FROM AMONG THE BOOKS OF

JOSEPH HOWELL WAY

WAYNESVILLE, N. C.

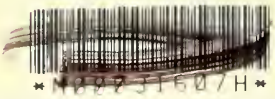
DUKE UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL CENTER LIBRARY
HISTORY OF MEDICINE COLLECTIONS

DUKE UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL CENTER
LIBRARY

GIFT OF

J.H. WAY

DUKE MEDICAL CENTER LIBRARY



DATE DUE

[illegible]				
Ap 10 '41				
APR 18 1993				
JUL 16 1993				

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/statistics21unit

Surgeon Genl Maj
Col. Magruder
Washington
v. 2

The MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY IN THE WORLD WAR

VOLUME XV

STATISTICS

PART TWO

MEDICAL AND CASUALTY STATISTICS

BASED ON THE MEDICAL RECORDS OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY
APRIL 1, 1917, TO DECEMBER 31, 1919, INCLUSIVE

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

MAJ. GEN. M. W. IRELAND
The Surgeon General

By

MAJ. ALBERT G. LOVE, M. C., U. S. ARMY

14595

WASHINGTON : : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : : 1925

WH 324 10
U43m
v.15, pt. 2
1925

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
$3.00 PER COPY

DUKE
UNIVERSITY
JUL 17 1975
MEDICAL CENTER
LIBRARY

LETTER OF TRANSMISSION.

I have the honor to submit herewith a portion of the history of the MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY IN THE WORLD WAR. The portion submitted is entitled "*Medical and Casualty Statistics*," and is Part Two of Volume XV, on the subject of STATISTICS.

The various parts of this history, irrespective of sequence in volume numbers, will be published from time to time in such order as material becomes available.

M. W. IRELAND,
Major General, The Surgeon General.

The SECRETARY OF WAR.

14535

EDITORIAL BOARD.[a]

Lieut. Col. Frank W. Weed, M. C., *Editor in Chief.*
Loy McAfee, A. M., M. D., *Assistant Editor in Chief.*

Col. Bailey K. Ashford, M. C.
Col. Frank Billings, M. C.
Col. Thomas R. Boggs, M. C.
Col. George E. Brewer, M. C.
Col. W. P. Chamberlain, M. C.
Col. C. F. Craig, M. C.
Col. Haven Emerson, M. C.
Brig. Gen. John M. T. Finney, M. D.
Col. J. H. Ford, M. C.
Lieut. Col. Fielding H. Garrison, M. C.
Col. H. L. Gilchrist, M. C.
Brig. Gen. Jefferson R. Kean, M. D.
Lieut. Col. A. G. Love, M. C.
Col. Charles Lynch, M. C.[b]
Col. James F. McKernon, M. C.
Col. S. J. Morris, M. C.
Col. C. F. Morse, M. C.
Col. R. T. Oliver, D. C.
Col. Charles R. Reynolds, M. C.
Col. Thomas W. Salmon, M. C.
Lieut. Col. G. E. de Schweinitz, M. C.
Col. J. F. Siler, M. C.
Brig. Gen. W. S. Thayer, M. D.
Col. A. D. Tuttle, M. C.
Col. William H. Welch, M. C.
Col. E. P. Wolfe, M. C.
Lieut. Col. Casey A. Wood, M. C.
Col. Hans Zinsser, M. C.

[a] The highest rank held during the World War has been used in the case of each officer.

[b] On August 8, 1924, Col. Charles Lynch ceased to function as editor in chief of the history by reason of his retirement from the service, and became a member of the advisory editorial board.

PREFACE.

Publication of this part of the volume on statistics, containing the medical and casualty statistics for the United States Army during the World War, completes the war statistical work of the Surgeon General's Office, with the exception of such special statistical matter as may find place in the professional volumes.

This work really began with the reorganization of the medical records section of that office in October, 1917. It has been carried out through various administrative changes, all of which are described in Volume I of this history. The final change was the authorization of the Statistical Division in the Surgeon General's Office, effected by Office Order No. 5, Office of the Surgeon General, W. D., February 15, 1921. This division is responsible for the compilation of the statistics included in the present volume.

As a result of the war statistical work of the Surgeon General's Office three statistical studies have already been prepared and published. The first, "Physical Examinations of the First Million Draft Recruits; Methods and Results," was published, in 1919, as Bulletin No. 11 of the Surgeon General's Office. This was a study of the physical examinations of the first million draft recruits who were sent to military camps. The second, "Defects Found in Drafted Men," published by the War Department, at the Government Printing Office, in 1920, was a study of the physical examinations of all selective service men of the first and second registrations who were rejected by the local boards as physically or mentally unfit for all military service; and of approximately 2,000,000 selective service men sent to military camps. The third, "Army Anthropology," was published as Part I, of this volume.

Medical and casualty statistics have also been published from year to year in the reports of the Surgeon General for 1918, 1919, and 1920. These contain such statistics for the calendar years of 1917, 1918, and 1919, respectively. Many data contained in these reports, with some additional data, will be found in the following pages. Comparison of the tables in the Surgeon General's annual reports for the years mentioned with those in the present volume will reveal some differences. In all such cases the figures which appear here should be given preference.

Later, The Adjutant General proposes to publish final casualty statistics which will be based on a careful study of the complete records of all the individuals concerned. These figures also will vary to some extent from those which appear here, due mainly to the fact that they were prepared solely for military purposes while those of the Medical Department had other purposes in mind as well.

During the war approximately 12,000,000 individual medical records were received in the Surgeon General's Office, all of which have been utilized for the

statistics which appear in the present volume. For the statistical tables in the Annual Reports of the Surgeon General for 1917, 1918, and 1919, and for the present volume, approximately 5,000,000 perforated statistical cards were prepared.

The assistance of Maj. Charles B. Davenport, S. C., is gratefully acknowledged. While this officer was not so intimately or directly concerned in the preparation of the present statistics as with that of the other statistical compilations which have been mentioned above, he performed most valuable services in connection with the compilation of statistics for the 1918 report of the Surgeon General, which have been largely made of use here.

Maj. Robert Delafield, S. C., who served as assistant in the medical records section during its early days, also performed a valuable service to this volume in that his painstaking work at that time is reflected in the present tables.

At the maximum, approximately 350 clerks were employed at one time in the medical records section. Practically all of them performed their duties intelligently, thoroughly, and conscientiously. All of those who so served in the section played his or her part in the preparation of the present volume. Only a few clerks, comparatively speaking, have remained, however, and have worked directly in getting the matter ready for the press. It is a special pleasure to acknowledge the assistance of those most directly concerned by name:

Mr. William H. Deggs, principal clerk of the medical records section, since retired; Mr. Huntt P. Larcombe, now principal clerk of the division; Mr. Silas Berryman; Miss Helen R. Markley; Miss Loretta O'Donnell; Miss Viola N. Rose; Miss Anna T. Buckley; Miss Bertha Shipley; Miss Elizabeth Holland; Mrs. Harriett Rogers; Mr. Myer Lipshitch; Miss Mary C. Saunders; Miss Bew Patten; Miss Nellie Albee; Mrs. Katheryn Kavanagh; Miss Inez Tyler; Mrs. Blanche E. Moore; Miss Elsa M. Hansen; Mrs. Ella F. Miner; Mrs. Mary Roberts; Miss Ruth W. Harris; Miss Annie E. Bray.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Page.

Prefaee..... V

ERRATA

Page XII.—17 lines from top, 1029 should read 1030; 19 lines from top, 1179 should read 1182; 22 lines from top, 1180 should read 1183.

Page XIV.—22 lines from top, 1178 should read 1181; 3 lines from bottom, 1183 should read 1187; 2 lines from bottom, 1193 should read 1197; bottom line, 1202 should read 1206.

Page 1224.—24 lines from bottom, 1179 should read 1182.

Page 1226.—3 lines from bottom, 1180 should read 1183.

Page 1229.—14 lines from top, 1179 should read 1182; 15 lines from top, 1193–1201 should read 1197–1205.

Page 1233.—28 lines from top, 1180 should read, 1183.

Page 1235.—13 lines from top, 1029–1177, should read, 1030–1180.

Page 1262.—17 lines from top, 1180 should read 1183; bottom line, 1180 should read 1183.

Page 1263.—4 lines from top, 1179 should read 1182.

Page 1266.—18 lines from bottom, 1180 should read 1183; 15 lines from bottom, 1179 should read 1182.

Page 1273.—27 lines from top, 1029–1177 should read 1030–1180.

Page 1280.—24 lines from bottom, 1183 should read 1187.

Page 1282.—Bottom line, 1202–1217 should read 1206–1221.

Page 1285.—17 lines from bottom, 1029–1177 should read 1030–1180.

Page 1289.—19 lines from top, 1029–1177 should read 1030–1180.

Page 1297.—28 lines from top, 1029–1177 should read 1030–1180.

Page 1304.—18 lines from top, 1180 should read 1183; 21 lines from top, 1179 should read 1182; 23 lines from top, 1029–1177 should read 1030–1180.

Page 1308.—30 lines from top, 1029–1177 should read 1030–1180.

Page 1309.—Bottom line, 1183 should read 1187.

Page 1311.—19 lines from bottom, 1183 should read 1187.

Page 1341.—3 lines from bottom, 1183–1192, should read 1187–1196; 2 lines from bottom, 1183–1192 should read 1187–1196; bottom line, 1193–1201, should read 1197–1205.

Page 1344.—Bottom line, 1179 should read 1182.

Page 1347.—25 lines from bottom, 1179 should read 1182; 22 lines from bottom, 1180 should read 1183; 20 lines from bottom, 1202–1217 should read 1206–1221; 19 lines from bottom, 1183–1192 should read 1187–1196; 18 lines from bottom, 1193–1201 should read 1197–1205.

Page 1368.—28 lines from top, 1179 should read 1182; 30 lines from top, 1202–1217 should read 1206–1221; 31 lines from top, 1183 should read 1187; 32 lines from top, 1193 should read 1197; 8 lines from bottom 1029–1177 should read 1030–1180.

3553—25

statistics which appear in the present volume. For the statistical tables in the Annual Reports of the Surgeon General for 1917, 1918, and 1919, and for the present volume, approximately 5,000,000 perforated statistical cards were prepared.

The assistance of Maj. Charles B. Davenport, S. C., is gratefully acknowledged.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Page.

Preface V

Section I.

METHODS OF COLLECTING AND COMPILING VITAL STATISTICS.

Page.

Strength data and estimates 1
- Strength of total Army 3
- Strength of the Army, United States and Europe 3
- Strength by countries 4
- Strength by age 4
- Strength of officers and enlisted men in the United States by specified camps and by States (other camps and posts) 5
- Strength by arms of service and by months, total officers and enlisted men, A. E. F., 1918 5
- Strength, Russia and Siberia—1918–1919 5

Sick and wounded data 5

Methods of assembling statistical data in the Surgeon General's Office 7
- Method of assembling strength data 7
- Method of assembling sick and wounded data 8

Explanation of terms and methods used 10

Section II.

TABLES.

Table. Page.

1. Strength of total Army, by months, all countries, officers and enlisted men, including white, colored, and native troops, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 15
2. Strength of Army, United States and Europe, by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 17
3. Strength of white enlisted men, by countries, by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 19
4. Strength of colored enlisted men, by countries, by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 21
5. Strength of native troops, by countries, by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 23
6. Strength by age (approximate), of 3,673,133 officers and enlisted men, including both white and colored, United States and Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 25
7. Strength of officers and enlisted men stationed in the United States, by specified camps and by States (other camps and posts), by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 25
8. Strength of specified camps, total enlisted men, by months, September 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 32
9. Strength of specified camps, white enlisted men, by months, September 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 34
10. Strength of specified camps, colored enlisted men, by months, September 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 36
11. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Beauregard, La 57
12. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Bowie, Tex 57
13. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Cody, N. Mex 58

Table. Page.
14. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard by States, by months, Camp Custer, Mich. 58
15. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Devens, Mass. 59
16. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Dix, N. J. 59
17. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Dodge, Iowa. 60
18. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Doniphan, Okla. 60
19. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Funston, Kans. 61
20. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Gordon, Ga. 61
21. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Grant, Ill. 62
22. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Hancock, Ga. 62
23. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Jackson, S. C. 63
24. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Kearny, Calif. 63
25. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Lee, Va. 64
26. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Lewis, Wash. 64
27. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Logan, Tex. 65
28. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp MacArthur, Tex. 65
29. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp McClellan, Ala. 66
30. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Meade, Md. 66
31. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Pike, Ark. 67
32. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Sevier, S. C. 68
33. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Shelby, Miss. 68
34. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Sheridan, Ala. 69
35. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Sherman, Ohio. 69
36. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Taylor, Ky. 70
37. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Travis, Tex. 70
38. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Upton, N. Y. 71
39. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. 71
40. Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months, Camp Wheeler, Ga. 72
41. Strength, total enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive. 73

Table. Page.
42. Strength, white enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 76
43. Strength, colored enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 79
44. Strength by arms of service, and by months, total officers and enlisted men, American Expeditionary Forces, 1918 82
45. Strength, Russia and Siberia, 1918 and 1919 82
46. Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 86
47. Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000 110
48. Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 134
49. Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000 150
50. Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 166
51. Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000 190
52. Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 214
53. Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000 238
54. Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 262
55. Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 278
56. Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 294
57. Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 310
58. Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 326
59. Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 338
60. Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 350
61. Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 362
62. Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 374
63. Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 390
64. Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 406
65. Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 422
66. Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 438

Table. Page.
67. Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 454
68. Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 470
69. Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 486
70. Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 494
71. Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 502
72. Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 510
73. Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 514
74. Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 518
75. Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 534
76. Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 550
77. Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; annual ratios per 1,000 556
78. Admissions, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 560
79. Deaths by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, April 1,1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive, absolute numbers 568
80. Discharges for disability, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919; absolute numbers 572
81. Admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentage fatality rates 576
82. Concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 580
83. Deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men, United States and Europe, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 670
84. Admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 678
85. Admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000 708
86. Deaths, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 738
87. Deaths, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000 756
88. Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive: absolute numbers 774
89. Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000 804
90. Admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 834

Table. Page.

91. Admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000 858
92. Deaths, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 882
93. Deaths, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000 894
94. Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 906
95. Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; ratios per 1,000 930
96. Admissions for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 954
97. Deaths, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 956
98. Discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 958
99. Days lost, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, January 1, 1918, to December 31, 1919, inclusive; absolute numbers 960
100. Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 962
101. Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 978
102. Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 994
103. Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 1007
104. Admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army, April 1917, to December, 1919, inclusive. Absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 of nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates 1015
105. Admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
106. Deaths, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
107. Discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
108. Days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
109. Admissions, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1019
110. Deaths, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1021
111. Discharges for disability, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1022
112. Days lost in hospital, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1023
113. Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by poisonous gases, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023

Table. Page.
114. Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by gunshot missiles, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023
115. Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18 1024
116. Admissions, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 1025
117. Deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 1026
118. Killed in action, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000 1027
119. Admissions and deaths, battle injuries, and killed in action, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates 1028
120. Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, January 1 to November 11, 1918, inclusive 1029
121. Deaths, and wounded American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia, August, 1918, to March, 1920, inclusive; absolute numbers 1179
122. Admissions, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, total army, excluding North Russia and Siberia; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentages, April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive 1180

PLATES.

Plate. Page.
I. Strength of total Army, officers, all enlisted men, and total, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919 16
II. Strength of total Army, United States, Europe, other countries, and total Army, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919 18
III. Strength of white enlisted men, United States, Europe, other countries, and total Army, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919 20
IV. Strength of colored enlisted men, United States, Europe, other countries, and total Army, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919 22
V. Strength of native troops, Filipino, Porto Rican, Hawaiian, and total, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919 24
VI. Density of population by States, census of 1920 26
VII. Number of enlisted men furnished by States, April, 1917, to November 11, 1918. 27
VIII. Total enlisted men furnished by States, Regulars, National Guard, and National Army, April, 1917, to November 11, 1918 28
IX. White enlisted men furnished by States, Regulars, National Guard, and National Army, April, 1917, to November 11, 1918 29
X. Colored enlisted men furnished by States, Regulars, National Guard, and National Army, April, 1917, to November 11, 1918 30
XI. Location of Camps, April, 1917, to November 11, 1918 31
XII. Camp Beauregard, La.; strength by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to July, 1919 38
XIII. Camp Bowie, Tex.; strength by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to August, 1919 38
XIV. Camp Cody, N. Mex.; strength by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to August, 1919 39
XV. Camp Custer, Mich.; strength by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 39
XVI. Camp Devens, Mass.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 40

Plate. Page.

XVII. Camp Dix, N. J.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 40
XVIII. Camp Dodge, Iowa; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 41
XIX. Camp Doniphan, Okla.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1918 41
XX. Camp Eustis, Va.; strength, by months, enlisted men, May, 1918, to December, 1919 42
XXI. Camp Forrest, Ga.; strength, by months, enlisted men, January, 1918, to February, 1919 42
XXII. Camp Fremont, S. C.; strength, by months, enlisted men, January, 1918, to April, 1919 43
XXIII. Camp Funston, Kans.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 43
XXIV. Camp Gordon, Ga.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 44
XXV. Camp Grant, Ill.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 44
XXVI. Camp Greene, N. C.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to March, 1919 45
XXVII. Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; strength, by months, enlisted men, January, 1918, to April, 1919 45
XXVIII. Camp Hancock, N. J.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to May, 1919 46
XXIX. Camp Humphreys, Va.; strength, by months, enlisted men, January, 1918, to December, 1919 46
XXX. Camp Jackson, S. C.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 47
XXXI. Camp Johnston, Fla.; strength, by months, enlisted men, January, 1918, to December, 1919 47
XXXII. Camp Kearny, Calif.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 48
XXXIII. Camp Lee, Va.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 48
XXXIV. Camp Lewis, Wash.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 49
XXXV. Camp Logan, Tex.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to April, 1919 49
XXXVI. Camp MacArthur, Tex.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to May, 1919 50
XXXVII. Camp McClellan, Ala.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 50
XXXVIII. Camp Meade, Md.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 51
XXXIX. Camp Mills, N. Y.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to November, 1919 51
XL. Camp Pike, Ark.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 52
XLI. Camp Sevier, S. C.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to April, 1919 52
XLII. Camp Shelby, Miss.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to October, 1919 53
XLIII. Camp Sheridan, Ala.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to September, 1919 53
XLIV. Camp Sherman, Ohio; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 54

Plate. Page.

XLV. Camp Taylor, Ky.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 54

XLVI. Camp Travis, Tex.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 55

XLVII. Camp Upton, N. Y.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to December, 1919 55

XLVIII. Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to October, 1919 56

XLIX. Camp Wheeler, Ga.; strength, by months, enlisted men, September, 1917, to June, 1919 56

L. Diseases (all), comparative trend, enlisted men, United States Army, United States and Europe, admissions and deaths, by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919; ratios per 1,000 83

LI. Diseases (all) and mobilization, admissions and number of enlisted men mobilized, United States, comparative trend by months, April, 1917, to December, 1919; absolute numbers 85

LII. Casualties by months, all causes, United States troops, World War, percentage rates 1016

LIII. Wounds by military agents, all causes, United States troops, World War, percentage rates 1020

LIV. General comparisons, gas and gunshot wounds, hospital cases, A. E. F., United States troops, World War 1178

APPENDIX.

Page

I. Extracts from the Manual for the Medical Department 1183

II. Sick and wounded reports for American Expeditionary Forces 1193

III. Sick and wounded forms (Figures 1 to 16 inclusive) 1202

SECTION I.

METHODS OF COLLECTING AND COMPILING VITAL STATISTICS.

As it proved, during the World War, it was necessary to utilize for medical and casualty statistics not only reports made to the Surgeon General but, to a considerable extent, certain of those made to The Adjutant General and to the Provost Marshal General.

It is not necessary here to describe the forms of special interest to the Medical Department which were used by the offices of The Adjutant General and the Provost Marshal General. The contrary is believed to be the case respecting Medical Department forms. Those of particular interest from the statistical standpoint are reproduced in Appendix III. Moreover, in other appendices may be found the orders in force regarding registration and reports of sick and wounded.

Vital statistics were compiled for our entire Army, wherever serving, including troops in our tropical possessions and in China. Discussion of the subject here will be carried on under three heads, viz: (1) Strength data and estimates; (2) sick and wounded data; (3) methods of assembling data in the Surgeon General's Office. Then comes an explanation of the terms and methods used. The various tables follow.

STRENGTH DATA AND ESTIMATES.

It was highly desirable, of course, that the strength of the Army day by day be determined in order that its medical and casualty statistics might be evaluated. This proved by no means a simple or a wholly practicable task. As World War methods were based on, though not identical with, peace time methods, it will be best to describe the latter first.

In peace times, before the war, the senior medical officer with each command obtained from the commanding officer the troop strength day by day, and reported the average daily strength for the month at the end of each month. This report was made to the Surgeon General on Medical Department Form No. 51. The form in question, as will be seen later, was a part of the monthly sick and wounded report to the Surgeon General, rendered by the senior medical officer for every command. The data on Form 51 were sufficient to enable the Surgeon General's Office to compile total strengths and strengths in detail in peace save for the fact that then certain officers and men are always detached from their commands and, in consequence, are not included in the strength reports of medical officers. The Adjutant General, however, is in a position to know the total strength of the Army from monthly reports made to him by individuals detached, as well as by all commands. To illustrate how this actually worked out in peace, for the year 1915, the officer strength as obtained from the reports of sick and wounded to the Surgeon General was 4,394; as

reported to The Adjutant General, it was 4,783. The mean enlisted strength of the Army for the same year (American troops, white and colored) by sick and wounded reports was 93,262, and on the returns of The Adjutant General's Office, 94,729. Vital statistics in peace times are figured on the Surgeon General's strength, The Adjutant General's figures being utilized only incidentally. It is also important to remember that the latter figures are not a daily strength but the strength at the end of each month, and consequently could not be used without error in peace; in war, their use would prove even more misleading, especially during periods characterized by great and rapid gains or losses in strength. Certain losses of individuals, viz, killed in action, deaths not at military stations, discharges for disability and retirements, are reported only to The Adjutant General, and these must be taken into account in checking peacetime, as well as war-time, vital statistics.

During the World War the detached list was relatively small, so small that no material error due to this cause resulted. Every effort was made to secure the monthly sick and wounded reports, mentioned above, from home troops, and in the main this was very successfully accomplished. When reports of this character were not received they were demanded by letter or often by telegram from the Surgeon General's Office. The principal difficulty encountered at home was due to the necessity for secrecy, the departure of organizations for service overseas frequently not being learned by the Surgeon General's Office for weeks. When finally learned, however, it was possible to straighten out matters satisfactorily. At home, The Adjutant General's strength figures also were used, but only as checks and for rather minor details. Like methods were in successful operation for troops in our tropical commands. During the demobilization period, at home, as will be seen later, some further use had to be made of The Adjutant General's figures.

From the present point of view, strength data were by no means so satisfactory for the American Expeditionary Forces,[a] nor, as it proved, were strength figures always obtainable thence through the same reports, i. e., identical forms. In the early part of the war, May, 1917, to December, 1917, since Form 51, as part of monthly reports of sick and wounded, was rendered the Surgeon General's Office from the American Expeditionary Forces, this form was utilized for strength data in the same way as like reports at home were used. Through the greater liability to error in reports from a force in campaign, with a constantly changing strength, it was found much more necessary, in the Surgeon General's Office, to check the strength for troops overseas, as given on Form 51 with The Adjutant General's strength at the end of each month, than was the case for troops at home. When Form 53 replaced Form 51, as was sometimes the case, The Adjutant General's strength figures were used. It was found practicable to use Form 51 exclusively for the month of December, 1919, the last month covered by these statistics. In the meantime, from January, 1918, to November, 1919, inclusive, another plan had to be followed for the American Expeditionary Forces. This was due to the fact that for this period strength was not obtainable from reports made to the Surgeon General. While Form 51 was not abolished in the American Expeditionary Forces until the middle of 1918, it was so often not received in the Surgeon General's Office

[a] This term as used here applies to our forces in Europe, excluding North Russia and Siberia.

for the earlier months of 1918 that it could not be relied upon for strength. On June 15, 1918, Form 51 was done away with in the American Expeditionary Forces; thenceforth the form rendered gave no strength figures. The Adjutant General's figures, therefore, had to be relied upon for the American Expeditionary Forces from January 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919, the strength taken being that of the last day of the month. The error (strength at the end of month instead of daily strength) was constant, of course, for the period in question.

Transports afforded the poorest figures of all for strength, and those utilized here are only estimates, based on the best sources of information available. These estimates were made in the following manner: From May, 1917, through November, 1918, from reports of organizations leaving the various posts and camps of the United States, supplemented by the meager reports received from transports; from December, 1918, to November, 1919, inclusive, from reports to the sanitation division of the Surgeon General's Office of the demobilization of troops in the United States, supplemented by reports of organizations serving in the United States and in countries other than Europe, and by the very meager reports of troops traveling on transports.

Strength for troops in Siberia was obtained from monthly reports of sick and wounded (Form 51) sent to the Surgeon General; for troops in Russia, from The Adjutant General's reports, the strength being that of the last day of the month. While strength figures were better than sick and wounded figures, as will be seen later, vital statistics for these two commands were very poor on account of incomplete reports.

STRENGTH OF TOTAL ARMY.

For this, as well as for all other strengths, the reader is referred to the tables covering the subject. It will be found, in the main, that these tables, with their footnotes, are self-explanatory. This renders extended detailed explanation superfluous. On the other hand, on account of the complicated nature of the subject, it has been deemed best, even at the risk of repetition, to discuss here all details which might possibly not be understood solely from study of the tables.

The strength of total Army by months, all countries, for officers and enlisted men, white, colored, and native, is found in Table 1. It is apparent from this table that the increase in strength of officers was coincident with that for white enlisted men, but the great increase in negro troops did not begin until the late spring and the summer of 1918. The demobilization decline was more rapid for negroes than it was for either white enlisted men or for officers. In other words, the negro troops on an average came in later and were demobilized earlier, and consequently were in the military service, on the average, for a shorter period of time.

STRENGTH OF ARMY, UNITED STATES AND EUROPE.

This is shown in Table 2. As stated, the strength on the last day of each month was used for a long period in Europe. This resulted in lowering the sick rates for the period during which the troops were going to Europe, since the

monthly strength used then (end of month) was above the average for the month in question. On the other hand, it resulted in raising the sick rates for the period during which troops were returning to the United States, for then the strength at the end of the month was below the average for the month. For the entire period, while no one month was exactly correct, the monthly excesses probably were equalized more or less by the monthly deficits.

Separate strengths for white and colored troops were not furnished in Europe. It is obvious that, for vital statistics, white and colored should be considered separately. During the calendar year, 1917–18, it was possible to obtain a very fair estimate of the number of colored troops in Europe from month to month, from the estimated number of departures of these troops from posts, camps, etc., in the United States, as shown by their monthly sick and wounded reports, with such additional information as could be obtained from the unsatisfactory reports furnished from transports. When these troops were returning to the United States from Europe, it was impossible to obtain the same data as bases for estimating the separate strengths for white and colored troops remaining in Europe. The estimate then was based on total colored strength, the strength of colored other than in Europe, and on reports of demobilization.

While the white and colored strengths in Europe are believed to be fairly close approximations they must be accepted only as close estimates, and, since much more accurate strengths were obtained in the United States for white and colored troops separately, deductions based on the United States figures would probably be much more significant than for white and colored in Europe.

STRENGTH BY COUNTRIES.

Strength by countries for total Army is given in Table 1. The same information for enlisted men—white, colored, and native—is given in much more detail in Tables 3, 4, and 5. Attention has already been invited, in discussing Table 1, to the differences in the times of mobilization and demobilization of the various classes of troops; Tables 3, 4, and 5 also show this. During the spring and summer of 1918, while the strength of the total Army rose rapidly, there was comparatively little increase in the United States, since troops were then being sent to Europe, where the rise was rapid in consequence. Meanwhile, the strength of the camps in the United States, while not increasing, was being maintained by recruits sent to them who were then trained and sent abroad as the emergency required. Porto Rican troops increased from a strength of 1,444 in April, 1917, to a maximum of 16,664 in November, 1918; Filipino troops from 5,430 in April, 1917, to a maximum of 7,837 in October, 1918 (monthly mean); and Hawaiian troops, which were organized during the war, which attained to a monthly mean strength of 7,058 for December, 1918. Native troops served only in their own country, save Porto Ricans, who served also in Panama, as shown by Table 5.

STRENGTH BY AGE.

The basic information for strength by age was obtained from Army Anthropology (Vol. XV, Statistics, Part One, Table 2, p. 64). This information was obtained originally from the records of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance,

which had the ages given by 3,673,133 applicants for War Risk Insurance, including officers as well as enlisted men.

It should be noted that the age given is usually that of entry into the service, and that the figures apply only to the applicants above mentioned.

STRENGTH OF OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN IN THE UNITED STATES BY SPECIFIED CAMPS AND BY STATES (OTHER CAMPS AND POSTS).

The strength of special large camps, and of officers and men not stationed in these large camps but elsewhere in the United States, is shown in Table 7. Officers and men not stationed in these large camps were classified by individual State where stationed, no account being taken of the individual stations within the particular State concerned. While, as mentioned elsewhere, the strength of the large camps was taken from monthly reports of sick and wounded made by senior medical officers to the Surgeon General, at certain camps during the period of rapid demobilization in 1919 it was found by the Surgeon General's Office that some officers and enlisted men were not being so reported from the camps in question; strength figures for these camps, therefore, were increased in the Surgeon General's Office, for the time being, by estimates based on demobilization figures.

The tables which follow Table 7, and the accompanying graphs, go in detail into the matter of strengths by location in the United States.

STRENGTH BY ARMS OF SERVICE AND BY MONTHS, TOTAL OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, 1918.

Strength by arms of service, American Expeditionary Forces (Table 44), has been calculated only for the year 1918. As will be seen later, this strength was used to figure casualties by arms of service. As practically no battle casualties occurred in the American Expeditionary Forces save for the year 1918, no statistics of this character have been computed for the only other year involved, 1917, the very few casualties (60 wounded and 15 killed in action) for that year being arbitrarily carried forward into 1918.

STRENGTH, RUSSIA AND SIBERIA, 1918–1919.

As will be apparent when the tables giving vital statistics for troops in these two commands are consulted, the figures are of little value; however, in the interests of completeness strength Table No. 45 has been made.

SICK AND WOUNDED DATA.

During the World War preparation of individual records of sick and wounded was, as it still is, solely a function of the Medical Department. The forms used for this purpose when we entered the war were originally authorized to be effective January, 1905. They were the report cards (Form 52, Medical Department), report sheet for report of sick and wounded (Form 51, Medical Department), and the nominal check list (Forms 51*a* and 51*b*, Medical Department). Taken together, these constituted a monthly report of sick and wounded made to the Surgeon General.

The method of reporting sick and wounded in vogue when we entered the World War, as prescribed in the Manual for the Medical Department, and as

carried out at home (and practically everywhere else save in the American Expeditionary Forces), throughout the war, is described in Appendix I.

No forms other than those which have been mentioned were used for reporting sick and wounded in peace and they were to be retained in war, save under circumstances which will now be explained.

For war, the Manual for the Medical Department prescribed two additional forms: (1) Diagnosis tags; (2) List of sick and wounded (Form 53).

Diagnosis tags were used in our service for many years before the World War. The Manual for the Medical Department (see Appendix I, pars. 567 and 575, inclusive) prescribed that mobile troops or commands in the theater of operations in time of war should use diagnosis tags, when first aid was given, and should attach them to the bodies of killed in action, examined by the Medical Department personnel. These tags, originals and duplicates (retained in a book from which the originals were torn), were to be collected and forwarded to the Surgeon General's Office, through the chief surgeon. They were of material importance in checking Form 52 and the field medical card (adopted June 15, 1918).

A list of sick and wounded (Form 53, Medical Department) authorized on February 18, 1916, was provided, but only for the use of mobile troops or commands in the theater of operations in time of war, and in lieu thereof the regular peace report of sick and wounded. This form corresponded in size and ruling to "The returns of casualties" (Form 1490, Adjutant General's Office, edition of August 25, 1917). No space was provided on Form 53 for recording the age, nativity, and color of the patient, nor were provisions made for recording the strength of the organization reported upon, or for the movement of (changes in) the command during the month.

The prescribed method of reporting sick and wounded as outlined above was thought to be inadequate for use in the American Expeditionary Forces, and a board of medical officers serving overseas was appointed to consider a revision of the method then in force. This board recommended that the prescribed method be modified for the American Expeditionary Forces. The recommendation received the approval of the commanding general and was published as regulations for "Sick and Wounded Reports for the American Expeditionary Forces," to become effective June 15, 1918. (See Appendix II.)

The principal differences in the method thus adopted from the one previously prescribed follow:

(*a*) The daily report of casualties and changes (Form 22, A. G. O., A. E. F.; Figs. 7 and 8), on June 15, 1918, replaced the list of sick and wounded (Form 53). The former was not used by the Surgeon General's Office. Report sheets (Form 51) and field reports, Forms 83, 84, 85, 211, were discarded. The latter, while Medical Department forms, had no reference to sick and wounded, and will not be referred to again.

(*b*) A field medical card then adopted was a report and a transfer card, made for each patient at the first dressing station or hospital and sent with him in a paper envelope when transferred, preferably attached to his clothing. Appropriate notes showing operations, complications, and other data were recorded on this form at each hospital he entered. The diagnosis tag was required to be placed in the envelope containing this card. The field medical

card remained with the patient until his final disposition in Europe, or, in case of transfer to the United States, until he arrived at the hospital designated for his treatment there.

(*c*) Form 52 was still used, but in the American Expeditionary Forces only hospital cases were so reported. Furthermore, the use of Form 52 was confined to one hospital, the last one in which the patient was treated in Europe prior to transfer to the United States, or to any other disposition, as death, or duty. For every case finally so disposed of in Europe, a report card (Form 52, A. E. F.) and a field medical card were forwarded to the Surgeon General through the chief surgeon, American Expeditionary Forces, at the end of the month; but for every case transferred to the United States, a report card only was forwarded to the Surgeon General, the field medical card being sent with the patient to his hospital. As a matter of fact, many of the latter were lost in transit from the American Expeditionary Forces.

(*d*) No cases treated in quarters or in infirmaries were reported, nor was any case reported which was carded for record only.

One further difficulty occurred abroad. In Europe (exclusive of North Russia), in North Russia, and in Siberia some of the American sick and wounded were treated not by our own medical officers but in the allied hospitals. Efforts were made by the medical authorities to secure from these hospitals accurate records of all such cases. A central office was established in Paris, and many such records were collected and forwarded to the Surgeon General's Office. Judging, however, by the incomplete character of some of the records received, it is probable that for a part of the admissions to these hospitals, and for some of the deaths which resulted, no records were received.

The greatest difficulty encountered was in obtaining accurate records from troops traveling on transports. This was due to the fact that Army medical officers were not generally in medical charge on transports, and no arrangements were made with the Navy, or with civilian transport surgeons, for medical reports for sick Army personnel en route. As a result the reports of the sick and wounded obtained from transports were practically worthless. The inadequacy of these transport reports during the influenza epidemic in September and October, 1918, probably accounts in great part for a discrepancy (amounting to 1,649) in the number of deaths from disease reported by The Adjutant General and by the Surgeon General as having occurred in the American Expeditionary Forces and on transports. It is only fair to say, however, that a part of the discrepancy is probably attributable to the inability of our medical authorities to obtain records of all deaths which occurred among our men in the hospitals of our allies.

METHODS OF ASSEMBLING STATISTICAL DATA IN THE SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

METHOD OF ASSEMBLING STRENGTH DATA.

All pertinent data with reference to strength were collected from The Adjutant General's Office and from the Provost Marshal General's Office, in the medical record section of the Surgeon General's Office; there they were carefully studied by experienced clerks under the direct supervision of the officer in charge. As explained elsewhere, their figures were utilized for strength

tables in so far as the Surgeon General's better figures for vital statistical purposes were not available. When the Surgeon General's figures covered strength, it was a matter of very simple mathematics to obtain from them strengths in gross and in detail. Certain estimates of strength were also made in this branch of the medical record section.

METHOD OF ASSEMBLING SICK AND WOUNDED DATA.

From what has been said it will be understood that for each Army patient there was made a report card or cards covering his sicknesses or wounds, and that these cards were sent monthly to the Surgeon General's Office. Compiling statistics from such cards then consisted merely in assembling and counting the cases in gross and in detail, though this process might and actually did prove very complicated. Before the war the report cards were first filed by post or organization. After the disease numbers (International Classification) had been entered on the individual report cards, each case was assembled by following it through all report cards made for it. Great statistical sheets were then utilized for transcribing the case records numerically from the individual report cards, and thus were compiled the vital statistics to be finally published in the Surgeon General's annual reports. Counting was done by hand.

The method of filing the report cards in the Surgeon General's Office was changed in October, 1917. Subsequent to that time all report cards received from any source in the Army were arranged in one general alphabetical file, in dictionary order, by surnames. Surnames were subdivided by Christian names, and similar Christian names by age, nativity, etc. All of the cards, or at least a large percentage, for a given case were brought together before any attempt was made to utilize their data. Inasmuch as it was necessary to prepare the statistical tables for the Surgeon General's annual reports from each year's material, it was not possible to assemble all the record cards for the war in one file before attempting to compile the statistics. Consequently this work was done by card groups for three or four months as the cards were assembled and alphabetized. An effort was made at the beginning of the work to use only the cards for completed cases, taking out all cards for incomplete cases, and placing them in a file to be worked later. This plan, however, involved so much additional labor in rearranging the cards that it had to be discontinued. Subsequently all report cards in every file were used, the disposition being shown as incomplete when necessary.

By regulations a report card (Form 52) was furnished for every case completed in hospital or in quarters, or carded for record only, during the current month, and for all patients remaining on sick report at the end of the month in which admitted, a second report card being required for the month in which the case was completed when more than one month was involved. For the purposes of the annual reports, on December 31 of each year a report card was required also for every patient remaining on sick report on that date. Very frequently, however, several cards in addition to those mentioned were ultimately received for cases of chronic character admitted to sick report several times, and especially for such cases originating in the field or overseas, for whom many transfers were involved. As the space on Form 52 is necessarily

limited, frequently nearly all of it was used for entering the case record, very little being available for other purposes. Moreover, these cards are permanent War Department records, to be used for obtaining information needed in adjusting claims against the Government for disabilities resulting from disease contracted or injuries occurring while in the military service. Aside from other reasons, this alone was sufficient to prevent the medical record section of the Surgeon General's Office from placing any confusing or disfiguring marks, such as code numbers, on the report cards.

It was apparent also that while directly transcribing the information on the report cards to great statistical sheets by hand, as had been the practice in peace, was fairly satisfactory for the statistics of a small army, this system was entirely too time consuming for such a large force as it was certain the country would soon have.

Steps were immediately taken, therefore, to change the system in vogue when, in October, 1917, the medical record section was organized.

With the radical change in system made at that time, the report cards remained the source of all information for individual records of disease and injury which, taken together, still constituted the basis for the vital statistics of our Army. But between the report cards and completed statistics an elaborate machinery was installed and operated. For this a code book, statistical perforated cards, and the Hollerith equipment were adopted.

A code was prepared which was so comprehensive that, after the data on the report cards had been coded, vital statistical information of practically any character could be obtained. Competent medical officers, and especially the distinguished representatives of practically every branch of medical science, who at the time were stationed in the Surgeon General's Office, assisted materially in the preparation of this code. The code book used in the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, United States Navy, was also freely consulted. A medical officer recently returned from France brought with him samples of the statistical perforated card recently adopted by France; also the outline of the coding system which the French proposed to use. These were also used freely. The result was an elaborate coding book for diseases and traumatisms.

The code having been adopted—and this suffered but slight change during the war—the next step was to prepare a code card adapted for use with the Hollerith equipment. The code cards used were not exactly the same throughout the war. At the beginning, or for the nine months of 1917, both statistical code and perforated cards were used, one of each being employed for each medical and for each surgical case. What these were will be apparent by consulting Figures 14 and 15. Thereafter no statistical code card intervened between report card, Form 52, and perforated card. Limitation of space on the perforated cards still made it necessary to have one such card for medical cases and one for surgical cases (See Fig. 16). The life history and military status were of course the same for both these cards.

The card finally adopted had 45 columns of figures arranged to correspond with the subdivisions of the report card, Form 52. In the further discussion of the mechanics of preparing the statistics only the final statistical perforated card will receive consideration.

The actual steps in the plan finally adopted were as follows:

(1) Penciling the code numbers from the code book on the statistical perforated card in accordance with the entries on the report card which was consulted for the purpose. (It will be noted that in the illustration given, Fig 16, these numbers have been typewritten; this was not the practice, however. They were actually entered by pencil.) The clerks engaged in so entering the code numbers were known as "coders," and were of two, or rather three, classes; nonprofessional and so-called professional coders, the latter being subdivided into medical and traumatism coders, depending on whether they coded medical or surgical data. The so-called professional coders were not physicians, but older and more experienced clerks.

(2) The perforation of the code card by clerks, known as "punchers," was the next step.

The coders, in addition to transferring the information on Form 52 to the statistical perforated card, placed on the latter the Army serial number of the patient concerned. This was made the practice as soon as the War Department adopted serial numbers for Army personnel, which was early in 1918. This acted as a cross reference, so that no difficulty was subsequently experienced in connecting the original report card with the statistical perforated card in case of suspected error, readmission, etc. Much difficulty in this respect had previously been experienced.

Reference has been made above to a multiplicity of cards arriving at the Surgeon General's Office covering a case that had run a very long course. To keep track of these cases a space was provided on the statistical perforated card for cases remaining in hospital. Also provision was made on this card for a readmission record so that all subsequent records of a given case if returned to hospital for further treatment could be linked up with the original disease or injury. Statistical perforated cards were made for men killed in action from nominal lists furnished by The Adjutant General's Office.

Still another form used in the Surgeon General's Office remains to be described. This was the transcript card. In a way this form assumed the place of Form 52. That is to say, it was used, when Form 52 was not made, to transcribe data of individual cases from the list of sick and wounded, Form 53.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS AND METHODS USED.

(1) *White* is synonymous with Caucasian, but all are classed as whites save negroes, and natives enlisted or inducted outside of the United States.

(2) *Negro* is used interchangeably with colored.

(3) *American* troops include both white and negro troops, no distinction being made for Indians, Chinese, Filipinos, etc., inducted or enlisted in the United States.

(4) *Troops* is used as synonymous with enlisted men.

(5) *Strength* means the military population. Thus, if the annual strength of a camp is shown as 1,000, the interpretation is that there was an average of 1,000 men in the camp for every day of the year. Strength as used in this volume is reduced to a mean annual or a mean monthly basis.

(6) *Mean monthly strength* is the daily average strength for the month.

(7) *Mean annual strength* is the total of the monthly strengths divided by 12. This was generally satisfactory for purposes of comparison, but one false result of using mean annual strengths for comparing one camp with another must be pointed out. In camps occupied only or largely during epidemic periods, converting their strengths to mean annual strengths and then comparing them with camps occupied throughout the year gives a very incorrect result. Comparison by period of epidemic is of course the correct method.

(8) *Total of mean annual strengths.*—Ratios are figured throughout on total of mean annual strengths, April, 1917, to December 31, 1919, inclusive.

(9) *Cases, admissions, readmissions, and concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ.*—The main tables in the present volume are based on records of admissions and not on those of cases. That is to say, while it is true, all admissions represent cases, on the other hand they do not give the total case incidence as it did not prove practical to record in them cases which coexisted at the time of admission or which occurred while a patient was on sick report. These coexisting affections and the subsequent affections in the course of a patient's stay on sick report might or might not have had any relation to the primary cause of admission. At all events, as already explained, they were not made of record in the main tables. A supplementary table has been prepared, however, entitled "Concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ," which gives for each disease recorded as a primary cause of admission for enlisted men in the United States and Europe, such affections as coexisted and as occurred while men were on sick report.

The term admissions refers to admissions by original cause of admission. It includes: (*a*) All patients reported as treated in hospital; (*b*) all patients reported as treated in quarters and excused from military duty, when still attached to a combat organization, staff detachment, development battalion, or convalescent camp; (*c*) all patients reported as carded for record only when treated and not excused from duty, but whose disease or injury was of such character as to have a probable bearing upon their future physical fitness for military service; (*d*) all deaths; (*e*) all discharges for disability for enlisted men or retirements for disability for officers. Only one cause of admission was made of record as such. Furthermore, if a soldier with influenza subsequently developed lobar pneumonia, then purulent pleurisy, and finally tuberculosis, only one was counted, the cause of the primary admission. This plan was followed on the ground that the purpose of this statistical study was primarily to determine the number of men excused from military duty by original cause of disease, and not the number of cases of the various diseases treated.

The statistics, naturally, include only admissions and cases for which report cards were made and sent to the Surgeon General. A large number of men, not excused from military duty, were treated in military hospitals and dispensaries and were not so reported upon. These were mainly men treated for minor illnesses and injuries, for errors of refraction or other eye conditions, and for minor diseases of the ear, nose, and throat.

Readmissions were not counted as admissions. Thus, if a man admitted to hospital with measles was returned to duty and was subsequently readmitted within a very few days on account of otitis media considered to have resulted from the attack of measles, the second admission was charged to the measles,

the otitis media being shown as the complication. And only in Table 82 the final disposition, whether the man was returned to duty, died, or was discharged for disability, and the time lost, was charged to measles. Or, if a case of gonorrhea was detected and reported, the man not being excused from duty but receiving treatment while doing full duty, and the man subsequently developed a complicating epididymitis for which he was admitted to hospital, the entire time lost and the disposition was charged to the original admission for gonorrhea, the epididymitis being shown as the complication and only in Table 82.

(10) *Days lost and noneffective rate.*—Attention is invited to the fact that the days lost were credited to the original cause of admission. Noneffective rate shows the average number of men absent from duty for each day of the year. Thus, the noneffective rate, expressed as 25 per 1,000, means that for each day of the year there was an average of 25 men absent from duty on account of sickness out of each 1,000 strength; in other words, 2.5 per cent were unfit for duty.

(11) *Deaths and discharges for disability.*—For the vital statistics for the Surgeon General's reports, as published for the years 1909 to 1916, inclusive, the absolute numbers of deaths and discharges for disability for troops in the United States had been given in two columns. The first included all deaths or discharges for disability which occurred in the United States; the second included only deaths or disability discharges which were the result of cases that originally developed or became apparent in troops serving in the United States. In the same way, two columns were shown for American troops serving outside of the continental limits of the United States. The first column showed the number of deaths and discharges for disability which actually occurred in each country concerned, and the second column included cases which had been invalided to the United States, and in which deaths or discharges ultimately occurred there. At this time, in all instances, however, the ultimate disposition was charged to the month and the year in which it actually occurred. The place ratios, which were shown, were based on the second column of the absolute numbers.

This plan of double columns was abandoned during the war, and in handling the vital statistics of the war every effort was made to charge all discharges for disability, deaths, and time lost, to the original causes, places, and times of occurrence of primary admissions. This was done and tables were made, not only for all troops for the entire war period but for white and colored troops separately, in the United States and Europe, by months of original admission, and for those in the United States by definite camp or State location. The only exception made to this practice was due to the fact that sometimes it was not found possible to charge all suppurative pleurisies (empyema) and other very long-continued cases back to original cause of admission; of necessity these were charged to final condition.

This method of charging deaths to times and places of occurrence of the original admissions renders it difficult to compare the death rates so compiled with those of the Army in previous wars and with those of civil life, in which deaths and discharges are charged to the actual times and places of occurrence.

The epidemiological advantages of the system, however, were believed to outweigh the disadvantages.

It should also be noted here that deaths from operations done for removal of defects have been charged to the defects and not to the operations.

(12) *Rates* used are annual *ratios per thousand*, with the exception of the case fatality rates, which are expressed in percentages.

(13) *Injuries.*—Nonbattle injuries are included in the general tables. This is not the case with battle injuries, which are tabulated separately.

(14) *Classification.*—The diagnostic terms used and the numbers therefor are those of the International Classification of the Causes of Death, with terms for morbidity in addition. The grouping of this classification has been changed, but its numbers have been retained. For the classification of joint causes of death, it being practicable to specify only one cause, though two or more conditions actually existed and might have been responsible for the death, the international rules were used as a guide.

SECTION II.

TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Strength of total Army, by months, all countries, officers and enlisted men, including white, colored, and native troops, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*[a]

Year and month.	Officers.				Enlisted men.			Total.		
	In United States.	In Europe.	In all other countries.[b]	Total.	White American troops.	Colored American troops.	Total American troops.	Enlisted native troops.	Officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Officers and enlisted men, including native troops.
1917.										
April	8,078	.....	1,390	9,468	212,376	7,712	220,088	6,874	229,556	236,430
May	12,474	101	1,398	13,973	276,081	9,516	285,597	7,251	299,570	306,821
June	12,808	529	1,348	14,685	354,063	9,433	363,496	7,729	378,181	385,910
July	18,484	1,057	1,518	21,059	522,909	10,997	533,906	7,776	554,965	562,741
August	25,242	1,816	1,485	28,543	648,072	12,859	660,931	7,811	689,474	697,285
September	50,178	3,050	1,473	54,701	879,627	13,643	893,270	8,102	947,971	956,073
October	55,147	3,551	1,306	60,004	1,153,518	26,954	1,180,472	8,110	1,240,476	1,248,586
November	57,546	6,875	1,515	65,936	1,215,228	45,715	1,260,943	7,428	1,326,879	1,334,307
December	67,278	7,688	1,588	76,554	1,319,470	48,736	1,368,206	7,756	1,444,760	1,452,516
Mean annual strength	25,603	2,056	1,085	28,744	548,445	15,464	563,909	5,735	592,653	598,389
1918.										
January	67,585	12,710	1,545	81,840	1,319,691	63,767	1,383,458	7,036	1,465,298	1,472,334
February	71,781	16,429	1,555	89,765	1,349,802	63,976	1,413,778	7,417	1,503,543	1,510,960
March	72,307	18,774	1,718	92,799	1,446,769	70,498	1,517,267	7,069	1,610,066	1,617,135
April	71,797	23,421	2,945	98,163	1,614,617	80,534	1,695,151	7,438	1,793,314	1,800,752
May	69,021	32,561	4,897	106,479	1,898,262	121,540	2,019,802	7,468	2,126,281	2,133,749
June	71,345	40,386	4,566	116,297	2,192,660	130,983	2,323,643	10,339	2,439,940	2,450,279
July	69,755	54,189	5,613	129,557	2,513,589	186,298	2,699,887	18,496	2,829,444	2,847,940
August	64,164	61,011	4,605	129,780	2,644,834	254,839	2,899,673	28,107	3,029,453	3,057,560
September	74,489	71,193	3,775	149,457	2,921,486	274,428	3,195,914	28,606	3,345,371	3,373,977
October	82,809	76,391	3,487	162,687	3,046,751	327,561	3,374,312	30,857	3,536,999	3,567,856
November	82,629	79,339	2,262	164,230	2,975,851	302,625	3,278,476	31,464	3,442,706	3,474,170
December	66,248	75,846	1,862	143,956	2,567,265	254,278	2,821,543	27,707	2,965,499	2,993,206
Mean annual strength	71,994	46,854	3,236	122,084	2,207,631	177,611	2,385,242	17,668	2,507,326	2,524,993
1919.										
January	48,362	69,800	4,072	122,234	2,212,359	230,288	2,442,647	20,627	2,564,881	2,585,508
February	38,394	61,462	4,954	104,810	1,879,940	203,273	2,083,213	16,561	2,188,023	2,204,584
March	34,702	53,312	4,994	93,008	1,628,823	170,919	1,799,742	14,151	1,892,750	1,906,901
April	31,986	43,193	5,953	81,132	1,325,047	152,320	1,477,367	12,959	1,558,499	1,571,458
May	29,036	31,302	6,580	66,918	996,038	140,609	1,136,647	12,782	1,203,565	1,216,347
June	25,907	20,263	6,125	52,295	648,715	114,696	763,411	12,726	815,706	828,432
July	24,876	7,740	6,575	39,191	427,064	40,870	467,934	10,949	507,125	518,074
August	23,208	3,868	3,004	30,080	257,885	21,595	279,480	10,085	309,560	319,645
September	20,561	2,797	1,831	25,189	211,405	14,742	226,147	10,273	251,336	261,609
October	17,333	1,656	1,888	20,877	185,867	10,989	196,856	9,919	217,733	227,652
November	12,904	1,347	1,394	15,645	172,860	10,711	183,571	9,992	199,216	209,208
December	12,763	1,074	1,436	15,273	175,403	10,668	186,071	10,398	201,344	211,742
Mean annual strength	26,669	24,818	4,067	55,554	843,451	93,473	936,924	12,619	992,478	1,005,097
Total of mean annual strengths	124,266	73,728	8,388	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075	36,022	4,092,457	4,128,479

[a] Source of information: See Table 2 for troops in the United States; Table 2 for troops in Europe; Table 5 for native troops; Tables 2 and 3 for white troops; and Tables 2 and 4 for colored troops.

[b] Includes officers in the Philippine Islands, China, Panama, Porto Rico, Hawaiian Islands, Russia and Siberia, and on transports.

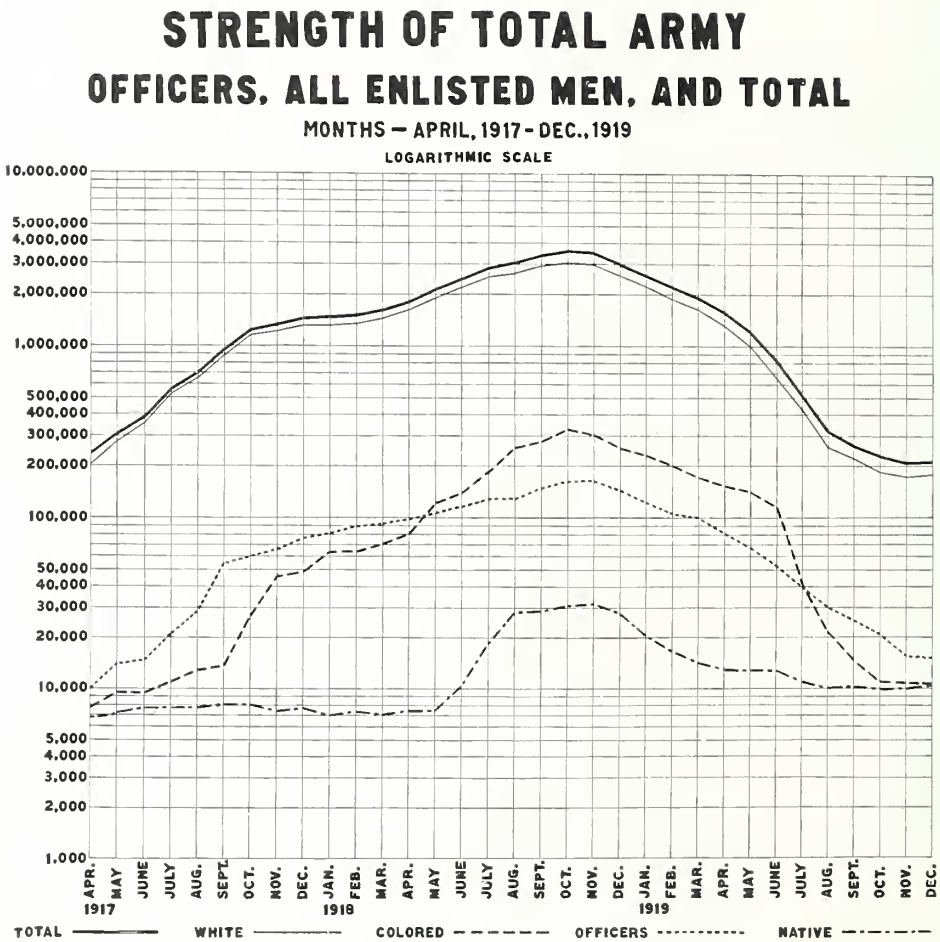

STRENGTH OF TOTAL ARMY
OFFICERS, ALL ENLISTED MEN, AND TOTAL
MONTHS — APRIL, 1917 - DEC., 1919
LOGARITHMIC SCALE
10,000,000
5,000,000
4,000,000
3,000,000
2,000,000
1,000,000
500,000
400,000
300,000
200,000
100,000
50,000
40,000
30,000
20,000
10,000
5,000
4,000
3,000
2,000
1,000
APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC.
1917
1918
1919
TOTAL
WHITE
COLORED
OFFICERS
NATIVE

PLATE I.

TABLE 2.—*Strength of Army, United States and Europe, by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*

Year and month.	United States.[a]					Europe.[b]				
	Officers.	Enlisted white.	Enlisted colored.	Total enlisted.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted white.	Enlisted colored.	Total enlisted.	Total officers and enlisted men.
1917.										
April	8,078	183,758	4,870	188,628	196,706	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	12,474	245,454	5,826	251,280	263,754	101	626	.....	626	727
June	12,808	309,205	5,171	314,376	327,184	529	12,794	.....	12,794	13,323
July	18,484	458,817	6,675	465,492	483,976	1,057	28,821	.....	28,821	29,878
August	25,242	562,714	8,519	571,233	596,475	1,816	50,882	.....	50,882	52,698
September	50,178	776,466	9,409	785,875	836,053	3,050	70,266	.....	70,266	73,316
October	55,147	1,032,244	21,795	1,054,039	1,109,186	3,551	92,139	935	93,074	96,625
November	57,546	1,061,422	39,225	1,100,647	1,158,193	6,875	123,429	2,392	125,821	132,696
December	67,278	1,129,065	36,851	1,165,916	1,233,194	7,688	160,178	5,346	165,524	173,212
Mean annual strength	25,603	479,929	11,529	491,457	517,060	2,056	44,928	723	45,650	47,706
1918.										
January	67,585	1,096,434	50,705	1,147,139	1,214,724	12,710	193,264	8,673	201,937	214,647
February	71,781	1,095,039	49,955	1,144,994	1,216,775	16,429	223,130	9,664	232,794	249,223
March	72,307	1,129,223	54,814	1,184,037	1,256,344	18,774	283,268	11,541	294,809	313,583
April	71,797	1,168,558	59,015	1,227,573	1,299,370	23,421	388,048	12,667	400,715	424,136
May	69,021	1,197,757	87,650	1,285,407	1,354,428	32,561	587,240	28,279	615,519	648,080
June	71,345	1,303,746	89,305	1,393,051	1,464,396	40,386	796,427	33,208	829,635	870,021
July	69,755	1,328,513	124,976	1,453,489	1,523,244	54,189	1,063,192	47,171	1,110,363	1,164,552
August	64,164	1,284,247	168,422	1,452,669	1,516,833	61,011	1,266,592	78,734	1,345,326	1 406 337
September	74,489	1,321,440	164,846	1,486,286	1,560,775	71,193	1,527,793	91,270	1,619,063	1,690,256
October	82,809	1,343,933	182,705	1,526,638	1,609,447	76,391	1,635,321	138,827	1,774,148	1,850,539
November	82,629	1,255,195	150,587	1,405,782	1,488,411	79,339	1,682,836	148,679	1,831,515	1,910,854
December	66,248	941,219	104,140	1,045,359	1,111,607	75,846	1,591,962	148,372	1,740,334	1,816,180
Mean annual strength	71,994	1,205,442	107,260	1,312,702	1,384,696	46,854	936,589	63,090	999,680	1,046,534
1919.										
January	48,362	672,937	68,337	741,274	789,636	69,800	1,488,683	140,396	1,629,079	1,698,879
February	38,394	471,815	66,104	537,919	576,313	61,462	1,310,083	131,219	1,441,302	1,502,764
March	34,702	406,839	44,634	451,473	486,175	53,312	1,115,693	123,152	1,238,845	1,292,157
April	31,986	339,836	29,824	369,660	401,646	43,193	853,425	119,801	973,226	1,016,419
May	29,036	291,810	20,780	312,590	341,626	31,302	569,842	108,650	678,492	709,794
June	25,907	246,903	18,562	265,465	291,372	20,263	271,633	64,166	335,799	356,062
July	24,876	215,104	20,058	235,162	260,038	7,740	111,634	12,508	124,142	131,882
August	23,208	156,791	18,013	174,804	198,012	3,868	48,006	1,741	49,747	53,615
September	20,561	149,360	11,322	160,682	181,243	2,797	30,315	1,287	31,602	34,399
October	17,333	139,877	9,084	148,961	166,294	1,656	21,055	185	21,240	22,896
November	12,904	132,403	8,792	141,195	154,099	1,347	18,920	83	19,003	20,350
December	12,763	135,441	8,935	144,376	157,139	1,074	18,379	.....	18,379	19,453
Mean annual strength	26,669	279,926	27,037	306,964	333,633	24,818	488,139	58,599	546,738	571,556
Total of mean annual strengths	124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796

[a] Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

[b] Source of information: From May to December, 1917, and for December, 1919, from the monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General, with corrections made by comparison with the strength for the last day of the month as furnished by the Office of The Adjutant General. From Jan. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, inclusive, from the office of The Adjutant General, the strength being that as of the last day of the month. Separate strengths for the white and colored enlisted men from Jan. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, estimated, the estimation being based, for 1918, on the reports of organizations leaving the United States, supplemented by such meager reports as were received from troops traveling on transports; for 1919, on reports of the demobilization of troops, furnished to the Sanitation Division of the Surgeon General's Office, supplemented by a consideration of the strength of the colored troops serving in the United States and in all countries other than Europe.

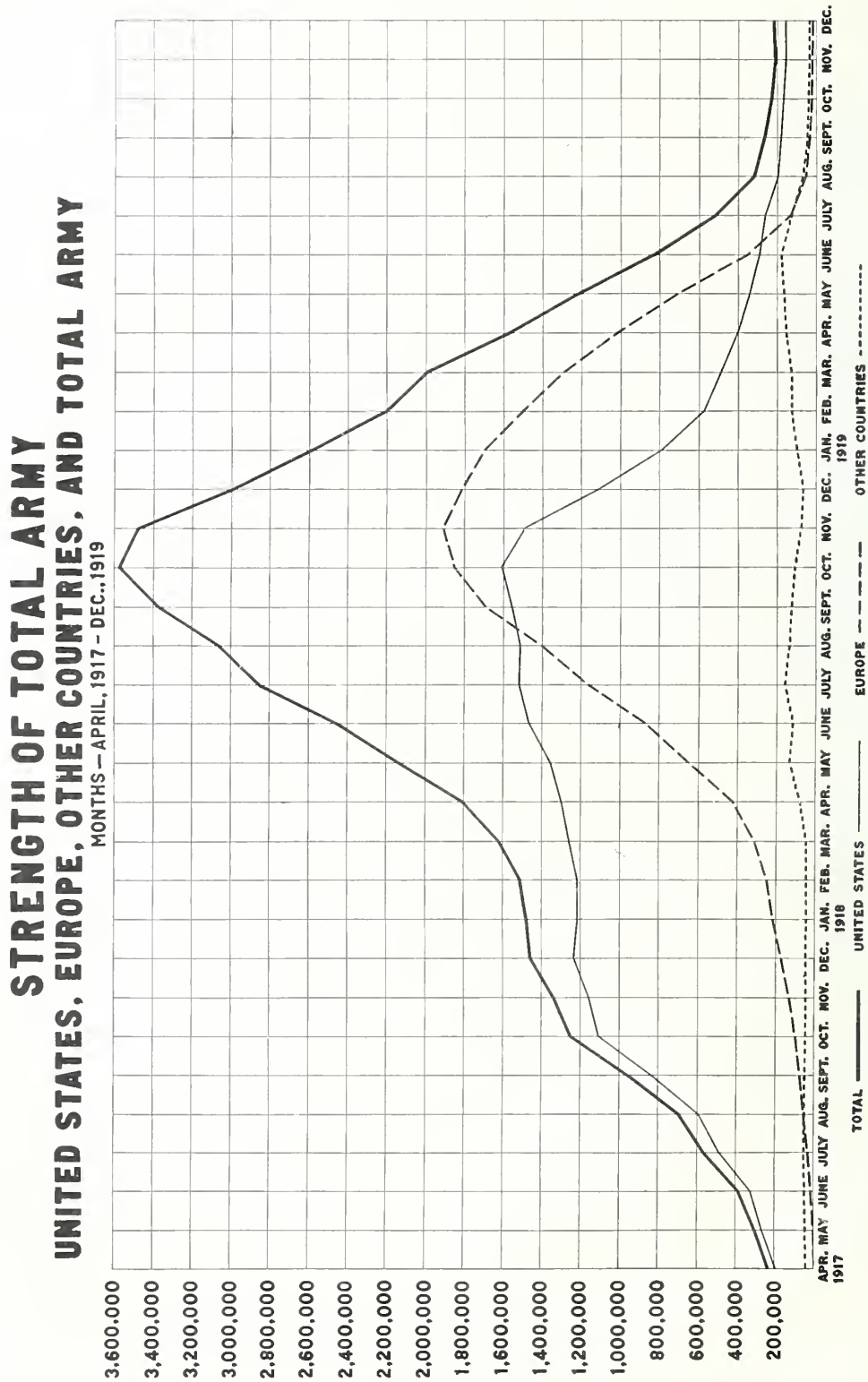

STRENGTH OF TOTAL ARMY
UNITED STATES, EUROPE, OTHER COUNTRIES, AND TOTAL ARMY
MONTHS—APRIL, 1917 – DEC., 1919
3,600,000
3,400,000
3,200,000
3,000,000
2,800,000
2,600,000
2,400,000
2,200,000
2,000,000
1,800,000
1,600,000
1,400,000
1,200,000
1,000,000
800,000
600,000
400,000
200,000
APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC.
1917
1918
1919
TOTAL
UNITED STATES
EUROPE
OTHER COUNTRIES

PLATE II.

TABLE 3.—*Strength of white enlisted men, by countries, by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*[a]

Year and month.	United States.	Europe.	Philippine Islands.[b]	Panama.	Hawaiian Islands.	Transports.[c]	Russia and Siberia.	Total.
1917.								
April	183,758	.....	12,528	7,796	8,075	219	.....	212,376
May	245,454	626	12,620	8,418	8,411	552	.....	276,081
June	309,205	12,794	12,069	8,712	9,379	1,904	.....	354,063
July	458,817	28,821	11,236	9,621	9,691	4,723	.....	522,909
August	562,714	50,882	10,083	7,500	10,043	6,850	.....	648,072
September	776,466	70,266	8,363	8,845	10,673	5,014	.....	879,627
October	1,032,244	92,139	7,427	8,716	10,821	2,171	.....	1,153,518
November	1,061,422	123,429	7,489	8,580	12,305	2,003	.....	1,215,228
December	1,129,065	160,178	7,110	8,619	9,289	5,209	.....	1,319,470
Mean annual strength	479,929	44,928	7,410	6,398	7,391	2,387	.....	548,445
1918.								
January	1,096,434	193,264	6,671	8,571	8,181	6,570	.....	1,319,691
February	1,095,039	223,130	6,238	8,674	8,039	8,682	.....	1,349,802
March	1,129,223	283,268	6,186	8,212	7,763	12,117	.....	1,446,769
April	1,168,558	388,048	6,933	8,529	7,817	34,732	.....	1,614,617
May	1,197,757	587,240	7,103	8,654	7,825	89,683	.....	1,898,262
June	1,303,746	796,427	8,108	8,940	6,804	68,635	.....	2,192,660
July	1,328,513	1,063,192	8,366	8,634	4,431	100,453	.....	2,513,589
August	1,284,247	1,266,592	5,205	8,165	3,842	71,156	5,637	2,644,834
September	1,321,440	1,527,793	4,026	7,416	4,062	49,264	7,485	2,921,486
October	1,343,933	1,635,321	3,590	8,033	3,165	41,135	11,574	3,046,751
November	1,255,195	1,682,836	2,997	7,987	2,929	11,283	12,624	2,975,851
December	941,219	1,591,962	3,001	7,622	2,723	8,253	12,485	2,567,265
Mean annual strength	1,205,442	936,589	5,702	8,289	5,630	41,830	4,150	2,207,631
1919.								
January	672,937	1,488,683	4,018	7,660	2,502	23,179	13,380	2,212,359
February	471,815	1,310,083	4,061	7,579	1,951	71,231	13,220	1,879,943
March	406,839	1,115,693	4,082	7,421	1,876	79,818	13,094	1,628,827
April	339,836	853,425	4,031	6,081	2,608	105,398	13,668	1,325,040
May	291,810	569,842	4,173	4,934	3,076	108,930	13,273	996,038
June	246,903	271,633	3,846	4,457	3,472	109,627	8,777	648,715
July	215,104	111,634	3,672	4,310	3,678	80,607	8,059	427,064
August	156,791	48,006	3,637	4,481	3,429	33,416	8,125	257,885
September	149,360	30,315	3,735	3,953	3,771	12,357	7,914	211,405
October	139,877	21,055	3,815	3,080	3,632	7,504	6,904	185,867
November	132,403	18,920	3,706	3,014	3,806	3,728	7,283	172,860
December	135,441	18,379	3,814	3,041	3,876	3,569	7,283	175,403
Mean annual strength	279,926	488,139	3,883	5,001	3,140	53,281	10,082	843,451
Total of mean annual strengths	1,965,297	1,469,656	16,995	19,688	16,161	97,498	14,232	3,599,527

a Daily average strength for troops in the United States, Philippine Islands, Panama, and Hawaiian Islands. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

For data concerning the strength for white troops in Europe, see footnote (*b*), Table 2.

The strength for the troops traveling on transports was estimated, the estimation being based, from May, 1917, through November, 1918, from reports of organizations from the various posts and camps in the United States, supplemented by the meager reports received from transports; from December, 1918, to November, 1919, inclusive, on reports furnished to the Sanitation Division of the demobilization of troops in the United States, supplemented by reports of organizations serving in the United States and in countries other than in Europe, and by the very meager reports of troops traveling on transports.

Strength for troops in Russia and Siberia obtained, for troops in Siberia, from monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General; for troops in North Russia, Archangel district, from The Adjutant General of the Army, through the office of the Chief of Staff, the strength being as of the last day of the month.

b Includes China. (These troops were part of the Philippine command.)

c Includes "Country not stated."

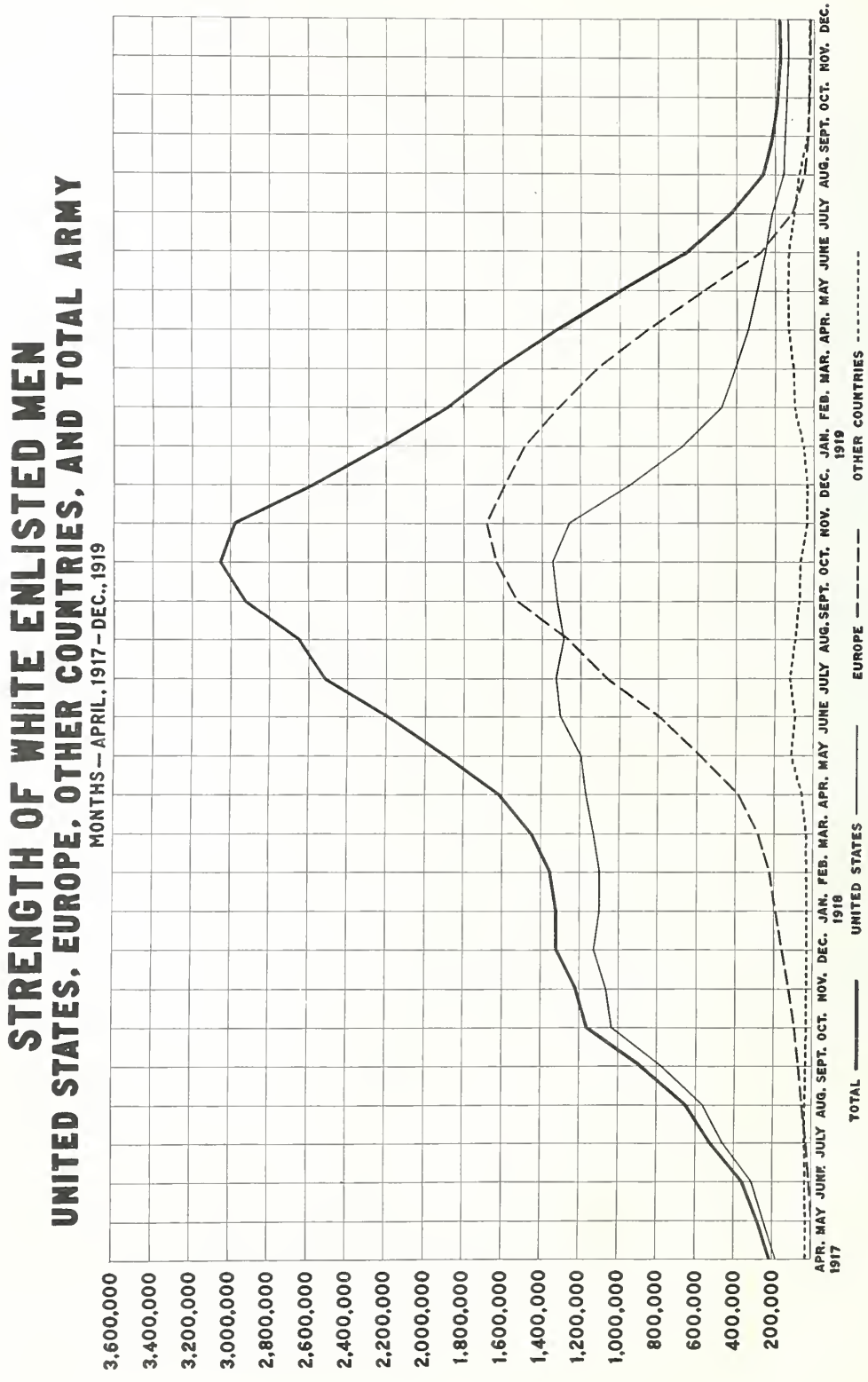

STRENGTH OF WHITE ENLISTED MEN
UNITED STATES, EUROPE, OTHER COUNTRIES, AND TOTAL ARMY
MONTHS—APRIL, 1917—DEC., 1919
3,600,000
3,400,000
3,200,000
3,000,000
2,800,000
2,600,000
2,400,000
2,200,000
2,000,000
1,800,000
1,600,000
1,400,000
1,200,000
1,000,000
800,000
600,000
400,000
200,000
APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC.
1917
1918
1919
TOTAL
UNITED STATES
EUROPE
OTHER COUNTRIES

PLATE III.

TABLE 4.—*Strength of colored enlisted men, by countries, by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*[a]

Year and month.	United States.	Europe.	Philippine Islands.[b]	Hawaiian Islands.	Transports.[c]	Total.
1917.						
April	4,870	.....	1,180	1,657	5	7,712
May	5,826	.....	1,179	1,920	591	9,516
June	5,171	.....	1,531	2,488	243	9,433
July	6,675	.....	1,797	2,487	38	10,997
August	8,519	.....	1,857	2,474	9	12,859
September	9,409	.....	1,845	2,383	6	13,643
October	21,795	935	1,839	2,378	7	26,954
November	39,225	2,392	1,798	2,291	9	45,715
December	36,851	5,346	1,817	2,265	2,457	48,736
Mean annual strength	11,529	723	1,237	1,695	281	15,464
1918.						
January	50,705	8,673	1,818	2,249	322	63,767
February	49,955	9,664	1,499	2,249	609	63,976
March	54,814	11,541	1,568	2,209	366	70,498
April	59,015	12,667	1,565	2,213	5,074	80,534
May	87,650	28,279	1,758	2,251	1,602	121,540
June	89,305	33,208	1,733	2,198	4,539	130,983
July	124,976	47,171	1,737	2,156	10,258	186,298
August	168,422	78,734	1,735	1,673	4,275	254,839
September	164,846	91,270	1,734	1,122	15,456	274,428
October	182,705	138,827	1,693	1,134	3,202	327,561
November	150,587	148,679	1,662	15	1,682	302,625
December	104,140	148,372	1,651	15	100	254,278
Mean annual strength	107,260	63,090	1,680	1,624	3,957	177,611
1919.						
January	68,337	140,396	1,677	.....	19,878	230,288
February	66,104	131,219	1,582	.....	4,368	203,273
March	44,634	123,152	1,618	.....	1,515	170,919
April	29,824	119,801	1,594	.....	1,101	152,320
May	20,780	108,650	1,502	.....	9,677	140,609
June	18,562	64,166	1,350	.....	30,618	114,696
July	20,058	12,508	1,299	.....	7,005	40,870
August	18,013	1,741	1,438	.....	403	21,595
September	11,322	1,287	1,562	.....	571	14,742
October	9,084	185	1,626	.....	94	10,989
November	8,792	83	1,653	.....	183	10,711
December	8,935	.....	1,575	.....	158	10,668
Mean annual strength	27,037	58,599	1,539	.....	6,297	93,473
Total of mean annual strengths	145,826	122,412	4,456	3,319	10,535	286,548

[a] Strength for the United States, Philippine Islands, and Hawaiian Islands is the mean average daily strength. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General. For source of information of strength of troops in Europe and on transports, see footnote, [b], Table 2, and footnote [a], Table 3.

[b] Includes China. (These troops were part of the Philippine command).

[c] Includes "Country not stated."

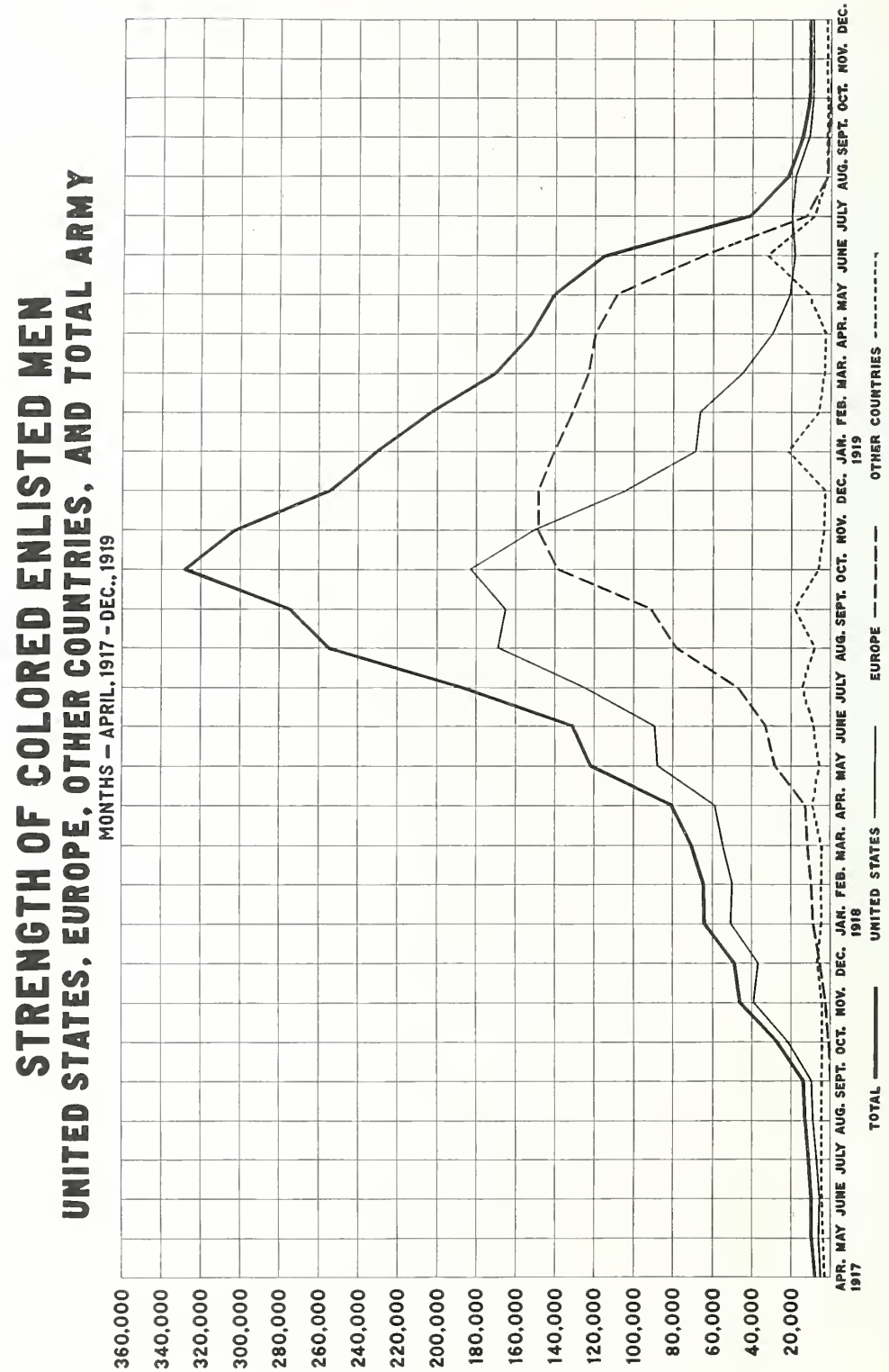

STRENGTH OF COLORED ENLISTED MEN
UNITED STATES, EUROPE, OTHER COUNTRIES, AND TOTAL ARMY
MONTHS — APRIL, 1917 - DEC., 1919
360,000
340,000
320,000
300,000
280,000
260,000
240,000
220,000
200,000
180,000
160,000
140,000
120,000
100,000
80,000
60,000
40,000
20,000
APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC.
1917
1918
1919
TOTAL
UNITED STATES
EUROPE
OTHER COUNTRIES

PLATE IV.

TABLE 5.—*Strength of native troops, by countries, by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*[a]

Year and month.	Porto Ricans.			Filipinos, Philippine Islands.	Hawaiians, Hawaiian Islands.	Total native troops.
	Porto Rico.	Panama.	Total.			
1917.						
April	1,444	.....	1,444	5,430	.....	6,874
May	1,148	932	2,080	5,171	.....	7,251
June	1,059	1,041	2,100	5,629	.....	7,729
July	93	2,010	2,103	5,673	.....	7,776
August	88	2,013	2,101	5,710	.....	7,811
September	109	2,004	2,113	5,989	.....	8,102
October	125	2,040	2,165	5,945	.....	8,110
November	125	2,039	2,164	5,264	.....	7,428
December	128	2,003	2,131	5,625	.....	7,756
Mean annual strength	360	1,174	1,532	4,203	.....	5,737
1918.						
January	306	2,059	2,365	4,668	3	7,036
February	720	2,070	2,790	4,624	3	7,417
March	722	2,030	2,752	4,314	3	7,069
April	627	2,135	2,762	4,673	3	7,438
May	567	2,003	2,570	4,897	1	7,468
June	707	2,022	2,729	5,391	2,219	10,339
July	6,002	1,977	7,979	5,946	4,571	18,496
August	11,651	2,572	14,223	6,902	6,982	28,107
September	11,610	3,142	14,752	6,867	6,987	28,606
October	12,569	3,496	16,065	7,837	6,955	30,857
November	12,696	3,968	16,664	7,835	6,965	31,464
December	9,635	3,186	12,821	7,828	7,058	27,707
Mean annual strength	5,651	2,554	8,206	5,982	3,479	17,667
1919.						
January	1,655	3,895	5,550	8,273	6,804	20,627
February	1,135	2,738	3,873	8,342	4,346	16,561
March	1,299	550	1,849	8,633	3,669	14,151
April	1,529	5	1,534	8,138	3,287	12,959
May	1,551	7	1,558	8,109	3,115	12,782
June	1,537	6	1,543	8,245	2,938	12,726
July	1,522	5	1,527	8,328	1,094	10,949
August	1,538	5	1,543	8,355	187	10,085
September	1,521	6	1,527	8,655	91	10,273
October	1,542	5	1,547	8,322	50	9,919
November	1,520	5	1,525	8,442	25	9,992
December	1,520	5	1,525	8,849	24	10,398
Mean annual strength	1,489	603	2,093	8,391	2,136	12,618
Total of mean annual strengths	7,500	4,331	11,831	18,576	5,615	36,022

[a] Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

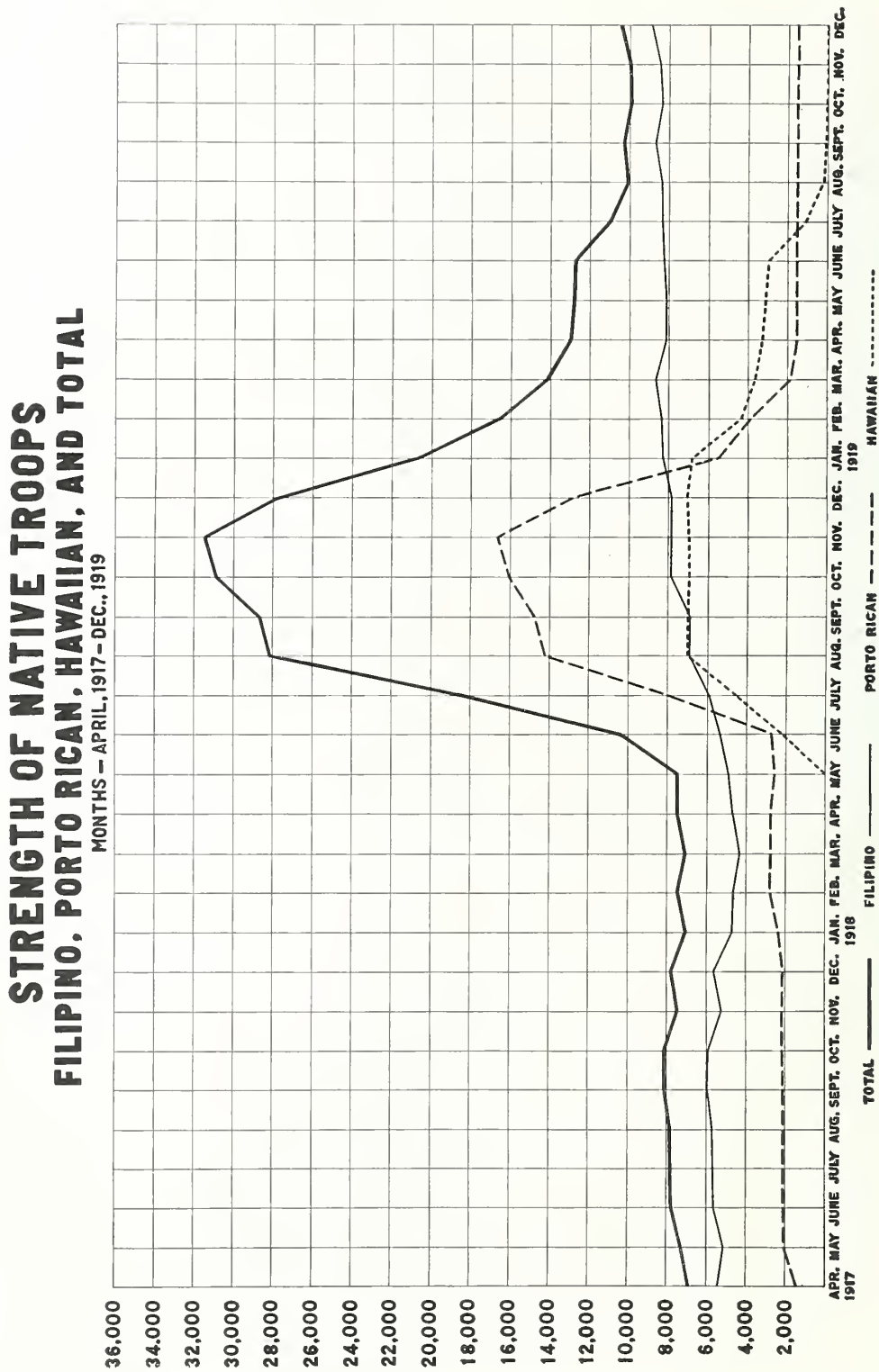

STRENGTH OF NATIVE TROOPS
FILIPINO, PORTO RICAN, HAWAIIAN, AND TOTAL
MONTHS — APRIL, 1917 – DEC., 1919
36,000
34,000
32,000
30,000
28,000
26,000
24,000
22,000
20,000
18,000
16,000
14,000
12,000
10,000
8,000
6,000
4,000
2,000
APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC.
1917
1918
1919
TOTAL
FILIPINO
PORTO RICAN
HAWAIIAN

PLATE V.

TABLE 6.—*Strength by age (approximate) of 3,673,133 officers and enlisted men, including both white and colored, United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*

Ages.	Number. From War Risk Bureau.[a]	Ages.	Number. From War Risk Bureau.[a]
14	16	34	16,407
15	140	35	13,318
16	935	36	10,992
17	12,846	37	9,356
18	62,849	38	9,086
19	122,977	39	8,039
20	152,635	40	6,747
21	293,161	41	5,165
22	506,426	42	4,067
23	440,581	43	3,438
24	381,321	44	3,077
25	328,185	45	2,560
26	283,276	46	2,050
27	235,904	47	1,680
28	214,133	48	1,543
29	187,040	49	1,237
30	160,735	50 and over	5,038
31	117,316		
32	47,890	Total	3,673,133
33	20,967		

[a] See Table 2, p. 64, Army Anthropology (Vol. XV, Part I, this history).

TABLE 7.—*Strength of officers and enlisted men stationed in United States, by specified camps and by States (other camps and posts), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*[a]

Year and month.	In specified camps.[b]					In other camps and posts.				
	Officers.	Enlisted white.	Enlisted colored.	Total enlisted.	Total officers and enlisted.	Officers.	Enlisted white.	Enlisted colored.	Total enlisted.	Total officers and enlisted.
1917.										
April	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,078	183,758	4,870	188,628	196,706
May	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,474	245,454	5,826	251,280	263,754
June	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,808	309,205	5,171	314,376	327,184
July	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,484	458,817	6,675	465,492	483,976
August	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,242	562,714	8,519	571,233	596,475
September	29,679	413,403	1,608	415,011	444,690	20,499	363,063	7,801	370,864	391,363
October	36,297	741,894	10,992	752,886	789,183	18,850	290,350	10,803	301,153	320,003
November	40,933	803,508	29,876	833,384	874,317	16,613	257,914	9,349	267,263	283,876
December	45,145	811,870	29,291	841,161	886,306	22,133	317,195	7,560	324,755	346,888
Mean annual strength	12,672	230,890	5,981	236,871	249,541	12,932	249,039	5,548	254,587	267,519
1918.										
January	50,626	815,656	41,959	857,615	908,241	16,959	280,778	8,746	289,524	306,483
February	52,232	806,306	40,638	846,944	899,176	19,549	288,733	9,317	298,050	317,599
March	50,029	801,287	43,226	844,513	894,542	22,278	327,936	11,588	339,524	361,802
April	48,459	823,104	49,462	872,566	921,025	23,338	345,454	9,553	355,007	378,345
May	43,604	792,742	75,810	868,552	912,156	25,417	405,015	11,840	416,855	442,272
June	42,747	841,307	75,321	916,628	959,375	28,598	462,439	13,984	476,423	505,021
July	40,490	867,014	111,126	978,140	1,018,630	29,265	461,499	13,850	475,349	504,614
August	34,468	850,425	147,454	997,879	1,032,347	29,696	433,822	20,968	454,790	484,486
September	41,417	917,723	140,136	1,057,859	1,099,276	33,072	403,717	24,710	428,427	461,499
October	47,014	856,450	159,281	1,015,731	1,062,745	35,795	487,483	23,424	510,907	546,702
November	45,711	732,006	120,584	852,590	898,301	36,918	523,189	30,003	553,192	590,110
December	32,849	560,174	79,945	640,119	672,968	33,399	381,045	24,195	405,240	438,639
Mean annual strength	44,136	805,349	90,412	895,761	939,899	27,857	400,093	16,848	416,941	444,797
1919.										
January	21,466	375,224	46,281	421,505	442,971	26,896	297,713	22,056	319,769	346,665
February	15,049	227,295	43,902	271,197	286,246	23,345	244,520	22,202	266,722	290,067
March	12,667	188,248	26,881	215,129	227,796	22,035	218,591	17,753	236,344	258,379
April	10,702	153,944	17,055	170,999	181,701	21,284	185,892	12,769	198,661	219,945
May	9,518	126,764	10,473	137,237	146,755	19,518	165,046	10,307	175,353	194,871
June	8,982	101,747	8,431	110,178	119,160	16,925	145,156	10,131	155,287	172,212
July	8,735	79,620	10,550	90,170	98,905	16,141	135,484	9,508	144,992	161,133
August	8,179	50,513	4,661	55,174	63,353	15,029	106,278	13,352	119,630	134,659
September	6,676	49,586	1,504	51,090	57,766	13,885	99,774	9,818	109,592	123,477
October	4,716	42,767	322	43,089	47,805	12,617	97,110	8,762	105,872	118,489
November	3,453	40,947	262	41,209	44,662	9,451	91,456	8,530	99,986	109,437
December	3,456	42,083	184	42,267	45,723	9,307	93,358	8,751	102,109	111,416
Mean annual strength	9,467	123,228	14,209	137,437	146,904	17,202	156,698	12,828	169,526	186,729
Total of mean annual strengths	66,275	1,159,467	110,602	1,270,069	1,336,344	57,991	805,830	35,224	841,054	899,045

[a] Daily average strength for each month. [b] For these camps see Table 8. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

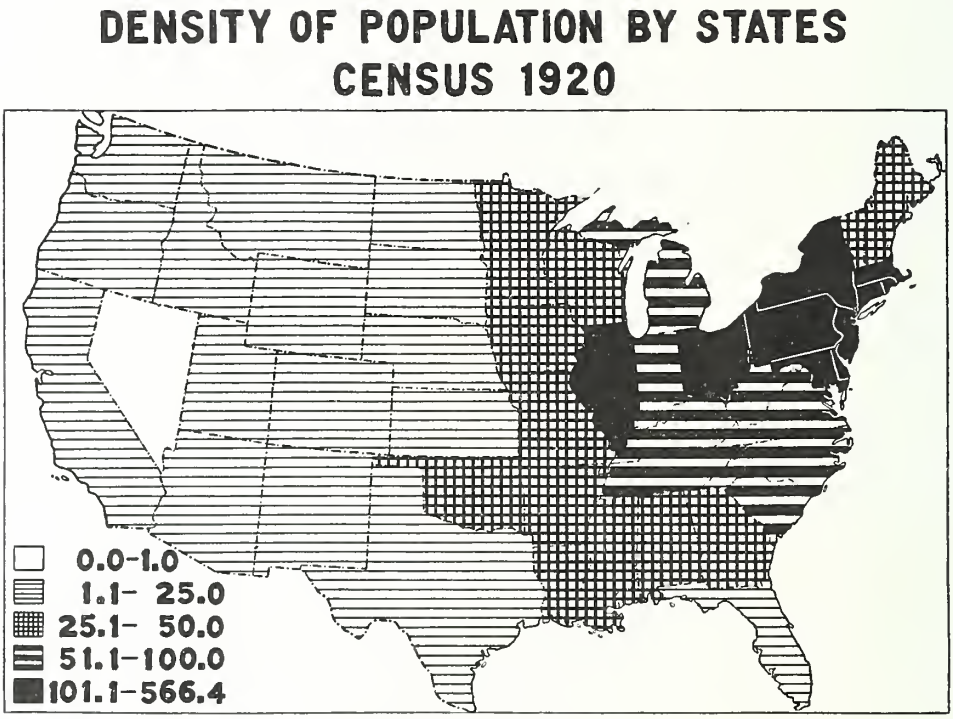
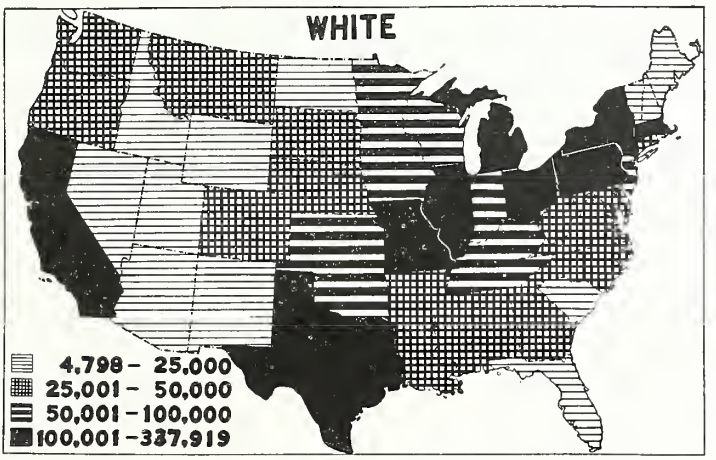
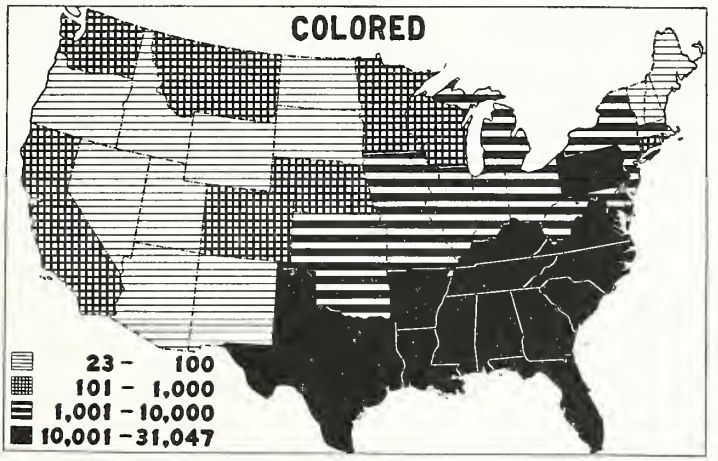

DENSITY OF POPULATION BY STATES
CENSUS 1920
0.0-1.0
1.1- 25.0
25.1- 50.0
51.1-100.0
101.1-566.4

PLATE VI.

NUMBER OF ENLISTED MEN FURNISHED BY STATES

APRIL, 1917 — NOV. 11, 1918





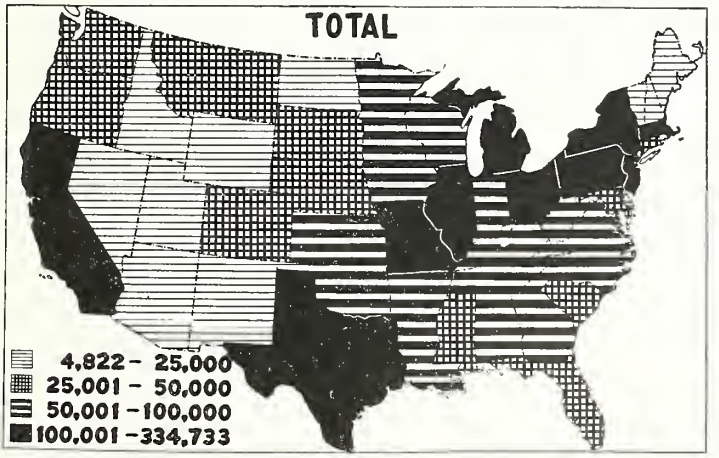
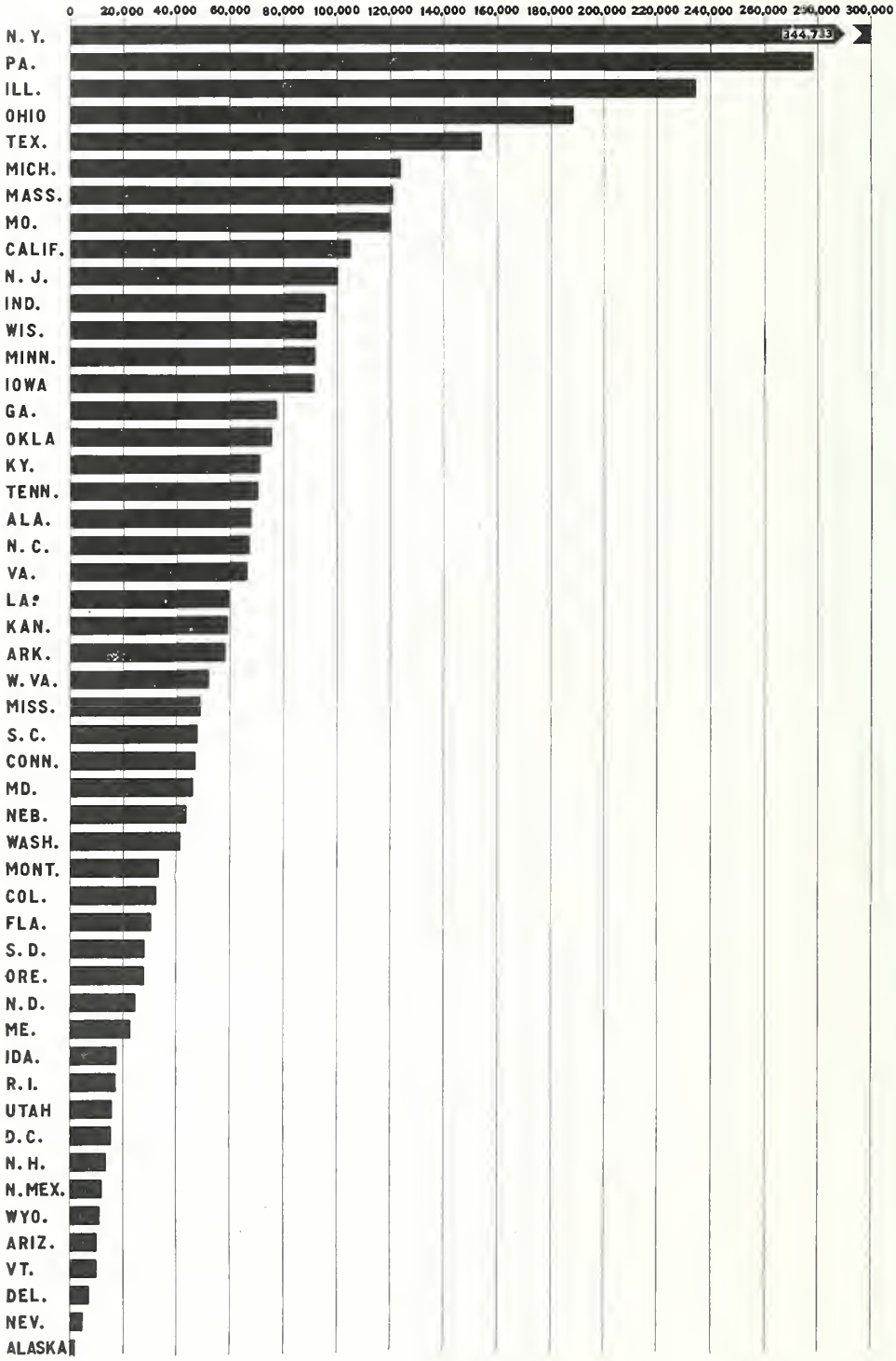


PLATE VII.

TOTAL ENLISTED MEN FURNISHED BY STATES

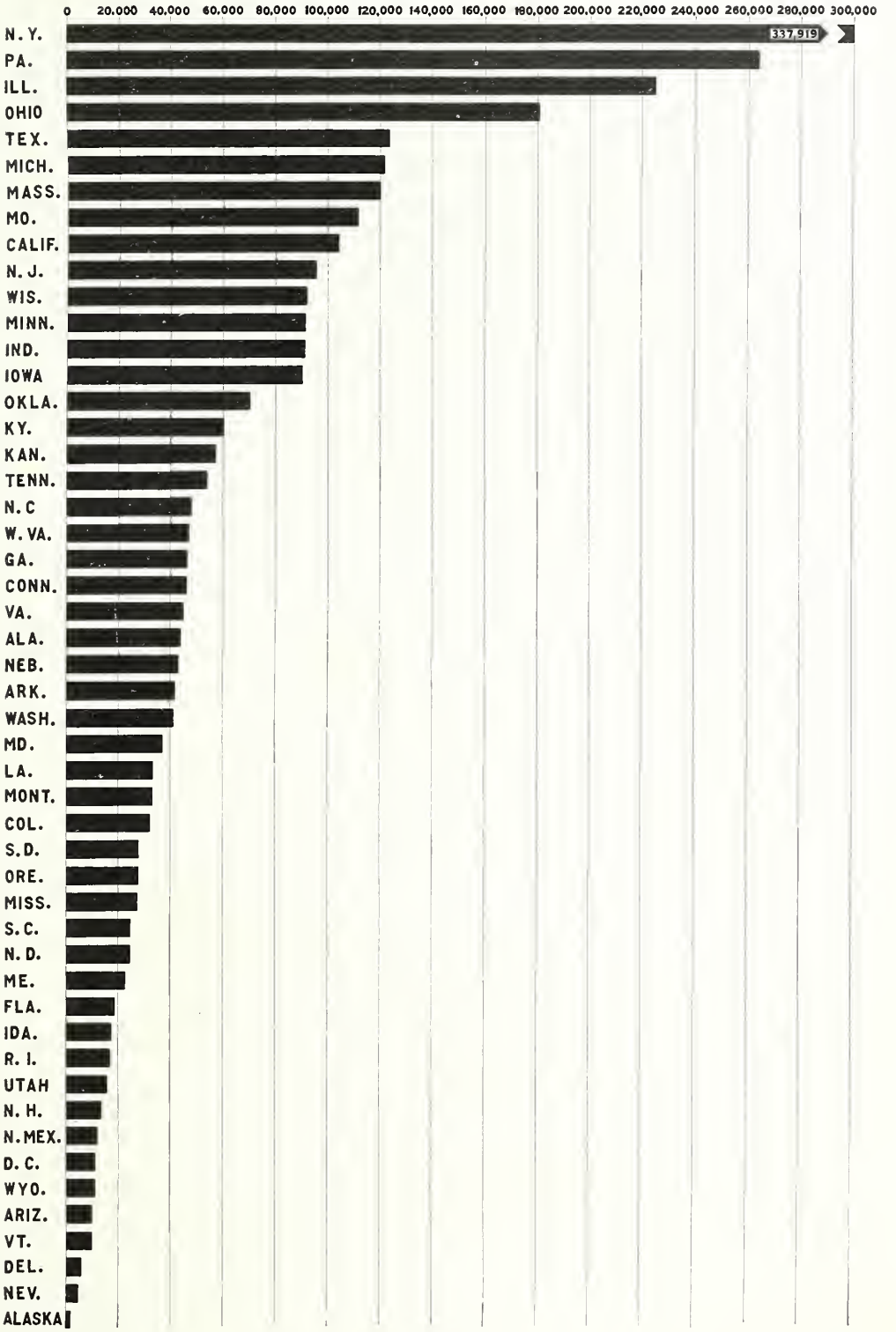
REGULARS, NAT. GUARD, AND NAT. ARMY

APRIL, 1917 — NOV. 11, 1918



WHITE ENLISTED MEN FURNISHED BY STATES
REGULARS, NAT. GUARD, AND NAT. ARMY

APRIL, 1917 — NOV. 11, 1918



COLORED ENLISTED MEN FURNISHED BY STATES

REGULARS, NAT. GUARD, AND NAT. ARMY

APRIL, 1917 — NOV. 11, 1918

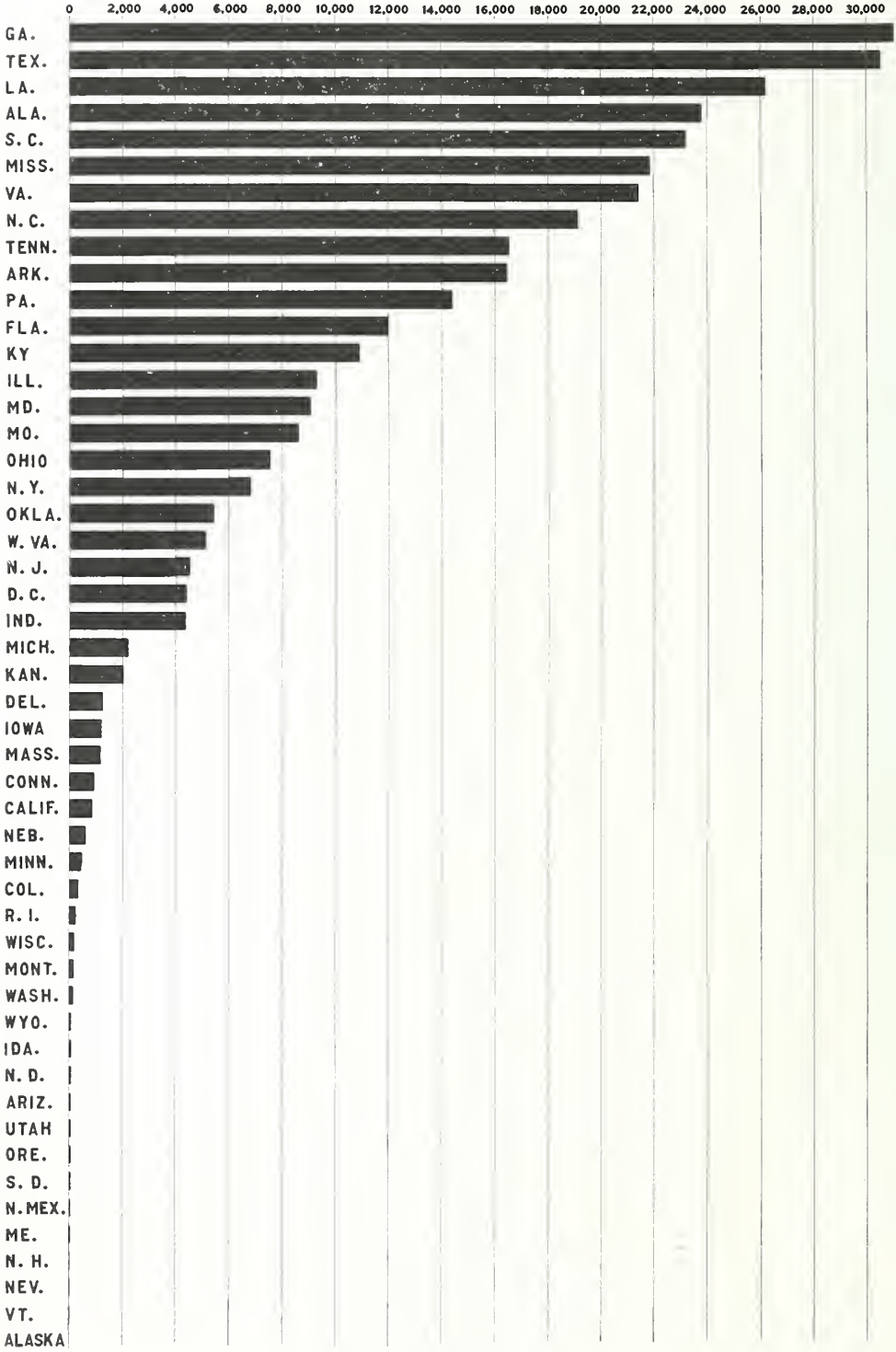


PLATE X.

LOCATION OF CAMPS

APRIL, 1917 – NOV. 11, 1918

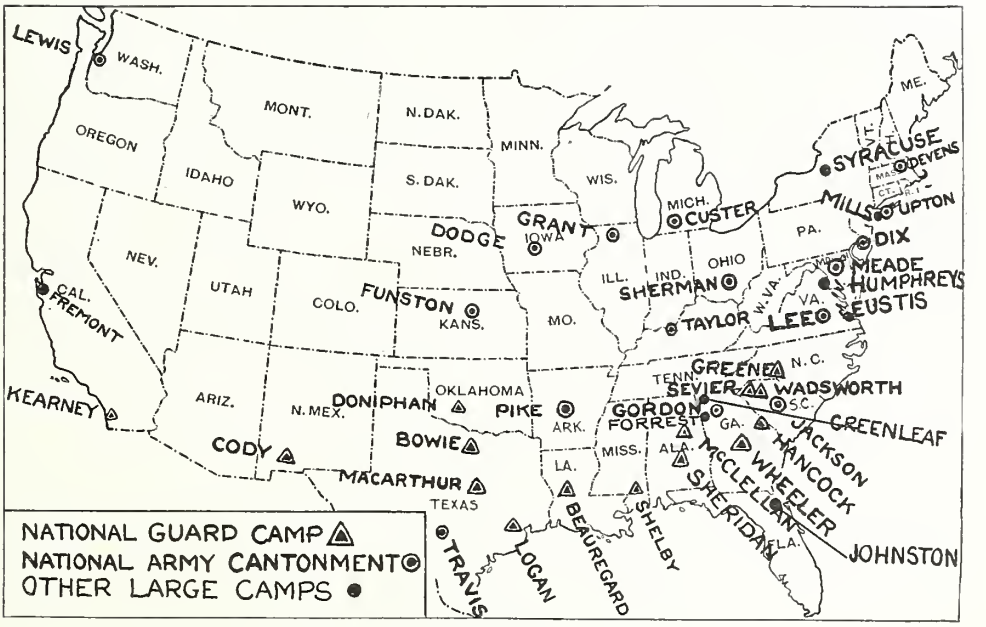


PLATE XI.

TABLE 8.—*Strength of specified camps, total enlisted men, by months, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*[a]

Camps.	Year, 1917.				Year, 1918.					
	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Beauregard, La	4,193	7,007	16,986	19,279	23,657	20,821	21,561	19,349	19,888	18,980
Bowie, Tex	14,142	25,901	24,474	23,193	24,880	24,492	24,565	23,646	29,524	27,564
Cody, N. Mex	10,587	21,095	20,281	20,503	23,688	22,246	21,912	21,322	22,500	26,615
Custer, Mich.[b]	7,326	17,338	17,941	22,116	22,190	20,417	16,584	24,402	28,404	32,504
Devens, Mass	20,120	26,756	26,848	26,832	26,333	24,111	26,631	29,488	36,612	46,658
Dix, N. J.[b]	8,169	23,748	23,128	21,122	19,171	19,416	24,484	35,324	32,345	40,319
Dodge, Iowa [b]	14,905	21,882	21,911	17,382	19,130	19,603	26,964	20,947	26,627	30,096
Doniphan, Okla.[c]	13,680	24,972	25,437	29,581	31,670	31,504	29,214	28,180	17,374	15,682
Eustis, Va	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	978
Forrest, Ga	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,718	11,818	11,362	9,858	6,645	6,892
Fremont, Calif	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,744	9,942	13,424	13,586	19,790	23,045
Funston, Kans.[b d]	13,935	36,664	27,807	30,466	34,204	35,508	30,768	33,754	33,823	27,877
Gordon, Ga.[b]	15,179	15,785	26,914	32,961	31,102	27,020	31,838	30,909	28,981	37,089
Grant, Ill	12,170	27,424	23,305	20,770	23,833	21,765	26,645	25,420	28,537	25,785
Greene, N. C.[b]	6,208	20,710	38,451	35,968	36,727	39,063	37,216	22,431	17,048	11,413
Greenleaf, Ga	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,467	5,251	9,345	7,385	6,097	11,994
Hancock, Ga	26,106	26,965	27,237	26,046	27,982	33,939	26,989	25,938	11,332	20,705
Humphreys, Va.[b]	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	744	2,107	3,374	7,580	15,312
Jackson, S. C.[b]	14,890	25,459	25,744	30,701	14,162	16,769	14,032	16,136	20,309	31,301
Johnston, Fla	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,633	18,843	18,996	21,144	23,961	23,050
Kearny, Calif	4,674	14,839	23,239	22,228	23,159	21,902	20,558	20,004	19,671	18,778
Lee, Va.[b]	12,215	29,909	35,089	31,112	30,638	31,995	29,801	30,498	45,775	41,629
Lewis, Wash.[b]	17,925	36,766	36,220	35,031	34,960	30,529	27,032	29,782	38,216	42,541
Logan, Tex	13,918	22,253	30,293	32,198	31,326	30,179	27,721	31,596	21,262	3,443
MacArthur, Tex	5,308	26,422	24,273	24,047	24,310	20,164	10,243	9,087	9,306	20,700
McClellan, Ala	13,475	23,133	25,698	26,107	23,798	23,318	22,324	20,864	25,345	11,111
Meade, Md	4,747	16,526	31,131	35,374	28,221	29,780	30,540	25,220	30,941	41,724
Mills, N. Y	25,590	16,093	14,770	6,113	180	207	2,316	16,025	20,109	24,137
Pike, Ark	21,773	22,462	27,623	30,410	27,420	27,862	28,884	27,155	34,998	28,119
Sevier, S. C	11,187	22,771	25,553	26,339	25,672	27,728	23,755	27,739	11,801	15,884
Shelby, Miss	14,829	21,970	24,879	24,836	24,830	24,179	24,067	24,968	24,662	25,209
Sheridan, Ala	14,652	20,198	23,195	23,812	21,218	21,147	21,825	27,158	13,716	10,069
Sherman, Ohio [b]	12,110	30,690	32,048	33,175	30,918	29,927	24,073	31,135	23,898	24,271
Syracuse, N. Y	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
Taylor, Ky.[b]	14,150	22,301	22,189	21,264	21,715	20,832	23,482	20,778	24,166	27,353
Travis, Tex	12,438	25,659	32,399	31,515	29,216	25,594	27,772	25,848	34,277	28,957
Upton, N. Y.[b]	8,673	27,807	24,540	28,276	25,364	28,866	33,516	41,283	35,645	29,242
Wadsworth, S. C	21,612	29,798	29,921	28,901	28,172	29,414	30,059	32,328	17,429	24,086
Wheeler, Ga	4,125	21,583	23,860	23,503	21,038	20,049	18,908	18,505	19,864	25,331
Total	415,011	752,886	833,384	841,161	857,615	846,944	844,513	872,566	868,552	916,628

Camps.	Year, 1918.						Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.
Beauregard, La	23,351	4,001	7,246	9,001	10,149	7,805	6,870	5,229	1,809	192
Bowie, Tex	9,266	3,912	8,222	10,027	8,298	6,361	5,056	5,816	4,750	3,689
Cody, N. Mex	23,899	11,235	4,081	5,117	8,494	2,431	2,163	1,750	1,157	577
Custer, Mich.[b]	16,116	28,455	37,187	37,861	32,932	29,893	20,003	9,620	8,075	8,807
Devens, Mass	21,186	39,168	44,239	39,887	41,506	27,261	21,946	8,742	8,199	7,162
Dix, N. J.[b]	49,102	53,017	47,438	34,052	22,499	13,016	16,327	17,935	15,590	13,346
Dodge, Iowa [b]	44,991	31,120	27,793	32,346	27,869	18,005	14,568	10,746	9,160	7,563
Doniphan, Okla.[c]	17,678	18,700	14,034	8,206	7,786	7,273	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eustis, Va	6,054	11,355	17,624	7,236	10,689	3,551	3,528	3,450	5,367	3,118
Forrest, Ga	3,664	7,273	8,928	10,184	9,138	5,252	1,581	444	.....	.....
Fremont, Calif	19,371	22,305	22,911	18,836	6,119	4,274	2,293	1,419	871	61
Funston, Kans.[b d]	44,757	49,124	58,760	60,854	51,362	40,782	23,770	10,468	6,679	5,157
Gordon, Ga.[b]	37,232	46,112	40,703	31,928	23,709	13,923	14,904	9,537	6,789	7,121
Grant, Ill	41,206	33,858	47,100	55,185	38,192	24,306	22,981	18,134	15,478	15,729
Greene, N. C.[b]	7,588	8,515	14,737	27,848	12,945	10,981	4,048	3,919	701	.....
Greenleaf, Ga	16,555	16,154	21,759	18,513	14,004	9,432	1,956	516	1,946	940
Hancock, Ga	25,626	30,628	32,375	32,869	30,346	27,668	13,053	7,233	2,465	352
Humphreys, Va.[b]	18,539	20,486	23,363	17,476	12,559	7,881	6,150	3,994	4,697	2,205
Jackson, S. C.[b]	42,266	41,979	40,960	34,502	34,030	27,968	17,424	11,004	7,243	6,033
Johnston, Fla	25,662	28,658	27,753	29,321	14,632	10,239	2,758	1,481	651	175
Kearny, Calif	22,265	6,134	13,430	15,206	14,913	13,870	12,792	6,312	3,165	2,811
Lee, Va.[b]	54,890	47,695	52,598	49,017	37,773	35,981	24,948	16,869	12,647	8,391
Lewis, Wash.[b]	24,623	29,837	34,699	33,750	32,362	28,433	20,084	11,982	7,021	4,336
Logan, Tex	9,945	9,050	9,353	13,718	16,757	14,975	9,838	4,336	516	122
MacArthur, Tex	20,941	20,393	19,776	21,861	20,306	13,568	6,276	3,543	2,204	424
McClellan, Ala	5,020	13,763	16,615	26,888	25,207	19,471	14,600	3,558	1,940	1,169
Meade, Md	38,379	35,577	34,246	45,853	41,050	35,421	20,730	13,356	11,086	8,963

[a] Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly report of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

[b] Strength for months in 1919, during demobilization period, increased by estimates based on demobilization figures.

[c] Includes entire State of Oklahoma, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918, inclusive.

[d] Includes entire State of Kansas, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918, inclusive.

TABLE 8.—*Strength of specified camps, total enlisted men, by months, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

Camps.	Year, 1918.						Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.
Mills, N. Y	26,643	28,339	30,183	12,882	12,504	10,339	5,626	4,916	6,391	9,493
Pike, Ark	42,962	45,302	52,423	51,956	36,786	24,973	13,612	7,874	6,585	6,227
Sevier, S. C	7,087	8,513	21,711	25,998	22,675	18,126	5,414	3,389	1,638	446
Shelby, Miss	26,134	35,110	14,291	7,502	9,997	7,559	6,283	5,023	4,508	3,382
Sheridan, Ala	10,994	20,940	17,657	19,193	19,775	16,523	10,510	4,770	574	77
Sherman, Ohio [b]	34,883	27,287	30,619	33,470	29,448	13,293	11,167	8,286	8,487	12,970
Syracuse, N. Y	1,383	14,442	11,494	9,671	2,678	564				
Taylor, Ky.[b]	36,646	42,859	55,502	46,524	43,165	26,738	15,722	14,377	12,443	9,635
Travis, Tex	33,250	30,481	35,432	36,383	26,057	26,018	19,849	12,505	9,544	6,005
Upton, N. Y.[b]	38,031	31,150	31,722	15,028	15,566	16,962	13,817	11,960	22,009	13,274
Wadsworth, S. C	22,201	22,378	10,633	15,008	13,477	10,297	6,392	4,684	2,135	909
Wheeler, Ga	27,754	22,574	18,262	14,574	14,836	8,706	2,466	2,020	609	138
Total	978,140	997,879	1,057,859	1,015,731	852,590	640,119	421,505	271,197	215,129	170,999

Camps.	Year, 1919.							
	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Beauregard, La	73	37	20					
Bowie, Tex	2,481	3,135	901	17				
Cody, N. Mex	137	29	15	10				
Custer, Mich.[b]	5,868	2,352	1,573	623	602	603	836	943
Devens, Mass	9,182	5,044	4,472	1,759	1,575	1,170	1,169	991
Dix, N. J.[b]	14,220	14,444	10,544	9,332	5,790	5,155	3,667	4,724
Dodge, Iowa [b]	6,583	5,321	4,298	2,474	2,390	1,506	1,262	940
Doniphan, Okla.[c]								
Eustis, Va	1,842	1,401	851	657	959	868	803	938
Forrest, Ga								
Fremont, Calif								
Funston, Kans.[b d]	6,355	4,516	2,015	1,198	1,164	992	1,104	809
Gordon, Ga.[b]	4,284	3,195	5,280	5,561	3,044	2,864	2,326	2,160
Grant, Ill	12,708	6,271	6,636	4,181	3,887	3,153	3,160	3,256
Greene, N. C.[b]								
Greenleaf, Ga								
Hancock, Ga	68							
Humphreys, Va.[b]	1,770	1,137	1,093	731	847	563	571	686
Jackson, S. C.[b]	4,496	8,810	4,328	1,444	1,610	2,286	2,599	2,638
Johnston, Fla	40	36	32	30	30	28	27	27
Kearny, Calif	1,143	792	873	659	573	570	492	621
Lee, Va.[b]	6,297	8,179	8,650	2,424	1,761	1,672	1,578	1,588
Lewis, Wash.[b]	3,832	2,963	1,973	1,546	1,617	1,477	1,971	2,000
Logan, Tex								
MacArthur, Tex	108							
McClellan, Ala	243	75	61	54	48	35	28	26
Meade, Md	7,471	7,424	3,871	2,281	8,090	4,704	3,778	3,907
Mills, N. Y	5,141	4,932	2,478	2,082	1,457	725	689	
Pike, Ark	4,052	3,821	4,017	2,787	4,430	4,023	3,396	3,113
Sevier, S. C								
Shelby, Miss	3,486	2,592	2,553	1,714	591	30		
Sheridan, Ala	56	9	8	6	2			
Sherman, Ohio [b]	8,282	6,882	5,506	3,876	2,007	1,366	1,405	1,526
Syracuse, N. Y								
Taylor, Ky.[b]	7,683	6,363	6,492	3,737	2,778	4,074	4,958	5,628
Travis, Tex	2,597	2,426	2,267	2,364	3,356	2,932	2,963	3,063
Upton, N. Y.[b]	16,267	7,550	8,908	3,280	2,323	2,287	2,427	2,683
Wadsworth, S. C	462	438	455	347	159	6		
Wheeler, Ga	10	4						
Total	137,237	110,178	90,170	55,174	51,090	43,089	41,209	42,267

TABLE 9.—*Strength of specified camps, white enlisted men, by months, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*[a]

Camps.	Year, 1917.				Year, 1918.					
	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Beauregard, La	4,193	7,007	16,986	19,279	23,657	20,821	21,561	19,349	19,882	18,967
Bowie, Tex	14,142	25,901	24,474	23,193	24,880	24,492	24,565	23,646	29,524	27,564
Cody, N. Mex	10,586	20,995	20,181	20,503	23,688	22,246	21,912	21,322	22,500	26,615
Custer, Mich.[b]	7,326	17,338	17,941	21,736	21,807	20,275	16,423	24,222	27,478	31,077
Devens, Mass	20,120	26,756	26,848	26,832	26,332	24,108	25,631	29,239	34,636	42,291
Dix, N. J.[b]	7,498	23,106	23,127	21,122	17,797	18,000	23,039	33,675	29,633	38,718
Dodge, Iowa [b]	14,905	21,644	18,252	13,465	14,225	15,967	23,267	17,350	20,249	26,912
Doniphan, Okla.[c]	13,680	24,972	25,437	29,581	31,669	31,503	29,213	28,179	17,374	15,682
Eustis, Va	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	978
Forrest, Ga	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,718	11,818	11,362	9,858	6,645	6,892
Fremont, Calif	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,744	9,942	13,424	13,586	19,786	23,041
Funston, Kans.[b d]	13,801	36,524	27,675	30,339	31,222	32,573	28,037	30,807	31,502	23,901
Gordon, Ga.[b]	15,179	14,109	25,214	32,261	27,166	26,200	28,264	25,755	20,188	30,011
Grant, Ill	12,170	27,424	22,354	19,722	22,792	20,606	23,564	17,555	24,994	22,500
Greene, N. C.[b]	6,208	20,710	38,451	35,968	36,723	39,061	37,215	22,394	17,047	11,412
Greenleaf, Ga	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,467	5,251	9,345	7,379	6,092	11,986
Hancock, Ga	26,106	23,965	27,237	26,046	27,982	33,939	26,989	25,938	11,332	20,173
Humphreys, Va.[b]	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	744	2,107	3,260	4,432	12,545
Jackson, S. C.[b]	14,875	22,817	24,727	28,435	14,100	13,207	13,792	15,348	17,490	28,006
Johnston, Fla	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,627	18,840	18,992	19,376	19,254	20,598
Kearny, Calif	4,674	14,839	23,239	22,228	23,159	21,902	20,558	20,004	19,671	18,778
Lee, Va.[b]	12,215	29,889	30,910	27,586	25,739	26,223	25,571	30,021	43,856	36,889
Lewis, Wash.[b]	17,925	36,248	35,731	34,587	34,098	30,104	27,011	29,771	38,155	42,466
Logan, Tex	13,741	20,531	28,104	32,198	28,771	27,663	27,721	31,596	21,262	3,443
MacArthur, Tex	5,308	23,422	24,273	24,047	24,310	20,164	10,240	9,084	8,965	19,536
McClellan, Ala	13,475	23,133	25,599	25,967	23,798	23,318	22,324	20,864	25,345	11,111
Meade, Md	4,747	16,526	28,977	32,038	22,139	23,829	22,594	20,421	22,972	32,753
Mills, N. Y	25,590	16,093	14,770	6,113	180	207	2,316	16,025	20,059	23,501
Pike, Ark	21,773	21,030	24,691	27,451	25,465	24,633	23,405	21,950	23,710	18,105
Sevier, S. C	11,187	22,771	25,553	26,339	25,672	27,728	23,755	27,739	11,801	15,880
Shelby, Miss	14,829	21,970	24,879	24,836	24,830	24,179	24,037	24,919	24,355	25,094
Sheridan, Ala	14,652	20,198	23,195	23,812	21,218	21,147	21,825	27,158	13,716	10,013
Sherman, Ohio [b]	12,106	30,690	30,016	29,861	27,397	25,994	21,659	28,916	21,079	20,494
Syracuse, N. Y	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
Taylor, Ky.[b]	14,150	22,301	22,174	21,230	21,034	20,695	23,276	17,516	22,065	24,809
Travis, Tex	12,438	25,659	24,776	24,415	25,252	23,949	26,358	20,547	28,487	23,846
Upton, N. Y.[b]	8,067	27,203	23,936	28,276	22,019	25,515	30,107	37,692	31,211	26,585
Wadsworth, S. C	21,612	28,540	29,921	28,901	28,172	29,414	30,059	32,328	17,429	24,086
Wheeler, Ga	4,125	21,583	23,860	23,503	21,038	20,049	18,709	18,315	18,472	23,864
Total	413,403	741,894	803,508	811,870	815,656	806,306	801,287	823,104	792,742	841,307

Camps.	Year, 1918.						Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.
Beauregard, La	23,338	3,987	7,160	8,003	9,380	7,564	5,744	3,738	1,499	192
Bowie, Tex	9,266	3,912	7,912	7,219	6,627	5,007	3,749	4,570	3,499	2,626
Cody, N. Mex	3,899	11,235	4,081	5,111	8,494	2,430	2,162	1,750	1,157	577
Custer, Mich.[b]	15,289	24,785	35,485	35,828	31,879	29,598	19,238	8,740	7,567	8,438
Devens, Mass	20,526	35,217	40,987	39,643	39,948	24,328	20,736	7,624	7,160	6,572
Dix, N. J.[b]	43,866	44,933	40,276	27,772	17,120	10,483	14,124	15,566	14,190	12,353
Dodge, Iowa [b]	38,219	23,766	20,991	27,664	24,002	15,952	13,281	9,515	8,179	6,801
Doniphan, Okla.[c]	17,676	18,698	14,034	8,206	7,786	7,273	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eustis, Va	6,054	11,355	16,496	7,236	9,555	2,601	3,040	2,939	4,848	2,546
Forrest, Ga	3,664	7,273	8,928	10,184	9,138	5,252	1,581	444	.....	.....
Fremont, Calif	19,366	22,301	22,907	18,835	6,118	4,273	2,292	1,419	871	61
Funston, Kans.[b d]	34,724	38,886	49,038	51,343	43,407	36,444	22,987	9,520	5,720	4,217
Gordon, Ga.[b]	30,270	35,618	34,079	26,159	18,586	11,979	13,202	7,645	5,709	6,122
Grant, Ill	35,437	27,832	33,976	41,287	25,341	17,711	20,355	16,754	14,525	15,114
Greene, N. C.[b]	7,501	2,640	7,595	13,512	4,933	6,382	3,414	2,352	652	.....
Greenleaf, Ga	16,474	15,962	20,966	17,897	13,468	8,917	1,820	516	1,166	800
Hancock, Ga	24,352	29,034	29,207	30,305	27,568	24,627	10,524	6,021	2,020	352
Humphreys, Va.[b]	16,365	15,180	17,312	11,965	8,603	5,149	4,565	2,590	3,608	1,820
Jackson, S. C.[b]	35,562	34,184	37,327	30,835	30,079	23,378	14,345	8,140	5,628	4,819
Johnston, Fla	23,816	25,596	22,169	23,153	12,142	9,617	2,628	1,375	651	175
Kearny, Calif	22,265	6,134	13,430	15,201	14,909	13,869	12,792	6,312	3,162	2,811
Lee, Va.[b]	45,902	41,392	45,165	42,380	32,110	30,526	21,912	14,574	10,465	7,620
Lewis, Wash.[b]	24,609	28,744	33,819	33,184	31,825	28,183	20,048	11,974	7,012	4,334
Logan, Tex	9,945	9,050	9,353	12,987	16,023	14,229	9,110	3,613	515	122
Mac Arthur, Tex	19,778	18,046	18,388	20,485	19,347	12,473	5,138	3,079	2,204	424
McClellan, Ala	5,020	11,283	14,754	18,550	18,855	16,067	13,076	2,908	1,580	926
Meade, Md	27,783	30,451	28,077	37,932	37,464	32,388	18,606	7,992	8,917	7,289

[a] Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly report of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

[b] Strength for months during 1919, during demobilization period, increased by estimates based on demobilization figures.

[c] Includes entire State of Oklahoma, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918, inclusive.

[d] Includes entire State of Kansas, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918, inclusive.

TABLE 9.—*Strength of specified camps, white enlisted men, by months, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

Camps.	Year, 1918.						Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.
Mills, N. Y	26,007	27,666	28,139	12,134	11,028	8,867	4,375	3,718	5,196	8,299
Pike, Ark	33,581	35,798	42,939	40,689	26,387	19,610	11,987	7,025	6,370	5,985
Sevier, S. C	7,087	6,766	16,925	20,671	19,780	15,331	4,473	2,736	1,517	446
Shelby, Miss	24,665	32,885	10,553	5,170	8,461	5,780	4,680	4,075	3,405	2,998
Sheridan, Ala	9,994	17,831	15,977	18,252	18,791	15,548	9,560	3,999	425	77
Sherman, Ohio [b]	31,188	21,403	24,549	25,653	21,580	9,514	9,210	6,549	6,707	10,887
Syracuse, N. Y	1,383	14,442	11,494	9,667	2,674	560	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor, Ky. [b]	30,338	34,592	50,244	41,590	38,675	23,137	13,292	11,786	10,432	8,884
Travis, Tex	25,183	22,716	28,293	29,318	23,128	22,898	17,128	10,472	8,182	5,697
Upton, N. Y. [b]	30,838	23,429	26,889	11,956	13,277	15,559	13,161	10,048	21,493	12,629
Wadsworth, S. C	18,902	16,713	8,899	12,321	12,076	8,950	5,165	3,928	1,555	793
Wheeler, Ga	26,882	18,690	15,910	9,148	11,442	7,720	1,724	1,289	462	138
Total	867,014	850,425	917,723	856,450	732,006	560,174	375,224	227,295	188,248	153,944

Camps.	Year, 1919.							
	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Beauregard, La	73	37	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowie, Tex	2,180	3,023	888	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cody, N. Mex	137	29	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer, Mich. [b]	5,712	2,070	1,436	623	602	603	836	943
Devens, Mass	8,721	5,032	4,460	1,758	1,575	1,170	1,169	991
Dix, N. J. [b]	13,338	13,586	9,578	7,632	5,540	5,155	3,667	4,724
Dodge, Iowa [b]	6,068	5,167	4,298	2,474	2,390	1,506	1,262	940
Doniphan, Okla. [c]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eustis, Va	1,770	1,353	812	641	959	868	803	938
Forrest, Ga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fremont, Calif	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Funston, Kans. [b d]	6,279	4,455	1,985	1,197	1,164	992	1,104	809
Gordon, Ga. [b]	3,783	2,273	2,797	4,419	2,448	2,757	2,265	2,115
Grant, Ill	12,490	6,189	6,561	4,134	3,855	3,151	3,160	3,256
Greene, N. C. [b]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenleaf, Ga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock, Ga	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humphreys, Va. [b]	1,490	876	1,034	694	813	523	528	656
Jackson, S. C. [b]	3,401	8,085	3,455	1,444	1,610	2,285	2,569	2,638
Johnston, Fla	40	36	32	30	30	28	27	27
Kearny, Calif	1,143	792	873	659	573	570	492	621
Lee, Va. [b]	5,821	7,948	8,442	2,364	1,719	1,660	1,563	1,588
Lewis, Wash. [b]	3,831	2,963	1,973	1,546	1,617	1,477	1,971	2,000
Logan, Tex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mac Arthur, Tex	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McClellan, Ala	129	75	61	54	48	35	28	26
Meade, Md	6,655	6,803	3,752	2,275	8,090	4,669	3,757	3,907
Mills, N. Y	3,973	4,222	2,262	1,888	1,238	725	689	.....
Pike, Ark	3,369	3,537	3,385	2,718	4,365	4,004	3,390	3,076
Sevier, S. C	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby, Miss	3,222	2,136	1,580	1,172	591	30	.....	.....
Sheridan, Ala	56	9	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....
Sherman, Ohio [b]	7,356	6,441	4,699	3,495	1,860	1,361	1,400	1,521
Syracuse, N. Y	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor, Ky. [b]	6,512	5,430	5,237	3,500	2,758	4,074	4,958	5,628
Travis, Tex	2,547	2,289	2,109	2,216	3,327	2,916	2,945	3,044
Upton, N. Y. [b]	16,020	6,449	7,413	3,200	2,253	2,202	2,364	2,635
Wadsworth, S. C	462	438	455	347	159	6	.....	.....
Wheeler, Ga	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	126,764	101,747	79,620	50,513	49,586	42,767	40,947	42,083

TABLE 10.—*Strength of specified camps, colored enlisted men, by months, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*[a]

Camps.	Year, 1917.				Year, 1918.					
	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Beauregard, La.									6	13
Bowie, Tex.										
Cody, N. Mex.	1	100	100							
Custer, Mich.[b]				380	383	142	161	180	926	1,427
Devens, Mass.					1	3		249	1,976	4,367
Dix, N. J.[b]	671	642	1		1,374	1,416	1,415	1,649	2,712	1,601
Dodge, Iowa[b]		238	3,659	3,917	4,905	3,636	3,697	3,597	6,378	3,184
Doniphan, Okla.[c]					1	1	1	1		
Eustis, Va.										
Forrest, Ga.										
Fremont, Calif.									4	4
Funston, Kans.[b d]	134	140	132	127	2,982	2,935	2,731	2,947	2,321	3,976
Gordon, Ga.[b]		1,676	1,700	700	3,936	820	3,574	5,154	8,793	7,078
Grant, Ill.			951	1,048	1,041	1,159	3,081	7,865	3,543	3,285
Greene, N. C.[b]					4	2	1	37	1	1
Greenleaf, Ga.								6	5	8
Hancock, Ga.										532
Humphreys, Va.[b]								114	3,148	2,767
Jackson, S. C.[b]	15	2,642	1,017	2,266	62	3,562	3,240	788	2,819	3,295
Johnston, Fla.					6	3	4	1,768	4,707	2,452
Kearny, Calif.										
Lee, Va.[b]		20	4,179	3,526	4,899	5,772	4,230	477	1,919	4,740
Lewis, Wash.[b]		518	489	444	862	425	21	11	61	75
Logan, Tex.	177	1,722	2,189		2,555	2,516				
MacArthur, Tex.							3	3	341	1,164
McClellan, Ala.			99	140						
Meade, Md.			2,154	3,336	6,082	5,951	7,946	4,799	7,969	8,971
Mills, N. Y.									50	636
Pike, Ark.		1,432	2,932	2,959	1,955	3,229	5,479	5,205	11,288	10,014
Sevier, S. C.										4
Shelby, Miss.								49	307	115
Sheridan, Ala.										56
Sherman, Ohio[b]	4		2,032	3,314	3,521	3,933	2,414	2,219	2,819	3,777
Syracuse, N. Y.										
Taylor, Ky.[b]			15	34	81	137	206	3,262	2,101	2,544
Travis, Tex.			7,623	7,100	3,964	1,645	1,414	5,301	5,790	5,111
Wadsworth, S. C.		1,258								
Wheeler, Ga.							199	190	1,392	1,467
Upton, N. Y.[b]	606	604	604		3,345	3,351	3,409	3,591	4,434	2,657
Total	1,608	10,992	29,876	29,291	41,959	40,638	43,226	49,462	75,810	75,321

Camps.	Year, 1918.						Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.
Beauregard, La.	13	14	86	998	769	241	1,126	1,491	310	
Bowie, Tex.			310	2,808	1,671	1,354	1,307	1,246	1,251	1,063
Cody, N. Mex.				6		1	1			
Custer, Mich.[b]	827	3,670	1,702	2,033	1,053	295	765	880	508	369
Devens, Mass.	660	3,951	3,252	3,244	1,558	2,933	1,210	1,118	1,039	590
Dix, N. J.[b]	5,236	8,084	7,162	6,280	5,379	2,533	2,203	2,369	1,400	993
Dodge, Iowa[b]	6,772	7,354	6,802	4,682	3,867	2,053	1,287	1,231	981	762
Doniphan, Okla.[c]	2	2								
Eustis, Va.			1,128		1,134	950	488	511	519	572
Forrest, Ga.										
Fremont, Calif.	5	4	4	1	1	1	1			
Funston, Kans.[b d]	10,033	10,238	9,722	9,511	7,955	4,338	783	948	959	940
Gordon, Ga.[b]	6,962	10,494	6,624	5,769	5,123	1,944	1,702	1,892	1,080	999
Grant, Ill.	5,769	6,026	10,124	13,898	12,851	6,595	2,626	1,380	953	615
Greene, N. C.[b]	87	5,875	7,142	14,336	8,012	4,599	634	1,567	49	
Greenleaf, Ga.	81	192	793	616	536	515	136		780	140
Hancock, Ga.	1,274	1,594	3,168	2,564	2,778	3,041	2,529	1,212	445	
Humphreys, Va.[b]	2,174	5,306	6,051	5,511	3,956	2,732	1,585	1,404	1,089	385
Jackson, S. C.[b]	6,704	7,795	3,633	3,667	3,951	4,590	3,079	2,864	1,615	1,214
Johnston, Fla.	1,846	3,062	5,584	6,168	2,190	622	130	106		
Kearny, Calif.					4	1			3	
Lee, Va.[b]	8,988	6,303	7,433	6,637	5,663	5,455	3,036	2,295	2,182	771
Lewis, Wash.[b]	14	1,093	880	566	537	250	36	8	9	2
Logan, Tex.				731	734	746	728	723	1	
MacArthur, Tex.	1,163	2,347	1,388	1,376	959	1,095	1,138	464		
McClellan, Ala.		2,480	1,861	8,338	6,352	3,404	1,524	650	360	243
Meade, Md.	10,596	5,126	6,169	7,921	3,586	3,033	2,124	5,364	2,169	1,674

[a] Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly report of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

[b] Strength for months in 1919, during demobilization period, increased by estimates based on demobilization figures.

[c] Includes entire State of Oklahoma, September, 1917, to December, 1918, inclusive.

[d] Includes entire State of Kansas, Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918, inclusive.

TABLE 10.—*Strength of specified camps, colored enlisted men, by months Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

Camps.	Year, 1918.						Year, 1919.			
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.
Mills, N. Y.	636	673	2,044	748	1,476	1,472	1,251	1,198	1,195	1,194
Pike, Ark.	9,381	9,504	9,484	11,267	10,399	5,363	1,625	849	215	242
Sevier, S. C.	.....	1,747	4,786	5,327	2,895	2,795	941	653	121	.....
Shelby, Miss.	1,469	2,225	3,738	2,332	1,536	1,779	1,603	948	1,103	384
Sheridan, Ala.	1,000	3,109	1,680	941	984	975	950	771	149	.....
Sherman, Ohio [b]	3,695	5,884	6,070	7,817	7,868	3,779	1,957	1,737	1,780	2,083
Syracuse, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor, Ky.	6,308	8,267	5,258	4,934	4,490	3,601	2,430	2,591	2,011	751
Travis, Tex.	8,067	7,765	7,139	7,065	2,929	3,120	2,721	2,033	1,362	308
Wadsworth, S. C.	3,299	5,665	1,734	2,687	1,401	1,347	1,227	756	580	116
Wheeler, Ga.	872	3,884	2,352	5,426	3,394	986	742	731	147	.....
Upton, N. Y. [b]	7,193	7,721	4,833	3,072	2,289	1,403	656	1,912	516	645
Total	111,126	147,454	140,136	159,281	120,584	79,945	46,281	43,902	26,881	17,055

Camps.	Year, 1919.							
	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Beauregard, La.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowie, Tex.	301	112	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cody, N. Mex.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer, Mich. [b]	156	282	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Devens, Mass.	461	12	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dix, N. J. [b]	882	858	966	1,700	250	.....	.....	.....
Dodge, Iowa [b]	515	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Doniphan, Okla. [c]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eustis, Va.	72	48	39	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forrest, Ga.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fremont, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Funston, Kans. [b d]	76	61	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gordon, Ga. [b]	501	922	2,483	1,142	596	107	61	45
Grant, Ill.	218	82	75	47	32	2	.....	.....
Greene, N. C. [b]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenleaf, Ga.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock, Ga.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humphreys, Va. [b]	280	261	59	37	34	40	43	30
Jackson, S. C. [b]	1,095	725	873	.....	.....	1	30	.....
Johnston, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kearny, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee, Va. [b]	476	231	208	60	42	12	15	.....
Lewis, Wash.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan, Tex.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MacArthur, Tex.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McClellan, Ala.	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meade, Md.	816	621	119	6	.....	35	21	.....
Mills, N. Y.	1,168	710	216	194	219	.....	.....	.....
Pike, Ark.	683	284	632	69	65	19	6	37
Sevier, S. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby, Miss.	264	456	973	542	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheridan, Ala.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sherman, Ohio [b]	926	441	807	381	147	5	5	5
Syracuse, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor, Ky. [b]	1,171	933	1,255	237	20	.....	.....	.....
Travis, Tex.	50	137	158	148	29	16	18	19
Wadsworth, S. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheeler, Ga.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upton, N. Y. [b]	247	1,101	1,495	80	70	85	63	48
Total	10,473	8,431	10,550	4,661	1,504	322	262	184

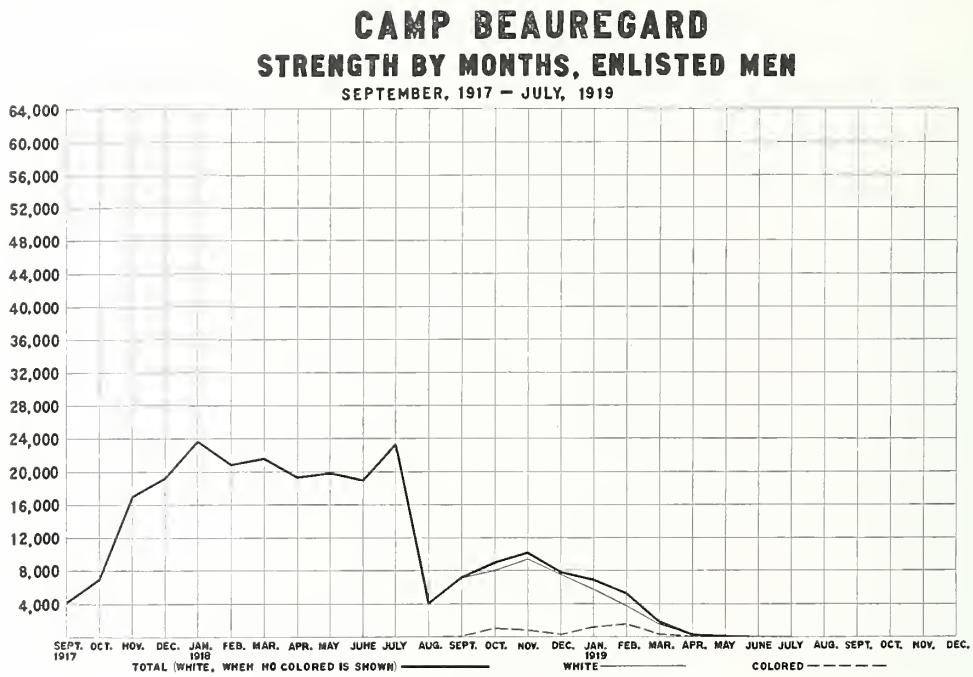


PLATE XII.

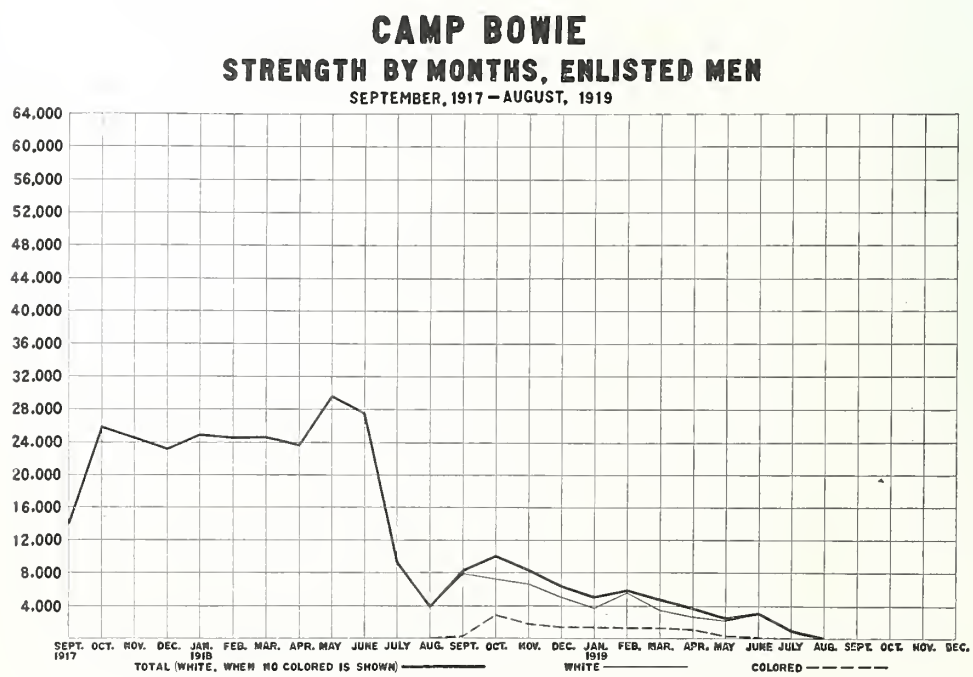


PLATE XIII.

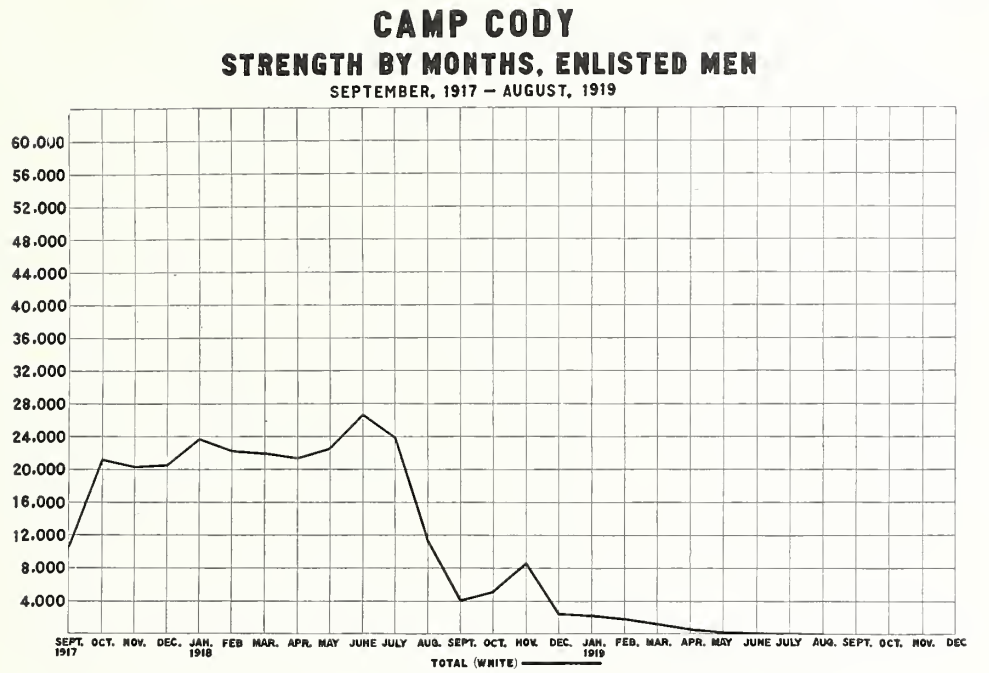


PLATE XIV.

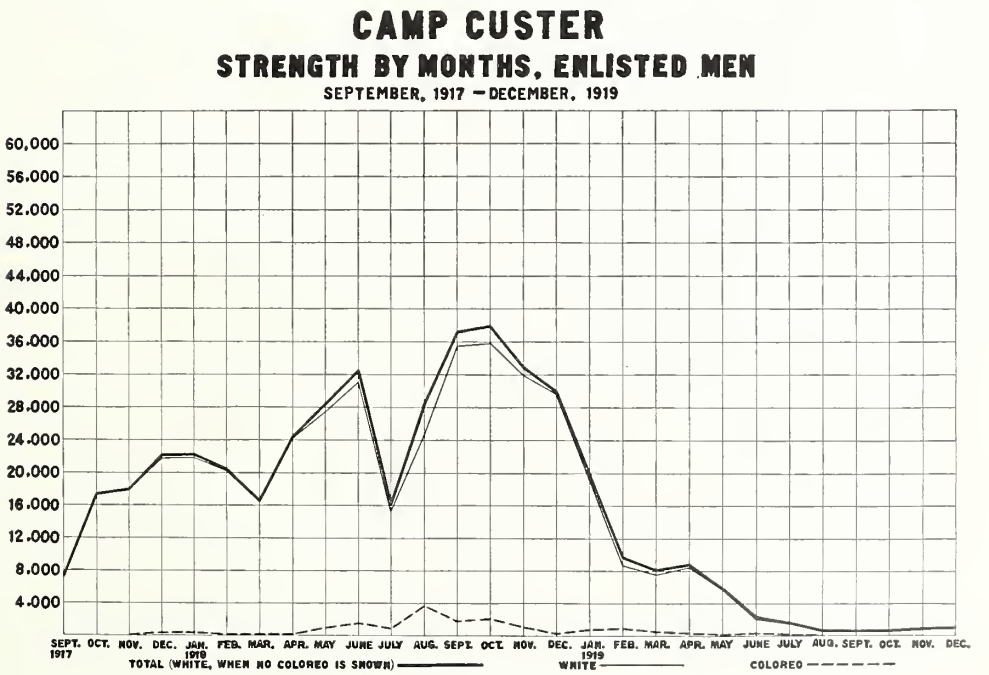


PLATE XV.

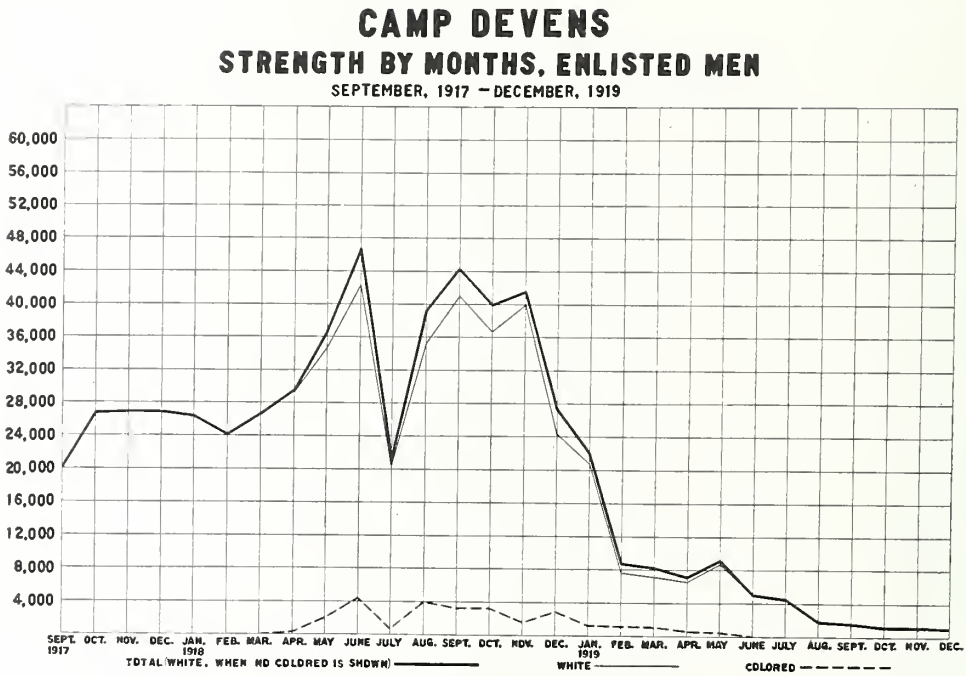


PLATE XVI.

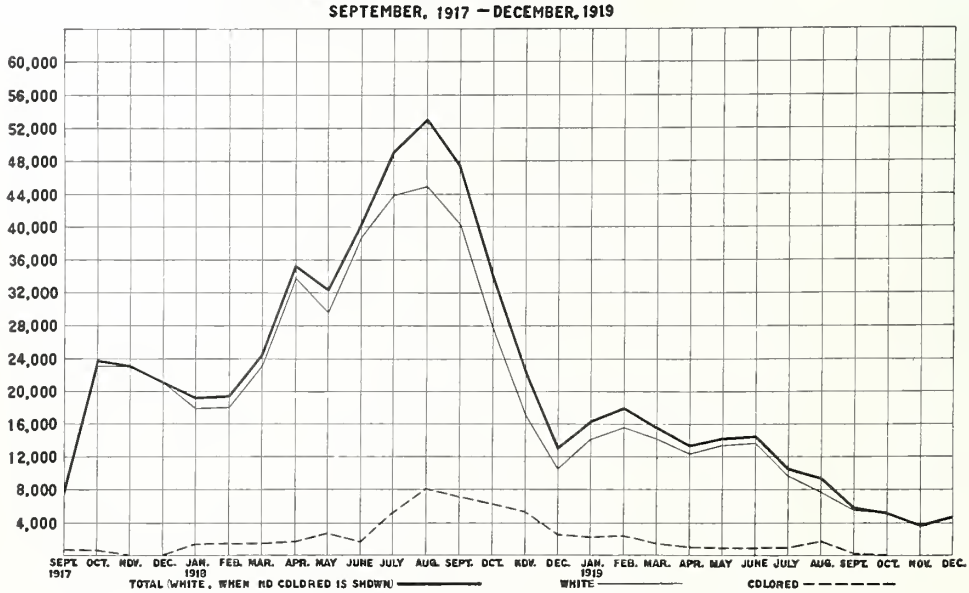


PLATE XVII.

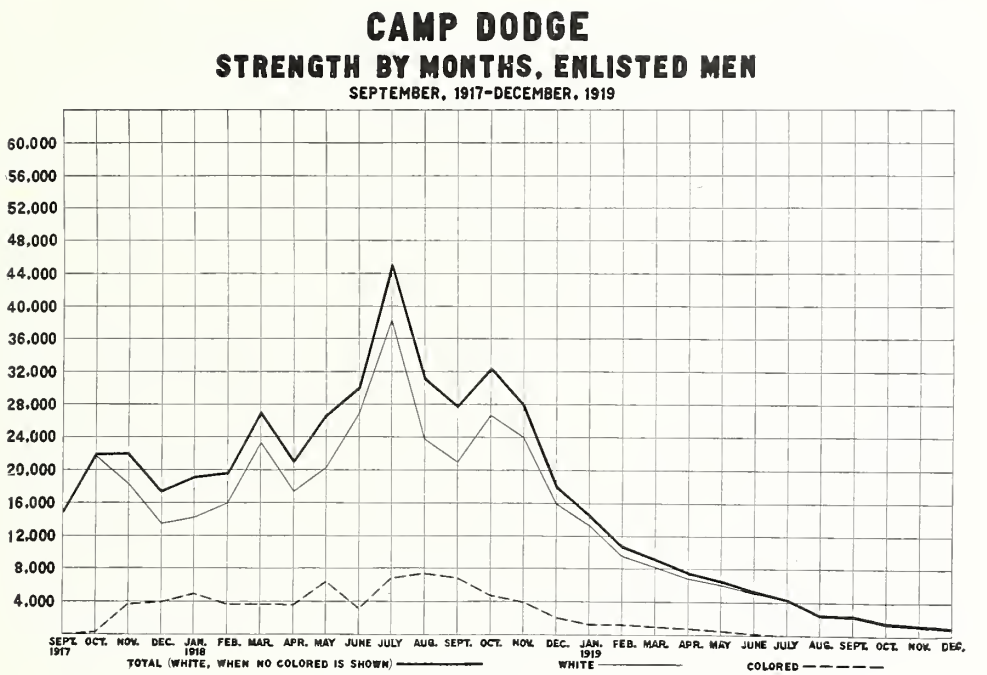


PLATE XVIII.

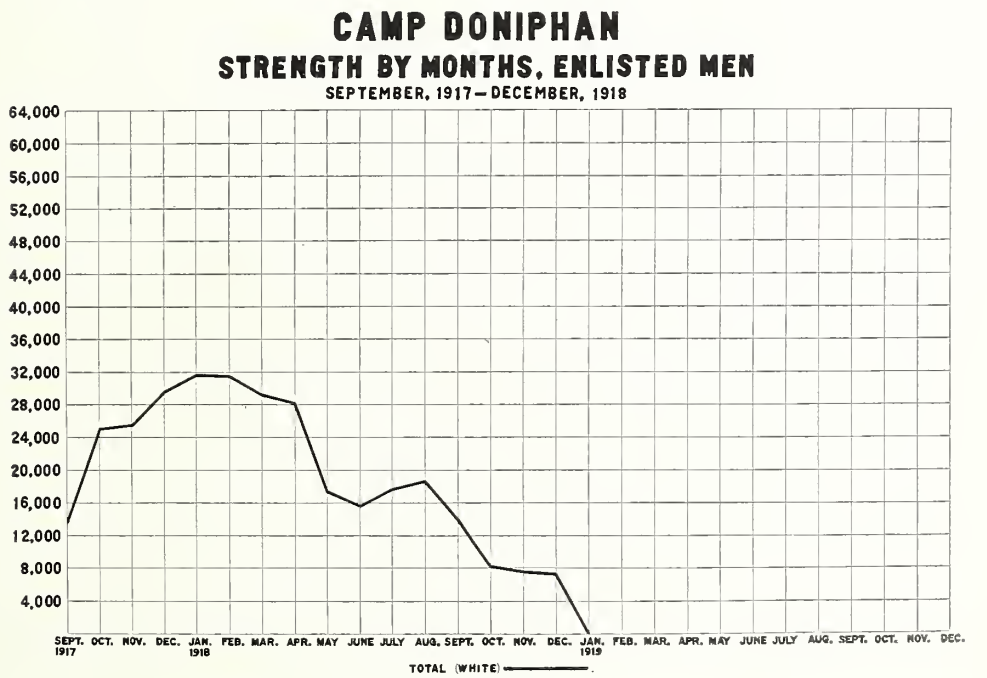


PLATE XIX.

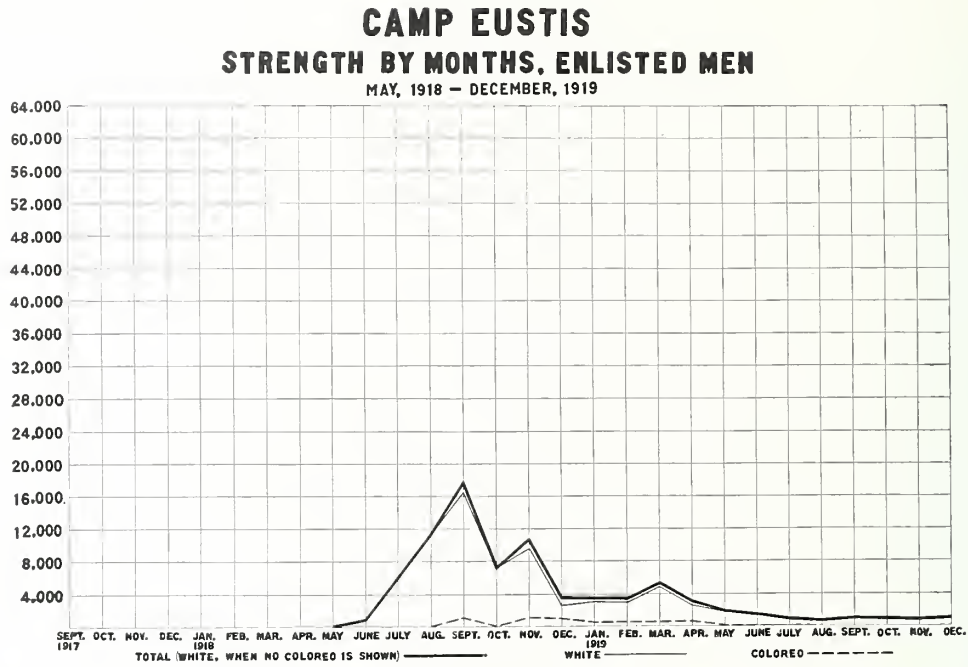


PLATE XX.

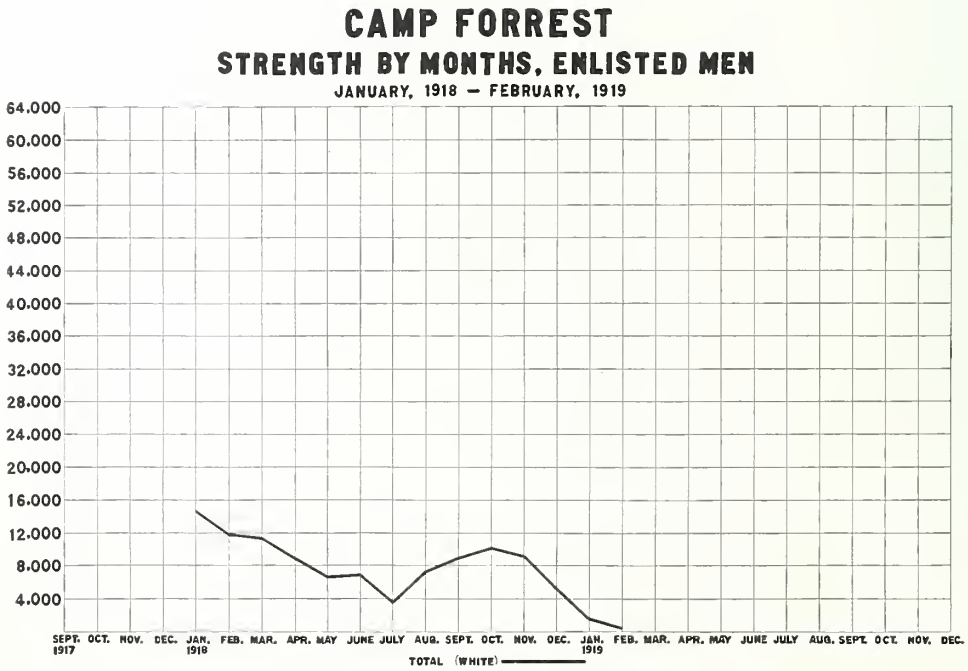


PLATE XXI.

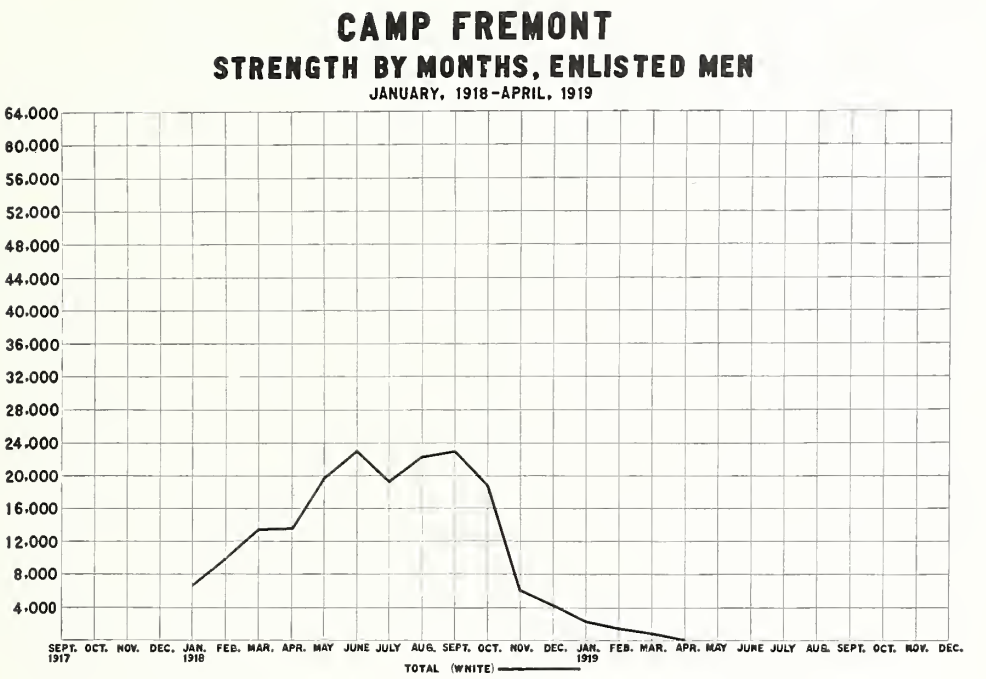


PLATE XXII.

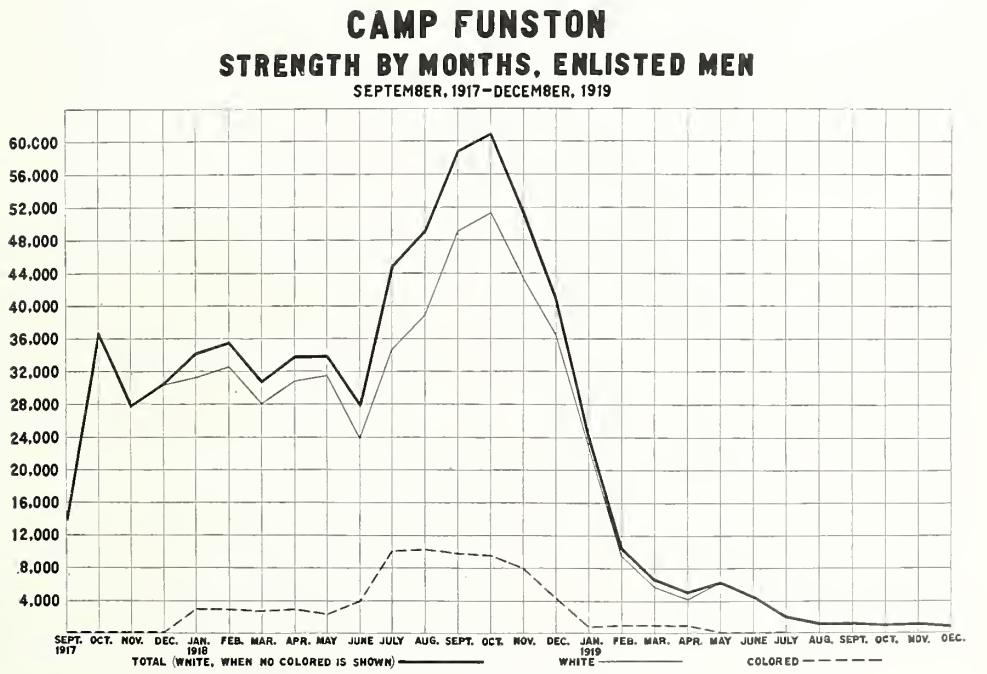


PLATE XXIII.

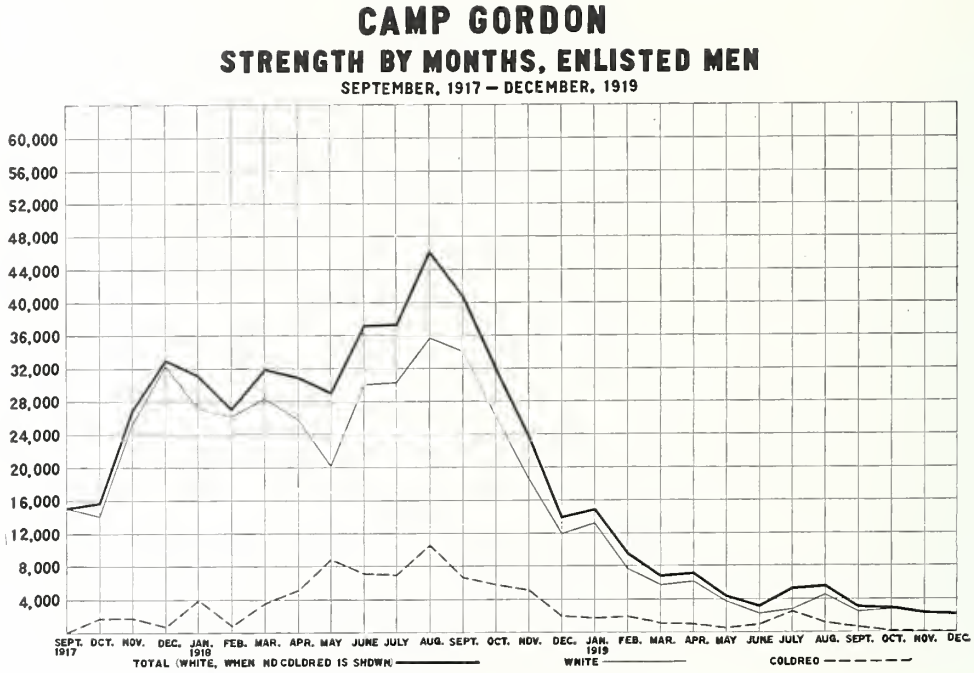


PLATE XXIV.

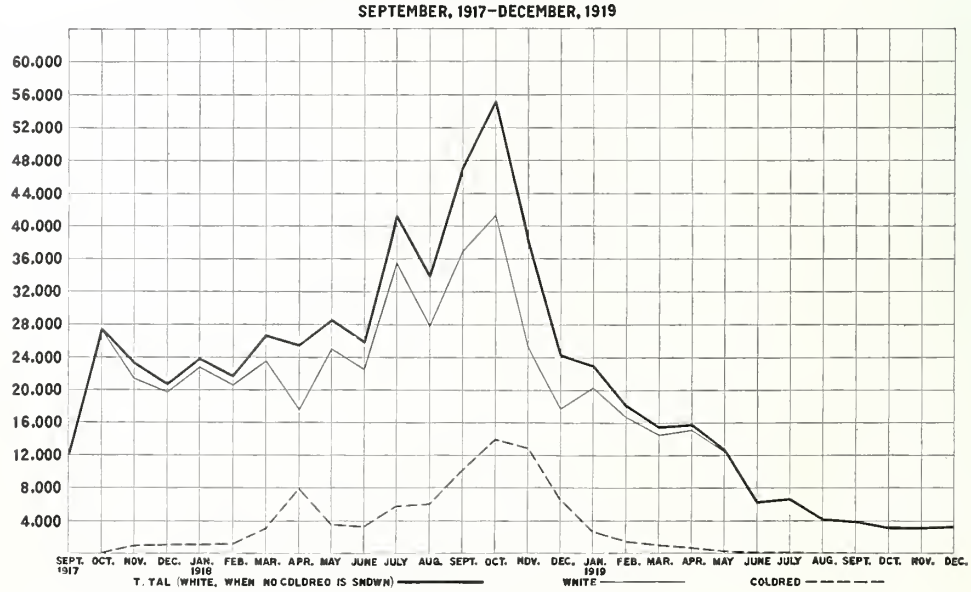


PLATE XXV.

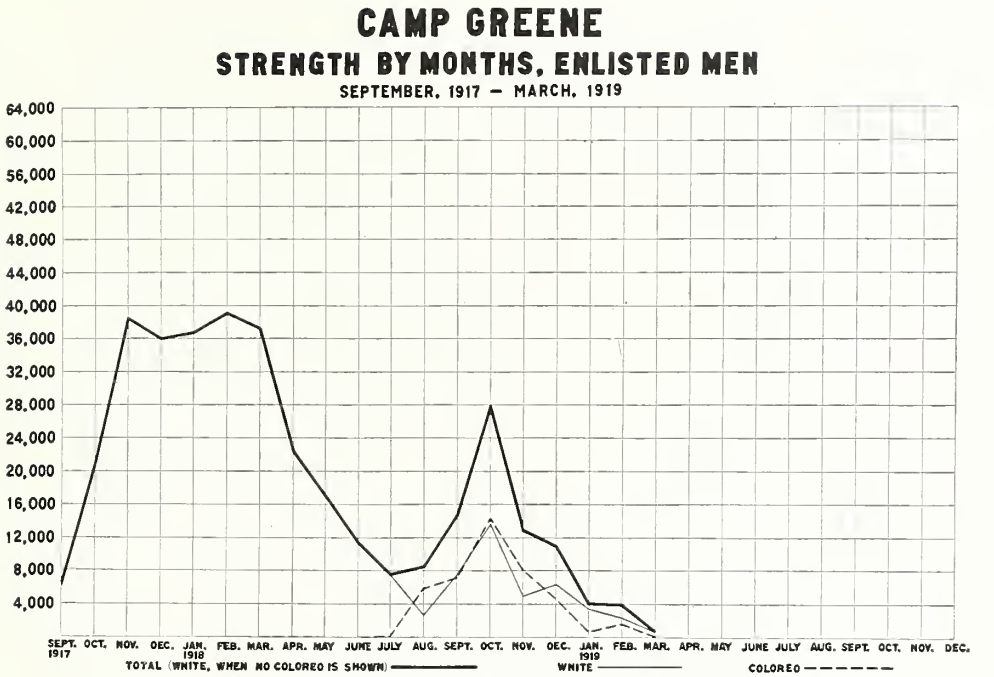


PLATE XXVI.

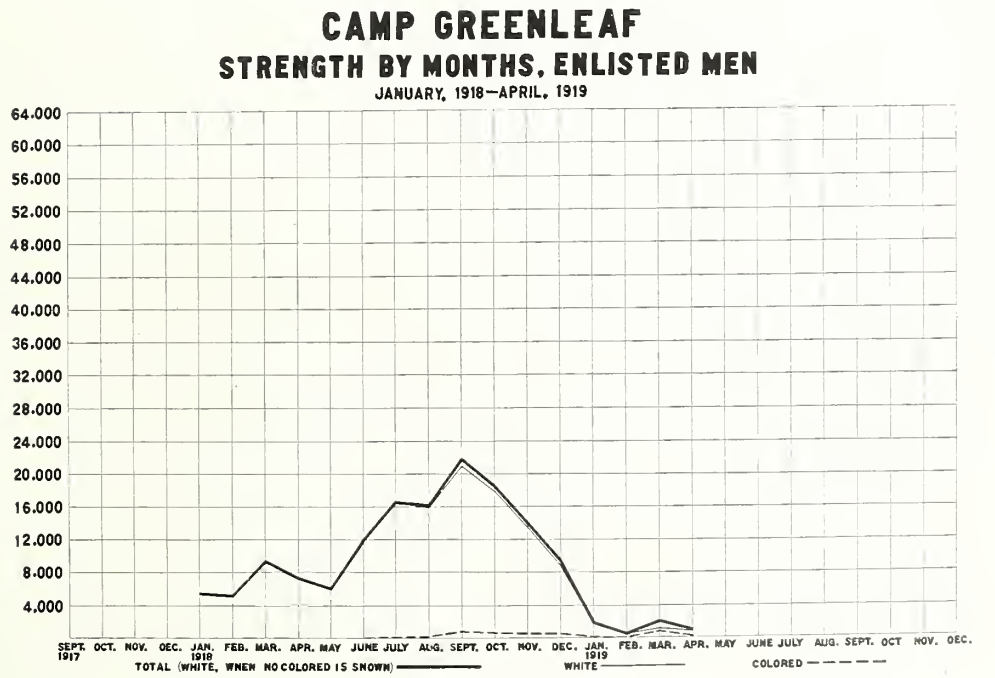


PLATE XXVII.

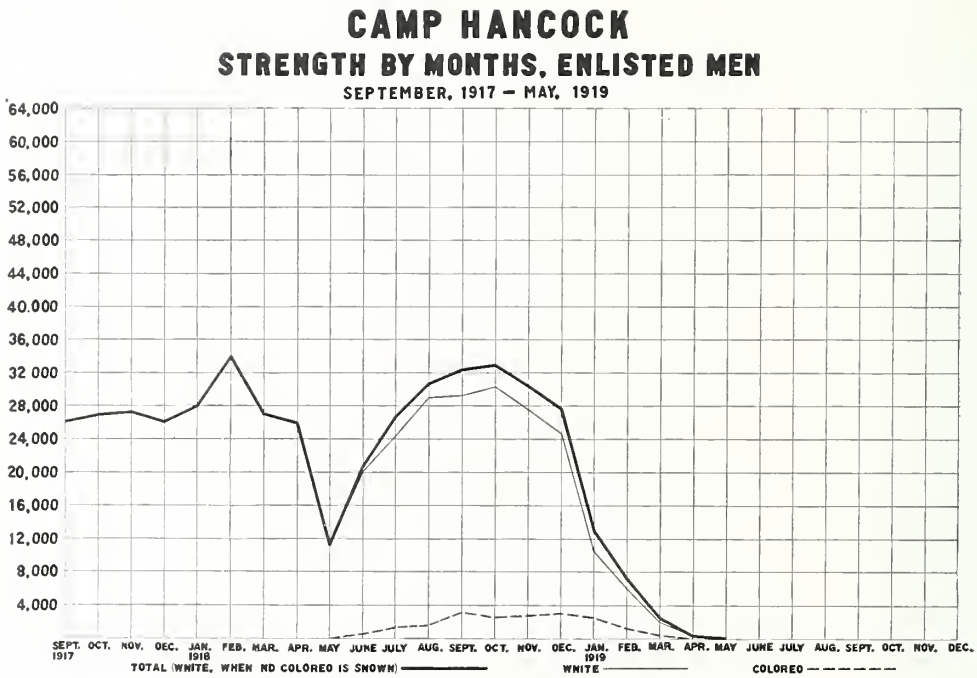


PLATE XXVIII.

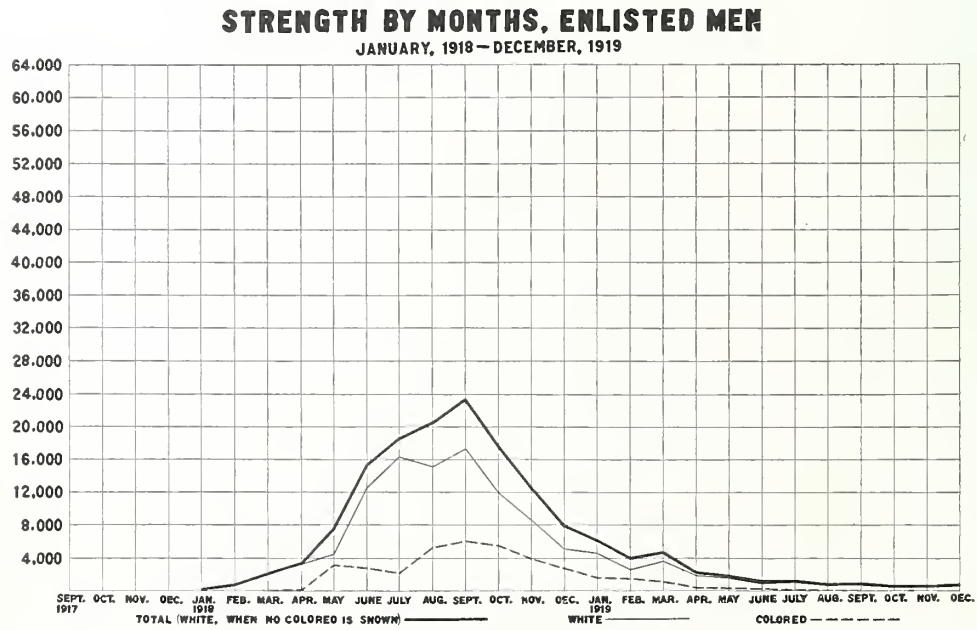


PLATE XXIX.

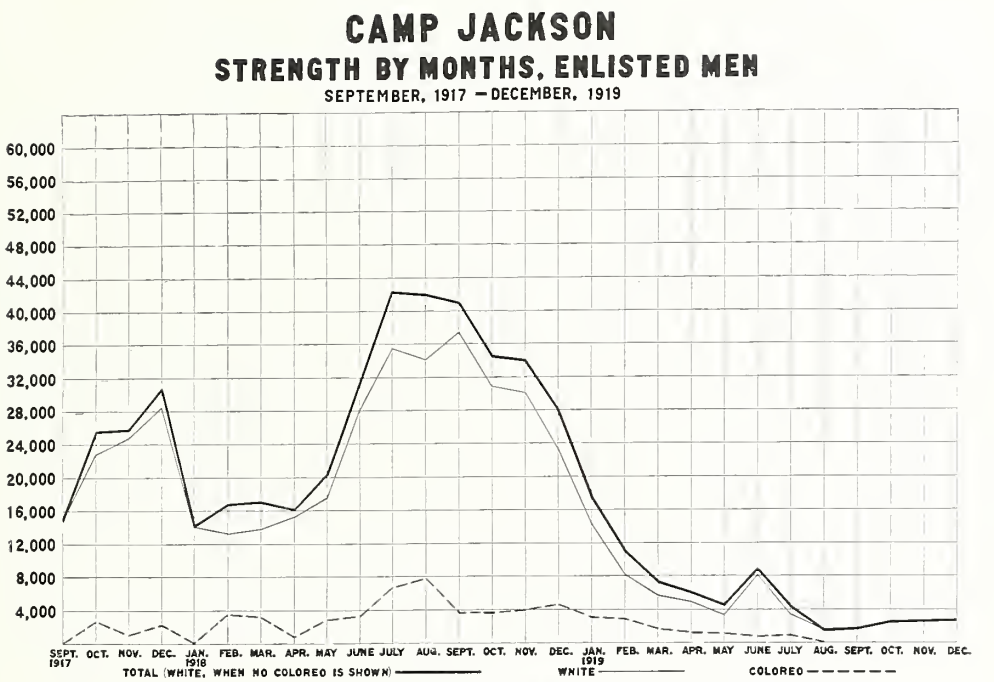


PLATE XXX.

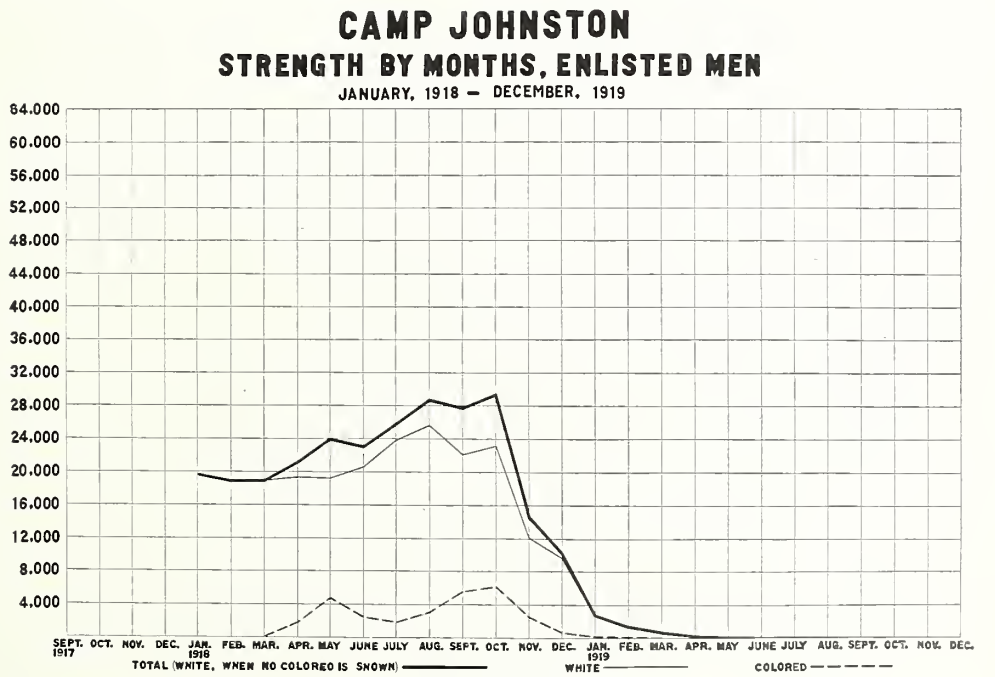


PLATE XXXI.

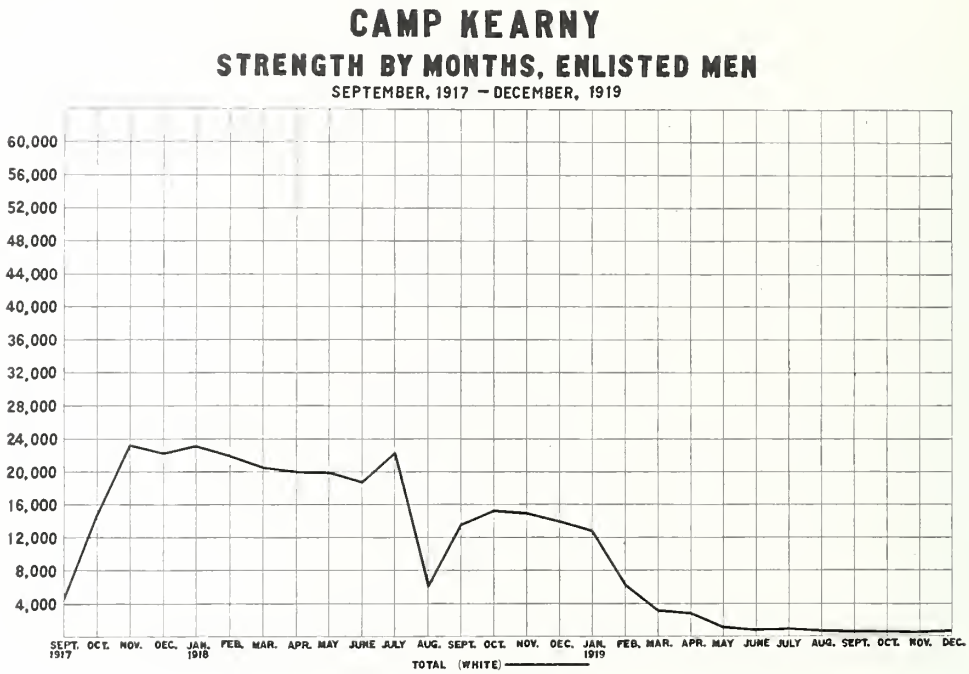


PLATE XXXII.

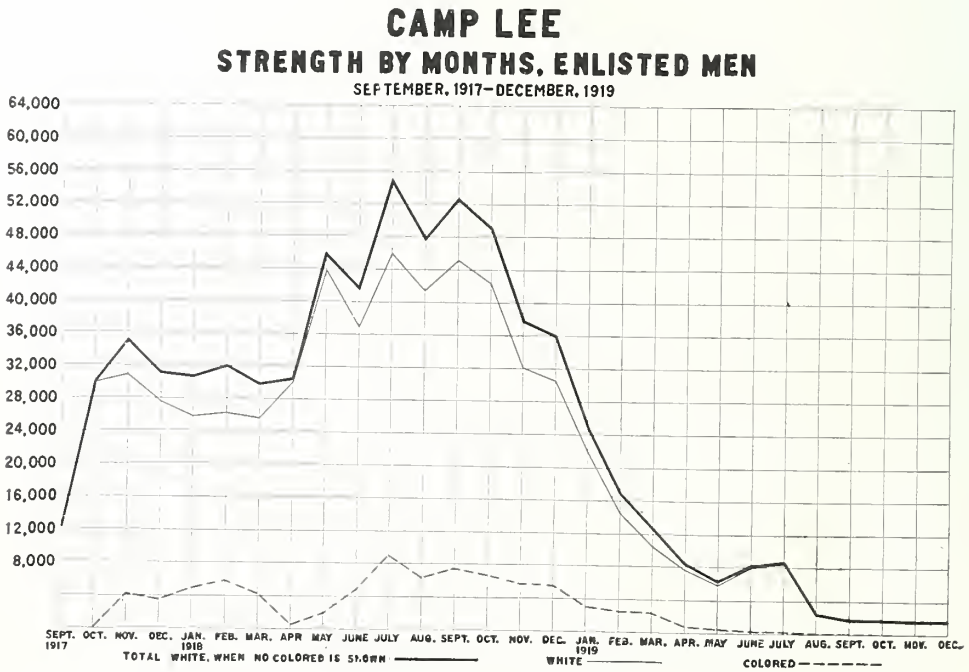


PLATE XXXIII.

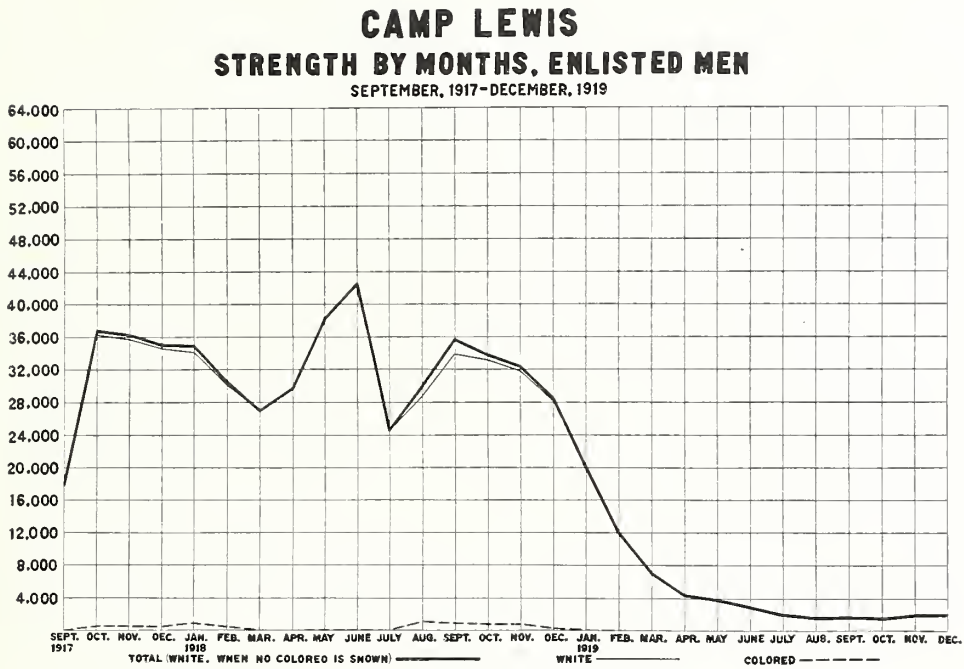


PLATE XXXIV.

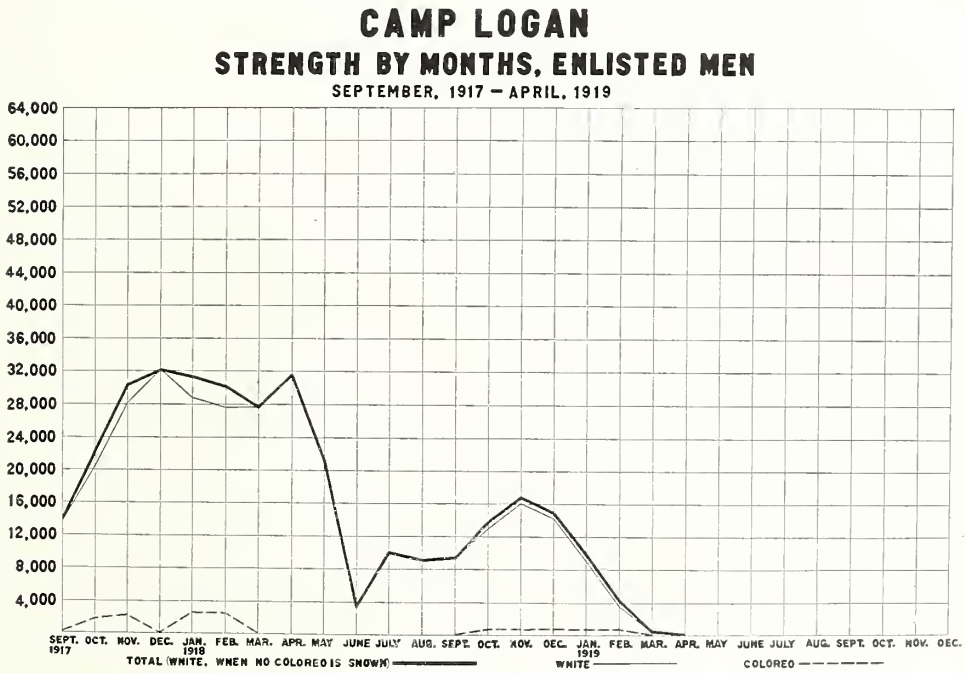


PLATE XXXV.

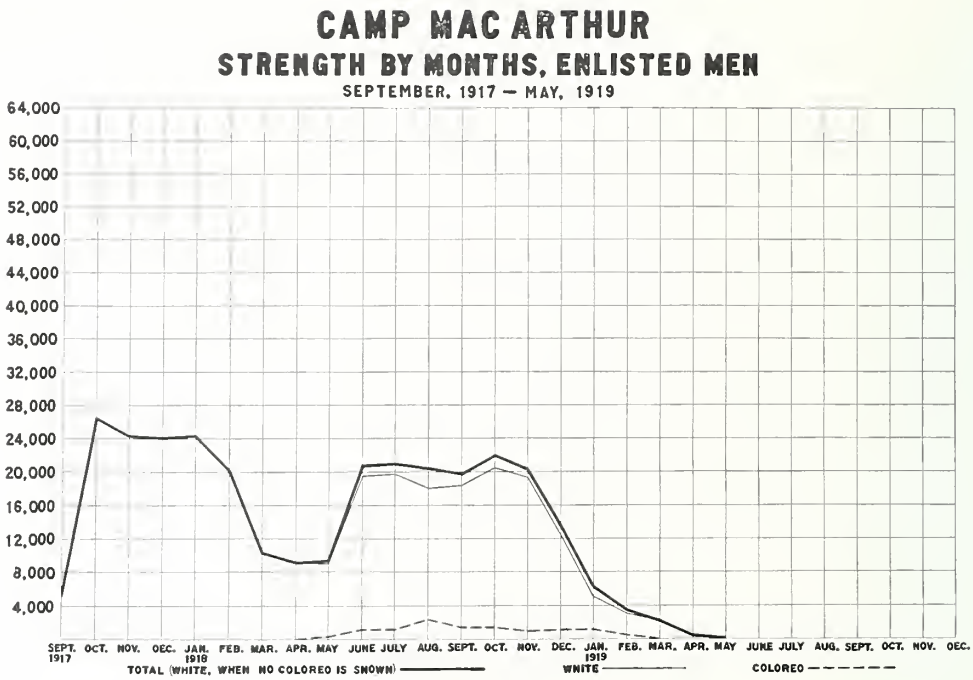


PLATE XXXVI.

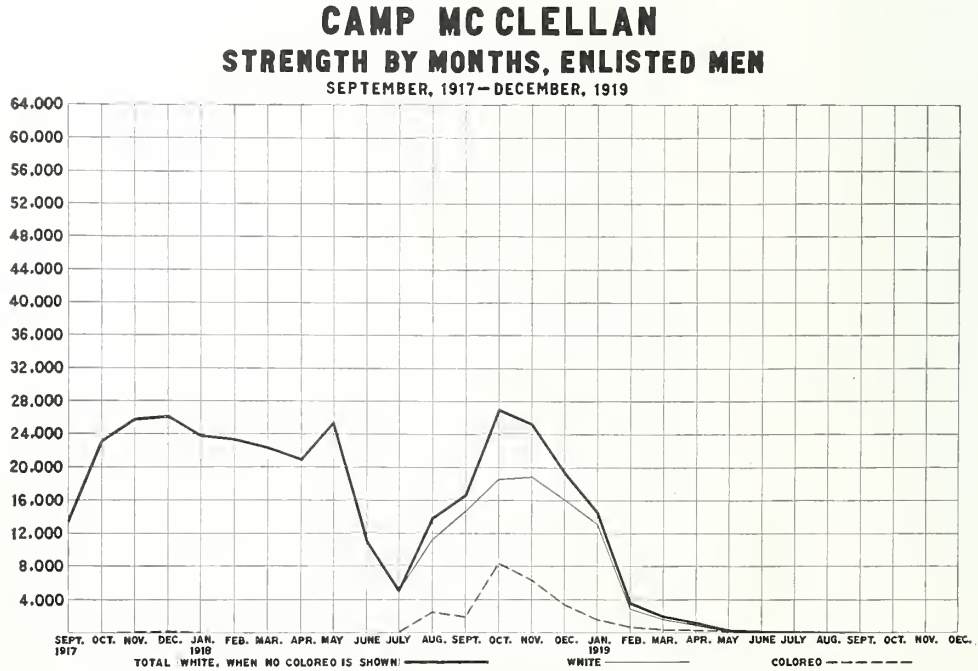


PLATE XXXVII.

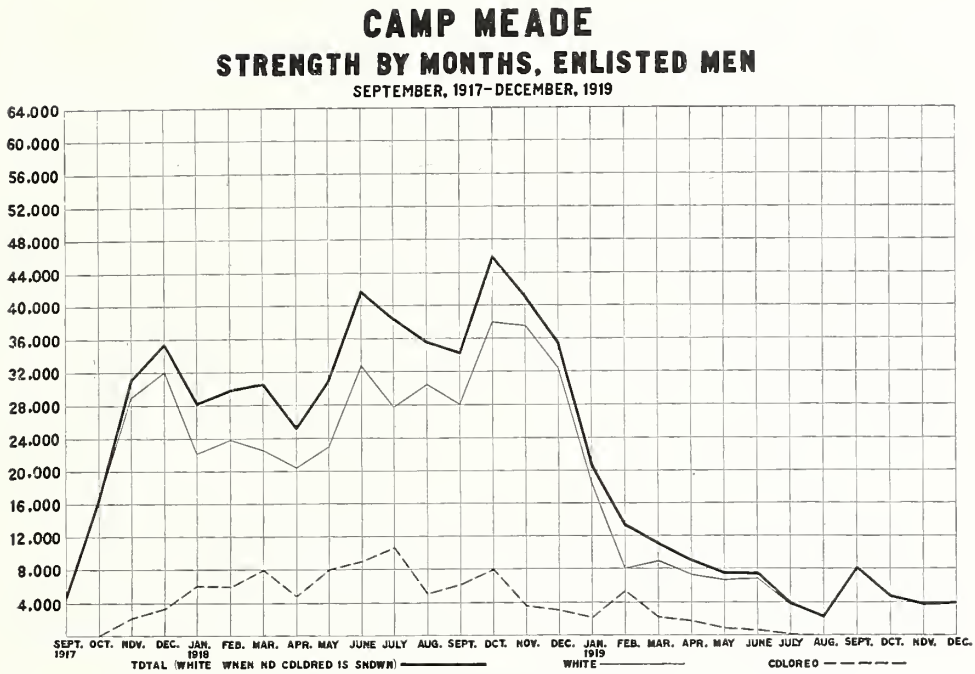


PLATE XXXVIII.

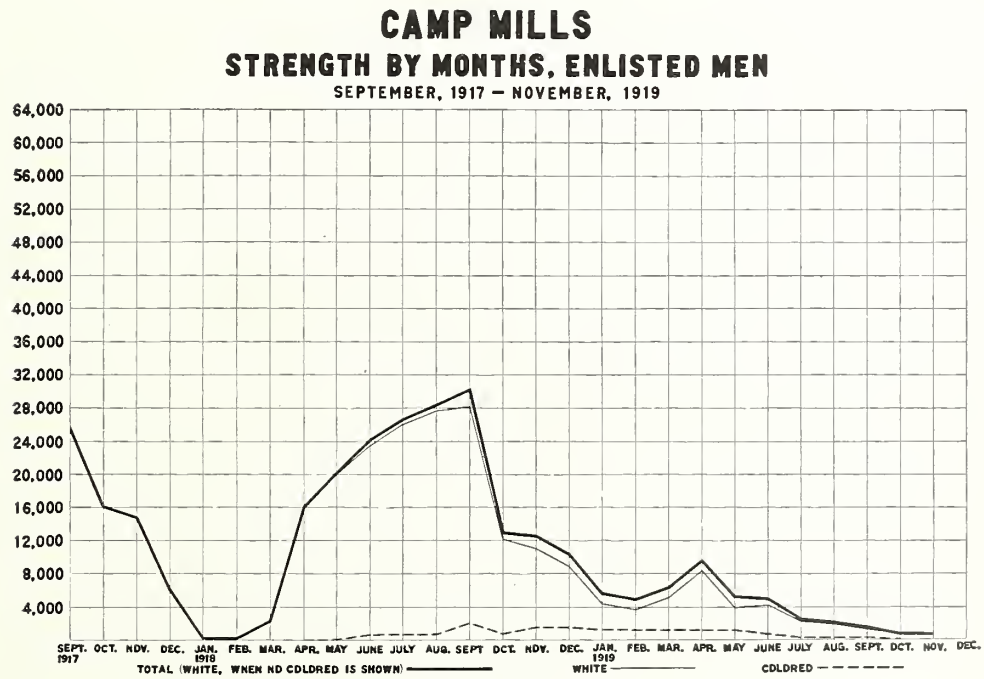


PLATE XXXIX.

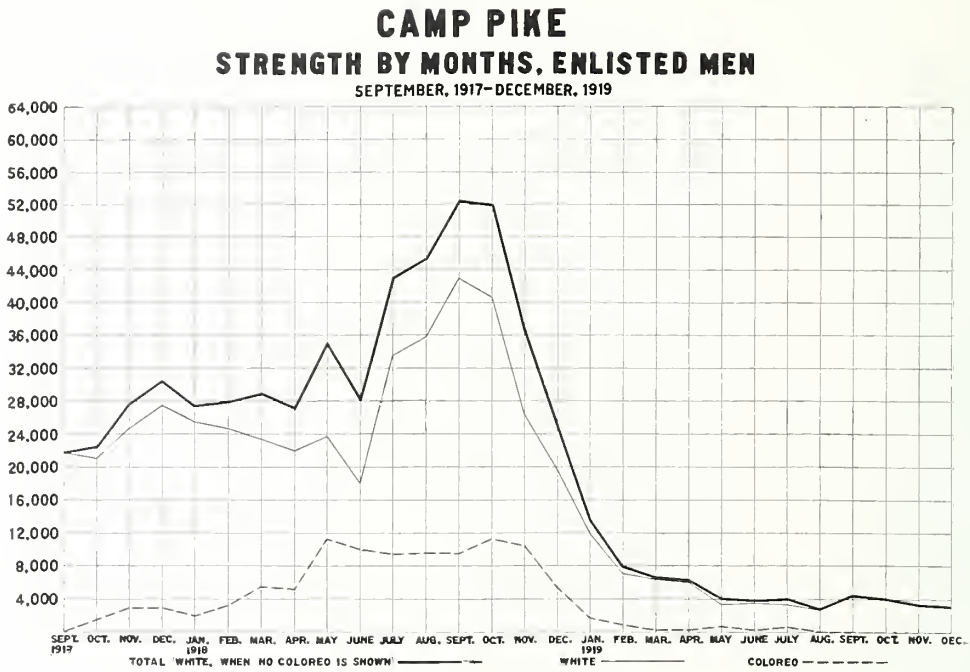


PLATE XL.

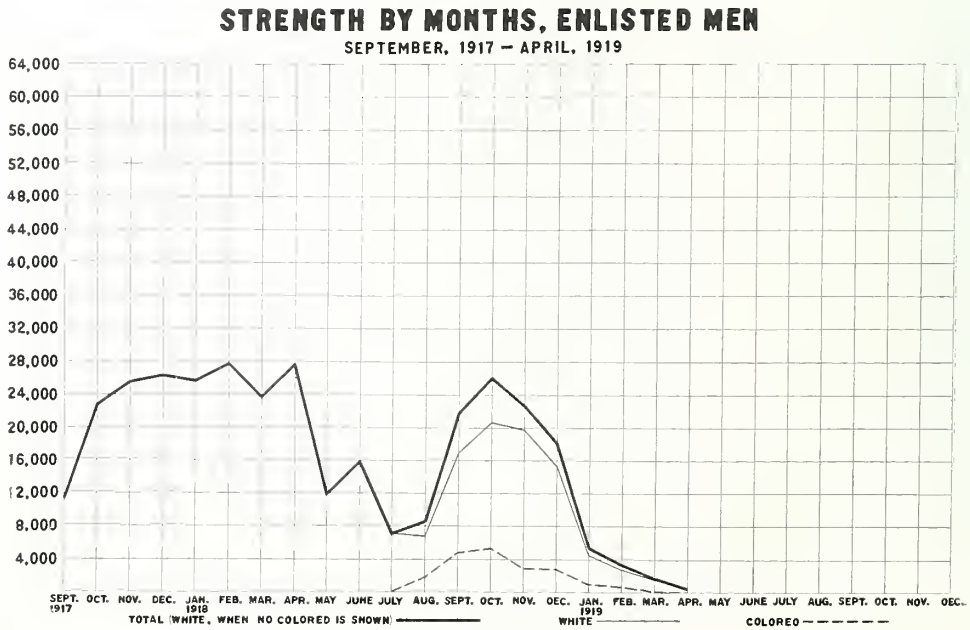


PLATE XLI.

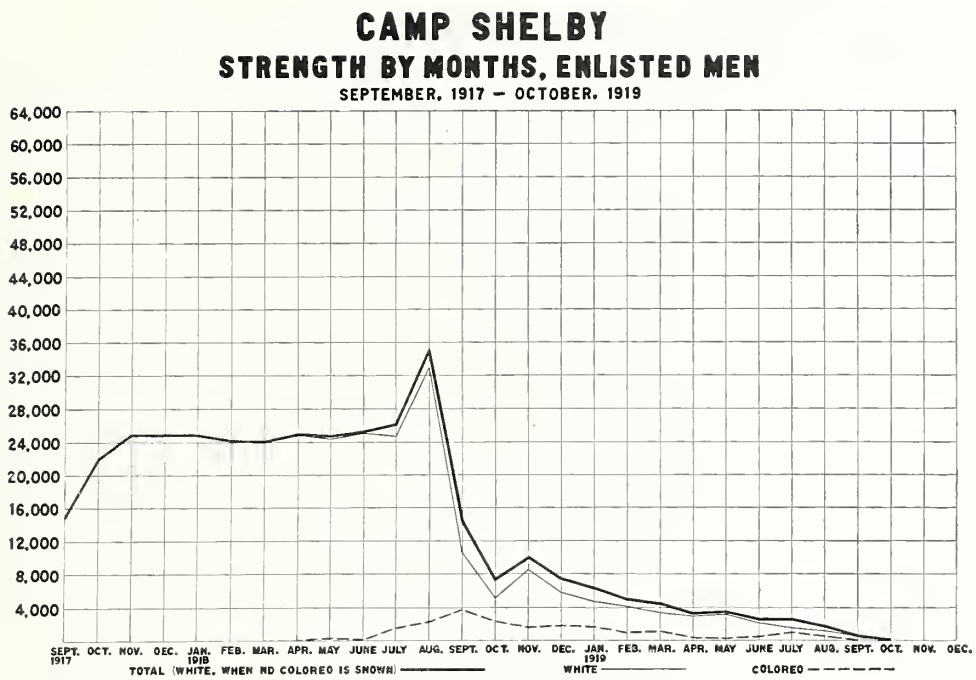


PLATE XLII.

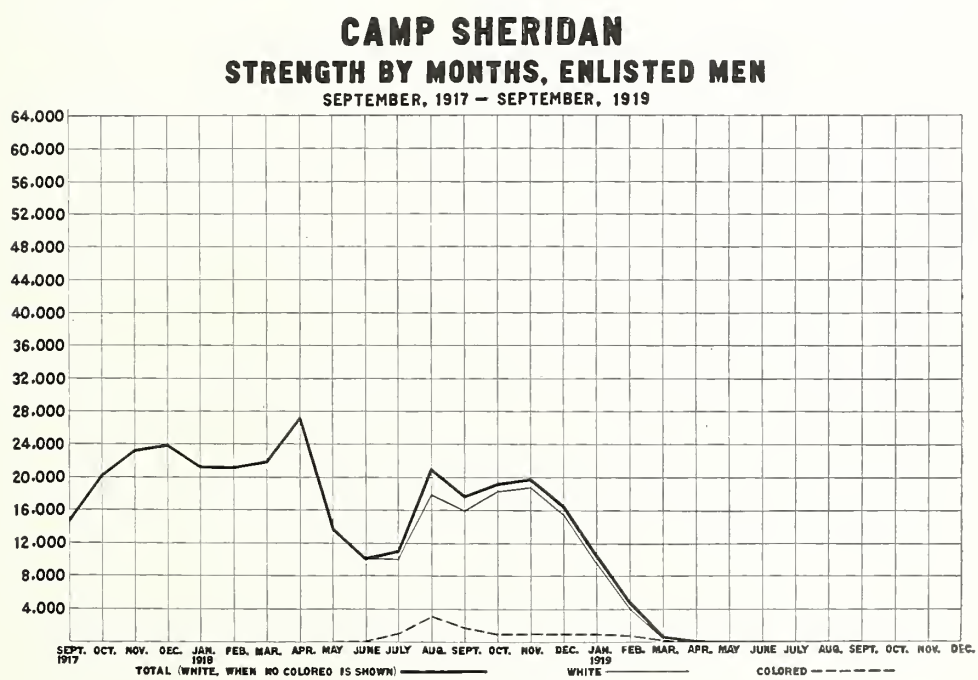


PLATE XLIII.

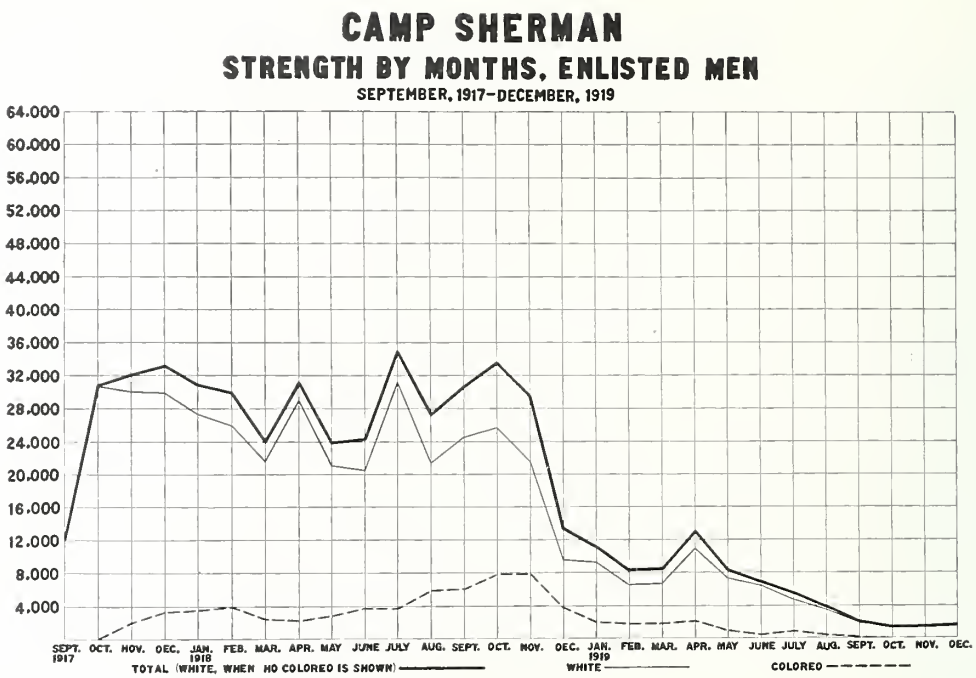


PLATE XLIV.

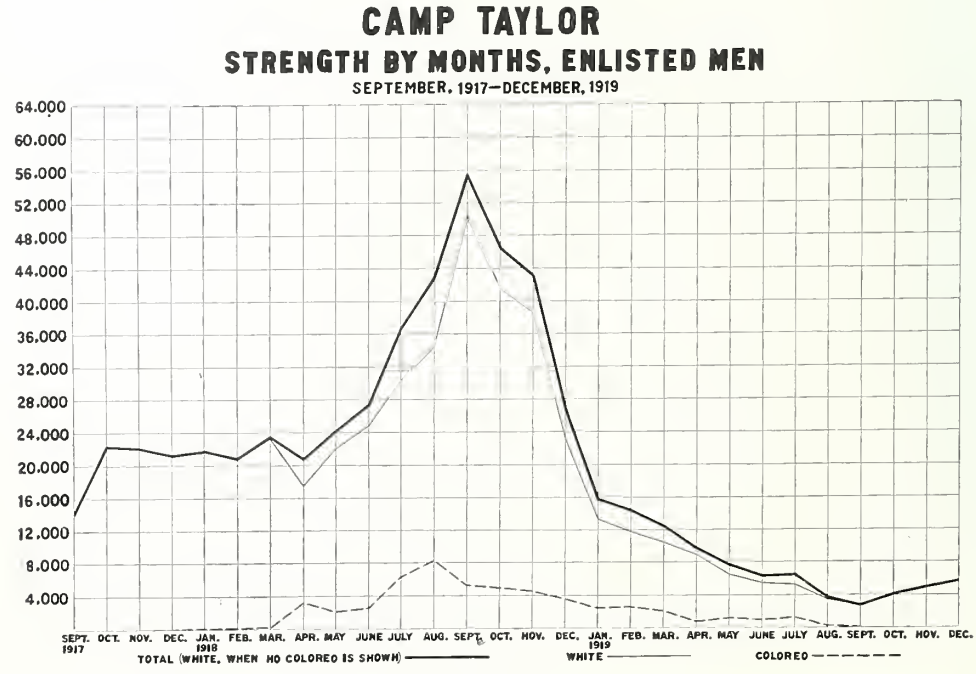


PLATE XLV.

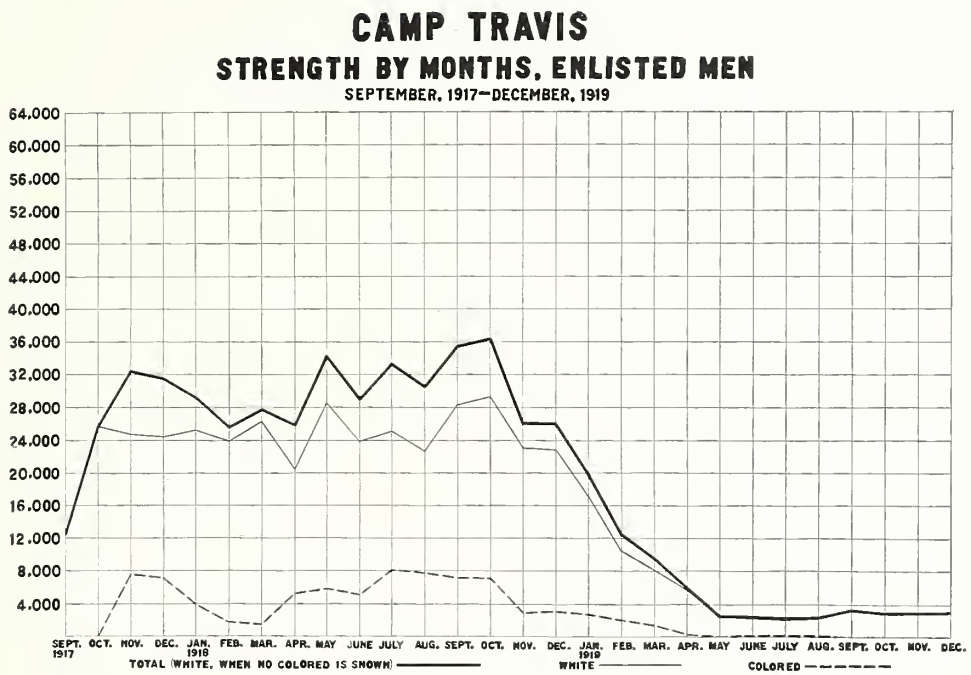


PLATE XLVI.

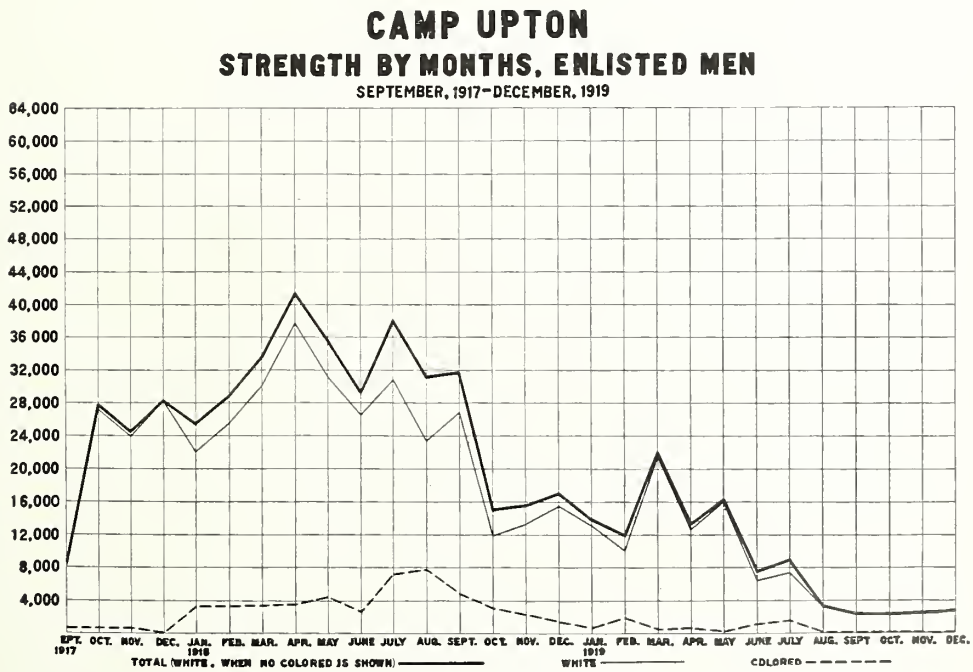


PLATE XLVII.

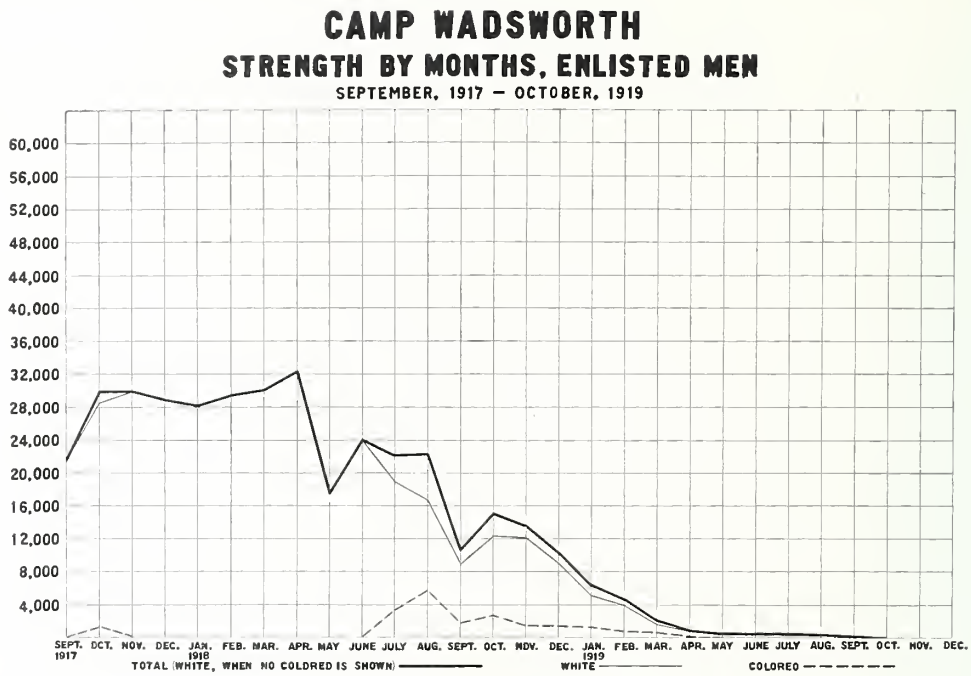


PLATE XLVIII.

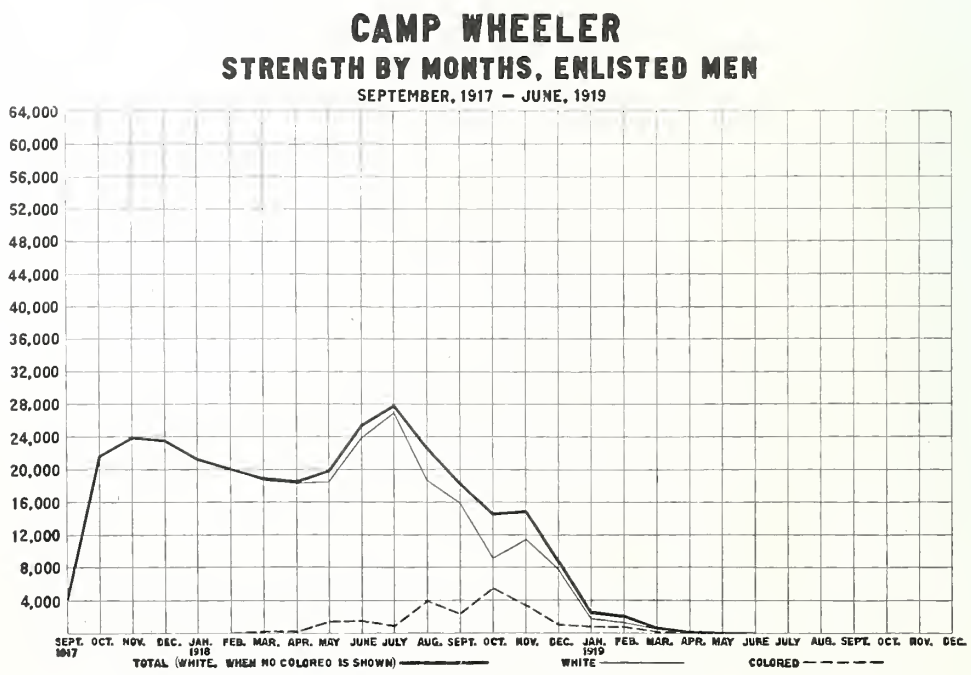


PLATE XLIX.

TABLE 11.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Beauregard, La.*

	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Florida.	Alabama.	Canal Zone.	Arkansas, Louisiana, and Mississippi.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1–30							7,000		7,000
Oct. 1–15								89	89
Oct. 16–31		1,057						13,888	14,945
Nov. 1–15								1,018	1,018
1918.									
Jan. 16–31	697							26	723
Apr. 1–15								312	312
May 16–31		3,998	300						4,298
June 16–30								1,575	1,575
July 1–15		118						2,500	2,618
July 16–31		1,481						1,306	2,787
Sept. 1–15		4,500				670		222	5,392
Sept. 16–30		2,000						200	2,200
Oct. 1–15								196	196
Oct. 16–31								460	460
Nov. 1–15								337	337
Dec. 1–15		505		100	157				762
Total	697	13,659	300	100	157	670	7,000	22,129	44,712

The 39th and part of the 17th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D. of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For the dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 12.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Bowie, Tex.*

	Texas.	Oklahoma.	Canal Zone.	Arkansas.	California.	Louisiana.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1–30—(National Guard, Texas and Oklahoma)									17,000
Oct. 1–15	333							261	594
Oct. 16–31								9,114	9,114
Nov. 1–15			103					1,856	1,959
1918.									
Jan. 16–31								26	26
Feb. 16–28								50	50
Apr. 1–15								415	415
Apr. 16–30								194	194
May 1–15	1,124	3,400							4,524
June 16–30								57	57
July 1–15	418								418
July 16–31								50	50
Aug. 16–31	994						100	1,216	2,310
Sept. 1–15	800	500		500	500	500	100		2,900
Sept. 16–30	3,000								3,000
Oct. 1–15								56	56
Oct. 16–31								189	189
Nov. 1–15								170	170
Dec. 1–15								56	56
Total	6,669	3,900	103	500	500	500	200	13,710	43,082

The 36th and part of the 17th and 19th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For the dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 13.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Cody, N. Mex.*

	New Mexico.	Texas.	Colorado.	Nebraska.	Oklahoma.	Kansas.	Minnesota.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-30 (National Guard, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota)									12,000
Oct. 1-15							963	5,083	6,046
Oct. 16-31								4,160	4,160
Nov. 1-15								3,000	3,000
1918.									
Feb. 1-15		26							26
Mar. 16-31								150	150
Apr. 1-15								146	146
Apr. 16-30								194	194
May 16-31	985	2,200	2,079						5,264
June 16-30	500		1,500		2,000	1,000			5,000
July 16-31								2,000	2,000
Aug. 1-15								250	250
Sept. 1-15								962	962
Oct. 1-15	335			243	2,422			102	3,102
Nov. 1-15								209	209
Total	1,820	2,226	3,579	243	4,422	1,000	963	16,256	42,509

The 34th and 97th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D. of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For the dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 14.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Custer, Mich.*

	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15	1,515	285							1,800
Sept. 16-30	12,116	2,278							14,394
Oct. 16-31	515	11							526
Nov. 16-30	9,087	1,709							10,796
1918.									
Mar. 16-31								1,042	1,042
Apr. 1-15				195					195
Apr. 16-30	6,590	1,259					[a] 2,023	474	10,346
May 1-15								110	110
May 16-31	5,149							1,056	6,205
June 1-15	7,000							2,500	9,500
June 16-30								231	231
July 1-15	15,272						[b] 3,100		18,372
July 16-31								100	100
Aug. 1-15	1,019	414	2,725			5,536	[c] 4,186	531	14,411
Aug. 16-31				327					327
Sept. 1-15	2,271		176	2,000	454				4,901
Sept. 16-30	442		408		150				1,000
Oct. 1-15	5,000								5,000
Oct. 16-31								781	781
Dec. 1-15								62	62
Total	65,976	5,956	3,309	2,522	604	5,536	9,309	6,887	100,099

[a] Alabama.
[b] North Dakota.
[c] West Virginia.

The 85th and part of the 14th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D. of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Divisions, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320). For the dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 15.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Devens, Mass.*

	Massachusetts.	Connecticut.	Vermont.	New Hampshire.	Maine.	New York.	Rhode Island.	Florida.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917											
Sept. 1-15	1,029	549	52	60	91	292	111				2,184
Sept. 16-30	8,235	4,391	420	482	728	2,329	884				17,469
Oct. 1-15	8,234	4,391	420	481	729	2,339	884				17,478
1918.											
Jan 1-15										150	150
Feb. 16-28	2,082	1,037	55	29		3,293	97				6,593
Mar. 1-15										26	26
Mar. 16-31										1,382	1,382
Apr. 1-15	5,604		421		919					244	7,188
May 16-31	200		599	624	1,514					5,776	8,713
June 1-15	1,400		400	700	2,500					2,500	7,500
June 16-30										4,592	4,592
July 1-15	8,800	2,307	205	721	2,967					100	15,100
Aug. 1-15	1,526	928	461	290	668		659	7,570		240	12,342
Aug. 16-31										1,257	1,257
Sept. 1-15	325	750	252	30	712				6	329	2,404
Sept. 16-30	137	117				214			32		500
Oct. 1-15			455	774	1,771						3,000
Oct. 16-31						200					200
Dec. 1-15	612										612
Total	38,184	14,470	3,740	4,191	12,599	8,667	2,635	7,570	38	16,596	108,690

The 76th and part of the 12th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates on file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 16.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States by months—Camp Dix, N. J.*

	New Jersey.	Delaware.	New York.	New Hampshire.	Rhode Island.	Pennsylvania.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15	1,033	60	1,058						2,151
Sept. 16-30	8,266	481	8,466						17,213
Nov. 16-30	3,100	180	3,174						6,454
Dec. 1-15								114	114
Dec. 16-31								220	220
1918.									
Jan. 16-31								1,501	1,501
Feb. 16-28	7,026							86	7,112
Mar. 1-15								648	648
Mar. 16-31								458	458
Apr. 1-15								3,000	3,000
Apr. 16-30	2,137	141	3,029	574	816		[a] 2,371	450	9,518
May 1-15								700	700
May 16-31	7,657	460	6,800					963	15,880
June 1-15	5,589		236	10	33	20	[b] 4,025 [c] 3,500 [b] 611	4,853	17,877
June 16-31								2,798	2,798
July 1-15	4,918	265	8,317				[d] 1,300 [e] 200	7,000	22,000
July 16-31								2,632	2,632
Aug. 1-15	2,232						[f] 1,768	348	4,348
Aug. 16-31								13,931	13,931
Sept. 1-15	1,697	218				3,200	385	720	6,220
Sept. 16-30	500	144					957	186	1,787
Oct. 1-15	3,487						513	1,194	5,194
Oct. 16-31								198	198
Nov. 1-15								274	274
Nov. 16-30								3,229	3,229
Dec. 1-15								2,944	2,944
Total	47,642	1,949	31,080	584	849	3,220	14,630	48,447	148,401

[a] Illinois.
[b] Massachusetts.
[c] Florida, 2,500; others, 611.
[d] North Carolina.
[e] West Virginia.
[f] Maryland.

The 78th and part of the 72d Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Divsion, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 17.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Dodge, Iowa.*

	Iowa.	Illinois.	Minnesota.	North Dakota.	Nebraska.	Oklahoma.	Missouri.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.										
Sept. 1-15	637	468	889	264						2,258
Sept. 16-30	5,100	3,747	7,111	2,108						18,066
Oct. 16-31	123	93	178	53				[a] 3,403	160	4,010
1918.										
Feb. 1-15									115	115
Feb. 16-28	6,384		8,600							14,984
Mar. 16-31									50	50
Apr. 1-15		191								191
Apr. 16-30	3,412	1,938	3,513	1,037						9,900
May 1-15									1,036	1,036
May 16-31	3,654				1,573		7,257			12,484
June 1-15	3,000			2,000				[b] 2,000		7,000
July 1-15	400				4,000	2,000	600	[c] 4,000	4,195	19,195
Aug. 1-15	723	3,618	946	211	150	1,992	1,389	[d] 4,000 [e] 3,736 [f] 1,531	150	14,446
Aug. 16-31	250	800	350	150	150			2,050		3,750
Sept. 1-15	8,123		35			294		1,548	120	10,120
Sept. 16-30									508	508
Oct. 1-15	5,305				1,695				924	7,924
Nov. 16-30									337	337
Dec. 1-15									724	724
Total	37,111	10,855	21,622	5,823	7,568	4,286	9,246	22,268	8,319	127,098

[a] Alabama.
[b] Tennessee.
[c] Montana.
[d] South Dakota.
[e] Indiana.
[f] Other States.

The 88th and part of the 19th and 92d Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 18.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Doniphan, Okla.*

	Kansas and Missouri.	Other camps.	Other States.	Grand total.
1917.				
Sept. 1-30 (Kansas and Missouri National Guard)	21,000			21,000
Oct. 1-15		1,712		1,712
Oct. 16-31		3,062		3,062
1918.				
Mar. 1-15		1,584		1,584
Mar. 16-31		4,100		4,100
Apr. 1-15		1,900		1,900
Apr. 16-30		3,801		3,801
July 1-15		8,640		8,640
Oct. 1-15		3,465		3,465
Nov. 1-15		1,999		1,999
Total	21,000	30,263		51,263

The 35th and part of the 17th and 19th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted, no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 19.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Funston, Kans.*

	Colorado.	Arizona.	New Mexico.	South Dakota.	Kansas.	Missouri.	Nebraska.	Mississippi.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.											
Sept. 1–15	238	174	115	136	322	933			409		2,327
Sept. 16–30	1,901	1,388	916	1,087	2,576	7,464	3,274				18,606
Oct. 1–15	1,901	1,389	917	1,086	2,576	6,163	3,274				17,306
Oct. 16–31										500	500
Nov. 1–15	57	31	14	9	212	1,176	98				1,597
1918.											
Feb. 16–28					753	1,624				150	2,527
Apr. 16–30	1,029	470	405	720	1,921	355	1,460		3,377 [a] 2,236	1,656	13,629
May 1–15										500	500
May 16–31					4,871					500	5,371
June 1–15				5,000	5,000	500	2,000		[b] 5,000 [c] 500	2,149	20,149
July 1–15					4,700	12,300			4,000		21,000
July 16–31										202	202
Aug. 1–15			58	2,072	936	8,462	1,736		736	529	14,529
Aug. 16–31										456	456
Sept. 1–15	500				4,607			2,043	[d] 1,350	4,387	12,887
Sept. 16–30					155	909			935	90	2,090
Oct. 1–15					1,288		3,712			801	5,801
Nov. 16–30										121	121
Dec. 1–15										451	451
Total	5,626	3,452	2,425	10,110	29,918	39,886	15,554	6,043	14,543	12,492	140,049

[a] Florida.
[b] Louisana.
[c] Oklahoma.
[d] Alabama.

The 89th, the 10th and part of the 92d Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 20.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Gordon, Ga.*

	Alabama.	Georgia.	Tennessee.	Florida.	New York.	Illinois.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1–15	280	917	726						1,923
Sept. 16–30	2,238	4,356	5,812						12,406
Oct. 1–15	879	2,934	3,458						7,271
Oct. 16–31								11,093	11,093
Nov. 1–15								11,339	11,339
Nov. 16–30								1,100	1,100
1918.									
Feb. 16–28		2,805							2,805
Mar. 16–31								3,763	3,763
Apr. 1–15								2,008	2,008
Apr. 16–30		6,356						4,396	10,752
May 1–15								2,963	2,963
May 16–31		878		202		4,168	[a] 9,800	70	15,118
June 1–15		8,000	5,000			1,000		184	14,184
June 16–30								406	406
July 1–15	850	4,750			6,400				12,000
July 16–31		7,055	3,653				[b] 6,480		17,188
Aug. 1–15	850	4,750			6,400			1,000	13,000
Aug. 16–31								250	250
Sept. 1–15		2,600			5,900			706	9,206
Sept. 16–30									
Nov. 1–15								7,000	7,000
Nov. 16–30								483	483
Dec. 1–15								1,994	1,994
Dec. 16–31								932	932
Total	5,097	45,401	18,649	282	18,700	5,168	16,280	49,687	159,184

[a] Ohio.
[b] Iowa.

The 82d Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 21.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Grant, Ill.*

	Illinois.	Minnesota.	Indiana.	Wisconsin.	Mississippi.	North Dakota.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1–15	1,586			359					1,945
Sept. 16–30	12,685			2,872					15,557
Oct. 1–15	6,343			1,437					7,780
Oct. 16–31								108	108
Nov. 1–15	1,047			14					1,061
Dec. 1–15								363	363
Dec. 16–31								540	540
1918.									
Jan. 1–15								50	50
Jan. 16–31								260	260
Feb. 16–28	5,089							985	6,074
Mar. 1–15								1,335	1,335
Mar. 16–31								2,813	2,813
Apr. 16–30	3,122			2,477			a 1,010 b 2,000		8,609
May 16–31	5,000			10,000					15,000
June 16–30	6,000	10,000			3,000				19,000
July 16–31				8,000			c 3,000		11,000
Aug. 1–15	4,000								4,000
Aug. 16–31		2,000						3,533	5,533
Sept. 1–15	5,453	3,300	1,000	2,000		1,200	c 1,318 d 500 e 1,000		15,771
Sept. 16–30	790	55		25	650	10	5,700	1,608	3,708
Oct. 1–15	5,000	2,789				800	411		9,000
Oct. 16–31								275	275
Nov. 1–15								3,466	3,466
Nov. 16–30								5,717	5,717
Dec. 1–15								5,495	5,495
Total	56,115	18,144	1,000	27,184	3,650	2,010	9,809	26,548	144,460

a Idaho.
b North Carolina.
c Louisiana.
d South Dakota.
e Nebraska.

The 86th and part of the 92d Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 22.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Hancock, Ga.*

	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Georgia.	South Carolina.	Michigan.	Indiana.	Other States.	Other Camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1–30 (National Guard, Pennsylvania)		27,000							27,000
Oct. 1–15								488	488
Oct. 16–31								320	320
Dec. 1–15		5,000						504	5,504
Dec. 16–31								1,841	1,841
1918.									
Jan. 1–15								249	249
Jan. 16–31								918	918
Feb. 16–28								282	282
Mar. 16–31								2,815	2,815
Apr. 1–15								5,251	5,251
Apr. 16–30								50	50
May 1–15								1,027	1,027
May 16–31	6,850							2,752	9,602
June 1–15						215		50	265
June 16–30								3,624	3,624
July 1–15					250		152		402
Aug. 1–15	323					319			642
Aug. 16–31			289	229			108	6,608	7,234
Sept. 1–15								962	962
Sept. 16–30								3,469	3,469
Oct. 1–15								50	50
Oct. 16–31								487	487
Nov. 1–15								924	924
Total	7,173	32,000	289	229	250	534	260	32,671	73,406

The 28th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 23.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Jackson, S. C.*

	Florida.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Georgia.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1–15	316	799	504						1,619
Sept. 16–30	1,904	6,389	2,565						10,858
Oct. 1–15		2,786	2,621						5,407
Oct. 16–31			1,008					3,144	4,152
1918.									
Jan. 16–31								100	100
Feb. 1–15								302	302
Feb. 16–28			3,383					91	3,474
Mar. 1–15							350		350
Apr. 16–30		3,054	1,969	2,415	1,278			160	8,876
May 1–15								375	375
May 16–31								1,107	1,107
June 1–15	2,000	2,000	5,500				[a] 8,500	1,965	19,965
July 1–15			5,800				[b] 7,200 [c] 79	72	13,151
July 16–31								4,157	4,157
Aug. 1–15	1,300	4,800	3,248			1,152	[d] 3,000 804	128	14,432
Aug. 16–31				124				466	590
Sept. 1–15	500	700					[e] 5,900	102	7,202
Sept. 16–30							[d] 13,000	1,719	14,719
Oct. 1–15								165	165
Oct. 16–31								1,584	1,584
Nov. 1–15								15,765	15,765
Dec. 16–31								1,119	1,119
Total	6,020	20,528	26,598	2,539	1,278	1,152	38,833	32,521	129,469

[a] Illinois.
[b] Ohio.
[c] Virginia.
[d] Maryland.
[e] New York.

The 81st and part of the 29th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 24.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Kearny, Calif.*

	Arizona.	California.	Utah.	Colorado.	Nebraska.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.							
Sept. 1–30 (National Guard, Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado, Utah, California)							5,000
Oct. 1–15			1,239				1,239
Oct. 16–31	705					[a] 13,680	14,385
Nov. 1–15						5,952	5,952
1918.							
Jan. 16–31						52	52
Mar. 1–15		139					139
Apr. 1–15						389	389
Apr. 16–30						56	56
May 16–31						100	100
June 1–15						10,000	10,000
June 16–30						2,000	2,000
July 1–15						7,000	7,000
July 16–31						1,162	1,162
Aug. 16–31	1,075					3,322	4,397
Sept. 1–15	1,265	3,800	900				5,965
Oct. 1–15	216	1,976		808		175	3,175
Nov. 1–15					6,000	338	6,338
Total	3,261	5,915	2,139	808	6,000	44,226	67,349

[a] A few National Guard; largely drafted men.

The 40th and part of the 16th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 25.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Lee, Va.*

	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Pennsylvania.	Tennessee.	District of Columbia.	Texas.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15	690	455	1,195						2,340
Sept. 16-30	5,518	3,640	9,563						18,721
Oct. 1-15	3,145	1,821	4,782						9,748
Nov. 1-15	4,442	1,365	3,243					207	9,257
1918.									
Jan. 1-15								55	55
Feb. 16-28			3,107					26	3,133
Apr. 1-15		4,797	4,000					48	8,845
Apr. 16-30	1,065		8,311	821					10,197
May 1-15								300	300
May 16-31								25,284	25,284
June 1-15	6,003	3,003	9,012		2	320	1,320	5,358	25,018
June 16-30								1,699	1,699
July 1-15	6,300		11,700					1,200	19,200
July 16-31								402	402
Aug. 1-15	651		10,892		457			2,356	14,356
Aug. 16-31								1,400	1,400
Sept. 1-15	2,525	5,000			500		475	1,033	9,533
Oct. 1-15			9,000				275		9,275
Oct. 16-31								659	659
Nov. 16-31								13,591	13,591
Dec. 1-15								52	52
Total	30,339	20,081	74,805	821	959	320	2,070	53,670	183,065

The 80th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 26.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Lewis, Wash.*

	Washington.	Montana.	Utah.	California.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Oregon.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.										
Sept. 1-15	365	394	119	1,153	114	41		89		2,275
Sept. 16-30	2,918	3,148	948	9,224	915	324		707		18,184
Oct. 16-31	2,919	3,149	948	9,224	915	324		706		18,185
Nov. 1-15	1,094	1,181	355	3,459	343	221		[a] 1,283		7,936
1918.										
Jan. 16-31									96	96
Apr. 1-15	518					167		[b] 1,848		2,533
Apr. 16-30	1,596	3,465	618	4,363	1,395	335	923	[c] 1,230 [d] 4,714 [e] 179		18,818
June 1-15	2,200	4,000	500		2,000	1,000	2,000	[e] 300	1,344	13,344
July 1-15	4,000		500	4,000			2,500	[f] 1,000		12,000
July 16-31									100	100
Aug. 1-15	1,556	1,852	1,174	3,397	618	56	1,050	[c] 1,000 [g] 1,070 671	461	12,905
Sept. 1-15	2,017	1,018	5	75	712	300	900	234		5,261
Sept. 16-30	5					31		71	200	307
Oct. 1-15	1,866	1,461	454	400	487	492		840	218	6,218
Total	21,054	19,668	5,621	35,295	7,499	3,291	7,373	15,942	2,419	18,162

[a] New York.
[b] South Dakota.
[c] North Dakota.
[d] Minnesota.
[e] Nevada.
[f] Georgia.
[g] Colorado.

The 91st and 13th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 27.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Logan, Tex.*

	Illinois.	New York.	Oklahoma.	Louisiana.	Pennsylvania.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.							
Sept. 1-30 (National Guard)	20,000						20,000
Oct. 1-15	109					1,770	1,879
Oct. 16-31						1,004	1,004
Nov. 1-15						9,625	9,625
Nov. 16-30	151				123	216	490
Dec. 1-15		248					248
Dec. 16-31						103	103
1918.							
Jan. 16-31						26	26
Feb. 1-15						50	50
Feb. 16-28						114	114
Mar. 1-15						96	96
Mar. 16-31						6,291	6,291
Apr. 1-15						4,605	4,605
Apr. 16-30						2,250	2,250
May 16-31						587	587
June 1-15						500	500
July 1-15						400	400
July 16-31				400			400
Aug. 1-15						97	97
Sept. 1-15			4,000			1,064	5,064
Oct. 16-31						2,691	2,691
Nov. 1-15						328	328
Dec. 1-15				582		475	1,057
Total	20,260	248	4,000	982	123	32,292	57,905

The 33d and part of the 5th and 15th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 28.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp MacArthur, Tex.*

	Michigan and Wisconsin.	Arkansas.	Texas.	Missouri.	New Mexico.	Wisconsin.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.								
Sept. 1-30 (National Guard)	18,000							18,000
Oct. 1-15							2,063	2,063
Oct. 16-31							2,421	2,421
Nov. 16-30							506	506
Dec. 16-31							9,162	9,162
1918.								
Jan. 1-15							4,004	4,004
Jan. 16-31							631	631
Feb. 1-15							4,143	4,143
Feb. 16-28							2,125	2,125
Mar. 16-31							526	526
Apr. 1-15							128	128
Apr. 16-30							11,909	11,909
June 1-15							1,991	1,991
July 1-15							3,000	3,000
July 16-31							115	115
Aug. 1-15		500	2,006				142	2,648
Aug. 16-31							146	146
Sept. 1-15				5,600	400		165	6,165
Sept. 16-30							4,500	4,500
Oct. 1-15						6,000		6,000
Nov. 1-15							3,785	3,785
Total	18,000	500	2,006	5,600	400	6,000	51,462	83,968

The 32d and the 7th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 29.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp McClellan, Ala.*

	Alabama.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.							
Sept. 1–Oct. 15 (National Guard from New Jersey, Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia)							25,000
Oct. 16–31						182	182
Nov. 1–15						1,000	1,000
Dec. 1–15						22	22
1918.							
Feb. 16–28						400	400
Apr. 16–30						3,000	3,000
May 1–15						5,000	5,000
June 1–15						1,389	1,389
Aug. 1–15	2,000				100	2,378	4,478
Aug. 16–31						8,677	8,677
Sept. 1–15	1,000					1,176	2,176
Sept. 16–30	2,700						2,700
Oct. 1–15	1,938	2,359	3,622	1,081		137	9,137
Oct. 16–31						496	496
Nov. 1–15						232	232
Nov. 16–30						287	287
Total	7,638	2,359	3,622	1,081	100	24,376	64,176

The 29th and the 6th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 30.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Meade, Md.*

	Maryland.	Pennsylvania.	West Virginia.	District of Columbia.	Tennessee.	Ohio.	New York.	Connecticut.
1917.								
Sept. 16–30	3,193	14,689		418				
Oct. 1–15	355	1,633		47				
Oct. 16–31	1,419	1,753		278	1,017			
Nov. 1–15	2,129	9,793		186				
1918.								
Feb. 16–28		4,775						
Apr. 16–30	2,120	2,310	1,039	492	1,515	1,329		
May 1–15		7,700						
May 16–31	2,389							
June 1–15	4,729		40	815	100		113	1,200
July 1–15	2,600		4,866	859			4,675	
Aug. 1–15	3,150							
Sept. 1–15	400	1,500						
Sept. 16–30	1,200							
Oct. 1–15	920			213				
Total	24,604	44,153	5,945	3,308	2,632	1,329	4,788	1,200

	Rhode Island.	North Carolina.	Delaware.	Massachusetts.	New Jersey.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.								
Sept. 16–30								18,300
Oct. 1–15								2,035
Oct. 16–31								4,467
Nov. 1–15								12,108
Dec. 1–15							73	73
1918.								
Feb. 1–15							120	120
Feb. 16–28							159	4,934
Mar. 1–15							52	52
Mar. 16–31							1,602	1,602
Apr. 1–15							472	472
Apr. 16–30							819	9,624
May 1–15							41	7,741
May 16–31								2,389
June 1–15	1,200	20	160		6	320	4,245	12,948
June 16–30							5,024	5,024
July 1–15		1,700	300			[a]4,000	976	19,976
July 16–31							991	991
Aug. 1–15			150		2,000		531	5,831
Sept. 1–15			100			[b]500		2,500
Sept. 16–30								1,200
Oct. 1–15	393		207	5,267				7,000
Oct. 16–31							1,767	1,767
Nov. 1–15							1,000	1,000
Nov. 16–30							222	222
Dec. 1–15							63	63
Total	1,593	1,720	917	5,267	2,006	4,820	18,157	122,439

[a] Virginia. [b] Georgia.

The 79th and part of the 11th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 350.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 31.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Pike, Ark.*

	Alabama.	Arkansas.	Louisiana.	Mississippi.	Tennessee.	Iowa.
1917.						
Sept. 1–15	401	513	679	540		
Sept. 16–30	3,206	4,107	4,620	3,822		
Oct. 1–15	502	841	1,630	1,728		
Oct. 16–31		1,027	1,358			
Nov. 1–15						
Nov. 16–30						
Dec. 1–15						
Dec. 16–31						
1918.						
Jan. 1–15						
Feb. 16–28		2,053				
Mar. 16–31						
Apr. 16–30		2,735	4,549	2,004		
May 1–15					4,130	
May 16–31		4,128		2,000		
June 1–15	2,000	7,000	2,000	1,000		
June 16–30						
July 1–15	1,000	6,463				12,537
Aug. 1–15		2,581	897			
Aug. 16–31						
Sept. 1–15	3,000	3,500		2,000		
Sept. 16–30		2,000				
Oct. 1–15		1,786				
Oct. 16–31						
Nov. 1–15						
Total	10,109	38,734	15,733	13,094	4,130	12,537

	Oklahoma.	New Mexico.	Missouri.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.						
Sept. 1–15						2,133
Sept. 16–30						15,755
Oct. 1–15						4,701
Oct. 16–31					1,380	3,765
Nov. 1–15					5,506	5,506
Nov. 16–30					1,664	1,664
Dec. 1–15					1,006	1,006
Dec. 16–31					1,705	1,705
1918.						
Jan. 1–15					26	26
Feb. 16–28						2,053
Mar. 16–31					86	86
Apr. 16–30						9,288
May 1–15						4,130
May 16–31						6,128
June 1–15			6,000			18,000
June 16–30					262	262
July 1–15					161	20,161
Aug. 1–15	7,000	1,000	116	470		12,064
Aug. 16–31					250	250
Sept. 1–15					200	8,700
Sept. 16–30						2,000
Oct. 1–15			6,919	295		9,000
Oct. 16–31					157	157
Nov. 1–15					2,595	2,595
Total	7,000	1,000	13,035	765	14,998	131,135

The 87th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 345.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 32.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Sevier, S. C.*

	Alabama.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Kentucky.	District of Columbia.	Maryland.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.								
Sept. 1–Nov. 1 (National Guard, Tennessee, North Carolina, and South Carolina)								18,679
Oct. 16–31							8,184	8,184
Nov. 1–15							137	137
Dec. 16–31							263	263
1918.								
Mar. 1–15							4,800	4,800
Apr. 1–15							4,125	4,125
Apr. 16–30							2,787	2,787
May 1–15							311	311
May 16–31	6,800						2,578	9,378
June 1–15							7,500	7,500
June 16–30							2,431	2,431
Aug. 1–15					1,000	1,000		2,000
Sept. 1–15							4,649	4,649
Sept. 16–30			2,800					2,800
Oct. 1–15		1,374	143	7,483			1,428	10,428
Oct. 16–31							100	100
Total	6,800	1,374	2,943	7,483	1,000	1,000	39,293	78,572

The 30th and part of the 20th Divisions were organized here. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 33.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Shelby, Miss.*

	Mississippi.	Illinois.	Alabama.	Arkansas.	Tennessee.	Wisconsin.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1–Nov. 15 (National Guard, Indiana, and Kentucky									20,601
Oct. 16–31								5,107	5,107
Nov. 1–15								4,292	4,292
1918.									
Apr. 1–15								183	183
Apr. 16–30								68	68
May 16–31	1,649	4,351						289	6,289
June 1–15								53	53
June 16–30								891	891
July 1–15			1,264	1,745					3,009
July 16–31	2,000								2,000
Aug. 1–15			1,100		1,100		650	359	3,209
Aug. 16–31	2,000								2,000
Sept. 1–15	2,000							789	2,789
Sept. 16–30								640	640
Oct. 1–15								2,011	2,011
Oct. 16–31	2,750					3,543		450	6,743
Nov. 1–15								50	50
Total	10,399	4,351	2,364	1,745	1,100	3,543	650	15,182	59,935

The 38th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, S. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 34.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Sheridan, Ala.*

	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.		
Sept. 1–Oct. 15 (National Guard, Ohio)		18,992
Oct. 1–15	3,711	3,711
Oct. 16–31	1,139	1,139
Nov. 16–30	158	158
1918.		
Feb. 1–15	506	506
Feb. 16–28	250	250
Mar. 1–15	499	499
Mar. 16–31	775	775
May 1–15	320	320
May 16–31	1,181	1,181
June 1–15	3,977	3,977
July 1–15	600	600
July 16–31	6,000	6,000
Aug. 1–15	4,074	4,074
Aug. 16–31	4,069	4,069
Sept. 1–15	1,970	1,970
Sept. 16–30	100	100
Oct. 1–15	565	565
Oct. 16–31	564	564
Nov. 1–15	110	110
Nov. 16–30	171	171
Total	30,739	49,731

The 37th and part of the 9th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 35.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Sherman, Ohio.*

	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	Tennessee.	West Virginia.	Oklahoma.	Indiana.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1	1,939	215							2,154
Sept. 16–30	15,509	1,724							17,233
Oct. 1–15	11,632	1,293							12,925
Oct. 16–31	1,667	185			1,105				2,957
Dec. 1–15		892							892
1918.									
Mar. 1–15								28	28
Mar. 16–31								125	125
Apr. 16–30	8,973	335						832	10,140
May 1–15								198	198
May 16–31	2,000							600	2,600
June 1–15	8,500	500		1,000		4,000	1,000		15,000
July 1–15	6,000		2,000						8,000
July 16–31								4,809	4,809
Aug. 1–15	5,220	5,780				1,500	500	2,332	15,332
Aug. 16–31								100	100
Sept. 1–15	12,500	1,249	2,304						16,053
Sept. 16–30	362						640	616	1,618
Oct. 1–15	8,000							309	8,309
Oct. 16–31			1,000						1,000
Nov. 1–15								627	627
Dec. 1–15								3,481	3,481
Total	82,302	12,173	5,304	1,000	1,105	5,500	2,140	14,057	123,581

The 83d and part of the 95th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G.O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 36.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Taylor, Ky.*

	Illinois.	Indiana.	Kentucky	Ohio.	Louisiana.	Wisconsin.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15	529	876	712						2,117
Sept. 16-30	4,229	7,004	5,694						16,927
Oct. 1-15	2,114	3,502	2,847						8,463
Nov. 1-15								2,155	2,155
1918.									
Jan. 1-15								50	50
Feb. 16-28	2,353		2,341						4,694
Mar. 16-31								50	50
Apr. 16-30		5,968	517		2,879			192	9,556
May 1-15								95	95
May 16-31		3,476		7,233					10,709
June 16-30	7,000		7,000				a 1,000	631	15,631
July 1-15		7,700	8,511			5,200	600	116	22,127
Aug. 1-15			4,168	6,977			b 1,994	360	13,499
Aug. 16-31		295						1,842	2,137
Sept. 1-15		2,300	700				c 1,000	3,966	7,966
Sept. 16-30			1,000					1,250	2,250
Oct. 1-15		5,000							5,000
Nov. 1-15								62	62
Dec. 1-15								292	292
Total	16,225	36,121	33,490	14,210	2,879	5,200	4,594	11,061	123,780

a North Carolina. b Alabama. c Tennessee.

The 84th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 37.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Travis, Tex.*

	Texas.	Oklahoma.	Colorado.	New Mexico	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1-15	1,527	778							2,305
Sept. 16-30	12,218	6,226							18,444
Oct. 1-15	6,109	3,891							10,000
Nov. 1-15	3,666								3,666
1918.									
Jan. 1-15								298	298
Feb. 16-28	1,825	3,267							5,092
Mar. 16-31								200	200
Apr. 16-30	8,817	2,194							11,011
May 1-15	5,000							700	5,700
June 1-15	12,000	3,000							15,000
July 1-15	18,700	460	1,100	740					21,000
July 16-31								150	150
Aug. 1-15	5,750				250				6,000
Aug. 16-31								2,375	2,375
Sept. 1-15	8,999			5				102	9,106
Oct. 1-15	7,941				1,466		593		10,000
Oct. 16-31	1,240			3	259	1,500		59	3,061
Nov. 1-15								337	337
Nov. 16-30								517	517
Dec. 1-15								89	89
Total	93,792	19,816	1,100	748	1,975	1,500	593	4,827	124,351

The 90th and part of the 18th Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 38.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Upton, N. Y.*

	New York.	Connecticut.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	New Jersey.	Virginia.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1–15	2,112								2,112
Sept. 16–30	16,892								16,892
Oct. 16–31	760								760
Nov. 1–15								300	300
Nov. 16–30								604	604
Dec. 1–15	8,446							300	8,746
1918.									
Jan. 1–15								100	100
Feb. 16–28	7,500								7,500
Mar. 1–15								2,500	2,500
Mar. 16–31								5,778	5,778
Apr. 1–15								1,700	1,700
Apr. 16–30	7,037	2,070						3,366	12,473
May 16–31	7,600	3,845	2,293	1,263					15,001
June 16–30	10,000								10,000
July 16–31	8,249			1,751					10,000
Aug. 1–15	2,368				819	2,371	698		6,256
Aug. 16–31	1,325	250	1,000	125			300	873	3,873
Sept. 1–15	926	800	800	400			1,000		3,926
Sept. 16–30	389						1,111		1,500
Oct. 1–15								775	775
Oct. 16–31								11,254	11,254
Nov. 1–15								2,817	2,817
Dec. 1–15								2,026	2,020
Total	73,604	6,965	4,093	3,539	819	2,371	3,109	32,393	126,893

The 77th and part of the 92d Divisions were organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 39.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Wadsworth, N. C.*

	New York.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	North Carolina.	Minnesota.	Tennessee.	Illinois.	Virginia.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.											
Sept. 1–Nov. 9	[a]30,000										30,000
Oct. 1–15										1,826	1,826
Oct. 16–31										115	115
Nov. 1–15										235	235
1918.											
Jan. 1–15										134	134
Feb. 16–28										2,553	2,553
Mar. 1–15										3,500	3,500
Mar. 16–31										1,810	1,810
Apr. 1–15										5,983	5,983
Apr. 16–30										6,322	6,322
May 1–15										7,221	7,221
May 16–31	9,700									74	9,774
June 1–15	4,000										4,000
June 16–30										657	657
July 1–15		4,459	4,451		10,000					2,278	21,188
Aug. 1–15		5,000	4,014	2,600			4,000	1,000	[b] 800 [c] 700 [d] 100		18,214
Aug. 16–31										3,484	3,484
Sept. 1–15						3,000				486	3,486
Sept. 16–30										159	159
Oct. 1–15	12,000									173	12,173
Oct. 16–31						2,500			[e] 500	96	3,096
Nov. 1–15										219	219
Total	55,700	9,459	8,465	2,600	10,000	5,500	4,000	1,000	2,100	37,325	136,149

[a] New York City National Guard.
[b] New Jersey.
[c] Maryland.
[d] Delaware.
[e] Michigan.

The 27th Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 40.—*Approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of the National Guard, by States, by months—Camp Wheeler, Ga.*

	Michigan.	Illinois.	Georgia	Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Virginia.	New York.	Alabama.	Other States.	Other camps.	Grand total.
1917.									
Sept. 1–Nov. 1				11,000				6,589	17,589
Oct. 16–31								5,647	5,647
Nov. 1–15								704	704
Dec. 16–31								524	524
1918.									
Jan. 1–15								48	48
Mar. 1–15								26	26
Mar. 16–31								2,068	2,068
Apr. 1–15								201	201
Apr. 16–30								700	700
May 16–31	5,000	5,000							10,000
June 1–15		7,000						100	7,100
June 16–30								1,253	1,253
July 1–15			1,000					160	1,160
Aug. 1–15			6,700				[a] 100 220		7,020
Aug. 16–31								100	100
Sept. 1–15			500				[b] 600 [c] 400 [d] 900		2,400
Sept. 16–30								1,079	1,079
Oct. 1–15								652	652
Oct. 16–31			1,500		3,500	1,500			6,500
Nov. 1–15								125	125
Total	5,000	12,000	9,700	11,000	3,500	1,500	2,220	19,976	64,896

[a] District of Columbia.
[b] Kentucky.
[c] Mississippi.
[d] Tennessee.

The 31st Division was organized at this camp. (G. O., W. D., of various dates. On file, Mail and Record Division, A. G. O., 354.1 and 320.) For dates omitted no men were received at the camp.

Source of information: Calls for selective service men, on file in the Division of Selective Service Records, The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 41.—*Strength, total enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*[a]

States.	Year, 1917.									Year, 1918.		
	April.	May.	June.	July.	August	September.	October.	November	December.	January.	February.	March.
Alabama	3,915	4,078	5,304	6,283	9,141	1,213	538	515	707	1,293	1,556	1,735
Alaska	652	641	699	662	700	683	635	739	725	714	704	713
Arizona	10,506	11,406	8,420	8,950	8,597	9,165	8,525	8,809	9,048	10,155	10,672	8,679
Arkansas	1,216	3,306	3,353	4,839	3,344	3,498	5,317	280	266	365	419	599
California	12,441	18,382	21,197	21,188	29,944	28,120	27,054	27,189	30,607	21,819	22,198	23,038
Colorado	4,067	4,735	4,914	7,646	9,036	6,681	2,425	1,360	3,194	1,656	1,358	1,473
Connecticut	2,605	2,816	2,745	3,528	2,682	230	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Delaware	756	1,241	1,108	1,986	2,275	2,301	1,042	1,004	961	1,071	1,275	1,595
District of Columbia	1,376	1,665	3,227	5,210	5,239	2,846	4,674	5,408	9,835	8,211	9,587	11,313
Florida [b]	2,769	3,094	3,193	2,962	3,379	1,638	1,642	1,977	16,068	1,962	2,586	3,464
Georgia	4,343	13,369	18,684	26,624	35,758	27,512	27,400	27,124	23,720	5,732	6,378	7,310
Idaho	669	669	281	319	1,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	3,819	2,973	4,997	12,309	17,100	4,541	3,222	2,923	4,450	5,650	5,822	5,471
Indiana	849	1,980	6,047	11,091	15,649	13,072	13,267	6,983	3,252	2,442	2,320	2,057
Iowa	1,542	1,680	1,861	5,018	6,197	1,602	1,023	212	162	106	96	147
Kansas [c]	1,629	5,560	9,361	15,749	13,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	2,790	5,600	4,568	5,054	4,435	1,644	1,495	1,857	3,558	3,620	2,120	1,303
Louisiana	3,473	2,727	2,978	3,257	3,888	1,838	566	899	2,295	4,590	4,892	5,196
Maine	1,602	4,415	4,148	6,356	5,136	2,131	2,005	2,104	2,350	2,833	2,707	2,326
Maryland	3,343	3,683	2,903	3,614	7,105	1,235	1,167	1,292	1,688	6,860	6,725	7,640
Massachusetts	5,124	6,024	9,076	21,724	30,417	16,225	8,507	6,037	5,777	6,234	6,556	5,687
Michigan	1,499	1,723	2,864	5,421	11,557	5,222	1,338	1,029	1,154	1,898	1,874	2,188
Minnesota	2,585	4,502	7,277	9,626	10,065	8,631	5,005	4,083	2,547	1,945	2,057	3,415
Mississippi	586	902	1,539	1,446	6,567	4,749	4,721	3,028	3,042	729	354	48
Missouri	4,203	5,241	5,058	5,552	13,723	5,668	2,492	3,381	8,140	7,132	4,276	4,798
Montana	2,052	2,246	2,527	2,805	2,128	1,541	1,969	559	551	266	205	242
Nebraska	1,305	1,895	2,448	3.304	2,013	1,339	2,326	2,932	3,199	3,196	2,459	2,890
Nevada	160	164	156	163	66	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	211	920	852	2,470	897	423	496	479	602	409	508	584
New Jersey [d]	5,528	6,219	7,100	15,466	20,652	10,444	11,313	8,896	16,833	22,591	22,362	34,137
New Mexico	4,585	4,327	6,274	5,948	9,969	5,325	5,117	3,132	4,311	3,529	3,686	3,570
New York	16,687	26,505	32,894	59,463	79,580	42,235	32,056	28,412	28,538	24,951	24,573	28,788
North Carolina	1,075	1,341	1,411	1,527	949	989	962	927	1,036	1,339	1,428	1,537
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	3,481	4,692	6,112	9,208	13,134	6,246	4,061	3,260	7,432	4,434	4,994	4,758
Oklahoma [e]	2,716	3,169	3,758	5,042	4,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	597	2,042	2,142	3,190	4,266	3,124	1,146	1,067	1,206	1,940	2,416	2,815
Pennsylvania	3,345	6,029	22,424	42,414	44,700	26,624	29,834	17,351	9,764	4,325	4,546	5,075
Rhode Island	1,325	1,693	1,956	7,523	4,620	1,826	1,934	1,915	2,216	2,394	2,393	2,359
South Carolina	1,748	2,101	2,350	2,334	1,424	1,664	1,471	1,468	1,430	1,490	1,751	2,288
South Dakota	375	529	589	188	70	191	29	29	21	16	15	16
Tennessee	1,409	1,651	2,053	3,383	2,461	35	.....	204	776	899	1,226	2,098
Texas	45,636	48,954	48,723	54,100	59,699	54,116	40,864	50,136	69,956	79,860	75,737	84,005
Utah	325	1,134	3,363	4,793	7,592	7,947	5,591	2,909	2,895	2,730	2,346	2,234
Vermont	3,081	4,554	6,286	10,117	7,549	4,632	4,778	2,016	1,405	1,247	1,315	1,050
Virginia	5,788	9,504	8,714	10,448	12,993	14,750	17,100	21,687	23,204	20,443	24,120	29,575
Washington	5,173	5,224	8,901	9,466	12,959	8,722	7,347	5,418	10,712	14,453	23,836	29,783
West Virginia	1,565	917	553	627	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	187
Wisconsin	671	1,925	2,125	9,707	15,610	23,440	3,894	1,550	340	404	451	468
Wyoming	372	1,133	4,863	5,351	6,569	4,706	4,229	3,125	2,417	1,566	991	221
Others	1,059	.....	.....	41	65	34	197	1,558	2,365	25	24	606
Total	188,628	251,280	314,376	465,492	571,233	370,864	301,153	267,263	324,755	289,524	298,050	339,524

[a] Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.
[b] Includes Camp Johnston for December, 1917.
[c] Included in Camp Funston, September, 1917, to December, 1918.
[d] Includes Camp Merritt.
[e] Included in Camp Doniphan, September, 1917, to December, 1918.

TABLE 41.—*Strength, total enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

States.	Year, 1918.									Year, 1919.	
	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
Alabama	2,084	2,613	2,916	3,150	4,110	4,836	6,363	6,739	5,134	2,483	2,150
Alaska	711	809	1,006	1,227	1,385	1,160	1,007	986	921	874	744
Arizona	7,332	9,868	11,127	11,397	8,331	7,659	7,303	7,874	7,453	7,284	7,264
Arkansas	1,086	1,317	1,422	1,678	1,773	1,799	2,009	2,095	1,725	1,533	1,069
California	21,384	23,697	31,142	33,324	28,250	24,439	24,035	25,210	21,056	17,289	15,418
Colorado	1,291	1,860	2,542	2,670	2,356	1,940	2,859	3,394	2,892	1,916	1,915
Connecticut	94	136	197	881	564	678	842	1,024	984	440	378
Delaware	1,924	2,178	4,178	1,583	1,511	2,386	1,840	1,898	1,172	1,003	788
District of Columbia	13,831	12,762	13,723	13,341	12,534	8,565	16,534	18,641	14,228	6,732	6,800
Florida [b]	4,480	5,522	5,912	5,511	5,463	4,795	4,332	4,609	3,703	3,007	2,276
Georgia	6,437	7,639	9,729	8,030	10,032	7,763	9,513	11,308	8,081	8,652	8,663
Idaho	.....	.....	49	97	99	110	400	647	396	.....	.....
Illinois	5,048	5,775	9,726	9,974	10,130	9,343	11,017	11,912	8,543	6,089	4,311
Indiana	3,064	6,127	11,726	15,531	14,781	24,538	30,929	31,907	7,613	2,978	1,899
Iowa	575	1,004	1,476	1,844	2,102	1,810	3,664	3,451	2,248	766	732
Kansas [c]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,701	6,116
Kentucky	2,255	3,840	4,784	6,913	7,273	7,129	14,795	22,826	15,999	10,355	4,861
Louisiana	5,664	9,522	8,227	7,341	5,858	6,211	9,968	10,174	3,354	1,722	965
Maine	3,485	3,661	3,863	4,392	3,267	2,802	2,790	3,659	2,574	1,426	1,227
Maryland	6,893	8,955	13,165	12,173	16,071	20,236	22,051	26,082	21,953	18,785	16,260
Massachusetts	7,335	7,919	8,808	9,672	7,089	6,619	8,423	10,010	6,479	3,535	3,563
Michigan	2,572	3,510	4,917	4,906	3,838	4,024	9,050	6,216	5,744	3,912	2,959
Minnesota	4,140	6,454	9,148	10,038	5,786	5,628	8,455	9,296	6,435	1,089	800
Mississippi	304	1,087	1,359	1,499	1,448	1,400	2,467	2,528	1,558	897	429
Missouri	5,127	8,647	11,890	11,423	11,766	9,298	9,840	9,187	5,284	1,541	1,375
Montana	237	318	381	442	493	534	915	734	316	299	453
Nebraska	3,612	3,607	3,503	2,869	3,256	3,131	5,305	5,371	3,852	2,303	1,626
Nevada	.....	.....	51	100	108	105	294	289	193	.....	.....
New Hampshire	492	727	1,226	1,680	1,590	1,198	1,781	2,509	1,049	237	251
New Jersey [d]	32,488	33,086	41,461	35,596	33,070	31,723	34,378	48,024	37,776	36,041	31,859
New Mexico	3,912	5,503	3,883	4,683	6,305	6,520	6,413	5,677	6,422	5,729	5,986
New York	32,361	33,742	43,322	43,835	40,191	33,658	38,249	43,291	38,963	32,328	27,955
North Carolina	732	1,988	3,972	4,087	3,820	4,706	5,220	7,971	4,301	2,559	2,396
North Dakota	.....	.....	106	384	427	487	543	662	662	1	.....
Ohio	4,678	9,926	10,328	9,343	9,156	8,829	13,257	13,958	10,838	7,014	5,318
Oklahoma [e]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,693	8,533
Oregon	4,459	5,902	8,121	12,163	11,856	14,223	15,449	13,590	9,654	1,321	373
Pennsylvania	7,396	9,485	12,943	13,781	17,008	16,905	23,408	20,695	9,899	6,414	5,230
Rhode Island	2,452	4,014	4,970	3,504	2,942	1,959	2,678	2,145	1,563	873	796
South Carolina	2,796	3,142	2,801	4,948	3,383	2,468	2,715	3,355	2,616	2,420	2,296
South Dakota	17	16	16	294	451	466	722	533	198	24	9
Tennessee	1,343	1,309	1,112	1,841	2,405	2,085	2,657	2,143	1,011	766	796
Texas	86,812	93,219	95,555	88,698	74,073	65,928	66,977	69,420	61,912	56,709	45,152
Utah	2,245	2,519	3,476	891	1,428	1,843	1,832	1,502	594	739	891
Vermont	596	1,150	2,266	2,454	2,777	3,231	2,857	1,711	1,049	525	440
Virginia	27,975	35,609	33,149	30,467	36,005	34,558	38,553	41,222	29,223	30,419	28,290
Washington	30,781	30,550	22,305	24,347	24,370	23,520	31,282	29,984	23,216	10,334	3,765
West Virginia	467	659	821	815	844	398	344	1,472	1,069	484	425
Wisconsin	787	3,616	5,592	7,325	10,289	3,447	3,669	3,950	2,050	3	286
Wyoming	231	457	1,621	2,178	2,211	824	414	397	279	347	527
Others	22	1,409	410	29	515	513	509	914	1,006	178	107
Total	355,007	416,855	476,423	475,349	454,790	428,427	510,907	553,192	405,240	319,769	266,722

TABLE 41.—*Strength, total enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

States.	Year, 1919.									
	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Alabama	1,796	837	471	397	515	666	510	489	402	351
Alaska	628	620	571	587	534	528	605	652	723	785
Arizona	6,041	5,305	4,972	4,853	5,343	5,857	6,291	6,559	6,362	6,332
Arkansas	786	373	333	273	268	354	261	247	255	159
California	2,597	11,550	9,205	8,936	8,620	9,033	9,154	8,699	8,303	8,158
Colorado	1,538	1,494	1,412	1,387	1,453	1,571	1,486	1,415	1,431	1,500
Connecticut	350	308	297	334	347	263	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	717	444	303	271	286	318	331	314	315	283
District of Columbia	5,551	5,165	3,799	2,979	2,831	2,799	2,932	2,997	2,920	2,886
Florida [b]	2,079	1,705	1,470	884	976	978	1,042	1,076	1,125	1,151
Georgia	8,593	7,787	6,810	5,931	6,651	5,543	4,729	4,539	4,460	5,259
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	3,951	3,616	3,040	2,376	2,451	2,484	2,368	1,943	1,444	1,225
Indiana	1,583	1,094	698	772	959	839	787	1,623	1,585	1,611
Iowa	680	590	539	528	521	483	461	322	49	50
Kansas [c]	4,314	3,831	3,224	2,367	2,483	2,520	2,449	2,389	2,542	2,852
Kentucky	2,819	2,906	2,173	1,787	1,485	1,736	1,979	1,798	1,948	1,797
Louisiana	789	676	590	458	415	430	485	537	656	945
Maine	1,000	625	547	526	549	600	639	638	608	595
Maryland	11,744	7,278	4,028	2,801	3,154	3,741	4,497	3,623	4,281	4,315
Massachusetts	3,435	2,577	2,220	1,680	954	987	964	1,036	1,323	1,383
Michigan	2,344	1,908	2,068	2,098	1,158	848	471	473	473	518
Minnesota	788	686	681	679	607	346	449	450	516	508
Mississippi	234	78	72	19	20	17	13	11	5	.....
Missouri	1,418	1,947	2,117	2,266	1,943	1,864	1,824	1,338	1,495	1,571
Montana	208	130	92	77	70	70	60	60	59	59
Nebraska	1,249	956	689	360	644	487	807	1,105	1,244	1,263
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	211	183	156	156	145	143	134	131	141	143
New Jersey [d]	37,937	34,904	30,635	23,277	23,619	15,501	10,239	10,412	7,461	7,734
New Mexico	5,676	5,016	4,678	4,523	4,577	4,723	4,557	4,041	3,907	4,193
New York	24,471	22,294	20,424	19,435	20,475	13,987	12,623	11,849	9,004	8,248
North Carolina	2,474	2,411	1,835	1,547	1,570	1,878	1,632	1,571	1,140	1,266
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	2,412	1,502	1,589	1,552	1,730	1,515	1,691	1,617	1,740	1,745
Oklahoma [e]	7,647	4,849	4,752	3,349	2,889	2,260	2,266	2,054	2,156	1,953
Oregon	329	306	250	239	223	204	206	202	204	209
Pennsylvania	4,256	2,630	2,013	1,377	800	503	588	614	790	674
Rhode Island	712	536	451	397	495	458	440	433	452	490
South Carolina	2,521	2,146	1,367	824	512	377	349	320	333	339
South Dakota	11	10	6	6	7	14	14	15	13	13
Tennessee	159	96	113	76	111	209	168	153	153	153
Texas	37,170	30,336	26,696	23,571	21,209	20,850	19,405	18,464	19,194	21,009
Utah	960	882	699	790	737	529	411	412	448	545
Vermont	119	101	96	153	380	324	400	454	450	463
Virginia	27,425	21,711	22,932	23,882	17,589	8,321	7,009	7,008	6,139	5,608
Washington	2,692	2,635	2,286	1,849	1,408	1,278	1,274	1,303	1,144	1,130
West Virginia	262	252	180	125	149	158	.....	.....	20	.....
Wisconsin	317	181	54	34	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	988	954	1,212	1,272	1,045	995	592	486	573	638
Others	363	240	508	1,227	76	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	236,344	198,661	175,353	155,287	144,992	119,630	109,592	105,872	99,986	102,109

TABLE 42.—*Strength, white enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*[a]

States.	Year, 1917.									Year, 1918.		
	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
Alabama	3,915	4,078	5,304	6,283	9,141	1,213	538	515	707	1,293	1,556	1,735
Alaska	652	641	699	662	700	683	635	739	725	714	704	713
Arizona	9,248	9,483	7,072	7,248	7,034	6,682	5,830	6,268	7,684	8,842	9,336	7,100
Arkansas	1,216	3,306	3,353	4,839	3,344	3,498	5,317	280	266	363	417	597
California	12,370	17,907	21,119	21,159	29,932	28,102	27,042	27,179	30,595	21,813	22,188	23,028
Colorado	4,067	4,735	4,914	7,646	9,036	6,681	2,425	1,360	3,194	1,656	1,358	1,473
Connecticut	2,605	2,816	2,745	3,528	2,542	230	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Delaware	756	1,241	1,108	1,986	2,275	2,301	1,042	1,004	961	1,071	1,275	1,595
District of Columbia	954	1,322	2,815	4,720	4,645	2,246	4,069	4,802	9,220	8,202	9,579	11,305
Florida [b]	2,769	3,094	3,193	2,962	3,379	1,638	1,642	1,975	16,057	1,962	2,586	3,464
Georgia	4,343	13,366	18,684	26,624	35,758	27,342	27,255	26,998	23,468	5,602	6,374	7,300
Idaho	669	669	281	319	1,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	3,818	2,972	4,996	11,029	15,777	3,297	3,222	2,923	4,450	5,650	5,822	5,471
Indiana	849	1,980	6,047	11,091	15,649	13,072	13,267	6,983	3,252	2,442	2,320	2,057
Iowa	1,542	1,680	1,861	5,018	5,910	856	195	122	158	104	94	146
Kansas [c]	1,363	5,291	9,078	15,474	12,867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	2,776	5,593	4,564	5,037	4,392	1,644	1,433	1,787	3,509	3,503	2,016	1,280
Louisiana	3,460	2,724	2,978	3,257	3,876	1,827	566	899	2,295	4,590	4,892	5,196
Maine	1,602	4,415	4,148	6,356	5,136	2,131	2,005	2,104	2,350	2,833	2,707	2,326
Maryland	3,343	3,683	2,903	3,614	7,105	1,235	1,167	1,292	1,688	6,860	6,725	7,640
Massachusetts	5,124	6,022	8,939	21,574	30,198	15,981	8,454	6,037	5,777	6,234	6,556	5,687
Michigan	1,499	1,723	2,864	5,421	11,557	5,222	1,338	1,029	1,154	1,898	1,874	2,188
Minnesota	2,585	4,502	7,277	9,626	10,065	8,631	5,005	4,083	2,547	1,945	2,057	3,415
Mississippi	586	902	1,539	1,446	6,567	4,749	4,721	3,028	3,042	729	354	48
Missouri	4,063	5,210	5,054	5,530	13,636	5,581	2,405	3,180	7,892	7,087	4,099	4,691
Montana	2,052	2,246	2,527	2,805	2,128	1,541	1,969	559	551	266	205	242
Nebraska	1,305	1,895	2,448	3,304	2,013	1,339	2,326	2,932	3,199	3,196	2,459	2,890
Nevada	160	164	156	163	66	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	211	820	753	2,470	897	423	496	479	602	409	508	584
New Jersey [d]	5,528	6,219	7,100	15,466	20,104	10,444	9,203	8,896	16,770	22,471	22,110	34,135
New Mexico	2,223	1,904	3,708	3,600	8,303	4,253	4,255	2,114	2,097	1,756	1,697	1,751
New York	16,502	26,362	32,758	59,325	78,570	41,601	31,923	28,279	28,405	24,818	24,443	28,658
North Carolina	1,075	1,341	1,411	1,527	949	989	962	927	1,036	1,339	1,428	1,537
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	3,416	4,688	6,107	9,077	13,122	6,236	4,051	3,254	7,429	4,433	4,988	4,664
Oklahoma [e]	2,708	3,161	3,758	5,042	4,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	597	2,042	2,142	3,190	4,266	3,124	1,146	1,067	1,206	1,940	2,416	2,815
Pennsylvania	3,345	6,029	22,424	42,410	44,696	26,602	29,830	17,347	9,764	4,325	4,546	5,075
Rhode Island	1,324	1,692	1,955	7,522	4,619	1,825	1,933	1,914	2,215	2,393	2,392	2,358
South Carolina	1,748	2,101	2,349	2,334	1,424	1,664	1,464	1,468	1,428	1,487	1,748	2,286
South Dakota	375	529	589	188	70	191	29	29	21	16	15	16
Tennessee	1,409	1,651	2,053	3,383	2,461	35	.....	204	776	899	1,226	2,098
Texas	45,620	48,908	48,696	54,050	59,023	54,104	40,853	50,122	69,935	79,799	75,662	83,874
Utah	323	1,132	3,362	4,792	7,591	7,946	5,590	2,908	2,894	2,729	2,346	2,234
Vermont	3,081	4,554	6,286	10,117	7,549	4,632	4,778	2,016	1,405	1,247	1,315	1,050
Virginia	5,748	9,462	8,670	10,411	12,956	14,304	13,923	17,161	20,637	15,414	18,902	21,906
Washington	5,172	5,224	8,877	9,466	12,959	8,722	7,347	5,418	10,712	14,453	23,836	29,783
West Virginia	1,565	917	553	627	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	187
Wisconsin	671	1,925	2,125	9,707	15,610	23,440	3,894	1,550	340	404	451	468
Wyoming	367	1,133	4,863	5,351	6,569	4,706	4,229	3,125	2,417	1,566	991	221
Others	1,059	.....	.....	41	65	34	197	1,558	2,365	25	24	606
Total	183,758	245,454	309,205	458,817	562,714	363,063	290,350	257,914	317,195	280,778	288,733	327,936

[a] Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.

[b] Includes Camp Johnston for December, 1917.

[c] Included in Camp Funston, September, 1917, to December, 1918.

[d] Includes Camp Merritt.

[e] Included in Camp Doniphan, September, 1917, to December, 1918.

TABLE 42.—*Strength, white enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

States.	Year, 1918.									Year, 1919.	
	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
Alabama	2,084	2,316	2,553	2,787	3,623	4,405	5,839	6,155	4,925	2,276	1,937
Alaska	711	809	1,006	1,227	1,385	1,160	1,007	986	921	874	744
Arizona	5,794	8,284	9,551	9,902	6,143	5,194	4,707	4,475	3,988	3,871	3,769
Arkansas	1,084	1,315	1,421	1,677	1,772	1,798	2,009	2,095	1,725	1,533	1,069
California	21,378	23,691	31,138	33,295	28,244	24,433	24,032	25,197	21,021	17,274	15,414
Colorado	1,291	1,860	2,542	2,670	2,356	1,940	2,857	3,393	2,892	1,916	1,915
Connecticut	94	136	197	881	564	678	842	1,024	984	440	378
Delaware	1,924	2,178	4,178	1,583	1,511	2,386	1,840	1,898	1,172	1,003	788
District of Columbia	13,823	12,754	13,715	13,341	12,534	8,565	16,431	18,447	14,094	6,557	6,465
Florida [b]	4,480	5,522	5,912	5,390	5,336	4,794	4,332	4,609	3,703	3,007	2,276
Georgia	6,277	7,452	8,579	7,751	9,663	7,407	9,194	11,050	7,935	8,652	8,663
Idaho	.....	.....	49	97	99	110	400	647	396	.....	.....
Illinois	5,048	5,775	9,725	9,795	9,958	9,342	10,971	11,869	8,480	6,062	4,292
Indiana	3,064	6,127	11,726	15,531	14,781	24,538	30,905	31,876	7,590	2,978	1,899
Iowa	574	1,002	1,474	1,842	2,100	1,808	3,661	3,449	2,246	764	730
Kansas [c]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,448	5,823
Kentucky	2,176	3,813	4,776	6,906	7,271	6,894	13,874	21,763	15,021	9,695	4,190
Louisiana	5,664	9,521	8,227	7,341	5,858	6,211	9,968	10,174	3,354	1,719	963
Maine	3,485	3,661	3,863	4,392	3,267	2,802	2,789	3,658	2,574	1,426	1,227
Maryland	6,893	8,955	13,165	12,173	16,071	18,900	20,543	24,579	20,202	17,134	14,979
Massachusetts	7,335	7,919	8,808	9,672	7,089	6,619	8,408	9,984	6,471	3,534	3,561
Michigan	2,539	2,663	3,583	4,017	3,735	3,941	8,977	6,072	5,654	3,882	2,931
Minnesota	4,140	6,454	9,148	10,038	5,786	5,628	8,454	9,294	6,428	1,086	796
Mississippi	304	1,087	1,359	1,499	1,448	1,400	2,467	2,528	1,558	897	429
Missouri	5,037	8,560	11,855	11,271	11,599	9,162	9,679	9,021	5,087	1,541	1,344
Montana	237	318	381	442	493	534	915	734	316	299	453
Nebraska	3,612	3,607	3,503	2,869	3,256	3,131	5,305	5,371	3,852	2,303	1,626
Nevada	.....	.....	51	100	108	105	293	288	192	.....	.....
New Hampshire	492	727	1,226	1,680	1,590	1,198	1,779	2,508	1,048	237	251
New Jersey [d]	32,437	33,035	39,282	34,960	31,963	29,370	33,409	43,919	34,995	34,986	29,994
New Mexico	2,206	3,696	2,140	3,051	2,979	3,190	3,386	2,594	3,319	2,613	2,906
New York	32,230	33,604	43,180	43,673	39,586	33,057	37,343	41,961	37,384	30,474	26,108
North Carolina	1,732	1,988	2,740	2,683	2,419	3,239	3,466	6,166	3,435	2,456	1,761
North Dakota	.....	.....	106	384	427	487	543	662	662	1	.....
Ohio	4,654	9,926	10,328	9,269	8,979	8,778	13,023	13,169	9,982	6,265	4,595
Oklahoma [e]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,692	8,533
Oregon	4,459	5,902	8,121	12,163	11,854	14,221	15,440	13,588	9,653	1,321	373
Pennsylvania	7,396	9,485	12,943	13,781	17,008	16,889	23,140	19,955	8,767	5,477	4,303
Rhode Island	2,451	4,013	4,969	3,503	2,941	1,958	2,668	2,135	1,555	872	795
South Carolina	2,794	3,142	2,701	4,822	3,164	2,212	2,489	2,640	2,021	1,798	1,622
South Dakota	17	16	16	294	451	466	722	533	198	24	9
Tennessee	1,343	1,309	1,112	1,841	1,903	1,736	2,337	1,861	1,011	766	796
Texas	86,755	93,183	95,449	88,527	73,796	65,725	66,431	68,250	60,913	56,089	44,691
Utah	2,245	2,519	3,476	891	1,428	1,843	1,832	1,502	594	739	891
Vermont	595	1,149	2,265	2,453	2,776	3,230	2,853	1,709	1,048	525	440
Virginia	22,313	28,851	29,151	24,341	26,281	23,533	29,712	32,704	24,063	23,864	22,683
Washington	30,780	30,550	22,305	24,347	24,370	23,520	31,279	29,982	23,214	10,333	3,765
West Virginia	467	659	821	815	844	398	344	1,456	1,069	484	425
Wisconsin	787	3,616	5,592	7,325	10,289	3,447	3,667	3,950	2,050	3	286
Wyoming	231	457	1,621	2,178	2,209	822	412	395	277	345	525
Others	22	1,409	410	29	515	513	509	914	1,006	178	107
Total	345,454	405,015	462,439	461,499	433,822	403,717	487,483	523,189	381,045	297,713	244,520

TABLE 42.—*Strength, white enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

States.	Year, 1919.									
	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Alabama	1,609	680	471	397	515	666	510	489	402	351
Alaska	628	620	571	587	534	528	605	652	723	785
Arizona	2,938	2,626	2,350	2,115	2,370	2,337	1,996	2,059	1,993	2,096
Arkansas	786	373	333	273	268	354	261	247	255	159
California	12,591	11,542	9,192	8,883	8,605	9,016	9,115	8,698	8,302	8,157
Colorado	1,538	1,494	1,412	1,387	1,453	1,568	1,482	1,414	1,429	1,497
Connecticut	350	308	297	334	347	263	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	717	444	303	271	286	318	331	314	315	283
District of Columbia	5,287	4,946	3,754	2,936	2,790	2,739	2,839	2,889	2,793	2,722
Florida [b]	2,079	1,705	1,470	884	976	978	1,042	1,076	1,125	1,151
Georgia	8,593	7,787	6,810	5,931	6,651	5,534	4,694	4,492	4,411	5,211
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	3,924	3,589	3,013	2,366	2,445	2,478	2,368	1,943	1,444	1,225
Indiana	1,583	1,094	698	772	959	839	787	1,623	1,585	1,611
Iowa	680	590	539	528	521	483	461	322	49	50
Kansas [c]	4,005	3,530	2,949	2,068	2,230	2,172	2,097	1,964	2,048	2,362
Kentucky	2,215	2,362	1,994	1,756	1,459	1,721	1,968	1,798	1,946	1,795
Louisiana	783	673	586	456	409	424	481	531	649	941
Maine	1,000	625	547	526	549	600	639	638	608	595
Maryland	10,397	6,988	3,985	2,778	3,132	3,731	4,490	3,622	4,280	4,314
Massachusetts	3,434	2,576	2,220	1,680	954	987	964	1,036	1,323	1,383
Michigan	2,342	1,903	2,064	2,088	1,158	848	471	473	473	518
Minnesota	785	683	678	676	604	346	449	450	516	508
Mississippi	234	78	72	19	20	17	13	11	5	.....
Missouri	1,398	1,897	2,081	2,229	1,880	1,828	1,809	1,331	1,493	1,571
Montana	208	130	92	77	70	70	60	60	59	59
Nebraska	1,249	956	689	360	643	486	806	1,104	1,243	1,262
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	211	183	156	156	145	143	134	131	141	143
New Jersey [d]	37,073	34,444	29,404	21,586	23,200	10,775	9,212	10,286	7,451	7,683
New Mexico	2,770	2,526	2,193	1,749	1,695	1,466	1,099	935	955	951
New York	23,250	21,705	20,236	19,249	20,334	13,804	12,444	11,655	8,813	8,051
North Carolina	2,203	2,411	1,835	1,547	1,570	1,878	1,631	1,570	1,139	1,265
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	2,262	1,502	1,589	1,552	1,730	1,515	1,691	1,617	1,740	1,745
Oklahoma [e]	7,647	4,849	4,752	3,349	2,889	2,260	2,266	2,054	2,156	1,953
Oregon	329	306	250	239	223	204	206	202	204	209
Pennsylvania	3,706	2,468	1,971	1,377	800	503	588	614	790	674
Rhode Island	711	535	451	397	495	458	440	433	452	490
South Carolina	1,864	1,735	1,360	823	512	377	349	320	333	339
South Dakota	11	10	6	6	7	14	14	15	13	13
Tennessee	159	96	113	76	111	209	168	153	153	153
Texas	36,821	30,141	26,586	23,548	21,185	20,826	19,382	18,440	19,165	20,957
Utah	960	882	699	790	737	529	411	412	448	544
Vermont	119	101	95	152	379	323	399	453	449	462
Virginia	22,523	17,587	19,941	21,677	14,958	7,207	6,738	6,796	5,851	5,355
Washington	2,692	2,635	2,286	1,849	1,408	1,278	1,274	1,302	1,141	1,127
West Virginia	262	252	180	125	149	158	.....	.....	20	.....
Wisconsin	317	134	54	34	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	985	951	1,211	1,271	1,044	979	590	486	573	638
Others	363	240	508	1,227	76	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	218,591	185,892	165,046	145,156	135,484	106,278	99,774	97,110	91,456	93,358

TABLE 43.—*Strength, colored enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*[a]

States.	Year, 1917.									Year, 1918.		
	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
Alabama												
Alaska												
Arizona	1,258	1,923	1,348	1,702	1,563	2,483	2,695	2,541	1,364	1,313	1,336	1,579
Arkansas										2	2	2
California	71	475	78	29	12	18	12	10	12	6	10	10
Colorado												
Connecticut					140							
Delaware												
District of Columbia	422	343	412	490	594	600	605	605	615	9	8	8
Florida [b]								2	11			
Georgia		3				170	145	126	252	130	4	10
Idaho												
Illinois	1	1	1	1,280	1,323	1,244						
Indiana												
Iowa					287	746	828	90	4	2	2	1
Kansas [c]	266	269	283	275	284							
Kentucky	14	7	4	17	43		62	70	49	117	104	23
Louisiana	13	3			12	11						
Maine												
Maryland												
Massachusetts		2	137	150	219	244	53					
Michigan												
Minnesota												
Mississippi												
Missouri	140	31	4	22	87	87	87	201	248	45	177	107
Montana												
Nebraska												
Nevada												
New Hampshire		100	99									
New Jersey [d]					548		2,110		63	120	252	2
New Mexico	2,362	2,423	2,566	2,348	1,666	1,072	862	1,018	2,214	1,773	1,989	1,819
New York	185	143	136	138	1,010	634	133	133	133	133	130	130
North Carolina												
North Dakota												
Ohio	65	4	5	131	12	10	10	6	3	1	6	94
Oklahoma [e]	8	8										
Oregon												
Pennsylvania				4	4	22	4	4				
Rhode Island	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Carolina			1				7		2	3	3	2
South Dakota												
Tennessee												
Texas	16	46	27	50	676	12	11	14	21	61	75	131
Utah	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Vermont												
Virginia	40	42	44	37	37	446	3,177	4,526	2,567	5,029	5,218	7,669
Washington	1		24									
West Virginia												
Wisconsin												
Wyoming	5											
Others												
Total	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	7,801	10,803	9,349	7,560	8,746	9,317	11,588

[a] Daily average strength for each month. Source of information: Monthly reports of sick and wounded to the Office of the Surgeon General.
[b] Includes Camp Johnston for December, 1917.
[c] Included in Camp Funston, September, 1917, to December, 1918.
[d] Includes Camp Merritt.
[e] Included in Camp Doniphan, September, 1917, to December, 1918.

TABLE 43.—*Strength, colored enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

States.	Year, 1918.									Year, 1919.	
	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
Alabama		297	363	363	487	431	524	584	209	207	213
Alaska											
Arizona	1,538	1,584	1,576	1,495	2,188	2,465	2,596	3,399	3,465	3,413	3,495
Arkansas	2	2	1	1	1	1					
California	6	6	4	29	6	6	3	13	35	15	4
Colorado							2	1			
Connecticut											
Delaware											
District of Columbia	8	8	8				103	194	134	175	335
Florida [b]				121	127	1					
Georgia	160	187	1,150	279	369	356	319	258	146		
Idaho											
Illinois			1	179	172	1	46	43	63	27	19
Indiana							24	31	23		
Iowa	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2
Kansas [c]										253	293
Kentucky	79	27	8	7	2	235	921	1,063	978	660	671
Louisiana		1								3	2
Maine							1	1			
Maryland						1,336	1,508	1,503	1,751	1,651	1,281
Massachusetts							15	26	8	1	2
Michigan	33	847	1,334	889	103	83	73	144	90	30	28
Minnesota							1	2	7	3	4
Mississippi											
Missouri	90	87	35	152	167	136	161	166	197		31
Montana											
Nebraska											
Nevada							1	1	1		
New Hampshire							2	1	1		
New Jersey [d]	51	51	2,179	636	1,107	2,353	969	4,105	2,781	1,055	1,865
New Mexico	1,706	1,807	1,743	1,632	3,326	3,330	3,027	3,083	3,103	3,116	3,080
New York	131	138	142	162	605	601	906	1,330	1,579	1,854	1,847
North Carolina			1,232	1,404	1,401	1,467	1,754	1,805	866	103	635
North Dakota											
Ohio	24			74	177	51	234	789	856	749	723
Oklahoma [e]										1	
Oregon					2	2	9	2	1		
Pennsylvania						16	268	740	1,132	937	927
Rhode Island	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	8	1	1
South Carolina	2		100	126	219	256	226	715	595	622	674
South Dakota											
Tennessee					502	349	320	282			
Texas	57	36	106	171	277	203	546	1,170	999	620	461
Utah											
Vermont	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1		
Virginia	5,662	6,758	3,998	6,126	9,724	11,025	8,841	8,518	5,160	6,555	5,607
Washington	1						3	2	2	1	
West Virginia								16			
Wisconsin							2				
Wyoming					2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Others											
Total	9,553	11,840	13,984	13,850	20,968	24,710	23,424	30,003	24,195	22,056	22,202

TABLE 43.—*Strength, colored enlisted men, by States (excluding specified camps), by months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

States.	Year, 1919.									
	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Alabama	187	157								
Alaska										
Arizona	3,103	2,679	2,622	2,738	2,973	3,520	4,295	4,500	4,369	4,236
Arkansas										
California	6	8	13	53	15	17	39	1	1	1
Colorado						3	4	1	2	3
Connecticut										
Delaware										
District of Columbia	264	219	45	43	41	60	93	108	127	164
Florida [b]										
Georgia						9	35	47	49	48
Idaho										
Illinois	27	27	27	10	6	6				
Indiana										
Iowa										
Kansas [c]	309	301	275	299	253	348	352	425	494	490
Kentucky	604	544	179	31	26	15	11		2	2
Louisiana	6	3	4	2	6	6	4	6	7	4
Maine										
Maryland	1,347	290	43	23	22	10	7	1	1	1
Massachusetts	1	1								
Michigan	2	5	4	10						
Minnesota	3	3	3	3	3					
Mississippi										
Missouri	20	50	36	37	63	36	15	7	2	
Montana										
Nebraska					1	1	1	1	1	1
Nevada										
New Hampshire										
New Jersey [d]	864	460	1,231	1,691	419	4,726	1,027	126	10	51
New Mexico	2,906	2,490	2,485	2,774	2,882	3,257	3,458	3,106	2,952	3,242
New York	1,221	589	188	186	141	183	179	194	191	197
North Carolina	271						1	1	1	1
North Dakota										
Ohio	150									
Oklahoma [e]										
Oregon										
Pennsylvania	550	162	42							
Rhode Island	1	1								
South Carolina	657	411	7	1						
South Dakota										
Tennessee										
Texas	349	195	110	23	24	24	23	24	29	52
Utah										1
Vermont			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia	4,902	4,124	2,991	2,205	2,631	1,114	271	212	288	253
Washington								1	3	3
West Virginia										
Wisconsin		47								
Wyoming	3	3	1	1	1	16	2			
Others										
Total	17,753	12,769	10,307	10,131	9,508	13,352	9,818	8,762	8,530	8,751

TABLE 44.—*Strength, by arms of service and by months—Total officers and enlisted men, American Expeditionary Forces, 1918.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.
Artillery [a]	38,168	38,946	38,493	50,390	83,286	123,239	180,599
Aviation	15,281	25,768	36,753	39,375	40,920	44,372	56,164
Cavalry	1,666	1,483	4,862	6,228	6,406	6,234	6,533
Engineers [b]	35,475	42,308	56,215	71,655	96,529	122,681	166,973
Infantry [c]	74,079	82,102	103,884	160,852	288,580	381,226	469,896
Medical Department	16,678	19,771	22,878	28,265	40,641	57,896	81,731
Ordnance	1,212	1,248	3,198	4,034	4,689	7,878	10,947
Quartermaster [d]	23,797	26,976	35,210	45,397	59,056	80,568	139,096
Signal Corps [e]	5,484	7,239	7,472	9,344	14,720	18,039	24,844
Tank Corps	.....	.....	.....	1,396	1,549	2,024	2,136
Others [f]	2,807	3,382	4,626	7,200	11,704	25,864	45,917
Total	214,647	249,223	313,591	424,136	648,080	870,021	1,184,836

	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Artillery [a]	211,625	251,734	277,119	288,728	247,179
Aviation	71,840	75,141	76,345	63,486	57,427
Cavalry	6,643	6,251	6,275	5,672	6,425
Engineers [b]	181,295	225,508	234,745	241,613	238,039
Infantry [c]	564,742	660,337	658,493	628,520	637,632
Medical Department	98,780	123,059	135,758	149,076	144,737
Ordnance	15,592	17,583	21,482	22,702	20,347
Quatertmaster [d]	153,845	174,709	197,376	215,360	211,271
Signal Corps [e]	27,985	32,176	34,093	35,297	34,307
Tank Corps	3,055	4,540	7,175	10,039	8,765
Others [f]	70,943	113,226	201,628	250,441	210,051
Total	1,406,345	1,684,264	1,850,489	1,910,934	1,816,180

[a] Includes Field Artillery, Heavy Artillery, and Corps Artillery.
[b] Includes Transportation Corps, light, railroads and roads, construction and forestry, engineers and trains, engineers special service, and engineers service battalions.
[c] Includes pioneer Infantry, machine-gun battalions.
[d] Includes ammunition trains, quartermaster labor, Motor Transport Corps, stevedores, supply trains, and Quartermaster Corps.
[e] Excludes Air Service.
[f] Includes division headquarters and headquarters troops, train headquarters and military police, staffs, executive services, Army Service Corps, anti-aircraft machine gun, and arm of service unknown.

Source of information: Monthly returns of the strength of the American Expeditionary Forces from the adjutant general of the American Expeditionary Forces to The Adjutant General of the Army.

It will be noted that these figures do not exactly accord with those given for total strengths in Europe. The error is not material for the purposes of the present table.

Aviation and Signal Corps were not reported upon separately for the first five months of the year. During these months, while figures for the two taken together are correct, they are probably not exactly so for each.

TABLE 45.—*Strength, Russia and Siberia, 1918 and 1919.* [a]

Months.	Russia.			Siberia.			Total.		
	Officers.	Enlisted, white.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted, white.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted, white.	Total officers and enlisted men.
1918.									
August	146	4,592	4,738	44	1,045	1,089	190	5,637	5,827
September	143	4,561	4,704	129	2,924	3,053	272	7,485	7,757
October	153	4,978	5,131	221	6,596	6,817	374	11,574	11,948
November	151	4,943	5,094	209	7,681	7,890	360	12,624	12,984
December	150	4,817	4,967	181	7,668	7,849	331	12,485	12,816
Mean annual strength	62	1,991	2,053	65	2,160	2,225	127	4,150	4,278
1919.									
January	161	4,764	4,925	278	8,616	8,894	439	13,380	14,608
February	158	4,735	4,893	292	8,485	8,777	450	13,220	13,670
March	162	4,713	4,875	282	8,381	8,663	444	13,094	13,538
April	222	5,385	5,607	323	8,283	8,606	545	13,668	14,213
May	219	5,079	5,298	319	8,194	8,513	538	13,273	13,811
June	50	703	753	337	8,074	8,411	387	8,777	9,164
July	14	31	45	327	8,028	8,355	341	8,059	8,400
August	.....	.....	.....	324	8,125	8,449	324	8,125	8,449
September	.....	.....	.....	322	7,914	8,236	322	7,914	8,236
October	.....	.....	.....	291	6,904	7,195	291	6,904	7,195
November	.....	.....	.....	262	7,283	7,545	262	7,283	7,545
December	.....	.....	.....	262	7,283	7,545	262	7,283	7,545
Mean annual strength	82	2,118	2,200	302	7,964	8,266	384	10,082	10,468
Total of mean annual strengths	144	4,108	4,253	367	10,124	10,490	511	14,232	14,743

[a] American troops remained in Siberia until March, 1920. The strengths for this year were: January, 5,899; February, 3,769; March, 2,533.

Source of information: 1. For Russia, Office of The Adjutant General. 2. For Siberia, medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

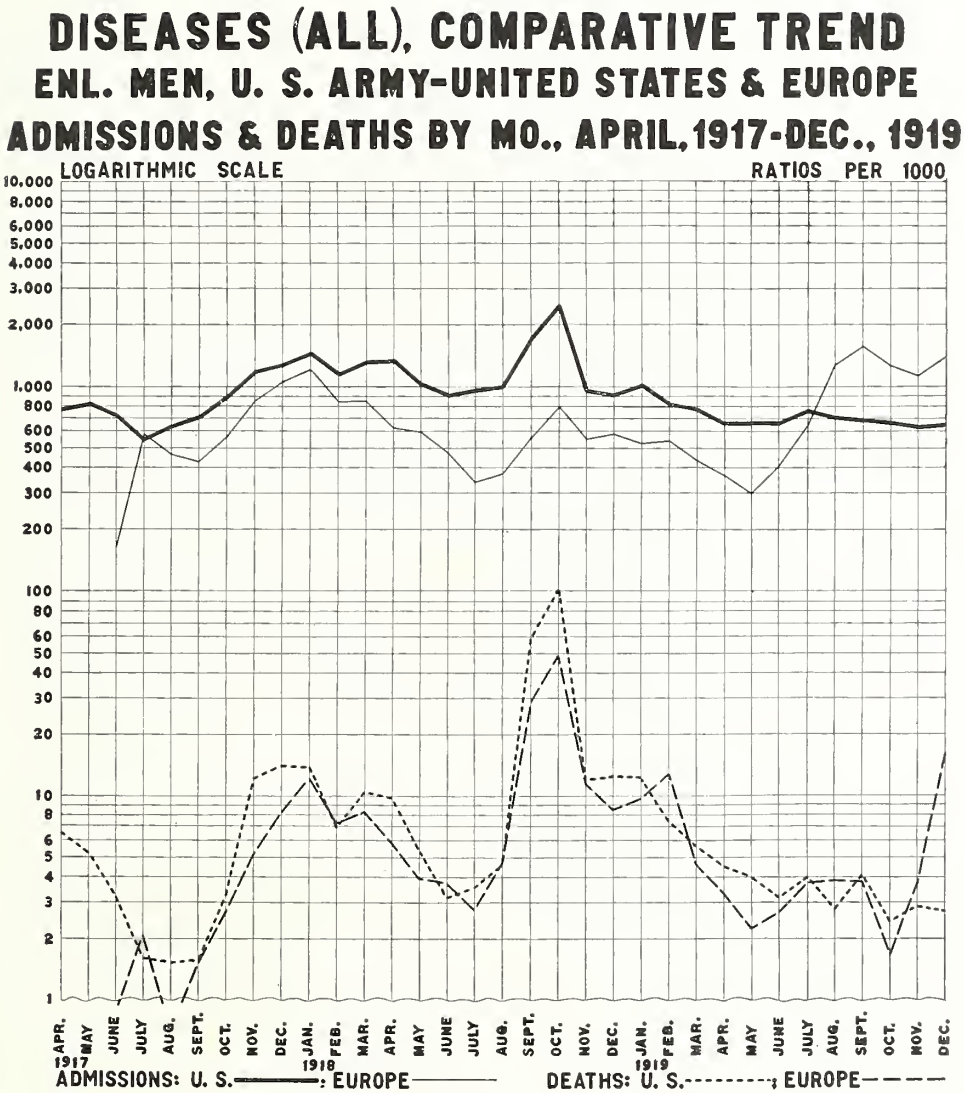

DISEASES (ALL), COMPARATIVE TREND
ENL. MEN, U. S. ARMY-UNITED STATES & EUROPE
ADMISSIONS & DEATHS BY MO., APRIL, 1917-DEC., 1919
LOGARITHMIC SCALE
RATIOS PER 1000
10,000
8,000
6,000
5,000
4,000
3,000
2,000
1,000
800
600
500
400
300
200
100
80
60
50
40
30
20
10
8
6
5
4
3
2
1
APR. 1917
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUG.
SEPT.
OCT.
NOV.
DEC.
JAN. 1918
FEB.
MAR.
APR.
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUG.
SEPT.
OCT.
NOV.
DEC.
JAN. 1919
FEB.
MAR.
APR.
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUG.
SEPT.
OCT.
NOV.
DEC.
ADMISSIONS: U. S.———; EUROPE———
DEATHS: U. S.--------; EUROPE– – –

PLATE L.

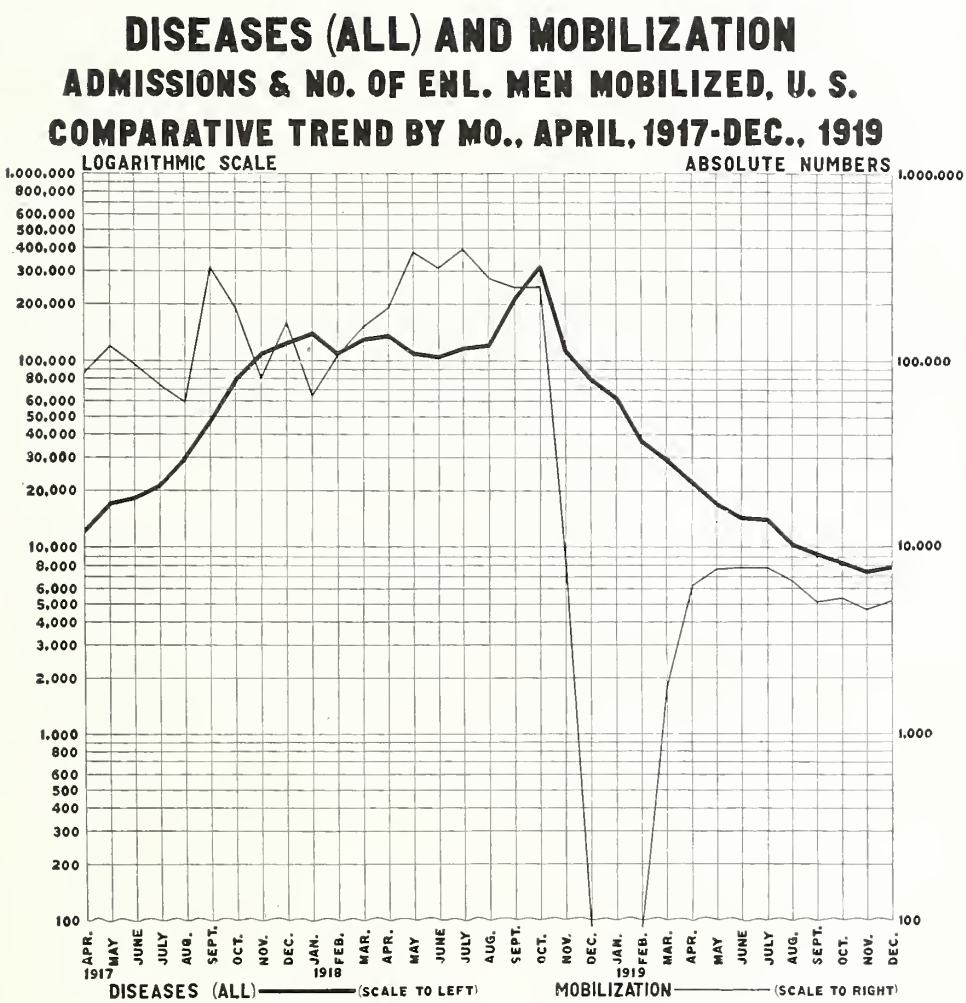

DISEASES (ALL) AND MOBILIZATION
ADMISSIONS & NO. OF ENL. MEN MOBILIZED, U. S.
COMPARATIVE TREND BY MO., APRIL, 1917-DEC., 1919
LOGARITHMIC SCALE
ABSOLUTE NUMBERS
1,000,000
800,000
600,000
500,000
400,000
300,000
200,000
100,000
80,000
60,000
50,000
40,000
30,000
20,000
10,000
8,000
6,000
5,000
4,000
3,000
2,000
1,000
800
600
500
400
300
200
100
APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC. JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC.
1917
1918
1919
DISEASES (ALL) (SCALE TO LEFT)
MOBILIZATION (SCALE TO RIGHT)

PLATE LI.

TABLE 46—*Admissions by countries, including transports, officers, and enlisted men, white,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	.....	3,886,075	36,022
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.[a]	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*								
1	Typhoid fever	1,529	1,527	49	1,348	68	62	1,478	2
2	Typhus fever	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
4	Malarial fevers (all)	15,555	14,111	437	12,690	861	123	13,674	1,444
5	Smallpox	853	829	11	612	204	2	818	24
6	Measles	98,225	96,817	974	90,112	4,870	861	95,843	1,408
7	Scarlet fever	11,675	11,673	222	10,993	97	361	11,451	2
8	Whooping cough	119	119	8	98	8	5	111	.....
9	Diphtheria and results	10,909	10,907	322	9,650	205	730	10,585	2
10	Influenza	791,907	783,895	28,621	671,322	59,448	24,504	755,274	8,012
12	Asiatic cholera	17	11	.....	11	.....	.....	11	6
14	Dysentery (all)	4,738	4,546	254	3,547	220	525	4,292	192
17	Leprosy	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
18	Erysipelas	2,598	2,597	104	2,301	132	60	2,493	1
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	5,043	5,041	112	4,634	99	196	4,929	2
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	64	64	2	57	4	1	62	.....
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	5,121	5,121	118	4,295	652	56	5,003	.....
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	237	221	8	190	21	2	213	16
19e	Chicken-pox	1,757	1,642	66	1,181	359	36	1,576	115
19f	German measles	17,378	17,039	524	16,192	259	64	16,515	339
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	4,831	4,826	120	3,928	526	252	4,706	5
19h	Mumps	230,356	229,680	2,475	179,948	38,619	8,638	227,205	676
19i	Paratyphoid A	134	134	13	107	6	8	121	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B	78	78	7	68	1	2	71	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	69	69	.....	63	5	1	69	.....
19l	Trench fever	798	798	54	531	2	211	744	.....
19m	Trench mouth	94	94	18	70	.....	6	76	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination	35,552	35,149	593	30,915	3,606	35	34,556	403
19o	Vaccinia	20,333	20,305	196	19,267	823	19	20,109	28
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	5,099	3,824	168	3,177	467	12	3,656	1,275
20a	Septicemia, general	217	216	15	165	14	22	201	1
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical	19	19	.....	16	2	1	19	.....
22	Anthrax	149	148	2	123	6	17	146	1
23	Rabies	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
24	Tetanus	23	22	.....	20	1	1	22	1
25a	Trench foot	2,061	2,061	27	1,755	118	161	2,034	.....
25b	Myeoses (others)	85	81	3	69	7	2	78	4
26	Pellagra	138	137	.....	122	15	.....	137	1
27	Beriberi	72	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
47	Acute articular rheumatism	24,770	24,712	449	22,095	1,452	716	24,263	58
	II. *Tuberculosis.*	X 1,529	617						
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	33,249	32,741	1,079	27,919	3,397	346	31,662	508
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	2,486	2,477	85	1,902	375	115	2,392	9
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	250	247	3	152	84	8	244	3
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	2,622	2,605	71	2,053	436	46	2,535	16
	Tuberculosis (all)	38,607	38,071	1,238	32,026	4,292	515	36,833	536
	III. *Venereal diseases.*								
37	Syphilis (all)	67,026	66,504	899	45,456	18,623	1,526	65,605	522
38a	Chancroidal infection	39,044	38,773	374	26,819	9,937	1,643	38,399	271
38b	Gonococcus infection	251,899	250,874	2,027	178,322	66,466	4,059	248,847	1,025
	Venereal (all)	357,969	356,151	3,306	250,597	95,026	7,228	352,851	1,818
	IV. *General diseases (others).*								
36	Rickets	971	967	7	895	60	5	960	4
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	606	602	52	513	28	9	550	4
46	Tumors, benign	6,666	6,593	285	5,787	414	107	6,308	73
48a	Arthritis	33,613	33,514	733	27,678	4,335	768	32,781	99
48b	Gout	82	82	18	59	2	3	64	.....
49	Scurvy	17	17	.....	14	1	2	17	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	718	715	83	586	36	10	632	3
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	7,006	7,003	70	6,664	238	31	6,933	3
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	16	15	2	13	.....	.....	13	1
52a	Addison's disease	18	18	1	14	3	.....	17	.....

[a] Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	.....	1,592,068	1,665,796	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
18	483	45	528	546	27	776	23	59	858	885	1
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
328	9,617	565	10,182	10,510	60	697	75	118	890	950	4
9	573	198	771	780	1	16	5	2	23	24	5
813	80,546	4,039	84,585	85,398	124	7,529	668	847	9,044	9,168	6
173	8,778	87	8,865	9,038	46	1,959	9	356	2,324	2,370	7
6	77	7	84	90	2	19	1	5	25	27	8
180	5,577	127	5,704	5,884	137	3,921	74	728	4,723	4,860	9
17,970	476,816	38,863	515,679	533,649	9,743	176,240	18,619	23,859	218,718	228,461	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
107	1,261	131	1,392	1,499	133	1,975	69	482	2,526	2,659	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
81	1,858	95	1,953	2,034	20	378	37	58	473	493	18
80	2,957	76	3,033	3,113	32	1,661	22	195	1,878	1,910	19a
.....	41	4	45	45	2	15	.....	1	16	18	19b
107	3,650	555	4,205	4,312	11	586	94	55	735	746	19c
4	104	18	122	126	4	65	3	2	70	74	19d
52	942	214	1,156	1,208	13	209	130	36	375	388	19e
475	15,449	243	15,692	16,167	31	473	12	63	548	579	19f
69	2,466	343	2,809	2,878	45	1,384	169	250	1,803	1,848	19g
1,648	117,498	22,482	139,980	141,628	773	57,554	15,023	8,503	81,080	81,853	19h
5	24	3	27	32	7	77	3	8	88	95	19i
2	9	.....	9	11	5	48	1	2	51	56	19j
.....	44	4	48	48	.....	18	1	1	20	20	19k
.....	11	.....	11	11	54	519	2	211	732	786	19l
4	11	.....	11	15	13	59	.....	6	65	78	19m
564	30,080	3,562	33,642	34,206	14	363	11	34	408	422	19n
192	18,807	811	19,618	19,810	2	119	6	12	137	139	19o
71	1,510	406	1,916	1,987	9	178	10	12	200	209	19p
10	99	9	108	118	5	65	5	21	91	96	20a
.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	20b
.....	10	1	11	11	.....	6	1	1	8	8	20c
2	94	6	100	102	.....	26	.....	17	43	43	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	13	.....	13	13	.....	6	1	1	8	8	24
1	64	2	66	67	26	1,647	115	159	1,921	1,947	25a
1	53	6	59	60	2	12	1	2	15	17	25b
.....	103	14	117	117	.....	17	1	.....	18	18	26
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
291	15,962	724	16,686	16,977	145	5,745	697	690	7,132	7,277	47
858	23,864	2,552	26,416	27,274	192	3,568	782	335	4,685	4,877	28a
38	839	137	976	1,014	47	1,027	236	114	1,377	1,424	28b
1	88	21	109	110	2	60	61	8	129	131	29
49	1,494	283	1,777	1,826	21	517	141	42	700	721	30–35
946	26,285	2,993	29,278	30,224	262	5,172	1,220	499	6,891	7,153	
413	34,915	16,200	51,115	51,528	454	8,672	2,039	1,515	12,226	12,680	37
71	14,739	6,766	21,505	21,576	288	8,902	2,512	1,614	13,028	13,316	38a
664	149,073	61,901	210,974	211,638	1,301	23,437	2,481	3,980	29,898	31,199	38b
1,148	198,727	84,867	283,594	284,742	2,043	41,011	7,032	7,109	55,152	57,195	
4	783	53	836	840	3	103	7	5	115	118	36
34	360	19	379	413	15	131	8	8	147	162	39–45
203	3,688	281	3,969	4,172	72	1,078	116	100	1,294	1,366	46
387	16,972	2,850	19,822	20,209	332	10,191	1,437	754	12,382	12,714	48a
8	46	2	48	56	7	7	.....	3	10	17	48b
.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	7	1	2	10	10	49
54	426	21	447	501	25	146	15	10	171	196	50
37	5,965	217	6,182	6,219	33	655	21	30	706	739	51a
2	11	.....	11	13	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	51b
1	9	2	11	12	.....	5	1	.....	6	6	52a

TABLE 46—*Admissions by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.[b] White.	Philippine Islands.[b] Colored.	Philippine Islands.[b] Total.	Hawaii. White.	Hawaii. Colored.	Hawaii. Total.	Panama. White.
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451	16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688
						American troops in other			
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).								
1	Typhoid fever	4				50		50	
2	Typhus fever								
4	Malarial fevers (all)	49	433	206	639	24		24	1,739
5	Smallpox	1	11		11				
6	Measles	37	107	2	109	169	40	209	121
7	Scarlet fever	3	9		9	12		12	2
8	Whooping cough								
9	Diphtheria and results	5	3		3				19
10	Influenza	908	1,055	465	1,520	1,012	183	1,195	3,272
12	Asiatic cholera		10		10				
14	Dysentery (all)	14	152	13	165	4		4	28
17	Leprosy								
18	Erysipelas	3	9		9	1		1	9
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria		1		1				
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid								
19c	Carrier, meningococcus								
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)		19		19				1
19e	Chicken-pox	1	8	2	10	2	7	9	
19f	German measles	18	16		16	46	1	47	9
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	6				2	1	3	5
19h	Mumps	54	356	65	421	228	107	335	82
19i	Paratyphoid A	1							
19j	Paratyphoid B								
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute								
19l	Trench fever								
19m	Trench mouth	1							
19n	Typhoid vaccination	15	39	12	51	230	21	251	41
19o	Vaccinia	2	23		23	14		14	7
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	88	1,375	49	1,424	5		5	77
20a	Septicemia, general								
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection								
20c	Pyemia, surgical								
22	Anthrax								
23	Rabies								
24	Tetanus					1		1	
25a	Trench foot								
25b	Mycoses (others)		3		3				
26	Pellagra								
27	Beriberi								
47	Acute articular rheumatism	13	36	6	42	15	4	19	34
	II. Tuberculosis.								
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	29	108	13	121	82	11	93	31
28b	Suspected tuberculosis		7		7	14		14	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		1		1				
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1	7	4	11	3	2	5	4
	Tuberculosis (all)	30	123	17	140	99	13	112	35
	III. Venereal diseases.								
37	Syphilis (all)	32	609	143	752	122	47	169	277
38a	Chancroidal infection	15	1,094	459	1,553	103	22	125	614
38b	Gonococcus infection	62	1,359	457	1,816	588	124	712	857
	Venereal (all)	109	3,062	1,059	4,121	813	193	1,006	1,748
	IV. General diseases (others).								
36	Rickets		1		1				3
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	3	6	1	7	3		3	6
46	Tumors, benign	10	47	12	59	33	5	38	43
48a	Arthritis	14	70	11	81	56	11	67	43
48b	Gout	3	4		4	1		1	
49	Scurvy								
50	Diabetes, mellitus	4	2		2	1		1	1
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)		6		6	4		4	2
51b	Cretinism and myxedema								
52a	Addison's disease								

[b] Includes troops in China.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
.....	.....	.....	14,232	97,498	10,535	.....	108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831	
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.[c]	Colored.[c]	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
38	.....	3	41	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
25	1	3	29	155	14	2	171	843	1	600	4
9	.....	.....	9	3	1	.....	4	23	.....	1	5
263	8	10	281	1,377	113	4	1,494	127	186	1,095	6
27	.....	5	32	206	1	.....	207	1	1	.....	7
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
26	1	2	29	104	3	.....	107	1	1	.....	9
5,250	127	587	5,964	7,677	1,191	58	8,926	2,517	1,052	4,443	10
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	12
95	.....	43	138	32	7	.....	39	111	1	80	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	17
14	.....	1	15	32	.....	1	33	1	.....	.....	18
10	.....	1	11	5	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....	19a
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19b
45	.....	1	46	14	3	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	19c
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	19d
7	.....	.....	7	13	6	.....	19	88	8	19	19e
63	1	1	65	136	2	.....	138	58	24	257	19f
20	.....	2	22	51	13	.....	64	1	2	2	19g
1,850	107	107	2,064	2,380	835	28	3,243	504	43	129	19h
6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19i
11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19j
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19k
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19m
10	.....	1	11	152	.....	.....	152	86	17	300	19n
55	1	7	63	242	5	.....	247	12	4	12	19o
25	1	.....	26	7	1	.....	8	509	2	764	19p
.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24
40	1	2	43	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	59	27
124	3	25	152	179	18	1	198	27	.....	31	47
109	2	8	119	157	37	3	197	290	110	108	28a
10	.....	1	11	5	2	.....	7	5	1	3	28b
2	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	29
9	.....	4	13	19	6	.....	25	9	2	5	30–35
130	3	13	146	182	46	3	231	307	113	116	
610	141	9	760	251	53	2	306	195	23	304	37
1,054	111	26	1,191	313	67	3	383	107	15	149	38a
1,547	1,196	72	2,815	1,461	307	7	1,775	378	276	371	38b
3,211	1,448	107	4,766	2,025	427	12	2,464	680	314	824	
2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	36
2	.....	1	3	5	.....	.....	5	1	1	2	39–45
880	.....	7	887	18	.....	.....	18	38	6	29	46
196	4	11	211	150	22	3	175	26	18	55	48a
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	48b
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
8	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	50
14	.....	1	15	18	.....	.....	18	2	.....	1	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52a

[c] Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 46.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Continued.								
52b	Acromegaly	44	44	2	37	3	2	42	.....
53a	Leucemia	38	37	4	31	2	.....	33	1
53b	Hodgkin's disease	67	67	4	54	9	.....	63	.....
88	Goiter, simple	1,481	1,480	14	1,370	70	26	1,466	1
116	Spleen, diseases of	73	72	4	65	3	.....	68	1
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	193	192	12	169	5	6	180	1
54	Anemia, chlorosis	621	575	33	490	31	21	542	46
55a	Hemophilia	71	71	1	65	4	1	70	.....
55b	Obesity	151	151	2	133	16	.....	149	.....
55c	Purpura	297	296	103	185	3	5	193	1
55d	Muscular rheumatism	12,093	12,020	292	10,030	872	826	11,728	73
55e	General diseases (others)	5,290	5,281	112	4,600	333	236	5,169	9
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	5,333	5,315	262	4,803	142	108	5,053	18
56b	Drug addiction	2,567	2,566	38	2,324	200	4	2,528	1
57-59	Poisoning, chronic	155	148	2	120	23	3	146	7
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*								
60	Encephalitis	80	80	7	66	3	4	73	.....
61	Meningitis, simple	507	506	11	393	63	39	495	1
62	Locomotor ataxia	230	229	19	184	22	4	210	1
63a	Multiple sclerosis	247	246	5	226	13	2	241	1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	631	626	13	564	39	10	613	5
64	Apoplexy	394	391	24	305	52	10	367	3
66a	Facial paralysis	308	306	17	258	24	7	289	2
66b	Paraplegia	77	77	3	60	9	5	74	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	1,129	1,119	37	981	77	24	1,082	10
69	Epilepsy	8,782	8,731	52	7,523	1,047	109	8,679	51
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	119	119	1	104	14	.....	118	.....
74b	Neurasthenia	8,947	8,919	891	7,559	267	202	8,028	28
74c	Enuresis	2,994	2,993	5	2,737	241	10	2,988	1
74d	Neurosis	835	834	38	743	42	11	796	1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	4,377	4,376	66	3,768	468	74	4,310	1
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	3,899	3,898	239	3,281	27	351	3,659	1
72	Chorea	325	321	1	307	9	4	320	4
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	6,293	6,242	152	5,533	452	105	6,090	51
73b	Neuralgia	5,571	5,517	221	4,594	529	173	5,296	54
73c	Neuritis	6,165	6,121	478	4,890	603	150	5,643	44
73d	Speech, defective	209	209	2	181	25	1	207	.....
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	5,488	5,451	459	4,511	364	117	4,992	37
	VI. *Mental alienation.*								
67	General paralysis of the insane	300	300	25	245	22	8	275	.....
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	5,235	5,233	87	4,913	174	59	5,146	2
68b	Mental deficiency	13,079	13,063	12	11,202	1,764	85	13,051	16
68c	Malingering	756	746	3	658	74	11	743	10
68d	Dementia præcox	6,290	6,249	50	5,793	349	57	6,199	41
68e	Psychasthenia	812	810	111	673	9	17	699	2
68f	Psychoneurosis	7,905	7,904	403	7,054	316	131	7,501	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	590	589	24	539	13	13	565	1
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	2,070	2,068	129	1,790	119	30	1,939	2
68i	Psychoses (others)	3,325	3,304	156	2,855	205	88	3,148	21
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*								
75a	Refractive errors (all)	7,084	7,080	172	6,460	303	145	6,908	4
75a	(1) Astigmatism	2,639	2,638	93	2,427	69	49	2,545	1
75a	(2) Hyperopia	1,365	1,365	32	1,261	43	29	1,333	.....
75a	(3) Myopia	1,606	1,604	20	1,443	115	26	1,584	2
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	1,474	1,473	27	1,329	76	41	1,446	1
75b	Strabismus	768	767	16	702	39	10	751	1
75c	Leucoma	155	153	3	119	29	2	150	2
75d	Cataract	370	366	10	297	53	6	356	4
75e	Trachoma	2,210	2,179	15	2,084	62	18	2,164	31
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	15,830	15,527	494	13,495	1,116	422	15,033	303
75g	Pterygium	1,037	1,003	41	861	85	16	962	34
75h	Amblyopia	1,046	1,038	13	955	61	9	1,025	8
75i	Amaurosis	134	131	.....	106	22	3	131	3
75j	Choroiditis	642	639	14	537	76	12	625	3
75k	Iritis	1,955	1,947	111	1,535	234	67	1,836	8
75l	Keratitis	2,933	2,905	105	2,319	397	84	2,800	28
75m	Retinitis	566	556	24	482	42	8	532	10
75n	Nystagmus	85	85	.....	80	5	.....	85	.....
75o	Glaucoma	284	282	29	185	65	3	253	2
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	1,793	1,757	27	1,592	103	35	1,730	36
75q	Color-blindness	11	11	.....	9	1	1	11	.....
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	3,810	3,783	130	3,172	398	83	3,653	27

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
1	26	2	28	29	1	10	1	2	13	14	52b
2	18	1	19	21	2	13	1	.....	14	16	53a
3	38	5	43	46	1	14	4	.....	18	19	53b
8	1,108	60	1,168	1,176	5	230	9	23	262	267	88
3	57	2	59	62	1	7	.....	.....	7	8	116
12	131	4	135	147	.....	34	1	6	41	41	53c
12	362	27	389	401	19	108	3	20	131	150	54
1	50	3	53	54	.....	15	1	.....	16	16	55a
2	121	16	137	139	.....	11	.....	.....	11	11	55b
103	134	2	136	239	.....	50	1	5	56	56	55c
197	6,703	499	7,202	7,399	91	2,976	334	816	4,126	4,217	55d
25	3,718	238	3,956	3,981	86	815	86	235	1,136	1,222	55e
109	3,017	59	3,076	3,185	139	1,146	46	105	1,298	1,437	56a
28	2,251	194	2,445	2,473	9	55	3	4	62	71	56b
1	93	20	113	114	1	20	2	3	25	26	57–59
1	37	2	39	40	6	29	1	3	33	39	60
6	208	35	243	249	5	176	28	39	243	248	61
14	153	19	172	186	3	27	3	2	32	35	62
4	206	13	219	223	1	16	.....	2	18	19	63a
6	476	35	511	517	6	75	4	9	88	94	63b
13	242	46	288	301	11	53	5	10	68	79	64
8	132	13	145	153	9	118	11	7	136	145	66a
2	49	7	56	58	.....	9	2	5	16	16	66b
23	770	55	825	848	14	187	18	22	227	241	66c
38	6,237	875	7,112	7,150	10	1,142	156	108	1,406	1,416	69
.....	89	12	101	101	1	14	1	.....	15	16	74a
502	5,272	209	5,481	5,983	355	1,989	49	199	2,237	2,592	74b
.....	2,383	178	2,561	2,561	3	274	37	10	321	324	74c
17	512	38	550	567	21	217	4	11	232	253	74d
16	2,335	347	2,682	2,698	50	1,430	121	74	1,625	1,675	74e
18	87	1	88	106	220	3,184	26	349	3,559	3,779	74f
1	278	9	287	288	.....	22	.....	4	26	26	72
55	3,643	348	3,991	4,046	96	1,781	92	104	1,977	2,073	73a
148	3,499	384	3,883	4,031	69	905	118	168	1,191	1,260	73b
281	3,118	482	3,600	3,881	190	1,625	115	150	1,890	2,080	73c
1	163	25	188	189	1	16	.....	1	17	18	73d
384	3,646	286	3,932	4,316	69	748	61	115	924	993	74g
21	194	16	210	231	4	46	6	8	60	64	67
53	3,882	144	4,026	4,079	31	982	28	51	1,061	1,092	68a
4	9,947	1,618	11,565	11,569	3	1,138	138	81	1,357	1,360	68b
2	511	55	566	568	1	118	13	11	142	143	68c
36	5,016	277	5,293	5,329	10	660	58	57	775	785	68d
66	468	7	475	541	39	191	2	16	209	248	68e
91	3,399	231	3,630	3,721	308	3,626	84	131	3,841	4,149	68f
8	367	7	374	382	16	143	6	13	162	178	68g
80	1,395	94	1,489	1,569	47	367	24	30	421	468	68h
62	1,350	42	1,392	1,454	90	1,434	159	84	1,677	1,767	68i
74	3,885	233	4,118	4,192	94	2,412	63	144	2,619	2,713	75a
34	1,253	43	1,296	1,330	56	1,096	24	49	1,169	1,225	75a(1)
15	658	25	683	698	17	568	15	29	612	629	75a(2)
8	890	94	984	992	11	513	19	26	558	569	75a(3)
17	1,084	71	1,155	1,172	10	235	5	40	280	290	75a(4)
13	563	34	597	610	3	127	5	9	141	144	75b
2	83	22	105	107	1	26	7	2	35	36	75c
5	210	42	252	257	5	83	11	5	99	104	75d
13	1,806	52	1,858	1,871	2	254	8	18	280	282	75e
331	9,996	677	10,673	11,004	149	3,076	385	411	3,872	4,021	75f
32	638	54	692	724	7	192	30	16	238	245	75g
6	753	49	802	808	6	192	12	9	213	219	75h
.....	86	17	103	103	.....	17	5	3	25	25	75i
9	362	57	419	428	4	161	19	11	191	195	75j
70	1,031	159	1,190	1,260	39	453	69	65	587	626	75k
68	1,483	206	1,689	1,757	37	793	184	83	1,060	1,097	75l
17	349	36	385	402	7	109	6	8	123	130	75m
.....	65	3	68	68	.....	11	1	.....	12	12	75n
26	146	62	208	234	3	35	3	3	41	44	75o
16	1,124	64	1,188	1,204	10	384	34	34	452	462	75p
.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	4	1	1	6	6	75q
85	2,143	284	2,427	2,512	41	954	110	83	1,147	1,188	75r

TABLE 46.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other: Philippine Islands. White.	Philippine Islands. Colored.	Philippine Islands. Total.	Hawaii. White.	Hawaii. Colored.	Hawaii. Total.	Panama. White.
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Continued.								
52b	Acromegaly								
53a	Leucemia								
53b	Hodgkin's disease								1
88	Goiter, simple	1	4		4	13		13	4
116	Spleen, diseases of								
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands		1		1				
54	Anemia, chlorosis	2	4	1	5	1		1	5
55a	Hemophilia								
55b	Obesity								
55c	Purpura								
55d	Muscular rheumatism	4	59	17	76	52	8	60	32
55e	General diseases (others)	1	4	4	8	35	3	38	3
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	14	308	31	339	92	5	97	124
56b	Drug addiction	1	5	1	6	4		4	4
57-59	Poisoning, chronic		4	1	5	2		2	
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*								
60	Encephalitis								
61	Meningitis, simple								1
62	Locomotor ataxia	2	3		3				
63a	Multiple sclerosis		1		1				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	1	6		6	1		1	2
64	Apoplexy		1	1	2	2		2	1
66a	Facial paralysis		2		2				1
66b	Paraplegia	1	1		1				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)		7		7	2	1	3	4
69	Epilepsy	4	16	3	19	10		10	18
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy						1	1	
74b	Neurasthenia	34	63	5	68	14		14	154
74c	Enuresis	2	8	16	24	34	10	44	11
74d	Neurosis		1		1	1		1	4
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).		1		1				
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	1							
72	Chorea		3		3				2
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	1	13	3	16	12	3	15	21
73b	Neuralgia	4	44	19	63	28	6	34	21
73c	Neuritis	7	16	3	19	17	2	19	38
73d	Speech, defective								
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	6	22	13	35	15	1	16	32
	VI. *Mental alienation.*								
67	General paralysis of the insane					1		1	3
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	3	2	2	4	6		6	7
68b	Mental deficiency	5	13	1	14	21	6	27	13
68c	Malingering		2	2	4	5	2	7	7
68d	Dementia præcox	4	30	11	41	14	1	15	29
68e	Psychasthenia	6	3		3	1		1	
68f	Psychoneurosis	4	6	1	7	3		3	5
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		5		5	1		1	9
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	2	1	1	2	2		2	4
68i	Psychoses (others)	4	6	1	7	10	3	13	19
	VII. *Eyes and their anneza, diseases of.*								
75a	Refractive errors (all)	4	22	2	24	19	3	22	14
75a	(1) Astigmatism	3	8		8	12	1	13	8
75a	(2) Hyperopia		8	1	9	4	2	6	6
75a	(3) Myopia	1	5	1	6	3		3	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)		1		1				
75b	Strabismus		5		5				
75c	Leucoma					3		3	1
75d	Cataract		1		1	1		1	1
75e	Trachoma		7	2	9	2		2	4
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	14	61	23	84	66	21	87	76
75g	Pterygium	2	7	1	8	3		3	13
75h	Amblyopia	1	1		1	2		2	
75i	Amaurosis								
75j	Choroiditis	1	1		1	6		6	2
75k	Iritis	2	7	1	8	12	4	16	18
75l	Keratitis		8	5	13	11	2	13	9
75m	Retinitis		2		2	6		6	8
75n	Nystagmus					1		1	2
75o	Glaucoma					2		2	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	1	14	3	17	21	1	22	19
75q	Color-blindness								
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	4	16	2	18	19	2	21	7

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
1			1								52b
				1			1			1	53a
10	1	1	12	1		2	3		1		53b
				1	1		2	1			88
2			2	1			1			1	116
5		1	6	5			5	7		39	53c
		1	1								54
1			1								55a
				1			1		1		55b
124	2	10	136	84	12		96	45	4	24	55c
20		1	21	5	2		7	2	6	1	55d
103	1	2	106	13			13	5		13	55e
1	1		2	4	1		5		1		56a
				1			1	2		5	56b
											57–59
		1	1								60
2			2	6			6		1		61
		1	1	1		1	2			1	62
1			1	2			2	1			63a
4		1	5					1	1	3	63b
4			4	2			2	1	1	1	64
5			5					1		1	66a
				1			1				66b
5		1	6	6	3	1	10	3		7	66c
31	2	1	34	69	11		80	6	3	42	69
				1			1				74a
42	2	3	47	25	2		27	1	3	24	74b
13			13	14			14			1	74c
2			2	6			6			1	74d
2			2							1	74e
7			7	3		2	5	1			74f
				2			2		1	3	72
31		1	32	32	6		38	6	1	44	73a
54		5	59	43	2		45	13	6	35	73b
54			54	22	1		23	20	2	22	73c
2			2								73d
24	1	2	27	24	2		26	25	4	8	74g
				1			1				67
18		4	22	16		4	20	1		1	68a
53	1	4	58	17			17	4	9	3	68b
7	1		8	8	1		9	3		7	68c
22			22	22	2		24	17	7	17	68d
8		1	9	2			2	2			68e
5			5	10			10			1	68f
7			7	7			7	1			68g
8			8	13			13			2	68h
4		1	5	32		3	35	4	6	11	68i
97	1	1	99	11	1		12	2		2	75a
45	1		46	5			5	1			75a(1)
14			14	3			3				75a(2)
30			30	2	1		3	1		1	75a(3)
8		1	9	1			1			1	75a(4)
7		1	8						1		75b
				6			6		1	1	75c
1			1			1	1	2		2	75d
8			8	3			3	28	3		75e
130		11	141	90	10		100	182	27	94	75f
7			7	1			1	21	2	11	75g
2			2	5			5	1		7	75h
2			2	1			1		1	2	75
				5		1	6			3	75j
3		2	5	11	1		12		1	7	75k
3		1	4	12			12	6	9	13	75l
4			4	4			4	4	1	5	75m
1			1		1		1				75n
2			2							2	75o
18		1	19	12	1		13	15	3	18	75p
											75q
18			18	15			15	6	8	13	75r

TABLE 46.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*								
76a	Otitis media	38,125	37,989	1,077	34,492	1,503	917	36,912	136
76b	Mastoiditis	1,770	1,765	55	1,584	79	47	1,710	5
76c	Otitis externa	1,225	1,193	59	1,068	25	41	1,134	32
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	542	540	26	453	43	18	514	2
76e	Ear, other diseases of	1,373	1,368	52	1,202	63	51	1,316	5
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*								
86a	Adenoids	944	943	41	864	17	21	902	1
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	9,041	9,020	1,141	7,772	49	58	7,879	21
86c	Nose, external deformity of	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	896	876	89	748	23	16	787	20
86e	Sinusitis (all)	9,536	9,507	1,065	7,685	534	223	8,442	29
86f	Polypus, nasal	556	552	54	465	23	10	498	4
86g	Perforated nasal septum	34	33	2	30	1	.....	31	1
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	40,632	40,411	1,895	36,119	2,065	332	38,516	221
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	9,290	9,273	254	8,015	957	47	9,019	17
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	18,725	18,664	1,115	16,354	687	508	17,549	61
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	91	91	5	73	11	2	86	.....
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	176,408	176,097	6,771	158,296	8,955	2,075	169,326	311
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	25,273	25,241	2,826	21,604	613	198	22,415	32
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	194	193	32	143	17	1	161	1
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	53,459	53,172	2,673	46,329	2,586	1,584	50,499	287
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	7,006	6,991	694	5,972	178	147	6,297	15
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*								
77	Pericarditis	362	359	10	303	40	6	349	3
78	Endocarditis, acute	385	385	11	324	38	12	374	.....
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	17,372	17,302	262	15,141	1,730	169	17,040	70
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	1,715	1,713	27	1,529	145	12	1,686	2
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	272	269	5	237	25	2	264	3
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	10,749	10,700	166	9,291	1,156	87	10,534	49
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	3,198	3,192	37	2,819	317	19	3,155	6
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	377	373	10	337	26	.....	363	4
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	17	16	.....	16	.....	.....	16	1
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	34	34	1	29	3	1	33	.....
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	1,010	1,005	16	883	58	48	989	5
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1,162	1,158	27	974	144	13	1,131	4
79c	Cardiac dilatation	605	601	41	501	42	17	560	4
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	3,091	3,086	198	2,493	352	43	2,888	5
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	1,868	1,853	28	1,613	186	26	1,825	15
80	Angina pectoris	354	354	27	287	34	6	327	.....
81a	Aneurysms	101	99	7	77	15	.....	92	2
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	531	526	103	371	48	4	423	5
81c	Aortitis	39	39	4	26	9	.....	35	.....
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	44	44	2	33	9	.....	42	.....
82	Embolism and thrombosis	222	222	23	179	15	5	199	.....
83a	Hemorrhoids	29,176	29,110	1,561	23,971	2,754	824	27,549	66
83b	Varicocele	11,158	11,137	206	10,479	303	149	10,931	21
83c	Varicose veins	5,987	5,965	130	5,548	218	69	5,835	22
83d	Phlebitis	876	875	49	768	50	8	826	1
84a	Status lymphaticus	16	16	.....	13	3	.....	16	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	12,037	11,796	396	9,467	1,637	296	11,400	241
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	1,233	1,229	21	872	325	11	1,208	4
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	205	205	7	180	15	3	198	.....
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	5,053	5,050	48	3,761	1,152	89	5,002	3
85d	Bradycardia	115	110	6	96	6	2	104	5
85e	Heart-block	36	35	3	31	1	.....	32	1
85f	Tachycardia	5,693	5,687	96	4,945	567	79	5,591	6
85g	Hemorrhage	661	654	40	515	80	19	614	7
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	556	545	23	460	37	25	522	11
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*								
89–90	Bronchitis	255,148	253,323	11,876	214,561	20,045	6,841	241,447	1,825
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [a]	32,572	32,386	1,021	24,422	4,825	2,118	31,365	186
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	45,774	45,525	975	31,903	11,482	1,165	44,550	249
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	1,699	1,697	46	1,437	148	66	1,651	2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	4,716	4,688	166	3,910	511	101	4,522	28
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	16,315	16,248	489	13,246	1,873	640	15,759	67
95	Gangrene of lungs	11	11	.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....
96	Asthma	7,924	7,797	221	6,453	1,017	106	7,576	127
97	Pulmonary emphysema	489	485	20	404	48	13	465	4
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1,489	1,482	79	1,155	81	167	1,403	7

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
661	23,659	858	24,517	25,178	395	10,000	595	900	11,495	11,890	76a
37	1,067	37	1,104	1,141	18	492	40	46	578	596	76b
39	699	13	712	751	12	210	9	41	260	272	76c
22	365	36	401	423	4	83	7	18	108	112	76d
31	837	49	886	917	19	331	13	50	394	413	76e
33	596	13	609	642	7	215	2	21	238	245	86a
974	6,471	32	6,503	7,477	140	1,073	10	55	1,138	1,278	86b
.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	86c
68	546	5	551	619	19	95	7	14	116	135	86d
591	4,366	273	4,639	5,230	453	3,138	249	219	3,606	4,059	86e
38	342	16	358	396	15	110	6	10	126	141	86f
2	20	1	21	23	.....	9	.....	.....	9	9	86g
1,665	31,245	1,446	32,691	34,356	176	4,097	564	316	4,977	5,153	86h
227	7,674	922	8,596	8,823	24	317	31	44	392	416	86i
774	11,182	404	11,586	12,360	310	4,765	265	496	5,526	5,836	87a
3	42	7	49	52	2	19	4	2	25	27	87b
5,276	129,492	6,299	135,791	141,067	1,338	24,062	2,326	2,013	28,401	29,739	100a
2,478	18,653	487	19,140	21,618	321	2,556	87	184	2,827	3,148	100b
31	129	16	145	176	1	12	1	1	14	15	100c
2,111	38,658	2,042	40,700	42,811	493	6,686	461	1,532	8,679	9,172	100d
332	2,882	95	2,977	3,309	352	2,923	76	146	3,145	3,497	100e
5	220	29	249	254	5	78	11	6	95	100	77
6	241	25	266	272	5	77	12	12	101	106	78
161	12,840	1,440	14,280	14,441	94	2,122	280	168	2,570	2,664	79a
23	1,374	119	1,493	1,516	4	144	23	12	179	183	79a(1)
4	209	22	231	235	1	28	3	2	33	34	79a(2)
97	7,755	947	8,702	8,799	63	1,418	202	86	1,706	1,769	79a(3)
26	2,552	285	2,837	2,863	10	241	32	19	292	302	79a(4)
7	289	23	312	319	3	44	3	.....	47	50	79a(5)
.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
1	25	3	28	29	.....	3	.....	1	4	4	79a(7)
3	621	41	662	665	13	244	17	48	309	322	79a(8)
15	853	124	977	992	12	110	17	13	140	152	79b
29	414	27	441	470	10	72	13	14	99	109	79c
120	1,972	265	2,237	2,357	75	493	85	42	620	695	79d
13	1,285	145	1,430	1,443	15	300	38	25	363	378	79e
20	216	25	241	261	6	63	7	6	76	82	80
3	65	12	77	80	4	10	3	.....	13	17	81a
79	301	41	342	421	23	54	7	4	65	88	81b
2	19	9	28	30	2	7	.....	.....	7	9	81c
.....	19	9	28	28	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	81d
15	126	10	136	151	6	50	4	5	59	65	82
1,028	14,360	1,721	16,081	17,109	490	9,014	953	812	10,779	11,269	83a
148	8,177	223	8,400	8,548	51	2,025	66	147	2,238	2,289	83b
93	4,431	180	4,611	4,704	34	1,012	37	69	1,118	1,152	83c
37	592	42	634	671	12	153	4	8	165	177	83d
.....	10	3	13	13	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	84a
238	6,469	1,188	7,657	7,895	141	2,341	372	288	3,001	3,142	84b
10	728	316	1,044	1,054	11	120	7	11	138	149	85a
4	166	12	178	182	.....	8	.....	3	11	11	85b
20	3,254	1,119	4,373	4,393	28	466	32	84	582	610	85c
6	80	3	83	89	.....	13	2	2	17	17	85d
3	28	1	29	32	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	85e
59	3,955	491	4,446	4,505	35	904	73	79	1,056	1,091	85f
32	393	58	451	483	7	109	18	18	145	152	85g
16	356	33	389	405	6	91	4	25	120	126	85h
8,062	148,401	12,963	161,364	169,426	3,517	60,098	6,681	6,679	73,458	76,975	89–90
444	13,297	2,759	16,056	16,500	552	10,761	1,986	2,100	14,847	15,399	91
527	21,886	7,016	28,902	29,429	424	9,000	4,149	1,076	14,225	14,649	92a
19	868	77	945	964	26	557	69	64	690	716	93a
84	1,752	193	1,945	2,029	80	2,070	313	101	2,484	2,564	93b
294	8,812	993	9,805	10,099	189	4,024	813	621	5,458	5,647	93c
.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	95
126	5,153	817	5,970	6,096	83	1,198	174	103	1,475	1,558	96
13	347	44	391	404	6	51	4	13	68	74	97
43	851	54	905	948	29	279	25	166	470	499	98

TABLE 46.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other: Philippine Islands. White.	Philippine Islands. Colored.	Philippine Islands. Total.	Hawaii. White.	Hawaii. Colored.	Hawaii. Total.	Panama. White.
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*								
76a	Otitis media	21	100	24	124	93	14	107	128
76b	Mastoiditis		3		3		1	1	5
76c	Otitis externa	8	74	2	76	6	1	7	58
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)					2		2	2
76e	Ear, other diseases of	2	9		9	8	1	9	1
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*								
86a	Adenoids	1	4	2	6	36		36	1
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	27	16	5	21	83	2	85	98
86c	Nose, external deformity of								1
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	2	3		3	78	10	88	9
86e	Sinusitis (all)	21	20	4	24	24	6	30	31
86f	Polypus, nasal	1	1		1	5	1	6	5
86g	Perforated nasal septum								
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	54	112	32	144	96	15	111	130
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	3	9	2	11	4	2	6	2
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	31	23	4	27	22	5	27	16
87b	Larynx, other diseases of								1
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	157	500	130	630	526	87	613	499
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	27	67	9	76	152	30	182	52
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from								
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	69	158	21	179	160	40	200	73
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	10	33	5	38	12	1	13	5
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*								
77	Pericarditis		2		2				
78	Endocarditis, acute		1		1				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	7	23	5	28	37	2	39	9
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency			2	2	4	1	5	2
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	6	16	3	19	23	1	24	3
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	1	3		3	4		4	2
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					2		2	1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions					1		1	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions								1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified		4		4	3		3	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	2
79c	Cardiac dilatation		2		2	4	1	5	1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	3	7	2	9	2		2	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		6	3	9	1		1	
80	Angina pectoris	1	3		3				
81a	Aneurysms		1		1				1
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	1	6		6	2		2	4
81c	Aortitis								
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	2				10		10	1
82	Embolism and thrombosis	2	1		1				
83a	Hemorrhoids	43	127	44	171	113	23	136	115
83b	Varicocele	7	79	5	84	19	7	26	113
83c	Varicose veins	3	13		13	27		27	23
83d	Phlebitis		4		4	1	3	4	6
84a	Status lymphaticus								
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	17	122	36	158	99	22	121	300
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias		5	2	7	10		10	1
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	3		2	2	1		1	4
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		13	1	14	4		4	6
85d	Bradycardia		1	1	2				
85e	Heart-block								
85f	Tachycardia	2	21	3	24	21		21	9
85g	Hemorrhage	1	1	1	2	2		2	2
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1	9		9	1		1	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*								
89-90	Bronchitis	297	713	70	783	874	146	1,020	866
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	25	14	6	20	11	6	17	7
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	24	49	5	54	58	11	69	8
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	1		2	2	2		2	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	2	18	1	19	7	1	8	9
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	6	50	17	67	18	7	25	37
95	Gangrene of lungs								
96	Asthma	12	11	15	26	29	5	34	15
97	Pulmonary emphysema	1	2		2	1		1	1
98	Lungs, other diseases of	7		1	1				6

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
283	2	14	299	229	10	3	242	17	14	105	76a
6			6	11	1	1	13	1		4	76b
11			11	10			10	13	4	15	76c
1			1							2	76d
12		1	13	4			4	4		1	76e
5			5	7			7		1		86a
25		3	28	6			6	1	2	18	86b
											86c
5		1	6	12	1	1	14	1	14	5	86d
68		3	71	38	2	1	41	6	3	20	86e
				2			2	2		2	86f
				1			1		1		86g
248	1	16	265	191	7		198	77	2	142	86h
5		3	8	4			4	11		6	86i
223	3	11	237	123	6	1	130	21	5	35	87a
11			11								87b
1,545	16	51	1,612	1,672	97	11	1,780	113	60	138	100a
72		14	86	52			52	9	6	17	100b
2			2					1			100c
305	2	45	352	289	20	7	316	106	19	162	100d
102	1	1	104	15			15	5	1	9	100e
1			1	2			2	1		2	77
3	1		4	2			2				78
59	2	1	62	51	1		52	14	24	32	79a
4			4	1			1		1	1	79a(1)
										3	79a(2)
41	2	1	44	35	1		36	9	22	18	79a(3)
10			10	7			7	4		2	79a(4)
				1			1	1		3	79a(5)
										1	79a(6)
											79a(7)
4			4	7			7		1	4	79a(8)
4			4	2	1		3	1		3	79b
5		3	8	3	1		4	2		2	79c
9		1	10	10			10	1		4	79d
10		1	11	11			11	5		10	79e
1			1	4	2		6				80
										2	81a
2			2	2			2	4		1	81b
											81c
											81d
				2	1		3				82
154	3	12	169	88	10		98	21	16	29	83a
39		2	41	27	2		29	10	2	9	83b
28			28	14	1		15	7	3	12	83c
7			7	5	1		6			1	83d
1			1								84a
66	9	8	83	70	10		80	72	9	160	84b
8			8					1		3	85a
	1		1	1			1				85b
14		5	19	4			4		1	2	85c
1			1	1			1	5			85d
								1			85e
20			20	15			15	1		5	85f
3		1	4	5	3		8	5		2	85g
1			1	2			2	7	2	2	85h
1,857	30	153	2,040	1,752	155	9	1,916	761	230	834	89–90
99	12	11	122	233	56	7	296	152	5	29	91
235	34	17	286	667	267	72	1,006	122	49	78	92a
2		1	3	8		1	9	2			93a
33			33	21	3		24	9	4	15	93b
107	8	17	132	198	35	2	235	37	4	26	93c
											95
19		3	22	28	6		34	21	30	76	96
				2			2			4	97
8	1	1	10	11			11	3		4	98

TABLE 46.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	1,637	1,630	133	1,397	57	43	1,497	7
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	66	66	4	56	5	1	62	.....
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	15,106	14,944	822	12,663	1,091	418	14,172	112
101	Esophagus, diseases of	70	69	1	61	7	.....	68	1
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1,755	1,750	163	1,506	52	29	1,587	5
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	571	571	45	505	14	7	526	.....
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	41,433	40,814	2,149	35,478	2,124	1,063	38,665	619
105a	Duodenal ulcer	1,164	1,164	166	949	38	11	998	.....
105b	Diarrhea	22,433	22,215	847	19,125	693	1,550	21,368	218
105c	Enteritis and colitis	65,341	64,950	3,236	56,865	2,534	2,315	61,714	391
105	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	13,503	12,648	43	11,765	831	9	12,605	855
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	439	263	7	199	54	3	256	176
107b	Cestodes	1,785	1,774	60	1,556	140	18	1,714	11
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	401	359	14	319	25	1	345	42
108	Appendicitis	35,192	35,091	2,023	30,436	1,643	989	33,068	101
109a	Hernia	46,705	46,590	1,367	41,484	2,987	752	45,223	115
109b	Intestinal obstruction	746	739	39	633	45	22	700	7
110a	Fistula in ano	3,464	3,452	156	2,774	437	85	3,296	12
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	68,933	67,213	3,228	59,144	4,193	648	63,985	1,720
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	136	133	11	105	16	1	122	3
114	Cholelithiasis	357	354	62	271	16	5	292	3
115a	Cholecystitis	2,836	2,824	324	2,311	135	54	2,500	12
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	3,516	3,483	539	2,733	126	85	2,944	33
115c	Liver, other diseases of	3,066	3,039	165	2,760	80	34	2,874	27
117a	Peritonitis	161	161	5	122	26	8	156	.....
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	2,152	2,149	88	1,909	109	43	2,061	3
118a	Pancreatitis	20	20	5	13	1	1	15	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	124	123	9	111	3	.....	114	1
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	562	544	36	430	25	53	508	18
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*								
119	Nephritis, acute	2,183	2,173	108	1,825	110	130	2,065	10
120	Nephritis, chronic	3,257	3,240	177	2,780	207	76	3,063	17
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	122	122	6	105	8	3	116	.....
122b	Nephroptosis	110	110	6	100	3	1	104	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	66	65	3	60	2	.....	62	1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	938	931	63	809	55	4	868	7
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	1,889	1,878	171	1,526	131	50	1,707	11
123	Nephrolithiasis	1,669	1,661	214	1,366	52	29	1,447	8
124a	Cystitis	3,686	3,664	146	3,130	316	72	3,518	22
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	2,210	2,200	17	1,889	246	48	2,183	10
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	3,444	3,421	94	2,837	436	54	3,327	23
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	965	958	22	759	146	31	936	7
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	122	122	6	94	21	1	116	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	993	993	96	761	122	14	897	.....
127a	Balanitis	2,172	2,162	40	1,849	239	34	2,122	10
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	2,925	2,887	126	2,302	355	104	2,761	38
127c	Hydrocele	3,045	2,925	73	2,620	203	29	2,852	120
127d	Warts, external genital organs	1,416	1,408	14	1,131	245	18	1,394	8
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	9,741	9,663	238	8,242	842	341	9,425	78
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*								
142	Gangrene	67	66	1	53	11	1	65	1
143a	Carbuncle	2,452	2,420	168	2,135	37	80	2,252	32
143b	Furuncle	21,550	21,130	616	19,571	457	486	20,514	420
144a	Abscess	17,423	17,011	589	15,019	904	499	16,422	412
144b	Cellulitis	13,986	13,724	488	12,459	467	310	13,236	262
145a	Trichophytosis	3,640	3,366	78	3,032	184	72	3,288	274
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	8,556	8,462	141	7,966	182	173	8,321	94
145c	Ectoparasites	3,407	3,402	26	2,968	225	183	3,376	5
145d	Clavus	1,071	1,051	21	961	56	13	1,030	20
145e	Dermatitis	945	922	41	829	39	13	881	23
145f	Eczema	4,276	4,234	164	3,811	143	116	4,070	42
145g	Erythema	1,557	1,550	38	1,442	31	39	1,512	7
145h	Herpes	3,395	3,347	99	2,892	294	62	3,248	48
145i	Impetigo	2,845	2,838	75	2,571	59	133	2,763	7
145j	Lichen	94	93	3	79	10	1	90	1
145k	Nævus	104	104	4	90	7	3	100	.....
145l	Pityriasis	608	604	12	567	19	6	592	4
145m	Psoriasis	1,577	1,552	46	1,423	27	56	1,506	25
145n	Scabies	34,619	34,550	1,269	29,836	679	2,766	33,281	69
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	21,436	21,132	680	18,123	1,194	1,135	20,452	304

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
59	733	39	772	831	72	606	18	42	666	738	99a
4	43	4	47	51	.....	11	1	1	13	13	99b
365	6,406	651	7,057	7,422	442	5,818	411	407	6,636	7,078	99c
1	43	4	47	48	.....	17	2	.....	19	19	101
81	1,088	32	1,120	1,201	75	386	17	28	431	506	102a
33	406	10	416	449	11	93	4	7	104	115	102b
1,455	26,609	1,207	27,816	29,271	641	7,408	683	1,034	9,125	9,766	102c
105	752	27	779	884	61	179	10	11	200	261	105a
467	9,604	410	10,014	10,481	315	8,921	231	1,466	10,618	10,933	105b
1,602	25,383	889	26,272	27,874	1,550	29,345	1,439	2,276	33,060	34,610	105c
37	11,638	825	12,463	12,500	4	78	2	5	85	89	106
3	128	12	140	143	2	40	2	2	44	46	107a
39	1,277	120	1,397	1,436	19	239	14	17	270	289	107b
9	254	16	270	279	2	40	2	1	43	45	107c
1,263	19,599	827	20,426	21,689	694	9,683	573	984	11,240	11,934	108
990	32,114	2,431	34,545	35,535	354	8,855	518	744	10,117	10,471	109a
21	437	30	467	488	16	159	12	22	193	209	109b
82	1,848	318	2,166	2,248	72	870	110	83	1,063	1,135	110a
2,637	49,274	2,754	52,028	54,665	455	5,812	804	622	7,238	7,693	110b
7	78	4	82	89	3	23	12	1	36	39	113
32	156	7	163	195	30	93	7	5	105	135	114
210	1,523	77	1,600	1,810	105	695	45	53	793	898	115a
120	1,479	71	1,550	1,670	409	1,067	47	84	1,198	1,607	115b
142	2,469	68	2,537	2,679	16	169	11	33	213	229	115c
4	88	11	99	103	1	31	15	8	54	55	117a
46	1,317	65	1,382	1,428	38	548	36	42	626	664	117b
4	9	.....	9	13	1	4	.....	1	5	6	118a
4	90	3	93	97	4	20	.....	.....	20	24	118b
24	333	15	348	372	8	86	10	52	148	156	118c
32	716	47	763	795	73	1,055	54	130	1,239	1,312	119
99	1,479	106	1,585	1,684	68	1,206	92	75	1,373	1,441	120
4	76	4	80	84	2	26	4	3	33	35	122a
3	72	2	74	77	3	24	1	1	26	29	122b
3	50	2	52	55	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	122c
42	588	45	633	675	21	188	7	4	199	220	122d
125	1,106	78	1,184	1,309	43	369	48	50	467	510	122e
143	921	26	947	1,090	66	384	25	29	438	504	123
77	2,270	182	2,452	2,529	63	748	101	72	921	984	124a
8	1,404	184	1,588	1,596	9	434	57	48	539	548	124b
45	2,070	370	2,440	2,485	48	670	58	54	782	830	125a
17	532	95	627	644	5	206	48	31	285	290	125b
3	66	19	85	88	3	27	2	1	30	33	125c
44	529	111	640	684	50	218	10	14	242	292	126
17	1,428	205	1,633	1,650	22	362	27	33	422	444	127a
71	1,490	265	1,755	1,826	49	744	85	103	932	981	127b
55	2,072	164	2,236	2,291	16	502	34	28	564	580	127c
7	931	210	1,141	1,148	7	168	15	17	200	207	127d
135	5,361	521	5,882	6,017	97	1,869	286	326	2,481	2,578	127e
1	42	6	48	49	.....	10	4	1	15	15	142
106	1,387	22	1,409	1,515	61	660	15	79	754	815	143a
443	15,120	243	15,363	15,806	141	3,441	99	471	4,011	4,152	143b
398	10,871	599	11,470	11,868	176	3,539	259	487	4,285	4,461	144a
342	8,639	297	8,936	9,278	125	3,004	118	299	3,421	3,546	144b
53	2,165	81	2,246	2,299	18	401	24	71	496	514	145a
94	6,172	122	6,294	6,388	35	1,348	41	168	1,557	1,592	145b
11	1,584	108	1,692	1,703	15	1,254	115	182	1,551	1,566	145c
19	852	44	896	915	2	66	4	12	82	84	145d
29	649	29	678	707	16	119	10	12	141	151	145e
105	2,705	88	2,793	2,898	55	928	44	110	1,082	1,137	145f
26	1,130	17	1,147	1,173	11	261	11	39	311	322	145g
67	2,069	220	2,289	2,356	30	628	68	59	755	785	145h
31	1,393	32	1,425	1,456	43	1,078	25	133	1,236	1,279	145i
3	64	9	73	76	.....	11	1	1	13	13	145j
3	63	6	69	72	1	20	1	3	24	25	145k
7	449	15	464	471	5	93	4	6	103	108	145l
22	862	19	881	903	22	521	7	53	581	603	145m
396	11,491	212	11,703	12,699	867	17,947	464	2,757	21,168	22,035	145n
383	12,030	864	12,894	13,277	274	5,330	273	1,116	6,719	6,993	145o

TABLE 46.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other							
			Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
		Officers, other countries.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	2	4		4	5		5	4
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from								2
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	15	141	13	154	46	13	59	58
101	Esophagus, diseases of						1	1	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	7	6	1	7	3		3	10
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	1				1		1	1
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	53	324	184	508	204	30	234	320
105a	Duodenal ulcer		5		5	4		4	4
105b	Diarrhea	65	52	39	91	25	3	28	35
105c	Enteritis and colitis	84	633	118	751	269	38	307	127
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	2	19	4	23	1		1	19
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	2	27	40	67	2		2	
107b	Cestodes	2	13	3	16	9	3	12	7
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	3	19	7	26	2		2	4
108	Appendicitis	66	213	189	402	326	41	367	210
109a	Hernia	23	64	21	85	84	11	95	71
109b	Intestinal obstruction	2	2		2	2	2	4	17
110a	Fistula in ano	2	8	4	12	8	3	11	19
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	136	1,187	321	1,508	783	268	1,051	1,085
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	1							1
114	Cholelithiasis		1		1	2	1	3	4
115a	Cholecystitis	9	30	5	35	8	4	12	28
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	10	68	4	72	21	3	24	48
115c	Liver, other diseases of	7	30		30	1		1	31
117a	Peritonitis		1		1	1		1	1
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	4	7	6	13	9		9	6
118a	Pancreatitis			1	1				
118b	Visceroptosis	1							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	4	1		1	2		2	1
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*								
119	Nephritis, acute	3	8	5	13	3		3	12
120	Nephritis, chronic	10	12	4	16	14	1	15	40
122a	Abscess, perinephritic								2
122b	Nephroptosis								
122c	Hydronephrosis								
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		6	2	8	4		4	13
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	3	10	4	14	11	1	12	11
123	Nephrolithiasis	5	12		12	11	1	12	10
124a	Cystitis	6	25	24	49	23	7	30	31
124b	Bladder, other diseases of		23	2	25	4	1	5	1
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	1	21	1	22	38	6	44	5
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)		5	1	6	2		2	6
125c	Urethra, other diseases of								1
126	Prostate, diseases of	2	4	1	5	4		4	3
127a	Balanitis	1	16	1	17	15	4	19	6
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	6	15		15	4	4	8	13
127c	Hydrocele	2	17	2	19	8	3	11	8
127d	Warts, external genital organs		3	7	10	7	2	9	6
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	6	21	12	33	25	9	34	32
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*								
142	Gangrene			1	1				
143a	Carbuncle	1	9		9	15		15	17
143b	Furuncle	32	195	102	297	257	11	268	298
144a	Abscess	15	95	28	123	98	8	106	135
144b	Cellulitis	21	166	5	171	209	36	245	248
145a	Trichophytosis	7	184	68	252	87	11	98	152
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	12	79	11	90	123	8	131	157
145c	Ectoparasites		2		2	7	1	8	13
145d	Clavus		9	4	13	13	4	17	11
145e	Dermatitis	2	7		7	8		8	18
145f	Eczema	4	35	1	36	34	10	44	58
145g	Erythema	1	8	1	9	13	1	14	7
145h	Herpes	2	38	2	40	27	4	31	11
145i	Impetigo	1	23		23	22	2	24	29
145j	Lichen		1		1	2		2	
145k	Nævus		4		4	1		1	
145l	Pityriasis		2		2	6		6	1
145m	Psoriasis	2	22	1	23	5		5	2
145n	Scabies	6	15		15	20	2	22	39
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	23	148	36	184	105	13	118	296

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
36		1	37	9			9	1	1	5	99a
											99b
129		9	138	65	3	2	70	52	6	54	99c
1			1							1	101
6		1	7	7	2		9	1	2	2	102a
2			2	2			2				102b
326	4	26	356	287	16	3	306	350	60	209	102c
1			1	4	1		5				105a
400	8	82	490	88	2	2	92	92	20	106	105b
598	7	36	641	510	43	3	556	179	3	209	105c
5		4	9	5			5	138		717	106
1			1	1			1	163		13	107a
8		1	9	3			3	9		2	107b
								31		11	107c
162	2	5	169	243	11		254	23	60	18	108
164		8	172	132	6		138	24	9	82	109a
3			3	13	1		14	5	1	1	109b
10		2	12	11	2		13	5	2	5	110a
524	5	21	550	479	41	5	525	1,020	87	613	110b
1			1	2			2	1		2	113
14			14	1	1		2	1		2	114
14		1	15	13	4		17	4	2	6	115a
29			29	21	1	1	23	6	2	25	115b
32			32	28	1	1	30	4		23	115c
											117a
11		1	12	11	2		13	1	1	1	117b
											118a
1			1							1	118b
2		1	3	5			5	5		13	118c
15			15	16	4		20	8		2	119
10	1	1	12	19	3		22	6	5	6	120
1			1								122a
4			4								122b
								1			122c
4		1	5	6	1		7			7	122d
7			7	12			12	5	1	5	122e
9			9	19			19			8	123
12			12	21	2		23	7	1	14	124a
8			8	15	2		17	3	1	6	124b
23	1		24	10			10	15	8		125a
				8	2		10	1		6	125b
											125c
2			2	1			1				126
8	2	1	11	14			14	6	2	2	127a
21		1	22	15	1		16	6	10	22	127b
3		1	4	10			10	3	8	109	127c
12	9	1	22	4	2		6	1	1	6	127d
857	5	13	875	77	9	2	88	26	5	47	127e
1			1					1			142
20		1	21	27			27	18	3	11	143a
139	1	14	154	121	1	1	123	324	8	88	143b
136	2	11	149	145	8	1	154	183	22	207	144a
60		11	71	133	11		144	130	42	90	144b
28		1	29	15			15	236	6	32	145a
53		5	58	34			34	48	13	33	145b
29		1	30	79	1		80	2	3		145c
5		1	6	5			5	11	4	5	145d
18		1	19	10			10	8	6	9	145e
34		6	40	17			17	18	6	18	145f
11	1		12	12			12	6	1		145g
42		3	45	77			77	21	6	21	145h
13			13	13			13	4		3	145i
				1			1		1		145j
2			2								145k
7			7	9			9	3		1	145l
5		3	8	6			6	24		1	145m
152	1	9	162	172			172	20	42	7	145n
123	3	18	144	91	5	1	97	152	33	119	145o

TABLE 46.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*								
146a	Osteomyelitis	1,389	1,378	40	1,187	133	18	1,338	11
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	3,527	3,501	14	3,018	430	39	3,487	26
146c	Bones, other diseases of	3,114	3,099	113	2,705	221	60	2,986	15
147a	Ankylosis of joint	1,907	1,894	29	1,582	274	9	1,865	13
147b	Loose bodies in joint	160	160	8	144	6	2	152	.....
147c	Synovitis	3,665	3,645	136	3,099	239	171	3,509	20
147d	Floating cartilage	345	344	16	308	13	7	328	1
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1,614	1,603	32	1,260	293	18	1,571	11
149a	Hallux valgus	2,057	2,053	35	1,822	156	40	2,018	4
149b	Hammer-toe	1,461	1,460	12	1,374	58	16	1,448	1
149c	Metatarsalgia	1,476	1,474	26	1,358	51	39	1,448	2
149d	Myositis	4,135	4,076	135	3,580	292	69	3,941	59
149e	Pes planus	26,379	26,367	197	24,020	1,723	427	26,170	12
149f	Talipes	491	490	3	441	40	6	487	1
149g	Tenosynovitis	2,671	2,662	149	2,399	64	50	2,513	9
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	27,400	27,233	688	23,850	2,077	618	26,545	167
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*								
150	Congenital malformations	2,034	2,008	113	1,690	169	36	1,895	26
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	147,137	145,502	4,447	123,835	11,227	5,993	141,055	1,635
	Total	3,515,464	3,484,658	113,860	2,936,055	341,860	92,883	3,370,798	30,806
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*								
1	Bites	450	447	19	390	25	13	428	3
2	Burns	6,148	6,105	185	5,325	253	342	5,920	43
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	1,325	1,318	36	1,201	52	29	1,282	7
4	Compression	12	12	.....	11	1	.....	12	.....
5	Concussion	2,019	2,005	254	1,573	81	97	1,751	14
6	Contusion	50,258	49,768	1,515	42,638	2,608	3,007	48,253	490
7	Crushing	1,535	1,534	230	1,085	89	133	1,304	1
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	6,268	6,251	300	5,835	79	37	5,951	17
9	Dislocation of joint	5,393	5,355	245	4,675	266	169	5,110	38
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee	964	962	83	823	23	33	879	2
11	Drowning, except suicide	499	494	14	327	20	133	480	5
12	Epiphyseal separation	84	78	1	75	1	1	77	6
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	1,526	1,491	43	1,244	128	76	1,448	35
14	Foreign bodies	1,376	1,367	30	1,148	131	58	1,337	9
15	Fracture, simple	33,335	33,163	1,812	28,678	1,359	1,314	31,351	172
16	Fracture, compound	6,234	6,211	365	5,091	369	386	5,846	23
17	Fracture, faulty union	212	210	11	185	12	2	199	2
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	2,131	2,130	121	1,714	54	241	2,009	1
19	Gunshot wounds	753	746	21	658	25	42	725	7
20	Hemorrhage and results	338	329	19	287	19	4	310	9
21	Homicides	102	102	9	69	14	10	93	.....
22	Poisoning by food	2,502	2,494	162	2,141	106	85	2,332	8
23	Poisoning, other acute	698	681	44	587	36	14	637	17
24	Secondary result of injury	6,189	6,175	107	5,556	442	70	6,068	14
25	Sprain of joint	55,679	55,279	1,766	48,915	2,425	2,173	53,513	400
26	Strain	10,471	10,412	319	9,311	446	336	10,093	59
27	Suicide	611	601	68	470	16	47	533	10
28	Synovitis, traumatic	2,885	2,880	160	2,507	135	78	2,720	5
29	Wounds, multiple	2,984	2,973	262	2,200	179	332	2,711	11
30	Wounds, penetrating	3,105	3,095	107	2,473	194	321	2,988	10
31	Wounds, perforating	2,858	2,852	73	2,409	209	161	2,779	6
32	Wounds (others)	66,481	65,617	1,940	56,681	4,473	2,523	63,677	864
33	Traumatisms (others)	23,644	23,400	803	20,257	1,146	1,194	22,597	244
	Total	299,069	296,537	11,124	256,539	15,497	13,467	285,413	2,532
	Grand total	3,814,533	3,781,195	124,984	3,192,594	357,267	106,350	3,656,211	33,338

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
20	933	105	1,038	1,058	18	227	24	16	267	285	146a
11	2,608	394	3,002	3,013	2	377	33	35	445	447	146b
70	2,009	164	2,173	2,243	42	642	51	60	753	795	146c
22	1,450	260	1,710	1,732	5	116	9	8	133	138	147a
4	107	5	112	116	4	36	1	2	39	43	147b
79	2,155	184	2,339	2,418	53	853	53	169	1,075	1,128	147c
8	222	13	235	243	8	82	.....	7	89	97	147d
13	1,019	275	1,294	1,307	19	230	17	18	265	284	147e
24	1,444	107	1,551	1,575	10	340	48	39	427	437	149a
7	1,091	46	1,137	1,144	4	252	12	16	280	284	149b
16	939	29	968	984	9	391	19	39	449	458	149c
84	2,350	139	2,489	2,573	45	1,090	126	67	1,283	1,328	149d
99	17,594	1,337	18,931	19,030	89	6,923	369	421	6,813	6,902	149e
3	397	39	436	439	.....	37	1	6	44	44	149f
109	1,795	48	1,843	1,952	38	557	12	45	614	652	149g
465	18,268	1,511	19,779	20,244	204	4,976	479	598	6,053	6,257	149h
73	1,148	105	1,253	1,326	37	462	39	34	535	572	150
2,674	94,137	8,858	102,995	105,669	1,599	25,586	1,857	5,860	33,303	34,902	189
73,587	2,141,107	249,771	2,390,878	2,464,465	36,929	702,780	80,300	90,736	873,816	910,745	
											Office classification.
15	256	12	262	277	3	122	7	13	142	145	1
132	3,356	131	3,487	3,619	48	1,768	113	334	2,215	2,263	2
25	897	30	927	952	11	252	17	29	298	309	3
.....	9	1	10	10	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	4
128	1,090	38	1,128	1,256	65	425	35	95	555	620	5
1,124	29,825	1,339	31,164	32,288	389	11,652	1,143	2,942	15,737	16,126	6
150	686	31	717	867	80	369	45	133	547	627	7
273	5,299	63	5,362	5,635	23	284	8	36	328	351	8
173	3,405	160	3,565	3,738	64	1,118	80	168	1,366	1,430	9
42	473	16	489	531	41	321	7	32	360	401	10
11	232	12	244	255	.....	54	7	53	114	114	11
.....	54	1	55	55	1	14	.....	1	15	16	12
26	786	67	853	879	15	403	51	76	530	545	13
19	794	87	881	900	11	311	39	58	408	419	14
1,167	16,915	641	17,556	18,723	591	10,492	661	1,309	12,462	13,053	15
191	2,142	140	2,282	2,473	164	2,762	226	381	3,369	3,533	16
7	142	10	152	159	4	41	1	2	44	48	17
53	698	10	708	761	66	973	43	218	1,234	1,300	18
14	523	21	544	558	5	109	2	41	152	157	19
13	214	13	227	240	5	56	4	4	64	69	20
6	46	7	53	59	2	20	5	10	35	37	21
110	1,618	68	1,686	1,796	46	355	16	85	456	502	22
29	422	24	446	475	11	132	9	14	155	166	23
70	5,010	389	5,399	5,469	30	440	41	58	539	569	24
1,250	35,351	1,494	36,845	38,095	454	11,440	645	2,131	14,216	14,670	25
242	6,937	260	7,197	7,439	66	1,979	147	322	2,448	2,514	26
39	362	10	372	411	26	79	1	47	127	153	27
115	1,677	77	1,754	1,869	36	762	56	78	896	932	28
128	867	54	921	1,049	131	1,264	116	325	1,705	1,836	29
43	776	111	887	930	56	1,565	77	312	1,954	2,010	30
46	1,432	114	1,546	1,592	23	900	84	157	1,141	1,164	31
1,318	41,455	2,316	43,771	45,089	558	12,123	1,673	2,459	16,255	16,813	32
452	14,157	736	14,893	15,345	323	5,249	310	1,162	6,721	7,044	33
7,411	177,900	8,483	186,383	193,794	3,348	67,836	5,669	13,085	86,590	89,938	
80,998	2,319,007	258,254	2,577,261	2,658,259	40,277	770,616	85,969	103,821	960,406	1,000,683	

TABLE 46.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other						
			Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total	White.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*								
146a	Osteomyelitis	2	6	.....	6	3	2	5	11
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	1	3	2	5	6	1	7	7
146c	Bones, other diseases of	1	9	2	11	15	3	18	12
147a	Ankylosis of joint	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	4
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
147c	Synovitis	4	19	.....	19	12	.....	12	19
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.....	3	1	4	2	.....	2	1
149a	Hallux valgus	1	12	.....	12	4	1	5	4
149b	Hammer-toe	1	2	.....	2	12	.....	12	9
149c	Metatarsalgia	1	6	.....	6	2	2	4	2
149d	Myositis	6	22	10	32	26	17	43	21
149e	Pes planus	9	54	2	56	79	9	88	51
149f	Talipes	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	2	2	3	5	19	1	20	4
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	19	107	58	165	130	22	152	126
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*								
150	Congenital malformations	3	47	20	67	12	5	17	9
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	174	695	249	944	568	128	696	559
	Total	3,344	15,328	4,194	19,522	9,996	1,886	11,882	15,387
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*								
1	Bites	1	5	5	10	5	.....	5	5
2	Burns	5	26	5	31	50	1	51	41
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	.....	11	4	15	11	1	12	19
4	Compression	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Concussion	61	7	6	13	30	2	32	6
6	Contusion	2	209	73	282	310	34	344	243
7	Crushing	.....	5	2	7	7	.....	7	2
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	4	48	4	52	89	2	91	77
9	Dislocation of joint	8	18	20	38	36	5	41	37
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee	.....	2	.....	2	6	.....	6	10
11	Drowning, except suicide	3	6	.....	6	4	.....	4	9
12	Epiphyseal separation	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	1
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	2	14	6	20	19	4	23	9
14	Foreign bodies	.....	7	2	9	18	3	21	7
15	Fracture, simple	54	187	31	218	458	22	480	304
16	Fracture, compound	10	17	1	18	49	2	51	22
17	Fracture, faulty union	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
19	Gunshot wounds	2	5	1	6	5	1	6	10
20	Hemorrhage and results	1	3	.....	3	5	1	6	5
21	Homicides	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
22	Poisoning by food	6	72	20	92	49	1	50	23
23	Poisoning, other acute	4	12	1	13	9	2	11	5
24	Secondary result of injury	7	14	8	22	24	2	26	19
25	Sprain of joint	62	327	154	481	640	116	756	450
26	Strain	11	74	26	109	127	11	138	54
27	Suicide	3	7	.....	7	3	5	8	9
28	Synovitis, traumatic	9	10	2	12	10	.....	10	9
29	Wounds, multiple	3	12	5	17	4	2	6	11
30	Wounds, penetrating	8	2	3	5	2	1	3	7
31	Wounds, perforating	4	7	5	12	11	4	15	19
32	Wounds (others)	64	589	373	962	799	87	886	863
33	Traumatisms (others)	28	155	86	241	133	10	143	221
	Total	365	1,851	846	2,697	2,920	319	3,239	2,499
	Grand total	3,709	17,179	5,040	22,219	12,916	2,205	15,121	17,886

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
1		2	3	6	2		8		5	6	146a
14		4	18	3			3	1	16	9	146b
4			4	14	1		15	6	6	3	146c
4	1	1	6	4			4	3	2	8	147a
											147b
20		2	22	21	2		23	11	2	7	147c
2			2	2			2			1	147d
2			2	3			3	1	4	6	147e
12		1	13	6			6	1		3	149a
2			2	6			6		1		149b
18			18		1		1	1		1	149c
49		2	51	22			22	17	5	37	149d
129		6	135	90	6		96	3	6	3	149e
3			3	1			1			1	149f
16		5	21	6			6	5	4		149g
200	2	20	222	43	5		48	83	25	59	149h
5		2	7	7			7	11	1	14	150
825	19	126	970	1,465	116	7	1,588	502	152	981	189
24,834	1,919	1,875	28,628	26,623	3,790	272	30,685	12,157	3,151	15,498	
											Office classification.
3	1		4					2		1	1
54	1	7	62	30	2	1	33	21	7	15	2
8			8	3			3	2		5	3
											4
7		2	9	8			8	4	6	4	5
296	12	65	373	103	7		110	206	33	248	6
5		6	11	11	2		13		1		7
22	1	1	24	16	1		17	12		5	8
25	1	1	27	36			36	19	4	15	9
7			7	4		1	5			2	10
8		10	18	14	1	70	85	2		3	11
1			1							6	12
12			12	1			1	23	1	11	13
8			8	3			3	1	2	6	14
180		5	185	142	4		146	70	36	66	15
55		4	59	44		1	45	8	3	12	16
				1			1			2	17
25	1	23	49	17			17	1			18
		1	1	6			6	5		2	19
1	1		2	3			3	6	1	2	20
1			1								21
15	1		16	9			9	4		4	22
2			2	5			5	2		15	23
14		12	26	35	2		37	11	1	2	24
465	5	42	512	242	11		253	255	38	107	25
97		14	111	43	2		45	34	8	17	26
5			5	5			5	4	1	5	27
28			28	11			11	3	1	1	28
31		7	38	11	2		13	4	3	4	29
106		9	115	15	2		17	3		7	30
24	1	4	29	16	1		17	1		5	31
496	4	61	561	356	20	3	379	580	79	205	32
200	2	23	225	142	2	9	153	169	23	52	33
2,201	31	297	2,529	1,332	59	85	1,476	1,452	251	829	
27,035	1,950	2,172	31,157	27,955	3,849	357	32,161	13,609	3,402	16,327	

TABLE 46.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Office classification.	Agent.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).								
	(The following are included above.)								
1	Knife	3,087	3,056	39	2,633	320	64	3,017	31
2	Pistol ball	3,079	3,066	147	2,438	310	171	2,919	13
3	Rifle ball	4,608	4,589	79	3,868	317	325	4,510	19
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	16,227	15,994	287	14,237	1,002	468	15,707	233
5	Other military agents	10,122	10,085	431	7,813	531	1,310	9,654	37
6	Sinking ships	96	96	3	6	1	86	93	.....
7	Air machines	2,924	2,924	1,188	1,671	6	59	1,736	.....
8	Automobiles	9,994	9,957	708	8,656	296	297	9,249	37
9	Motor cycles	5,038	5,026	503	4,312	84	127	4,523	12
10	Railroad accidents	2,738	2,733	63	2,242	189	239	2,670	5
11	Street car accidents	703	697	24	635	26	12	673	6
12	Other vehicles	4,267	4,233	95	3,620	283	235	4,138	34
13	Animals	14,213	14,118	341	12,892	523	362	13,777	95
14	Conflagration	48	48	3	43	.....	2	45	.....
15	Crushing	10,795	10,703	338	9,386	771	208	10,365	92
16	Electricity	137	137	6	116	8	7	131	.....
17	Falls	49,955	49,454	2,080	43,591	2,404	1,379	47,374	501
18	Splinters	985	977	15	884	65	13	962	8
19	Machinery	734	723	9	656	53	5	714	11
20	Excessive cold	1,640	1,640	25	1,105	233	277	1,615	.....
21	Excessive heat	3,977	3,958	78	3,623	210	47	3,880	19
22	Stones	613	601	9	465	97	30	592	12
23	Strangulation	59	58	.....	55	1	2	58	1
24	Hot liquids	2,737	2,715	45	2,459	109	102	2,670	22
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	978	970	24	877	40	29	946	8
26	Poisons	170	153	15	120	14	4	138	17
27	Other external agents	149,145	147,826	4,569	128,136	7,514	7,607	143,257	1,319
	Total	299,069	296,537	11,124	256,539	15,407	13,467	285,413	2,532

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	Office classification.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
12	1,907	189	2,096	2,108	26	570	104	63	737	763	1
89	1,204	176	1,380	1,469	50	1,167	122	169	1,458	1,508	2
41	1,963	170	2,133	2,174	32	1,690	138	309	2,137	2,169	3
180	10,548	621	11,169	11,349	98	2,925	313	447	3,685	3,783	4
181	3,033	212	3,245	3,426	229	4,524	307	1,258	6,089	6,318	5
1	3	.....	3	4	1	1	1	.....	2	3	6
797	1,255	4	1,259	2,056	381	397	2	58	457	838	7
513	5,797	177	5,974	6,487	183	2,653	103	295	3,051	3,234	8
250	2,340	47	2,387	2,637	245	1,790	30	126	1,946	2,191	9
29	1,166	75	1,241	1,270	33	1,024	111	239	1,374	1,407	10
23	558	22	580	603	1	70	2	10	82	83	11
39	1,781	114	1,895	1,934	53	1,771	161	233	2,165	2,218	12
281	10,344	348	10,692	10,973	53	2,150	46	352	2,548	2,601	13
3	37	.....	37	40	.....	4	.....	2	6	6	14
245	6,822	309	7,131	7,376	77	2,100	366	205	2,671	2,748	15
2	69	1	70	72	2	43	7	7	57	59	16
1,464	30,538	1,338	31,876	33,340	524	10,936	807	1,343	13,086	13,610	17
15	734	46	780	795	.....	121	13	13	147	147	18
4	469	23	492	496	4	153	23	5	181	185	19
16	607	149	756	772	8	378	82	257	717	725	20
61	3,200	191	3,391	3,452	14	330	16	46	392	406	21
4	295	48	343	347	5	152	41	30	223	228	22
.....	44	.....	44	44	.....	8	1	2	11	11	23
31	1,611	65	1,676	1,707	13	743	39	98	880	893	24
20	580	21	601	621	3	257	18	28	303	306	25
11	94	9	103	114	2	19	3	4	26	28	26
3,099	90,901	4,128	95,029	98,128	1,311	31,860	2,813	7,486	42,159	43,470	27
7,411	177,900	8,483	186,383	193,794	3,348	67,836	5,669	13,085	86,590	89,938	

TABLE 46.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Office classification.	Agent.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other: Philippine Islands. White.	Philippine Islands. Colored.	Philippine Islands. Total.	Hawaii. White.	Hawaii. Colored.	Hawaii. Total.	Panama. White.
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries). (The following are included above.)								
1	Knife	1	32	16	48	38	10	48	49
2	Pistol ball	8	9	8	17	6	3	9	16
3	Rifle ball	6	7	4	11	14	4	18	25
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	9	166	43	209	156	20	176	250
5	Other military agents	21	10	2	12	24	5	29	34
6	Sinking ships	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
7	Air machines	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3
8	Automobiles	12	21	5	26	76	7	83	61
9	Motorcycles	8	25	1	26	117	6	123	18
10	Railroad accidents	1	3	1	4	4	.....	4	7
11	Street car accidents	.....	5	.....	5	2	.....	2	.....
12	Other vehicles	3	4	6	10	20	1	21	21
13	Animals	7	52	125	177	146	3	149	120
14	Conflagration	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Crushing	16	87	81	168	163	7	170	106
16	Electricity	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
17	Falls	92	380	179	559	494	67	561	479
18	Splinters	.....	6	4	10	11	2	13	6
19	Machinery	1	6	6	12	7	1	8	12
20	Excessive cold	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Excessive heat	3	16	2	18	5	1	6	29
22	Stones	.....	3	6	9	6	1	7	4
23	Strangulation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
24	Hot liquids	1	13	4	17	23	.....	23	24
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	1	6	1	7	15	.....	15	10
26	Poisons	2	4	1	5	1	1	2	.....
27	Other external agents	159	994	351	1,345	1,588	180	1,768	1,223
	Total	365	1,851	846	2,697	2,920	319	3,239	2,499

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	Office classification.
19		1	20	18	1		19	15	5	11	1
25	1	2	28	11			11	4		9	2
144		16	160	25	1		26	9	2	8	3
128	3	18	149	64	2	3	69	167	10	56	4
109	1	52	162	79	4		83	21	3	13	5
		10	10	1		76	77				6
9		1	10	5			5				7
19	4	2	25	29			29	4	13	20	8
18		1	19	4			4	2	7	3	9
24			24	14	2		16	1	1	3	10
	1	2	3		1		1	5	1		11
20	1	2	23	3			3	11	5	18	12
68	1	10	79	12			12	77	5	13	13
				1			1				14
50		3	53	58	8		66	80	7	5	15
1			1								16
445	2	35	482	319	11	1	331	304	49	148	17
5			5	1			1	6	1	1	18
3			3	6			6	3	3	5	19
119	2	20	141	1			1				20
19		1	20	24			24	9	4	6	21
2			2	3	1		4	7	3	2	22
				2			2			1	23
27		3	30	18	1	1	20	14	4	4	24
6		1	7	3			3	5	1	2	25
1			1	1			1	17			26
940	15	117	1,072	630	27	4	661	691	127	501	27
2,201	31	297	2,529	1,332	59	85	1,476	1,452	251	829	

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white.*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075	36,022
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.[a]	Colored.	Total.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever	0.37	0.37	0.24	0.37	0.24	0.38	0.06
2	Typhus fever	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
4	Malarial fevers (all)	3.77	3.45	2.12	3.53	3.00	3.52	40.08
5	Smallpox	.21	.20	.05	.17	.71	.21	.67
6	Measles	23.79	23.65	4.72	25.01	17.00	24.66	39.08
7	Scarlet fever	2.83	2.85	1.08	3.05	.34	2.95	.06
8	Whooping cough	.03	.03	.04	.03	.03	.03	.....
9	Diphtheria and results	2.64	2.67	1.56	2.68	.72	2.72	.06
10	Influenza	191.82	191.56	138.68	186.50	207.46	194.35	222.40
12	Asiatic cholera	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.17
14	Dysentery (all)	1.15	1.11	1.23	.99	.77	1.10	5.33
17	Leprosy	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11
18	Erysipelas	.63	.63	.50	.64	.46	.64	.03
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	1.22	1.23	.54	1.29	.35	1.27	.06
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.....
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	1.24	1.25	.57	1.19	2.28	1.29	.....
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	.06	.05	.04	.05	.07	.05	.44
19e	Chicken-pox	.43	.40	.32	.33	1.25	.41	3.19
19f	German measles	4.21	4.16	2.54	4.50	.90	4.25	9.41
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	1.17	1.18	.58	1.09	1.84	1.21	.14
19h	Mumps	55.80	56.12	11.99	49.99	134.75	58.47	18.76
19i	Paratyphoid A	.03	.03	.06	.03	.02	.03	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B	.02	.02	.03	.02	.00	.02	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.02	.02	.....	.02	.02	.02	.....
19l	Trench fever	.19	.19	.26	.15	.01	.19	.....
19m	Trench mouth	.02	.02	.09	.02	.....	.02	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination	8.61	8.59	2.87	8.59	12.58	8.89	11.19
19o	Vaccinia	4.93	4.96	.95	5.35	2.87	5.17	.78
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	1.24	.93	.81	.88	1.63	.94	35.39
20a	Septicemia, general	.05	.05	.07	.05	.05	.05	.03
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
22	Anthrax	.04	.04	.01	.03	.02	.04	.03
23	Rabies	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
24	Tetanus	.01	.01	.....	.01	.00	.01	.03
25a	Trench foot	.50	.50	.13	.49	.41	.52	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.11
26	Pellagra	.03	.03	.....	.03	.05	.04	.03
27	Beriberi	.02	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	1.97
47	Acute articular rheumatism	6.00	6.04	2.18	6.14	5.07	6.24	1.61
	II. *Tuberculosis.*	313.12						
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	8.05	8.00	5.23	7.76	11.85	8.15	14.10
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.60	.61	.41	.53	1.31	.62	.25
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.06	.06	.01	.04	.29	.06	.08
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.64	.64	.34	.57	1.52	.65	.44
	Tuberculosis (all)	9.35	9.30	6.00	8.90	14.97	9.48	14.88
	III. *Venereal diseases.*							
37	Syphilis (all)	16.24	16.25	4.36	12.63	64.99	16.88	14.49
38a	Chancroidal infection	9.46	9.47	1.81	7.45	34.68	9.88	7.52
38b	Gonococcus infection	61.02	61.30	9.82	49.54	231.95	64.03	28.45
	Venereal (all)	86.71	87.02	15.99	69.62	331.62	90.79	50.46
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets	.24	.24	.03	.25	.21	.25	.11
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.15	.15	.25	.14	.10	.14	.11
46	Tumors, benign	1.61	1.61	1.38	1.61	1.44	1.62	2.03
48a	Arthritis	8.14	8.19	3.55	7.69	15.13	8.44	2.75
48b	Gout	.02	.02	.09	.02	.01	.02	.....
49	Scurvy	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.17	.17	.40	.16	.13	.16	.08
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	1.70	1.71	.34	1.85	.83	1.78	.08
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.03
52a	Addison's disease	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....

[a] Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.14	0.25	0.31	0.25	0.24	0.37	0.53	0.19	0.54	0.53	1
.01	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2.64	4.89	3.88	4.82	4.70	.81	.47	.61	.56	.57	4
.07	.29	1.36	.37	.35	.01	.01	.04	.01	.01	5
6.54	40.98	27.71	40.06	38.20	1.68	5.12	5.46	5.68	5.50	6
1.39	4.47	.60	4.20	4.04	.62	1.33	.07	1.46	1.42	7
.05	.04	.05	.04	.04	.03	.01	.01	.02	.02	8
1.45	2.84	.87	2.70	2.63	1.86	2.67	.60	2.97	2.92	9
144.61	242.62	266.51	244.27	238.70	132.15	119.92	152.10	137.38	137.15	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.86	.64	.90	.66	.67	1.80	1.34	.56	1.59	1.60	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.65	.95	.65	.93	.91	.27	.26	.30	.30	.30	18
.64	1.50	.52	1.44	1.39	.43	1.13	.18	1.18	1.15	19a
.....	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01	.....	.01	.01	19b
.86	1.86	3.81	1.99	1.93	.15	.40	.77	.46	.45	19c
.03	.05	.12	.06	.06	.05	.04	.02	.04	.04	19d
.42	.48	1.47	.55	.54	.18	.14	1.06	.24	.23	19e
3.82	7.86	1.67	7.43	7.23	.42	.12	.10	.34	.35	19f
.56	1.25	2.35	1.33	1.29	.61	.94	1.38	1.13	1.11	19g
13.26	59.78	154.15	66.31	63.36	10.48	39.16	122.72	50.93	49.14	19h
.04	.01	.02	.01	.01	.09	.05	.02	.06	.06	19i
.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	.07	.03	.01	.03	.03	19j
.....	.02	.03	.02	.02	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	19k
.....	.01	.....	.01	.00	.73	.35	.02	.46	.47	19l
.03	.01	.....	.01	.01	.18	.04	.....	.04	.05	19m
4.54	15.30	24.42	15.94	15.30	.19	.25	.09	.26	.25	19n
1.55	9.57	5.56	9.29	8.86	.03	.08	.05	.09	.08	19o
.57	.77	2.78	.91	.89	.12	.12	.08	.13	.13	19p
.08	.05	.06	.05	.05	.07	.04	.04	.06	.06	20a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	20b
.....	.01	.01	.01	.00	.....	.00	.01	.01	.00	20c
.02	.05	.04	.05	.05	.....	.02	.....	.03	.03	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	24
.01	.03	.01	.03	.03	.35	1.12	.94	1.21	1.17	25a
.01	.03	.04	.03	.03	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	25b
.....	.05	.10	.06	.05	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	26
.01	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
2.34	8.12	4.96	7.90	7.59	1.97	3.91	5.69	4.48	4.37	47
6.90	12.14	17.50	12.51	12.20	2.60	2.43	6.39	2.94	2.93	28a
.31	.43	.94	.46	.45	.64	.70	1.93	.86	.85	28b
.01	.04	.14	.05	.05	.03	.04	.50	.08	.08	29
.39	.76	1.94	.84	.82	.28	.35	1.15	.44	.43	30-35
7.61	13.37	20.52	13.87	13.52	3.55	3.52	9.97	4.33	4.29	
3.32	17.76	111.09	24.21	23.05	6.16	5.90	16.66	7.68	7.61	37
.57	7.50	46.39	10.19	9.65	3.91	6.06	20.52	8.18	7.99	38a
5.34	75.84	424.49	99.93	94.67	17.65	15.95	20.27	18.78	18.73	38b
9.24	101.12	581.94	134.33	127.37	27.71	27.91	57.45	34.64	34.33	
.03	.40	.36	.40	.38	.04	.07	.06	.07	.07	36
.27	.18	.13	.18	.18	.20	.09	.07	.09	.10	39-45
1.63	1.88	1.93	1.88	1.87	.98	.73	.95	.81	.82	46
3.11	8.63	19.54	9.39	9.04	4.50	6.93	11.74	7.78	7.63	48a
.06	.02	.01	.02	.03	.09	.00	.....	.01	.01	48b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.01	.01	49
.43	.22	.14	.21	.22	.34	.10	.12	.11	.12	50
.30	3.04	1.49	2.93	2.78	.45	.45	.17	.44	.44	51a
.02	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	51b
.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	52a

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other Philippine Islands.[b] White.	Colored.	Total.
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).				
1	Typhoid fever	0.48			
2	Typhus fever				
4	Malarial fevers (all)	5.84	25.48	46.23	29.79
5	Smallpox	.12	.65		.51
6	Measles	4.41	6.30	.45	5.08
7	Scarlet fever	.36	.53		.42
8	Whooping cough				
9	Diphtheria and results	.60	.18		.14
10	Influenza	108.25	62.08	104.35	70.86
12	Asiatic cholera		.59		.47
14	Dysentery (all)	1.67	8.94	2.92	7.69
17	Leprosy				
18	Erysipelis	.36	.53		.42
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria		.06		.05
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid				
19c	Carrier, meningococcus				
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)		1.12		.89
19e	Chicken-pox	.12	.47	.45	.47
19f	German measles	2.15	.94		.75
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.72			
19h	Mumps	6.44	20.95	14.59	19.63
19i	Paratyphoid A	.12			
19j	Paratyphoid B				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				
19l	Trench fever				
19m	Trench mouth	.12			
19n	Typhoid vaccination	1.79	2.29	2.69	2.38
19o	Vaccinia	.24	1.35		1.07
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	10.49	80.91	11.00	66.39
20a	Septicemia, general				
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection				
20c	Pyemia, surgical				
22	Anthrax				
23	Rabies				
24	Tetanus				
25a	Trench foot				
25b	Mycoses (others)		.18		.14
26	Pellagra				
27	Beriberi				
47	Acute articular rheumatism	1.55	2.12	1.35	1.96
	II. Tuberculosis.				
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	3.46	6.35	2.92	5.64
28b	Suspected tuberculosis		.41		.33
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		.06		.05
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.12	.41	.90	.51
	Tuberculosis (all)	3.58	7.24	3.82	6.53
	III. Venereal diseases.				
37	Syphilis (all)	3.81	35.84	32.09	35.06
38a	Chancroidal infection	1.79	64.44	103.01	72.40
38b	Gonococcus infection	7.39	79.97	102.56	84.67
	Venereal (all)	12.99	180.14	237.66	192.12
	IV. General diseases (others).				
36	Rickets		.06		.05
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.36	.35	.22	.33
46	Tumors, benign	1.19	2.77	2.69	2.75
48a	Arthritis	1.67	4.12	2.47	3.78
48b	Gout	.36	.24		.19
49	Scurvy				
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.48	.12		.09
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)		.35		.28
51b	Cretinism and myxedema				
52a	Addison's disease				

[b] Includes troops in China.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688	14,232	97,498	10,535	108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831	
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries not stated.[c]	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
3.09	.....	2.57	.....	2.88	0.01	.....	0.01	0.05	.....	0.08	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1.48	.....	1.23	88.34	2.04	1.59	1.33	1.58	45.38	0.18	50.72	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.63	.03	.09	.04	1.24	.....	.08	5
10.46	12.05	10.73	6.15	19.75	14.12	10.73	13.83	6.84	33.13	92.54	6
.74	.....	.62	.10	2.25	2.11	.09	1.92	.05	.18	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.97	2.04	1.07	.28	.99	.05	.18	.....	9
62.62	55.14	61.35	166.18	419.06	78.75	113.05	82.62	135.51	187.35	375.51	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.32	.....	.....	12
.25	.....	.21	1.42	9.70	.33	.66	.36	5.98	.18	6.76	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.53	.....	17
.06	.....	.05	.46	1.05	.33	.....	.31	.05	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.77	.05	.09	.06	.11	.....	.....	19a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	19b
.....	.....	.....	.....	3.23	.14	.28	.16	.....	.....	.....	19c
.....	.....	.....	.05	.07	.....	.....	.....	.86	.....	.....	19d
.12	2.11	.46	.....	.49	.13	.57	.18	4.74	1.42	1.61	19e
2.85	.30	2.41	.46	4.57	1.40	.19	1.28	3.12	4.27	21.72	19f
.12	.30	.15	.25	1.55	.52	1.23	.59	.05	.36	.17	19g
14.11	32.24	17.20	4.17	145.06	24.41	79.26	30.02	27.13	7.66	10.90	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19m
14.23	6.33	12.89	2.08	.77	1.56	.....	1.41	4.63	3.03	25.36	19n
.87	.....	.72	.36	4.43	2.48	.47	2.29	.65	.71	1.01	19o
.31	.....	.26	3.91	1.83	.07	.09	.07	27.40	.36	64.58	19p
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.01	.....	.01	.05	.....	.....	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.02	.....	.02	.....	.....	.08	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	23
.06	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	3.02	.04	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.16	.18	.....	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.02	.....	.....	.08	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.54	.36	4.99	27
.93	1.21	.98	1.73	10.68	1.84	1.71	1.83	1.45	.....	2.62	47
5.07	3.31	4.77	1.57	8.36	1.61	3.51	1.82	15.61	19.59	9.13	28a
.87	.....	.72	.....	.77	.05	.19	.06	.27	.18	.25	28b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	.01	.09	.02	.16	.....	.....	29
19	.60	.26	.20	.91	.19	.57	.23	.49	.36	.42	30-35
6.13	3.92	5.75	1.78	10.26	1.87	4.37	2.14	16.53	20.13	9.80	
7.55	14.16	8.68	14.07	53.40	2.57	5.03	2.83	10.50	4.10	25.69	37
6.37	6.63	6.42	31.18	83.70	3.21	6.36	3.55	5.76	2.67	12.59	38a
36.39	37.36	36.55	43.53	197.80	14.98	29.14	16.43	20.35	49.16	31.36	38b
50.30	58.15	51.64	88.78	334.89	20.77	40.53	22.81	36.61	55.92	69.64	
.....	.....	.....	.15	.14	.03	.....	.03	.11	.18	.08	36
.19	.....	.15	.31	.21	.05	.....	.05	.05	.18	.17	39-45
2.04	1.51	1.95	2.18	62.33	.18	.....	.17	2.05	1.07	2.45	46
3.47	3.31	3.44	2.18	14.83	1.54	2.09	1.62	1.40	3.21	4.65	48a
.06	.....	.05	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.06	.....	.05	.05	.56	.02	.....	.02	.05	.18	.08	50
.25	.....	.21	.10	1.05	.18	.....	.17	.11	.....	.08	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52a

[c] Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Continued.							
52b	Acromegaly	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	.....
53a	Leucemia	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	0.03
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.02	.02	.02	.02	.03	.02	.....
88	Goiter, simple	.36	.36	.07	.38	.24	.38	.03
116	Spleen, diseases of	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	.03
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.05	.05	.06	.05	.02	.05	.03
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.15	.14	.16	.14	.11	.14	1.28
55a	Hemophilia	.02	.02	.00	.02	.01	.02	.....
55b	Obesity	.04	.04	.01	.04	.06	.04	.....
55c	Purpura	.07	.07	.50	.05	.01	.05	.03
55d	Muscular rheumatism	2.93	2.94	1.41	2.79	3.04	3.02	2.03
55e	General diseases (others)	1.28	1.29	.54	1.28	1.16	1.33	.25
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	1.29	1.30	1.27	1.33	.50	1.30	.50
56b	Drug addiction	.62	.63	.18	.65	.70	.65	.03
57-59	Poisoning, chronic	.04	.04	.01	.03	.08	.04	.19
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.....
61	Meningitis, simple	.12	.12	.05	.11	.22	.13	.03
62	Locomotor ataxia	.06	.06	.09	.05	.08	.05	.03
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.06	.06	.02	.06	.05	.06	.03
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.15	.15	.06	.16	.14	.16	.14
64	Apoplexy	.10	.10	.12	.08	.18	.09	.08
66a	Facial paralysis	.07	.07	.08	.07	.08	.07	.06
66b	Paraplegia	.02	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.27	.27	.18	.27	.27	.28	.28
69	Epilepsy	2.13	2.13	.25	2.09	3.65	2.23	1.42
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.03	.03	.00	.03	.05	.03	.....
74b	Neurasthenia	2.17	2.18	4.32	2.10	.93	2.07	.78
74c	Enuresis	.73	.73	.02	.76	.84	.77	.03
74d	Neurosis	.20	.20	.18	.21	.15	.20	.03
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	1.06	1.07	.32	1.05	1.63	1.11	.03
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.94	.95	1.16	.91	.09	.94	.03
72	Chorea	.08	.08	.00	.09	.03	.08	.11
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	1.52	1.53	.74	1.54	1.58	1.57	1.42
73b	Neuralgia	1.35	1.35	1.07	1.28	1.85	1.36	1.50
73c	Neuritis	1.49	1.50	2.32	1.36	2.10	1.45	1.22
73d	Speech, defective	.05	.05	.01	.05	.09	.05	.....
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	1.33	1.33	2.22	1.25	1.27	1.28	1.03
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane	.07	.07	.12	.07	.08	.07	.....
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	1.27	1.28	.42	1.36	.61	1.32	.06
68b	Mental deficiency	3.17	3.19	.06	3.11	6.16	3.36	.44
68c	Malingering	.18	.18	.01	.18	.26	.19	.28
68d	Dementia præcox	1.52	1.53	.24	1.61	1.22	1.60	1.14
68e	Psychasthenia	.20	.20	.54	.19	.03	.19	.06
68f	Psychoneurosis	1.91	1.93	1.95	1.96	1.10	1.93	.03
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.14	.14	.12	.15	.05	.15	.03
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.50	.51	.63	.50	.42	.50	.06
68i	Psychoses (others)	.81	.81	.76	.79	.72	.81	.58
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractive errors (all)	1.72	1.73	.83	1.79	1.06	1.78	.11
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.64	.64	.45	.67	.24	.65	.03
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.33	.33	.16	.35	.15	.34	.....
75a	(3) Myopia	.39	.39	.10	.40	.40	.41	.06
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	.36	.36	.13	.37	.27	.37	.03
75b	Strabismus	.19	.19	.08	.20	.14	.19	.03
75c	Leucoma	.04	.04	.01	.03	.10	.04	.06
75d	Cataract	.09	.09	.05	.08	.18	.09	.11
75e	Trachoma	.54	.53	.07	.58	.22	.56	.86
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	3.83	3.79	2.39	3.75	3.89	3.87	8.41
75g	Pterygium	.25	.25	.20	.24	.30	.25	.94
75h	Amblyopia	.25	.25	.06	.27	.21	.26	.22
75i	Amaurosis	.03	.03	.....	.03	.08	.03	.08
75j	Choroiditis	.16	.16	.07	.15	.27	.16	.08
75k	Iritis	.47	.48	.54	.43	.82	.47	.22
75l	Keratitis	.71	.71	.51	.64	1.39	.72	.78
75m	Retinitis	.14	.14	.12	.13	.15	.14	.28
75n	Nystagmus	.02	.02	.....	.02	.02	.02	.....
75o	Glaucoma	.07	.07	.14	.05	.23	.07	.06
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.43	.43	.13	.44	.36	.45	1.00
75q	Color-blindness	.00	00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.92	.92	.63	.88	1 39	.94	.75

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52b
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	53a
.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	53b
.06	.56	.41	.55	.53	.07	.16	.07	.16	.16	88
.02	.03	.01	.03	.03	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	116
.10	.07	.03	.06	.07	.....	.02	.01	.03	.02	53c
.10	.18	.19	.18	.18	.26	.07	.02	.08	.09	54
.01	.03	.02	.03	.02	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	55a
.02	.06	.11	.06	.06	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	55b
.83	.07	.01	.06	.11	.....	.03	.01	.04	.03	55c
1.59	3.41	3.42	3.41	3.31	1.23	2.02	2.73	2.59	2.53	55d
.20	1.89	1.63	1.87	1.78	1.17	.55	.70	.71	.73	55e
.88	1.54	.40	1.46	1.42	1.89	.78	.38	.82	.86	56a
.23	1.15	1.33	1.16	1.11	.12	.04	.02	.04	.04	56b
.01	.05	.14	.05	.05	.01	.01	.02	.02	.02	57–59
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.08	.02	.01	.02	.02	60
.05	.11	.24	.12	.11	.07	.12	.23	.15	.15	61
.11	.08	.13	.08	.08	.04	.02	.02	.02	.02	62
.03	.10	.09	.10	.10	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	63a
.05	.24	.24	.24	.23	.08	.05	.03	.06	.06	63b
.10	.12	.32	.14	.13	.15	.04	.04	.04	.05	64
.06	.07	.09	.07	.07	.12	.08	.09	.09	.09	66a
.02	.02	.05	.03	.03	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	66b
.19	.39	.38	.39	.38	.19	.13	.15	.14	.14	66c
.31	3.17	6.00	3.37	3.20	.14	.78	1.27	.88	.85	69
.....	.05	.08	.05	.05	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	74a
4.04	2.68	1.43	2.60	2.68	4.82	1.35	.40	1.41	1.56	74b
.....	1.21	1.22	1.21	1.15	.04	.19	.30	.20	.19	74c
.14	.26	.26	.26	.25	.28	.15	.03	.15	.15	74d
.13	1.19	2.38	1.27	1.21	.68	.97	.99	1.02	1.01	74e
.14	.04	.01	.04	.05	2.98	2.17	.21	2.24	2.27	74f
.01	.14	.06	.14	.13	.....	.01	.....	.02	.02	72
.44	1.85	2.39	1.89	1.81	1.30	1.21	.75	1.24	1.24	73a
1.19	1.78	2.64	1.84	1.80	.94	.62	.96	.75	.76	73b
2.26	1.59	3.31	1.71	1.74	2.58	1.11	.94	1.19	1.25	73c
.01	.08	.17	.09	.08	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	73d
3.09	1.85	1.96	1.86	1.93	.94	.51	.50	.58	.60	74g
.17	.10	.11	.10	.10	.05	.03	.05	.04	.04	67
.43	1.98	.99	1.91	1.82	.42	.67	.23	.67	.66	68a
.03	5.06	11.10	5.48	5.18	.04	.77	1.13	.85	.82	68b
.02	.26	.38	.27	.25	.01	.08	.11	.09	.09	68c
.29	2.55	1.90	2.51	2.38	.14	.45	.47	.49	.47	68d
.53	.24	.05	.22	.24	.53	.13	.02	.13	.15	68e
.73	1.73	1.59	1.72	1.66	4.18	2.47	.69	2.41	2.49	68f
.06	.19	.05	.18	.17	.22	.10	.05	.10	.11	68g
.64	.71	.64	.71	.70	64	.25	.20	.26	.28	68h
.50	.69	.29	.66	.65	1.22	.98	1.30	1.05	1.06	68i
.60	1.98	1.60	1.95	1.88	1.27	1.64	.51	1.65	1.63	75a
.27	.64	.29	.61	.59	.76	.75	.20	.73	.74	75a(1)
.12	.33	.17	.32	.31	.23	.39	.12	.38	.38	75a(2)
.06	.45	.64	.47	.44	.15	.35	.16	.35	.34	75a(3)
.14	.55	.49	.55	.52	.14	.16	.04	.18	.17	75a(4)
.10	.29	.23	.28	.27	.04	.09	.04	.09	.09	75b
.02	.04	.15	.05	.05	.01	.02	.06	.02	.02	75c
.04	.11	.29	.12	.11	.07	.06	.09	.06	.06	75d
.10	.92	.36	.88	.84	.03	.17	.07	.18	.17	75e
2.66	5.09	4.65	5.06	4.92	2.02	2.09	3.15	2.43	2.41	75f
.26	.32	.37	.33	.32	.09	.13	.25	.15	.15	75g
.05	.38	.34	.38	.36	.08	.13	.10	.13	.13	75h
.....	.04	.11	.05	.05	.....	.01	.04	.02	.02	75i
.07	.18	.39	.20	.19	.05	.11	.16	.12	.12	75j
.56	.52	1.09	.56	.56	.53	.31	.56	.37	.38	75k
.55	.75	1.41	.80	.79	.50	.54	1.50	.67	.66	75l
.14	.18	.25	.18	.18	.09	.07	.05	.08	.08	75m
.....	.03	.02	.03	.03	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	75n
.21	.07	.43	.10	.10	.04	.02	.02	.03	.03	75o
.13	.57	.44	.56	.54	.14	.26	.28	.28	.28	75p
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	75q
.68	1.09	1.95	1.15	1.12	.56	.65	.90	.72	.71	75r

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Continued.				
52b	Acromegaly				
53a	Leucemia				
53b	Hodgkin's disease				
88	Goiter, simple	0.12	0.24		0.19
116	Spleen, diseases of				
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands		.06		.05
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.24	.24	0.22	.23
55a	Hemophilia				
55b	Obesity				
55c	Purpura				
55d	Muscular rheumatism	.48	3.47	3.82	3.54
55e	General diseases (others)	.12	.24	.90	.37
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	1.67	18.12	6.98	15.80
56b	Drug addiction	.12	.29	.22	.28
57–59	Poisoning, chronic		.24	.22	.23
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*				
60	Encephalitis				
61	Meningitis, simple				
62	Locomotor ataxia	.24	.18		.14
63a	Multiple sclerosis		.06		.05
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.12	.35		.28
64	Apoplexy		.06	.22	.09
66a	Facial paralysis		.12		.09
66b	Paraplegia	.12	.06		.05
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)		.41		.33
69	Epilepsy	.48	.94	.67	.89
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy				
74b	Neurasthenia	4.05	3.71	1.12	3.17
74c	Enuresis	.24	.47	3.59	1.12
74d	Neurosis		.06		.05
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)		.06		.05
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.12			
72	Chorea		.18		.14
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	.12	.77	.67	.75
73b	Neuralgia	.48	2.59	4.26	2.94
73c	Neuritis	.83	.94	.67	.89
73d	Speech, defective				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.72	1.29	2.92	1.63
	VI. *Mental alienation.*				
67	General paralysis of the insane				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.36	.12	.45	.19
68b	Mental deficiency	.60	.77	.22	.65
68c	Malingering		.12	.45	.19
68d	Dementia præcox	.48	1.77	2.47	1.91
68e	Psychasthenia	.72	.18		.14
68f	Psychoneurosis	.48	.35	.22	.33
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		.29		.23
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.24	.06	.22	.09
68i	Psychoses (others)	.48	.35	.22	.33
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*				
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.48	1.29	.45	1.12
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.36	.47		.37
75a	(2) Hyperopia		.47	.22	.42
75a	(3) Myopia	.12	.29	.22	.28
75a	(4) Defective vision, cause not stated		.06		.05
75b	Strabismus		.29		.23
75c	Leucoma				
75d	Cataract		.06		.05
75e	Trachoma		.41	.45	.42
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	1.67	3.59	5.16	3.92
75g	Pterygium	.24	.41	.22	.37
75h	Amblyopia	.12	.06		.05
75i	Amaurosis				
75j	Choroiditis	.12	.06		.05
75k	Iritis	.24	.41	.22	.37
75l	Keratitis		.47	1.12	.61
75m	Retinitis		.12		.09
75n	Nystagmus				
75o	Glaucoma				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.12	.82	.67	.79
75q	Color-blindness				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.48	.94	.45	.84

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
				0.07							52b
										0.08	53a
			0.05		0.01		0.01				53b
0.80		0.67	.20	.84	.01		.03		0.18		88
					.01	0.09	.02	0.05			116
				.14	.01		.01			.08	53c
.06		.05	.25	.42	.05		.05	.38		3.30	54
				.07							55a
				.07							55b
					.01		.01		.18		55c
3.22	2.41	3.08	1.63	9.56	.86	1.14	.88	2.42	.71	2.03	55d
2.17	.90	1.95	.15	1.48	.05	.19	.06	.11	1.07	.08	55e
5.69	1.51	4.98	6.30	7.45	.13		.12	.27		1.10	56a
.25		.21	.20	.14	.04	.09	.05		.18		56b
.12		.10			.01		.01	.11		.42	57–59
				.07							60
			.05	.14	.06		.06		.18		61
				.07	.01		.02			.08	62
				.07	.02		.02	.05			63a
.06		.05	.10	.35				.05	.18	.25	63b
.12		.10	.05	.28	.02		.02	.05	.18	.08	64
			.05	.35				.05		.08	66a
					.01		.01				66b
.12	.30	.15	.20	.42	.06	.28	.09	.16		.59	66c
.62		.51	.91	2.39	.71	1.04	.74	.32	.53	3.55	69
	.30	.05			.01		01				74a
.87		.72	7.82	3.30	.26	19	.25	.05	.53	2.03	74b
2.10	3.01	2.26	.56	.91	.14		.13			.08	74c
.06		.05	.20	.14	.06		.06			.08	74d
				.14						.08	74e
				.49	.03		.05	.05			74f
			.10		.02		.02		.18	.25	72
.74	.90	.77	1.07	2.25	.33	.57	.35	.32	.18	3.72	73a
1.73	1.81	1.75	1.07	4.15	.44	.19	.42	.70	1.07	2.96	73b
1.05	.60	.98	1.93	3.79	.23	.09	.21	1.08	.36	1.86	73c
				.14							73d
.93	.30	.82	1.63	1.90	.25	.19	.24	1.35	.71	.68	74g
.06		.05	.15		.01		.01				67
.37		.31	.36	1.55	.16		.19	.05		.08	68a
1.30	1.81	1.39	.66	4.08	.17		.16	.22	1.60	.25	68b
.31	.60	.36	.36	.56	.08	.09	.08	.16		.59	68c
.87	.30	.77	1.47	1.55	.23	.19	.22	.92	1.25	1.44	68d
.06		.05		.63	.02		.02	.11			68e
.19		.15	.25	.35	.10		.09			.08	68f
.06		.05	.46	.49	.07		.06	.05			68g
.12		.10	.20	.56	.13		.12			.17	68h
.62	.90	.67	.97	.35	.33		.35	.22	1.07	.93	68i
1.18	.90	1.13	.71	6.96	.11	.09	.11	.11		.17	75a
.74	.30	.67	.41	3.23	.05		.05	.05			75a(1)
.25	.60	.31	.31	.98	.03		.03				75a(2)
.19		.15		2.11	.02	.09	.03	.05		.08	75a(3)
				.63	.01		.01			.08	75a(4)
				.56					.18		75b
.19		.15	.05		.06		.06		.18	.08	75c
.06		.05	.05	.07			.01	.11		.17	75d
.12		.10	.20	.56	.03		.03	1.51	.53		75e
4.08	6.33	4.47	3.86	9.91	.92	.95	.93	9.80	4.81	7.94	75f
.19		.15	.66	.49	.01		.01	1.13	.36	.93	75g
.12		.10		.14	.05		.05	.05		.59	75h
				.14	.01		.01		.18	.17	75i
.37		.31	.10		.05		.06			.25	75j
.74	1.21	.82	.91	.35	.11	.09	.11		.18	.59	75k
.68	.60	.67	.46	.28	.12		.11	.32	1.60	1.10	75l
.37		.31	.41	.28	.04		.04	.22	.18	.42	75m
.06		.05	.10	.07		.09	.01				75n
.12		.10		.14						.17	75o
1.30	.30	1.13	.97	1.34	.12	09	.12	.81	.53	1.52	75p
											75q
1.18	.60	1.08	.36	1.26	.15		.14	.32	1.42	1.10	75r

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media	9.24	9.28	5.22	9.58	5.25	9.50	3.78
76b	Mastoiditis	.43	.43	.27	.44	.28	.44	.14
76c	Otitis externa	.30	.29	.29	.30	.09	.29	.89
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.13	.13	.13	.13	.15	.13	.06
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.33	.33	.25	.33	.22	.34	.14
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86a	Adenoids	.23	.23	.20	.24	.06	.23	.03
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	2.19	2.20	5.53	2.16	.17	2.03	.58
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.22	.21	.43	.21	.08	.20	.56
86e	Sinusitis (all)	2.31	2.32	5.16	2.13	1.86	2.17	.81
86f	Polypus, nasal	.13	.13	.26	.13	.08	.13	.11
86g	Perforated nasal septum	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.03
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	9.84	9.87	9.18	10.03	7.21	9.91	6.13
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	2.25	2.27	1.23	2.23	3.34	2.32	.47
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	4.54	4.56	5.40	4.54	2.40	4.52	1.69
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	.02	.02	.02	.02	.04	.02	.....
100a	Tonsilitis, acute	42.73	43.02	32.81	43.97	31.25	43.57	8.63
100b	Tonsilitis, chronic	6.12	6.17	13.69	6.00	2.14	5.77	.89
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	.05	.05	.16	.04	.06	.04	.03
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	12.95	12.99	12.95	12.87	9.02	12.99	7.97
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	1.70	1.71	3.36	1.66	.62	1.62	.42
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis	.09	.09	.05	.08	.14	.09	.08
78	Endocarditis, acute	.09	.09	.05	.09	.13	.10	.....
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	4.21	4.23	1.27	4.21	6.04	4.38	1.94
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.42	.42	.13	.42	.51	.43	.06
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.07	.07	.02	.07	.09	.07	.08
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	2.60	2.61	.80	2.58	4.03	2.71	1.36
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.77	.78	.18	.78	1.11	.81	.17
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.09	.09	.05	.09	.09	.09	.11
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.03
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.....
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.25	.25	.08	.25	.20	.25	.14
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.28	.28	.13	.27	.50	.29	.11
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.15	.15	.20	.14	.15	.14	.11
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.75	.75	96	.69	1.23	.74	.14
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.45	.45	.14	.45	.65	.47	.42
80	Angina pectoris	.09	.09	.13	.08	.12	.08	.....
81a	Aneurysms	.02	.02	.03	.02	.05	.02	.06
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.13	.13	.50	.10	.17	.11	.14
81c	Aortitis	.01	.01	02	.01	.03	.01	.....
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.01	01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.....
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.05	.05	.11	.05	.05	.05	.....
83a	Hemorrhoids	7.07	7.11	7.56	6.66	9.61	7.09	1.83
83b	Varicocele	2.70	2.72	1.00	2.91	1.06	2.81	.58
83c	Varicose veins	1.45	1.46	63	1.54	.76	1.50	.61
83d	Phlebitis	.21	.21	.24	.21	.17	.21	.03
84a	Status lymphaticus	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2.92	2.88	1.92	2.63	5.71	2.93	6.69
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.30	.30	.10	.24	1.13	.31	.11
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.05	.05	.03	.05	.05	.05	.....
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	1.22	1.23	.23	1.04	4.02	1.29	.08
85d	Bradycardia	.03	.03	.03	03	.02	.03	.14
85e	Heart-block	.01	01	01	.01	.00	.01	.03
85f	Tachycardia	1.38	1.39	47	1.37	1.98	1.44	.17
85g	Hemorrhage	.16	.16	.19	.14	.28	.16	.19
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.13	.13	.11	.13	.13	.13	.31
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis	61.80	61.89	57.54	59.61	69.95	62.13	59.66
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [d]	7.89	7.91	4.95	6.78	16.84	8.07	5.16
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	11.09	11.12	4.72	8.86	40.07	11.46	6.91
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.41	.41	.22	.40	.52	.42	.06
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1.14	1.15	.80	1.09	1.78	1.16	.78
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	3.95	3.97	2.37	3.68	6.54	4.06	1.86
95	Gangrene of lungs	00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
96	Asthma	1.92	1.91	1.07	1.79	3.55	1.95	3.53
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.12	.12	.10	.11	.17	.12	.11
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.36	.36	.38	.32	.28	.36	.19

[d] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
5.32	12.03	5.88	11.61	11.26	5.36	6.80	4.86	7.22	7.14	76a
.30	.54	.25	.52	.51	.24	.33	.33	.36	.36	76b
.31	.36	.09	.34	.34	.16	.14	.07	.16	.16	76c
.18	.19	.25	.19	.19	.05	.06	.06	.07	.07	76d
.25	.43	.34	.42	.41	.26	.23	.11	.25	.25	76e
.27	.30	.09	.29	.29	.09	.15	.02	.15	.15	86a
7.84	3.29	.22	3.08	3.34	1.90	.73	.08	.71	.77	86b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	86c
.55	.28	.03	.26	.28	.26	.06	.06	.07	.08	86d
4.76	2.22	1.87	2.20	2.34	6.14	2.14	2.03	2.23	2.44	86e
.31	.17	.11	.17	.18	.20	.07	.05	.08	.08	86f
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.00	86g
13.40	15.89	9.91	15.48	15.37	2.39	2.79	4.61	3.13	3.09	86h
1.83	3.90	6.32	4.07	3.95	.33	.22	.25	.25	.25	86i
6.23	5.69	2.77	5.49	5.53	4.20	3.24	2.16	3.47	3.50	87a
.02	.02	.05	.02	.02	.03	.01	.03	.02	.02	87b
42.46	65.87	43.19	64.32	63.10	18.15	16.37	19.00	17.84	17.85	100a
19.94	9.49	3.34	9.07	9.67	4.35	1.74	.71	1.78	1.89	100b
.25	.07	.11	.07	.08	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	100c
16.99	19.66	14.00	19.28	19.15	6.69	4.55	3.77	5.45	5.51	100d
2.67	1.47	.65	1.41	1.48	4.77	1.99	.62	1.98	2.10	100e
.04	.11	.20	.12	.11	.07	.05	.09	.06	.06	77
.05	.12	.17	.13	.12	.07	.05	.10	.06	.06	78
1.30	6.53	9.87	6.76	6.46	1.27	1.44	2.29	1.61	1.60	79a
.19	.70	.82	.71	.68	.05	.10	.19	.11	.11	79a(1)
.03	.11	.15	.11	.11	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	79a(2)
.78	3.95	6.49	4.12	3.94	.85	.96	1.65	1.07	1.06	79a(3)
.21	1.30	1.96	1.34	1.28	.14	.16	.26	.18	.18	79a(4)
.06	.15	.16	.15	.14	.04	.03	.02	.03	.03	79a(5)
.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	79a(7)
.02	.32	.28	.31	.30	.18	.17	.14	.19	.19	79a(8)
.12	.43	.85	.46	.44	.16	.07	.14	.09	.09	79b
.23	.21	.19	.21	.21	.14	.05	.11	.06	.07	79c
.97	1.00	1.82	1.06	1.05	1.02	.34	.69	.39	.42	79d
.10	.65	.99	.68	.65	.20	.20	.31	.23	.23	79e
.16	.11	.17	.11	.12	.08	.04	.06	.05	.05	80
.02	.03	.08	.04	.04	.05	.01	.02	.01	.01	81a
.64	.15	.28	.16	.19	.31	.04	.06	.04	.05	81b
.02	.01	.06	.01	.01	.03	.00	.....	.00	.01	81c
.....	.01	.06	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	81d
.12	.06	.07	.06	.07	.08	.03	.03	.04	.04	82
8.27	7.30	11.80	7.62	7.65	6.65	6.13	7.79	6.77	6.76	83a
1.19	4.16	1.53	3.98	3.82	.69	1.38	.54	1.41	1.37	83b
.75	2.25	1.23	2.18	2.10	.46	.69	.30	.70	.69	83c
.30	.30	.29	.30	.30	.16	.10	.03	.10	.11	83d
.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	84a
1.92	3.29	8.15	3.63	3.53	1.91	1.59	3.04	1.88	1.89	84b
.08	.37	2.17	.49	.47	.15	.08	.06	.09	.09	85a
.03	.08	.08	.08	.08	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	85b
.16	1.66	7.67	2.07	1.97	.38	.32	.26	.37	.37	85c
.05	.04	.02	.04	.04	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	85d
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	85e
.47	2.01	3.37	2.11	2.02	.47	.62	.60	.66	.65	85f
.26	.20	.40	.21	.22	.09	.07	.15	.09	.09	85g
.13	.18	.23	.18	.18	.08	.06	.03	.08	.08	85h
64.88	75.51	88.88	76.43	75.79	47.70	40.89	54.58	46.14	46.21	89–90
3.57	6.77	18.92	7.61	7.38	7.49	7.32	16.22	9.33	9.24	91
4.24	11.14	48.10	13.69	13.16	5.75	6.12	33.89	8.93	8.79	92a
.15	.44	.53	.45	.43	.35	.38	.56	.43	.43	93a
.68	.89	1.32	.92	.91	1.09	1.41	2.56	1.56	1.54	93b
2.37	4.48	6.81	4.64	4.52	2.56	2.74	6.64	3.43	3.39	93c
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	95
1.01	2.62	5.60	2.83	2.73	1.13	.82	1.42	.93	.94	96
.10	.18	.30	.19	.18	.08	.03	.03	.04	.04	97
.35	.43	.37	.43	.42	.39	.19	.20	.30	.30	98

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*				
76a	Otitis media	2.50	5.88	5.39	5.78
76b	Mastoiditis		.18		.14
76c	Otitis externa	.95	4.35	.45	3.54
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)				
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.24	.53		.42
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*				
86a	Adenoids	.12	.24	.45	.28
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	3.22	.94	1.12	.98
86c	Nose, external deformity of				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.24	.18		.14
86e	Sinusitis (all)	2.50	1.18	.90	1.12
86f	Polypus, nasal	.12	.06		.05
86g	Perforated nasal septum				
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	6.44	6.59	7.18	6.71
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.33	.53	.45	.51
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*				
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	3.70	1.35	.90	1.26
87b	Larynx, other diseases of				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	18.72	29.42	29.17	29.37
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	3.22	3.94	2.02	3.54
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	8.22	9.30	4.71	8.35
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	1.19	1.94	1.12	1.77
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*				
77	Pericarditis		.12		.09
78	Endocarditis, acute		.06		.05
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.83	1.35	1.12	1.31
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency			.45	.09
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.72	.94	.67	.89
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.12	.18		.14
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions				
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified		.24		.19
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.24	.06	.22	.09
79c	Cardiac dilatation		.12		.09
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.36	.41	.45	.42
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		.35	.67	.42
80	Angina pectoris	.12	.18		.14
81a	Aneurysms		.06		.09
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.12	.35		.28
81c	Aortitis				
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.24			
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.24	.06		.09
83a	Hemorrhoids	5.13	7.47	9.87	7.97
83b	Varicocele	.83	4.65	1.12	3.92
83c	Varicose veins	.36	.77		.61
83d	Phlebitis		.24		.19
84a	Status lymphaticus				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2.03	7.18	8.08	7.37
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias		.29	.45	.33
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.36		.45	.09
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		.77	.22	.65
85d	Bradycardia		.06	.22	.09
85e	Heart-block				
85f	Tachycardia	.24	1.24	.67	1.12
85g	Hemorrhage	.12	.06	.22	.09
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.12	.53		.42
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*				
89-90	Bronchitis	35.41	41.95	15.71	35.50
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	2.98	.82	1.35	.93
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	2.86	2.88	1.12	2.52
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.12		.45	.09
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.24	1.06	.22	.89
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.72	2.94	3.82	3.12
95	Gangrene of lungs				
96	Asthma	1.43	.65	3.37	1.21
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.12	.12		.09
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.83		.22	.05

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
5.75	4.22	5.49	6.50	21.01	2.35	0.95	2.24	0.92	2.49	8.87	76a
.....	.30	.05	.25	.42	.11	.09	.12	.05	.....	.34	76b
.37	.30	.36	2.95	.77	.10	.....	.09	.70	.71	1.27	76c
.12	.....	.10	.10	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	76d
.50	.30	.46	.05	.91	.04	.....	.04	.22	.....	.08	76e
2.23	.....	1.85	.05	.35	.07	.....	.06	.....	.18	.....	86a
5.14	.60	4.36	4.98	1.97	.06	.....	.06	.05	.35	1.52	86b
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86c
4.83	3.01	4.52	.46	.42	.12	.09	.13	.05	2.49	.42	86d
1.48	1.81	1.54	1.57	4.99	.39	.19	.38	.32	.53	1.69	86e
.31	.30	.31	.25	.....	.02	.....	.02	.11	.....	.17	86f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.18	.....	86g
5.94	4.52	5.70	6.60	18.62	1.96	.66	1.83	4.15	.35	12.00	86h
.25	.60	.31	.10	.56	.04	.....	.04	.59	.....	.51	86i
1.36	1.51	1.39	.81	16.65	1.26	.57	1.20	1.13	.89	2.96	87a
.....	.....	.....	.05	.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87b
32.55	26.21	31.47	25.35	113.27	17.15	9.21	16.48	6.08	10.69	11.66	100a
9.41	9.04	9.34	2.64	6.04	.53	.....	.48	.49	1.07	1.44	100b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	100c
9.90	12.05	10.27	3.71	24.74	2.96	1.90	2.93	5.71	3.38	13.69	100d
.74	.30	.67	.25	7.31	.15	.....	.14	.27	.18	.76	100e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.02	.....	.02	.05	.....	.17	77
.....	.....	.....	.....	.28	.02	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	78
2.29	.60	2.00	.46	4.36	.52	.09	.48	.75	4.27	2.70	79a
.25	.30	.26	.10	.28	.01	.....	.01	.....	.18	.08	79a(1)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	79a(2)
1.42	.30	1.23	.15	3.09	.36	.09	.33	.49	3.92	1.52	79a(3)
.25	.....	.21	.10	.70	.07	.....	.06	.22	.....	.17	79a(4)
.12	.....	.10	.05	.....	.01	.....	.01	.05	.....	.25	79a(5)
.06	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	79a(6)
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(7)
.19	.....	.15	.....	.28	.07	.....	.06	.....	.18	.34	79a(8)
.12	30	.15	.10	.28	.02	.09	.03	.05	.....	.25	79b
.25	.30	.26	.05	.56	.03	.09	.04	.11	.....	.17	79c
.12	.....	.10	.....	.70	.10	.....	.09	.05	.....	.34	79d
.06	.....	.05	.....	.77	.11	.....	.10	.27	.....	.85	79e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.04	.19	.06	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	81a
.12	.....	.10	.20	.14	.02	.....	.02	.22	.....	.08	81b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81c
.62	.....	.51	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.09	.03	.....	.....	.....	82
6.99	6.93	6.98	5.84	11.88	.90	.95	.91	1.13	2.85	2.45	83a
1.18	2.11	1.33	5.74	2.88	.28	.19	.27	.54	.36	.76	83b
1.67	.....	1.39	1.17	1.97	.14	.09	.14	.38	.53	1.01	83c
.06	.90	.21	.31	.49	.05	.09	.06	.....	.....	.08	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84a
6.13	6.63	6.21	15.24	5.83	.72	.95	.74	3.88	1.60	13.52	84b
.62	.....	.51	.05	.56	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.25	85a
.06	.....	.05	.20	.07	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	85b
.25	.....	.21	.31	1.34	.04	.....	.04	.....	.18	.17	85c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.01	.....	.01	.27	.....	.....	85d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	85e
1.30	.....	1.08	.46	1.41	.15	.....	.14	.05	.....	.42	85f
.12	.....	.10	.10	.28	.05	.28	.07	.27	.....	.17	85g
.06	.....	.05	.....	.07	.02	.....	.02	.38	.36	.17	85h
54.08	43.96	52.41	43.99	143.33	17.97	14.71	17.74	40.97	40.96	70.49	89–90
.68	1.81	.87	.36	8.57	2.39	5.32	2.74	8.18	.89	2.45	91
3.59	3.31	3.54	.41	20.10	6.84	25.34	9.31	6.57	8.73	6.59	92a
.12	.....	.10	.....	.21	.08	.....	.08	.11	.....	.....	93a
.43	.30	.41	.46	2.32	.22	.28	.22	.49	.71	1.27	93b
1.11	2.11	1.28	1.88	9.28	2.03	3.32	2.18	1.99	.71	2.20	93c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
1.79	1.51	1.75	.76	1.55	.29	.57	.31	1.13	5.34	6.42	96
.06	.....	.05	.05	.....	.02	.....	.02	.....	.....	.34	97
.....	.....	.....	.31	.70	.11	.....	.10	.16	.....	.34	98

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	0.40	0.40	0.64	0.39	0.20	0.39	0.19
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.....
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	3.66	3.66	3.98	3.52	3.81	3.65	3.11
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.02	.02	.00	.02	.02	.02	.03
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.43	.43	.79	.42	.18	.41	.14
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.14	.14	.22	.14	.05	.14	.....
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	10.04	9.97	10.41	9.86	7.41	9.95	17.18
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.28	.28	.80	.26	.13	.26	.....
105b	Diarrhea	5.43	5.41	4.10	5.31	2.42	5.50	6.05
105c	Enteritis and colitis	15.83	15.87	15.68	15.80	8.84	15.88	10.85
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	3.27	3.09	.21	3.27	2.90	3.24	23.73
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.11	.06	.03	.06	.19	.07	4.89
107b	Cestodes	.43	.43	.29	.43	.49	.44	.31
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.10	.09	.07	.09	.09	.09	1.17
108	Appendicitis	8.52	8.57	9.80	8.46	5.73	8.51	2.80
109a	Hernia	11.31	11.38	6.62	11.52	10.42	11.64	3.19
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.18	.18	.19	.18	.16	.18	.19
110a	Fistula in ano	.84	.84	.76	.77	1.52	.85	.33
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	16.70	16.42	15.64	16.43	14.63	16.46	47.74
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.03	.03	.05	.03	.06	.03	.08
114	Cholelithiasis	.09	.09	.30	.08	.06	.08	.08
115a	Cholecystitis	.69	.69	1.57	.64	.47	.64	.33
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.85	.85	2.61	.76	.44	.76	.92
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.74	.74	.80	.77	.28	.74	.75
117a	Peritonitis	.04	.04	.02	.03	.09	.04	.....
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.52	.53	.43	.53	.38	.53	.08
118a	Pancreatitis	.00	.00	.02	.00	.00	.00	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	.03	.03	.04	.03	.01	.03	.03
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.14	.13	.17	.12	.09	.13	.50
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute	.53	.53	.52	.51	.38	.53	.28
120	Nephritis, chronic	.79	.79	.86	.77	.72	.79	.47
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.....
122b	Nephroptosis	.03	.03	.03	.03	.01	.03	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.03
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.23	.23	.31	.22	.19	.22	.19
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.46	.46	.83	.42	.46	.44	.31
123	Nephrolithiasis	.40	.41	1.04	.38	.18	.37	.22
124a	Cystitis	.89	.90	.71	.87	1.16	.91	.61
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.54	.54	.08	.53	.86	.56	.28
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.83	.84	.46	.79	1.52	.86	.64
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.23	.23	.11	.21	.51	.24	.19
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.03	.03	.03	.03	.07	.03	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	.24	.24	.47	.21	.43	.23	.....
127a	Balanitis	.53	.53	.19	.51	.83	.55	.28
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.71	.71	.61	.64	1.24	.71	1.05
127c	Hydrocele	.74	.71	.35	.73	.71	.73	3.33
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.34	.34	.07	.31	.85	.36	.22
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	2.36	2.36	1.15	2.29	2.94	2.43	2.17
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene	.02	.02	.00	.01	.04	.02	.03
143a	Carbuncle	.59	.59	.81	.59	.13	.58	.89
143b	Furuncle	5.22	5.16	2.98	5.44	1.59	5.28	11.66
144a	Abscess	4.22	4.16	2.85	4.17	3.15	4.23	11.44
144b	Cellulitis	3.39	3.35	2.36	3.46	1.62	3.41	7.27
145a	Trichophytosis	.88	.82	.38	.84	.64	.85	7.61
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	2.07	2.07	.68	2.21	.64	2.14	2.61
145c	Ectoparasites	.83	.83	.13	.82	.79	.87	.14
145d	Clavus	.26	.26	.10	.27	.20	.27	.56
145e	Dermatitis	.23	.23	.20	.23	.14	.23	.64
145f	Eczema	1.04	1.03	.79	1.06	.50	1.05	1.17
145g	Erythema	.38	.38	.18	.40	.11	.39	.19
145h	Herpes	.82	.82	.48	.80	1.03	.84	1.33
145i	Impetigo	.70	.69	.36	.71	.21	.71	.19
145j	Lichen	.02	.02	.06	.02	.03	.02	.03
145k	Nævus	.03	.03	.02	.03	.02	.03	.....
145l	Pityriasis	.15	.15	.06	.16	.07	.15	.11
145m	Psoriasis	.38	.38	.22	.40	.09	.39	.69
145n	Scabies	8.38	8.44	6.15	8.29	2.37	8.56	1.92
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	5.19	5.16	3.30	5.03	4.17	5.26	8.44

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.47	0.37	0.27	0.37	0.37	0.98	0.41	0.15	0.42	0.44	99a
.03	.02	.03	.02	.02	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	99b
2.94	3.26	4.46	3.34	3.32	6.00	3.96	3.36	4.17	4.25	99c
.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	101
.65	.55	.22	.53	.54	1.02	.26	.14	.27	.30	102a
.27	.21	.07	.20	.20	.15	.06	.03	.07	.07	102b
11.71	13.54	8.27	13.17	13.09	8.69	5.04	5.58	5.73	5.86	102c
.85	.38	.19	.37	.40	.83	.12	.08	.13	.16	105a
3.76	4.89	2.81	4.74	4.69	4.27	6.07	1.89	6.67	6.56	105b
12.89	12.92	6.09	12.44	12.47	21.02	19.97	11.76	20.77	20.78	105c
.30	5.92	5.66	5.90	5.59	.05	.05	.02	.05	.05	106
.02	.07	.08	.07	.06	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	107a
.31	.65	.82	.66	.64	.26	.16	.11	.17	.17	107b
.07	.13	.11	.13	.12	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	107c
10.16	9.97	5.67	9.68	9.70	9.41	6.59	4.68	7.06	7.16	108
7.97	16.34	16.66	16.36	15.90	4.80	6.03	4.23	6.35	6.29	109a
.17	.22	.21	.22	.22	.22	.11	.10	.12	.13	109b
.66	.94	2.18	1.03	1.01	.98	.59	.90	.67	.68	110a
21.22	25.07	18.88	24.66	24.45	6.17	3.95	6.57	4.55	4.62	110b
.06	.04	.03	.04	.04	.04	.02	.10	.02	.02	113
.26	.08	.05	.08	.09	.41	.06	.06	.07	.08	114
1.69	.78	.53	.76	.81	1.42	.47	.37	.50	.54	115a
.97	.75	.49	.73	.75	5.55	.73	.38	.75	.96	115b
1.14	1.26	.47	1.20	1.20	.22	.11	.09	.13	.14	115c
.03	.04	.08	.05	.05	.01	.02	.12	.03	.03	117a
.37	.67	.45	.65	.64	.52	.37	.29	.39	.40	117b
.03	.00	.....	.00	.01	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	118a
.03	.05	.02	.04	.04	.05	.01	.....	.01	.01	118b
19	.17	.10	.16	.17	.11	.06	.08	.09	.09	118c
.26	.35	.32	.35	.36	.99	.72	.44	.78	.79	119
.80	.75	.73	.75	.75	.92	.82	.75	.86	.87	120
.03	.04	.03	.04	.04	.03	.02	.03	.02	.02	122a
.02	.04	.01	.04	.03	.04	.02	.01	.02	.02	122b
.02	.03	.01	.02	.02	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	122c
.34	.30	.31	.30	.30	.28	.13	.06	.12	.13	122d
1.01	.56	.53	.56	.59	.58	.25	.39	.29	.31	122e
1.15	.47	.18	.47	.49	.90	.26	.20	.28	.30	123
.62	1.15	1.25	1.16	1.13	.85	.51	.83	.58	.59	124a
.06	.71	1.26	.75	.71	.12	.30	.47	.34	.33	124b
.36	1.05	2.54	1.16	1.11	.65	.46	.47	.49	.50	125a
.14	.27	.65	.30	.29	.07	.14	.39	.18	.17	125b
.02	.03	.13	.04	.04	.04	.02	.02	.02	.02	125c
.35	.27	.76	.30	.31	.68	.15	.08	.15	.18	126
.14	.73	1.41	.77	.74	.30	.25	.22	.27	.27	127a
.57	.76	1.82	.83	.82	.66	.51	.69	.58	.59	127b
.44	1.05	1.12	1.06	1.02	.22	.34	.28	.35	.35	127c
.06	.47	1.44	.54	.51	.09	.11	.12	.13	.12	127d
1.09	2.72	3.57	2.79	2.69	1.32	1.27	2.34	1.56	1.55	127e
.01	.02	.04	.02	.02	.....	.01	.03	.01	.01	142
.85	.71	.15	.67	.68	.83	.45	.12	.47	.49	143a
3.56	7.69	1.67	7.28	7.07	1.91	2.34	.81	2.52	2.49	143b
3.20	5.53	4.11	5.43	5.31	2.39	2.41	2.12	2.69	2.68	144a
2.75	4.40	2.04	4.23	4.15	1.70	2.04	.96	2.15	2.13	144b
.43	1.10	.56	1.06	1.03	.24	.27	.20	.31	.31	145a
.76	3.14	.84	2.98	2.86	.47	.92	.33	.98	.96	145b
.09	.81	.74	.80	.76	.20	.85	.94	.97	.94	145c
.15	.43	.30	.42	.41	.03	.04	.03	.05	.05	145d
.23	.33	.20	.32	.32	.14	.08	.08	.09	.09	145e
.85	1.38	.60	1.32	1.30	.75	.63	.36	.68	.68	145f
.21	.58	.11	.54	.52	.15	.18	.09	.20	.19	145g
.54	1.05	1.51	1.08	1.05	.41	.43	.56	.47	.47	145h
.25	.71	.22	.68	.65	.58	.73	.20	.78	.77	145i
.02	.03	.06	.03	.03	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	145j
.02	.03	.04	.03	.03	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02	145k
.06	.23	.10	.22	.21	.07	.06	.03	.06	.06	145l
.18	.44	.13	.42	.40	.30	.35	.06	.36	.36	145m
3.19	5.85	1.45	5.54	5.41	11.76	12.21	3.79	13.30	13.23	145n
3.08	6.12	5.92	6.11	5.94	3.72	3.63	2.23	4.22	4.20	145o

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other Philippine Islands. White.	Colored.	Total.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*				
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	0.24	0.24		0.19
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from				
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	1.79	8.30	2.92	7.18
101	Esophagus, diseases of				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.83	.35	.22	.33
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.12			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	6.32	19.07	41.29	23.68
105a	Duodenal ulcer		.29		.23
105b	Diarrhea	7.75	3.06	8.75	4.24
105c	Enteritis and colitis	10.01	37.25	26.48	35.01
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	.24	1.12	.90	1.07
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.24	1.59	8.98	3.12
107b	Cestodes	.24	.77	.67	.75
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.36	1.12	1.57	1.21
108	Appendicitis	7.87	12.53	42.42	18.74
109a	Hernia	2.74	3.77	4.71	3.96
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.24	.12		.09
110a	Fistula in ano	.24	.47	.90	.56
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	16.21	69.85	72.04	70.30
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.12			
114	Cholelithiasis		.06		.05
115a	Cholecystitis	1.07	1.77	1.12	1.63
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	1.19	4.09	.90	3.36
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.83	1.77		1.40
117a	Peritonitis		.06		.05
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.48	.41	1.35	.61
118a	Pancreatitis			.22	.05
118b	Visceroptosis	.12			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.48	.06		.05
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*				
119	Nephritis, acute	.36	.47	1.12	.61
120	Nephritis, chronic	1.19	.71	.90	.75
122a	Abscess, perinephritic				
122b	Nephroptosis				
122c	Hydronephrosis				
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		.35	.45	.37
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.36	.59	.90	.65
123	Nephrolithiasis	.60	.71		.56
124a	Cystitis	.72	1.47	5.39	2.28
124b	Bladder, other diseases of		1.35	.45	1.17
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.12	1.24	.22	1.03
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)		.29	.22	.28
125c	Urethra, other diseases of				
126	Prostate, diseases of	.24	.24	.22	.23
127a	Balanitis	.12	.94	.22	.79
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.72	.88		.70
127c	Hydrocele	.24	1.00	.45	.89
127d	Warts, external genital organs		.18	1.57	.47
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	.72	1.24	2.69	1.54
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*				
142	Gangrene			.22	.05
143a	Carbuncle	.12	.53		.42
143b	Furuncle	3.81	11.47	22.89	13.84
144a	Abscess	1.79	5.59	6.28	5.73
144b	Cellulitis	2.50	9.77	1.12	7.97
145a	Trichophytosis	.83	10.83	15.26	11.75
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	1.43	4.65	2.47	4.20
145c	Ectoparasites		.12		.09
145d	Clavus		.53	.90	.61
145e	Dermatitis	.24	.41		.33
145f	Eczema	.48	2.06	.22	1.68
145g	Erythema	.12	.47	.22	.42
145h	Herpes	.24	2.24	.45	1.86
145i	Impetigo	.12	1.35		1.07
145j	Lichen		.06		.05
145k	Nævus		.24		.19
145l	Pityriasis		.12		.09
145m	Psoriasis	.24	1.29	.22	1.07
145n	Scabies	.72	.88		.70
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	2.74	8.71	8.08	8.58

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.						International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Filipinos	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
0.31	.....	0.26	0.20	2.60	0.09	.....	0.08	0.05	0.18	0.42	99a
.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99b
2.85	3.92	3.03	2.95	9.70	.67	0.28	.65	2.80	1.07	4.56	99c
.....	.30	.05	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	101
.19	.....	.15	.51	.49	.07	.19	.08	.05	.36	.17	102a
.06	.....	.05	.05	.14	.02	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	102b
12.62	9.04	12.01	16.25	25.01	2.94	1.52	2.83	18.84	10.69	17.66	102c
.25	.....	.21	.20	.07	.04	.09	.05	.....	.....	.....	105a
1.55	.90	1.44	1.78	34.43	.90	.19	.85	4.95	3.56	8.96	105b
16.64	11.45	15.76	6.45	45.04	5.23	4.08	5.15	9.64	.53	17.66	105c
.06	.....	.05	.97	.63	.05	.....	.05	7.43	.....	60.60	106
.12	.....	.10	.....	.07	.01	.....	.01	8.78	.....	1.10	107a
.56	.90	.62	.36	.63	.03	.....	.03	.49	.....	.17	107b
.12	.....	.10	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.67	.....	.93	107c
20.17	12.35	18.84	10.67	11.87	2.49	1.04	2.35	1.24	10.69	1.52	108
5.20	3.31	4.88	3.61	12.09	1.35	.57	1.28	1.29	1.60	6.93	109a
.12	.60	.21	.86	.21	.13	.09	.13	.27	.18	.08	109b
.50	.90	.56	.97	.84	.11	.19	.12	.27	.36	.42	110a
48.45	80.74	53.95	55.11	38.64	4.91	3.89	4.86	54.90	15.49	51.80	110b
.....	.....	.....	.05	.07	.02	.....	.02	.05	.....	.17	113
.12	.30	.15	.20	.98	.01	.09	.02	.05	.....	.17	114
.50	1.21	.62	1.42	1.05	.13	.38	.16	.22	.36	.51	115a
1.30	.90	1.23	2.44	2.04	.22	.09	.21	.32	.36	2.11	115b
.06	.....	.05	1.57	2.25	.29	.09	.28	.22	.....	1.94	115c
.06	.....	.05	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117a
.56	.....	.46	.31	.84	.11	.19	.12	.05	.18	.08	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	118b
.12	.....	.10	.05	.21	.05	.....	.05	.27	.....	1.10	118c
.19	.....	.15	.61	1.05	.16	.38	.19	.43	.....	.17	119
.87	.30	.77	2.03	.84	.19	.28	.20	.32	.89	.51	120
.....	.....	.....	.10	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	122c
.25	.....	.21	.66	.35	.06	.09	.06	.....	.....	.59	122d
.68	.30	.62	.56	.49	.12	.....	.11	.27	.18	.42	122e
.68	.30	.62	.51	.63	.19	.....	.18	.....	.....	.68	123
1.42	2.11	1.54	1.57	.84	.22	.19	.21	.38	.18	1.18	124a
.25	.30	.26	.05	.56	.15	.19	.16	.16	.18	.51	124b
2.35	1.81	2.26	.25	1.69	.10	.....	.09	.81	1.42	.....	125a
.12	.....	.10	.31	.....	.08	.19	.09	.05	.....	.51	125b
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125c
.25	.....	.21	.15	.14	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	126
.93	1.21	.98	.31	.77	.14	.....	.13	.32	.36	.17	127a
.25	1.21	.41	.66	1.55	.15	.09	.15	.32	1.78	1.86	127b
.50	.90	.56	.41	.28	.10	.....	.09	.16	1.42	9.21	127c
.43	.60	.46	.31	1.55	.04	.19	.06	.05	.18	.51	127d
1.55	2.71	1.75	1.63	61.48	.79	.85	.81	1.40	.89	3.97	127e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	142
.93	.....	.77	.86	1.48	.28	.....	.25	.97	.53	.93	143a
15.90	3.31	13.76	15.14	10.82	1.24	.09	1.14	17.44	1.42	7.44	143b
6.06	2.41	5.44	6.86	10.47	1.49	.76	1.43	9.85	3.92	17.50	144a
12.93	10.85	12.58	12.60	4.99	1.36	1.04	1.33	7.00	7.48	7.61	144b
5.38	3.31	5.03	7.72	2.04	.15	.....	.14	12.70	1.07	2.70	145a
7.61	2.41	6.72	7.97	4.08	.35	.....	.31	2.58	2.32	2.79	145b
.43	.30	.41	.66	2.11	.81	.09	.74	.11	.53	.....	145c
.80	1.21	.87	.56	.42	.05	.....	.05	.59	.71	.42	145d
.50	.....	.41	.91	1.34	.10	.....	.09	.43	1.07	.76	145e
2.10	3.01	2.26	2.95	2.81	.17	.....	.16	.97	1.07	1.52	145f
.80	.30	.72	.36	.84	.12	.....	.11	.32	.18	.....	145g
1.67	1.21	1.59	.56	3.16	.79	.....	.71	1.13	1.07	1.77	145h
1.36	.60	1.23	1.47	.91	.13	.....	.12	.22	.....	.25	145i
.12	.....	.10	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.18	.....	145j
.06	.....	.05	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145k
.37	.....	.31	.05	.49	.09	.....	.08	.16	.....	.08	145l
.31	.....	.26	.10	.56	.06	.....	.06	1.29	.....	.08	145m
1.24	.60	1.13	1.98	11.38	1.76	.....	1.59	1.08	7.48	.59	145n
6.49	3.92	6.06	15.04	10.12	.93	.47	.90	8.18	5.88	10.06	145o

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						Total native troops.
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis	0.34	0.34	0.19	0.33	0.46	0.34	0.31
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.85	.86	.07	.84	1.50	.90	.72
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.75	.76	.55	.75	.77	.77	.42
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.46	.46	.14	.44	.96	.48	.36
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.04	.04	.04	.04	.02	.04	.....
147c	Synovitis	.87	.89	.66	.86	.83	.90	.56
147d	Floating cartilage	.08	.08	.08	.09	.05	.08	.03
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	.39	.39	.16	.35	1.02	.40	.31
149a	Hallux valgus	.50	.50	.17	.51	.54	.52	.11
149d	Hammer-toe	.35	.36	.06	.38	.20	.37	.03
149c	Metatarsalgia	.36	.36	.13	.38	.18	.37	.06
149d	Myositis	1.00	1.00	.65	.99	1.02	1.01	1.64
149e	Pes planus	6.39	6.44	.95	6.67	6.01	6.73	.33
149f	Talipes	.12	.12	.01	.12	.14	.13	.03
149g	Tenosynovitis	.65	.65	.72	.67	.22	.65	.25
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	6.64	6.65	3.33	6.63	7.25	6.83	4.64
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations	.49	.49	.55	.47	.59	.49	.72
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	35.64	35.55	21.55	34.40	39.18	36.30	45.39
	Total	851.52	851.48	551.70	815.68	1,193.03	867.40	855.18
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*							
1	Bites	.11	.11	.09	.11	.09	.11	.08
2	Burns	1.49	1.49	.90	1.48	.88	1.52	1.19
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	.32	.32	.17	.33	.18	.33	.19
4	Compression	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
5	Concussion	.49	.49	1.23	.44	.28	.45	.39
6	Contusion	12.17	12.16	7.34	11.84	9.10	12.42	13.60
7	Crushing	.37	.37	1.11	.30	.28	.34	.03
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	1.52	1.53	1.45	1.62	.28	1.53	.47
9	Dislocation of joint	1.31	1.31	1.19	1.30	.93	1.31	1.05
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee	.23	.24	.40	.23	.08	.23	.06
11	Drowning, except suicide	.12	.12	.07	.09	.07	.12	.14
12	Epiphyseal separation	.02	.02	.00	.02	.00	.02	.17
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	.37	.36	.21	.35	.45	.37	.97
14	Foreign bodies	.33	.33	.15	.32	.46	.34	.25
15	Fracture, simple	8.07	8.10	8.78	7.97	4.74	8.07	4.77
16	Fracture, compound	1.51	1.52	1.77	1.41	1.29	1.50	.64
17	Fracture, faulty union	.05	.05	.05	.05	.04	.05	.06
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	.52	.52	.59	.48	.19	.52	.03
19	Gunshot wounds	.18	.18	.10	.18	.09	.19	.19
20	Hemorrhage and results	.08	.08	.09	.08	.07	.08	.25
21	Homicides	.02	.02	.04	.02	.05	.02	.....
22	Poisoning by food	.61	.61	.79	.59	.37	.60	.22
23	Poisoning, other acute	.17	.17	.21	.16	.13	.16	.47
24	Secondary result of injury	1.50	1.51	.52	1.54	1.54	1.56	.39
25	Sprain of joint	13.49	13.51	8.56	13.59	8.46	13.77	11.10
26	Strain	2.54	2.54	1.55	2.59	1.56	2.60	1.64
27	Suicide	.15	.15	.33	.13	.06	.14	.28
28	Synovitis, traumatic	.70	.70	.78	.70	.47	.70	.14
29	Wounds, multiple	72	.73	1.27	.61	.62	.70	.31
30	Wounds, penetrating	.75	.76	.52	.69	.68	.77	.28
31	Wounds, perforating	.69	.70	.35	.67	.73	.72	.17
32	Wounds (others)	16.10	16.03	9.40	15.74	15.61	16.38	23.98
33	Traumatisms (others)	5.73	5.72	3.89	5.63	4.00	5.81	6.77
	Total	72.44	72.46	53.90	71.27	53.77	73.45	70.29
	Grand total	923.94	923.94	605.60	886.95	1,246.80	940.85	925.46

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.16	0.47	0.72	0.49	0.47	0.24	0.15	0.20	0.17	0.17	146a
.09	1.33	2.70	1.42	1.35	.03	.26	.27	.28	.27	146b
.56	1.02	1.12	1.03	1.00	.57	.44	.42	.47	.48	146c
.18	.74	1.78	.81	.77	.07	.08	.07	.08	.08	147a
.03	.05	.03	.05	.05	.05	.02	.01	.02	.03	147b
.64	1.10	1.26	1.11	1.08	.72	.58	.43	.68	.68	147c
.06	.11	.09	.11	.11	.11	.06	.....	.06	.06	147d
.10	.52	1.89	.61	.58	.26	.16	.14	.17	.17	147e
.19	.73	.73	.73	.70	.14	.23	.39	.27	.26	149a
.06	.56	.32	.54	.51	.05	.17	.10	.18	.17	149b
.13	.48	.20	.46	.44	.12	.27	.16	.28	.27	149c
.68	1.20	.95	1.18	1.15	.61	.74	1.03	.81	.80	149d
.80	8.95	9.16	8.97	8.51	1.21	4.10	3.01	4.28	4.14	149e
.02	.20	.27	.21	.20	.....	.03	.01	.03	.03	149f
.88	.91	.33	.87	.87	.52	.38	.10	.39	.39	149g
3.74	9.29	10.36	9.37	9.06	2.77	3.39	3.91	3.80	3.76	149h
.59	.58	.72	.59	.59	.50	.31	.32	.34	.34	150
21.52	47.90	60.74	48.79	47.27	21.69	17.41	15.17	20.92	20.95	189
592.17	1,089.46	1,712.81	1,132.52	1,102.48	500.89	478.19	655.98	548.86	546.73	
										Office classification.
.12	.13	.08	.12	.12	.04	.08	.06	.09	.09	1
1.06	1.71	.90	1.65	1.62	.65	1.20	.92	1.39	1.36	2
.20	.46	.21	.44	.43	.15	.17	.14	.19	.19	3
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	4
1.03	.55	.26	.53	.56	.88	.29	.29	.35	.37	5
9.05	15.18	9.18	14.76	14.44	5.28	7.93	9.34	9.88	9.68	6
1.21	.35	.21	.34	.39	1.09	.25	.37	.34	.38	7
2.20	2.70	.43	2.54	2.52	.31	.19	.07	.21	.21	8
1.39	1.73	1.10	1.69	1.67	.87	.76	.65	.86	.86	9
.34	.24	.11	.23	.24	.56	.22	.06	.23	.24	10
.09	.12	.08	.12	.11	.....	.04	.06	.07	.07	11
.....	.03	.01	.03	.02	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	12
.21	.40	.46	.40	.39	.20	.27	.42	.33	.33	13
.15	.40	.60	.42	.40	.15	.21	.32	.26	.25	14
9.39	8.61	4.40	8.32	8.38	8.02	7.14	5.40	7.83	7.84	15
1.54	1.09	.96	1.08	1.11	2.22	1.88	1.85	2.12	2.12	16
.06	.07	.07	.07	.07	.05	.03	.01	.03	.03	17
.43	.36	.07	.34	.34	.90	.66	.35	.78	.78	18
.11	.27	.14	.26	.25	.07	.07	.02	.10	.09	19
.10	.11	.09	.11	.11	.07	.04	.03	.04	.04	20
.05	.02	.05	.03	.03	.03	.01	.04	.02	.02	21
.89	.82	.47	.80	.80	.62	.24	.13	.29	.30	22
.23	.21	.16	.21	.21	.15	.09	.07	.10	.10	23
.56	2.55	2.67	2.56	2.45	.41	.30	.33	.34	.34	24
10.06	17.99	10.25	17.45	17.04	6.16	7.78	5.27	8.93	8.81	25
1.95	3.53	1.78	3.41	3.33	.90	1.35	1.20	1.54	1.51	26
.31	.18	.07	.18	.18	.35	.05	.01	.08	.09	27
.93	.85	.53	.83	.84	.49	.52	.46	.56	.56	28
1.03	.44	.37	.44	.47	1.78	.86	.95	1.07	1.10	29
.35	.39	.76	.42	.42	.76	1.06	.63	1.23	1.21	30
.37	.73	.78	.73	.71	.31	.61	.69	.72	.70	31
10.61	21.09	15.88	20.73	20.17	7.57	8.25	13.67	10.21	10.09	32
3.64	7.20	5.05	7.05	6.86	4.38	3.57	2.53	4.22	4.23	33
59.64	90.52	58.17	88.29	86.69	45.41	46.16	46.31	54.39	53.99	
651.80	1,179.98	1,770.99	1,220.80	1,189.16	546.30	524.35	702.29	603.24	600.72	

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*				
146a	Osteomyelitis	0.24	0.35	.....	0.28
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.12	.18	0.45	.23
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.12	.53	.45	.51
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.24	.12	.45	.19
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.06	.....	.05
147c	Synovitis	.48	1.12	.....	.89
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.....	.....	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	.....	.18	.22	.19
149a	Hallux valgus	.12	.71	.....	.56
149b	Hammer-toe	.12	.12	.....	.09
149c	Metatarsalgia	.12	.35	.....	.28
149d	Myositis	.72	1.29	2.24	1.49
149e	Pes planus	1.07	3.18	.45	2.61
149f	Talipes	.....	.18	.....	.14
149g	Tenosynovitis	.24	.12	.67	.23
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	2.26	6.30	13.02	7.69
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*				
150	Congenital malformations	.36	2.77	4.49	3.12
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	20.74	40.89	55.88	44.01
	Total	398.61	901.97	941.21	910.12
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*				
1	Bites	.12	.29	1.12	.47
2	Burns	.60	1.53	1.12	1.45
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	.....	.65	.90	.70
4	Compression	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Concussion	7.27	.41	1.35	.61
6	Contusion	.24	12.30	16.38	13.15
7	Crushing	.....	.29	.45	.33
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	.48	2.82	.90	2.42
9	Dislocation of joint	.95	1.06	4.49	1.77
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee	.....	.12	.....	.09
11	Drowning, except suicide	.36	.35	.....	.28
12	Epiphyseal separation	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	.24	.82	1.35	.93
14	Foreign bodies	.....	.41	.45	.42
15	Fracture, simple	6.44	11.00	6.98	10.16
16	Fracture, compound	1.19	1.00	.22	.84
17	Fracture, faulty union	.....	.....	.22	.05
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	.24	.....	.....	.....
19	Gunshot wounds	.24	.29	.22	.28
20	Hemorrhage and results	.12	.18	.....	.14
21	Homicides	.12	.....	.45	.09
22	Poisoning by food	.72	4.24	4.49	4.29
23	Poisoning, other acute	.48	.71	.22	.61
24	Secondary result of injury	.83	.82	1.80	1.03
25	Sprain of joint	7.39	19.24	34.56	22.42
26	Strain	1.31	4.35	5.84	4.66
27	Suicide	.36	.41	.....	.33
28	Synovitis, traumatic	1.07	.59	.45	.56
29	Wounds, multiple	.36	.71	1.12	.79
30	Wounds, penetrating	.95	.12	.67	.23
31	Wounds, perforating	.48	.41	1.12	.56
32	Wounds (others)	7.63	34.66	83.71	44.84
33	Traumatisms (others)	3.34	9.12	19.30	11.24
	Total	43.51	108.92	189.86	125.73
	Grand total	442.12	1,010.89	1 131.06	1,035.85

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1.000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.19	0.60	0.26	0.56	0.21	0.06	0.19	0.07	.....	0.89	0.51	146a
.37	.30	.36	.36	1.26	.03	.....	.03	0.05	2.85	.76	146b
.93	.90	.92	.61	.28	.14	.09	.14	.32	1.07	.25	146c
.12	.60	.21	.20	.42	.04	.....	.04	.16	.36	.68	147a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147b
.74	.....	.62	.97	1.55	.22	.19	.21	.59	.36	.59	147c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.02	.....	.02	.....	.....	.08	147d
.12	.....	.10	.05	.14	.03	.....	.03	.05	.71	.51	147e
.25	.30	.21	.20	.91	.06	.....	.06	.05	.....	.25	149a
.74	.....	.62	.46	.14	.06	.....	.06	.....	.18	.....	149b
.12	.60	.21	.10	1.26	.....	.07	.01	.05	.....	.08	149c
1.61	5.12	2.21	1.07	3.58	.23	.....	.20	.92	.89	3.13	149d
4.89	2.71	4.52	2.59	9.49	.92	.57	.89	.16	1.07	.25	149e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.08	149f
1.18	.30	1.03	.20	1.48	.06	.....	.06	.27	.71	.....	149g
8.04	6.63	7.80	6.40	15.60	.44	.47	.44	4.47	4.45	4.99	149h
.74	1.51	.87	.46	.49	.07	.....	.06	.59	.18	1.18	150
35.15	38.57	35.73	28.39	68.16	15.03	11.01	14.70	27.02	27.07	82.92	189
618.48	568.24	609.93	781.55	2,011.52	273.03	359.75	284.03	654.45	561.18	1,309.84	
											Office classification.
.31	.....	.26	.25	.28	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.08	1
3.09	.30	2.62	2.08	4.36	.31	.19	.31	1.13	1.25	1.27	2
.68	.30	.62	.97	.56	.03	.....	.03	.11	.....	.42	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1.86	.60	1.64	.31	.63	.08	.....	.07	.22	1.07	.34	5
19.18	10.24	17.66	12.34	26.21	1.06	.66	1.02	11.09	6.41	20.96	6
.43	.....	.36	.10	.77	.11	.19	.12	.....	.18	.....	7
5.51	.60	4.67	3.91	1.69	.16	.09	.16	.65	.....	.42	8
2.23	1.51	2.10	1.88	1.90	.37	.....	.33	1.02	.71	1.27	9
.37	.....	.31	.51	.49	.04	.....	.05	.....	.....	.17	10
.25	.....	.21	.46	1.26	.14	.09	.79	.11	.....	.25	11
.31	.....	.26	.05	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.51	12
1.18	1.21	1.18	.46	.84	.01	.....	.01	1.24	.18	.93	13
1.11	.90	1.08	.36	.56	.03	.....	.03	.05	.36	.51	14
28.34	6.63	24.64	15.44	13.00	1.46	.38	1.35	3.77	6.41	5.58	15
3.03	.60	2.62	1.12	4.15	.45	.....	.42	.43	.53	1.01	16
.06	.....	.05	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.17	17
.06	.....	.05	.....	3.44	.17	.....	.16	.05	.....	.....	18
.31	.30	.31	.51	.07	.06	.....	.06	.27	.....	.17	19
.31	.30	.31	.25	.14	.03	.....	.03	.32	.18	.17	20
.....	.....	.....	.10	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
3.03	.30	2.57	1.17	1.12	.09	.....	.08	.22	.....	.34	22
.56	.60	.56	.25	.14	.05	.....	.05	.11	.....	1.27	23
1.48	.60	1.33	.97	1.83	.36	.19	.34	.59	.18	.17	24
39.60	34.95	38.81	22.86	35.97	2.48	1.04	2.34	13.73	6.77	9.04	25
7.86	3.31	7.08	2.74	7.80	.44	.19	.42	1.83	1.42	1.44	26
.19	1.51	.41	.46	.35	.05	.....	.05	.22	.18	.42	27
.62	.....	.51	.46	1.97	.11	.....	.10	.16	.18	.08	28
.25	.60	.31	.56	2.67	.11	.19	.12	.22	.53	.34	29
.12	.30	.15	.36	8.08	.15	.19	.16	.16	.....	.59	30
.68	1.21	.77	.97	2.04	.16	.09	.16	.05	.....	.42	31
49.44	26.21	45.48	43.83	39.42	3.65	1.90	3.51	31.22	14.07	17.33	32
8.23	3.01	7.34	11.23	15.81	1.46	.19	1.42	9.10	4.10	4.39	33
180.67	96.11	166.26	126.93	177.70	13.66	5.60	13.66	78.17	44.70	70.06	
799.16	664.36	776.19	908.47	2,189.22	286.69	365.35	297.69	732.61	605.88	1,379.90	

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classification.	Agent.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).							
	(The following are included above.)							
1	Knife	0.75	0.75	0.19	0.73	1.12	0.78	0.86
2	Pistol ball	.75	.75	.71	.68	1.08	.75	.36
3	Rifle ball	1.12	1.12	.38	1.07	1.11	1.16	.53
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	3.93	3.91	1.39	3.96	3.50	4.04	6.47
5	Other military agents	2.45	2.46	2.69	2.17	1.85	2.48	1.03
6	Sinking ships	.02	.02	.01	.00	.00	.02	.....
7	Air machines	.71	.71	5.76	.46	.02	.45	.....
8	Automobiles	2.42	2.43	3.43	2.40	1.03	2.38	1.03
9	Motor cycles	1.22	1.23	2.44	1.20	.29	1.16	.33
10	Railroad accidents	.66	.67	.31	.62	.66	.69	.14
11	Street car accidents	.17	.17	.12	.18	.09	.17	.17
12	Other vehicles	1.03	1.03	.46	1.01	.99	1.06	.94
13	Animals	3.44	3.45	1.65	3.58	1.83	3.55	2.64
14	Conflagration	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....
15	Crushing	2.61	2.62	1.64	2.61	2.69	2.67	2.55
16	Electricity	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.....
17	Falls	12.10	12.08	10.08	12.11	8.39	12.19	13.91
18	Splinters	.24	.24	.07	.25	.23	.25	.22
19	Machinery	.18	.18	.04	.18	.18	.18	.31
20	Excessive cold	.40	.40	.12	.31	.81	.42	.....
21	Excessive heat	.96	.97	.38	1.01	.73	1.00	.53
22	Stones	.15	.15	.04	.13	.34	.15	.33
23	Strangulation	.01	.01	.....	.02	.00	.01	.03
24	Hot liquids	.66	.66	.22	.68	.38	.69	.61
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	.24	.24	.12	.24	.14	.24	.22
26	Poisons	.04	.04	.07	.03	.05	.04	.47
27	Other external agents	36.13	36.12	22.14	35.60	26.22	36.62	36.47
	Total	72.44	72.46	53.90	71.27	53.77	73.45	70.29

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Office classification.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.10	0.97	1.30	0.99	0.94	0.35	0.39	0.85	0.46	0.44	1
.72	.61	1.21	.65	.66	.68	.79	1.00	.92	.90	2
.33	1.00	1.17	1.01	.97	.43	1.15	1.13	1.34	1.30	3
1.45	5.37	4.26	5.29	5.08	1.33	1.99	2.56	2.31	2.27	4
1.46	1.54	1.45	1.54	1.53	3.11	3.08	2.51	3.82	3.79	5
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	6
6.41	.64	.03	.60	.92	5.17	.27	.02	.29	.50	7
4.13	2.95	1.21	2.83	2.90	2.48	1.81	.84	1.92	1.94	8
2.01	1.19	.32	1.13	1.18	3.32	1.22	.25	1.22	1.31	9
.23	.59	.51	.59	.57	.45	.70	.91	.86	.84	10
.19	.28	.15	.27	.27	.01	.05	.02	.05	.05	11
.31	.91	.78	.90	.87	.72	1.21	1.32	1.36	1.33	12
2.26	5.26	2.39	5.06	4.91	.72	1.46	.38	1.60	1.56	13
.02	.02	.....	.02	.02	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	14
1.97	3.47	2.12	3.38	3.30	1.04	1.43	2.99	1.68	1.65	15
.02	.04	.01	.03	.03	.03	.03	.06	.04	.04	16
11.78	15.54	9.18	15.10	14.91	7.11	7.44	6.59	8.22	8.17	17
.12	.37	.32	.37	.36	.....	.08	.11	.09	.09	18
.03	.24	.16	.23	.22	.05	.10	.19	.11	.11	19
.13	.31	1.02	.36	.35	.11	.26	.67	.45	.44	20
.49	1.63	1.31	1.61	1.54	.19	.22	.13	.25	.24	21
.03	.15	.33	.16	.16	.07	.10	.33	.14	.14	22
.....	.02	.....	.02	.02	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	23
.25	.82	.45	.79	.76	.18	.51	.32	.55	.53	24
.16	.30	.14	.28	.28	.04	.17	.15	.19	.18	25
.09	.05	.06	.05	.05	.03	.01	.02	.02	.02	26
24.94	46.25	28.31	45.01	43.90	17.78	21.68	22.98	26.48	26.10	27
59.64	90.52	58.17	88.29	86.69	45.41	46.16	46.31	54.39	53.99	

TABLE 47.—*Admissions, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classification.	Agent.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).				
	(The following are included above.)				
1	Knife	0.12	1.88	3.59	2.24
2	Pistol ball	.95	.53	1.80	.79
3	Rifle ball	.72	.41	.90	.51
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	1.07	9.77	9.65	9.74
5	Other military agents	2.50	.59	.45	.56
6	Sinking ships	.12			
7	Air machines	1.19			
8	Automobiles	1.43	1.24	1.12	1.21
9	Motorcycles	.95	1.47	.22	1.21
10	Railroad accidents	.12	.18	.22	.19
11	Street car accidents		.29		.23
12	Other vehicles	.36	.24	1.35	.47
13	Animals	.83	3.06	28.05	8.25
14	Conflagration		.06		.05
15	Crushing	1.91	5.12	18.18	7.83
16	Electricity	.24	.06		.05
17	Falls	10.95	22.36	40.18	26.06
18	Splinters		.35	.90	.47
19	Machinery	.12	.35	1.35	.56
20	Excessive cold	.12			
21	Excessive heat	.36	.94	.45	.84
22	Stones		.18	1.35	.42
23	Strangulation				
24	Hot liquids	.12	.77	.90	.79
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	.12	.35	.22	.33
26	Poisons	.24	.24	.22	.23
27	Other external agents	18.93	58.49	78.77	62.70
	Total	43.51	108.92	189.86	125.73

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	Office classification.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
2.35	3.01	2.46	2.49	1.41	0.18	0.09	0.19	0.81	0.89	0.93	1
.37	.90	.46	.81	1.97	.11	.....	.10	.22	.....	.76	2
.87	1.21	.92	1.27	11.24	.26	.09	.24	.49	.36	.68	3
9.65	6.03	9.04	12.70	10.47	.66	.19	.64	8.99	1.78	4.73	4
1.48	1.51	1.49	1.73	11.38	.81	.38	.77	1.13	.53	1.10	5
.06	.....	.05	.....	.70	.01	.....	.71	.....	.....	.....	6
.12	.....	.10	.15	.70	.05	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	7
4.70	2.11	4.26	3.10	1.76	.30	.....	.27	.22	2.32	1.69	8
7.24	1.81	6.31	.91	1.34	.04	.....	.04	.11	1.25	.25	9
.25	.....	.21	.36	1.69	.14	.19	.15	.05	.18	.25	10
.12	.....	.10	.....	.21	.....	.09	.01	.27	.18	.....	11
1.24	.30	1.08	1.07	1.62	.03	.....	.03	.59	.89	1.52	12
9.04	.90	7.65	6.10	5.55	.12	.....	.11	4.14	.89	1.10	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	14
10.09	2.11	8.73	5.38	3.72	.60	.76	.61	4.31	1.25	.42	15
.06	.....	.05	.05	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
30.57	20.19	28.80	24.33	33.87	3.27	1.04	3.06	16.36	8.73	12.51	17
.68	.60	.67	.31	.35	.01	.....	.01	.32	.18	.08	18
.43	.30	.41	.61	.21	.06	.....	.06	.16	.53	.42	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	9.90	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	20
.31	.30	.31	1.47	1.41	.25	.....	.22	.49	.71	.51	21
.37	.30	.36	.20	.14	.03	.09	.04	.38	.53	.17	22
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.02	.....	.02	.....	.....	.08	23
1.42	.....	1.18	1.22	2.11	.18	.09	.19	.75	.71	.34	24
.93	.....	.77	.51	.49	.03	.....	.03	.27	.18	.17	25
.06	.30	.10	.....	.07	.01	.....	.01	.92	.....	.....	26
98.26	54.23	90.76	62.12	75.32	6.46	2.56	6.12	37.20	22.62	42.34	27
180.67	96.11	166.26	126.93	177.70	13.66	5.60	13.66	78.17	44.70	70.06	

TABLE 48.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	.....	3,886,075	36,022
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.[b]	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).								
1	Typhoid fever	227	227	7	182	25	13	220	.....
2	Typhus fever	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
4	Malarial fevers (all)	36	31	1	24	5	1	30	5
5	Smallpox	14	14	1	9	2	2	13	.....
6	Measles	2,370	2,367	3	2,228	116	20	2,364	3
7	Scarlet fever	354	354	4	338	2	10	350	.....
9	Diphtheria and results	177	177	7	154	5	11	170	.....
10	Influenza	24,664	24,575	596	20,888	2,287	804	23,979	89
12	Asiatic cholera	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	5
14	Dysentery (all)	73	69	1	54	8	6	68	4
18	Erysipelas	39	39	2	29	5	3	37	.....
19e	Chicken-pox	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
19f	German measles	82	82	.....	77	4	1	82	.....
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	1,836	1,833	56	1,387	239	151	1,777	3
19i	Paratyphoid A	6	6	.....	5	1	.....	6	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	5	5	.....	4	.....	1	5	.....
19l	Trench fever	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	20	17	1	12	2	2	16	3
20a	Septicemia, general	99	98	5	72	12	9	93	1
20c	Pyemia, surgical	6	6	.....	4	1	1	6	.....
22	Anthrax	22	22	.....	19	1	2	22	.....
23	Rabies	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
24	Tetanus	5	4	.....	2	.....	2	4	1
25a	Trench foot	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....
26	Pellagra	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
47	Acute articular rheumatism	49	48	2	39	5	2	46	1
		30,110							
	II. Tuberculosis.								
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2,240	2,224	51	1,324	782	67	2,173	16
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	209	206	4	111	82	9	202	3
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	316	313	9	187	104	13	304	3
	Tuberculosis (all)	2,766	2,744	64	1,622	969	89	2,680	22
	III. Venereal diseases.								
37	Syphilis (all)	143	140	3	82	53	2	137	3
38a	Chancroidal infection	6	6	.....	4	1	1	6	.....
38b	Gonococcus infection	24	24	2	20	2	.....	22	.....
	Venereal (all)	173	170	5	106	56	3	165	3
	IV. General diseases (others).								
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	132	127	18	99	8	2	109	5
46	Tumors, benign	27	27	6	16	2	3	21	.....
48a	Arthritis	35	35	.....	31	3	1	35	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	104	103	6	78	16	3	97	1
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	11	11	.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....
52a	Addison's disease	16	16	2	11	3	.....	14	.....
53a	Leucemia	21	20	2	18	.....	.....	18	1
53b	Hodgkin's disease	9	9	1	8	.....	.....	8	.....
116	Spleen, diseases of	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
54	Anemia, chlorosis	20	19	2	16	1	.....	17	1
55c	Purpura	13	13	1	12	.....	.....	12	.....
55e	General diseases (others)	30	30	1	22	6	1	29	.....
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	56	56	3	48	.....	5	53	.....
56b	Drug addiction	11	10	.....	9	1	.....	10	1
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....

[a] Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects. In some instances deaths have been wrongly charged to troops or localities for which no admissions or too few admissions are shown in other tables. This was due to clerical error which it is not now practicable to correct, and applies also to detailed tables which appear later. The number of deaths so involved is only 19. The total number of deaths is not affected by the error in question.

[b] Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	.....	1,592,068	1,665,796	
	Enlisted men.					Enlisted men.					
Officers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
3	54	17	71	74	4	123	8	13	144	148	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	18	5	23	24	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	4
.....	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	2	4	5	5
1	1,889	97	1,986	1,987	1	318	19	20	357	358	6
1	265	2	267	268	3	61	.....	10	71	74	7
4	89	3	92	96	3	61	1	11	73	76	9
387	14,617	1,567	16,184	16,571	191	5,753	628	794	7,175	7,366	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	14	6	20	21	.....	35	2	6	43	43	14
2	19	4	23	25	.....	9	.....	3	12	12	18
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19e
.....	74	4	78	78	.....	3	.....	1	4	4	19f
28	825	133	958	986	23	534	96	149	779	802	19g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	6	6	19i
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	19j
.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	3	3	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	19l
1	7	1	8	9	.....	5	1	2	8	8	19p
4	48	9	57	61	1	23	3	9	35	36	20a
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	1	3	3	20c
.....	14	1	15	15	.....	4	.....	2	6	6	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	3	3	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	5	25a
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	25b
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	26
2	19	5	24	26	.....	18	.....	2	20	20	47
39	769	433	1,202	1,241	10	530	341	65	936	946	28a
.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28b
2	52	22	74	76	2	54	59	9	122	124	29
9	86	44	130	139	.....	96	59	13	168	168	30–35
50	907	500	1,407	1,457	12	680	459	87	1,226	1,238	
2	56	35	91	93	.....	24	17	2	43	43	37
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	1	3	3	38a
.....	7	1	8	8	2	10	.....	.....	10	12	38b
2	66	36	102	104	2	35	18	3	56	58	
13	69	5	74	87	3	26	2	2	30	33	39–45
3	11	1	12	15	2	5	1	3	9	11	46
.....	16	1	17	17	.....	15	2	1	18	18	48a
5	56	12	68	73	1	20	4	3	27	28	50
.....	9	.....	9	9	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	51a
2	9	1	10	12	.....	2	2	.....	4	4	52a
1	8	.....	8	9	1	10	.....	.....	10	11	53a
1	5	.....	5	6	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	53b
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
2	10	.....	10	12	.....	6	.....	.....	6	6	54
1	4	.....	4	5	.....	8	.....	.....	8	8	55c
.....	9	4	13	13	1	12	2	1	15	16	55e
1	42	.....	42	43	2	3	.....	5	8	10	56a
.....	8	1	9	9	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	56b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	57–59

TABLE 48.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.[c] White.	Philippine Islands.[c] Colored.	Philippine Islands.[c] Total.	Hawaii. White.	Hawaii. Colored.	Hawaii. Total.	American troops in other Panama White.
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451	16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*								
1	Typhoid fever					4		4	
2	Typhus fever								
4	Malarial fevers (all)		2		2				3
5	Smallpox		3		3				
6	Measles	1				3		3	
7	Scarlet fever		2		2	1		1	
9	Diphtheria and results								
10	Influenza	18	2		2	3	2	5	9
12	Asiatic cholera		2		2				
14	Dysentery (all)		4		4				
18	Erysipelas								
19e	Chicken-pox								
19f	German measles								
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	5					1	1	1
19i	Paratyphoid A								
19j	Paratyphoid B								
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute								
19l	Trench fever								
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)								
20a	Septicemia, general								
20e	Pyemia, surgical								
22	Anthrax								
23	Rabies								
24	Tetanus								
25a	Trench foot								
25b	Mycoses (others)								
26	Pellagra								
47	Acute articular rheumatism								
	II. *Tuberculosis.*								
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2	8		8	1	1	2	1
28b	Suspected tuberculosis								
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		1		1				
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)					1	1	2	
	Tuberculosis (all)	2	9		9	2	2	4	1
	III. *Venereal diseases.*								
37	Syphilis (all)	1	1	1	2				1
38a	Chancroidal infection								
38b	Gonococcus infection		1		1				
	Venereal (all)	1	2	1	3				1
	IV. *General diseases (others).*								
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	1	1	2	1		1	
46	Tumors, benign	1							
48a	Arthritis								
50	Diabetes, mellitus								
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)								
52a	Addison's disease								
53a	Leucemia								
53b	Hodgkin's disease								
116	Spleen, diseases of								
54	Anemia, chlorosis			1	1				
55c	Purpura								
55e	General diseases (others)								
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		1		1				
56b	Drug addiction								
57-59	Poisoning, chronic								

[c] Includes troops in China.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
.....	.....	.....	14,232	97,498	10,535	.....	108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831	
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.[d]	Colored.[d]	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	4
3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
2	.....	.....	2	16	.....	.....	16	1	.....	2	6
1	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9
137	7	2	146	337	83	8	458	17	8	64	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	12
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	14
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19f
5	.....	2	7	22	9	.....	31	1	.....	2	19g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	19p
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	47
5	.....	1	6	10	7	1	18	10	4	2	28a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28b
3	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	29
2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	30-35
10	.....	1	11	13	8	1	22	15	4	3	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38a
1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	38b
2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	39-45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48a
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	53a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55c
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55e
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	56a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57-59

[d] Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 48.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*								
60	Encephalitis	27	27	1	22	1	3	26	
61	Meningitis, simple	241	240	9	168	34	29	231	1
62	Locomotor ataxia	2	2	1	1			1	
63a	Multiple sclerosis	1	1		1			1	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	28	28		22	5	1	28	
64	Apoplexy	63	62	6	50	6		56	1
66h	Paraplegia	1	1			1		1	
66e	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	6	5		5			5	1
69	Epilepsy	35	35		28	5	2	35	
74b	Neurasthenia	1	1		1			1	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	5	5		4	1		5	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	3	3		1		2	3	
72	Chorea	4	4	1	3			3	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	74	73	1	63	3	6	72	1
	VI. *Mental alienation.*								
67	General paralysis of the insane	12	12	3	5	4		9	
68d	Dementia præcox	20	20	1	16	3		19	
68e	Psychasthenia	1	1	1					
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	34	34		32	1	1	34	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	18	18		12	5	1	18	
68i	Psychoses (others)	28	27		25	1	1	27	1
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*								
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	16	15	1	11	3		14	1
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*								
76a	Otitis media	217	217	4	204	7	2	213	
76b	Mastoiditis	64	64	2	59	1	2	62	
76e	Ear, other diseases of	3	3		2			3	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*								
86a	Adenoids	1	1		1			1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	4	4		4			4	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	2	2		2			2	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	33	33	1	29	3		32	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	170	170	5	148	17		165	
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*								
87	Larynx, diseases of	18	18	1	16	1		17	
100	Pharynx, diseases of	256	256	19	214	18	5	237	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*								
77	Pericarditis	28	28		21	7		28	
78	Endocarditis, acute	43	43	2	35	4	2	41	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	126	124	11	83	18	12	113	2
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	18	18	3	11	4		15	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	3	3		3			3	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	62	62	4	41	8	9	58	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	13	13		11	2		13	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	17	16	3	11	2		13	1
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	1	1				1	1	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	12	11	1	6	2	2	10	1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	11	11	1	7	3		10	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	103	101	15	66	14	6	86	2
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	73	73	8	48	15	2	65	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	68	65	1	57	4	3	64	3
80	Angina pectoris	18	18	6	9	3		12	
81a	Aneurysms	11	9	2	7			7	2
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	14	14	6	6	1	1	8	
81c	Aortitis	1	1		1			1	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	5	5	1	4			4	
82	Embolism and thrombosis	38	38	5	29	3	1	33	
83a	Hemorrhoids	15	15		12	3		15	
83c	Varicose veins	7	7	1	6			6	
83d	Phlebitis	3	3	1	1	1		2	
84a	Status lymphaticus	7	7		5	2		7	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	28	28	2	16	9	1	26	
85e	Heart-block	5	4	1	2	1		3	1
85f	Tachycardia	16	16		16			16	
85g	Hemorrhage	16	16	3	9	3	1	13	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	18	18	1	16	1		17	

ilipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
	15		15	15	1	7	1	2	10	11	60
6	73	16	89	95	3	89	17	29	135	138	61
1	1		1	2							62
	1		1	1							63a
	16	4	20	20		5	1	1	7	7	63b
4	38	4	42	46	2	11	2		13	15	64
							1		1	1	66b
	3		3	3							66c
	22	2	24	24		6	3	2	11	11	69
											74b
	3	1	4	4		1			1	1	74e
						1		2	3	3	74f
	2		2	2	1	1			1	2	72
	39	3	42	42	1	19		6	25	26	74g
3	2	1	3	6		3	3		6	6	67
1	11	1	12	13		5	2		7	7	68d
					1					1	68e
	27	1	28	28		4		1	5	5	68g
	10	2	12	12		2	2	1	5	5	68h
	12		12	12		11	1	1	13	13	68i
	2	2	4	4	1	7	1		8	9	75r
4	146	5	151	155		55	2	2	59	59	76a
1	43		43	44	1	16	1	2	19	20	76b
	2		2	2				1	1	1	76e
						1			1	1	86a
	3		3	3		1			1	1	86b
	2		2	2							86d
1	20	3	23	24		9			9	9	86e
5	145	17	162	167		3			3	3	86i
1	5		5	6		10	1		11	11	87
12	151	14	165	177	6	60	4	5	69	75	100
	13	2	15	15		8	5		13	13	77
	23	2	25	25	2	12	2	2	16	18	78
8	50	8	58	66	2	30	8	12	50	52	79a
3	7	2	9	12		4	2		6	6	79a(1)
	3		3	3							79a(2)
2	30	2	32	34	1	10	4	9	23	24	79a(3)
	4	1	5	5		5	1		6	6	79a(4)
3	6	2	8	11		5			5	5	79a(5)
								1	1	1	79a(7)
		1	1	1	1	6	1	2	9	10	79a(8)
	3	1	4	4	1	4	1		5	6	79b
9	38	8	46	55	4	23	4	6	33	37	79c
5	30	8	38	43	3	16	7	2	25	28	79d
1	37	4	41	42		20		3	23	23	79e
4	5	2	7	11	2	2			2	4	80
	5		5	5	2	1			1	3	81a
4	5	1	6	10	2	1		1	2	4	81b
						1			1	1	81c
	4		4	4	1					1	81d
3	15	1	16	19	1	12	1	1	14	15	82
	9	2	11	11		3	1		4	4	83a
1	2		2	3		4			4	4	83c
1	1	1	2	3							83d
	4	2	6	6		1			1	1	84a
1	12	8	20	21	1	3	1	1	5	6	84b
1	2	1	3	4							85e
	10		10	10							85f
3				3		9	2	1	12	12	85g
	11	1	12	12	1	4			4	5	85h

TABLE 48.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			American troops in other Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored	Total.	White.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*								
60	Encephalitis								
61	Meningitis, simple		1		1				
62	Locomotor ataxia								
63a	Multiple sclerosis								
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)					1		1	
64	Apoplexy								
66b	Paraplegia								
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)								
69	Epilepsy								
74b	Neurasthenia								1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).								
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)								
72	Chorea								
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		1		1				1
	VI. *Mental alienation.*								
67	General paralysis of the insane								
68d	Dementia præcox								
68e	Psychasthenia								
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic								
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive			1	1				
68i	Psychoses (others)								
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*								
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of								
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*								
76a	Otitis media		1		1	1		1	
76b	Mastoiditis								
76e	Ear, other diseases of								
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*								
86a	Adenoids								
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs								
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy								
86e	Sinusitis (all)								
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of								
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*								
87	Larynx, diseases of								
100	Pharynx, diseases of	1							
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*								
77	Pericarditis								
78	Endocarditis, acute								
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1		1	1		1	1	2
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency								
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1		1	1		1	1	1
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis								1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic								
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions								
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified								
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy						1	1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	2	1		1		1	1	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		1		1				
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of								
80	Angina pectoris		2		2				
81a	Aneurysms		1		1				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension								
81c	Aortitis								
81d	Arteries, other diseases of								
82	Embolism and thrombosis	1							
83a	Hemorrhoids								
83c	Varicose veins								
83d	Phlebitis								
84a	Status lymphaticus								
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of								
85e	Heart-block								
85f	Tachycardia								
85g	Hemorrhage			1	1				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of								1

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
		1	1								60
2			2	3	1		4		1		61
											62
											63a
											63b
				1			1			1	64
											66b
				2			2			1	66c
											69
											74b
											74e
											74f
											72
1			1	2			2			1	74g
											67
											68d
											68e
				1			1				68g
											68h
				2			2			1	68i
1			1	1			1			1	75r
				1			1				76a
											76b
											76e
											86a
											86b
											86d
											86e
											86i
1			1								87
1			1	2			2				100
											77
											78
1			1						1	1	79a
											79a(1)
											79a(2)
											79a(3)
1			1								79a(4)
										1	79a(5)
											79a(7)
									1		79a(8)
											79b
2			2	2	1		3	1		1	79c
1			1								79d
								1		2	79e
					1		1				80
										2	81a
											81b
											81c
											81d
				2	1		3				82
											83a
											83c
											83d
											84a
				1			1				84b
								1			85e
				6			6				85f
											85g
											85h

TABLE 48.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.								
89-90	Bronchitis	439	439	22	334	42	41	417	.....
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [e]	9,022	8,992	192	6,480	1,063	1,257	8,800	30
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	10,145	10,099	194	7,073	2,222	610	9,905	46
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	182	182	1	146	23	12	181	.....
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	55	54	4	40	9	1	50	1
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	116	116	6	87	18	5	110	.....
95	Gangrene of lungs	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
96	Asthma	36	36	2	24	10	.....	34	.....
97	Pulmonary emphysema	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
98	Lungs, other diseases of	38	38	2	17	7	12	36	.....
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.								
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	15	15	2	11	2	.....	13	.....
101	Esophagus, diseases of	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	34	34	2	28	4	.....	32	.....
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	40	39	1	32	3	3	38	1
105a	Duodenal ulcer	29	28	3	20	5	.....	25	1
105b	Diarrhœa	21	21	.....	18	.....	3	21	.....
105c	Enteritis and colitis	174	173	2	150	12	9	171	1
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2
108	Appendicitis	586	584	34	473	48	29	550	2
109a	Hernia	106	105	4	86	14	1	101	1
109b	Intestinal obstruction	84	84	4	69	6	5	80	.....
110a	Fistula in ano	5	5	.....	4	1	.....	5	.....
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	32	32	4	27	.....	1	28	.....
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	21	20	.....	19	1	.....	20	1
114	Cholelithiasis	6	6	1	4	1	.....	5	.....
115a	Cholecystitis	28	28	4	23	1	.....	24	.....
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	14	14	3	11	.....	.....	11	.....
115c	Liver, other diseases of	21	21	1	14	4	2	20	.....
117a	Peritonitis	67	65	2	40	16	7	63	2
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	9	9	.....	7	2	.....	9	.....
118a	Pancreatitis	9	9	3	6	.....	.....	6	.....
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	7	7	1	3	2	1	6	.....
	XIV. Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).								
119	Nephritis, acute	126	126	7	91	19	9	119	.....
120	Nephritis, chronic	258	256	16	188	41	11	240	2
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	4	4	.....	3	1	.....	4	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	20	20	2	17	1	.....	18	.....
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	19	19	.....	12	5	2	19	.....
123	Nephrolithiasis	13	13	2	10	1	.....	11	.....
124a	Cystitis	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
127c	Hydrocele	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	6	6	.....	4	2	.....	6	.....
	XV. Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.								
142	Gangrene	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
143a	Carbuncle	16	16	4	11	.....	1	12	.....
143b	Furuncle	10	9	1	7	.....	1	8	1
144a	Abscess	85	83	7	62	13	1	76	2
144b	Cellulitis	51	51	6	40	3	2	45	.....
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	33	31	2	19	8	2	29	2
	XVI. Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.								
146a	Osteomyelitis	9	9	.....	8	1	.....	9	.....
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
147e	Synovitis	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	11	11	1	8	1	1	10	.....

[e] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ilipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
12	24	3	27	39	10	304	38	40	382	392	89–90
80	3,429	634	4,063	4,143	106	2,919	395	1,244	4,558	4,664	91
94	4,330	1,363	5,693	5,787	93	2,414	778	534	3,726	3,819	92a
.....	97	13	110	110	1	48	10	12	70	71	93a
1	25	1	26	27	3	15	8	1	24	27	93b
3	42	4	46	49	3	41	13	5	59	62	93c
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
1	9	3	12	13	1	14	7	.....	21	22	96
.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	97
.....	7	5	12	12	2	10	2	12	24	26	98
2	2	1	3	5	.....	8	1	.....	9	9	99c
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
2	17	4	21	23	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	102a
.....	14	1	15	15	1	16	2	3	21	22	102c
2	13	3	16	18	1	7	2	.....	9	10	105a
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	16	.....	3	19	19	105b
1	21	3	24	25	1	127	9	9	145	146	105c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	107c
21	314	27	341	362	9	136	20	29	185	194	108
3	71	13	84	87	1	14	1	1	16	17	109a
2	44	4	48	50	2	20	1	5	26	28	109b
.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	110a
2	14	.....	14	16	2	12	.....	1	13	15	110b
.....	14	.....	14	14	.....	4	1	.....	5	5	113
1	3	1	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	114
3	13	.....	13	16	1	10	1	.....	11	12	115a
.....	4	.....	4	4	3	6	.....	.....	6	9	115b
.....	6	3	9	9	1	8	1	2	11	12	115c
2	31	7	38	40	.....	8	8	7	23	23	117a
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	4	4	117b
2	5	.....	5	7	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	118a
1	2	.....	2	3	.....	1	2	1	4	4	118c
.....	40	11	51	51	6	48	7	9	64	70	119
10	119	22	141	151	6	62	18	11	91	97	120
.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	122a
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122c
1	15	1	16	17	1	2	.....	.....	2	3	122d
.....	6	1	7	7	.....	6	3	2	11	11	122e
.....	9	1	10	10	2	1	.....	.....	1	3	123
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	124a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	124b
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125b
.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	127c
.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	4	4	127e
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	142
2	7	.....	7	9	2	4	.....	1	5	7	143a
1	6	.....	6	7	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	143b
5	33	9	42	47	2	22	4	1	27	29	144a
3	29	3	32	35	2	10	.....	2	12	14	144b
.....	9	5	14	15	1	9	2	2	13	14	145o
.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	2	1	.....	3	3	146a
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	146b
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	147e
1	5	1	6	7	.....	2	.....	1	3	3	149h

TABLE 48.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other							
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*								
89–90	Bronchitis		1		1				
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	6	4	4	8		2	2	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	7	7	1	8	3	1	4	2
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative								
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous								
93c	Pleura, other diseases of								
95	Gangrene of lungs								
96	Asthma		1		1				
97	Pulmonary emphysema								
98	Lungs, other diseases of								
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*								
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of								
101	Esophagus, diseases of								
102a	Ulcer of stomach		1		1				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		1		1				
105a	Duodenal ulcer								
105b	Diarrhea					1		1	
105c	Enteritis and colitis								
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides								
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)								
108	Appendicitis	4	3		3	2	1	3	5
109a	Hernia								
109b	Intestinal obstruction					1	1	2	
110a	Fistula in ano								
110b	Intestines, other diseases of								
113	Cirrhosis of the liver								
114	Cholelithiasis								
115a	Cholecystitis								
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of								
115c	Liver, other diseases of								
117a	Peritonitis		1		1				
117b	Peritoneal adhesions								
118a	Pancreatitis								
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of								
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*								
119	Nephritis, acute	1							
120	Nephritis, chronic		2	1	3	2		2	1
122a	Abscess, perinephritic								
122c	Hydronephrosis								
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys								
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of			1	1				
123	Nephrolithiasis								
124a	Cystitis								
124b	Bladder, other diseases of								
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)								
127c	Hydrocele								
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)								
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*								
142	Gangrene								
143a	Carbuncle								
143b	Furuncle								
144a	Abscess		2		2				2
144b	Cellulitis	1							1
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of						1	1	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*								
146a	Osteomyelitis								
146b	Fractures, faulty union of								
147c	Synovitis								
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)								
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of								

lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

untries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Philipinos	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
3			3	2	1	1	4				89–90
48	13	9	70	80	15	4	99	27		3	91
54	8	5	67	263	71	71	405	25	5	16	92a
				1			1				93a
										1	93b
1			1	3	1		4				93c
											95
											96
											97
											98
1			1								99c
											101
											102a
				1			1		1		102c
								1			105a
											105b
1			1	1			1			1	105c
								1			107a
										2	107c
4			4	9			9	1	1		108
				1			1			1	109a
2			2	2			2				109b
											110a
1			1								110b
1			1					1			113
											114
											115a
1			1								115b
											115c
					1		1	2			117a
				2			2				117b
											118a
											118c
2			2	1	1		2				119
1			1	1			1	1		1	120
											122a
											122c
											122d
											122e
											123
											124a
											124b
											125b
											127c
1			1								127e
1			1								142
											143a
									1		143b
2			2	1			1	2			144a
											144b
				1			1		2		145c
											146a
											146b
											147c
											147e
				1			1				149b

TABLE 48.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colore*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*								
150	Congenital malformations	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	500	495	12	267	63	153	483	
	Total	58,119	57,853	1,476	45,285	7,675	3,417	56,377	26
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*								
2	Burns	115	115	39	60	4	12	76	.....
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....
4	Compression	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
5	Concussion	39	39	2	28	1	8	37	.....
6	Contusion	56	56	4	40	4	8	52	.....
7	Crushing	747	745	192	434	21	98	553	
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	9	9	1	8	.....	.....	8	.....
9	Dislocation of joint	18	18	3	12	2	1	15	.....
11	Drowning, except suicide	499	494	14	327	20	133	480	
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	27	27	10	15	.....	2	17	.....
14	Foreign bodies	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
15	Fracture, simple	663	663	107	451	32	73	556	.....
16	Fracture, compound	683	681	86	472	38	85	595	
17	Fracture, faulty union	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	102	102	1	72	3	26	101	.....
19	Gunshot wounds	65	64	2	52	5	5	62	
20	Hemorrhage and results	33	33	4	24	4	1	29	.....
21	Homicides	101	101	9	68	14	10	92	.....
22	Poisoning by food	15	15	.....	14	1	.....	15	.....
23	Poisoning, other acute	110	110	10	86	9	5	100	.....
24	Secondary result of injury	9	9	1	7	1	.....	8	.....
25	Sprain of joint	24	24	3	20	.....	1	21	.....
26	Strain	11	11	.....	8	2	1	11	.....
27	Suicide	607	597	68	466	16	47	529	1
28	Synovitis, traumatic	10	10	.....	6	.....	4	10	.....
29	Wounds, multiple	325	323	31	181	17	94	292	
30	Wounds, penetrating	439	437	17	257	40	123	420	
31	Wounds, perforating	240	240	19	161	26	34	221	.....
32	Wounds (others)	174	172	5	120	12	35	167	
33	Traumatisms (others)	457	457	55	262	17	123	402	.....
	Total	5,591	5,565	683	3,664	289	929	4,882	2
	Grand total	63,710	63,418	2,159	48,949	7,964	4,346	61,259	29
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).								
	(The following are included above.)								
1	Knife	71	71	2	63	4	2	69	.....
2	Pistol ball	455	449	42	304	52	51	407	
3	Rifle ball	483	476	26	344	42	64	450	
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	111	111	5	94	8	4	106	.....
5	Other military agents	776	774	39	466	37	232	735	
6	Sinking ships	82	82	1	2	.....	79	81	.....
7	Air machines	621	621	387	209	1	24	234	.....
8	Automobiles	307	307	36	227	9	35	271	.....
9	Motorcycles	142	142	22	109	2	9	120	.....
10	Railroad accidents	501	501	13	321	28	139	488	.....
11	Street car accidents	53	53	1	48	3	1	52	.....
12	Other vehicles	140	140	2	105	5	28	138	.....
13	Animals	54	52	1	47	1	3	51	
14	Conflagration	13	13	2	9	.....	2	11	.....
15	Crushing	91	89	6	68	4	11	83	
16	Electricity	30	30	1	22	3	4	29	.....
17	Falls	284	283	24	218	18	23	259	
19	Machinery	8	8	.....	7	1	.....	8	.....
20	Excessive cold	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....
21	Excessive heat	4	4	.....	3	1	.....	4	.....
22	Stones	3	3	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....
23	Strangulation	56	56	.....	55	1	.....	56	.....
24	Hot liquids	14	14	1	12	1	.....	13	.....
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	10	10	2	6	.....	2	8	.....
26	Poisons	72	72	8	55	7	2	64	.....
27	Other external agents	1,207	1,201	61	868	60	212	1,140	
	Total	5,591	5,565	683	3,664	289	929	4,882	

'ilipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	150
4	142	35	177	181	8	115	28	150	293	301	189
860	29,272	4,726	33,998	34,858	562	14,752	2,695	3,309	20,756	21,318	
											Office classification.
22	35	1	36	58	17	23	2	12	37	51	2
.....	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	20	1	21	22	1	6	.....	8	14	15	5
4	25	1	26	30	.....	11	3	8	22	22	6
105	276	9	285	390	87	139	11	94	244	331	7
1	8	.....	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
2	8	.....	8	10	1	3	2	1	6	7	9
11	232	12	244	255	.....	54	7	53	114	114	11
6	9	.....	9	15	4	6	.....	2	8	12	13
.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
65	266	11	277	342	42	166	21	73	260	302	15
38	185	18	203	241	45	273	19	85	377	422	16
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	11	1	12	13	.....	59	2	25	86	86	18
2	30	5	35	37	.....	21	.....	4	25	25	19
3	17	2	19	22	1	4	2	1	7	8	20
6	46	7	53	59	2	20	5	10	35	37	21
.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	4	1	.....	5	5	22
6	59	9	68	74	3	17	.....	5	22	25	23
1	7	1	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
2	8	.....	8	10	1	8	.....	1	9	10	25
.....	4	1	5	5	.....	3	1	1	5	5	26
39	362	10	372	411	26	79	1	47	127	153	27
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
11	44	3	47	58	19	135	14	94	243	262	29
7	82	8	90	97	8	160	31	117	308	316	30
12	98	13	111	123	6	51	13	32	96	102	31
2	66	5	71	73	3	50	7	34	91	94	32
15	155	7	162	177	39	101	10	123	234	273	33
362	2,077	125	2,202	2,564	305	1,393	152	830	2,375	2,680	
1,222	31,349	4,851	36,200	37,422	867	16,145	2,847	4,139	23,131	23,998	
1	46	2	48	49	1	17	2	2	21	22	1
19	188	24	212	231	20	100	24	50	174	194	2
13	190	22	212	225	12	123	18	61	202	214	3
3	67	4	71	74	2	23	4	4	31	33	4
18	117	10	127	145	17	335	27	228	590	607	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	6
212	165	1	166	378	171	40	.....	24	64	235	7
25	140	3	143	168	11	80	6	35	121	132	8
3	53	2	55	58	19	47	.....	9	56	75	9
8	160	10	170	178	5	147	18	139	304	309	10
1	40	2	42	43	.....	6	1	1	8	8	11
1	42	1	43	44	1	62	4	28	94	95	12
1	37	1	38	39	.....	8	.....	3	11	11	13
2	8	.....	8	10	.....	1	.....	2	3	3	14
4	37	1	38	42	2	30	3	11	44	46	15
1	8	.....	8	9	.....	13	2	4	19	19	16
14	120	7	127	141	10	82	11	23	116	126	17
.....	4	1	5	5	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	19
1	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	3	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	22
.....	44	.....	44	44	.....	8	1	.....	9	9	23
.....	8	1	9	9	1	4	.....	.....	4	5	24
2	3	.....	3	5	.....	2	.....	2	4	4	25
5	43	6	49	54	2	9	.....	2	11	13	26
28	552	26	578	606	31	252	30	200	482	513	27
362	2,077	125	2,202	2,564	305	1,393	152	830	2,375	2,680	

TABLE 48.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other							
			Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
		Officers, other countries.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*								
150	Congenital malformations								
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases		1		1				1
	Total	54	60	13	73	25	14	39	32
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*								
2	Burns								1
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray								
4	Compression								
5	Concussion					1		1	1
6	Contusion		2		2	1		1	
7	Crushing		3	1	4	6		6	2
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms								
9	Dislocation of joint								
11	Drowning, except suicide	3	6		6	4		4	9
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of								
14	Foreign bodies								
15	Fracture, simple		3		3	7		7	3
16	Fracture, compound	3	2	1	3	5		5	2
17	Fracture, faulty union								
18	Gas, deleterious absorption								
19	Gunshot wounds								1
20	Hemorrhage and results		1		1	1		1	
21	Homicides	1		2	2				1
22	Poisoning by food								
23	Poisoning, other acute	1	5		5	4		4	
24	Secondary result of injury								
25	Sprain of joint		1		1				
26	Strain					1		1	
27	Suicide	3	7		7	3	5	8	9
28	Synovitis, traumatic								
29	Wounds, multiple	1	1		1				1
30	Wounds, penetrating	2				1	1	2	3
31	Wounds, perforating	1							3
32	Wounds (others)		1		1	1		1	1
33	Traumatisms (others)	1	1		1	1		1	2
	Total	16	33	4	37	36	6	42	39
	Grand total	70	93	17	110	61	20	81	71
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).								
	(The following are included above.)								
1	Knife								
2	Pistol ball	3	5	1	6	1	3	4	4
3	Rifle ball	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	8
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)		1		1	1		1	1
5	Other military agents	4				1		1	4
6	Sinking ships	1							
7	Air machines	4				1		1	2
8	Automobiles					4		4	
9	Motorcycles		1		1	8		8	
10	Railroad accidents		1		1	2		2	4
11	Street car accidents		2		2				
12	Other vehicles					1		1	
13	Animals		1		1				1
14	Conflagration								
15	Crushing		1		1				
16	Electricity						1	1	1
17	Falls		4		4	4		4	1
19	Machinery								
20	Excessive cold								
21	Excessive heat								
22	Stones								
23	Strangulation								1
24	Hot liquids								
25	Fire, conflagration excepted		1		1				
26	Poisons	1	2		2	1	1	2	
27	Other external agents	2	13	2	15	10		10	1
	Total	16	33	4	37	36	6	42	3

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
											150
5		2	7	3		1	4	2		3	189
306	29	22	357	838	198	86	1,122	117	25	124	
											Office classification.
1			1		1		1				2
											3
											4
											5
1			1								6
2		4	6	6			6	1	1		7
											8
				1			1				9
8		10	18	14	1	70	85	2		3	11
											13
											14
3			3	3			3				15
4			4	1			1	1		1	16
											17
2		1	3								18
		1	1					1			19
				1			1				20
1			1								21
1			1	1			1				22
				1			1				23
											24
				3			3				25
											26
4			4	2			2	4	1	5	27
3		4	7								28
								1		1	29
10		6	16	1			1	1		1	30
7		2	9	2			2				31
1		1	2					1	1		32
				2			2				33
48		29	77	38	2	70	110	12	3	11	
354	29	51	434	876	200	156	1,232	129	28	135	
											1
5		1	6					3		3	2
17		3	20	4			4	3	1	3	3
1			1								4
6		4	10	3			3	1		1	5
		10	10	1		69	70				6
				1			1				7
2			2	1			1				8
											9
1			1	6			6				10
											11
											12
								1		1	13
											14
								1	1		15
											16
4			4	3			3		1		17
											19
											20
											21
											22
				2			2				23
											24
											25
											26
12		11	23	17	2	1	20	3		3	27
48		29	77	38	2	70	110	12	3	11	

TABLE 49.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white*

RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075	36,022
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.[b]	Colored.	Total.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.05	0.09	0.06	.....
2	Typhus fever	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
4	Malarial fevers (all)	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	0.14
5	Smallpox	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....
6	Measles	.57	.58	.01	.62	.40	.61	.08
7	Scarlet fever	.09	.09	.02	.09	.01	.09	.....
9	Diphtheria and results	.04	.04	.03	.04	.02	.04	.....
10	Influenza	5.97	6.00	2.89	5.80	7.98	6.17	2.47
12	Asiatic cholera	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.1
14	Dysentery (all)	.02	.02	.00	.02	.03	.02	.1
18	Erysipelas	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.....
19c	Chicken-pox	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19f	German measles	.02	.02	.....	.02	.01	.02	.....
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.44	.45	.27	.39	.83	.46	.0
19i	Paratyphoid A	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19l	Trench fever	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.0
20a	Septicemia, general	.02	.02	.02	.02	.04	.02	.0
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
22	Anthrax	.01	.01	.....	.01	.00	.01	.....
23	Rabies	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
24	Tetanus	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.0
25a	Trench foot	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
26	Pellagra	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
47	Acute articular rheumatism	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	0.
	II. *Tuberculosis.* X 7.26							
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	.54	.54	.25	.37	2.73	.56	.4
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.05	.05	.02	.03	.29	.05	.0
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.08	.08	.04	.05	.36	.08	.0
	Tuberculosis (all)	.67	.67	.31	.45	3.38	.69	.6
	III. *Venereal diseases.*							
37	Syphilis (all)	.03	.03	.01	.02	.18	.04	.0
38a	Chancroidal infection	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
38b	Gonococcus infection	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....
	Venereal (all)	.04	.04	.02	.03	.20	.04	.0
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.03	.03	.09	.03	.03	.03	.1
46	Tumors, benign	.01	.01	.03	.00	.01	.01	.....
48a	Arthritis	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.03	.03	.03	.02	.06	.02	.0
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
52a	Addison's disease	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.....
53a	Leucemia	.01	.00	.01	.01	.....	.00	.0
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
116	Spleen, diseases of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.0
55c	Purpura	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
55e	General diseases (others)	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	.....
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....
56b	Drug addiction	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.0
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....

[a] Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects. For explanation with resp to clerical errors see footnote [a], Table 48.

[b] Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

lored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.02	0.03	0.11	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.09	0.09	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	4
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	5
.01	.96	.67	.94	.89	.01	.22	.16	.22	.21	6
.01	.13	.01	.13	.12	.04	.04	.....	.04	.04	7
.03	.05	.02	.04	.04	.04	.04	.01	.05	.05	9
3.11	7.44	10.74	7.67	7.41	2.59	3.91	5.15	4.51	4.42	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.01	.01	.04	.01	.01	.....	.02	.02	.03	.03	14
.02	.01	.03	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	18
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19e
.....	.04	.03	.04	.03	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	19f
.23	.42	.91	.45	.44	.31	.36	.78	.49	.48	19g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	19i
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	19j
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	19l
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	19p
.03	.02	.06	.03	.03	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	20a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	20c
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	25a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	25b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	26
.02	.01	.03	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	47
.31	.39	2.97	.57	.56	.14	.36	2.79	.59	.57	28a
.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28b
.02	.03	.15	.04	.03	.03	.04	.48	.08	.07	29
.07	.04	.30	.06	.06	.....	.07	.48	.11	.10	30–35
.40	.46	3.43	.67	.65	.16	.46	3.75	.77	.74	
.02	.03	.24	.04	.04	.....	.02	.14	.03	.03	37
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	38a
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.01	.....	.01	.01	38b
.02	.03	.25	.05	.05	.03	.02	.15	.04	.03	
.10	.04	.03	.04	.04	.04	.02	.02	.02	.02	39–45
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.00	.01	.01	.01	46
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	48a
.04	.03	.08	.03	.03	.01	.01	.03	.02	.02	50
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	51a
.02	.00	.01	.00	.01	.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	52a
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	53a
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	53b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
.02	.01	.....	.00	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	54
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.01	.....	.01	.00	55c
.....	.00	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	55e
.01	.02	.....	.02	.02	.03	.00	.....	.01	.01	56a
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	56b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	57–59

TABLE 49.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other Philippine Islands.[c] White.	Colored.	Total.
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).				
1	Typhoid fever				
2	Typhus fever				
4	Malarial fevers (all)		0.12		0.09
5	Smallpox		.18		.14
6	Measles	0.12			
7	Scarlet fever		.12		.09
9	Diphtheria and results				
10	Influenza	2.15	.12		.09
12	Asiatic cholera		.12		.09
14	Dysentery (all)		.24		.19
18	Erysipelas				
19e	Chicken-pox				
19f	German measles				
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.60			
19i	Paratyphoid A				
19j	Paratyphoid B				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				
19l	Trench fever				
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)				
20a	Septicemia, general				
20c	Pyemia, surgical				
22	Anthrax				
23	Rabies				
24	Tetanus				
25a	Trench foot				
25b	Mycoses (others)				
26	Pellagra				
47	Acute articular rheumatism				
	II. Tuberculosis.				
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	.24	.47		.37
28b	Suspected tuberculosis				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		.06		.05
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)				
	Tuberculosis (all)	.24	.53		.42
	III. Venereal diseases.				
37	Syphilis (all)	.12	.06	0.22	.09
38a	Chancroidal infection				
38b	Gonococcus infection		.06		.05
	Venereal (all)	.12	.12	.22	.14
	IV. General diseases (others).				
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.24	.06	.22	.09
46	Tumors, benign	.12			
48a	Arthritis				
50	Diabetes, mellitus				
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)				
52a	Addison's disease				
53a	Leucemia				
53b	Hodgkin's disease				
116	Spleen, diseases of				
54	Anemia, chlorosis			.22	.05
55c	Purpura				
55e	General diseases (others)				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		.06		.05
56b	Drug addiction				
57–59	Poisoning, chronic				

c Includes troops in China.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688	14,232	97,498	10,535	108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831	
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.[d]	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.25		0.21			0.01		0.01				1
				0.07							2
			0.15					0.11		0.25	4
				.21		0.19	.02				5
.19		.15		.14	.16		.15	.05		.17	6
.06		.06		.07	.08		.07				7
				.14	.03		.03				9
.19	0.60	.26	.46	10.26	3.76	7.88	4.24	.92	1.42	5.41	10
								.27			12
				.07				.16		.08	14
				.07		.09	.01				18
											19e
											19f
	.30	.05	.05	.49	.23	.85	.29	.05		.17	19g
											19i
											19j
											19k
											19l
								.11		.08	19p
					.01		.01	.05			20a
											20c
					.01		.01				22
					.01		.01				23
								.05			24
											25a
											25b
											26
				.14				.05			47
.06	.30	.10	.05	.42	.10	.66	.17	.54	.71	.17	28a
											28b
				.21	.01	.09	.02	.16			29
.06	.30	.10		.14	.02		.02	.11		.08	30–35
.12	.60	.21	.05	.77	.13	.76	.20	.81	.71	.25	
			.05							.25	37
											38a
				.07	.01	.09	.02				38b
			.05	.07	.01	.09	.02			.25	
.06		.05			.02		.02	.11	.18	.17	39–45
											46
											48a
				.07	.01		.01			.08	50
											51a
											52a
										.08	53a
											53b
											116
										.08	54
											55c
				.07							55e
					.02		.02			.08	56a
											56b
											57–59

[d] Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 49.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,* RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	.....
61	Meningitis, simple	.06	.06	.04	.05	.12	.06	0.03
62	Locomotor ataxia	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.....
64	Apoplexy	.02	.02	.03	.01	.02	.01	.03
66b	Paraplegia	.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.03
69	Epilepsy	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.....
74b	Neurasthenia	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
72	Chorea	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.02	.02	.00	.02	.01	.02	.03
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.....
68d	Dementia præcox	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....
68e	Psychasthenia	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.01	.01	.....	.01	.00	.01	.....
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.00	.....
68i	Psychoses (others)	.01	.01	.....	.01	.00	.01	.03
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.03
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media	.05	.05	.02	.06	.02	.05	.....
76b	Mastoiditis	.02	.02	.01	.02	.00	.02	.....
76c	Ear, other diseases of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86a	Adenoids	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
86e	Sinusitis (all)	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.....
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.04	.04	.02	.04	.06	.04	.....
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87	Larynx, diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
100	Pharynx, diseases of	.06	.06	.09	.06	.06	.06	.....
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.....
78	Endocarditis, acute	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.03	.03	.05	.02	.06	.03	.06
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.....
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.02	.02	.02	.01	.03	.01	.....
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.03
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.03
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.02	.02	.07	.02	.05	.02	.06
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.02	.02	.04	.01	.05	.02	.....
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.02	.02	.00	.02	.01	.02	.08
80	Angina pectoris	.00	.00	.03	.00	.01	.00	.....
81a	Aneurysms	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.06
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.00	.00	.03	.00	.00	.00	.....
81c	Aortitis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.....
83a	Hemorrhoids	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
83c	Varicose veins	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
83d	Phlebitis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
84a	Status lymphaticus	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	.01	.01	.01	.00	.03	.01	.....
85e	Heart-block	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.03
85f	Tachycardia	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
85g	Hemorrhage	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.....
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
.....	0.01	.....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	60
0.05	.04	0.11	.04	.04	.04	.06	.14	.08	.08	61
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63a
.....	.01	.03	.01	.01	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	63b
.03	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01	.02	.01	.01	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	66b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66c
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.02	.01	.01	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74b
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	74e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	74f
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	72
.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.01	.....	.02	.02	74g
.02	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	67
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	68d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.00	68e
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	68g
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	68h
.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	68i
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	75r
.03	.07	.03	.07	.07	.....	.04	.02	.04	.04	76a
.01	.02	.....	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	76b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	76e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	86a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	86b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86d
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	86e
.04	.07	.12	.08	.07	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	86i
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	87
.10	.08	.10	.08	.08	.08	.04	.03	.04	.05	100
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01	.04	.01	.01	77
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.02	.01	.01	78
.06	.03	.05	.03	.03	.03	.02	.07	.03	.03	79a
.02	.00	.01	.00	.01	.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	79a(1)
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(2)
.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	79a(3)
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	79a(4)
.02	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	79a(5)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	79a(7)
.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	79a(8)
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	79b
.07	.02	.05	.02	.02	.05	.02	.03	.02	.02	79c
.04	.02	.05	.02	.02	.04	.01	.06	.02	.02	79d
.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	79e
.03	.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.00	.....	.00	.00	80
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.03	.00	.....	.00	.00	81a
.03	.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.00	.....	.00	.00	81b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	81c
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.....	.....	.....	.00	81d
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	82
.....	.00	.01	.01	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	83a
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	83c
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83d
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	84a
.01	.01	.05	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	84b
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85e
.....	.01	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85f
.02	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	85g
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	85h

TABLE 49.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).				
60	Encephalitis				
61	Meningitis, simple		0.06		0.05
62	Locomotor ataxia				
63a	Multiple sclerosis				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)				
64	Apoplexy				
66b	Paraplegia				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)				
69	Epilepsy				
74b	Neurasthenia				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)				
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)				
72	Chorea				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		.06		.05
	VI. Mental alienation.				
67	General paralysis of the insane				
68d	Dementia præcox				
68e	Psychasthenia				
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic				
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive			0.22	.05
68i	Psychoses (others)				
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of				
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.				
76a	Otitis media		.06		.05
76b	Mastoiditis				
76e	Ear, other diseases of				
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.				
86a	Adenoids				
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy				
86e	Sinusitis (all)				
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				
	X. Throat, diseases of.				
87	Larynx, diseases of				
100	Pharynx, diseases of	0.12			
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.				
77	Pericarditis				
78	Endocarditis, acute				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.12		.22	.05
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency				
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.12		.22	.05
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis				
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.24	.06		.05
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		.06		.05
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				
80	Angina pectoris		.12		.09
81a	Aneurysms		.06		.05
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				
81e	Aortitis				
81d	Arteries, other diseases of				
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.12			
83a	Hemorrhoids				
83e	Varicose veins				
83d	Phlebitis				
84a	Status lymphaticus				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of				
85e	Heart-block				
85f	Tachycardia				
85g	Hemorrhage			.22	.05
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of				

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
				0.07							60
				.14	0.03	0.09	0.04		0.18		61
											62
											63a
0.06		0.05									63b
					.01		.01			0.08	64
											66b
					.02		.02			.08	66c
											69
			0.05								74b
											74e
											74f
											72
			.05	.07	.02		.02			.08	74g
											67
											68d
											68e
					.01		.01				68g
											68h
					.02		.02			.08	68i
				.07	.01		.01			.08	75r
.06		.05			.01		.01				76a
											76b
											76e
											86a
											86b
											86d
											86e
											86i
				.07							87
				.07	.02		.02				100
											77
											78
	0.30	.05	.10	.07					.18	.08	79a
											79a(1)
											79a(2)
	.30	.05	.05								79a(3)
			.05	.07							79a(4)
										.08	79a(5)
											79a(7)
									.18		79a(8)
	.30	.05									79b
	.30	.05		.14	.02	.09	.03	0.05		.08	79c
				.07							79d
								.05		.17	79e
						.09	.01				80
										.17	81a
											81b
											81c
											81d
					.02	.09	.03				82
											83a
											83c
											83d
											84a
					.01		.01				84b
								.05			85e
					.06		.06				85f
											85g
			.05								85h

TABLE 49.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						Total native troops.
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.09	0.15	0.11	.....
91	Pneumonia, broncho- *e*	2.19	2.20	.93	1.80	3.71	2.26	0.83
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	2.46	2.47	.94	1.96	7.75	2.55	1.28
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.04	.04	.00	.04	.08	.05	.....
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.01	.01	.02	.01	.03	.01	.03
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.03	.03	.03	.02	.06	.03	.....
95	Gangrene of lungs	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
96	Asthma	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.....
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.01	.01	.01	.00	.02	.01	.....
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.....
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.03
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.03
105b	Diarrhea	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....
105c	Enteritis and colitis	.04	.04	.01	.04	.04	.04	.03
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.06
108	Appendicitis	.14	.14	.16	.13	.17	.14	.06
109a	Hernia	.03	.03	.02	.02	.05	.03	.03
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.....
110a	Fistula in ano	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	.01	.01	.02	.01	.....	.01	.....
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.01	.00	.....	.01	.00	.01	.03
114	Cholelithiasis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
115a	Cholecystitis	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	.....
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.01	.01	.00	.00	.01	.01	.....
117a	Peritonitis	.02	.02	.01	.01	.06	.02	.06
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
118a	Pancreatitis	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute	.03	.03	.03	.03	.07	.03	.....
120	Nephritis, chronic	.06	.06	.08	.05	.14	.06	.06
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.00	.....
123	Nephrolithiasis	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....
124a	Cystitis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
127c	Hydrocele	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
143a	Carbuncle	.00	.00	.02	.00	.....	.00	.....
143b	Furuncle	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.0
144a	Abscess	.02	.02	.03	.02	.05	.02	.0
144b	Cellulitis	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.....
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.0
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
147c	Synovitis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.12	.12	.06	.07	.22	.12	.1
	Total	14.08	14.14	7.15	12.58	26.78	14.51	7.3

e Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ilipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.10	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.14	0.21	0.31	0.24	0.24	89-90
.64	1.74	4.35	1.92	1.85	1.44	1.99	3.23	2.86	2.80	91
.76	2.20	9.35	2.70	2.59	1.26	1.64	6.36	2.34	2.29	92a
.....	.05	.09	.05	.05	.01	.03	.08	.04	.04	93a
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.04	.01	.07	.02	.02	93b
.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	.04	.03	.11	.04	.04	93c
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
.01	.00	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.06	.01	.01	96
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	97
.....	.00	.03	.01	.01	.03	.01	.02	.02	.02	98
.02	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	99c
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.02	.01	.03	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	102a
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	102c
.02	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.00	.02	.01	.01	105a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	105b
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.09	.07	.09	.09	105c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	107c
.17	.16	.19	.16	.16	.12	.09	.16	.12	.12	108
.02	.04	.09	.04	.04	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	109a
.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01	.01	.02	.02	109b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	110a
.02	.01	.....	.01	.01	.03	.01	.....	.01	.01	110b
.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	113
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	114
.02	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	115a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.04	.00	.....	.00	.01	115b
.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	115c
.02	.02	.05	.02	.02	.....	.01	.07	.01	.01	117a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	117b
.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	118a
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	118c
.....	.02	.08	.02	.02	.08	.03	.06	.04	.04	119
.08	.06	.15	.07	.07	.08	.04	.15	.06	.06	120
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	122a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122c
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	122d
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.01	.01	122e
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.00	.....	.00	.00	123
.01	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	124a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	124b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	127c
.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	127e
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	142
.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	.03	.00	.....	.00	.00	143a
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	143b
.04	.02	.06	.02	.02	.03	.01	.03	.02	.02	144a
.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.03	.01	.....	.01	.01	144b
.01	.00	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	145o
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	146a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	146b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	147e
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	149h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	150
.03	.07	.24	.08	.08	.11	.08	.23	.18	.18	189
6.92	14.89	32.40	16.10	15.59	7.62	10.04	22.05	13.04	12.80	

TABLE 49.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*				
89-90	Bronchitis		0.06		0.05
91	Pneumonia, broncho	0.72	.24	0.90	.37
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	0.83	.41	.22	.37
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative				
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous				
93c	Pleura, other diseases of				
95	Gangrene of lungs				
96	Asthma		.06		.05
97	Pulmonary emphysema				
98	Lungs, other diseases of				
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*				
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of				
101	Esophagus, diseases of				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		.06		.05
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		.06		.05
105a	Duodenal ulcer				
105b	Diarrhea				
105c	Enteritis and colitis				
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides				
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)				
108	Appendicitis	.48	.18		.14
109a	Hernia				
109b	Intestinal obstruction				
110a	Fistula in ano				
110b	Intestines, other diseases of				
113	Cirrhosis of the liver				
114	Cholelithiasis				
115a	Cholecystitis				
115b	Gall-bladder and-bile duct, other diseases of				
115c	Liver, other diseases of				
117a	Peritonitis		.06		.05
117b	Peritoneal adhesions				
118a	Pancreatitis				
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of				
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*				
119	Nephritis, acute	.12			
120	Nephritis, chronic		.12	.22	.14
122a	Abscess, perinephritic				
122c	Hydronephrosis				
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys				
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of			.22	.05
123	Nephrolithiasis				
124a	Cystitis				
124b	Bladder, other diseases of				
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)				
127c	Hydrocele				
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)				
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*				
142	Gangrene				
143a	Carbuncle				
143b	Furuncle				
144a	Abscess		.12		.09
144b	Cellulitis	.12			
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of				
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*				
146a	Osteomyelitis				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of				
147c	Synovitis				
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)				
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of				
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*				
150	Congenital malformations				
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases		.06		.05
	Total	6.44	3.53	2.92	3.40

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
				0.21	0.02	0.09	0.04				89-90
	0.60	0.10		4.92	.83	1.42	.92	1.45		0.25	91
0.19	.30	.21	0.10	4.71	2.70	6.74	3.75	1.35	0.89	1.35	92a
					.01		.01				93a
										.08	93b
				.07	.03	.09	.04				93c
											95
											96
											97
											98
				.07							99c
											101
											102a
					.01		.01		.18		102c
								.05			105a
.06		.05									105b
				.07	.01		.01			.08	105c
								.05			107a
										.17	107c
.12	.30	.15	.25	.28	.09		.08	.05	.18		108
					.01		.01			.08	109a
.06	.30	.10		.14	.02		.02				109b
											110a
				.07							110b
				.07				.05			113
											114
											115a
				.07							115b
											115c
						.09	.01	.11			117a
					.02		.02				117b
											118a
											118c
				.14	.01	.09	.02				119
.12		.10	.05	.07	.01		.01	.05		.08	120
											122a
											122c
											122d
											122e
											123
											124a
											124b
											125b
											127c
				.07							127e
				.07							142
											143a
								.11	.18		143b
			.10	.14	.01		.01				144a
			.05								144b
	.30	.05			.01		.01		.36		145o
											146a
											146b
											147c
											147e
					.01		.01				149h
											150
			.05	.49	.03		.04	.11		.25	189
1.55	4.22	2.00	1.63	25.08	8.60	18.79	10.39	6.30	4.45	10.48	

TABLE 49.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classification.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*							
2	Burns	0.03	0.03	0.19	0.02	0.01	0.02	.....
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
4	Compression	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
5	Concussion	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.....
6	Contusion	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.....
7	Crushing	.18	.18	.93	.12	.07	.14	0.06
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
9	Dislocation of joint	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.....
11	Drowning, except suicide	.12	.12	.07	.09	.07	.12	.14
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	.01	.01	.05	.00	.....	.00	.....
14	Foreign bodies	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
15	Fracture, simple	.16	.16	.52	.13	.11	.14	.....
16	Fracture, compound	.17	.17	.42	.13	.13	.15	.06
17	Fracture, faulty union	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	.02	.02	.00	.02	.01	.03	.....
19	Gunshot wounds	.02	.02	.01	.01	.02	.02	.03
20	Hemorrhage and results	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.....
21	Homicides	.02	.02	.04	.02	.05	.02	.....
22	Poisoning by food	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
23	Poisoning, other acute	.03	.03	.05	.02	.03	.03	.....
24	Secondary result of injury	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
25	Sprain of joint	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....
26	Strain	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
27	Suicide	.15	.15	.33	.13	.06	.14	.28
28	Synovitis, traumatic	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
29	Wounds, multiple	.08	.08	.15	.05	.06	.08	.06
30	Wounds, penetrating	.11	.11	.08	.07	.14	.11	.06
31	Wounds, perforating	.06	.06	.09	.04	.09	.06	.....
32	Wounds (others)	.04	.04	.02	.03	.04	.04	.06
33	Traumatisms (others)	.11	.11	.27	.07	.06	.10	.....
	Total	1.35	1.36	3.31	1.02	1.01	1.26	.72
	Grand total	15.43	15.50	10.46	13.60	27.79	15.76	8.11
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).							
	(The following are included above.)							
1	Knife	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.....
2	Pistol ball	.11	.11	.20	.08	.18	.10	.17
3	Rifle ball	.12	.12	.13	.10	.15	.12	.19
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.03	.....
5	Other military agents	.19	.19	.19	.13	.13	.19	.06
6	Sinking ships	.02	.02	.00	.00	.....	.02	.....
7	Air machines	.15	.15	1.88	.06	.00	.06	.....
8	Automobiles	.07	.08	.17	.06	.03	.07	.....
9	Motorcycles	.03	.03	.11	.03	.01	.03	.....
10	Railroad accidents	.12	.12	.06	.09	.10	.13	.....
11	Street car accidents	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.....
12	Other vehicles	.03	.03	.01	.03	.02	.04	.....
13	Animals	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.06
14	Conflagration	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....
15	Crushing	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.06
16	Electricity	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.....
17	Falls	.07	.07	.12	.06	.06	.07	.03
19	Machinery	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
20	Excessive cold	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
21	Excessive heat	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
22	Stones	.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....
23	Strangulation	.01	.01	.....	.02	.00	.01	.....
24	Hot liquids	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....
26	Poisons	.02	.02	.04	.02	.02	.02	.....
27	Other external agents	.29	.29	.30	.24	.21	.29	.17
	Total	1.35	1.36	3.31	1.02	1.01	1.26	.72

ilipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Office classification.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.18	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.23	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	2
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.....	.01	.01	5
.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	6
.84	.14	.06	.13	.17	1.18	.09	.09	.15	.20	7
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.02	.00	.00	9
.09	.12	.08	.12	.11	.....	.04	.06	.07	.07	11
.05	.00	.....	.00	.01	.05	.00	.....	.01	.01	13
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.52	.14	.08	.13	.15	.57	.11	.17	.16	.18	15
.31	.09	.12	.10	.11	.61	.19	.16	.24	.25	16
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.04	.02	.05	.05	18
.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	.....	.01	.....	.02	.02	19
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.02	.00	.00	20
.05	.02	.05	.03	.03	.03	.01	.04	.02	.02	21
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	22
.05	.03	.06	.03	.03	.04	.01	.....	.01	.02	23
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	25
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	26
.31	.18	.07	.18	.19	.35	.05	.01	.08	.09	27
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.09	.02	.02	.02	.03	.26	.09	.11	.15	.16	29
.06	.04	.05	.04	.04	.11	.11	.25	.19	.19	30
.10	.05	.09	.05	.06	.08	.03	.11	.06	.06	31
.02	.03	.03	.03	.03	.04	.03	.06	.06	.06	32
.12	.08	05	.08	.08	.53	.07	.08	.15	.16	33
2.91	1.06	.86	1.04	1.15	4.14	.95	1.24	1.49	1.61	
9.83	15.95	33.27	17.15	16.74	11.76	10.99	23.26	14.53	14.41	
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	1
.15	.10	.16	.10	.10	.27	.07	.20	.11	.12	2
.10	.10	.15	.10	.10	.16	.08	.15	.13	.13	3
.02	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.02	.03	.02	.02	4
.14	.06	.07	.06	.06	.23	.23	.22	.37	.36	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	6
1.71	.08	.01	.08	.17	2.32	.03	.....	.04	.14	7
.20	.07	.02	.07	.08	.15	.05	.05	.08	.08	8
.02	.03	.01	.03	.03	.26	.03	.....	.04	.05	9
.06	.08	.07	.08	.08	.07	.10	.15	.19	.19	10
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.....	.00	.01	.01	.00	11
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.04	.03	.06	.06	12
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	13
.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	14
.03	.02	.01	.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.03	15
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	16
.11	.06	.05	.06	.06	.14	.06	.09	.07	.08	17
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	19
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	22
.....	.02	.....	.02	.02	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	23
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	24
.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	25
.04	.02	.04	.02	.02	.03	.01	.....	.01	.01	26
.23	.28	.18	.27	.27	.42	.17	.25	.30	.31	27
2.91	1.06	.86	1.04	1.15	4.14	.95	1.24	1.49	1.61	

TABLE 49.—*Deaths, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classification.	Agent.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other Philippine Islands. White.	Colored.	Total.
	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*				
2	Burns				
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray				
4	Compression				
5	Concussion				
6	Contusion		0.12		0.09
7	Crushing		.18	0.22	.19
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms				
9	Dislocation of joint				
11	Drowning, except suicide	0.36	.35		.28
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of				
14	Foreign bodies				
15	Fracture, simple		.18		.14
16	Fracture, compound	.36	.12	.22	.14
17	Fracture, faulty union				
18	Gas, deleterious absorption				
19	Gunshot wounds				
20	Hemorrhage and results		.06		.05
21	Homicides	.12		.45	.09
22	Poisoning by food				
23	Poisoning, other acute	.12	.29		.23
24	Secondary result of injury				
25	Sprain of joint		.06		.05
26	Strain				
27	Suicide	.36	.41		.33
28	Synovitis, traumatic				
29	Wounds, multiple	.12	.06		.05
30	Wounds, penetrating	.24			
31	Wounds, perforating	.12			
32	Wounds (others)		.06		.05
33	Traumatisms (others)	.12	.06		.05
	Total	1.91	1.94	.90	1.72
	Grand total	8.35	5.47	3.82	5.12
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).				
	(The following are included above.)				
1	Knife				
2	Pistol ball	.36	.29	.22	.28
3	Rifle ball	.12	.06	.22	.09
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)		.06		.05
5	Other military agents	.48			
6	Sinking ships	.12			
7	Air machines	.48			
8	Automobiles				
9	Motorcycles		.06		.05
10	Railroad accidents		.06		.05
11	Street car accidents		.12		.09
12	Other vehicles				
13	Animals		.06		.05
14	Conflagration				
15	Crushing		.06		.05
16	Electricity				
17	Falls		.24		.19
19	Machinery				
20	Excessive cold				
21	Excessive heat				
22	Stones				
23	Strangulation				
24	Hot liquids				
25	Fire, conflagration excepted		.06		.05
26	Poisons	.12	.12		.09
27	Other external agents	.24	.77	.45	.70
	Total	1.91	1.94	.90	1.72

ilipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

ther countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	Office classification.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
			0.05	0.07		0.09	0.01				2
											3
											4
0.06		0.05	.05								5
.06		.05		.07							6
.37		.31	.10	.42	0.06		.06	0.05	0.18		7
											8
					.01		.01				9
.25		.21	.46	1.26	.14	.09	.79	.11		0.25	11
											13
											14
.43		.36	.15	.21	.03		.03				15
.31		.26	.10	.28	.01		.01	.05		.08	16
											17
				.21							18
			.05	.07				.05			19
.06		.05			.01		.01				20
			.05	.07							21
				.07	.01		.01				22
.25		.21			.01		.01				23
											24
					.03		.03				25
.06		.05									26
.19	1.51	.41	.46	.28	.02		.02	.22	.18	.42	27
				.49							28
			.05					.05		.08	29
.06	.30	.10	.15	1.12	.01		.01	.05		.08	30
			.15	.63	.02		.02				31
.06		.05	.05	.14				.05	.18		32
.06		.05	.10		.02		.02				33
2.23	1.81	2.16	1.98	5.41	.39	.19	1.02	.65	.53	.93	
3.78	6.03	4.16	3.61	30.49	8.99	18.98	11.41	6.95	4.98	11.41	
											1
.06	.90	.21	.20	.42				.16		.25	2
.12	.30	.15	.41	1.41	.04		.04	.16	.18	.25	3
.06		.05	.05	.07							4
.06		.05	.20	.70	.03		.03	.05		.98	5
				.70	.01		.65				6
.06		.05	.10		.01		.01				7
.25		.21		.14	.01		.01				8
.50		.41									9
.12		.10	.20	.07	.06		.06				10
											11
.06		.05									12
			.05					.05		.08	13
											14
								.05	.18		15
	.30	.05	.05								16
.25		.21	.05	.28	.03		.03		.18		17
											19
											20
											21
											22
			.05		.02		.02				23
											24
											25
.06	.30	.10									26
.62		.51	.61	1.62	.17	.19	.19	.16		.25	27
2.23	1.81	2.16	1.98	5.41	.39	.19	1.02	.65	.53	.93	

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	.....	3,886,075	36,022
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.[b]	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).								
1	Typhoid fever	24	24	.....	24	.....	.....	24	.....
4	Malarial fevers (all)	28	26	.....	24	2	.....	26	2
5	Smallpox	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
6	Measles	149	149	.....	142	7	.....	149	.....
7	Scarlet fever	18	18	.....	18	.....	.....	18	.....
9	Diphtheria and results	80	80	1	77	2	.....	79	.....
10	Influenza	775	769	20	673	59	17	749	6
14	Dysentery (all)	86	85	3	79	2	1	82	1
18	Erysipelas	13	13	1	12	.....	.....	12	.....
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	9	9	.....	8	.....	1	9	.....
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	11	11	.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
19e	Chicken-pox	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
19f	German measles	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	225	225	2	207	11	5	223	.....
19h	Mumps	52	52	.....	43	7	2	52	.....
19i	Paratyphoid A	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	35	35	.....	34	1	.....	35	.....
19l	Trench fever	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
19m	Trench mouth	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination	5	5	.....	4	1	.....	5	.....
19o	Vaccinia	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	27	15	1	14	.....	.....	14	12
20a	Septicemia, general	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
22	Anthrax	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
24	Tetanus	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
25a	Trench foot	55	55	2	40	10	3	53	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	6	5	.....	4	1	.....	5	1
26	Pellagra	48	48	.....	43	5	.....	48	.....
27	Beriberi	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
47	Acute articular rheumatism	392	390	3	368	19	.....	387	2
	II. Tuberculosis.								
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	21,682	21,272	381	19,082	1,632	177	20,891	410
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	70	70	4	57	8	1	66	.....
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	27	27	1	19	7	.....	26	.....
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1,033	1,021	9	848	149	15	1,012	12
	Tuberculosis (all)	22,812	22,390	395	20,006	1,796	193	21,995	422
	III. Venereal diseases.								
37	Syphilis (all)	3,318	3,297	33	2,104	1,131	29	3,264	21
38a	Chancroidal infection	105	104	1	40	63	.....	103	1
38b	Gonococcus infection	7,027	7,021	9	2,941	4,067	4	7,012	6
	Venereal (all)	10,450	10,422	43	5,085	5,261	33	10,379	28
	IV. General diseases (others).								
36	Rickets	536	534	.....	489	44	1	534	2
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	126	126	5	110	10	1	121	.....
46	Tumors, benign	244	243	5	208	26	4	238	1
48a	Arthritis	6,582	6,575	77	4,946	1,507	45	6,498	7
48b	Gout	6	6	.....	5	1	.....	6	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	330	329	14	294	13	8	315	1
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	4,795	4,795	15	4,580	184	16	4,780	.....
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....
52b	Acromegaly	15	15	.....	12	2	1	15	.....
53a	Leucemia	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....
53b	Hodgkin's disease	23	23	.....	22	1	.....	23	.....

[a] Includes 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days observation in camp. In some instances discharges for disability have been wrongly charged to troops or localities for which no admissions or too few admissions are shown in other tables. This was due to clerical error which it is not now practicable to correct, and applies also to detailed tables which appear later. The number of discharges for disability so involved is 1,406, nearly all of which (1,362) are in "Other countries and not stated." The total number of discharges for disability is not affected by the error in question.

[b] Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports sent to the Surgeon General's Office.

white, colored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	.....	1,592,068	1,665,796	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
.....	11	.....	11	11	.....	13	.....	.....	13	13	1
.....	23	2	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	138	7	145	145	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	6
.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	7
.....	51	2	53	53	1	22	.....	.....	22	23	9
10	464	37	501	511	10	201	22	7	230	240	10
3	70	1	71	74	.....	8	1	1	10	10	14
1	12	.....	12	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	19a
.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19b
.....	11	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19c
.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19d
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19e
.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19f
.....	123	8	131	131	2	81	3	4	88	90	19g
.....	35	7	42	42	.....	6	.....	1	7	7	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	19j
.....	29	1	30	30	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	19k
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	19l
.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	19m
.....	4	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19n
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	19o
1	11	.....	11	12	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	19p
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20a
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	18	.....	18	18	.....	22	10	2	34	34	25a
.....	4	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25b
.....	43	5	48	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
3	346	18	364	367	.....	19	1	.....	20	20	47
353	17,490	1,423	18,913	19,266	20	1,396	199	18	1,613	1,633	28a
3	33	1	34	37	1	23	7	.....	30	31	28b
.....	18	7	25	25	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	29
7	750	133	883	890	2	82	15	4	101	103	30–35
363	18,291	1,564	19,855	20,218	24	1,502	221	22	1,745	1,769	
27	1,984	1,089	3,073	3,100	4	96	41	14	151	155	37
.....	32	61	93	93	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	38a
7	2,863	4,037	6,900	6,907	2	62	27	4	93	95	38b
34	4,879	5,187	10,066	10,100	6	161	68	18	247	253	
.....	473	44	517	517	.....	12	.....	.....	12	12	36
4	101	8	109	113	1	7	2	.....	9	10	39–45
5	188	26	214	219	.....	19	.....	1	20	20	46
59	4,557	1,481	6,038	6,097	18	359	24	18	401	419	48a
.....	5	1	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48b
12	245	7	252	264	1	47	6	5	58	59	50
13	4,435	181	4,616	4,629	2	126	3	3	132	134	51a
.....	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51b
.....	12	2	14	14	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	52b
.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	53a
.....	18	.....	18	18	.....	3	1	.....	4	4	53b

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.[c] White.	Philippine Islands.[c] Colored.	Philippine Islands.[c] Total.	Hawaii. White.	Hawaii. Colored.	Hawaii. Total.	Panama. White.
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451	16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688
									American troops in other
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*								
1	Typhoid fever								
4	Malarial fevers (all)								
5	Smallpox								
6	Measles								
7	Scarlet fever								
9	Diphtheria and results								
10	Influenza					1		1	1
14	Dysentery (all)		1		1				
18	Erysipelas								
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria								
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid								
19c	Carrier, meningococcus								
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)								
19e	Chicken-pox								
19f	German measles								
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		1		1				
19h	Mumps					1		1	
19i	Paratyphoid A								
19j	Paratyphoid B								
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute								1
19l	Trench fever								
19m	Trench mouth								
19n	Typhoid vaccination								
19o	Vaccinia								
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)		1		1				
20a	Septicemia, general								
20c	Pyemia, surgical								
22	Anthrax								
24	Tetanus								
25a	Trench foot	2							
25b	Mycoses (others)								
26	Pellagra								
27	Beriberi								
47	Acute articular rheumatism								
	II. *Tuberculosis.*								
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	8	29	4	33	40	3	43	5
28b	Suspected tuberculosis								
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis								
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)		2	1	3	2		2	1
	Tuberculosis (all)	8	31	5	36	42	3	45	6
	III. *Venereal diseases.*								
37	Syphilis (all)	2	5		5	4		4	2
38a	Chancroidal infection	1	1	1	2				3
38b	Gonococcus infection					3		3	1
	Venereal (all)	3	6	1	7	7		7	6
	IV. *General diseases (others).*								
36	Rickets								
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors								
46	Tumors, benign								
48a	Arthritis		2		2	10		10	1
48b	Gout								
50	Diabetes, mellitus	1							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					2		2	1
51b	Cretinism and myxedema								
52b	Acromegaly								
53a	Leucemia								
53b	Hodgkin's disease								

[c] Includes troops in China.

ored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

untries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
			14,232	97,498	10,535		108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831	
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							
White.[d]	Colored.[d]	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
											1
				1			1	2			4
											5
1			1	1			1				6
											7
				4			4				9
2		10	12	4			4	1	2	3	10
										1	14
											18
											19a
											19b
											19c
											19d
											19e
											19f
1		1	2	1			1				19g
				1		1	2				19h
											19i
											19j
											19k
											19l
											19m
											19n
											19o
				1			1	6	2	4	19p
											20a
											20c
											22
											24
		1	1								25a
								1			25b
											26
										8	27
3			3					1		1	47
69	1	159	229	53	2		55	268	98	44	28a
1		1	2								28b
											29
3		11	14	8			8	7	2	3	30–35
73	1	171	245	61	2		63	275	100	47	
8	1	15	24	5			5	2	4	15	37
	1		1	1			1	1			38a
9	3		12	3			3		1	5	38b
17	5	15	37	9			9	3	5	20	
3		1	4	1			1	1	1		36
1		1	2	1			1				39–45
1		3	4							1	46
13	2	27	42	4			4	2	3	2	48a
											48b
2		3	5						1		50
13		13	26	3			3				51a
											51b
											52b
											53a
1			1								53b

[d] Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Continued.								
88	Goiter, simple	416	416	3	373	38	2	413	.....
116	Spleen, diseases of	17	17	2	15	.....	.....	15	.....
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	88	88	1	87	.....	.....	87	.....
54	Anemia, chlorosis	80	64	.....	63	1	.....	64	16
55a	Hemophilia	24	24	.....	22	2	.....	24	.....
55b	Obesity	104	104	1	88	15	.....	103	.....
55c	Purpura	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....
55d	Muscular rheumatism	185	185	1	158	24	2	184	.....
55e	General diseases (others)	86	85	1	80	3	1	84	1
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	455	455	2	446	5	2	453	.....
56b	Drug addiction	1,190	1,189	6	1,042	134	7	1,183	1
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	19	19	.....	18	1	.....	19	.....
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*								
60	Encephalitis	18	18	2	16	.....	.....	16	.....
61	Meningitis, simple	79	79	.....	65	13	1	79	.....
62	Locomotor ataxia	127	126	2	111	11	2	124	1
63a	Multiple sclerosis	194	194	1	183	10	.....	193	.....
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	340	337	4	301	27	5	333	3
64	Apoplexy	178	178	2	145	28	3	176	.....
66a	Facial paralysis	57	57	2	46	7	2	55	.....
66b	Paraplegia	40	40	1	31	6	2	39	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	379	377	4	322	28	23	373	2
69	Epilepsy	5,417	5,385	13	4,671	673	28	5,372	32
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	49	49	.....	41	8	.....	49	.....
74b	Neurasthenia	2,259	2,256	60	2,085	87	24	2,196	3
74c	Enuresis	734	734	1	661	68	4	733	.....
74d	Neurosis	157	157	2	134	19	2	155	.....
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	1,821	1,821	5	1,549	261	6	1,816	.....
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	63	63	3	58	.....	2	60	.....
72	Chorea	157	155	.....	150	5	.....	155	2
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	2,139	2,139	15	1,915	182	27	2,124	.....
73b	Neuralgia	34	34	.....	32	1	1	34	.....
73c	Neuritis	892	891	18	544	324	5	873	1
73d	Speech, defective	150	150	1	131	17	1	149	.....
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	502	501	9	464	26	2	492	1
	VI. *Mental alienation.*								
67	General paralysis of the insane	220	220	7	191	17	5	213	.....
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	3,709	3,708	16	3,537	123	32	3,692	1
68b	Mental deficiency	10,658	10,648	4	9,087	1,506	51	10,644	10
68c	Malingering	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
68d	Dementia præcox	5,797	5,770	26	5,315	345	84	5,744	27
68e	Psychasthenia	333	333	13	314	3	3	320	.....
68f	Psychoneurosis	2,616	2,615	25	2,402	161	27	2,590	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	177	177	.....	174	3	.....	177	.....
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	1,711	1,711	38	1,528	116	29	1,673	.....
68i	Psychoses (others)	1,052	1,051	16	931	89	15	1,035	1
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*								
75a	Refractive errors (all)	2,050	2,047	11	1,889	137	10	2,036	3
75a	(1) Astigmatism	283	282	4	265	11	2	278	1
75a	(2) Hyperopia	173	173	.....	160	13	.....	173	.....
75a	(3) Myopia	558	558	2	503	53	.....	556	.....
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	1,036	1,034	5	961	60	8	1,029	2
75b	Strabismus	207	206	.....	180	23	3	206	1
75c	Leucoma	63	63	1	47	15	.....	62	.....
75d	Cataract	189	187	.....	156	31	.....	187	2
75e	Trachoma	1,238	1,236	1	1,187	39	9	1,235	2
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	137	135	3	123	9	.....	132	2
75g	Pterygium	15	15	.....	14	1	.....	15	.....
75h	Amblyopia	464	463	1	437	25	.....	462	1
75i	Amaurosis	76	74	.....	61	12	1	74	2
75j	Choroiditis	253	252	3	214	34	1	249	1
75k	Iritis	111	111	2	85	17	7	109	.....
75l	Keratitis	207	205	6	165	31	3	199	2
75m	Retinitis	219	218	2	204	10	2	216	1
75n	Nystagmus	42	42	.....	40	2	.....	42	.....
75o	Glaucoma	37	36	3	27	6	.....	33	1
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	67	66	2	62	2	.....	64	1
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	735	730	5	631	87	7	725	4

ored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

nited States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
fficers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
.....	346	37	383	383	3	24	.....	.....	24	27	88
2	15	.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
1	86	.....	86	87	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	53c
.....	55	1	56	56	.....	8	.....	.....	8	8	54
.....	21	1	22	22	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	55a
1	88	15	103	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55b
.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	55c
1	152	24	176	177	.....	5	.....	1	6	6	55d
.....	70	2	72	72	1	9	1	1	11	12	55e
.....	398	4	402	402	2	37	.....	.....	37	39	56a
6	1,026	131	1,157	1,163	.....	14	2	.....	16	16	56b
.....	18	1	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57–59
1	9	.....	9	10	1	7	.....	.....	7	8	60
.....	63	13	76	76	.....	2	.....	1	3	3	61
2	101	11	112	114	.....	9	.....	1	10	10	62
1	171	10	181	182	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	63a
4	284	26	310	314	.....	15	1	.....	16	16	63b
2	129	28	157	159	.....	13	.....	2	15	15	64
2	33	6	39	41	.....	12	1	.....	13	13	66a
.....	30	5	35	35	.....	1	1	1	3	3	66b
2	298	28	326	328	1	21	.....	2	23	24	66c
10	4,233	608	4,841	4,851	.....	387	62	12	461	461	69
.....	38	7	45	45	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	74a
48	1,883	82	1,965	2,013	7	184	5	6	195	202	74b
.....	641	66	707	707	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	74c
1	130	19	149	150	1	4	.....	.....	4	5	74d
3	1,476	258	1,734	1,737	1	71	3	.....	74	75	74e
2	38	.....	38	40	1	20	.....	1	21	22	74f
.....	146	5	151	151	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	72
11	1,714	170	1,884	1,895	4	183	11	8	202	206	73a
.....	29	1	30	30	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	73b
13	487	321	808	821	4	55	3	1	59	63	73c
.....	123	17	140	140	1	6	.....	1	7	8	73d
6	445	26	471	477	3	17	.....	.....	17	20	74g
7	160	15	175	182	.....	31	2	1	34	34	67
14	3,180	114	3,294	3,308	1	313	7	8	328	329	68a
1	8,549	1,416	9,965	9,966	1	467	85	13	565	566	68b
.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68c
21	4,481	267	4,748	4,769	5	762	72	35	869	874	68d
7	280	3	283	290	4	33	.....	.....	33	37	68e
20	2,267	153	2,420	2,440	4	128	8	16	152	156	68f
.....	143	2	145	145	.....	28	1	.....	29	29	68g
28	1,231	90	1,321	1,349	7	277	26	13	316	323	68h
13	742	72	814	827	3	177	15	4	196	199	68i
8	1,797	133	1,930	1,938	3	58	3	3	64	67	75a
2	247	10	257	259	2	15	1	.....	16	18	75a(1)
.....	155	13	168	168	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	75a(2)
1	485	51	536	537	1	14	1	.....	15	16	75a(3)
5	910	59	969	974	.....	26	1	3	30	30	75a(4)
.....	175	23	198	198	.....	2	.....	1	3	3	75b
1	41	14	55	56	.....	6	1	.....	7	7	75c
.....	135	30	165	165	.....	19	1	.....	20	20	75d
1	1,104	37	1,141	1,142	.....	79	2	6	87	87	75e
2	115	7	122	124	1	5	2	.....	7	8	75f
.....	10	1	11	11	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	75g
1	420	25	445	446	.....	11	.....	.....	11	11	75h
.....	60	12	72	72	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	75i
1	191	33	224	225	1	23	1	.....	24	25	75j
1	72	16	88	89	1	10	1	3	14	15	75k
4	130	23	153	157	2	33	8	1	42	44	75l
2	181	10	191	193	.....	18	.....	.....	18	18	75m
.....	37	2	39	39	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	75n
2	25	5	30	32	1	1	1	.....	2	3	75o
2	58	2	60	62	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	75p
1	583	81	664	665	3	42	6	1	49	52	75r

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whil*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other: Philippine Islands. White.	Philippine Islands. Colored.	Philippine Islands. Total.	Hawaii. White.	Hawaii. Colored.	Hawaii. Total.	Panama White.
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Continued.								
88	Goiter, simple					1		1	1
116	Spleen, diseases of								
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands								
54	Anemia, chlorosis								
55a	Hemophilia								
55b	Obesity								
55c	Purpura								
55d	Muscular rheumatism								
55e	General diseases, (others)								
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)					1	1	2	
56b	Drug addiction								
57-59	Poisoning, chronic								
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*								
60	Encephalitis								
61	Meningitis, simple								
62	Locomotor ataxia		1		1				
63a	Multiple sclerosis								
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)								1
64	Apoplexy								1
66a	Facial paralysis								
66b	Paraplegia	1							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	1							
69	Epilepsy	3	6		6	7		7	2
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy						1	1	
74b	Neurasthenia	5	5		5	1		1	1
74c	Enuresis	1	1	2	3	3		3	
74d	Neurosis								
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	1							
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)								
72	Chorea								
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		3		3	5	1	6	
73b	Neuralgia								1
73c	Neuritis	1							1
73d	Speech, defective								
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of					1		1	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*								
67	General paralysis of the insane								
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	1	3	2	5	10		10	[illegible]
68b	Mental deficiency	2	6	1	7	14	2	16	1
68c	Malingering								
68d	Dementia præcox		11	4	15	10		10	16
68e	Psychasthenia	2							
68f	Psychoneurosis	1	1		1	2		2	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic								[illegible]
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	3	1		1	2		2	1
68i	Psychoses (others)		2	1	3	1	1	2	4
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*								
75a	Refractive errors (all)					4		4	16
75a	(1) Astigmatism					3		3	
75a	(2) Hyperopia								
75a	(3) Myopia					1		1	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)								16
75b	Strabismus								
75c	Leucoma								
75d	Cataract		1		1				
75e	Trachoma								
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)					2		2	
75g	Pterygium								
75h	Amblyopia								1
75i	Amaurosis								
75j	Choroiditis	1							
75k	Iritis								
75l	Keratitis								
75m	Retinitis					3		3	1
75n	Nystagmus								1
75o	Glaucoma		1		1				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of								
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	1	1		1	1		1	

ored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

untries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
1	1	2	4								88
											116
											53c
								1		15	54
											55a
											55b
											55c
1		1	2								55d
1			1						1		55e
9		2	11	1			1				56a
2	1	7	10						1		56b
											57–59
											60
											61
		1	1							1	62
1			1	1			1				63a
1		5	6					1	1	1	63b
2		1	3								64
1		2	3								66a
		1	1								66b
3		21	24					2			66c
19	1	16	36	17	2		19	2	3	27	69
											74a
10		18	28	1			1	1	1	1	74b
3		4	7	3			3				74c
		2	2								74d
1		6	7	1			1				74e
		1	1								74f
				1			1		1	1	72
6		19	25	4			4				73a
		1	1								73b
1		4	5							1	73c
2			2								73d
		2	2	1			1			1	74g
		4	4								67
23		24	47	3			3			1	68a
36	2	38	76	14			14	2	7	1	68b
											68c
16		49	65	19	2		21	16	6	5	68d
1		3	4								68e
3		11	14	1			1			1	68f
				1			1				68g
12		16	28	4			4				68h
3		11	14	2			2			1	68i
11		7	18	3	1		4	1		2	75a
		2	2					1			75a(1)
2			2								75a(2)
2			2	1	1		2				75a(3)
7		5	12	2			2			2	75a(4)
3		2	5						1		75b
											75c
1			1					1		1	75d
2		3	5	2			2		2		75e
				1			1		2		75f
											75g
1			1	4			4			1	75h
										2	75i
		1	1							1	75j
		4	4	3			3				75k
2		2	4						2		75l
1		2	3							1	75m
											75n
										1	75o
1			1					1			75p
3		6	9	1			1	1	2	2	75r

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*								
76a	Otitis media	5,492	5,481	88	5,153	197	43	5,393	11
76b	Mastoiditis	125	125	2	115	6	2	123	.....
76c	Otitis externa	12	12	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	399	399	27	338	33	1	372	.....
76e	Ear, other diseases of	168	167	2	152	13	.....	165	1
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*								
86a	Adenoids	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	48	48	.....	47	.....	1	48	.....
86c	Nose, external deformity of	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	23	22	3	17	1	1	19	1
86e	Sinusitis (all)	313	313	19	267	23	4	294	.....
86f	Polypus, nasal	6	6	1	5	.....	.....	5	.....
86g	Perforated nasal septum	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	111	110	1	99	10	.....	109	1
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	53	53	.....	49	4	.....	53	.....
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	60	60	5	52	1	2	55	.....
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	7	7	.....	2	5	.....	7	.....
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	81	81	.....	78	3	.....	81	.....
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	85	85	7	76	2	.....	78	.....
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	4	4	.....	2	1	1	4	.....
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	24	24	1	22	1	.....	23	.....
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	9	9	2	7	.....	.....	7	.....
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*								
77	Pericarditis	74	74	.....	70	3	1	74	.....
78	Endocarditis, acute	65	65	.....	57	8	.....	65	.....
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	10,697	10,653	83	9,417	1,060	93	10,570	44
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	1,281	1,280	19	1,159	95	7	1,261	1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	168	168	3	150	15	.....	165	.....
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	6,184	6,149	44	5,338	696	71	6,105	35
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	2,291	2,286	14	2,051	214	7	2,272	5
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	304	303	3	276	18	6	300	1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	458	456	.....	432	22	2	456	2
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	596	596	3	506	86	1	593	.....
79c	Cardiac dilatation	102	102	1	90	8	3	101	.....
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	1,215	1,214	35	1,022	143	14	1,179	1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	765	761	1	678	77	5	760	4
80	Angina pectoris	22	21	.....	20	.....	1	21	1
81a	Aneurysms	48	48	2	35	9	2	46	.....
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	240	239	17	185	36	1	222	1
81c	Aortitis	24	24	1	15	8	.....	23	.....
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	16	16	.....	9	7	.....	16	.....
82	Embolism and thrombosis	55	55	1	47	7	.....	54	.....
83a	Hemorrhoids	211	211	4	176	29	2	207	.....
83b	Varicocele	261	261	1	234	25	1	260	.....
83c	Varicose veins	1,261	1,260	20	1,161	71	8	1,240	1
83d	Phlebitis	257	257	6	227	21	3	251	.....
84a	Status lymphaticus	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	146	142	2	102	36	2	140	4
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	646	644	.....	352	290	2	644	2
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	28	28	2	24	2	.....	26	.....
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	3,067	3,067	7	2,054	1,001	5	3,060	.....
85d	Bradycardia	7	7	.....	6	1	.....	7	.....
85e	Heart-block	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....
85f	Tachycardia	951	950	7	803	136	4	943	1
85g	Hemorrhage	14	14	.....	11	2	1	14	.....
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	69	69	.....	58	11	.....	69	.....
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*								
89–90	Bronchitis	1,315	1,310	54	1,110	121	25	1,256	5
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [e]	305	304	10	253	29	12	294	1
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	561	561	5	493	59	4	556	.....
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	904	903	8	815	60	20	895	1
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	367	367	9	331	25	2	358	.....
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	1,110	1,109	13	958	82	56	1,096	1
96	Asthma	2,948	2,902	17	2,433	439	13	2,885	46
97	Pulmonary emphysema	272	271	4	233	33	1	267	1
98	Lungs, other diseases of	89	89	3	75	10	1	86	.....

[e] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

lored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
67	4,724	187	4,911	4,978	18	385	10	9	404	422	76a
1	96	4	100	101	1	17	2	1	20	21	76b
.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	76c
26	308	31	339	365	1	26	2	.....	28	29	76d
2	141	12	153	155	.....	8	.....	.....	8	8	76e
.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86a
.....	41	.....	41	41	.....	5	.....	1	6	6	86b
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	86c
3	14	1	15	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86d
8	230	21	251	259	10	35	2	2	39	49	86e
1	5	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86f
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86g
1	94	10	104	105	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	86h
.....	49	4	53	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86i
5	43	1	44	49	.....	7	.....	.....	7	7	87a
.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5	87b
.....	52	3	55	55	.....	12	.....	.....	12	12	100a
6	67	1	68	74	1	9	1	.....	10	11	100b
.....	1	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	100c
1	21	1	22	23	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	100d
1	7	.....	7	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	100e
.....	64	3	67	67	.....	6	.....	.....	6	6	77
.....	51	8	59	59	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	78
56	8,767	966	9,733	9,789	23	570	93	51	714	737	79a
13	1,079	86	1,165	1,178	5	66	9	7	82	87	79a(1)
3	140	15	155	158	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	79a(2)
27	4,896	614	5,510	5,537	14	396	81	42	519	533	79a(3)
10	1,969	213	2,182	2,192	4	70	1	.....	71	75	79a(4)
3	246	16	262	265	.....	26	2	2	30	30	79a(5)
.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(7)
.....	427	22	449	449	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	79a(8)
3	494	84	578	581	.....	9	2	.....	11	11	79b
1	83	8	91	92	.....	7	.....	.....	7	7	79c
28	933	136	1,069	1,097	7	81	7	6	94	101	79d
1	649	73	722	723	.....	25	4	.....	29	29	79e
.....	18	.....	18	18	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	80
1	33	9	42	43	1	2	.....	2	4	5	81a
16	175	34	209	225	1	7	2	.....	9	10	81b
1	12	7	19	20	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	81c
.....	9	7	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81d
1	41	5	46	47	.....	6	2	.....	8	8	82
3	155	29	184	187	1	20	.....	1	21	22	83a
1	212	24	236	237	.....	21	1	.....	22	22	83b
18	1,123	70	1,193	1,211	2	29	1	3	33	35	83c
5	210	21	231	236	1	16	.....	1	17	18	83d
.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84a
2	80	30	110	112	.....	22	6	.....	28	28	84b
.....	337	290	627	627	.....	13	.....	.....	13	13	85a
1	22	2	24	25	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	85b
4	2,017	998	3,015	3,019	3	31	3	1	35	38	85c
.....	6	1	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85d
.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85e
3	767	134	901	904	1	33	2	2	37	38	85f
.....	10	2	12	12	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	85g
.....	57	11	68	68	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	85h
39	921	114	1,035	1,074	14	177	7	8	192	206	89–90
4	180	20	200	204	6	69	8	4	81	87	91
.....	402	31	433	433	5	89	26	3	118	123	92a
5	671	41	712	717	3	141	18	5	164	167	93a
4	182	14	196	200	5	144	11	1	156	161	93b
9	772	65	837	846	4	178	17	18	213	217	93c
13	2,341	432	2,773	2,786	2	70	5	9	84	86	96
3	219	30	249	252	1	14	3	.....	17	18	97
3	67	10	77	80	.....	5	.....	.....	5	5	98

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whit*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			American troops in oth Panam
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*								
76a	Otitis media	3	3		3	1		1	
76b	Mastoiditis								
76c	Otitis externa								
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)								
76e	Ear, other diseases of			1	1	1		1	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*								
86a	Adenoids								
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs								
86c	Nose, external deformity of								
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy								
86e	Sinusitis (all)	1				1		1	
86f	Polypus, nasal								
86g	Perforated nasal septum								
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)								
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of								
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal					1		1	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of								
100a	Tonsillitis, acute								
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic								
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from								
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal								
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of								
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*								
77	Pericarditis								
78	Endocarditis, acute								
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	4	5		5	12		12	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	1	1		1	2		2	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	3	2		2	7		7	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		1		1	1		1	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		1		1	1		1	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions					1		1	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions								
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified								
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy								
79c	Cardiac dilatation								
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		1		1	3		3	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of								
80	Angina pectoris								
81a	Aneurysms								
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension					2		2	
81c	Aortitis		1		1				
81d	Arteries, other diseases of								
82	Embolism and thrombosis								
83a	Hemorrhoids								
83b	Varicocele		1		1				
83c	Varicose veins					1		1	
83d	Phlebitis					1		1	
84a	Status lymphaticus								
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of								
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias								
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic								
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		1		1	1		1	
85d	Bradycardia								
85e	Heart-block								
85f	Tachycardia	3							
85g	Hemorrhage								
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of								
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*								
89–90	Bronchitis	1	1		1				
91	Pneumonia, broncho-								
92a	Pneumonia, lobar								
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative			1	1				
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous								
93c	Pleura, other diseases of					2		2	
96	Asthma	2				14		14	
97	Pulmonary emphysema								
98	Lungs, other diseases of		1		1	1		1	

ored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

untries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
29		34	63	5			5		4	7	76a
2		1	3								76b
											76c
4		1	5								76d
				2			2	1			76e
											86a
1			1								86b
											86c
		1	1	2			2			1	86d
1		2	3								86e
											86f
											86g
1			1	1			1			1	86h
											86i
1		2	3								87a
											87b
14			14								100a
											100b
		1	1								100c
											100d
											100e
		1	1								77
2			2								78
37	1	42	80	21			21	12	20	12	79a
6			6	3			3			1	79a(1)
											79a(2)
23	1	29	53	12			12	7	20	8	79a(3)
6		7	13	4			4	4		1	79a(4)
1		4	5					1			79a(5)
											79a(6)
											79a(7)
1		2	3	2			2			2	79a(8)
2		1	3	1			1				79b
		3	3								79c
2		8	10	2			2	1			79d
2		5	7	2			2			4	79e
		1	1					1			80
											81a
1		1	2					1			81b
1			1								81c
											81d
											82
		1	1	1			1				83a
		1	1								83b
5		5	10	2			2			1	83c
		2	2								83d
1			1								84a
		2	2							4	84b
1		2	3	1			1			2	85a
				1			1				85b
2		4	6	1			1				85c
											85d
											85e
1		2	3	2			2	1			85f
		1	1								85g
											85h
7		17	24	4			4	2	1	2	89-90
3		8	11	1	1		2	1			91
	1	1	2	2	1		3				92a
2		15	17	1			1	1			93a
2		1	3	3			3				93b
3		38	41	3			3	1			93c
5		4	9	1	2		3	2	18	26	96
		1	1							1	97
		1	1	1			1				98

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whi*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Tot nati troo
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	152	151	4	145	1	1	147	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	2	2		2			2	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	1,401	1,401	3	1,180	212	6	1,398	
101	Esophagus, diseases of	17	17		15	2		17	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	464	464	8	441	14	1	456	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	71	71	4	67			67	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	435	433	8	405	18	2	425	
105a	Duodenal ulcer	412	412	15	382	14	1	397	
105b	Diarrhea	13	13		12	1		13	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	144	144	9	130	4	1	135	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	49	26		23	3		26	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	2	2		1	1		2	
107b	Cestodes	1	1		1			1	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	11	11	1	10			10	
108	Appendicitis	285	284	14	249	19	2	270	
109a	Hernia	3,737	3,736	33	3,250	439	14	3,703	
109b	Intestinal obstruction	52	52	1	49	2		51	
110a	Fistula in ano	177	177	2	125	49	1	175	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	222	217	4	189	23	1	213	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	37	36	2	30	4		34	
114	Cholelithiasis	14	14	3	10	1		11	
115a	Cholecystitis	82	82	4	74	4		78	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	17	17	2	15			15	
115c	Liver, other diseases of	6	6		4	2		6	
117a	Peritonitis	26	26		11	15		26	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	280	280	6	273		1	274	
118a	Pancreatitis	2	2		1	1		2	
118b	Visceroptosis	30	30		29	1		30	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	48	48		48			48	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*								
119	Nephritis, acute	112	112	7	98	4	3	105	
120	Nephritis, chronic	1,178	1,171	27	1,065	47	32	1,144	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	10	10		10			10	
122b	Nephroptosis	20	20		19	1		20	
122c	Hydronephrosis	23	23	1	22			22	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	200	198	2	183	12	1	196	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	80	80	2	68	7	3	78	
123	Nephrolithiasis	142	142	5	132	4	1	137	
124a	Cystitis	162	162	1	120	40	1	161	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	313	313		272	41		313	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	10	9		7	2		9	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	74	74	1	63	10		73	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	31	31		24	7		31	
126	Prostate, diseases of	166	166	4	90	72		162	
127a	Balanitis	2	2		2			2	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	43	43		31	12		43	
127c	Hydrocele	71	70		59	11		70	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	3	3		2	1		3	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	121	121		78	42	1	121	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*								
142	Gangrene	10	10		8	2		10	
143a	Carbuncle	1	1		1			1	
143b	Furuncle	9	9	1	7	1		8	
144a	Abscess	67	66	2	47	17		64	
144b	Cellulitis	43	43	2	38	2	1	41	
145a	Trichophytosis	7	7		6	1		7	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	18	18		16	2		18	
145c	Ectoparasites	4	4		4			4	
145d	Clavus	4	4		4			4	
145e	Dermatitis	25	25	1	20	4		24	
145f	Eczema	149	149	3	137	9		146	
145g	Erythema	7	7		7			7	
145h	Herpes	8	8		7	1		8	
145i	Impetigo	3	3		2	1		3	
145j	Lichen	3	3		2	1		3	
145k	Nævus	5	5		5			5	
145l	Pityriasis	3	3		3			3	
145m	Psoriasis	105	105	2	101	2		103	
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of	1,144	1,132	7	960	156	9	1,125	

lored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia)						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
3	130	1	131	134	1	13			13	14	99a
	2		2	2							99b
2	1,173	212	1,385	1,387	1	6			6	7	99c
	15	2	17	17							101
7	428	13	441	448	1	10	1		11	12	102a
2	60		60	62	2	6			6	8	102b
4	363	17	380	384	3	36		1	37	40	102c
12	365	13	378	390	3	14	1		15	18	105a
	10	1	11	11		2			2	2	105b
8	101	4	105	113	1	27		1	28	29	105c
	23	3	26	26							106
	1	1	2	2							107a
	1		1	1							107b
1	10		10	11							107c
7	192	18	210	217	7	54	1	1	56	63	108
24	3,085	432	3,517	3,541	6	145	7	7	159	165	109a
1	44	1	45	46		3	1		4	4	109b
2	119	49	168	170		5			5	5	110a
4	174	21	195	199		12	1		13	13	110b
2	27	2	29	31		2	2		4	4	113
2	10	1	11	13	1					1	114
3	67	3	70	73	1	6	1		7	8	115a
2	14		14	16		1			1	1	115b
	3		3	3		1			1	1	115c
	11	2	13	13							117a
5	266	15	281	286							117b
	1		1	1							118a
	25	1	26	26		4			4	4	118b
	27		27	27		21			21	21	118c
4	51	4	55	59	3	40		3	43	46	119
19	743	27	770	789	6	315	20	19	354	360	120
	9		9	9		1			1	1	122a
	16	1	17	17		3			3	3	122b
1	20		20	21		1			1	1	122c
2	172	10	182	184		7			7	7	122d
2	66	6	72	74		2	1		3	3	122e
3	124	3	127	130	2	4	1		5	7	123
	112	40	152	152	1	6			6	7	124a
	267	41	308	308		5			5	5	124b
	6	2	8	8							125a
1	57	10	67	68		6			6	6	125b
	23	7	30	30		1			1	1	125c
3	86	72	158	161	1	3			3	4	126
	2		2	2							127a
	26	12	38	38		5			5	5	127b
	56	10	66	66		2	1		3	3	127c
	2	1	3	3							127d
	75	42	117	117		1		1	2	2	127e
	8	1	9	9			1		1	1	142
						1			1	1	143a
1	4	1	5	6		3			3	3	143b
2	35	14	49	51		10	2		12	12	144a
2	28	2	30	32		8		1	9	9	144b
	5	1	6	6		1			1	1	145a
	13	2	15	15		2			2	2	145b
	4		4	4							145c
	4		4	4							145d
	20	4	24	24	1					1	145e
2	124	9	133	135	1	11			11	12	145f
	6		6	6		1			1	1	145g
	7	1	8	8							145h
	2	1	3	3							145i
	2	1	3	3							145j
	5		5	5							145k
	3		3	3							145l
1	90	2	92	93	1	11			11	12	145m
5	924	154	1,078	1,083	2	32	2	3	37	39	145o

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other						
			Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris								
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from								
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of								
101	Esophagus, diseases of								
102a	Ulcer of the stomach								1
102b	Gastroenteroptosis					1		1	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1				3	1	4	
105a	Duodenal ulcer					3		3	
105b	Diarrhea								
105c	Enteritis and colitis								
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)								
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides								
107b	Cestodes								
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)								
108	Appendicitis		2		2				
109a	Hernia	3	1		1	4		4	
109b	Intestinal obstruction		2		2				
110a	Fistula in ano								
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		1		1	1		1	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver								
114	Cholelithiasis								
115a	Cholecystitis		1		1				
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of								
115c	Liver, other diseases of								
117a	Peritonitis								
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	1	1		1	4		4	
118a	Pancreatitis			1	1				
118b	Visceroptosis								
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of								
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal)*								
119	Nephritis, acute								
120	Nephritis, chronic	2				1		1	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic								
122b	Nephroptosis								
122c	Hydronephrosis					1		1	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		1	1	1		1	1	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of								
123	Nephrolithiasis					3		3	
124a	Cystitis		1		1				
124b	Bladder, other diseases of								
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)								
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)								
125c	Urethra, other diseases of								
126	Prostate, diseases of								
127a	Balanitis								
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)								
127c	Hydrocele								
127d	Warts, external genital organs								
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).								
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*								
142	Gangrene								
143a	Carbuncle								
143b	Furuncle								
144a	Abscess								
144b	Cellulitis		1		1				
145a	Trichophytosis								
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of					1		1	
145c	Ectoparasites								
145d	Clavus								
145e	Dermatitis								
145f	Eczema								
145g	Erythema								
145h	Herpes								
145i	Impetigo								
145j	Lichen								
145k	Nævus								
145l	Pityriasis								
145m	Psoriasis								
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of		1		1				

lored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

untries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
1		1	2	1			1			1	99a
											99b
1		6	7								99c
		1	1	2			2				101
											102a
		1	1	3			3		2		102b
		1	1								102c
											105a
				2			2				105b
										23	105c
											106
											107a
											107b
											107c
1		1	2							1	108
8		7	15	6			6			1	109a
											109b
1		1	2								110a
	1	1	2	1			1	3	1	1	110b
				1			1			1	113
											114
											115a
											115b
											115c
											117a
1		1	2	1			1				117b
											118a
											118b
											118c
1			1	3			3				119
3		13	16	2			2	2	3	2	120
											122a
											122b
											122c
3		1	4							2	122d
		3	3								122e
1		1	2								123
		1	1	1			1				124a
											124b
				1			1		1		125a
											125b
											125c
				1			1				126
											127a
											127b
1			1							1	127c
											127d
1			1	1			1				127e
											142
											143a
											143b
				2	1		3	1			144a
1			1								144b
											145a
											145b
											145c
											145d
											145e
2			2								145f
											145g
											145h
											145i
											145j
											145k
											145l
											145m
3		6	9					1	5	6	145o

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers enlisted men, white*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*								
146a	Osteomyelitis	481	476	2	395	69	10	474	5
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	2,049	2,035	4	1,723	302	6	2,031	14
146c	Bones, other diseases of	501	500	8	428	61	3	492	1
147a	Ankylosis of joint	1,210	1,206	4	957	214	31	1,202	4
147b	Loose bodies in joint	37	37	.....	34	3	.....	37	.....
147c	Synovitis	487	487	2	395	85	5	485	.....
147d	Floating cartilage	84	83	.....	76	7	.....	83	1
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	886	882	1	641	237	3	881	4
149a	Hallux valgus	457	456	1	402	52	1	455	1
149b	Hammer-toe	177	177	1	162	13	1	176	.....
149c	Metatarsalgia	153	153	2	139	11	1	151	.....
149d	Myositis	78	78	2	64	12	.....	76	.....
149e	Pes planus	8,767	8,763	23	7,782	924	34	8,740	4
149f	Talipes	217	216	1	182	31	2	215	1
149g	Tenosynovitis	70	70	.....	60	9	1	70	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	4,247	4,241	15	3,611	566	49	4,226	6
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*								
150	Congenital malformations	224	224	1	181	39	3	223	.....
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1,748	1,744	29	1,507	197	11	1,715	4
	Total	169,039	168,188	1,695	142,887	22,250	1,356	166,493	851
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*								
1	Bites	4	4	.....	2	1	1	4	.....
2	Burns	89	89	7	69	5	8	82	.....
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	32	32	1	27	3	1	31	.....
4	Compression	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
5	Concussion	24	24	6	16	1	1	18	.....
6	Contusion	202	201	10	174	10	7	191	
7	Crushing	351	350	9	299	21	21	341	
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	9	9	.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....
9	Dislocation of joint	267	266	11	242	7	6	255	
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee	198	197	7	178	4	8	190	
11	Drowning, except suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Epiphyseal separation	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	117	117	.....	85	18	14	117	.....
14	Foreign bodies	36	36	.....	33	2	1	36	.....
15	Fracture, simple	2,656	2,649	116	2,312	73	148	2,533	
16	Fracture, compound	1,668	1,664	50	1,312	64	238	1,614	
17	Fracture, faulty union	59	58	.....	54	4	.....	58	
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	29	29	2	21	2	4	27	.....
19	Gunshot wounds	37	37	.....	34	2	1	37	.....
20	Hemorrhage and results	13	13	2	11	.....	.....	11	.....
21	Homicides	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Poisoning by food	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Poisoning, other acute	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
24	Secondary result of injury	1,421	1,419	7	1,303	92	17	1,412	
25	Sprain of joint	613	609	29	519	38	23	580	
26	Strain	103	103	3	90	6	4	100	.....
27	Suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Synovitis, traumatic	191	191	13	163	9	6	178	.....
29	Wounds, multiple	284	283	16	209	13	45	267	
30	Wounds, penetrating	565	565	7	303	26	229	558	.....
31	Wounds, perforating	137	137	1	119	8	9	136	.....
32	Wounds (others)	783	781	18	645	49	69	763	
33	Traumatisms (others)	643	640	17	562	40	21	623	
	Total	10,539	10,511	333	8,798	498	882	10,178	
	Grand total	179,578	178,699	2,028	151,685	22,748	2,238	176,671	8

olored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
	Enlisted men.					Enlisted men.					
Officers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
1	367	64	431	432	1	24	4	1	29	30	146a
3	1,699	301	2,000	2,003	.....	19	1	3	23	23	146b
7	405	60	465	472	1	17	1	.....	18	19	146c
3	922	211	1,133	1,136	.....	22	2	9	33	33	147a
.....	33	3	36	36	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	147b
1	371	82	453	454	1	22	3	2	27	28	147c
.....	73	7	80	80	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	147d
1	624	237	861	862	.....	14	.....	1	15	15	147e
1	386	51	437	438	.....	11	1	.....	12	12	149a
1	160	13	173	174	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	149b
1	133	11	144	145	1	4	.....	.....	4	5	149c
2	55	11	66	68	.....	8	1	.....	9	9	149d
13	7,404	907	8,311	8,324	9	273	16	6	295	304	149e
1	180	31	211	212	.....	2	.....	2	4	4	149f
.....	52	8	60	60	.....	8	1	.....	9	9	149g
12	3,499	558	4,057	4,069	2	84	8	21	113	115	149h
.....	178	39	217	217	1	3	.....	2	5	6	150
28	1,435	193	1,628	1,656	1	57	4	4	65	66	189
1,325	131,529	21,167	152,696	154,021	307	10,024	1,021	444	11,489	11,796	
											Office classification.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	4	4	1
4	21	.....	21	25	3	47	5	2	54	57	2
1	22	1	23	24	.....	5	2	.....	7	7	3
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	4
3	12	.....	12	15	2	3	1	.....	4	6	5
3	85	4	89	92	7	83	6	2	91	98	6
2	154	9	163	165	7	138	12	12	162	169	7
.....	9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
4	152	6	158	162	6	80	1	1	82	88	9
1	107	3	110	111	6	62	1	2	65	71	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	12
.....	54	7	61	61	.....	30	11	5	46	46	13
.....	23	2	25	25	.....	8	.....	.....	8	8	14
44	906	27	933	977	67	1,306	45	44	1,395	1,462	15
19	518	14	532	551	28	736	46	72	854	882	16
.....	51	3	54	54	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	17
.....	11	1	12	12	2	10	1	2	13	15	18
.....	33	2	35	35	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	19
2	5	.....	5	7	.....	5	.....	.....	5	5	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
5	1,245	89	1,334	1,339	1	38	.....	5	43	44	24
17	294	24	318	335	12	212	13	6	231	243	25
2	50	5	55	57	.....	36	1	.....	37	37	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
4	90	6	96	100	9	69	3	2	74	83	28
7	91	2	93	100	8	110	10	9	129	137	29
3	118	12	130	133	4	170	13	46	229	233	30
.....	66	7	73	73	1	47	1	.....	48	49	31
6	304	17	321	327	10	319	30	11	360	370	32
9	363	23	386	395	7	187	17	11	215	222	33
136	4,788	264	5,052	5,188	181	3,706	221	234	4,161	4,342	
1,461	136,317	21,431	157,748	159,209	488	13,730	1,242	678	15,650	16,138	

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other							
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*								
146a	Osteomyelitis					1		1	1
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	1							
146c	Bones, other diseases of		1		1	4		4	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	1				3		3	
147b	Loose bodies in joint								
147c	Synovitis								
147d	Floating cartilage								
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).					1		1	1
149a	Hallux valgus		2		2				1
149b	Hammer-toe								
149c	Metatarsalgia								
149d	Myositis								
149e	Pes planus	1	12		12	21		21	10
149f	Talipes								
149g	Tenosynovitis								
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	1	4		4	2		2	5
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*								
150	Congenital malformations								
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases					1		1	2
	Total	63	130	20	150	227	11	238	116
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*								
1	Bites								
2	Burns								
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray								
4	Compression								
5	Concussion	1							
6	Contusion		1		1	1		1	
7	Crushing					2		2	1
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms								
9	Dislocation of joint	1	2		2	1		1	1
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee		1		1	2		2	
12	Epiphyseal separation								
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of								
14	Foreign bodies								
15	Fracture, simple	5	5	1	6	4		4	
16	Fracture, compound	3	1	3	4	2		2	
17	Fracture, faulty union								
18	Gas, deleterious absorption								
19	Gunshot wounds					1		1	
20	Hemorrhage and results								
23	Poisoning, other acute								
24	Secondary result of injury	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	
25	Sprain of joint					4		4	
26	Strain	1							
28	Synovitis, traumatic								
29	Wounds, multiple	1					1	1	
30	Wounds, penetrating						1	1	
31	Wounds, perforating								
32	Wounds (others)	2	1	1	2				
33	Traumatisms (others)	1	1		1	1		1	
	Total	16	13	7	20	20	3	23	2
	Grand total	79	143	27	170	247	14	261	14

olored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

countries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
1		9	10	1	1		2		4	1	146a
5		3	8					1	11	2	146b
		3	3	1			1		1		146c
8	1	22	31	2			2		1	3	147a
											147b
2		3	5								147c
1			1							1	147d
1		2	3						2	2	147e
2		1	3					1			149a
		1	1								149b
2		1	3								149c
				1			1				149d
39		28	67	23	1		24		4		149e
										1	149f
		1	1								149g
15		28	43	2			2	2	1	3	149h
		1	1								150
4		7	11	8			8	1	1	2	189
555	17	911	1,483	306	14	1	321	357	224	270	
											Office classification.
											1
1		6	7								2
		1	1								3
											4
1		1	2								5
2		5	7	2			2	1			6
2		9	11	2			2		1		7
											8
5		5	10	1			1	1			9
3		6	9	1			1			1	10
											12
1		9	10								13
2		1	3								14
57		104	161	27			27	1	3	3	15
53	1	166	220	2			2	1	2	1	16
										1	17
		2	2								18
											19
1			1								20
1			1								23
8		12	20	6			6	1		1	24
6		17	23	3	1		4	1	3		25
3		4	7	1			1				26
4		4	8								28
7		36	43							1	29
12		183	195	2			2				30
6		9	15								31
12		58	70	5	1		6	2			32
7		10	17	1			1	1		2	33
194	1	648	843	53	2		55	9	9	10	
749	18	1,559	2,326	359	16	1	376	366	233	280	

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Office classification.	Agent.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated	Total.	
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).								
	(The following are included above.)								
1	Knife	53	53	1	47	5	.....	52	.....
2	Pistol ball	230	230	8	192	23	7	222	.....
3	Rifle ball	510	510	1	457	26	26	509	.....
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	330	327	2	293	28	4	325	3
5	Other military agents	1,152	1,151	25	672	46	408	1,126	1
6	Sinking ships	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Air machines	190	190	49	137	1	3	141	.....
8	Automobiles	448	446	20	408	8	10	426	2
9	Motorcycles	509	509	36	463	1	9	473	.....
10	Railroad accidents	595	594	10	519	37	28	584	1
11	Street car accidents	77	77	4	71	1	1	73	.....
12	Other vehicles	440	440	10	398	23	9	430	.....
13	Animals	219	219	3	212	2	2	216	.....
14	Conflagration	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Crushing	397	397	7	357	26	7	390	.....
16	Electricity	21	21	.....	18	3	.....	21	.....
17	Falls	1,423	1,415	80	1,254	56	25	1,335	8
18	Splinters	19	19	.....	18	1	.....	19	.....
19	Machinery	70	69	.....	64	4	1	69	1
20	Excessive cold	38	38	.....	28	10	.....	38	.....
21	Excessive heat	18	18	.....	18	.....	.....	18	.....
22	Stones	28	28	.....	21	7	.....	28	.....
23	Strangulation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Hot liquids	41	41	4	35	1	1	37	.....
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	10	10	.....	8	2	.....	10	.....
26	Poisons	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
27	Other external agents	3,717	3,705	72	3,105	187	341	3,633	12
	Total	10,539	10,511	333	8,798	498	882	10,178	28

olored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	Office classification.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
1	22	4	26	27	.....	24	1	.....	25	25	1
5	79	12	91	96	2	112	8	5	125	127	2
1	223	16	239	240	.....	215	10	9	234	234	3
1	186	14	200	201	1	98	12	1	111	112	4
10	344	27	371	381	10	279	18	105	402	412	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
17	76	1	77	94	32	55	.....	2	57	89	7
6	210	7	217	223	14	194	1	7	202	216	8
13	150	.....	150	163	23	306	1	6	313	336	9
4	264	18	282	286	6	244	19	24	287	293	10
3	58	.....	58	61	1	9	1	.....	10	11	11
2	129	3	132	134	8	265	17	6	288	296	12
1	132	1	133	134	2	75	1	2	78	80	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14
.....	197	13	210	210	7	150	13	5	168	175	15
.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	16	3	.....	19	19	16
38	598	27	625	663	37	596	29	18	643	680	17
.....	9	1	10	10	.....	9	.....	.....	9	9	18
.....	31	3	34	34	.....	32	1	.....	33	33	19
.....	20	8	28	28	.....	7	2	.....	9	9	20
.....	14	.....	14	14	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	21
.....	9	3	12	12	.....	11	4	.....	15	15	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
3	11	.....	11	14	1	24	1	1	26	27	24
.....	6	1	7	7	.....	2	1	.....	3	3	25
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	26
31	2,017	105	2,122	2,153	36	977	78	43	1,098	1,134	27
136	4,788	264	5,052	5,188	181	3,706	221	234	4,161	4,342	

TABLE 50.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Office classification.	Agent	American troops in other							
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).								
	(The following are included above.)								
1	Knife								
2	Pistol ball	1		1	1		1	1	
3	Rifle ball					1		1	1
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)			1	1				4
5	Other military agents	5	1		1		1	1	2
7	Air machines								
8	Automobiles					1		1	1
9	Motor cycles					1		1	1
10	Railroad accidents					1		1	2
11	Street car accidents		1		1				
12	Other vehicles			3	3	1		1	
13	Animals					2		2	
14	Conflagration								
15	Crushing		4		4	1		1	2
16	Electricity								
17	Falls	5	5		5	4		4	6
18	Splinters								
19	Machinery					1		1	
20	Excessive cold								
21	Excessive heat								
22	Stones								1
24	Hot liquids								
25	Fire, conflagration excepted								
26	Poisons								
27	Other external agents	5	2	2	4	7	1	8	4
	Total	16	13	7	20	20	3	23	24

olored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ountries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							Office classification.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
1			1								1
1	1	2	4								2
16		17	33	1			1				3
2		3	5	3	1		4	1		2	4
46		303	349						1		5
6		1	7								7
1		3	4	1			1			2	8
5		3	8								9
7		4	11	1			1			1	10
2		1	3	1			1				11
3		3	6								12
2			2	1			1				13
											14
2		2	4	1			1				15
											16
20		7	27	25			25	3	4	1	17
											18
		1	1						1		19
1			1								20
											21
											22
											24
											25
											26
79		298	377	19	1		20	5	3	4	27
194	1	648	843	53	2		55	9	9	10	

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, including transports, by countries, officers and enlisted men, white,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075	36,022
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.[b]	Colored.	Total.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever	01	0.01	.....	0.01	.....	0.01	.....
4	Malarial fevers (all)	.01	.01	.....	.01	0.01	.01	0.06
5	Smallpox	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
6	Measles	04	.04	.....	.04	.02	.04	.....
7	Scarlet fever	.00	.00	.....	.01	.....	.00	.....
9	Diphtheria and results	.02	.02	0 00	.02	.01	.02	.....
10	Influenza	.19	.19	.10	.19	.21	.19	.17
14	Dysentery (all)	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.03
18	Erysipelas	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19e	Chicken-pox	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19f	German measles	.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.05	.05	.01	.06	.04	.06	.....
19h	Mumps	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.....
19i	Paratyphoid A	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.01	.01	.....	.01	.00	.01	.....
19l	Trench fever	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19m	Trench mouth	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
19o	Vaccinia	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.33
20a	Septicemia, general	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.00	00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
22	Anthrax	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
24	Tetanus	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
25a	Trench foot	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	.00	.00	.....	00	.00	.00	.03
26	Pellagra	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.....
27	Beriberi	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.22
47	Acute articular rheumatism	.09	.10	.01	.10	.07	.10	.06
	II. *Tuberculosis.*							
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	5.25	5.20	1.85	5.30	5 70	5.38	11.38
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.02	.02	.02	.02	.03	.02	.....
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	.....
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.25	.25	.04	.24	.52	.26	.33
	Tuberculosis (all)	5.52	5.47	1.91	5.56	6.27	5.66	11.71
	III. *Venereal diseases.*							
37	Syphilis (all)	.80	.81	.16	.58	3.95	.84	.58
38a	Chancroidal infection	.03	.03	.00	.01	.22	.03	.03
38b	Gonococcus infection	1.70	1.72	.04	.82	14.19	1.80	.17
	Venereal (all)	2.53	2.55	.21	1.41	18.36	2.67	.78
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets	.13	.13	.....	.14	.15	.14	.06
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.03	.....
46	Tumors, benign	.06	.06	.02	.06	.09	.06	.03
48a	Arthritis	1.59	1.61	.37	1.37	5.26	1.67	.19
48b	Gout	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.08	.08	.07	.08	.05	.08	.03
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	1.16	1.17	.07	1.27	.64	1.23	.....
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
52b	Acromegaly	.00	.00	.....	.00	0.01	.00	.....
53a	Leucemia	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.01	.01	.....	.01	.00	.01	.....

[a] Includes 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days observation in camp. For explanation with respect to clerical errors see Table 50.

[b] Includes total strength "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

olored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796	
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
	0.01		0.01	0.00		0.01		0.01	0.01	1
	.01	0.01	.01	.01						4
	.00		.00	.00						5
	.07	.05	.07	.06		.00		.00	.00	6
	.01		.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	7
	.03	.01	.03	.02	0.01	.01		.01	.01	9
0.08	.24	.25	.24	.23	.14	.14	0.18	.14	.14	10
.02	.04	.01	.03	.03		.01	.01	.01	.01	14
.01	.01		.01	.01						18
	.00		.00	.00				.00	.00	19a
	.00		.00	.00						19b
	.01		.00	.00						19c
	.00		.00	.00						19d
	.00		.00	.00						19e
		.01	.00	.00						19f
	.06	.05	.06	.06	.03	.06	.02	.06	.05	19g
	.02	.05	.02	.02		.00		.00	.00	19h
						.00		.00	.00	19i
						.00		.00	.00	19j
	.01	.01	.01	.01		.00		.00	.00	19k
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	19l
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	19m
	.00	.01	.00	.00						19n
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	19o
.01	.01		.00.	.01		.00		.00	.00	19p
	.00		.00	.00						20a
	.00		.00	.00						20c
	.00		.00	.00						22
	.00		.00	.00						24
	.01		.01	.01		.01	.08	.02	.02	25a
	.00	.01	.00	.00						25b
	.02	.03	.02	.02						26
										27
.02	.18	.12	.17	.16		.01	.01	.01	.01	47
2.84	8.90	9.76	8.96	8.62	.27	.95	1.63	1.01	.98	28a
.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.02	.06	.02	.02	28b
	.01	.05	.01	.01	.01	.00		.00	.00	29
06	.38	.91	.42	.40	.03	.06	.12	.06	.06	30–35
2.92	9.31	10.73	9.40	9.04	.33	1.02	1.81	1.10	1.06	
.22	1.01	7.47	1.46	1.39	.05	.07	.33	.09	.09	37
	.02	.42	.04	.04		.00		.00	.00	38a
.06	1.46	27.68	3.27	3.09	.03	.04	.22	.06	.06	38b
.27	2.48	35.57	4.77	4.52	.08	.11	.56	.16	.15	
	.24	.30	.24	.23		.01		.01	.01	36
.03	.05	.05	.05	.05	.01	.00	.02	.01	.01	39–45
.04	.10	.18	.10	.10		.01		.01	.01	46
.48	2.32	10.16	2.86	2.73	.24	.24	.20	.25	.25	48a
	.00	.01	.00	.00						48b
.10	.12	.05	.12	.12	.01	.03	.05	.04	.04	50
.10	2.26	1.24	2.19	2.07	.03	.09	.02	.08	.08	51a
	00		.00	.00						51b
	.01	.01	.01	.01				.00	.00	52b
	.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00	53a
	.01		.01	.01		.00	0.01	.00	.00	53b

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers other countries.	American troops in other Philippine Islands.[c] White.	Colored.	Total.
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).				
1	Typhoid fever				
4	Malarial fevers (all)				
5	Smallpox				
6	Measles				
7	Scarlet fever				
9	Diphtheria and results				
10	Influenza				
14	Dysentery (all)		0.06		0.05
18	Erysipelas				
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria				
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid				
19c	Carrier, meningococcus				
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)				
19e	Chicken-pox				
19f	German measles				
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		.06		.05
19h	Mumps				
19i	Paratyphoid A				
19j	Paratyphoid B				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				
19l	Trench fever				
19m	Trench mouth				
19n	Typhoid vaccination				
19o	Vaccinia				
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)		.06		.05
20a	Septicemia, general				
20c	Pyemia, surgical				
22	Anthrax				
24	Tetanus				
25a	Trench foot	0.24			
25b	Mycoses (others)				
26	Pellagra				
27	Beriberi				
47	Acute articular rheumatism				
	II. Tuberculosis.				
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	.95	1.71	0.90	1.54
28b	Suspected tuberculosis				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)		.12	.22	.14
	Tuberculosis (all)	.95	1.82	1.12	1.68
	III. Venereal diseases.				
37	Syphilis (all)	.24	.29		.23
38a	Chancroidal infection	.12	.06	.22	.09
38b	Gonococcus infection				
	Venereal (all)	.36	.35	.22	.33
	IV. General diseases (others).				
36	Rickets				
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors				
46	Tumors, benign				
48a	Arthritis		.12		.09
48b	Gout				
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.12			
51a	Exopthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)				
51b	Cretinism and myxedema				
52b	Acromegaly				
53a	Leucemia				
53b	Hodgkin's disease				

[c] Includes troops in China.

olored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

›untries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
16,161	3,319	19,480	19,688	14,232	97,498	10,535	108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831	
Hawaii.			Panama,	Other countries and not stated.*d*	Transports.						International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total	White.	Colored.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
											1
					0.01		0.01	0.11			4
											5
				0.07	.01		.01				6
											7
					04		.04				9
0.06		0.05	0.05	84	.04		.04	.05	0.36	0.25	10
										.08	14
											18
											19a
											19b
											19c
											19d
											19e
											19f
				.14	.01		01				19g
.06		.05			.01		.02				19h
											19i
											19j
			.05								19k
											19l
											19m
											19n
											19o
					.01		.01	.32	.36	.34	19p
											20a
											20c
											22
											24
				.05							25a
								.05			25b
											26
										.68	27
				.21				.05		.08	47
2.47	0.90	2.21	.25	16.09	.54	0.19	.51	14.43	17.45	3.72	28a
				.14							28b
											29
.12		.10	.05	.98	.08		.07	.38	.36	.25	30–35
2.60	.90	2.31	.31	17.21	.63	.19	.58	14.80	17.81	3.97	
.25		.21	.10	1.69	.05		.05	.11	.71	1.27	37
			.15	.07	.01		.01	.05			38a
.19		.15	.05	.84	.03		.03		.18	.42	38b
.43		.36	.31	2.60	.09		.08	.16	.89	1.69	
				.28	.01		.01	.05	.18		36
				.14	.01		.01				39–45
				.28						.08	46
.62		.51	.05	2.95	.04		.04	.11	.53	.17	48a
											48b
				.35					.18		50
.12		.10	.05	1.83	.03		.03				51a
											51b
											52b
											53a
				0.07							53b

d Separate strength for White and colored not available.

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army: Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops: White.	Total enlisted men, American troops: Colored.	Total enlisted men, American troops: Total.	Total native troops.
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Continued.							
88	Goiter, simple	0.10	0.10	0.01	0.10	0.13	0.11	.....
116	Spleen, diseases of	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.02	.02	.00	.02	.....	.02	.....
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.02	.02	.....	.02	.00	.02	0.44
55a	Hemophilia	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.....
55b	Obesity	.03	.03	.00	.02	.05	.03	.....
55c	Purpura	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
55d	Muscular rheumatism	.04	.05	.00	.04	.08	.05	.....
55e	General diseases (others)	.02	.02	.00	.02	.01	.02	.03
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.11	.11	.01	.12	.02	.12	.....
56b	Drug addiction	.29	.29	.03	.29	.47	.30	.03
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	.00	.00	.....	.01	.00	.00	.....
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....
61	Meningitis, simple	.02	.02	.....	.02	.05	.02	.....
62	Locomotor ataxia	.03	.03	.01	.03	.04	.03	.03
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.05	.05	.00	.05	.03	.05	.....
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.08	.08	.02	.08	.09	.09	.08
64	Apoplexy	.04	.04	.01	.04	.10	.05	.....
66a	Facial paralysis	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.....
66b	Paraplegia	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.09	.09	.02	.09	.10	.10	.06
69	Epilepsy	1.31	1.32	.06	1.30	2.35	1.38	.89
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.01	.01	.....	.01	.03	.01	.....
74b	Neurasthenia	.55	.55	.29	.58	.30	.57	.08
74c	Enuresis	.18	.18	.00	.18	.24	.19	.....
74d	Neurosis	.04	.04	.01	.04	.07	.04	.....
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	.44	.45	.02	.43	.91	.47	.....
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.02	.02	.01	.02	.....	.02	.....
72	Chorea	.04	.04	.....	.04	.02	.04	.06
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	.52	.52	.07	.53	.64	.55	.....
73b	Neuralgia	.01	.01	.....	.01	.00	.01	.....
73c	Neuritis	.22	.22	.09	.15	1.13	.22	.03
73d	Speech, defective	.04	.04	.00	.04	.06	.04	.....
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.12	.12	.04	.13	.09	.13	.03
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane	.05	.05	.03	.05	.06	.05	.....
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.90	.91	.08	.98	.43	.95	.08
68b	Mental deficiency	2.58	2.60	.02	2.52	5.26	2.74	.23
68c	Malingering	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
68d	Dementia præcox	1.40	1.41	.13	1.48	1.20	1.48	.75
68e	Psychasthenia	.08	.08	.06	.09	.01	.08	.....
68f	Psychoneurosis	.63	.64	.12	.67	.56	.67	.03
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.04	.04	.....	.05	.01	.05	.....
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.41	.42	.18	.42	.41	.43	.....
68i	Psychoses (others)	.25	.26	.08	.26	.31	.27	.03
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.50	.50	.05	.53	.48	.52	.08
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.07	.07	.02	.07	.04	.07	.03
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.04	.04	.....	.04	.05	.04	.....
75a	(3) Myopia	.14	.14	.01	.14	.18	.14	.....
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	.25	.26	.02	.27	.21	.26	.06
75b	Strabismus	.05	.05	.....	.05	.08	.05	.03
75c	Leucoma	.02	.02	.00	.01	.05	.02	.....
75d	Cataract	.05	.05	.....	.04	.11	.05	.06
75e	Trachoma	.30	.30	.00	.33	.14	.32	.06
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	.03	.03	.01	.03	.03	.03	.06
75g	Pterygium	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
75h	Amblyopia	.11	.11	.00	.12	.09	.12	.03
75i	Amaurosis	.02	.02	.....	.02	.04	.02	.06
75j	Choroiditis	.06	.06	.01	.06	.12	.06	.03
75k	Iritis	.02	.03	.01	.02	.06	.03	.....
75l	Keratitis	.05	.05	.03	.05	.11	.05	.06
75m	Retinitis	.05	.05	.01	.06	.03	.06	.03
75n	Nystagmus	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.....
75o	Glaucoma	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.03
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.03
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.18	.18	.02	.18	.30	.19	.14

ored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
.....	0.18	0.25	0.18	0.17	0.04	0.02	.....	0.02	0.02	88
0 02	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
.01	.04	.....	.04	.04	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	53c
.....	.03	.01	.03	.03	.....	.01	.....	.01	.00	54
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	0.01	.00	.00	55a
.01	.04	.10	.05	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	55c
.01	.08	.17	.08	.08	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	55d
.....	.04	.02	.03	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	55e
.....	.20	.03	.19	.18	.03	.03	.....	.02	.02	56a
.05	.52	.90	.55	.52	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	56b
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57-59
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	60
.....	.03	.09	.04	.03	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	61
.02	.05	.08	.05	.05	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	62
.01	.09	.07	.09	.08	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	63a
.03	.14	.18	.15	.14	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	63b
.02	.07	.19	.07	.07	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	64
.02	.02	.04	.02	.02	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	66a
.....	.02	.03	.02	.02	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	66b
.02	.15	.19	.15	.15	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	66c
.08	2.15	4.17	2.29	2.17	.....	.26	.51	.29	.28	69
.....	.02	.05	.02	.02	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	74a
.39	.96	.56	.93	.90	.09	.13	.04	.12	.12	74b
.....	.33	.45	.33	.32	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	74c
.01	.07	.13	.07	.07	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	74d
.02	.75	1.77	.82	.78	.01	.05	.02	.05	.05	74e
.02	.02	.....	.02	.02	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	74f
.....	.07	.03	.07	.07	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	72
.09	.87	1.17	.89	.85	.05	.12	.09	.13	.12	73a
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	73b
.10	.25	2.20	.38	.37	.05	.04	.02	.04	.04	73c
.....	.06	.11	.07	.06	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	73d
.05	.23	.18	.22	.21	.04	.01	.....	.01	.01	74g
.06	.08	.10	.08	.08	.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	67
.11	1.62	.78	1.56	1.48	.01	.21	.06	.21	.20	68a
.01	4.35	9.71	4.72	4.47	.01	.32	.69	.35	.34	68b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68c
.17	2.28	1.83	2.25	2.13	.07	.52	.59	.55	.52	68d
.06	.14	.02	.13	.13	.05	.02	.....	.02	.02	68e
.16	1.15	1.05	1.15	1.09	.05	.09	.07	.10	.09	68f
.....	.07	.01	.07	.06	.....	.02	.01	.02	.02	68g
.23	.63	.62	.63	.60	.09	.19	.21	.20	.19	68h
.10	.38	.49	.39	.37	.04	.12	.12	.12	.12	68i
.06	.91	.91	.91	.87	.04	.04	.02	.04	.04	75a
.02	.13	.07	.12	.12	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	75a(1)
.....	.08	.09	.08	.08	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	75a(2)
.01	.25	.35	.25	.24	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	75a(3)
.04	.46	.40	.46	.44	.....	.02	.01	.02	.02	75a(4)
.....	.09	.16	.09	.09	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	75b
.01	.02	.10	.03	.03	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	75c
.....	.07	.21	.08	.07	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	75d
.01	.56	.25	.54	.51	.....	.05	.02	.05	.05	75e
.02	.06	.05	.06	.06	.01	.00	.02	.00	.00	75f
.....	01	.01	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	75g
.01	.21	.17	.21	.20	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	75h
.....	.03	.08	.03	.03	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	75i
.01	.10	.23	.11	.10	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	75j
.01	.04	.11	.04	.04	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	75k
.03	.07	.16	.07	.07	.03	.02	.07	.03	.03	75l
.02	.09	.07	.09	.09	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	75m
.....	.02	.01	.02	.02	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	75n
.02	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	75o
.02	.03	.01	.03	.03	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	75p
.01	.30	.56	.31	.30	.04	.03	.05	.03	.03	75r

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whit*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in othe			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Continued.				
88	Goiter, simple				
116	Spleen, diseases of				
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands				
54	Anemia, chlorosis				
55a	Hemophilia				
55b	Obesity				
55c	Purpura				
55d	Muscular rheumatism				
55e	General diseases (others)				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)				
56b	Drug addiction				
57-59	Poisoning, chronic				
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*				
60	Encephalitis				
61	Meningitis, simple				
62	Locomotor ataxia		0.06		0.0
63a	Multiple sclerosis				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)				
64	Apoplexy				
66a	Facial paralysis				
66b	Paraplegia	0.12			
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.12			
69	Epilepsy	.36	.35		.28
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy				
74b	Neurasthenia	.60	.29		.23
74c	Enuresis	.12	.06	0.45	.14
74d	Neurosis				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	.12			
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)				
72	Chorea				
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		.18		.14
73b	Neuralgia				
73c	Neuritis	.12			
73d	Speech, defective				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of				
	VI. *Mental alienation.*				
67	General paralysis of the insane				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.12	.18	.45	.2
68b	Mental deficiency	.24	.35	.22	.3
68c	Malingering				
68d	Dementia præcox		.65	.90	.70
68e	Psychasthenia	.24			
68f	Psychoneurosis	.12	.06		.0
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic				
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.36	.06		.0
68i	Psychoses (others)		.12	.22	.1
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*				
75a	Refractive errors (all)				
75a	(1) Astigmatism				
75a	(2) Hyperopia				
75a	(3) Myopia				
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)				
75b	Strabismus				
75c	Leucoma				
75d	Cataract		.06		.0
75e	Trachoma				
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)				
75g	Pterygium				
75h	Amblyopia				
75i	Amaurosis				
75j	Choroiditis	.12			
75k	Iritis				
75l	Ketatitis				
75m	Retinitis				
75n	Nystagmus				
75o	Glaucoma		.06		.0
75p	Eyelids, diseases of				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.12	.06		.0

ored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

ntries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.06		0.05	0.05	0.28							88
											116
											53c
								0.05		1.27	54
											55a
											55b
											55c
				.14							55d
				.07					0.18		55e
.06	0.30	.10		.77	0.01		0.01				56a
				.70					.18		56b
											57–59
											60
											61
				.07						.08	62
				.07	.01		.01				63a
			.05	.42				.05	.18	.08	63b
			.05	.21							64
				.21							66a
				.07							66b
				1.69				.11			66c
.43		.36	.10	2.53	.17	0.19	.18	.11	.53	2.28	69
	.30	.05									74a
.06		.05	.05	1.97	.01		.01	.05	.18	.08	74b
.19		.15		.49	.03		.03				74c
				.14							74d
				.49	.01		.01				74e
				.07							74f
					.01		.01		.18	.08	72
.31	.30	.31		1.76	.04		.04				73a
			.05	.07							73b
			.05	.35						.08	73c
				.14							73d
.06		.05		.14	.01		.01			.08	74g
				.28							67
.62		.51	.25	3.30	.03		.03			.08	68a
.87	.60	.82	.05	5.34	.14		.13	.11	1.25	.08	68b
											68c
.62		.51	.81	4.57	.19	.19	.19	.86	1.07	.42	68d
				.28							68e
.12		.10		.98	.01		.01			.08	68f
			.10		.01		.01				68g
.12		.10	.05	1.97	.04		.04				68h
.06	.30	.10	.20	.98	.02		.02			.08	68i
.25		.21	.81	1.26	.03	.09	.04	.05		.17	75a
.19		.15		.14				.05			75a(1)
				.14							75a(2)
.06		.05		.14	.01	.09	.02				75a(3)
			.81	.84	.02		.02			.17	75a(4)
				.35					.18		75b
											75c
				.07				.05		.08	75d
				.35	.02		.02		.36		75e
.12		.10			.01		.01		.36		75f
											75g
			.05	.07	.04		.04			.08	75h
										.17	75i
				.07						.08	75j
				.28	.03		.03				75k
				.28					.36		75l
.19		.15	.05	.21						.08	75m
			.05								75n
										.08	75o
				.07				.05			75p
.06		.05		.63	.01		.01	.05	.36	.17	75r

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whit*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media	1.33	1.34	0.43	1.43	0.69	1.39	0.31
76b	Mastoiditis	.03	.03	.01	.03	.02	.03	.....
76c	Otitis externa	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.10	.10	.13	.09	.12	.10	.....
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.04	.04	.01	.04	.05	.04	.03
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86a	Adenoids	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	00	.02
86e	Sinusitis (all)	.08	.08	.09	.07	.08	.08	.....
86f	Polypus, nasal	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
86g	Perforated nasal septum	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	.03	.03	.00	.03	.03	.03	.02
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.....
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	.....
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.00	.....
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	.02	.02	.....	.02	.01	.02	.....
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.....
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.....
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis	.02	.02	.....	.02	.01	.02	.....
78	Endocarditis, acute	.02	.02	.....	.02	.03	.02	.....
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	2.59	2.60	.40	2.62	3.70	2.72	1.22
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.31	.31	.09	.32	.33	32	.03
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.04	.04	.01	.04	.05	.04	.....
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1.50	1.50	.21	1.48	2.43	1.57	.97
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.56	.56	.07	.57	.75	.58	.14
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.07	.07	.01	.08	.06	.08	.03
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.11	.11	.....	.12	.08	.12	.06
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.14	.15	.01	.14	.30	.15	.....
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.02	.02	.00	.03	.03	.03	.....
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.29	30	.17	.28	.50	.30	.03
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.19	.19	.00	.19	.27	.20	.11
80	Angina pectoris	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.03
81a	Aneurysms	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.01	.....
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.06	.06	.08	.05	.13	.06	.03
81c	Aortitis	.01	.01	.00	.00	.03	.01	.....
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.00	.....
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	.....
83a	Hemorrhoids	.05	.05	.02	.05	.10	.05	.....
83b	Varicocele	.06	.06	.00	.07	.09	.07	.....
83c	Varicose veins	.31	.31	.10	.32	.25	.32	.03
83d	Phlebitis	.06	.06	.03	.06	.07	.06	.....
84a	Status lymphaticus	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	.04	.03	.01	.03	.13	.04	.11
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.16	16	.....	.10	1.01	.17	.09
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	.74	.75	.03	.57	3.49	.79	.....
85d	Bradycardia	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
85e	Heart-block	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
85f	Tachycardia	.23	.23	.03	.22	.48	.24	.03
85g	Hemorrhage	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.02	.02	.....	.02	.04	.02	.....
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis	.32	.32	.26	.31	.42	.32	.14
91	Pneumonia, broncho	.07	.07	.05	.07	.10	.08	.03
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	.14	.14	.02	.14	.21	.14	.....
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.22	.22	.04	.23	.21	.23	.03
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.09	.09	.04	.09	.09	.09	.....
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.27	.27	.06	.27	.29	.28	.03
96	Asthma	.71	.71	.08	.68	1.53	.74	1.21
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.07	.07	.02	.06	.12	.07	.03
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.02	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	.....

Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

red, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
fficers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.54	2.40	1.28	2.33	2.23	0.24	0.26	0.08	0.25	0.25	76a
.01	.05	.03	.05	.05	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	76b
.....	.01	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	76c
.21	.16	.21	.16	.16	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	76d
.02	.07	.08	.07	.07	.....	.01	.....	.01	.00	76e
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86a
.....	.02	.....	.02	.02	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	86b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	86c
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86d
.06	.12	.14	.12	.12	.14	.02	.02	.02	.03	86e
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86f
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86g
.01	.05	.07	.05	.05	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	86h
.....	.02	.03	.03	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86i
.04	.02	.01	.02	.02	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	87a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.04	.00	.00	87b
.....	.03	.02	.03	.02	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	100a
.05	.03	.01	.03	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	100b
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	100c
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	100d
.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.....	.....	.....	.00	100e
.....	.03	.02	.03	.03	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	77
.....	.03	.05	.03	.03	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	78
.45	4.46	6.63	4.61	4.38	.31	.39	.76	.45	.44	79a
.10	.55	.59	.55	.53	.07	.05	.07	.05	.05	79a(1)
.02	.07	.10	.07	.07	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	79a(2)
.22	2.49	4.21	2.61	2.48	.19	.27	.66	.33	.32	79a(3)
.08	1.00	1.46	1.03	.98	.05	.05	.01	.04	.05	79a(4)
.02	.13	.11	.12	.12	.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	79a(5)
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(7)
.....	.22	.15	.21	.20	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	79a(8)
.02	.25	.58	.27	.26	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	79b
.01	.04	.05	.04	.04	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	79c
.23	.47	.94	.51	.49	.09	.06	.06	.06	.06	79d
.01	.33	.50	.34	.32	.....	.02	.03	.02	.02	79e
.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	80
.01	.02	.06	.02	.02	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	81a
.13	.09	.23	.10	.10	.01	.00	.02	.01	.01	81b
.01	.01	.05	.01	.01	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	81c
.....	.00	.05	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81d
.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	.....	.00	.02	.01	.00	82
.02	.08	.20	.09	.08	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	83a
.01	.11	.17	.11	.11	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	83b
.15	.57	.48	.57	.54	.03	.02	.01	.02	.02	83c
.04	.11	.14	.11	.11	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	83d
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84a
.02	.04	.21	.05	.05	.....	.01	.05	.02	.02	84b
.....	.17	1.99	.30	.28	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	85a
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	85b
.03	1.03	6.84	1.43	1.35	.04	.02	.02	.02	.02	85c
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85d
.....	.01	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85e
.02	.39	.92	.43	.40	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	85f
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	85g
.....	.03	.08	.03	.03	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	85h
.31	.47	.78	.49	.48	.19	.12	.06	.12	.12	89–90
.03	.09	.14	.09	.09	.08	.05	.07	.05	.05	91
.....	.20	.21	.21	.19	.07	.06	.21	.07	.07	92a
.04	.34	.28	.34	.32	.04	.10	.15	.10	.10	93a
.03	.09	.10	.09	.09	.07	.10	.09	.10	.10	93b
.07	.39	.45	.40	.38	.05	.12	.14	.13	.13	93c
.10	1.19	2.96	1.31	1.25	.03	.05	.04	.05	.05	96
.02	.11	.21	.12	.11	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	97
.02	.03	.07	.04	.40	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	98

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whit*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in oth			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*				
76a	Otitis media	0.36	0.18		0.1
76b	Mastoiditis				
76c	Otitis externa				
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)				
76e	Ear, other diseases of			0.22	.0
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*				
86a	Adenoids				
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs				
86c	Nose, external deformity of				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy				
86e	Sinusitis (all)	.12			
86f	Polypus, nasal				
86g	Perforated nasal septum				
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)				
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*				
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal				
87b	Larynx, other diseases of				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute				
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic				
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal				
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of				
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*				
77	Pericarditis				
78	Endocarditis, acute				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.48	.29		.2
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.12	.06		.0
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.36	.12		.0
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		.06		.0
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		.06		.0
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions				
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				
79c	Cardiac dilatation				
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		.06		.0
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				
80	Angina pectoris				
81a	Aneurysms				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				
81c	Aortitis		.06		.
81d	Arteries, other diseases of				
82	Embolism and thrombosis				
83a	Hemorrhoids				
83b	Varicocele		.06		.
83c	Varicose veins				
83d	Phlebitis				
84a	Status lymphaticus				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of				
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		.06		
85d	Bradycardia				
85e	Heart-block				
85f	Tachycardia	.36			
85g	Hemorrhage				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of				
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*				
89-90	Bronchitis	.12	.06		
91	Pneumonia, broncho-				
92a	Pneumonia, lobar				
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative			.22	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous				
93c	Pleura, other diseases of				
96	Asthma	.24			
97	Pulmonary emphysema				
98	Lungs, other diseases of		.06		

ored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

ntries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.06		0.05	0.31	4.43	0.05		0.05		0.71	0.59	76a
				.21							76b
											76c
				.35							76d
.06		.05			.02		.02	0.05			76e
											86a
				.07							86b
											86c
			.05	.07	.02		.02			.08	86d
.06		.05		.21							86e
											86f
											86g
				.07	.01		.01			.08	86h
											86i
.06		.05		.21							87a
											87b
				.98							100a
											100b
				.07							100c
											100d
											100e
				.07							77
			.10	.14							78
.74		.62	.25	5.62	.22		.19	.65	3.56	1.01	79a
.12		.10	.10	.42	.03		.03			.08	79a(1)
											79a(2)
.43		.36	.10	3.72	.12		.11	.38	3.56	.68	79a(3)
.06		.05		.91	.04		.04	.22		.08	79a(4)
.06		.05	.05	.35				.05			79a(5)
.06		.05									79a(6)
											79a(7)
				.21	.02		.02			.17	79a(8)
				.21	.01		.01				79b
				.21							79c
.19		.15		.70	.02		.02	.05			79d
				.49	.02		.02			.34	79e
				.07				.05			80
											81a
.12		.10		.14				.05			81b
				.07							81c
											81d
											82
				.07	.01		.01				83a
				.07							83b
.06		.05	.05	.70	.02		.02			.08	83c
.06		.05		.14							83d
				.07							84a
				.14						.34	84b
				.21	.01		.01			.17	85a
					.01		.01				85b
.06		.05	.05	.42	.01		.01				85c
											85d
											85e
				.21	.02		.02	.05			85f
				.07							85g
											85h
				1.69	.04		.04	.11	.18	.17	89–90
				.77	.01	0.09	.02	.05			91
				.14	.02	.09	.03				92a
				1.19	.01		.01	.05			93a
				.21	.03		.03				93b
.12		.10		2.88	.03		.03	.05			93c
.87		.72	.10	.63	.01	.19	.03	.11	3.21	2.20	96
				.07						.08	97
.06		.05		.07	.01		.01				98

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whit*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.0
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.34	.34	.01	.33	.74	.36	.....
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.11	.11	.04	.12	.05	.12	.....
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.02	.02	.02	.02	.....	.02	.....
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.11	.11	.04	.11	.06	.11	.0
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.10	.10	.07	.11	.05	.10	.....
105b	Diarrhea	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
105c	Enteritis and colitis	.03	.04	.04	.04	.01	.03	.....
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.6
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
107b	Cestodes	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
108	Appendicitis	.07	.07	.07	.07	.97	.07	.0
109a	Hernia	.91	.91	.16	.90	1.53	.95	.0
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.....
110a	Fistula in ano	.04	.04	.01	.03	.17	.05	.....
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	.05	.05	.02	.05	.08	.05	.1
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.0
114	Cholelithiasis	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....
115a	Cholecystitis	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	.....
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
117a	Peritonitis	.01	.01	.....	.00	.05	.01	.....
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.07	.07	.03	.08	.....	.07	.....
118a	Pancreatitis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	.01	.01	.....	.01	.00	.01	.....
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute	.03	.03	.03	.03	.01	.03	.....
120	Nephritis, chronic	.29	.29	.13	.30	.16	.29	.1
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
122b	Nephroptosis	.00	.00	.....	.01	.00	.01	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	.01	.01	.00	.01	.....	.01	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.05	.05	.01	.05	.04	.05	.0
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.....
123	Nephrolithiasis	.03	.03	.02	.04	.01	.04	.....
124a	Cystitis	.04	.04	.00	.03	.14	.04	.....
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.08	.08	.....	.08	.14	.08	.....
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.0
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.02	.02	.00	.02	.03	.02	.....
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	.04	.04	.02	.03	.25	.04	.....
127a	Balanitis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.01	.01	.....	.01	.04	.01	.....
127c	Hydrocele	.02	.02	.....	.02	.04	.02	.0
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	.03	.03	.....	.02	.15	.03	.....
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
143a	Carbuncle	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
143b	Furuncle	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
144a	Abscess	.02	.02	.01	.01	.06	.02	.0
144b	Cellulitis	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....
145a	Trichophytosis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
145c	Ectoparasites	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
145d	Clavus	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
145e	Dermatitis	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.....
145f	Eczema	.04	.04	.01	.04	.03	.04	.....
145g	Erythema	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
145h	Herpes	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
145i	Impetigo	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
145j	Lichen	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
145k	Nævus	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
145l	Pityriasis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
145m	Psoriasis	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	.....
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	.28	.28	.03	.27	.54	.29	.[illegible]

red, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
fficers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.02	0.07	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.01	0.01	.....	0.01	0.01	99a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99b
.02	.60	1.45	.66	.62	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	99c
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.06	.22	.09	.21	.20	.01	.01	0.01	.01	.01	102a
.02	.03	.....	.03	03	.03	.00	.....	.00	.00	102b
.03	.18	.11	.18	.17	.04	.02	.....	.02	.02	102c
.10	.19	.09	.18	.17	.04	.01	.01	.01	.01	105a
.....	.01	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	105b
.06	.05	.03	.05	.05	.01	.02	.....	.02	.02	105c
.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107b
.01	.01	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107c
.06	.10	.12	.10	.10	.09	.04	.01	.04	.04	108
.19	1.57	2.96	1.67	1.58	.08	.10	.06	.10	.10	109a
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	109b
.02	.06	.34	.08	.08	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	110a
.03	.09	.14	.09	.09	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	110b
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	113
.02	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.00	114
.02	.03	.02	.03	.03	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	115a
.02	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	115b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	115c
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117a
.04	.14	.10	.13	.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118a
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	118b
.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	118c
.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.04	.03	.....	.03	.03	119
.15	.38	.19	.36	.35	.08	.21	.16	.22	.22	120
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	122a
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	122b
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	122c
.02	.09	.07	.09	.08	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	122d
.02	.03	.04	.03	.03	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	122e
.02	.06	.02	.06	.06	.03	.00	.01	.00	.00	123
.....	.06	.27	.07	.07	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	124a
.....	.14	.28	.15	.14	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	124b
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125a
.01	.03	.07	.03	.03	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	125b
.....	.01	.05	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	125c
.02	.04	.49	.07	.07	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	126
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127a
.....	.01	.08	.02	.02	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	127b
.....	.03	.07	.03	.03	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	127c
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127d
.....	.04	.29	.06	.05	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	127e
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	142
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	143a
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	143b
.02	.02	.10	.02	.02	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	144a
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	144b
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	145a
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	145b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145c
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145d
.....	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.00	145e
.02	.06	.06	.06	.06	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	145f
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	145g
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145h
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145i
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145j
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145k
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145l
.01	.05	.01	.04	.04	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	145m
.04	.47	1.06	.51	.49	.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	145o

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, wh*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in ot			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*				
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris				
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from				
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of				
101	Esophagus, diseases of				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach				
102b	Gastroenteroptosis				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	0.12			
105a	Duodenal ulcer				
105b	Diarrhea				
105c	Enteritis and colitis				
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)				
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides				
107b	Cestodes				
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)				
108	Appendicitis		0.12		0
109a	Hernia	.36	.06		
109b	Intestinal obstruction		.12		
110a	Fistula in ano				
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		.06		
113	Cirrhosis of the liver				
114	Cholelithiasis				
115a	Cholecystitis		.06		
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of				
115c	Liver, other diseases of				
117a	Peritonitis				
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.12	.06		
118a	Pancreatitis			0.22	
118b	Visceroptosis				
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of				
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*				
119	Nephritis, acute				
120	Nephritis, chronic	.24			
122a	Abscess, perinephritic				
122b	Nephroptosis				
122c	Hydronephrosis				
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		.06	.22	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of				
123	Nephrolithiasis				
124a	Cystitis		.06		
124b	Bladder, other diseases of				
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)				
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)				
125c	Urethra, other diseases of				
126	Prostate, diseases of				
127a	Balanitis				
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)				
127c	Hydrocele				
127d	Warts, external genital organs				
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)				
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*				
142	Gangrene				
143a	Carbuncle				
143b	Furuncle				
144a	Abscess				
144b	Cellulitis		.06		
145a	Trichophytosis				
145b	Nails, defects, and diseases of				
145c	Ectoparasites				
145d	Clavus				
145e	Dermatitis				
145f	Eczema				
145g	Erythema				
145h	Herpes				
145i	Impetigo				
145j	Lichen				
145k	Nævus				
145l	Pityriasis				
145m	Psoriasis				
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of		.06		

red, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

tries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
hite.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
				0.14	0.01		0.01			0.08	99a
											99b
				.49							99c
											101
			0.05	.07	.02		.02				102a
0.06		0.05									102b
.19	0.30	.21		.07	.03		.03		0.36		102c
.19		.15		.07							105a
											105b
					.02		.02				105c
										1.94	106
											107a
											107b
											107c
				.14						.08	108
.25		.21	.05	1.05	.06		.06			.08	109a
											109b
				.14							110a
.06		.05		.14	.01		.01	0.16	.18	.08	110b
					.01		.01			.08	113
											114
											115a
											115b
											115c
											117a
.25		.21		.14	.01		01				117b
											118a
											118b
											118c
			.15	.07	.03		.03				119
.06		.05	.05	1.12	.02		.02	.11	.53	.17	120
											122a
											122b
.06		.05									122c
	.30	05		.28						.17	122d
				.21							122e
.19		.15		.14							123
				.07	.01		.01				124a
											124b
					.01		.01		.18		125a
											125b
											125c
					.01		.01				126
											127a
											127b
				.07						.08	127c
											127d
				.07	.01		.01				127e
											142
											143a
											143b
					.02	0.09	.03	.05			144a
				.07							144b
											145a
.06		.05									145b
											145c
											145d
											145e
				.14							145f
											145g
											145h
											145i
											145j
											145k
											145l
											145m
				.63				.05	.89	.51	145o

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, wh*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men. American troops.			Tota nativ troop
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis	0.12	0.12	0.01	0.11	0.24	0.12	0.
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.50	.50	.02	.48	1.05	.52	.
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.12	.12	.04	.12	.21	.13	.
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.29	.30	.02	.27	.75	.31	.
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.....
147c	Synovitis	.12	.12	.01	.11	.30	.12	.....
147d	Floating cartilage	.02	.02	.....	.02	.02	.02	.
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	21	22	.00	.18	.83	.23	.
149a	Hallux valgus	11	.11	.00	.11	.18	.12	.
149b	Hammer-toe	.04	.04	.00	.05	.05	.05	.....
149c	Metatarsalgia	.04	.04	.01	.04	.04	.04	.....
149d	Myositis	.02	.02	.01	.02	.04	.02	.....
149e	Pes planus	2.12	2.14	.11	2.16	3.23	2.25	.
149f	Talipes	.05	.05	.00	.05	.11	.06	.
149g	Tenosynovitis	.02	.02	.....	.02	.03	.02	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	1.03	1.04	.07	1.00	1.98	1.09	.
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations	.05	.05	.00	.05	.14	.06	.....
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.42	.43	.14	.42	.69	.44	.
	Total	40.94	41.10	8.21	39.70	77.65	42.84	23.
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*							
1	Bites	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
2	Burns	.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	.02	.....
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.....
4	Compression	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
5	Concussion	.01	.01	.03	.00	.00	.00	.....
6	Contusion	.05	.05	.05	.05	.03	.05	
7	Crushing	.09	.09	.04	.08	.07	.09	
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
9	Dislocation of joint	.06	.06	.05	.07	.02	.07	.
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee	.05	.05	.03	.05	.01	.05	
11	Drowning, except suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Epiphyseal separation	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	.03	.03	.....	.02	.06	.03	.....
14	Foreign bodies	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.....
15	Fracture, simple	.64	.65	.56	.64	.25	.65	
16	Fracture, compound	.40	.41	.24	.36	.22	.42	
17	Fracture, faulty union	.01	.01	.....	.02	.01	.01	
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....
19	Gunshot wounds	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.....
20	Hemorrhage and results	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....
21	Homicides	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Poisoning by food	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Poisoning, other acute	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
24	Secondary result of injury	.34	.35	.03	.36	.32	.36	
25	Sprain of joint	.15	.15	.14	.14	.13	.15	
26	Strain	.02	.03	.01	.03	.02	.03	.....
27	Suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Synovitis, traumatic	.05	.05	.06	.05	.03	.05	.....
29	Wounds, multiple	.07	.07	.08	.06	.05	.07	
30	Wounds, penetrating	.14	.14	.03	.08	.09	.14	.....
31	Wounds, perforating	.03	.03	.00	.03	.03	.03	.....
32	Wounds (others)	.19	.19	.09	.18	.17	.20	
33	Traumatisms (other)	16	.16	.08	.16	.14	.16	
	Total	2.55	2.57	1.61	2.44	1.74	2.62	
	Grand total	43.50	43.67	9.83	42.14	79.39	45.46	2

ed, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
ficers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.01	0.19	0.44	0.20	0.19	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	146a
.02	.86	2.06	.95	.90	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	146b
.06	.21	.41	.22	.21	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	146c
.02	.47	1.45	.54	.51	.....	.01	.02	.02	.02	147a
.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	147b
.01	.19	.56	.21	.20	.01	.01	.02	.02	.02	147c
.....	.04	.05	.04	.04	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	147d
.01	.32	1.63	.41	.39	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	147e
.01	.20	.35	.21	.20	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	149a
.01	.08	.09	.08	.08	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	149b
.01	.07	.08	.07	.06	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	149c
.02	.03	.08	.03	.03	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	149d
.10	3.77	6.22	3.94	3.72	.12	.19	.13	.19	.18	149e
.01	.09	.21	.10	.09	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	149f
.....	.03	.05	.03	.03	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	149g
.10	1.78	3.83	1.92	1.82	.03	.06	.07	.07	.07	149h
.....	.09	.27	.10	.10	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	150
.23	.73	1.32	.77	.74	.01	.04	.03	.04	.04	189
10.66	66.92	145.15	72.33	68.90	4.16	6.82	8.34	7.22	7 08	
										Office classification.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	1
.03	.01	.....	.01	.01	.04	.03	.04	.03	.03	2
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.....	.00	.02	.00	.00	3
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	4
.02	.01	.....	.01	.01	.03	.00	.01	.00	.00	5
.02	.04	.03	.04	.04	.09	.06	.05	.06	.06	6
.02	.08	.06	.08	.07	.09	.09	.10	.10	.10	7
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.03	.08	.04	.07	07	.08	.05	.01	.05	.05	9
.01	.05	.02	.05	.05	.08	.04	.01	.04	.04	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	12
.....	.03	.05	.03	.03	.....	.02	.09	.03	.03	13
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.00	14
.35	.46	.19	.44	.44	.91	.89	.37	.88	.88	15
.15	.26	.10	.25	.25	.38	.50	.38	.54	.53	16
.....	.03	.02	.03	.02	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	17
.....	.01	.00	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	18
.....	.02	.01	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	19
.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.04	.63	.61	.63	.60	.01	.03	.....	.03	.03	24
.14	.15	.17	.15	.15	.16	.14	.11	.15	.15	25
.02	.03	.03	.03	.03	.....	.02	.01	.02	.02	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
03	.05	.04	.05	.04	.12	.05	.02	.05	05	28
.06	.05	.01	.04	.04	.11	.07	.08	.08	.08	29
.02	.06	.08	.06	.06	.05	.12	.11	.14	.14	30
.....	.03	.05	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	.03	31
.05	.16	.12	.15	.15	.14	.22	.25	.23	.22	32
.07	.19	.16	.18	.18	.09	.13	.14	.14	.13	33
1.09	2.44	1.81	2.39	2.32	2.45	2.52	1.81	2.61	2.61	
11.76	69.36	146.97	74.72	71.22	6.62	9.34	10.15	9.83	9.69	

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whi*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in oth		
			Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*				
146a	Osteomyelitis				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	0.12			
146c	Bones, other diseases of		0.06		0.
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.12			
147b	Loose bodies in joint				
147c	Synovitis				
147d	Floating cartilage				
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)				
149a	Hallux valgus		.12		
149b	Hammer-toe				
149c	Metatarsalgia				
149d	Myositis				
149e	Pes planus	.12	.71		
149f	Talipes				
149g	Tenosynovitis				
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	.12	.24		
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*				
150	Congenital malformations				
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases				
	Total	7.51	7.65	4.49	6.
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*				
1	Bites				
2	Burns				
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray				
4	Compression				
5	Concussion	.12			
6	Contusion		.06		
7	Crushing				
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms				
9	Dislocation of joint	.12	.12		
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee		.06		
12	Epiphyseal separation				
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of				
14	Foreign bodies				
15	Fracture, simple	.60	.29	.22	
16	Fracture, compound	.36	.06	.67	
17	Fracture, faulty union				
18	Gas, deleterious absorption				
19	Gunshot wounds				
20	Hemorrhage and results				
23	Poisoning, other acute				
24	Secondary result of injury	.12	.06	.45	
25	Sprain of joint				
26	Strain	.12			
28	Synovitis, traumatic				
29	Wounds, multiple	.12			
30	Wounds, penetrating				
31	Wounds, perforating				
32	Wounds (others)	.24	.06	.22	
33	Traumatisms (others)	.12	.06		
	Total	1.91	.77	1.57	
	Grand total	9.42	8.42	6.06	7

ed, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

ries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
ite.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.06		0.05	0.05	0.70	0.01	0.09	0.02		0.71	0.08	146a
				.56				0.05	1.96	.17	146b
.25		.21		.21	.01		.01		.18		146c
.19		.15		2.18	.02		.02		.18	.25	147a
											147b
				.35							147c
				.07						.08	147d
.06		.05	.05	.21					.36	.17	147e
			.05	.21				.05			149a
				.07							149b
				.21							149c
					.01		.01				149d
1.30		1.08	.51	4.71	.24	.09	.22		.71		149e
										08	149f
				.07							149g
.12		.10	.25	3.02	.02		02	.11	.18	.25	149h
				.07							150
.06		.05	.10	.77	.08		.08	.05	.18	.17	189
14.04	3.31	12.22	5.89	104.20	3.14	1.33	2.97	19.22	39.89	22.82	
											Office classification.
											1
				.49							2
				.07							3
											4
				.14							5
.06		.05		.49	.02		.02	.05			6
.12		.10	.05	.77	.02		.02		.18		7
											8
.06		.05	.05	.70	.01		.01	.05			9
.12		.10	.10	.63	.01		.01			.08	10
											12
				.70							13
				.21							14
.25		.21	.36	11.31	.28		.25	.05	.53	.25	15
.12		.10		15.46	.02		.02	.05	.36	.08	16
			.10							.08	17
				.14							18
.06		.05									19
				.07							20
				.07							23
.12	.30	.15	.15	1.41	.06		.06	.05		.08	24
.25		.21		1.62	.03	0.09	.04	.05	.53		25
				.49	.01		.01				26
				.56							28
	.30	.05	.05	3.02						.08	29
	.30	.05	.05	13.70	.02		.02				30
				1.05							31
			.20	4.92	.05	.09	.06	.11			32
.06		.05	.10	1.19	.01		.01	.05		.17	33
1.24	.90	1.18	1.22	59.23	.54	.19	.51	.49	1.60	.85	
5.28	4.21	13.40	7.11	163.43	3.68	1.52	3.48	19.71	41.49	23.67	

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, wh*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classification.	Agent.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Tot nati troo
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).							
	(The following are included above.)							
1	Knife	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	.....
2	Pistol ball	.06	.06	.04	.05	.08	.06	.....
3	Rifle ball	.12	.12	.00	.13	.09	.13	.....
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	.08	.08	.01	.08	.10	.08	0
5	Other military agents	.28	.28	.12	.19	.16	.29	
6	Sinking ships	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Air machines	.05	.05	.24	.04	.00	.04	.....
8	Automobiles	.11	.11	.10	11	.03	.11	
9	Motor cycles	.12	.12	.17	.13	.00	.12	.....
10	Railroad accident	.14	.15	.05	.14	.13	.15	
11	Street car accidents	.02	.02	.02	.02	.00	.02	.....
12	Other vehicles	.11	.11	.05	.11	.08	.11	.....
13	Animals	.05	.05	.01	.06	.01	.06	.....
14	Conflagration	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Crushing	.10	.10	.03	.10	.09	.10	.....
16	Electricity	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.....
17	Falls	.34	.34	.39	.34	.20	.34	
18	Splinters	.00	.00	.....	.01	.00	.00	.....
19	Machinery	.02	.02	.....	.02	.01	.02	
20	Excessive cold	.01	.01	.....	.01	.03	.01	.....
21	Excessive heat	.00	.00	.....	.01	.....	.00	.....
22	Stones	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.....
24	Hot liquids	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	.....
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.....
26	Poisons	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
27	Other external agents	.90	.91	.35	.86	.65	.93	
	Total	2.55	2.57	1.61	2.44	1.74	2.62	

lored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Office classification.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	.....	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	1
.04	.04	.08	.04	.04	0.03	.08	0.07	.08	.08	2
.01	.11	.11	.11	.11	.....	.15	.08	.15	.14	3
.01	.09	.10	.09	.09	.01	.07	.10	.07	.07	4
.08	.18	.19	.18	.17	.14	.19	.15	.25	.25	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.14	.04	.00	.04	.04	.43	.04	.....	.04	.05	7
.05	.11	.05	.10	.10	.19	.13	01	.13	.13	8
.10	.08	.....	.07	.07	.31	.21	.01	.20	.20	9
.03	.13	.12	.13	.13	.08	.17	.16	.18	.18	10
.02	03	.....	.03	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	11
.02	.07	.02	.06	.06	.11	.18	.14	.18	.18	12
.01	.07	.00	.06	.06	.03	.05	.01	.05	.05	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.00	14
.....	.10	.09	.10	.09	.09	.10	.11	.11	.11	15
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	16
.31	.30	.19	.30	.30	.50	.41	.24	.40	.41	17
.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	18
.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.....	.02	.01	.02	.02	19
.....	.01	.06	.01	.01	.....	.00	.02	.01	.01	20
.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	21
.....	.00	.02	.01	.01	.....	.01	.03	.01	.01	22
.02	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	24
.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	25
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	26
.25	1.03	.72	1.01	.96	.49	.66	.64	.69	.68	27
1.09	2.44	1.81	2.39	2.32	2.46	2.52	1.81	2.61	2.61	

TABLE 51.—*Discharges for disability, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whit*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classification.	Agent.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in other Philippine Islands. White.	Colored.	Total.
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries). (The following are included above.)				
1	Knife				
2	Pistol ball	0 12		0.22	0.0
3	Rifle ball				
4	Cutting and piecing instruments (others)			.22	.0
5	Other military agents	.60	0.06		.0
7	Air machines				
8	Automobiles				
9	Motor cycles				
10	Railroad accident				
11	Street car accidents		.06		.0
12	Other vehicles			.67	.1
13	Animals				
14	Conflagration				
15	Crushing		.24		.1
16	Electricity				
17	Falls	.60	.29		.2
18	Splinters				
19	Machinery				
20	Excessive cold				
21	Excessive heat				
22	Stones				
24	Hot liquids				
25	Fire, conflagration excepted				
26	Poisons				
27	Other external agents	.60	.12	.45	.
	Total	1.91	.77	1.57	.

ored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

ntries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	Office classification.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
				0.07							1
	0.30	0.05		.28							2
0.06		.05	0.05	2.32	0.01		0.01				3
			.20	.35	.03	0.09	.04	0.05		0.17	4
	.30	.05	.10	24.52					0.18		5
				.49							7
.06		.05	.05	.28	.01		.01			.17	8
.06		.05	.05	.56							9
.06		.05	.10	.77	.01		.01			.08	10
				.21	.01		.01				11
.06		.05		.42							12
.12		.10		.14	.01		.01				13
											14
.06		.05	.10	.28	.01		.01				15
											16
.25		.21	.31	1.90	.26		.23	.16	.71	.08	17
											18
.06		.05		.07					.18		19
				.07							20
											21
			.05								22
											24
											25
											26
.43	.30	.41	.20	26.49	.19	.09	.19	.27	.53	.34	27
1.24	.90	1.18	1.22	59.23	.54	.19	.51	.49	1.60	.85	

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whi*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	.....	3,886,075	36,02
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.[b]	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*								
1	Typhoid fever	109,374	109,315	4,367	97,104	3,904	3,940	104,948	5
2	Typhus fever	666	666	17	634	15	.....	649	.....
4	Malarial fevers (all)	194,529	178,312	5,406	155,683	15,299	1,924	172,906	16,21
5	Smallpox	24,275	23,641	266	17,297	6,029	49	23,375	6
6	Measles	1,877,944	1,864,477	12,015	1,723,795	106,551	22,116	1,852,462	13,4
7	Scarlet fever	498,190	498,144	8,342	472,967	4,369	12,466	489,802	
8	Whooping cough	2,649	2,649	243	2,158	218	30	2,406	.....
9	Diphtheria and results	317,050	317,023	7,835	285,080	4,863	19,245	309,188	
10	Influenza	10,676,172	10,609,406	320,025	9,064,003	919,520	305,858	10,289,381	66,7
12	Asiatic cholera	166	141	.....	141	.....	.....	141	
14	Dysentery (all)	128,223	125,693	8,927	99,561	6,248	10,957	116,766	2,5
17	Leprosy	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
18	Erysipelas	56,499	56,486	2,327	49,438	3,393	1,328	54,159	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	98,579	98,383	1,163	91,147	2,127	4,126	97,400	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	2,725	2,662	40	2,452	156	14	2,622	
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	81,254	81,254	1,573	69,146	9,054	1,481	79,681	.....
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	4,405	4,229	68	3,759	351	51	4,161	1
19e	Chicken-pox	31,534	29,780	949	21,755	6,420	656	28,831	1,7
19f	German measles	211,645	209,413	4,842	198,684	4,930	957	204,571	2,2
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	268,164	267,985	6,229	230,458	22,956	8,342	261,756	1
19h	Mumps	3,884,147	3,874,722	37,713	3,020,897	656,383	159,729	3,837,009	9,4
19i	Paratyphoid A	10,084	10,084	548	8,605	208	723	9,536	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B	5,224	5,224	353	4,688	39	144	4,871	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	4,633	4,633	3	4,430	184	16	4,630	.....
19l	Trench fever	34,098	34,098	2,167	26,524	131	5,276	31,931	.....
19m	Trench mouth	2,664	2,664	585	2,058	.....	21	2,079	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination	156,548	155,614	2,325	129,713	23,277	299	153,289	9
19o	Vaccinia	91,899	91,740	800	86,132	4,618	190	90,940	1
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	34,114	26,137	1,906	20,698	3,323	210	24,231	7,
20a	Septicemia, general	4,978	4,972	144	4,156	360	312	4,828	
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical	469	469	.....	389	55	25	469	.....
22	Anthrax	5,653	5,649	40	5,005	206	398	5,609	
23	Rabies	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
24	Tetanus	725	724	.....	690	32	2	724	
25a	Trench foot	97,219	97,219	767	85,200	8,128	3,124	96,452	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	3,833	3,507	61	2,556	867	23	3,446	
26	Pellagra	3,631	3,600	.....	3,194	406	.....	3,600	
27	Beriberi	3,277	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,
47	Acute articular rheumatism	591,988	590,709	12,152	530,309	35,153	13,095	578,557	1,
	II. *Tuberculosis.*								
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	3,385,053	3,364,677	223,385	2,757,824	368,531	14,937	3,141,292	20,
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	198,011	197,807	9,146	154,763	29,715	4,183	188,661	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	12,743	12,636	67	7,345	4,969	255	12,569	
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	180,128	178,797	6,733	138,326	32,305	1,433	172,064	1,
	Tuberculosis (all)	3,775,935	3,753,917	239,331	3,058,258	435,520	20,808	3,514,586	22
	III. *Venereal diseases.*								
37	Syphilis (all)	1,927,901	1,914,653	35,835	1,338,950	502,437	37,431	1,878,818	13,
38a	Chancroidal infection	973,614	967,260	9,200	690,335	252,127	15,598	958,060	6,
38b	Gonococcus infection	3,903,303	3,879,174	60,922	3,179,595	568,860	69,797	3,818,252	24,
	Venereal (all)	6,804,818	6,761,087	105,957	5,208,880	1,323,424	122,826	6,655,130	43,
	IV. *General diseases (others).*								
36	Rickets	21,953	21,764	392	20,515	660	197	21,372	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	297,314	297,174	5,354	272,525	10,813	8,482	291,820	
46	Tumors, benign	161,509	160,487	6,221	142,611	9,577	2,078	154,266	1
48a	Arthritis	1,268,188	1,266,276	43,763	1,074,996	125,749	21,768	1,222,513	1
48b	Gout	1,367	1,367	154	1,001	150	62	1,213	.....
49	Scurvy	643	643	.....	621	9	13	643	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	39,062	38,973	5,453	30,875	2,236	409	33,520	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	156,901	156,799	4,588	147,754	3,223	1,234	152,211	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	553	529	.....	529	.....	.....	529	
52a	Addison's disease	1,031	1,031	23	824	184	.....	1,008	.....

[a] In some instances days lost have been wrongly charged to troops or localities for which no admissions or too few admissions are sho other tables. This was due to clerical error which it is not now practicable to correct. The number of days lost so involved is 5,995 distri throughout the table in small numbers. The total number of days lost is not affected by the error in question.

[b] Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

lored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Jnited States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	.....	1,592,068	1,665,796	
	Enlisted men.					Enlisted men.					
Officers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
1,132	25,020	2,435	27,455	28,587	2,844	68,407	1,469	3,929	73,805	76,649	1
17	288	5	293	310	.....	115	10	.....	125	125	2
3,944	115,181	11,548	126,729	130,673	896	15,930	1,749	1,902	19,581	20,477	4
193	15,803	5,894	21,697	21,890	28	914	119	49	1,082	1,110	5
9,511	1,503,341	87,946	1,591,287	1,600,798	2,084	189,822	16,017	21,822	227,661	229,745	6
6,547	372,267	3,814	376,081	382,628	1,669	92,352	484	12,372	105,208	106,877	7
170	1,739	196	1,935	2,105	73	386	22	30	438	511	8
4,182	137,369	2,901	140,270	144,452	3,563	143,552	1,923	19,062	164,537	168,100	9
175,136	5,432,361	539,077	5,971,438	6,146,574	138,443	3,488,602	367,277	302,493	4,158,372	4,296,815	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
4,421	31,062	3,313	34,375	38,796	4,245	61,146	2,196	10,688	74,030	78,275	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1,850	37,021	2,206	39,227	41,077	458	10,879	1,180	1,314	13,373	13,831	18
665	49,235	1,264	50,499	51,164	498	41,624	848	4,116	46,588	47,086	19a
.....	1,962	156	2,118	2,118	40	453	.....	14	467	507	19b
1,298	52,888	6,551	59,439	60,737	275	15,229	2,470	1,475	19,174	19,449	19c
9	2,002	327	2,329	2,338	59	1,525	24	51	1,600	1,659	19d
708	17,012	3,723	20,735	21,443	221	4,256	2,452	653	7,361	7,582	19e
4,336	188,378	4,616	192,994	197,330	380	6,998	197	930	8,125	8,505	19f
2,850	132,377	15,159	147,536	150,386	3,340	94,914	7,555	8,301	110,770	114,110	19g
24,447	1,877,193	374,904	2,252,097	2,276,544	12,531	1,063,930	267,234	157,527	1,488,691	1,501,222	19h
249	1,332	74	1,406	1,655	273	7,025	134	723	7,882	8,155	19i
46	371	.....	371	417	307	3,967	39	144	4,150	4,457	19j
3	2,720	146	2,866	2,869	.....	1,552	38	16	1,606	1,606	19k
49	625	.....	625	674	2,118	25,886	131	5,267	31,284	33,402	19l
56	387	.....	387	443	505	1,599	.....	21	1,620	2,125	19m
2,220	121,528	22,885	144,413	146,633	72	6,633	306	298	7,237	7,309	19n
781	83,521	4,591	88,112	88,893	10	976	15	166	1,157	1,167	19o
1,137	9,984	2,854	12,838	13,975	28	2,476	180	210	2,866	2,894	19p
62	2,184	121	2,305	2,367	82	1,969	239	299	2,507	2,589	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20b
.....	314	5	319	319	.....	75	50	25	150	150	20c
37	3,490	206	3,696	3,733	3	1,476	.....	398	1,874	1,877	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	357	.....	357	357	.....	277	32	2	311	311	24
23	3,033	327	3,360	3,383	744	80,601	7,792	3,112	91,505	92,249	25a
1	1,686	604	2,290	2,291	60	750	263	23	1,036	1,096	25b
.....	2,396	366	2,762	2,762	.....	768	40	.....	808	808	26
22	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
7,158	341,997	14,695	356,692	363,850	4,527	180,565	20,037	12,684	213,286	217,813	47
189,920	2,188,308	258,494	2,446,802	2,636,722	29,831	526,354	106,411	14,573	647,338	677,169	28a
6,362	81,475	11,650	93,125	99,487	2,779	71,498	18,027	4,169	93,694	96,473	28b
17	4,026	1,255	5,281	5,298	50	3,119	3,671	255	7,045	7,095	29
4,959	86,084	17,318	103,402	108,361	1,666	48,031	14,325	1,223	63,579	65,245	30–35
201,258	2,359,893	288,717	2,648,610	2,849,868	34,326	649,002	142,434	20,220	811,656	845,982	
19,445	919,290	407,226	1,326,516	1,345,961	15,293	368,875	90,646	36,843	496,364	511,657	37
2,349	347,000	182,649	529,649	531,998	6,348	265,484	57,885	15,201	338,570	344,918	38a
20,907	2,353,700	492,884	2,846,584	2,867,491	38,442	724,938	59,130	68,982	853,050	891,492	38b
42,701	3,619,990	1,082,759	4,702,749	4,745,450	60,083	1,359,297	207,661	121,026	1,687,984	1,748,067	
232	13,620	421	14,041	14,273	160	6,597	239	197	7,033	7,193	36
3,788	14,645	2,418	17,063	20,851	1,033	256,890	8,363	8,482	273,735	274,768	39–45
4,533	69,586	5,466	75,052	79,585	1,574	37,219	3,939	1,862	43,020	44,594	46
22,225	487,887	58,959	546,846	569,071	21,150	567,703	65,803	21,689	655,195	676,345	48a
64	636	150	786	850	70	305	.....	62	367	437	48b
.....	183	.....	183	183	.....	430	9	13	452	452	49
3,641	18,564	1,174	19,738	23,379	1,694	11,530	1,062	409	13,001	14,695	50
2,245	101,704	1,861	103,565	105,810	2,343	43,629	1,351	1,188	46,168	48,511	51a
.....	428	.....	428	428	.....	101	.....	.....	101	101	51b
23	571	101	672	695	.....	253	83	.....	336	336	52a

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whi*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.[c] White.	Philippine Islands.[c] Colored.	Philippine Islands.[c] Total.	Hawaii. White.	Hawaii. Colored.	Hawaii. Total.	Panam White
		American troops in othe							
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451	16,161	3,319	19,480	19,6
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*								
1	Typhoid fever	391				3,305		3,305	
2	Typhus fever								
4	Malarial fevers (all)	566	5,982	1,889	7,871	282		282	16,8
5	Smallpox	45	305		305				
6	Measles	420	1,960	38	1,998	2,657	582	3,239	1,6
7	Scarlet fever	126	259		259	444		444	
8	Whooping cough								
9	Diphtheria and results	90	82		82	47		47	2
10	Influenza	6,446	7,443	1,330	8,773	4,827	1,071	5,898	20,2
12	Asiatic cholera		127		127				
14	Dysentery (all)	261	4,090	607	4,697	112		112	7
17	Leprosy								
18	Erysipelas	19	462		462	49		49	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria		8	14	22				
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid					36		36	
19c	Carrier, meningococcus								
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)		205		205				
19e	Chicken-pox	20	121	25	146	60	159	219	
19f	German measles	126	125		125	1,119	71	1,190	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	39	217		217	65	22	87	
19h	Mumps	735	5,938	1,025	6,963	4,482	1,623	6,105	1,
19i	Paratyphoid A	26							
19j	Paratyphoid B								
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute								
19l	Trench fever								
19m	Trench mouth	24							
19n	Typhoid vaccination	33	189	19	208	656	67	723	
19o	Vaccinia	9	118		118	103		103	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	741	7,030	275	7,305	26		26	
20a	Septicemia, general								
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection								
20e	Pyemia, surgical								
22	Anthrax								
23	Rabies								
24	Tetanus					56		56	
25a	Trench foot								
25b	Mycoses (others)		66		66				
26	Pellagra								
27	Beriberi								
47	Acute articular rheumatism	467	854	110	964	272	35	307	
	II. *Tuberculosis.*								
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	3,634	12,384	1,713	14,097	8,076	947	9,023	4
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	5	132		132	375		375	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		20		20				
30–35	Tuberculosis, (others)	108	1,403	358	1,761	364	182	546	
	Tuberculosis (all)	3,747	13,939	2,071	16,010	8,815	1,129	9,944	5
	III. *Venereal diseases.*								
37	Syphilis (all)	1,097	15,098	1,842	16,940	4,210	1,842	6,052	7
38a	Chancroidal infection	503	25,062	10,404	35,466	3,485	570	4,055	10
38b	Gonococcus infection	1,573	37,035	12,139	49,174	17,461	2,278	19,739	12
	Venereal (all)	3,173	77,195	24,385	101,580	25,156	4,690	29,846	3
	IV. *General diseases (others.)*								
36	Rickets		16		16				
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	533	274	32	306	205		205	
46	Tumors, benign	114	466	101	567	412	71	483	
48a	Arthritis	388	2,620	235	2,855	2,557	134	2,691	
48b	Gout	20	24		24	14		14	
49	Scurvy								
50	Diabetes, mellitus	118	88		88	4		4	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)		565		565	308		308	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema								
52a	Addison's disease								

[c] Includes troops in China.

lored, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ountries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
.....	.....	14,232	97,498	10,535	.....	108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831		
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							
White.[c]	Colored.[d]	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
343	.....	11	354	29	.....	.....	29	8	.....	51	1
231	.....	.....	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
415	3	17	435	1,026	110	5	1,141	9,120	5	7,092	4
238	.....	.....	238	37	16	.....	53	587	.....	47	5
6,984	411	263	7,658	17,391	1,557	31	18,979	1,412	1,373	10,682	6
1,237	.....	94	1,331	6,362	71	.....	6,433	12	34	.....	7
10	.....	.....	10	23	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	8
919	6	183	1,108	2,905	33	.....	2,938	15	12	.....	9
59,383	3,364	2,969	65,716	51,130	7,401	396	58,927	17,750	7,253	41,763	10
14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	12
2,116	.....	269	2,385	316	132	.....	448	1,857	8	665	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	184	.....	17
224	.....	1	225	733	7	13	753	13	.....	.....	18
170	.....	10	180	110	1	.....	111	16	.....	.....	19a
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	63	19b
879	.....	6	885	150	33	.....	183	.....	.....	.....	19c
18	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	.....	19d
140	.....	.....	140	166	61	3	230	1,420	123	211	19e
823	31	27	881	1,159	15	.....	1,174	700	184	1,348	19f
1,492	23	41	1,556	1,217	197	.....	1,414	68	107	4	19g
32,239	2,220	2,004	36,463	35,791	9,377	198	45,366	7,330	465	1,630	19h
236	.....	.....	236	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	19i
350	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19j
30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19k
13	.....	9	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	19m
95	.....	1	96	490	.....	.....	490	275	91	568	19n
340	1	24	365	1,039	11	.....	1,050	100	10	49	19o
482	1	.....	483	47	13	.....	60	4,865	122	2,990	19p
.....	.....	13	13	3	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
25	.....	.....	25	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	4	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24
1,518	9	12	1,539	48	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	54	323	3	.....	25b
16	.....	.....	16	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	31	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	23	2,759	27
2,678	28	399	3,105	3,443	248	12	3,703	761	.....	518	47
9,637	20	242	9,899	8,077	946	122	9,145	9,579	4,504	6,293	28a
750	.....	14	764	409	38	.....	447	101	5	98	28b
128	2	.....	130	52	41	.....	93	107	.....	.....	29
955	70	210	1,235	901	52	.....	953	767	235	329	30–35
11,470	92	466	12,028	9,439	1,077	122	10,638	10,554	4,744	6,720	
18,040	184	540	18,764	5,991	697	48	6,736	4,278	989	7,981	37
35,056	145	397	35,598	3,659	474	.....	4,133	2,984	185	3,185	38a
20,119	587	773	21,479	13,507	1,842	42	15,391	10,206	4,614	9,309	38b
73,215	916	1,710	75,841	23,157	3,013	90	26,260	17,468	5,788	20,475	
211	.....	.....	211	50	.....	.....	50	111	56	22	36
89	.....	.....	89	321	.....	.....	321	82	26	32	39–45
34,027	.....	216	34,243	253	.....	.....	253	745	74	203	46
9,172	213	37	9,422	3,464	405	42	3,911	594	468	850	48a
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	48b
8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
624	.....	.....	624	56	.....	.....	56	47	.....	42	50
979	.....	46	1,025	474	11	.....	485	53	.....	49	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52a

[c] Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	IV. *General disease (others)*—Continued.								
52b	Acromegaly	1,560	1,560	86	1,437	30	7	1,474	.....
53a	Leucemia	2,293	2,282	194	2,020	68	.....	2,088	11
53b	Hodgkin's disease	4,620	4,617	512	3,646	459	.....	4,105	3
88	Goiter, simple	41,968	41,968	943	39,079	1,059	887	41,025	.....
116	Spleen, diseases of	2,550	2,461	269	2,107	85	.....	2,192	89
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	4,648	4,629	30	4,241	82	276	4,599	19
54	Anemia, chlorosis	19,628	18,919	939	16,958	648	374	17,980	709
55a	Hemophilia	2,875	2,875	.....	2,853	11	11	2,875	.....
55b	Obesity	1,187	1,187	.....	1,187	.....	.....	1,187	.....
55c	Purpura	5,255	5,218	35	4,959	76	148	5,183	37
55d	Muscular rheumatism	175,636	174,815	3,670	145,732	13,183	12,230	171,145	821
55e	General diseases (others)	109,541	109,409	4,972	91,599	8,399	4,439	104,437	13[illegible]
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	53,631	53,566	3,328	48,688	1,034	516	50,238	6[illegible]
56b	Drug addiction	53,862	53,862	1,091	48,221	4,435	115	52,771	.....
57-59	Poisoning, chronic	3,247	3,194	11	2,730	352	101	3,183	5[illegible]
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*								
60	Encephalitis	6,031	6,031	613	5,322	5	91	5,418	.....
61	Meningitis, simple	16,056	16,051	193	13,810	1,389	659	15,858	[illegible]
62	Locomotor ataxia	9,229	9,229	778	7,417	1,012	22	8,451	.....
63a	Multiple sclerosis	8,487	8,475	281	7,539	644	11	8,194	1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	24,287	23,978	806	21,834	916	422	23,172	30
64	Apoplexy	19,616	19,460	1,439	15,219	2,530	272	18,021	15
66a	Facial paralysis	15,653	15,577	964	13,203	1,114	296	14,613	7
66b	Paraplegia	4,986	4,986	388	4,015	409	174	4,598	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	38,462	37,654	1,593	32,908	2,594	559	36,061	80
69	Epilepsy	269,927	268,926	2,244	226,629	34,137	5,916	266,682	1,00
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	3,540	3,539	65	3,016	458	.....	3,474	
74b	Neurasthenia	301,321	300,804	38,217	248,395	7,412	6,780	262,587	51
74c	Enuresis	73,000	73,000	272	66,897	5,541	290	72,728	.....
74d	Neurosis	25,769	25,751	1,722	22,673	1,214	142	24,029	1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	144,064	144,058	2,619	127,664	9,255	4,520	141,439	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	143,622	143,620	9,768	126,924	905	6,023	133,852	
72	Chorea	9,707	9,627	3	9,310	156	158	9,624	8
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	257,526	256,712	9,466	225,867	17,361	4,018	247,246	81
73b	Neuralgia	53,131	52,855	2,896	43,074	5,378	1,507	49,959	27
73c	Neuritis	188,977	187,960	19,592	155,353	9,358	3,657	168,368	1,01
73d	Speech, defective	3,176	3,176	41	2,975	160	.....	3,135	.....
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	83,487	83,294	17,850	59,194	4,538	1,712	65,444	19
	VI. *Mental alienation.*								
67	General paralysis of the insane	25,980	25,980	2,970	20,529	2,212	269	23,010	.....
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	193,052	192,903	4,643	180,236	6,021	2,003	188,260	15
68b	Mental deficiency	259,426	258,349	627	223,831	32,278	1,613	257,722	1,0
68c	Malingering	7,130	7,069	1	6,317	660	91	7,068	
68d	Dementia præcox	525,956	522,967	5,692	475,482	38,614	3,179	517,275	2,9
68e	Psychasthenia	33,121	33,076	5,633	26,715	185	543	27,443	
68f	Psychoneurosis	288,628	288,388	21,872	252,737	9,465	4,314	266,516	2
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	21,045	21,038	1,145	18,823	502	568	19,893	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	170,779	170,676	13,178	145,103	10,568	1,827	157,498	1
68i	Psychoses (others)	192,866	192,077	9,461	162,356	16,196	4,064	182,616	7
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*								
75a	Refractive errors (all)	87,802	87,722	2,100	80,414	3,420	1,788	85,622	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	38,180	38,115	937	35,573	1,183	422	37,178	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	17,019	17,019	360	15,566	691	399	16,659	.....
75a	(3) Myopia	21,151	21,136	338	19,213	1,122	463	20,798	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	11,452	11,452	465	10,062	421	504	10,987	.....
75b	Strabismus	14,351	14,277	351	13,080	642	204	13,926	
75c	Leucoma	4,331	4,286	10	3,058	1,190	28	4,276	
75d	Cataract	9,741	9,715	271	8,490	690	264	9,444	
75e	Trachoma	69,306	67,823	756	64,724	1,753	590	67,067	1,
75f	Coujunctivitis (others)	171,600	169,307	4,612	143,195	16,050	5,450	164,695	2,
75g	Pterygium	15,974	15,556	645	13,034	1,552	325	14,911	
75h	Amblyopia	18,813	18,745	306	16,614	1,682	143	18,439	
75i	Amaurosis	3,740	3,725	.....	3,374	243	108	3,725	
75j	Choroiditis	17,433	17,410	1,046	14,247	1,780	337	16,364	
75k	Iritis	57,145	57,016	3,488	43,906	8,381	1,241	53,528	
75l	Keratitis	88,457	87,790	3,277	69,883	12,589	2,041	84,513	
75m	Retinitis	18,462	18,420	1,751	15,590	903	176	16,669	
75n	Nystagmus	1,611	1,611	.....	1,573	38	.....	1,611	.....
75o	Glaucoma	6,268	6,176	514	5,088	496	78	5,662	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	22,356	22,218	822	19,798	1,190	408	21,396	
75q	Color-blindness	124	99	.....	53	34	12	99	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	79,097	78,642	3,450	66,186	7,598	1,408	75,192	

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
	Enlisted men.					Enlisted men.					
Officers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
.....	793	24	817	817	86	609	6	7	622	708	52b
129	1,107	19	1,126	1,255	65	911	49	.....	960	1,025	53a
473	1,924	297	2,221	2,694	39	1,658	162	.....	1,820	1,859	53b
426	26,110	630	26,740	27,166	508	11,729	429	860	13,018	13,526	88
257	1,500	42	1,542	1,799	12	607	.....	.....	607	619	116
30	2,004	49	2,053	2,083	.....	2,013	33	276	2,322	2,322	53c
388	10,260	386	10,646	11,034	532	6,118	231	368	6,717	7,249	54
.....	1,564	6	1,570	1,570	.....	1,289	5	.....	1,294	1,294	55a
.....	938	.....	938	938	.....	197	.....	.....	197	197	55b
35	2,894	58	2,952	2,987	.....	2,049	18	148	2,215	2,215	55c
1,639	69,306	6,028	75,334	76,973	2,000	72,853	6,836	12,158	91,847	93,847	55d
2,097	45,388	3,224	48,612	50,709	2,798	45,455	5,070	4,419	54,944	57,742	55e
862	25,902	489	26,391	27,253	2,360	18,197	304	507	19,008	21,368	56a
733	44,686	4,210	48,896	49,629	297	3,369	121	115	3,605	3,902	56b
4	2,012	234	2,246	2,250	7	604	28	101	733	740	57–59
90	2,229	.....	2,229	2,319	523	3,093	5	87	3,185	3,708	60
122	6,277	320	6,597	6,719	71	7,418	1,054	659	9,131	9,202	61
518	4,487	567	5,054	5,572	209	2,595	445	12	3,052	3,252	62
229	5,959	644	6,603	6,832	52	1,399	.....	11	1,410	1,462	63a
394	14,505	605	15,110	15,504	406	6,773	85	422	7,280	7,686	63b
822	9,618	2,332	11,950	12,772	617	5,066	95	272	5,433	6,050	64
376	6,104	604	6,708	7,084	588	6,708	510	296	7,514	8,102	66a
308	2,861	358	3,219	3,527	57	965	51	174	1,190	1,247	66b
769	20,427	1,877	22,304	23,073	791	11,807	576	542	12,925	13,716	66c
1,443	147,105	23,854	170,959	172,402	534	73,708	9,696	5,736	89,140	89,674	69
.....	2,118	352	2,470	2,470	51	891	4	.....	895	946	74a
19,470	131,007	4,584	135,591	155,061	17,114	109,379	2,745	6,714	118,838	135,952	74b
68	53,207	3,526	56,733	56,801	90	11,400	1,235	290	12,925	13,015	74c
836	13,323	1,053	14,376	15,212	796	8,867	144	142	9,153	9,949	74d
598	41,570	2,693	44,263	44,861	2,021	85,511	6,562	4,520	96,593	98,614	74e
882	3,063	19	3,082	3,964	8,874	123,575	886	6,005	130,466	139,340	74f
3	7,355	156	7,511	7,514	.....	1,376	.....	158	1,534	1,534	72
3,883	110,126	11,098	121,224	125,107	5,479	111,643	5,835	3,997	121,475	126,954	73a
1,357	24,422	3,494	27,916	29,273	1,507	17,293	1,763	1,489	20,545	22,052	73b
11,110	78,510	4,589	83,099	94,209	8,181	73,434	4,704	3,634	81,772	89,953	73c
1	2,042	160	2,202	2,203	40	308	.....	.....	308	348	73d
13,955	35,183	2,218	37,401	51,356	3,788	22,762	2,139	1,690	26,591	30,379	74g
2,451	12,679	1,473	14,152	16,603	519	7,674	725	269	8,668	9,187	67
2,798	99,703	3,984	103,687	106,485	1,740	76,274	1,878	1,918	80,070	81,810	68a
74	130,499	19,451	149,950	150,024	203	86,423	12,143	1,593	100,159	100,362	68b
.....	4,519	462	4,981	4,981	1	1,347	77	91	1,515	1,516	68c
3,634	314,278	22,251	336,529	340,163	1,838	148,014	14,143	3,179	165,336	167,174	68d
3,540	14,028	77	14,105	17,645	1,900	12,313	108	536	12,957	14,857	68e
6,235	84,962	5,093	90,055	96,290	15,125	166,049	4,213	4,314	174,576	189,701	68f
554	10,378	230	10,608	11,162	591	7,659	272	568	8,499	9,090	68g
6,284	91,249	6,173	97,422	103,706	6,071	51,656	4,187	1,806	57,649	63,720	68h
4,130	61,855	6,215	68,070	72,200	5,207	98,072	9,514	3,915	111,501	116,708	68i
672	26,155	1,202	27,357	28,029	1,293	50,949	2,061	1,788	54,798	56,091	75a
228	12,399	398	12,797	13,025	579	21,523	763	422	22,708	23,287	75a(1)
114	5,124	135	5,259	5,373	246	9,990	506	399	10,895	11,141	75a(2)
156	5,529	394	5,923	6,079	177	12,600	646	463	13,709	13,886	75a(3)
174	3,103	275	3,378	3,552	291	6,836	146	504	7,486	7,777	75a(4)
123	8,295	391	8,686	8,809	228	4,474	251	189	4,914	5,142	75b
3	1,229	665	1,894	1,897	7	1,765	525	28	2,318	2,325	75c
80	3,672	258	3,930	4,010	191	4,669	432	255	5,356	5,547	75d
712	46,290	1,075	47,365	48,077	44	17,624	650	590	18,864	18,908	75e
2,553	80,439	8,724	89,163	91,716	1,979	58,718	6,929	5,398	71,045	73,024	75f
464	8,645	850	9,495	9,959	143	3,922	666	325	4,913	5,056	75g
135	9,040	878	9,918	10,053	166	7,295	804	143	8,242	8,408	75h
.....	2,137	93	2,230	2,230	.....	1,140	150	108	1,398	1,398	75i
763	5,833	862	6,695	7,458	240	8,074	918	318	9,310	9,550	75j
1,831	25,236	4,826	30,062	31,893	1,623	17,276	3,487	1,240	22,003	23,626	75k
2,030	36,355	5,586	41,941	43,971	1,247	32,559	6,956	2,041	41,556	42,803	75l
1,386	8,978	787	9,765	11,151	365	5,822	116	176	6,114	6,479	75m
.....	811	16	827	827	.....	532	20	.....	552	552	75n
325	3,232	370	3,602	3,927	189	1,662	126	78	1,866	2,055	75o
678	10,599	632	11,231	11,909	142	8,309	526	403	9,238	9,380	75p
.....	16	.....	16	16	.....	37	34	12	83	83	75q
1,688	34,225	3,949	38,174	39,862	1,603	30,387	3,603	1,408	35,398	37,001	75r

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colore*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in oth							
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panam
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Continued.								
52b	Acromegaly								
53a	Leucemia								
53b	Hodgkin's disease								6
88	Goiter, simple	9	268		268	246		246	17
116	Spleen, diseases of								
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands		11		11				
54	Anemia, chlorosis	19	146	31	177	2		2	24
55a	Hemophilia								
55b	Obesity								
55c	Purpura								
55d	Muscular rheumatism	31	575	124	699	474	65	539	36
55e	General diseases (others)	77		14	14	168	38	206	8
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	106	1,397	73	1,470	644	157	801	58
56b	Drug addiction	61	60	77	137	14		14	2
57-59	Poisoning, chronic		64	90	154	7		7	1
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*								
60	Encephalitis								
61	Meningitis, simple		21		21				1
62	Locomotor ataxia	60	248		248				
63a	Multiple sclerosis		8		8				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	6	84	226	310	136		136	14
64	Apoplexy		98	103	201	100		100	10
66a	Facial paralysis		14		14				
66b	Paraplegia	23	173		173				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	33	289		289	48	36	84	7
69	Epilepsy	267	1,305	250	1,555	838		838	29
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	14					102	102	
74b	Neurasthenia	1,633	2,059	60	2,119	348		348	3,72
74c	Enuresis	114	336	610	946	1,334	170	1,504	17
74d	Neurosis	90	5		5	16		16	42
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).		43		43				8
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	12							
72	Chorea		366		366				4
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	104	409	187	596	566	204	770	56
73b	Neuralgia	32	500	75	575	156	35	191	15
73c	Neuritis	301	37	58	95	234	5	239	58
73d	Speech, defective					83		83	37
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	107	208	115	323	180	16	196	47
	VI. *Mental alienation.*								
67	General paralysis of the insane					39		39	10
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	105	533	159	692	738		738	53
68b	Mental deficiency	350	1,027	180	1,207	1,177	398	1,575	31
68c	Malingering		147	87	234	75	30	105	11
68d	Dementia præcox	220	3,246	1,808	5,054	2,116	103	2,219	2,95
68e	Psychasthenia	193	15		15	28		28	
68f	Psychoneurosis	512	353	139	492	335		335	21
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		44		44	53		53	31
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	823	351	162	513	261	46	307	29
68i	Psychoses (others)	124	339	136	475	290	318	608	76
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*								
75a	Refractive errors (all)	135	615	18	633	420	50	470	16
75a	(1) Astigmatism	130	136		136	321	7	328	10
75a	(2) Hyperopia		141	10	151	61	43	104	6
75a	(3) Myopia	5	303	8	311	38		38	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)		35		35				
75b	Strabismus		72		72				
75c	Leucoma					33		33	1
75d	Cataract		120		120	8		8	
75e	Trachoma		259	28	287	55		55	13
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	80	490	211	701	810	82	892	73
75g	Pterygium	38	151	36	187	20		20	11
75h	Amblyopia	5	67		67	28		28	3
75i	Amaurosis								
75j	Choroiditis	43	6		6	82		82	1
75k	Iritis	34	422	9	431	174	51	225	21
75l	Keratitis		106	21	127	242	26	268	24
75m	Retinitis		40		40	438		438	18
75n	Nystagmus					50		50	18
75o	Glaucoma		69		69	35		35	6
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	2	84	25	109	388	3	391	9
75q	Color-blindness								
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	159	587	12	599	497	29	526	4

lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ntries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
33			33	2			2				52b
										11	53a
									3		53b
467			467	88		27	115				88
					43		43	86		3	116
210			210	3			3			19	53c
79		6	85	108			108	107		602	54
		11	11								55a
1			1	51			51				55b
				16			16		37		55c
1,695	7	72	1,892	467	123		590	543	36	242	55d
435	4	20	459	72	49		121	29	102	1	55e
1,906	11	9	1,808	56			56	9	35	21	56a
	26		26	70	1		71				56b
6			6	19			19	31		22	57–59
		4	4								60
44			44	38	15		53		5		61
				87		10	97				62
131			131	42			42	12			63a
193			193					113	42	154	63b
226			226	8			8	51	25	80	64
368			368					62		14	66a
				16			16				66b
89		10	99	172	105	7	284	527		281	66e
1,336	107	173	1,616	2,042	230	7	2,279	122	89	790	69
				7			7	1			74a
1,018	2	57	1,077	863	21	9	893	73	121	323	74b
264			264	181			181				74e
16			16	22	17		39			18	74d
323			323	130			130			6	74e
247			247	39		18	57	2			74f
				167			167		32	48	72
1,548		8	1,556	1,007	37	13	1,057	58	47	709	73a
323		18	341	228	11		239	86	28	162	73b
2,135		23	2,158	420	2		422	228	69	720	73c
114			114	49			49				73d
134	2	3	139	251	48	19	318	104	28	61	74g
				30	14		44				67
1,915		50	1,965	537		35	572	77		72	68a
3,607	93	20	3,720	781	13		794	255	364	458	68b
83	2		85	31	2		33	8		53	68e
2,521			2,521	2,353	309		2,662	1,440	214	1,335	68d
296		7	303	35			35	45			68e
375			375	451	20		471			240	68f
245			245	129			129	7			68g
794		21	815	500			500			103	68h
239		82	321	797	13	67	877	38	70	681	68i
1,995	15		2,010	111	74		185	74		6	75a
1,021	15		1,036	73			73	65			75a(1)
176			176	5			5				75a(2)
710			710	33	74		107	9		6	75a(3)
88			88								75a(4)
239		15	254						74		75b
				20			20		10	35	75c
				17		9	26	23		3	75d
212			212	147			147	1,351	108	24	75e
1,164		52	1,216	839	104		943	1,366	263	664	75f
60			60	122			122	300	13	105	75g
105			105	46			46	48		20	75h
67			67	30			30		15		75i
78		10	88	155		9	164			23	75j
160	3	1	164	419	5		424		11	118	75k
246			246	126			126	104	333	230	75l
59			59	67			67	17	3	22	75m
					2		2				75n
30			30							92	75o
273		5	278	55	4		59	75	10	53	75p
										25	75q
235			235	209	5		214	54	150	251	75r

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*								
76a	Otitis media	915,138	913,668	27,539	829,135	37,227	19,767	886,129	1,470
76b	Mastoiditis	105,598	105,451	2,476	96,072	5,175	1,728	102,975	147
76c	Otitis externa	13,616	13,399	483	12,147	211	558	12,916	217
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	6,653	6,651	461	5,507	384	299	6,190	2
76e	Ear, other diseases of	13,692	13,601	817	11,530	878	376	12,784	91
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*								
86a	Adenoids	10,200	10,196	632	9,131	166	267	9,564	4
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	130,526	130,329	13,113	114,578	1,006	1,632	117,216	197
86c	Nose, external deformity of	424	400	.....	400	.....	.....	400	24
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	21,522	21,203	2,160	16,949	1,207	887	19,043	319
86e	Sinusitis (all)	225,735	225,389	24,886	184,941	11,357	4,205	200,503	346
86f	Polypus, nasal	8,890	8,838	1,005	7,273	362	198	7,833	52
86g	Perforated nasal septum	779	768	12	717	39	.....	756	11
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	211,369	210,291	9,997	186,974	11,422	1,898	200,294	1,078
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	131,694	131,640	3,248	110,559	17,273	560	128,392	54
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	200,821	200,375	10,775	174,645	9,005	5,950	189,600	446
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	2,093	2,003	81	1,654	250	18	1,922	.....
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	1,362,609	1,360,453	54,349	1,207,559	81,788	16,757	1,306,104	2,156
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	335,854	335,352	33,084	289,870	8,592	3,806	302,268	502
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	4,851	4,849	621	3,707	418	103	4,228	2
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	370,521	369,247	17,985	315,451	19,898	15,913	351,262	1,274
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	105,659	105,491	10,209	90,492	2,455	2,335	95,282	168
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*								
77	Pericarditis	14,534	14,503	378	12,373	1,518	234	14,125	31
78	Endocarditis, acute	11,595	11,595	338	9,696	1,108	453	11,257	.....
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	489,913	487,977	13,757	420,610	49,446	4,164	474,220	1,930
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	43,010	42,822	1,525	36,363	4,579	355	41,297	189
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	7,393	7,374	456	6,013	832	73	6,918	19
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	336,663	335,227	8,929	289,113	34,967	2,218	326,298	1,431
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	67,858	67,765	1,099	59,975	6,093	598	66,666	93
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	15,763	15,616	895	13,081	1,640	.....	14,721	147
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	254	254	.....	247	.....	.....	247	.....
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	345	345	3	317	20	5	342	.....
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	18,627	18,581	850	15,501	1,315	915	17,731	40
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	24,382	24,237	1,907	19,580	2,465	285	22,330	145
79c	Cardiac dilatation	10,415	10,408	1,471	8,122	607	208	8,937	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	100,794	100,654	8,878	80,264	10,152	1,360	91,776	149
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	55,153	54,831	1,154	47,032	5,847	798	53,677	324
80	Angina pectoris	5,770	5,770	430	4,740	541	59	5,340	.....
81a	Aneurysms	3,830	3,830	462	2,702	666	.....	3,368	.....
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	16,747	16,639	4,793	10,555	1,231	60	11,846	10
81c	Aortitis	1,593	1,593	59	1,001	533	.....	1,534	.....
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	884	884	168	534	182	.....	716	.....
82	Embolism and thrombosis	8,984	8,984	1,195	7,135	563	91	7,789	.....
83a	Hemorrhoids	623,493	622,666	31,967	518,887	56,488	15,324	590,699	82
83b	Varicocele	243,048	242,709	4,541	229,381	5,483	3,304	238,168	33
83c	Varicose veins	161,210	160,922	5,094	148,555	5,743	1,530	155,828	28
83d	Phlebitis	32,781	32,779	1,827	29,235	1,439	278	30,952	
84a	Status lymphaticus	100	100	.....	85	15	.....	100	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	322,065	317,007	9,541	247,130	53,466	6,870	307,466	5,05
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	20,677	20,666	1,050	17,696	1,742	178	19,616	1
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	4,658	4,654	246	4,135	223	50	4,408	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	90,448	90,434	2,641	78,431	7,322	2,040	87,793	1
85d	Bradycardia	1,635	1,587	42	1,433	97	15	1,545	4
85e	Heart-block	1,020	996	40	947	9	.....	956	2
85f	Tachycardia	103,812	103,640	2,587	91,400	7,702	1,951	101,053	17
85g	Hemorrhage	9,360	9,328	800	7,669	679	180	8,528	3
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	7,587	7,456	233	6,521	459	243	7,223	13
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*								
89-90	Bronchitis	3,287,643	3,271,875	148,142	2,741,358	292,503	89,872	3,123,733	15,76
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[d]	1,233,265	1,230,138	38,322	966,145	180,734	44,937	1,191,816	3,12
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	1,845,758	1,839,264	33,671	1,340,968	437,703	26,922	1,805,593	6,4
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	269,278	269,016	6,024	235,938	22,685	3,369	262,992	26
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	232,855	231,686	7,279	196,518	24,389	3,500	224,407	1,16
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	380,809	379,713	12,135	310,045	46,024	11,509	367,578	1,09
95	Gangrene of lungs	214	214	.....	214	.....	.....	214	.....
96	Asthma	190,273	187,345	6,504	157,818	20,118	2,905	180,841	2,9
97	Pulmonary emphysema	10,133	9,979	662	8,369	679	269	9,317	15
98	Lungs, other diseases of	27,909	27,800	2,270	19,764	1,254	4,512	25,530	10

[d] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
	Enlisted men.					Enlisted men.					
Officers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
13,318	433,342	15,350	448,692	462,010	13,898	379,281	20,775	19,499	419,555	433,453	76a
1,159	60,342	2,306	62,648	63,807	1,317	34,518	2,818	1,728	39,064	40,381	76b
347	7,465	142	7,607	7,954	88	3,557	54	558	4,169	4,257	76c
228	2,298	288	2,586	2,814	233	3,023	96	299	3,418	3,651	76d
435	6,306	291	6,597	7,032	374	4,973	436	372	5,781	6,155	76e
456	5,256	113	5,369	5,825	172	3,531	14	267	3,812	3,984	86a
10,486	85,154	494	85,648	96,134	2,403	26,869	435	1,593	28,897	31,300	86b
.....	71	.....	71	71	.....	290	.....	.....	290	290	86c
1,632	10,661	800	11,461	13,093	468	4,800	258	841	5,899	6,367	86d
10,138	84,053	4,355	88,408	98,546	14,339	97,351	6,914	4,167	108,432	122,771	86e
350	4,763	241	5,004	5,354	643	2,422	120	198	2,740	3,383	86f
12	262	39	301	313	.....	448	.....	.....	448	448	86g
7,761	147,247	7,717	154,964	162,725	1,978	36,485	3,389	1,841	41,715	43,693	86h
2,932	105,741	16,981	122,722	125,654	303	4,607	270	520	5,397	5,700	86i
5,257	80,345	4,106	84,451	89,708	5,391	91,064	4,799	5,923	101,786	107,177	87a
5	863	127	990	995	76	580	123	18	721	797	87b
37,922	891,728	56,551	948,279	986,201	15,450	284,337	23,073	16,414	323,824	339,274	100a
26,628	218,479	6,038	224,517	251,145	6,189	65,764	2,212	3,733	71,709	77,898	100b
576	3,132	397	3,529	4,105	45	489	21	103	613	658	100c
12,326	233,589	15,031	248,620	260,946	5,210	77,148	4,527	15,685	97,360	102,570	100d
4,812	40,429	1,173	41,602	46,414	5,274	47,758	1,225	2,326	51,309	56,583	100e
104	7,986	913	8,899	9,003	274	4,172	605	234	5,011	5,285	77
117	6,567	596	7,163	7,280	221	2,958	495	453	3,906	4,127	78
6,435	269,595	29,770	299,365	305,800	6,739	140,258	19,410	4,143	163,811	170,550	79a
798	25,128	2,833	27,961	28,759	727	10,378	1,599	355	12,332	13,059	79a(1)
105	4,195	645	4,840	4,945	351	1,705	187	73	1,965	2,316	79a(2)
4,197	183,332	20,198	203,530	207,727	4,265	97,828	14,650	2,206	114,684	118,949	79a(3)
447	42,592	4,553	47,145	47,592	592	16,321	1,540	598	18,459	19,051	79a(4)
654	8,361	1,227	9,588	10,242	241	4,444	413	.....	4,857	5,098	79a(5)
.....	193	.....	193	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
3	255	20	275	278	.....	60	.....	5	65	65	79a(7)
231	5,539	294	5,833	6,064	563	9,522	1,021	906	11,449	12,012	79a(8)
1,159	14,023	1,332	15,355	16,514	748	5,303	1,109	285	6,697	7,445	79b
1,082	6,008	477	6,485	7,567	371	2,023	129	208	2,360	2,731	79c
4,575	51,886	5,956	57,842	62,417	4,008	26,900	3,877	1,359	32,136	36,144	79d
576	30,866	3,232	34,098	34,674	578	14,900	2,541	738	18,179	18,757	79e
200	3,089	416	3,505	3,705	228	1,666	118	59	1,783	2,011	80
90	2,040	555	2,595	2,685	372	650	103	.....	753	1,125	81a
3,486	7,244	1,002	8,246	11,732	1,267	2,824	229	60	3,113	4,380	81b
.....	610	404	1,014	1,014	59	391	129	.....	520	579	81c
.....	288	182	470	470	135	152	.....	.....	152	287	81d
1,064	4,429	328	4,757	5,821	113	2,652	233	91	2,976	3,089	82
18,920	230,750	29,961	260,711	279,631	12,535	279,279	25,358	15,085	319,722	332,257	83a
3,080	157,715	3,416	161,131	164,211	1,310	65,657	1,893	3,276	70,826	72,136	83b
3,013	97,653	4,040	101,693	104,706	1,087	46,330	1,687	1,530	49,547	50,634	83c
1,149	18,939	1,150	20,089	21,229	687	9,690	157	278	10,125	10,812	83d
.....	55	15	70	70	.....	30	.....	.....	30	30	84a
5,178	153,656	36,759	190,415	195,593	4,152	78,527	15,164	6,636	100,327	104,479	84b
316	12,586	1,416	14,002	14,318	674	4,544	297	178	5,019	5,693	85a
107	3,278	205	3,483	3,590	12	750	13	50	813	825	85b
1,034	54,412	5,185	59,597	60,631	1,594	22,299	2,114	2,036	26,449	28,043	85c
42	1,093	64	1,157	1,199	.....	319	27	15	361	361	85d
40	879	9	888	928	.....	68	.....	.....	68	68	85e
1,131	54,166	4,932	59,098	60,229	1,159	35,512	2,704	1,951	40,167	41,326	85f
609	4,920	514	5,434	6,043	159	2,670	156	171	2,997	3,156	85g
86	4,470	212	4,682	4,768	142	1,903	247	243	2,393	2,535	85h
72,486	1,317,935	152,731	1,470,666	1,543,152	72,555	1,371,089	136,930	88,687	1,596,706	1,669,261	89–90
14,290	442,923	79,720	522,643	536,933	23,415	513,256	99,299	44,695	657,250	680,665	91
15,910	883,491	242,374	1,125,865	1,141,775	17,076	429,398	187,155	26,536	643,089	660,165	92a
3,003	161,359	13,113	174,472	177,475	3,008	74,142	8,949	3,350	86,441	89,449	93a
3,447	81,907	8,891	90,798	94,245	3,819	110,847	15,237	3,500	129,584	133,403	93b
6,999	167,131	21,157	188,288	195,287	4,962	136,110	24,254	11,266	171,630	176,592	93c
.....	102	.....	102	102	.....	112	.....	.....	112	112	95
3,130	97,410	11,794	109,204	112,334	3,001	55,547	7,723	2,767	66,037	69,038	96
309	5,438	411	5,849	6,158	340	2,708	268	269	3,245	3,585	97
1,679	13,706	462	14,168	15,847	518	5,522	727	4,477	10,726	11,244	98

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in othe						
			Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*								
76a	Otitis media	323	1,943	748	2,691	876	84	960	2,588
76b	Mastoiditis		65		65	49	25	74	205
76c	Otitis externa	48	503	14	517	43	1	44	421
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)					109		109	70
76e	Ear, other diseases of	8	31	150	181	129	1	130	4
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*								
86a	Adenoids	4	21	39	60	261		261	2
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	224	180	56	236	560	21	581	1,218
86c	Nose, external deformity of					36		36	3
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	60	118		118	753	101	854	146
86e	Sinusitis (all)	409	477	47	524	472	31	503	307
86f	Polypus, nasal	12	4		4	18	1	19	48
86g	Perforated nasal septum								
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	258	547	204	751	361	79	440	564
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	13	47	14	61	26	8	34	11
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*								
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	127	110	22	132	294	20	314	84
87b	Larynx, other diseases of								4
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	977	3,381	853	4,234	3,638	468	4,106	3,499
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	267	1,034	169	1,203	1,491	173	1,664	872
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from								
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	449	859	125	984	815	156	971	393
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	123	491	53	544	107	4	111	42
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*								
77	Pericarditis		126		126				
78	Endocarditis, acute		10		10				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	583	1,616	86	1,702	2,286	150	2,436	508
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		147	37	184	182	110	292	168
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis		113		113				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	467	1,094	49	1,143	1,632	40	1,672	141
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	60	170		170	270		270	107
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		19		19	148		148	90
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions					54		54	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions								2
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	56	73		73				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		5	22	27	157		157	29
79c	Cardiac dilatation	18	25		25	24	1	25	12
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	295	303	312	615	175		175	12
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		417	74	491	94		94	
80	Angina pectoris	2	9		9				
81a	Aneurysms					7	8	15	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	40	15		15	270		270	55
81c	Aortitis								
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	33				94		94	
82	Embolism and thrombosis	18	9		9				
83a	Hemorrhoids	512	1,868	650	2,518	1,154	193	1,347	1,563
83b	Varicocele	151	1,667	135	1,802	664	26	690	2,224
83c	Varicose veins	994	461		461	1,461		1,461	620
83d	Phlebitis		58		58	160	127	287	68
84a	Status lymphaticus								
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	211	2,616	874	3,490	2,120	379	2,499	7,710
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	60	270	29	299	86		86	11
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	127				9		9	31
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	13	420	5	425	254	18	272	169
85d	Bradycardia		13	6	19				
85e	Heart-block								
85f	Tachycardia	297	321	66	387	530		530	155
85g	Hemorrhage	32	27	2	29	6		6	8
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	5	79		79	42		42	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*								
89–90	Bronchitis	3,101	7,089	559	7,648	6,934	818	7,752	5,739
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	617	404	109	513	251	117	368	166
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	685	1,408	185	1,593	1,529	329	1,858	133
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	13		527	527	201		201	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	13	554	172	726	253	56	309	253
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	174	1,137	121	1,258	504	9	513	415
95	Gangrene of lungs								
96	Asthma	373	341	240	581	1,575	182	1,757	73
97	Pulmonary emphysema	13	60		60	66		66	87
98	Lungs, other diseases of	73	182	3	185	13		13	49

lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1,1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ntries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
7,436	62	256	7,754	3,669	208	12	3,889	113	331	1,026	76a
464			464	429	26		455	9		138	76b
103			103	55			55	115	32	70	76c
				7			7			2	76d
74		4	78	13			13	89		2	76e
16			16	44			44		4		86a
521		39	560	76			76	2	18	177	86b
								24			86c
124		29	153	347	48	17	412	7	131	181	86d
1,601		31	1,632	680	10	7	697	59	35	252	86e
7			7	11			11	29		23	86f
				7			7		11		86g
1,052	1	57	1,110	718	32		750	474	4	600	86h
103		40	143	24			24	46		8	86i
2,134	18	25	2,177	614	40	2	656	183	41	222	87a
207			207								87b
11,789	277	300	12,366	9,187	566	43	9,796	848	331	977	100a
1,268		73	1,341	962			962	105	38	359	100b
86			86					2			100c
1,366	3	216	1,585	1,281	56	12	1,349	576	140	558	100d
1,524		9	1,533	141			141	68	6	94	100e
26			26	63			63	10		21	77
142	14		156	19	3		22				78
3,965	2	12	3,979	2,382	28	9	2,419	435	806	695	79a
211			211	149			149		13	175	79a(1)
										19	79a(2)
3,309	2	12	3,323	1,777	28		1,805	331	793	312	79a(3)
411			411	104			104	76		17	79a(4)
				19			19	28		119	79a(5)
										7	79a(6)
											79a(7)
34			34	333		9	342			46	79a(8)
42			42	21	2		23			145	79b
25			25	5			5	6		1	79c
530		1	531	458	7		465	78		62	79d
379		60	439	376			376	175		147	79e
16			16	20	7		27				80
											81a
92			92	55			55	98		10	81b
											81c
											81d
				45	2		47				82
3,298	35	239	3,572	975	291		1,266	325	218	284	83a
1,192		28	1,220	262	13		275	171	28	140	83b
1,809			1,809	215	16		231	114	41	133	83c
196			196	124	5		129			2	83d
											84a
1,639	47	234	1,920	862	243		1,105	1,273	65	3,720	84b
184			184	15			15	9		2	85a
65	5		70	2			2			4	85b
514		4	518	363			363		9	5	85c
				8			8	48			85d
								3	21		85e
426			426	290			290	58		114	85f
10		9	19	28	7		35	22		10	85g
1			1	26			26	103	19	9	85h
19,658	218	1,145	21,021	12,869	1,247	40	14,156	7,034	1,266	7,468	89–90
4,103	249	188	4,540	5,042	1,240	54	6,336	2,166	58	903	91
8,055	958	179	9,192	16,952	6,702	207	23,861	2,888	1,199	2,407	92a
700		1	701	536	96	18	650	262			93a
1,702			1,702	1,003	33		1,036	238	141	790	93b
1,826	130	197	2,153	2,922	353	46	3,321	573	69	454	93c
											95
715		138	853	1,495	179		1,674	410	859	1,659	96
				10			10			154	97
74	62	35	171	219			219	45		64	98

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored.*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	45,177	45,078	3,751	38,873	1,534	920	41,327	99
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	1,727	1,727	214	1,433	36	44	1,513	.....
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	193,133	192,348	10,482	165,229	11,481	5,156	181,866	785
101	Esophagus, diseases of	2,434	2,432	39	2,131	255	7	2,393	2
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	76,876	76,486	8,204	65,351	2,186	745	68,282	390
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	19,304	19,304	2,046	16,639	394	225	17,258	.....
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	433,751	430,557	22,556	376,028	20,329	11,644	408,001	3,194
105a	Duodenal ulcer	54,959	54,959	7,395	44,943	2,228	393	47,564	.....
105b	Diarrhea	245,748	244,784	6,360	215,420	6,411	16,593	238,424	964
105c	Enteritis and colitis	686,258	684,194	37,833	605,811	24,309	16,241	646,361	2,064
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	68,155	59,116	233	54,560	3,935	388	58,883	9,039
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	4,804	3,343	24	2,161	882	276	3,319	1,461
107b	Cestodes	14,206	14,048	498	12,475	770	305	13,550	158
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	5,451	4,992	338	4,407	241	6	4,654	459
108	Appendicitis	1,198,650	1,195,201	63,937	1,046,807	57,013	27,444	1,131,264	3,449
109a	Hernia	1,801,072	1,797,347	58,518	1,610,771	104,610	23,448	1,738,829	3,725
109b	Intestinal obstruction	17,015	17,007	1,249	14,754	834	170	15,758	8
110a	Fistula in ano	124,145	123,969	4,944	101,719	15,016	2,290	119,025	176
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	432,873	425,412	24,296	363,857	31,832	5,427	401,116	7,461
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	6,057	5,776	514	4,575	686	1	5,262	281
114	Cholelithiasis	11,218	11,123	2,619	8,048	294	162	8,504	95
115a	Cholecystitis	75,453	75,239	9,372	61,606	2,884	1,377	65,867	214
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	73,230	72,770	5,202	62,329	3,269	1,970	67,568	460
115c	Liver, other diseases of	21,792	21,590	1,386	18,856	1,045	303	20,204	202
117a	Peritonitis	3,544	3,540	113	2,719	642	66	3,427	4
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	64,986	64,859	3,868	56,478	3,504	1,009	60,991	127
118a	Pancreatitis	771	771	67	687	11	6	704	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	4,320	4,316	370	3,860	86	.....	3,946	4
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	10,735	10,694	656	8,810	308	920	10,038	41
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*								
119	Nephritis, acute	92,475	92,318	5,998	78,278	3,753	4,289	86,320	157
120	Nephritis, chronic	204,337	203,420	11,917	177,166	10,722	3,615	191,503	917
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	7,061	7,061	395	6,135	400	131	6,666	.....
122b	Nephroptosis	3,637	3,637	276	3,252	19	90	3,361	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	4,784	4,750	685	3,946	119	.....	4,065	34
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	39,565	39,406	2,882	34,447	1,666	411	36,524	159
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	35,652	35,538	3,387	27,626	3,794	731	32,151	114
123	Nephrolithiasis	54,821	54,640	8,346	43,577	1,780	937	46,294	181
124a	Cystitis	83,141	82,817	4,708	70,059	6,650	1,400	78,109	324
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	44,805	44,756	391	38,846	4,640	879	44,365	49
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	48,662	48,443	2,147	38,094	7,452	750	46,296	219
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	22,347	22,234	836	17,367	3,393	638	21,398	113
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	4,060	4,060	254	3,403	383	20	3,806	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	20,486	20,486	3,524	15,997	767	198	16,962	.....
127a	Balanitis	27,837	27,754	682	22,596	4,085	391	27,072	83
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	54,460	54,058	2,687	43,505	6,294	1,572	51,371	402
127c	Hydrocele	80,787	78,748	1,858	70,582	5,537	771	76,890	2,039
127d	Warts, external genital organs	21,419	21,298	212	17,221	3,388	477	21,086	121
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	116,660	115,930	3,452	95,763	11,527	5,188	112,478	730
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*								
142	Gangrene	3,467	3,455	302	2,223	875	55	3,153	12
143a	Carbuncle	43,089	42,580	3,373	37,212	951	1,044	39,207	509
143b	Furuncle	216,121	212,891	6,457	195,060	5,190	6,184	206,434	3,230
144a	Abscess	294,150	289,766	9,360	249,291	23,289	7,826	280,406	4,384
144b	Cellulitis	226,215	223,212	7,130	201,333	10,156	4,593	216,082	3,003
145a	Trichophytosis	48,314	45,319	857	40,872	2,838	752	44,462	2,995
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	124,113	123,010	1,703	115,936	2,543	2,828	121,307	1,103
145c	Ectoparasites	19,665	19,613	234	17,124	912	1,343	19,379	52
145d	Clavus	6,866	6,670	132	5,882	562	94	6,538	196
145e	Dermatitis	12,880	12,624	703	10,969	625	327	11,921	256
145f	Eczema	93,529	92,985	4,853	83,234	2,643	2,255	88,132	544
145g	Erythema	20,599	20,567	330	18,694	893	650	20,237	32
145h	Herpes	42,484	42,138	1,594	36,278	3,409	857	40,544	346
145i	Impetigo	47,955	47,792	1,229	42,978	937	2,648	46,563	163
145j	Lichen	2,294	2,259	24	1,960	158	117	2,235	35
145k	Nævus	2,022	2,022	40	1,895	61	26	1,982	.....
145l	Pityriasis	8,598	8,575	173	8,009	302	91	8,402	23
145m	Psoriasis	43,131	42,767	1,806	38,043	882	2,036	40,961	364
145n	Scabies	394,449	393,770	17,407	334,614	7,769	33,980	376,363	679
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	356,620	353,123	11,299	302,730	25,195	13,899	341,824	3,497

lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
	Enlisted men.					Enlisted men.					
Officers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
1,687	12,368	811	13,179	14,866	2,052	24,549	723	919	26,191	28,243	99a
214	1,124	28	1,152	1,366	.....	253	8	44	305	305	99b
3,828	46,464	4,680	51,144	54,972	6,549	114,627	6,638	5,110	126,375	132,924	99c
39	1,386	186	1,572	1,611	.....	743	63	7	813	813	101
3,915	41,843	1,201	43,044	46,959	3,980	21,921	846	745	23,512	27,492	102a
1,677	10,949	151	11,100	12,777	342	5,340	243	225	5,808	6,150	102b
10,630	207,694	10,604	218,298	228,928	11,283	156,837	8,628	11,544	177,009	188,292	102c
4,345	30,221	1,526	31,747	36,092	3,012	13,492	589	393	14,474	17,486	105a
2,082	32,327	2,380	34,707	36,789	4,079	178,942	3,916	16,213	199,071	203,150	105b
10,470	138,913	7,273	146,186	156,656	26,769	454,240	15,508	16,030	485,778	512,547	105c
188	50,505	3,852	54,357	54,545	38	3,417	31	331	3,779	3,817	106
10	1,313	547	1,860	1,870	10	558	69	276	903	913	107a
339	7,599	482	8,081	8,420	149	4,552	252	304	5,108	5,257	107b
139	3,316	103	3,419	3,558	166	838	42	6	886	1,052	107c
35,121	573,045	26,604	599,649	634,770	26,424	436,502	22,934	27,281	486,717	513,141	108
39,512	1,115,909	77,571	1,193,480	1,232,992	18,046	474,417	25,841	23,194	523,452	541,498	109a
752	8,316	301	8,617	9,369	483	5,738	497	170	6,405	6,888	109b
1,925	56,297	10,133	66,430	68,355	2,950	43,834	4,776	2,243	50,853	53,803	110a
18,389	263,419	21,240	284,659	303,048	5,243	80,243	8,453	5,330	94,026	99,269	110b
113	2,749	173	2,922	3,035	400	1,421	513	1	1,935	2,335	113
1,081	4,456	75	4,531	5,612	1,538	3,343	185	162	3,690	5,228	114
4,917	32,954	1,215	34,169	39,086	4,381	26,882	1,327	1,372	29,581	33,962	115a
1,891	25,962	1,677	27,639	29,530	3,166	33,121	1,514	1,961	36,596	39,762	115b
930	14,315	785	15,100	16,030	373	3,497	258	302	4,057	4,430	115c
60	1,765	237	2,002	2,062	53	788	395	66	1,249	1,302	117a
2,010	29,546	1,765	31,311	33,321	1,642	24,065	1,529	1,008	26,602	28,244	117b
58	324	.....	324	382	9	363	.....	6	369	378	118a
194	2,631	86	2,717	2,911	165	1,205	.....	.....	1,205	1,370	118b
474	5,315	118	5,433	5,907	88	3,361	187	831	4,379	4,467	118c
1,646	20,372	1,358	21,730	23,376	4,314	56,856	2,144	4,289	63,289	67,603	119
5,888	68,978	3,696	72,674	78,562	5,019	104,314	6,797	3,615	114,726	119,745	120
242	3,959	124	4,083	4,325	118	1,998	276	131	2,405	2,523	122a
141	1,985	2	1,987	2,128	135	1,196	17	90	1,303	1,438	122b
685	3,192	119	3,311	3,996	.....	725	.....	.....	725	725	122c
1,619	22,051	890	22,941	24,560	1,263	10,900	280	409	11,589	12,852	122d
2,154	18,227	1,989	20,216	22,370	1,206	8,677	1,624	731	11,032	12,238	122e
3,756	24,655	690	25,345	29,101	4,193	17,200	1,044	937	19,181	23,374	123
1,849	43,695	3,503	47,198	49,047	2,666	24,583	2,766	1,400	28,749	31,415	124a
221	25,965	3,313	29,278	29,499	170	12,346	1,253	879	14,478	14,648	124b
947	27,088	6,441	33,529	34,476	1,200	10,131	953	750	11,834	13,034	125a
621	9,366	2,191	11,557	12,178	215	7,488	1,163	638	9,289	9,504	125b
161	1,658	276	1,934	2,095	93	1,706	107	20	1,833	1,926	125c
1,816	8,890	484	9,374	11,190	1,605	6,891	260	198	7,349	8,954	126
241	15,814	3,443	19,257	19,498	421	6,171	569	384	7,124	7,545	127a
1,152	23,446	4,469	27,915	29,067	1,434	19,112	1,753	1,565	22,430	23,864	127b
1,099	49,084	4,138	53,222	54,321	739	20,233	1,280	769	22,282	23,021	127c
94	12,651	2,878	15,529	15,623	118	4,212	315	465	4,992	5,110	127d
1,647	56,433	5,524	61,957	63,604	1,704	36,420	5,722	5,085	47,227	48,931	127e
302	1,628	513	2,141	2,443	.....	593	361	55	1,009	1,009	142
2,040	17,331	571	17,902	19,942	1,330	19,019	380	1,031	20,430	21,760	143a
4,021	111,207	2,254	113,461	117,482	2,233	75,889	1,942	6,086	83,917	86,150	143b
5,179	144,587	14,929	159,516	164,695	3,956	97,288	7,865	7,730	112,883	116,839	144a
4,492	116,120	6,633	122,753	127,245	2,432	77,168	3,103	4,502	84,773	87,205	144b
561	27,299	988	28,287	28,848	263	8,630	588	733	9,951	10,214	145a
927	76,717	1,703	78,420	79,347	623	33,945	618	2,781	37,344	37,967	145b
30	6,980	518	7,498	7,528	204	9,570	391	1,341	11,302	11,506	145c
115	5,062	439	5,501	5,616	17	627	59	90	776	793	145d
357	7,888	373	8,261	8,618	330	2,225	249	318	2,792	3,122	145e
2,431	45,114	1,547	46,661	49,092	2,374	35,050	936	2,227	38,213	40,587	145f
208	13,273	656	13,929	14,137	118	4,985	213	650	5,848	5,966	145g
837	22,604	2,295	24,899	25,736	736	12,370	1,093	847	14,310	15,046	145h
425	17,181	553	17,734	18,159	786	24,332	361	2,648	27,341	28,127	145i
24	1,372	144	1,516	1,540	.....	537	13	117	667	667	145j
15	1,316	59	1,375	1,390	25	404	2	26	432	457	145k
114	5,560	222	5,782	5,896	59	2,108	80	91	2,279	2,338	145l
757	16,171	602	16,773	17,530	1,033	21,108	277	2,016	23,401	24,434	145m
5,381	120,425	2,708	123,133	128,514	11,903	209,885	5,049	33,875	248,809	260,712	145n
6,018	161,196	17,460	178,656	184,674	5,054	130,894	7,108	13,829	151,831	156,885	145o

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other							
			Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
		Officers, other countries.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored	Total.	White.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*								
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	12	80	.....	80	26	.....	26	65
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	105	1,124	65	1,189	339	57	396	358
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	309	453	64	517	193	.....	193	424
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	27	.....	.....	.....	163	.....	163	9
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	643	2,239	615	2,854	2,238	406	2,644	1,913
105a	Duodenal ulcer	38	212	71	283	601	.....	601	286
105b	Diarrhea	199	231	88	319	258	6	264	178
105c	Enteritis and colitis	594	4,420	583	5,003	1,119	121	1,240	782
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	7	274	52	326	12	.....	12	204
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	4	204	266	470	67	.....	67	7
107b	Cestodes	10	80	19	99	64	17	81	90
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	33	163	96	259	39	.....	39	51
108	Appendicitis	2,392	6,211	6,094	12,305	9,382	1,042	10,424	5,686
109a	Hernia	960	3,373	806	4,179	3,308	299	3,607	2,177
109b	Intestinal obstruction	14	89	.....	89	44	33	77	411
110a	Fistula in ano	69	242	28	270	210	56	266	359
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	664	6,579	965	7,544	3,481	956	4,437	4,819
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	1	74	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	137
114	Cholelithiasis	.....	10	.....	10	68	13	81	136
115a	Cholecystitis	74	762	74	836	247	248	495	258
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	145	1,167	22	1,189	438	37	475	693
115c	Liver, other diseases of	83	299	.....	299	1	.....	1	401
117a	Peritonitis	.....	12	.....	12	30	.....	30	15
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	216	483	195	678	1,111	.....	1,111	299
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	94	6	.....	6	33	.....	33	2
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*								
119	Nephritis, acute	38	144	145	289	56	.....	56	165
120	Nephritis, chronic	1,010	546	69	615	842	58	900	1,541
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
122b	Nephroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	29	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.....	244	361	605	277	110	387	524
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	27	102	177	279	121	4	125	246
123	Nephrolithiasis	397	286	42	328	593	4	597	122
124a	Cystitis	193	481	311	792	245	52	297	521
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.....	166	32	198	26	2	28	44
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.....	173	4	177	388	51	439	80
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.....	56	7	63	188	.....	188	65
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.....	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	3
126	Prostate, diseases of	103	69	23	92	41	.....	41	67
127a	Balanitis	20	148	18	166	192	55	247	27
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	101	186	31	217	70	36	106	214
127c	Hydrocele	20	581	92	673	279	27	306	143
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.....	110	112	222	92	37	129	78
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	101	359	71	430	270	99	369	427
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*								
142	Gangrene	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
143a	Carbuncle	3	65	.....	65	178	.....	178	185
143b	Furuncle	203	1,683	818	2,501	1,921	172	2,093	1,739
144a	Abscess	225	1,567	217	1,784	715	179	894	1,345
144b	Cellulitis	206	1,740	101	1,841	1,967	236	2,203	2,289
145a	Trichophytosis	33	1,996	1,040	3,036	1,096	222	1,318	1,404
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	153	1,585	161	1,746	1,166	61	1,227	1,678
145c	Ectoparasites	.....	13	.....	13	33	3	36	20
145d	Clavus	.....	26	31	57	48	33	81	71
145e	Dermatitis	16	55	3	58	92	.....	92	329
145f	Eczema	48	667	63	730	551	97	648	1,016
145g	Erythema	4	81	10	91	78	5	83	24
145h	Herpes	21	323	5	328	205	16	221	105
145i	Impetigo	18	278	.....	278	374	23	397	549
145j	Lichen	.....	22	.....	22	24	1	25	.....
145k	Nævus	.....	49	.....	49	2	.....	2	.....
145l	Pityriasis	.....	47	.....	47	48	.....	48	1
145m	Psoriasis	16	329	3	332	116	.....	116	196
145n	Scabies	123	222	.....	222	174	11	185	41
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	227	1,802	489	2,291	1,519	104	1,623	4,13

ilipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

untries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
1,698		1	1,699	87			87	4	5	90	99a
											99b
1,717		45	1,762	600	41	1	642	268	52	465	99c
2			2							2	101
307			307	210	75		285	49	196	145	102a
150			150	28			28				102b
3,445	14	90	3,549	1,662	62	10	1,734	1,775	383	1,036	102c
46			46	85	42		127				105a
3,108	15	372	3,495	376	6	8	390	465	146	353	105b
3,885	23	188	4,096	2,452	801	23	3,276	1,020	10	1,034	105c
76		57	133	72			72	1,250		7,789	106
3			3	9			9	1,400		61	107a
47		1	48	43			43	148		10	107b
								233		226	107c
11,026	35	163	11,224	4,955	304		5,259	668	2,230	551	108
8,288	18	254	8,560	3,299	75		3,374	830	318	2,577	109a
97			97	59	3		62	5	1	2	109b
560		47	607	217	23		240	64	18	94	110a
3,616	34	74	3,724	1,700	184	23	1,907	4,413	359	2,689	110b
9			9	185			185	50	15	216	113
32			32	3	21		24	30		65	114
351		5	356	152	20		172	85	21	108	115a
579			579	369	19	9	397	100	12	348	115b
290			290	53	2	1	56	31		171	115c
				109	10		119	4			117a
816		1	817	158	15		173	82	13	32	117b
											118a
24			24							4	118b
73		89	162	20	3		23	22		19	118c
274			274	411	106		517	125		32	119
287	60		347	658	42		700	381	158	378	120
102			102	37			37				122a
71			71								122b
								34			122c
377		2	379	74	25		99			159	122d
55			55	198			198	92	6	16	122e
372			372	349			349			181	123
258			258	276	18		294	139	11	174	124a
138			138	161	40		201	26	4	19	124b
157	3		160	77			77	79	140		125a
				204	32		236	6		107	125b
15			15								125c
8			8	31			31				126
97		7	104	147			147	44	14	25	127a
273		7	280	204	5		209	73	148	181	127b
134		2	136	128			128	66	116	1,857	127c
69		12	81	9	46		55	13	2	106	127d
972	51	97	1,120	882	60	6	948	315	38	377	127e
2			2					12			142
208		13	221	226			226	322	24	163	143a
1,811	3	98	1,912	810	1		811	2,643	48	539	143b
2,470	21	87	2,578	1,319	78	9	1,406	2,209	390	1,785	144a
784		91	875	1,265	83		1,348	1,646	505	852	144b
304		19	323	143			143	2,703	75	217	145a
640		47	687	205			205	514	170	419	145b
211		2	213	297			297	46	6		145c
38		4	42	10			10	163	8	25	145d
343		9	352	37			37	88	100	68	145e
400		28	428	437			437	312	75	157	145f
131	9		140	122			122	32			145g
278		10	288	393			393	217	31	98	145h
173			173	91			91	89	56	18	145i
				5			5		35		145j
124			124								145k
181			181	64			64	19		4	145l
48		20	68	81			81	360		4	145m
2,200	1	105	2,306	1,293			1,293	226	382	71	145n
2,335		49	2,384	850	34	21	905	1,691	404	1,402	145o

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*								
146a	Osteomyelitis	75,741	75,499	2,760	65,204	6,971	564	72,739	242
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	59,115	58,340	402	51,636	5,089	1,213	57,938	775
146c	Bones, other diseases of	92,417	91,912	4,064	79,634	6,477	1,737	87,848	505
147a	Ankylosis of joint	40,523	40,465	1,258	35,855	3,108	244	39,207	58
147b	Loose bodies in joint	4,822	4,822	411	4,257	139	15	4,411	.....
147c	Synovitis	82,080	81,659	4,876	69,606	4,596	2,581	76,783	421
147d	Floating cartilage	11,940	11,940	791	10,821	254	74	11,149	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	35,920	35,747	1,276	31,574	2,381	516	34,471	173
149a	Hallux valgus	47,184	47,017	959	42,490	3,102	466	46,058	167
149b	Hammer-toe	38,650	38,554	407	36,669	1,129	349	38,147	96
149c	Metatarsalgia	24,916	24,908	787	22,685	849	587	24,121	8
149d	Myositis	70,282	70,022	2,376	60,742	5,557	1,347	67,646	260
149e	Pes planus	547,032	546,687	7,268	500,465	29,086	9,868	539,419	345
149f	Talipes	8,185	8,185	86	7,539	387	173	8,099	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	33,596	33,520	2,039	29,172	1,452	857	31,481	76
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	414,795	413,163	11,239	361,859	29,261	10,804	401,924	1,632
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*								
150	Congenital malformations	35,785	35,629	1,047	31,203	2,760	619	34,582	156
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1,728,396	1,716,386	56,847	1,432,287	167,752	59,500	1,659,539	12,010
	Total	62,681,428	62,337,466	2,136,131	52,479,537	6,259,519	1,462,279	60,201,335	343,962
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*								
1	Bites	7,159	7,108	134	6,075	643	256	6,974	51
2	Burns	126,180	125,726	5,208	104,863	7,881	7,774	120,518	454
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	26,550	26,441	980	22,741	2,121	599	25,461	109
4	Compression	533	533	.....	519	14	.....	533	.....
5	Concussion	34,623	34,426	4,628	26,642	1,222	1,934	29,798	197
6	Contusion	611,048	608,030	20,842	510,833	34,596	41,759	587,188	3,018
7	Crushing	75,223	75,210	2,214	66,221	4,320	2,455	72,996	13
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	44,752	44,629	2,306	41,016	775	532	42,323	123
9	Dislocation of joint	135,591	134,729	8,524	114,172	6,957	5,076	126,205	862
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee	62,464	62,352	5,779	53,079	1,075	2,419	56,573	112
11	Drowning, except suicide	70	70	.....	67	2	1	70	.....
12	Epiphyseal separation	2,744	2,608	352	2,157	20	79	2,256	136
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	27,464	27,050	442	21,741	3,011	1,856	26,608	414
14	Foreign bodies	24,319	24,200	429	19,392	3,063	1,316	23,771	119
15	Fracture, simple	1,783,336	1,776,343	113,295	1,518,689	81,523	62,836	1,663,048	6,993
16	Fracture, compound	697,255	695,930	39,094	590,905	38,766	27,165	656,836	1,325
17	Fracture, faulty union	15,202	15,068	979	13,229	688	172	14,089	134
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	43,135	43,134	2,093	35,508	1,383	4,150	41,041	1
19	Gunshot wounds	19,986	19,863	287	18,335	736	505	19,576	123
20	Hemorrhage and results	7,678	7,568	951	6,388	197	32	6,617	110
21	Homicides	219	219	3	117	99	.....	216	.....
22	Poisoning by food	11,968	11,908	747	10,294	240	627	11,161	60
23	Poisoning, other acute	8,424	8,355	344	7,330	468	213	8,011	69
24	Secondary result of injury	133,415	133,224	4,398	117,154	9,937	1,735	128,826	191
25	Sprain of joint	823,310	820,043	33,718	705,548	34,623	46,154	786,325	3,267
26	Strain	125,273	125,018	4,180	107,531	6,052	7,255	120,838	255
27	Suicide	967	951	212	688	28	23	739	16
28	Synovitis, traumatic	92,577	92,454	6,404	78,834	4,394	2,822	86,050	123
29	Wounds, multiple	136,289	136,216	9,824	108,855	7,490	10,047	126,392	73
30	Wounds, penetrating	194,842	194,575	5,897	160,444	13,038	15,196	188,678	267
31	Wounds, perforating	157,259	157,074	3,500	138,430	7,711	7,433	153,574	185
32	Wounds (others)	949,121	941,109	28,289	800,278	66,292	46,250	912,820	8,012
33	Traumatisms (others)	394,400	391,868	16,771	328,419	25,620	21,058	375,097	2,532
	Total	6,773,376	6,744,032	322,824	5,736,494	364,985	319,729	6,421,208	29,344
	Grand total	69,454,804	69,081,498	2,458,955	58,216,031	6,624,504	1,782,008	66,622,543	373,30

lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
	Enlisted men.					Enlisted men.					
Officers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
1,517	41,508	5,161	46,669	48,186	1,169	22,057	1,686	559	24,302	25,471	146a
304	33,019	3,654	36,673	36,977	34	17,212	1,265	1,194	19,671	19,705	146b
2,316	48,828	3,525	52,353	54,669	1,545	28,111	2,792	1,737	32,640	34,185	146c
870	25,974	2,674	28,648	29,518	267	9,031	211	244	9,486	9,753	147a
227	2,345	107	2,452	2,679	184	1,848	32	15	1,895	2,079	147b
2,459	38,450	2,501	40,951	43,410	2,202	29,035	2,018	2,559	33,612	35,814	147c
319	5,683	251	5,934	6,253	434	4,072	3	74	4,149	4,583	147d
500	17,861	1,833	19,694	20,194	763	12,967	506	516	13,989	14,752	147e
515	26,842	1,556	28,398	28,913	433	14,594	1,442	464	16,500	16,933	149a
198	25,974	689	26,663	26,861	194	10,028	440	349	10,817	11,011	149b
469	11,434	460	11,894	12,363	317	10,709	368	587	11,664	11,981	149c
1,092	26,102	1,689	27,791	28,883	1,177	32,564	3,740	1,339	37,643	38,820	149d
2,193	242,052	13,111	255,163	257,356	4,429	241,583	15,529	9,738	266,850	271,279	149e
86	5,912	361	6,273	6,359	.....	1,554	26	173	1,753	1,753	149f
1,171	16,796	1,110	17,906	19,077	783	11,975	329	838	13,142	13,925	149g
6,147	214,516	15,877	230,393	236,540	4,962	138,963	12,427	10,690	162,080	167,042	149h
600	19,591	1,596	21,187	21,787	434	11,275	1,002	613	12,890	13,324	150
29,224	985,606	131,540	1,117,146	1,146,370	26,060	409,523	31,705	58,463	499,691	525,751	189
210,447	32,009,543	3,992,735	36,002,278	37,212,725	875,986	19,179,278	2,132,199	1,444,047	22,755,524	23,631,510	
											Office classification.
95	2,753	101	2,854	2,949	39	3,013	498	256	3,767	3,806	1
2,308	45,755	3,190	48,945	51,253	2,806	56,140	4,623	7,687	68,450	71,256	2
378	13,761	1,423	15,184	15,562	502	8,082	516	599	9,197	9,699	3
.....	427	14	441	441	.....	92	.....	.....	92	92	4
2,229	14,108	293	14,401	16,630	2,299	11,836	828	1,932	14,596	16,895	5
11,282	245,919	13,680	259,599	270,881	8,898	255,988	19,848	41,441	317,277	326,175	6
1,295	27,787	1,367	29,154	30,449	919	36,727	2,779	2,455	41,961	42,880	7
1,987	35,567	418	35,985	37,972	308	4,109	300	526	4,935	5,243	8
4,834	60,295	2,908	63,203	68,037	3,187	50,458	3,343	5,068	58,869	62,056	9
1,920	20,839	584	21,423	23,343	3,859	30,125	491	2,187	32,803	36,662	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	2	1	70	70	11
127	1,558	20	1,578	1,705	225	418	.....	79	497	722	12
122	9,703	901	10,604	10,726	311	11,183	2,070	1,856	15,109	15,420	13
170	10,257	1,473	11,730	11,900	180	8,545	1,497	1,316	11,358	11,538	14
55,597	686,302	31,924	718,226	773,823	55,394	781,321	47,090	62,577	890,988	946,382	15
15,386	205,546	12,363	217,909	233,295	21,694	365,911	26,012	26,924	418,847	440,541	16
683	10,262	376	10,638	11,321	296	2,799	304	172	3,275	3,571	17
655	12,016	140	12,156	12,811	1,283	22,666	1,216	3,637	27,519	28,802	18
187	14,957	575	15,532	15,719	70	2,646	36	505	3,187	3,257	19
871	4,128	86	4,214	5,085	78	1,863	56	32	1,951	2,029	20
1	88	22	110	111	1	29	76	.....	105	106	21
380	5,381	106	5,487	5,867	349	4,138	105	627	4,870	5,219	22
233	4,287	129	4,416	4,649	100	2,624	318	213	3,155	3,255	23
2,420	94,820	7,176	101,996	104,416	1,837	18,679	1,887	1,735	22,301	24,138	24
15,530	327,007	16,262	343,269	358,799	17,598	357,708	15,831	46,072	419,611	437,209	25
2,500	56,041	2,353	58,394	60,894	1,569	48,252	3,417	7,199	58,868	60,437	26
183	571	27	598	781	29	106	.....	23	129	158	27
3,628	39,598	1,776	41,374	45,002	2,638	37,043	2,519	2,822	42,384	45,022	28
5,274	37,271	1,425	38,696	43,970	4,405	68,266	5,753	9,956	83,975	88,380	29
1,935	47,559	4,119	51,678	53,613	3,669	104,536	8,749	14,936	128,221	131,890	30
2,003	73,895	4,312	78,207	80,210	1,390	60,670	2,807	7,374	70,851	72,241	31
15,306	418,537	28,981	447,518	462,824	12,370	348,514	33,144	45,756	427,414	439,784	32
6,699	155,421	11,798	167,219	173,918	9,773	158,874	12,301	20,533	191,708	201,481	33
156,218	2,682,416	150,322	2,832,738	2,988,956	158,076	2,863,428	198,416	316,496	3,378,340	3,536,416	
366,665	34,691,959	4,143,057	38,835,016	40,201,681	1,034,062	22,042,706	2,330,615	1,760,543	26,133,864	27,167,926	

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panama.
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.
		American troops in othe							
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*								
146a	Osteomyelitis	74	247	.....	247	282	110	392	850
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	64	219	144	363	247	13	260	27
146c	Bones, other diseases of	203	348	87	435	1,285	44	1,329	461
147a	Ankylosis of joint	121	115	33	148	279	190	469	42
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	9	.....	9	45	.....	45	.....
147c	Synovitis	215	689	.....	689	492	16	508	444
147d	Floating cartilage	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	13	212	23	235	164	.....	164	77
149a	Hallux valgus	11	278	.....	278	112	104	216	471
149b	Hammer-toe	15	52	.....	52	261	.....	261	167
149c	Metatarsalgia	1	179	.....	179	7	17	24	11
149d	Myositis	107	134	44	178	156	84	240	109
149e	Pes planus	646	2,643	10	2,653	3,816	340	4,156	1,954
149f	Talipes	.....	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	85	15	6	21	89	7	96	59
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	130	1,390	393	1,783	1,782	421	2,203	1,239
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*								
150	Congenital malformations	13	26	8	34	55	154	209	181
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1,563	8,104	2,250	10,354	5,883	1,136	7,019	5,279
	Total	49,698	239,678	61,500	301,178	153,455	22,835	176,290	180,810
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*								
1	Bites	.....	78	25	103	124	.....	124	31
2	Burns	94	317	64	381	683	1	684	527
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	100	157	52	209	99	130	229	404
4	Compression	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Concussion	100	156	61	217	409	29	438	28
6	Contusion	662	1,466	656	2,122	2,020	225	2,245	1,756
7	Crushing	.....	258	33	291	383	.....	383	97
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	11	281	33	314	438	14	452	416
9	Dislocation of joint	503	362	487	849	577	165	742	722
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee	.....	188	.....	188	243	.....	243	349
11	Drowning, except suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Epiphyseal separation	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	136	29
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	9	162	27	189	102	13	115	7
14	Foreign bodies	79	85	5	90	137	88	225	92
15	Fracture, simple	2,304	6,314	1,378	7,692	13,730	813	14,543	10,676
16	Fracture, compound	2,014	1,200	193	1,393	3,247	44	3,291	1,099
17	Fracture, faulty union	.....	56	8	64	10	.....	10	10
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	155	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....
19	Gunshot wounds	30	57	115	172	223	10	233	249
20	Hemorrhage and results	2	147	.....	147	41	22	63	4
21	Homicides	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Poisoning by food	18	352	24	376	195	4	199	12
23	Poisoning, other acute	11	143	15	158	32	6	38	5
24	Secondary result of injury	141	591	657	1,248	658	142	800	89
25	Sprain of joint	590	2,571	1,465	4,036	5,903	798	6,701	3,33
26	Strain	111	506	172	678	742	106	848	51
27	Suicide	.....	6	.....	6	5	1	6	.....
28	Synovitis, traumatic	138	276	99	375	303	.....	303	15
29	Wounds, multiple	145	308	67	375	58	163	221	16
30	Wounds, penetrating	293	114	56	170	17	59	76	9
31	Wounds, perforating	107	543	264	807	282	251	533	84
32	Wounds (others)	613	5,596	3,165	8,761	6,399	671	7,070	8,14
33	Traumatisms (others)	299	1,586	1,327	2,913	1,283	71	1,354	1,95
	Total	8,530	23,876	10,449	34,325	38,485	3,826	42,311	32,96
	Grand total	58,228	263,554	71,949	335,503	191,940	26,661	218,601	213,77

lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

untries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
159		5	164	101	14		115	8	200	34	146a
817		19	836	95	13		108	52	572	151	146b
232			232	369	29		398	244	196	65	146c
320			320	94			94	11	9	38	147a
				10			10				147b
319		22	341	177	61		238	293	67	61	147c
136			136	930			930				147d
231			231	62	19		81	10	121	42	147e
168		2	170	25			25	103		64	149a
87			87	100			100	80	16		149b
345			345		4		4	7		1	149c
1,317		8	1,325	360			360	74	40	146	149d
6,049		116	6,165	2,368	96	14	2,478	47	286	12	149e
12			12	8			8				149f
194		19	213	44			44	62	14		149g
3,373	1	114	3,488	596	142		738	965	219	448	149h
38		6	44	37			37	28	12	116	150
9,911	143	990	11,044	7,981	978	47	9,006	4,736	1,333	5,941	189
433,344	10,102	16,451	459,897	283,429	40,148	1,781	325,358	138,217	39,221	166,524	
											Office classification.
57	19		76	19			19	44		7	1
1,062	2	83	1,147	379	1	4	384	268	131	55	2
164			164	74			74	74		35	3
											4
71		2	73	34	11		45	99	72	26	5
2,460	111	318	2,889	1,224	76		1,300	1,549	312	1,157	6
314			314	655	141		796		13		7
140	5	6	151	63	5		68	97		26	8
910	38	8	956	848	16		864	527	82	253	9
1,076			1,076	260		232	492			112	10
											11
19			19							136	12
431			431	83			83	332	7	75	13
190			190	87			87	56	33	30	14
12,562		259	12,821	7,784	318		8,102	2,664	1,397	2,932	15
10,148		184	10,332	3,763	154	57	3,974	395	238	692	16
				1			1			134	17
616	27	513	1,156	204			204	1			18
				210			210	115		8	19
138	33		171	23			23	72	10	28	20
											21
78	1		79	21			21	12		48	22
104			104	83			83	65		4	23
933			933	576	75		651	182	5	4	24
6,102	35	82	6,219	2,920	232		3,152	2,045	385	837	25
1,094		56	1,150	384	4		388	168	16	71	26
								1	15		27
1,216			1,216	245			245	114	2	7	28
1,913		91	2,004	874	82		956	36	2	35	29
6,451		260	6,711	1,673	55		1,728	72	30	165	30
1,192	10	59	1,261	1,001	67		1,068	1		184	31
8,197	46	489	8,732	4,891	285	5	5,181	5,618	509	1,885	32
7,991	35	496	8,522	1,312	88	29	1,429	1,456	282	794	33
65,629	362	2,906	68,897	29,691	1,610	327	31,628	16,063	3,541	9,740	
98,973	10,464	19,357	528,794	313,120	41,758	2,108	356,986	154,280	42,762	176,264	

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colore*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Office classification.	Agent.	Total United States Army.							
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.				Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).								
	(The following are included above.)								
1	Knife	49,185	48,794	1,202	41,599	5,241	752	47,592	39
2	Pistol ball	165,285	165,002	6,027	138,507	13,768	6,700	158,975	28
3	Rifle ball	318,732	318,377	4,200	282,708	15,212	16,257	314,177	35
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	236,828	233,752	4,777	202,378	18,274	8,323	228,975	3,07
5	Other military agents	470,092	469,638	18,230	390,625	22,045	38,738	451,408	45
6	Sinking ships	231	231	27	132	72	.....	204	.....
7	Air machines	119,713	119,713	52,936	64,734	200	1,843	66,777	.....
8	Automobiles	321,219	320,285	24,493	278,431	9,705	7,656	295,792	93
9	Motorcycles	236,236	236,101	22,288	206,608	3,580	3,625	213,813	13
10	Railroad accidents	178,495	178,243	5,361	156,676	11,354	4,852	172,882	25
11	Street car accidents	27,180	27,056	1,086	25,038	585	347	25,970	12
12	Other vehicles	203,237	202,590	6,059	175,948	11,946	8,637	196,531	64
13	Animals	247,256	246,476	6,927	225,538	7,176	6,835	239,549	78
14	Conflagration	824	824	162	657	.....	5	662	.....
15	Crushing	273,509	272,617	11,929	235,147	18,965	6,576	260,688	89
16	Electricity	2,622	2,622	18	2,032	435	137	2,604	.....
17	Falls	1,182,252	1,174,717	61,182	1,018,650	54,586	40,299	1,113,535	7,53
18	Splinters	13,818	13,657	126	12,076	1,091	364	13,531	16
19	Machinery	23,439	23,140	199	21,046	1,644	251	22,941	29
20	Excessive cold	39,278	39,278	306	28,248	6,886	3,838	38,972	.....
21	Excessive heat	31,532	31,448	629	28,093	2,166	560	30,819	8
22	Stones	12,276	12,135	252	8,510	3,000	373	11,883	14
23	Strangulation	68	67	.....	67	.....	.....	67	
24	Hot liquids	52,301	52,034	1,345	45,620	2,642	2,427	50,689	26
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	19,448	19,335	513	17,008	1,157	657	18,822	11
26	Poisons	1,604	1,604	75	1,375	127	27	1,529	.....
27	Other external agents	2,546,716	2,534,296	92,475	2,129,043	153,128	159,650	2,441,821	12,42
	Total	6,773,376	6,744,032	322,824	5,736,494	364,985	319,729	6,421,208	29,34

ipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

nited States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).						
fficers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Total officers and enlisted men.	Office classification.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.		
371	22,106	2,328	24,434	24,805	829	17,621	2,671	744	21,036	21,865	1
3,116	44,594	6,772	51,366	54,482	2,309	89,869	6,225	6,700	102,794	105,103	2
2,587	111,348	7,167	118,515	121,102	1,383	158,495	7,727	15,938	182,160	183,543	3
2,441	116,481	9,620	126,101	128,542	2,207	78,145	7,729	8,209	94,083	96,290	4
6,458	132,884	6,203	139,087	145,545	10,549	243,027	15,479	37,758	296,264	306,813	5
6	8	.....	8	14	21	80	72	.....	152	173	6
26,476	35,748	60	35,808	62,284	25,991	28,223	140	1,843	30,206	56,197	7
14,215	144,415	5,177	149,592	163,807	10,070	128,613	4,351	7,628	140,592	150,662	8
8,395	74,749	1,678	76,427	84,822	13,808	127,907	1,643	3,617	133,167	146,975	9
1,797	60,791	4,045	64,836	66,633	3,553	92,151	7,027	4,852	104,030	107,583	10
931	19,011	432	19,443	20,374	155	4,672	91	341	5,104	5,259	11
1,795	51,634	3,117	54,751	56,546	4,245	121,784	8,338	8,632	138,754	142,999	12
4,628	147,318	4,964	152,282	156,910	2,158	73,478	1,139	6,803	81,420	83,578	13
5	473	.....	473	478	157	94	.....	5	99	256	14
6,077	124,466	7,017	131,483	137,560	4,996	102,523	10,752	6,567	119,842	124,838	15
1	1,264	23	1,287	1,288	12	538	412	137	1,087	1,099	16
32,599	494,177	23,297	517,474	550,073	26,678	483,016	28,481	39,868	551,365	578,043	17
126	8,650	719	9,369	9,495	.....	3,142	314	364	3,820	3,820	18
163	11,518	429	11,947	12,110	34	8,739	1,073	251	10,063	10,097	19
129	9,439	3,775	13,214	13,343	168	14,419	3,076	3,604	21,099	21,267	20
524	22,017	1,863	23,880	24,404	94	5,248	298	556	6,102	6,196	21
27	3,328	879	4,207	4,234	225	4,814	2,064	373	7,251	7,476	22
.....	61	.....	61	61	.....	6	.....	.....	6	6	23
788	20,825	1,237	22,062	22,850	554	23,223	1,347	2,393	26,963	27,517	24
404	8,869	427	9,296	9,700	103	7,628	723	638	8,989	9,092	25
70	889	55	944	1,014	.....	452	56	27	535	535	26
42,089	1,015,353	59,038	1,074,391	1,116,480	47,777	1,045,521	87,188	158,648	1,291,357	1,339,134	27
156,218	2,682,416	150,322	2,832,738	2,988,956	158,076	2,863,428	198,416	316,496	3,378,340	3,536,416	

TABLE 52.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, color*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Office classification.	Agent.	American troops in ot							
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.			Hawaii.			Panam
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Whit
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).								
	(The following are included above.)								
1	Knife	2	518	152	670	546	83	629	4
2	Pistol ball	602	730	619	1,349	306	101	407	9
3	Rifle ball	230	239	43	282	552	121	673	7
4	Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	129	1,445	673	2,118	1,254	179	1,433	2,5
5	Other military agents	1,223	394	3	397	274	134	408	1,2
6	Sinking ships	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....
7	Air machines	469	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	
8	Automobiles	208	562	57	619	2,394	111	2,505	1,2
9	Motorcycles	85	363	9	372	2,450	250	2,700	3
10	Railroad accidents	11	111	66	177	428	.....	428	2
11	Street car accidents	.....	441	.....	441	43	.....	43	.....
12	Other vehicles	19	354	465	819	429	23	452	5
13	Animals	141	545	1,045	1,590	1,626	9	1,635	1,2
14	Conflagration	.....	89	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Crushing	856	1,677	1,111	2,788	2,540	64	2,604	2,1
16	Electricity	5	81	.....	81	35	.....	35	.....
17	Falls	1,905	5,229	1,932	7,161	7,889	622	8,511	7,7
18	Splinters	.....	23	49	72	97	9	106	
19	Machinery	2	131	119	250	255	15	270	2
20	Excessive cold	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Excessive heat	11	50	4	54	45	1	46	1
22	Stones	.....	43	36	79	68	1	69	
23	Strangulation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Hot liquids	3	195	57	252	393	.....	393	3
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	6	48	7	55	148	.....	148	1
26	Poisons	5	29	15	44	3	1	4	.....
27	Other external agents	2,609	10,579	3,987	14,566	16,680	2,102	18,782	12,4
	Total	8,530	23,876	10,449	34,325	38,485	3,826	42,311	32,9

ipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ntries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Other countries and not stated.				Transports.							Office classification.
White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Color not stated.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
162		8	170	177	7		184	253	62	76	1
1,665	51		1,716	422			422	74		209	2
9,606		319	9,925	1,704	154		1,858	142	6	207	3
1,505	4	109	1,618	970	69	5	1,044	2,236	106	734	4
8,003	27	980	9,010	4,807	199		5,006	219	13	222	5
2			2	31			31				6
668			668	45			45				7
752	9	28	789	409			409	157	300	477	8
658		8	666	136			136	14	104	17	9
2,394			2,394	576	216		792	34	130	88	10
826	33	6	865	45	29		74	121	3		11
1,231	3	5	1,239	15			15	181	120	346	12
1,223	19	32	1,274	96			96	616	31	133	13
				1			1				14
1,084		9	1,093	683	21		704	726	76	90	15
114			114								16
10,770	6	199	10,975	9,812	248	232	10,292	3,965	1,043	2,527	17
116			116	6			6	40	115	6	18
66			66	93	8		101	173	32	94	19
4,372	35	234	4,641	18			18				20
370		4	374	173			173	37	21	26	21
17			17	183	20		203	80	20	41	22
										1	23
492		30	522	174	1	4	179	181	72	14	24
87		19	106	49			49	64	44	5	25
				2			2				26
19,446	175	916	20,537	9,064	638	86	9,788	6,750	1,243	4,427	27
65,629	362	2,906	68,897	29,691	1,610	327	31,628	16,063	3,541	9,740	

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, color*

RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	4,128,479	4,092,457	206,382	3,599,527	286,548	3,886,075	36,0
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men American troops.			Total nativ troops
					White.[b]	Colored.	Total.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.
2	Typhus fever	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
4	Malarial fevers (all)	.13	.12	.07	.12	.15	.12	1.
5	Smallpox	.02	.02	.00	.01	.06	.02	.
6	Measles	1.25	1.25	.16	1.31	1.02	1.31	1.
7	Scarlet fever	.33	.33	.11	.36	.04	.35	.
8	Whooping cough	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
9	Diphtheria and results	.21	.21	.10	.22	.05	.22	.
10	Influenza	7.09	7.10	4.25	6.90	8.79	7.25	5.
12	Asiatic cholera	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.
14	Dysentery (all)	.09	.08	.12	.08	.06	.08	.
17	Leprosy	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.
18	Erysipelas	.04	.04	.03	.04	.03	.04	.
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	.07	.07	.02	.07	.02	.07	.
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	.05	.05	.02	.05	.09	.05	.....
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.
19e	Chicken-pox	.02	.02	.01	.02	.06	.02	.
19f	German measles	.14	.14	.06	.15	.05	.14	.
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.18	.18	.08	.18	.22	.18	.
19h	Mumps	2.58	2.59	.50	2.30	6.28	2.71	.
19i	Paratyphoid A	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
19l	Trench fever	.02	.02	.03	.02	.00	.02	.....
19m	Trench mouth	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination	.10	.10	.03	.10	.22	.11	.
19o	Vaccinia	.06	.06	.01	.07	.04	.06	.
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	.02	.02	.03	.02	.03	.02	.
20a	Septicemia, general	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
22	Anthrax	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.
23	Rabies	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
24	Tetanus	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.
25a	Trench foot	.06	.07	.01	.06	.08	.07	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.
26	Pellagra	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.
27	Beriberi	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.
47	Acute articular rheumatism	.39	.40	.16	.40	.34	.41	.
	II. *Tuberculosis.*							
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2.25	2.25	2.97	2.10	3.52	2.21	1.
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.13	.13	.12	.12	.28	.13	.
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.01	.01	.00	.01	.05	.01	.
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	.12	.12	.09	.11	.31	.12	.
	Tuberculosis (all)	2.51	2.51	3.18	2.33	4.16	2.48	1.
	III. *Venereal diseases.*							
37	Syphilis (all)	1.28	1.28	.48	1.02	4.80	1.32	1.
38a	Chancroidal infection	.65	.65	.12	.53	2.41	.68	.
38b	Gonococcus infection	2.59	2.60	.81	2.42	5.44	2.69	1.
	Venereal (all)	4.52	4.53	1.41	3.96	12.65	4.69	3.
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.20	.20	.07	.21	.10	.21	.
46	Tumors, benign	.11	.11	.08	.11	.09	.11	.
48a	Arthritis	.84	.85	.58	.82	1.20	.86	.
48b	Gout	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
49	Scurvy	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.03	.03	.07	.02	.02	.02	.
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	.10	.10	.06	.11	.03	.11	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.
52a	Addison's disease	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....

[a] For explanation with respect to clerical errors see Table 52.
[b] Includes total strength for "Other countries and not stated."

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

pino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
124,266	1,965,297	145,826	2,111,123	2,235,389	73,728	1,469,656	122,412	1,592,068	1,665,796	
fficers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.02	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.11	0.13	0.03	0.13	0.13	1
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	2
.09	.16	.22	.16	.16	.03	.03	.04	.03	.03	4
.00	.02	.11	.03	.03	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	5
.21	2.10	1.65	2.07	1.96	.08	.35	.36	.39	.38	6
.14	.52	.07	.49	.47	.06	.17	.01	.18	.18	7
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	8
.09	.19	.05	.18	.18	.13	.27	.04	.28	.28	9
3.86	7.57	10.13	7.75	7.53	5.14	6.50	8.22	7.16	7.07	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.10	.04	.06	.04	.05	.16	.11	.05	.13	.13	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.04	.05	.04	.05	.05	.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	18
.01	.07	.02	.07	.06	.02	.08	.02	.08	.08	19a
.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	19b
.03	.07	.12	.08	.07	.01	.03	.06	.03	.03	19c
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19d
.02	.02	.07	.03	.03	.01	.01	.05	.01	.01	19e
.10	.26	.09	.25	.24	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	19f
.06	.18	.28	.19	.18	.12	.18	.17	.19	.19	19g
.54	2.62	7.04	2.92	2.79	.47	1.98	5.98	2.56	2.47	19h
.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	19i
.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	19j
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	19k
.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.08	.05	.00	.05	.05	19l
.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	19m
.05	.17	.43	.19	.18	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	19n
.02	.12	.09	.11	.11	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19o
.03	.01	.05	.02	.02	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19p
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	20a
.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.00	20b
.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	20c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	24
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.15	.17	.16	.15	25a
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	25b
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	26
.00	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.16	.48	.28	.46	.45	.17	.34	.45	.37	.36	47
4.19	3.05	4.86	3.18	3.23	1.11	.98	2.38	1.11	1.11	28a
.14	.11	.22	.12	.12	.10	.13	.40	.16	.16	28b
.00	.01	.02	.01	.01	.00	.01	.08	.01	.01	29
.11	.12	.33	.13	.13	.06	.09	.32	.11	.11	30-35
4.44	3.29	5.42	3.44	3.49	1.28	1.20	3.19	1.40	1.39	
.43	1.28	7.65	1.72	1.65	.57	.68	2.03	.85	.84	37
.05	.48	3.43	.69	.65	.24	.50	1.30	.58	.57	38a
.46	3.28	9.26	3.70	3.51	1.43	1.35	1.32	1.47	1.47	38b
.94	5.05	20.34	6.10	5.82	2.23	2.53	4.65	2.90	2.88	
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	36
.08	.02	.05	.02	.03	.04	.48	.19	.47	.45	39-45
.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.06	.07	.09	.07	.07	46
.49	.68	1.11	.71	.70	.79	1.06	1.47	1.13	1.11	48a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	48b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	49
.08	.03	.02	.03	.03	.06	.02	.02	.02	.02	50
.05	.14	.03	.13	.13	.09	.08	.03	.08	.08	51a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	51b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	52a

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, whi*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in othe		
	Total of mean annual strengths for the war period	8,388	16,995	4,456	21,451
			Philippine Islands.[c]		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).				
1	Typhoid fever	0.13			
2	Typhus fever				
4	Malarial fevers (all)	.18	.96	1.16	1.
5	Smallpox	.01	.05		.
6	Measles	.14	.32	.02	.
7	Scarlet fever	.04	.04		.
8	Whooping cough				
9	Diphtheria and results	.03	.01		.
10	Influenza	2.11	1.20	.82	1.
12	Asiatic cholera		.02		.
14	Dysentery (all)	.09	.66	.37	.
17	Leprosy				
18	Erysipelas	.01	.07		.
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria		.00	.01	.
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid				
19c	Carrier, meningococcus				
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)		.03		.
19e	Chicken-pox	.01	.02	.02	.
19f	German measles	.04	.02		.
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.01	.03		.
19h	Mumps	.24	.96	.63	.
19i	Paratyphoid A	.01			
19j	Paratyphoid B				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				
19l	Trench fever				
19m	Trench mouth	.01			
19n	Typhoid vaccination	.01	.03	.01	
19o	Vaccinia	.00	.02		
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	.24	1.13	.17	
20a	Septicemia, general				
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection				
20c	Pyemia, surgical				
22	Anthrax				
23	Rabies				
24	Tetanus				
25a	Trench foot				
25b	Mycoses (others)		.01		
26	Pellagra				
27	Beriberi				
47	Acute articular rheumatism	.15	.14	.07	
	II. Tuberculosis.				
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	1.19	2.00	1.05	1
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.00	.02		
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		.00		
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.04	.23	.22	
	Tuberculosis (all)	1.22	2.24	1.27	2
	III. Venereal diseases.				
37	Syphilis (all)	.36	2.43	1.13	2
38a	Chancroidal infection	.16	4.04	6.40	
38b	Gonococcus infection	.51	5.97	7.46	6
	Venereal (all)	1.04	12.45	14.99	1.
	IV. General diseases (others).				
36	Rickets		.00		
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.17	.04	.02	
46	Tumors, benign	.04	.08	.06	
48a	Arthritis	.13	.42	.14	
48b	Gout	.01	.00		
49	Scurvy				
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.04	.01		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)		.09		
51b	Cretinism and myxedema				
52a	Addison's disease				

[c] Includes troops in China.

ed, Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian), Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

ries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
161	3,319	19,480	19,688	14,232	97,498	10,535	108,033	18,576	5,615	11,831	
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.[d]	Transports.						International classification No.
ite.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	
0.56	.....	0.47	.....	0.07	0.00	.....	0.00	0.00	.....	0.01	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.05	.....	.04	2.35	.08	.03	0.03	.03	1.35	0.00	1.64	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.00	.00	.00	.08	.....	.01	5
.45	0.48	.46	.23	1.47	.49	.41	.48	.21	.67	2.47	6
.08	.....	.06	.01	.26	.18	.02	.16	.00	.02	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	8
.01	.....	.01	.03	.21	.08	.01	.07	.00	.01	.....	9
.82	.88	.83	2.82	12.65	1.44	1.93	1.49	2.62	3.54	9.67	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	12
.02	.....	.02	.10	.46	.01	.03	.01	.27	.00	.15	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.09	.....	17
.01	.....	.01	.01	.04	.02	.00	.02	.00	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	19a
.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.01	19b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.00	.01	.00	.....	.....	.....	19c
.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	19d
.01	.13	.03	.....	.03	.00	.02	.01	.21	.06	.05	19e
.19	.06	.17	.01	.17	.03	.00	.03	.10	.09	.31	19f
.01	.02	.01	.02	.30	.03	.05	.04	.01	.05	.00	19g
.76	1.34	.86	.18	7.02	1.01	2.44	1.15	1.08	.23	.38	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19j
.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	19m
.11	.06	.10	.02	.02	.01	.....	.01	.04	.04	.13	19n
.02	.....	.01	.00	.07	.03	.00	.03	.01	.01	.01	19o
.00	.....	.00	.09	.09	.00	.00	.00	.72	.06	.69	19p
.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.00	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	23
.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.30	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.05	.00	.....	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.01	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.01	.64	27
.05	.03	.04	.07	.60	.10	.06	.09	.11	.....	.12	47
1.37	.78	1.27	.69	1.91	.23	.25	.23	1.41	2.20	1.46	28a
.06	.....	.05	.02	.15	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.02	28b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.00	.01	.00	.02	.....	.....	29
.06	.15	.08	.08	.24	.03	.01	.02	.11	.11	.08	30-35
1.49	.93	1.40	.79	2.32	.27	.28	.27	1.56	2.31	1.56	
.71	1.52	.85	1.04	3.61	.17	.18	.17	.63	.48	1.85	37
.59	.47	.57	1.47	6.85	.10	.12	.10	.44	.09	.74	38a
2.96	1.88	2.78	1.78	4.14	.38	.48	.39	1.51	2.25	2.16	38b
4.26	3.87	4.20	4.29	14.60	.65	.78	.67	2.58	2.82	4.74	
.....	.....	.....	.07	.04	.00	.....	.00	.02	.03	.01	36
.03	.....	.03	.01	.02	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	39-45
.07	.06	.07	.09	6.59	.01	.....	.01	.11	.04	.05	46
.43	.11	.38	.22	1.81	.10	.11	.10	.09	.23	.20	48a
.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.00	.....	.00	.00	.12	.00	.....	.00	.01	.....	.01	50
.05	.....	.04	.01	.20	.01	.00	.01	.01	.....	.01	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52a

[d] Separate strength for white and colored not available.

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colo*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						Tot nati troo
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Continued.							
52b	Acromegaly	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	.....
53a	Leucemia	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	0
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	
88	Goiter, simple	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	.....
116	Spleen, diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
55a	Hemophilia	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
55b	Obesity	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
55e	Purpura	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
55d	Muscular rhoumatism	.12	.12	.05	.11	.13	.12	
55e	General diseases (others)	.07	.07	.07	.07	.08	.07	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.04	.04	.04	.04	.01	.04	
56b	Drug addiction	.04	.04	.01	.04	.04	.04	.....
57-59	Poisoning, chronic	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....
61	Meningitis, simple	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
62	Locomotor ataxia	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	
64	Apoplexy	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.01	
66a	Facial paralysis	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
66b	Paraplegia	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.03	.03	.02	.03	.02	.03	
69	Epilepsy	.18	.18	.03	.17	.33	.19	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
74b	Neurasthenia	.20	.20	.51	.19	.07	.19	
74c	Enuresis	.05	.05	.00	.05	.05	.05	.....
74d	Neurosis	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	.10	.10	.03	.10	.09	.10	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.10	.10	.13	.10	.01	.09	
72	Chorea	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	.17	.17	.13	.17	.17	.17	
73b	Neuralgia	.00	.04	.04	.03	.05	.04	
73c	Neuritis	.13	.13	.26	.12	.09	.12	
73d	Speech, defective	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.06	.06	.24	.05	.04	.05	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane	.02	.02	.04	.02	.02	.02	.....
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.13	.13	.06	.14	.06	.13	
68b	Mental deficiency	.17	.17	.01	.17	.31	.18	
68c	Malingering	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	
68d	Dementia præcox	.35	.35	.08	.36	.37	.36	
68e	Psychasthenia	.02	.02	.07	.02	.00	.02	
68f	Psychoneurosis	.19	.19	.29	.19	.09	.19	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.11	.11	.17	.11	.10	.11	
68i	Psychoses (others)	.13	.13	.13	.12	.15	.13	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.06	.06	.03	.06	.03	.06	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	..
75a	(3) Myopia	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	...
75b	Strabismus	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
75c	Leucoma	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	
75d	Cataract	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	
75e	Trachoma	.05	.05	.01	.05	.02	.05	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	.11	.11	.06	.11	.15	.12	
75g	Pterygium	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
75h	Amblyopia	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	
75i	Amaurosis	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	
75j	Choroiditis	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	
75k	Iritis	.04	.04	.05	.03	.08	.04	
75l	Keratitis	.06	.06	.04	.05	.12	.06	
75m	Retinitis	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	
75n	Nystagmus	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	..
75o	Glaucoma	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	
75q	Color-blindness	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.05	.05	.05	.05	.07	.05	

pino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
.....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52b
0.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	53a
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	53b
.01	.04	.01	.03	.03	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	88
01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	116
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	53c
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	54
.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	55a
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	55b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	55c
.04	.10	.11	.10	.09	.07	.14	.15	.16	.15	55d
.05	.06	.06	.06	.06	.10	.08	.11	.09	.09	55e
.02	.04	.01	.03	.03	.09	.03	.00	.03	.03	56a
.02	.06	.08	.06	.06	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	56b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	57–59
.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	60
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.02	.02	61
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	62
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	63a
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	63b
.02	.01	.04	.02	.02	.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	64
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	66a
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	66b
.02	.03	.04	.03	.03	.03	.02	.01	.02	.02	66c
.03	.21	.45	.22	.21	.02	.14	.22	.15	.15	69
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	74a
.43	.18	.09	.18	.19	.64	.20	.06	.20	.22	74b
.00	.07	.07	.07	.07	.00	.02	.03	.02	.02	74c
.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.03	.02	.00	.02	.02	74d
.01	.06	.05	.06	.05	.08	.16	.15	.17	.16	74e
.02	.00	.00	.00	.00	.33	.23	.02	.22	.23	74f
.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	72
.09	.15	.21	.16	.15	.20	.21	.13	.21	.21	73a
.03	.03	.07	.04	.04	.06	.03	.04	.04	.04	73b
.24	.11	.09	.11	.12	.30	.14	.11	.14	.15	73c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	73d
.31	.05	.04	.05	.06	.14	.04	.05	.05	.05	74g
.05	.02	.03	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	67
.06	.14	.07	.13	.13	.06	.14	.04	.14	.13	68a
.00	.18	.37	.20	.18	.01	.16	.27	.17	.17	68b
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	68c
.08	.44	.42	.44	.42	.07	.28	.32	.28	.27	68d
.08	.02	.00	.02	.02	.07	.02	.00	.02	.02	68e
.14	.12	.10	.12	.12	.56	.31	.09	.30	.31	68f
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	68g
.14	.13	.12	.13	.13	.23	.10	.09	.10	.10	68h
.09	.09	.12	.09	.09	.19	.18	.21	.19	.19	68i
.01	.04	.02	.04	.03	.07	.09	.05	.09	.09	75a
.01	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.04	.02	.04	.04	75a(1)
.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	75a(2)
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	75a(3)
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	75a(4)
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	75b
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	75c
.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	75d
.02	.06	.02	.06	.06	.00	.03	.01	.03	.03	75e
.06	.11	.16	.12	.11	.07	.11	.16	.12	.12	75f
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	75g
.00	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	75h
.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	75i
.02	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	75j
.04	.04	.09	.04	.04	.06	.03	.08	.04	.04	75k
.04	.05	.10	.05	.05	.05	.06	.16	.07	.07	75l
.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	75m
.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	75n
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	75o
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	75p
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	75q
.04	.05	.07	.05	.05	.06	.06	.08	.06	.06	75r

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, color*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in ot			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Continued.				
52b	Acromegaly				
53a	Leucemia				
53b	Hodgkin's disease				
88	Goiter, simple	0.00	0.04		0.
116	Spleen, diseases of				
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands		.00		.
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.01	.02	0.02	.
55a	Hemophilia				
55b	Obesity				
55c	Purpura				
55d	Muscular rheumatism	.01	.09	.08	.
55e	General diseases (others)	.03		.01	.
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.03	.23	.04	.
56b	Drug addiction	.02	.01	.05	.
57–59	Poisoning, chronic		.01	.06	.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*				
60	Encephalitis				
61	Meningitis, simple		.00		.
62	Locomotor ataxia	.02	.04		.
63a	Multiple sclerosis		.00		.
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.00	.01	.14	.
64	Apoplexy		.02	.06	.
66a	Facial paralysis		.00		.
66b	Paraplegia	.01	.03		.
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.01	.05		.
69	Epilepsy	.09	.21	.15	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.00			
74b	Neurasthenia	.53	.33	.04	
74c	Enuresis	.04	.05	.38	
74d	Neurosis	.03	.00		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)		.01		
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.00			
72	Chorea		.06		
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	.03	.07	.11	
73b	Neuralgia	.01	.08	.05	
73c	Neuritis	.10	.01	.04	
73d	Speech, defective				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.03	.03	.07	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*				
67	General paralysis of the insane				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.03	.09	.10	
68b	Mental deficiency	.11	.17	.11	
68c	Malingering		.02	.05	
68d	Dementia præcox	.07	.52	1.11	
68e	Psychasthenia	.06	.00		
68f	Psychoneurosis	.17	.06	.09	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		.01		
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.27	.06	.10	
68i	Psychoses (others)	.04	.05	.08	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*				
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.04	.10	.01	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.04	.02		
75a	(2) Hyperopia		.02	.01	
75a	(3) Myopia	.00	.05	.00	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)		.01		
75b	Strabismus		.01		
75c	Leucoma				
75d	Cataract		.02		
75e	Trachoma		.04	.02	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	.03	.08	.13	
75g	Pterygium	.01	.02	.02	
75h	Amblyopia	.00	.01		
75i	Amaurosis				
75j	Choroiditis	.01	.00		
75k	Iritis	.01	.07	.01	
75l	Keratitis		.02	.01	
75m	Retinitis		.01		
75n	Nystagmus				
75o	Glaucoma		.01		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.00	.01	.02	
75q	Color-blindness				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.05	.09	.01	

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

ountries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
				0.01	0.00		0.00				52b
			0 00							0 00	53a
			.01						0 00		53b
0.04		0 03	.02	.09	.00		.00				88
						0.01	.00	0 01		.00	116
				.04	.00		.00			.00	53c
.00		.00	.03	.02	.00		.00	.02		.14	54
				.00							55a
				.00	.00		.00				55b
					.00		.00		.02		55c
.08	0 05	.08	05	.36	.01	.03	.01	.08	.02	.06	55d
.03	.03	.03	.01	.09	.00	.01	.00	.00	.05	.00	55e
.11	.13	.11	.08	.35	.00		.00	.00	.02	.00	56a
.00		.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00				56b
.00		.00	.00	.00	.00		.00	.00		.01	57–59
				.00							60
			.00	.01	.00	.00	.00		.00		61
					.00		.00				62
				.03	.00		.00	.00			63a
.02		.02	.02	.04				.02	.02	.04	63b
.02		.01	.01	.04	.00		.00	.01	.01	.02	64
			.00	.07				.01		.00	66a
					.00		.00				66b
.01	.03	.01	.01	.02	.00	.03	.01	.08		.07	66c
.14		.12	.04	.31	.06	.06	.06	.02	.04	.18	69
	.08	.01			.00		.00	.01			74a
.06		.05	.52	.21	.02	.01	.02	.01	.06	.07	74b
.23	.14	.21	.02	.05	.01		.00				74c
.00		.00	.06	.00	.00	.00	.00			.00	74d
			.01	.06	.00		.00			.00	74e
				.05	.00		.00	.00			74f
			.01		.00		.00		.02	.01	72
.10	.17	.11	.08	.30	.03	.01	.03	.01	.02	.16	73a
.03	.03	.03	.02	.07	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.04	73b
.04	.00	.03	.08	.42	.01	.02	.01	.03	.03	.17	73c
.01		.01	.05	.02	.00		.00				73d
.03	.01	.03	.07	.03	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	74g
.01		.01	.01		.00	.00	.00				67
.13		.10	.07	.38	.02		.01	.01		.02	68a
.19	.33	.22	.04	.72	.02	.00	.02	.04	.18	.11	68b
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.00	.00	.00	.00		.01	68c
.36	.09	.31	.41	.49	.07	.08	.07	.21	.10	.31	68d
.00		.00		.06	.00		.00	.01			68e
.06		.05	.03	.07	.01	.01	.01			.06	68f
.01		.01	.04	.05	.00		.00	.00			68g
.04	.04	.04	.04	.16	.01		.01			.02	68h
.05	.26	.09	.11	.06	.02	.00	.02	.01	.03	.16	68i
.07	.04	.07	.02	.39	.00	.02	.00	.01		.00	75a
.05	.01	.05	.01	.20	.00		.00	.01			75a(1)
.01	.04	.01	.01	.03	.00		.00				75a(2)
.01		.01		.14	.00	.02	.00	.00		.00	75a(3)
				.02							75a(4)
				.05					.04		75b
.01		.00	.00		.00		.00		.00	.01	75c
.00		.00	.00		.00		.00	.00		.00	75d
.01		.01	.02	.04	.00		.00	.20	.05	.01	75e
.14	.07	.13	.10	.23	.02	.03	.02	.20	.13	.15	75f
.00		.00	.02	.01	.00		.00	.04	.01	.02	75g
.00		.00	.00	.02	.00		.00	.01		.00	75h
				.01	.00		.00		.01		75i
.01		.01	.00	.02	.00		.00			.01	75j
.03	.04	.03	.03	.03	.01	.00	.01		.01	.03	75k
.04	.02	.04	.03	.05	.00		.00	.02	.16	.05	75l
.07		.06	.03	.01	.00		.00	.00	.00	.01	75m
.01		.01	.03			.00	.00				75n
.01		.00	.01	.01						.02	75o
.07	.00	.05	.01	.05	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	75p
										.01	75q
.07	.02	.07	.01	.05	.01	.00	.01	.01	.07	.06	75r

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media	0.61	0.61	0.37	0.63	0.36	0.62	0.11
76b	Mastoiditis	.07	.07	.03	.07	.05	.07	.01
76c	Otitis externa	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86a	Adenoids	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	.09	.09	.17	.09	.01	.08	.01
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.01	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.02
86e	Sinusitis (all)	.15	.15	.33	14	.11	.14	.0
86f	Polypus, nasal	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.0
86g	Perforated nasal septum	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	.14	.14	.13	.14	.11	.14	.0
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.09	.09	.04	.08	.17	.09	.0
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	.13	.13	.14	.13	.09	.13	.0
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	.90	.91	.72	.92	.78	.92	.1
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	.22	.22	.44	.22	.08	.21	.0
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.0
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	.25	.25	.24	.24	.19	.25	.1
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.07	.07	.14	.07	.02	.07	.0
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.0
78	Endocarditis, acute	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.....
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.33	.33	.18	.32	.47	.33	.
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.03	.03	.02	.03	.04	.03	.0
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.22	.22	.12	.22	.33	.23	.
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.05	.05	.01	.05	.06	.05	.
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.02	.02	.03	.01	.02	.02	.
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.07	.07	.12	.06	.10	.06	.
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.04	.04	.02	.04	.06	.04	
80	Angina pectoris	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.....
81a	Aneurysms	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.....
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.01	.01	.06	.01	.01	.01	
81c	Aortitis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.....
83a	Hemorrhoids	.41	.42	.42	.39	.54	.42	
83b	Varicocele	.16	.16	.06	.17	.05	.17	
83c	Varicose veins	.11	.11	.07	.11	.05	.11	
83d	Phlebitis	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	
84a	Status lymphaticus	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	.21	.21	.13	.19	.51	.22	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	.06	.06	.04	.06	.07	.06	
85d	Bradycardia	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
85e	Heart-block	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
85f	Tachycardia	.07	.07	.03	.07	.07	.07	
85g	Hemorrhage	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis	2.18	2.19	1.97	2.09	2.80	2.20	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[e]	.82	.82	.51	.74	1.73	.84	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	1.23	1.23	.45	1.02	4.19	1.27	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.18	.18	.08	.18	.22	.19	
93b	Peurisy, serofibrinous	.15	.16	.10	.15	.23	.16	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.25	.25	.16	.24	.44	.26	
95	Gangrene of lungs	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....
96	Asthma	.13	.13	.09	.12	.19	.13	
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	

[e] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Filipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.29	0.60	0.29	0.58	0.57	0.52	0.71	0.47	0.72	0.71	76a
.03	.08	.04	.08	.08	.05	.06	.06	.07	.07	76b
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	76c
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	76d
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	76e
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	86a
.23	.12	.01	.11	.12	.09	.05	.01	.05	.05	86b
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	86c
.04	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	86d
.22	.12	.08	.12	.12	.53	.18	.16	.19	.20	86e
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.02	.00	.00	.00	.01	86f
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	86g
.17	.21	.14	.20	.20	.07	.07	.08	.07	.07	86h
.06	.15	.32	.16	.15	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	86i
.12	.11	.08	.11	.11	.20	.17	.11	.18	.18	87a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	87b
.84	1.24	1.06	1.23	1.21	.57	.53	.52	.56	.56	100a
.59	.30	.11	.29	.31	.23	.12	.05	.12	.13	100b
.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	100c
.27	.33	.28	.32	.32	.19	.14	.10	.17	.17	100d
.11	.06	.02	.05	.06	.20	.09	.03	.09	.09	100e
.00	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	77
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	78
.14	.38	.56	.39	.37	.25	.26	.43	.28	.28	79a
.02	.04	.05	.04	.04	.03	.02	.04	.02	.02	79a(1)
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	79a(2)
.09	.26	.38	.26	.25	.16	.18	.33	.20	.20	79a(3)
.01	.06	.09	.06	.06	.02	.03	.03	.03	.03	79a(4)
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	79a(5)
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	79a(7)
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	79a(8)
.03	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01	.02	.01	.01	79b
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	79c
.10	.07	.11	.08	.08	.15	.05	.09	.05	.05	79d
.01	.04	.06	.04	.04	.02	.03	.06	.03	.03	79e
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	80
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	81a
.08	.01	.02	.01	.01	.05	.01	.01	.01	.01	81b
.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	81c
.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	81d
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	82
.42	.32	.56	.34	.34	.47	.52	.57	.55	.55	83a
.07	.22	.06	.21	.20	.05	.12	.04	.12	.12	83b
.07	.14	.08	.13	.13	.04	.09	.04	.08	.08	83c
.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.03	.02	.00	.02	.02	83d
.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	84a
.11	.21	.69	.25	.24	.15	.15	.34	.17	.17	84b
.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01	.01	.01	.01	85a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	85b
.02	.08	.10	.08	.07	.06	.04	.05	.04	.05	85c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	85d
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	85e
.02	.08	.09	.08	.07	.04	.07	.06	.07	.07	85f
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.01	85g
.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	85h
1.60	1.84	2.87	1.91	1.89	2.70	2.56	3.07	2.75	2.75	89–90
.32	.62	1.50	.68	.66	.87	.96	2.22	1.13	1.12	91
.35	1.23	4.55	1.46	1.40	.63	.80	4.19	1.11	1.09	92a
.07	.22	.25	.23	.22	.11	.14	.20	.15	.15	93a
.08	.11	.17	.12	.12	.14	.21	.34	.22	.22	93b
.15	.23	.40	.24	.24	.18	.25	.54	.30	.29	93c
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	95
.07	.14	.22	.14	.14	.11	.10	.17	.11	.11	96
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	97
.04	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	98

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored,*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in other			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*				
76a	Otitis media	0.11	0.31	0.46	0.34
76b	Mastoiditis		.01		.01
76c	Otitis externa	.02	.08	.01	.07
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)				
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.00	.00	.09	.02
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*				
86a	Adenoids	.00	.00	.02	.01
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	.07	.03	.03	.03
86c	Nose, external deformity of				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.02	.02		.02
86e	Sinusitis (all)	.13	.08	.03	.07
86f	Polypus, nasal	.00	.00		.00
86g	Perforated nasal septum				
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	.08	.09	.13	.10
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.00	.01	.01	.01
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*				
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	.04	.02	.01	.02
87b	Larynx, other diseases of				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	.32	.55	.52	.54
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	.09	.17	.10	.15
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	.15	.14	.08	.13
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.04	.08	.03	.07
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*				
77	Pericarditis		.02		.02
78	Endocarditis, acute		.00		.00
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.19	.26	.05	.22
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		.02	.02	.02
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis		.02		.01
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.15	.18	.03	.15
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.02	.03		.02
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		.00		.00
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions				
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.02	.01		.01
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		.00	.01	.00
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.01	.00		.00
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.10	.05	.19	.0
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		.07	.05	.0
80	Angina pectoris	.00	.00		.0
81a	Aneurysms				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.01	.00		0
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.01			
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.01	.00		.0
83a	Hemorrhoids	.17	.30	.40	.3
83b	Varicocele	.05	.27	.08	.2
83c	Varicose veins	.32	.07		.0
83d	Phlebitis		.01		.0
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	.07	.42	.54	.4
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.02	.04	.02	.0
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.04			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	.00	.07	.00	.0
85d	Bradycardia		.00	.00	.0
85e	Heart-block				
85f	Tachycardia	.10	.05	.04	.0
85g	Hemorrhage	.01	.00	.00	.0
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.00	.01		.0
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*				
89–90	Bronchitis	1.01	1.14	.34	.9
91	Pneumonia, broncho	.20	.07	.07	.0
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	.22	.23	.11	.2
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.00		.32	.0
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.00	.09	.11	.0
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.06	.18	.07	.
96	Asthma	.12	.05	.15	.
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.00	.01		.
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.02	.03	.00	.

'lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

ntries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.15	0.07	0.14	0.36	1.49	0.10	0.05	0.10	0.02	0.16	0.24	76a m
.01	.02	.01	.03	.09	.01	.01	.01	.00	.....	.03	76b
.01	.00	.01	.06	.02	.00	.....	.00	.02	.02	.02	76c
.02	.....	.02	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.00	76d
.02	.00	.02	.00	.02	.00	.....	.00	.01	.....	.00	76e
.04	.....	.04	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	86a m
.09	.02	.08	.17	.11	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.04	86b m
.01	.....	.01	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	86c
.13	.08	.12	.02	.03	.01	.01	.01	.00	.06	.04	86d
.08	.03	.07	.04	.31	.02	.00	.02	.01	.02	.06	86e
.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.01	86f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.01	.....	86g
.06	.07	.06	.08	.21	.02	.01	.02	.07	.00	.14	86h
.00	.01	.00	.00	.03	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	86i
.05	.02	.04	.01	.42	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	.05	87a
.....	.....	.....	.00	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87b
.62	.39	.58	.49	2.38	.26	.15	.25	.13	.16	.23	100a
.25	.14	.23	.12	.26	.03	.....	.02	.02	.02	.08	100b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	100c
.14	.13	.14	.05	.31	.04	.01	.03	.08	.07	.13	100d
.02	.00	.02	.01	.30	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.02	100e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	77
.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	78
.39	.12	.34	.07	.77	.07	.01	.06	.06	.39	.16	79a
.03	.09	.04	.02	.04	.00	.....	.00	.....	.01	.04	79a(1)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	79a(2)
.28	.03	.24	.02	.64	.05	.01	.05	.05	.39	.07	79a(3)
.05	.....	.04	.01	.08	.00	.....	.00	.01	.....	.00	79a(4)
.03	.....	.02	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.03	79a(5)
.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	79a(6)
.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(7)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	79a(8)
.03	.....	.02	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.03	79b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	79c
.03	.....	.02	.00	.10	.01	.00	.01	.01	.....	.01	79d
.02	.....	.01	.....	.08	.01	.....	.01	.03	.....	.03	79e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	80
.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81a
.05	.....	.04	.01	.02	.00	.....	.00	.01	.....	.00	81b
.02	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	82
.20	.16	.19	.22	.69	.03	.08	.03	.05	.11	.07	83a
.11	.02	.10	.31	.23	.01	.00	.01	.03	.01	.03	83b
.25	.....	.21	.09	.35	.01	.00	.01	.02	.02	.03	83c
.03	.10	.04	.01	.04	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	83d
.36	.31	.35	1.07	.37	.02	.06	.03	.19	.03	.86	84b
.01	.....	.01	.00	.04	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	85a
.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.00	85b
.04	.01	.04	.02	.10	.01	.....	.01	.....	.00	.00	85c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.01	.....	.....	85d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.01	.....	85e
.09	.....	.07	.02	.08	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.03	85f
.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	85g
.01	.....	.01	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.02	.01	.00	85h
1.18	.68	1.09	.80	4.05	.36	.32	.36	1.04	.62	1.73	89–90
.04	.10	.05	.02	.87	.14	.32	.16	.30	.03	.21	91
.26	.27	.26	.02	1.77	.48	1.74	.61	.43	.59	.56	92a
.03	.....	.03	.....	.13	.02	.02	.02	.04	.....	.....	93a
.04	.05	.04	.04	.33	.03	.01	.03	.04	.07	.18	93b
.09	.01	.07	.06	.41	.08	.09	.08	.08	.03	.11	93c
.27	.15	.25	.10	.16	.04	.05	.04	.06	.42	.38	96
.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.04	97
.00	.....	.00	.01	.03	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	98

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.01
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.13	.13	.14	.13	.11	.13	.06
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.05	.05	.11	.05	.02	.05	.03
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.01	.01	.03	.01	.00	.01	.....
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.29	.29	.30	.29	.19	.29	.24
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.04	.04	.10	.03	.02	.03	.....
105b	Diarrhea	.16	.16	.08	.16	.06	.17	.07
105c	Enteritis and colitis	.46	.46	.50	.46	.23	.46	.16
106	Ankylostomiasis (unicinariasis, hookworm)	.05	.04	.00	.04	.04	.04	.69
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.11
107b	Cestodes	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.02
108	Appendicitis	.80	.80	.85	.80	.55	.80	.26
109a	Hernia	1.20	1.20	.78	1.23	1.00	1.23	.29
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.00
110a	Fistula in ano	.08	.08	.07	.08	.14	.08	.03
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	.29	.28	.32	.28	.30	.28	.57
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.03
114	Cholelithiasis	.01	.01	.03	.01	.00	.01	.0
115a	Cholecystitis	.05	.05	.12	.05	.03	.05	.02
115b	Gall bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.05	.05	.07	.05	.03	.05	.03
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.03
117a	Peritonitis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.0
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.04	.04	.05	.04	.03	.04	.0
118a	Pancreatitis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.0
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute	.06	.06	.08	.03	.04	.06	.0
120	Nephritis, chronic	.14	.14	.16	.13	.10	.14	.0
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....
122b	Nephroptosis	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.0
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.03	.03	.04	.03	.02	.03	.0
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.02	.02	.04	.02	.04	.02	.0
123	Nephrolithiasis	.04	.04	.11	.03	.02	.03	.0
124a	Cystitis	.06	.06	.06	.05	.06	.06	.0
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.03	.03	.01	.03	.04	.03	.0
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.03	.03	.03	.03	.07	.03	.0
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.02	.0
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	.01	.01	.05	.01	.01	.01	.....
127a	Balanitis	.02	.02	.01	.02	.04	.02	.0
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.04	.04	.04	.03	.06	.04	.0
127c	Hydrocele	.05	.05	.02	.05	.05	.05	.1
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.01	.01	.00	.01	.03	.01	.0
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	.08	.08	.05	.07	.11	.08	.0
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.0
143a	Carbuncle	.03	.03	.04	.03	.01	.03	.0
143b	Furuncle	.14	.14	.09	.15	.05	.15	.
144a	Abscess	.20	.19	.12	.19	.22	.20	.
144b	Cellulitis	.15	.15	.09	.15	.10	.15	.
145a	Trichophytosis	.03	.03	.01	.03	.03	.03	.
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	.08	.08	.02	.09	.02	.09	.
145c	Ectoparasites	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.
145d	Clavus	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.
145e	Dermatitis	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.
145f	Eczema	.06	.06	.06	.06	.03	.06	.
145g	Erythema	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.
145h	Herpes	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.03	.
145i	Impetigo	.03	.03	.02	.03	.01	.03	.
145j	Lichen	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.
145k	Nævus	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
145l	Pityriasis	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.
145m	Psoriasis	.03	.03	.02	.03	.01	.03	.
145n	Scabies	.26	.26	.23	.25	.07	.27	.
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	.24	.24	.15	.23	.24	.24	.

lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.05	99a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	99b
.08	.06	.09	.07	.07	.24	.21	.15	.22	.22	99c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	101
.09	.06	.02	.06	.06	.15	.04	.02	.04	.05	102a
.04	.02	.00	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	102b
.23	.29	.20	.28	.28	.42	.29	.19	.30	.31	102c
.10	.04	.03	.04	.04	.11	.03	.01	.02	.03	105a
.05	.05	.04	.05	.05	.15	.33	.09	.34	.33	105b
.23	.19	.14	.19	.19	1.00	.85	.35	.84	.84	105c
.00	.07	.07	.07	.07	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	106
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	107a
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	107b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	107c
.77	.80	.50	.78	.78	.98	.81	.51	.84	.84	108
.87	1.56	1.46	1.55	1.51	.67	.88	.58	.90	.89	109a
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	109b
.04	.08	.19	.09	.08	.11	.08	.11	.09	.09	110a
.41	.37	.40	.37	.37	.20	.15	.19	.16	.16	110b
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	113
.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	.06	.01	.00	.01	.01	114
.11	.05	.02	.04	.05	.16	.05	.03	.05	.06	115a
.04	.04	.03	.04	.04	.12	.06	.03	.06	.07	115b
.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	115c
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	117a
.04	.04	.03	.04	.04	.06	.04	.03	.05	.05	117b
.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	118a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	118b
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	118c
.04	.03	.03	.03	.03	.16	.11	.05	.11	.11	119
.13	.10	.07	.09	.10	.19	.19	.15	.20	.20	120
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	122a
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	122b
.02	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	122c
.04	.03	.02	.03	.03	.05	.02	.01	.02	.02	122d
.05	.03	.04	.03	.03	.04	.02	.04	.02	.02	122e
.08	.03	.01	.03	.04	.16	.03	.02	.03	.04	123
.04	.06	.07	.06	.06	.10	.05	.06	.05	.05	124a
.00	.04	.06	.04	.04	.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	124b
.02	.04	.12	.04	.04	.04	.02	.02	.02	.02	125a
.01	.01	.04	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.02	.02	125b
.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	125c
.04	.01	.01	.01	.01	.06	.01	.01	.01	.01	126
.01	.02	.06	.02	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	127a
.03	.03	.08	.04	.04	.05	.04	.04	.04	.04	127b
.02	.07	.08	.07	.07	.03	.04	.03	.04	.04	127c
.00	.02	.05	.02	.02	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	127d
.04	.08	.10	.08	.08	.06	.07	.13	.08	.08	127e
.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.00	142
.04	.02	.01	.02	.02	.05	.04	.01	.04	.04	143a
.09	.16	.04	.15	.14	.08	.14	.04	.14	.14	143b
.11	.20	.28	.21	.20	.15	.18	.18	.19	.19	144a
.10	.16	.12	.16	.16	.09	.14	.07	.15	.14	144b
.01	.04	.02	.04	.04	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	145a
.02	.11	.03	.10	.10	.02	.06	.01	.06	.06	145b
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	145c
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	145d
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	145e
.05	.06	.03	.06	.06	.09	.07	.02	.07	.07	145f
.00	.02	.01	.02	.02	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	145g
.02	.03	.04	.03	.03	.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	145h
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.03	.05	.01	.05	.05	145i
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	145j
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	145k
.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	145l
.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.04	.04	.01	.04	.04	145m
.12	.17	.05	.16	.16	.44	.39	.11	.43	.43	145n
.13	.22	.33	.23	.23	.19	.24	.16	.26	.26	145o

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in oth			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*				
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	0.00	0.01		0.0
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from				
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.03	.18	0.04	.1
101	Esophagus, diseases of				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.10	.07	.04	.0
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.01			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.21	.36	.38	.3
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.01	.03	.04	.0
105b	Diarrhea	.06	.04	.05	.0
105c	Enteritis and colitis	.19	.71	.36	.6
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	.00	.04	.03	.0
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.00	.03	.16	.0
107b	Cestodes	.00	.01	.01	.0
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.01	.03	.06	.0
108	Appendicitis	.78	1.00	3.75	1.5
109a	Hernia	.31	.54	.50	.5
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.00	.01		.0
110a	Fistula in ano	.02	.04	.02	.0
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	.22	1.06	.59	.9
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.01	.01		.0
114	Cholelithiasis		.00		.0
115a	Cholecystitis	.02	.12	.05	.1
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.05	.19	.01	.1
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.03	.05		.0
117a	Peritonitis		.00		.0
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.07	.08	.12	.0
118a	Pancreatitis			.01	.0
118b	Visceroptosis	.00			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.03	.00		.0
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*				
119	Nephritis, acute	.01	.02	.09	.0
120	Nephritis, chronic	.33	.09	.04	.0
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.01			
122b	Nephroptosis				
122c	Hydronephrosis				
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		.04	.22	.0
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.01	.02	.11	.0
123	Nephrolithiasis	.13	.05	.03	.0
124a	Cystitis	.06	.08	.19	.0
124b	Bladder, other diseases of		.03	.02	.0
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)		.03	.00	.0
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)		.01	.00	.0
125c	Urethra, other diseases of		.00		.0
126	Prostate, diseases of	.03	.01	.01	.0
127a	Balanitis	.01	.02	.01	.0
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.03	.03	.02	.0
127c	Hydrocele	.01	.09	.06	.0
127d	Warts, external genital organs		.02	.07	.0
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	.03	.06	.04	.0
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*				
142	Gangrene			.00	.0
143a	Carbuncle	.00	.01		.0
143b	Furuncle	.07	.27	.50	.3
144a	Abscess	.07	.25	.13	.2
144b	Cellulitis	.07	.28	.06	.2
145a	Trichophytosis	.01	.32	.64	.3
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	.05	.26	.10	.2
145c	Ectoparasites		.00		.0
145d	Clavus		.00	.02	.0
145e	Dermatitis	.01	.01	.00	.0
145f	Eczema	.02	.11	.04	.0
145g	Erythema	.00	.01	.01	.0
145h	Herpes	.01	.05	.00	.0
145i	Impetigo	.01	.04		.0
145j	Lichen		.00		.0
145k	Nævus		.01		.0
145l	Pityriasis		.01		.0
145m	Psoriasis	.01	.05	.00	.0
145n	Scabies	.04	.04		.0
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	.07	.29	.30	.0

ilipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

untries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.00	.....	0.00	0.01	0.33	0.00	.....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	99a
.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99b
.06	0.05	.06	.05	0.34	.02	0.01	.02	.04	.03	.11	99c
.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	101
.03	.....	.03	.06	.06	.01	.02	.01	.01	.10	.03	102a
.03	.....	.02	.00	.03	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	102b
.38	.34	.37	.27	.68	.05	.02	.04	.26	.19	.24	102c
.10	.....	.08	.04	.01	.00	.01	.00	.....	.....	.....	105a
.04	.00	.04	.02	.67	.01	.00	.01	.07	.07	.08	105b
.19	.10	.17	.11	.79	.07	.21	.08	.15	.00	.24	105c
.00	.....	.00	.03	03	.00	.....	.00	.18	.....	1.80	106
.01	.....	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.21	.....	.01	107a
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.....	.00	.02	.....	.00	107b
.01	.....	.01	01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.05	107c
1.59	.86	1.47	.79	2.16	.14	.08	.13	.10	1.09	.13	108
.56	.25	.51	.30	1.65	.09	.02	.09	.12	.16	.60	109a
.01	.03	.01	.06	.02	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	109b
.04	.05	.04	.05	.12	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	110a
.59	.79	.62	.67	.72	.05	.05	.05	.65	.18	.62	110b
.....	.....	.....	.02	.00	.00	.....	.00	.01	.01	.05	113
.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	.00	.00	.....	.02	114
.04	.20	.07	.04	.07	.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.03	115a
.07	.03	.07	.10	.11	.02	.00	.01	.01	.01	.08	115b
.00	.....	.00	.06	.06	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.04	115c
.01	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	117a
.19	.....	.16	.04	.16	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	.01	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	118b
.01	.....	.00	.00	.03	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	118c
.01	.....	.01	.02	.05	.01	.03	.01	.02	.....	.01	119
.14	.05	.13	.21	.07	.02	.01	.02	.06	.08	.09	120
.....	.....	.....	.01	.02	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	122a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122b
.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	122c
.05	.09	.05	.07	.07	.00	.01	.00	.....	.....	.04	122d
.02	.00	.02	.03	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.00	00	122e
.10	.00	.08	.02	.07	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.04	123
.04	.04	.04	.07	.05	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	.04	124a
.00	.00	.00	.01	.03	.00	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	124b
.07	.04	.06	.01	.03	.00	.....	.00	.01	.07	.....	125a
.03	.....	.03	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.00	.....	.02	125b
.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125c
.01	.....	.01	.01	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	126
.03	.05	.03	.00	.02	.00	.....	.00	.01	.01	.01	127a
.01	.03	.01	.03	.05	.01	.00	.01	.01	.07	.04	127b
.05	.02	.04	.02	.03	.00	.....	.00	.01	.06	.43	127c
.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.02	127d
.05	.08	.05	.06	.22	.02	.02	.02	.05	.02	.09	127e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.....	142
.03	.....	.03	.03	.04	.01	.....	.01	.05	.01	.04	143a
.33	.14	.29	.24	.37	.02	.00	.02	.39	.02	.12	143b
.12	.15	.13	.19	.49	.04	.02	.04	.33	.19	.41	144a
.33	.19	.31	.32	.17	.04	.02	.03	.24	.25	.20	144b
.19	.18	.19	.20	.06	.00	.....	.00	.40	.04	.05	145a
.20	.05	.17	.23	.13	.01	.....	.01	.08	.08	.10	145b
.01	.00	.01	.00	.04	.01	.....	.01	.01	.00	.....	145c
.01	.03	.01	.01	.01	.00	.....	.00	.02	.00	.01	145d
.02	.....	.01	.05	.07	.00	.....	.00	.01	.05	.02	145e
.09	.08	.09	.14	.08	.01	.....	.01	.05	.04	.04	145f
.01	.00	.01	.00	.03	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.....	145g
.03	.01	.03	.01	.06	.01	.....	.01	.03	.01	.02	145h
.06	.02	.06	.08	.03	.00	.....	.00	.01	.03	.00	145i
.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.02	.....	145j
.00	.....	.00	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145k
.01	.....	.01	.00	.03	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	145l
.02	.....	.02	.03	.01	.00	.....	.00	.05	.....	.00	145m
.03	.01	.03	.06	.44	.04	.....	.03	.03	.19	.02	145n
.26	.09	.23	.58	.46	.03	.01	.02	.25	.20	.32	145o

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.02
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.04	.04	.01	.04	.05	.04	.06
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.06	.06	.05	.06	.06	.06	.04
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.03	.00
147b	Loose bodies in joints	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.....
147c	Synovitis	.05	.05	.06	.05	.04	.05	.03
147d	Floating cartilage	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01
149a	Hallux valgus	.03	.03	.01	.03	.03	.03	.01
149b	Hammer-toe	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	.01
149c	Metatarsalgia	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.00
149d	Myositis	.05	.05	.03	.05	.05	.05	.02
149e	Pes planus	.36	.37	.10	.38	.28	.38	.03
149f	Talipes	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.01
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	.28	.28	.15	.28	.28	.28	.12
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations	.02	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	.01
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1.15	1.15	.75	1.09	1.60	1.17	.91
	Total	41.61	41.73	28.36	39.94	59.85	42.44	26.16
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*							
1	Bites	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00
2	Burns	.08	.08	.07	.08	.08	.08	.0
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	.02	.02	.01	02	.02	.02	.0
4	Compression	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
5	Concussion	.02	.02	.06	.02	.01	.02	.01
6	Contusion	.41	.41	.28	39	.33	.41	.2
7	Crushing	.05	.05	.03	.05	.04	.05	.0
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	.03	.03	.03	.03	.01	.03	.0
9	Dislocation of joint	.09	.09	.11	.09	.07	.09	.0
10	Dislocation, articular cartilege of knee	.04	.04	.08	.04	.01	.04	.0
11	Drowning, except suicide	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....
12	Epiphyseal separation	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	.02	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	.0
14	Foreign bodies	.02	.02	.01	.01	.03	.02	.0
15	Fracture, simple	1.18	1.19	1.50	1.16	.78	1.17	.5
16	Fracture, compound	.46	.47	.52	.45	.37	.46	.1
17	Fracture, faulty union	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.0
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	.03	.03	.03	.03	.01	.03	.0
19	Gunshot wounds	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.0
20	Hemorrhage and results	.01	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.0
21	Homicides	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
22	Poisoning by food	01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.0
23	Poisoning, other acute	.01	.01	.00	.01	.00	.01	.0
24	Secondary result of injury	.09	.09	.06	.09	.10	.09	.0
25	Sprain of joint	.55	.55	.45	.54	.33	.55	.2
26	Strain	.08	.08	.06	.08	.06	.09	.0
27	Suicide	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0
28	Synovitis, traumatic	.06	.06	.09	.06	.04	.06	.0
29	Wounds, multiple	.09	.09	.13	.08	.07	.09	.0
30	Wounds, penetrating	.13	.13	.08	.12	.12	.13	.0
31	Wounds, perforating	.10	.11	.05	.11	.07	.11	.0
32	Wounds (others)	.63	.63	.38	.61	.63	.64	.0
33	Traumatisms (others)	.26	.26	.22	.25	.24	.26	.1
	Total	4.50	4.52	4.29	4.37	3.49	4.53	2.2
	Grand total	46.10	46.25	32.65	44.32	63.34	46.97	28.

ilipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	International classification No.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.03	0.06	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	146a
.01	.05	.07	.05	.05	.00	.03	.03	.03	.03	146b
.05	.07	.07	.07	.07	.06	.05	.06	.06	.06	146c
.02	.04	.05	.04	.04	.01	.02	.00	.02	.02	147a
.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	147b
.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.08	.05	.05	.06	.06	147c
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	147d
.01	.02	.03	.03	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.02	147e
.01	.04	.03	.04	.04	.02	.03	.03	.03	.03	149a
.00	.04	.01	.03	.03	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	149b
.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.02	149c
.02	.04	.03	.04	.04	.04	.06	.08	.06	.06	149d
.05	.34	.25	.33	.32	.17	.45	.35	.46	.45	149e
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	149f
.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.02	.02	149g
.14	.30	.30	.30	.29	.18	.26	.28	.28	.27	149h
.01	.03	.03	.03	.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	150
.64	1.37	2.47	1.45	1.40	.97	.76	.71	.86	.86	189
26.69	44.62	75.01	46.72	45.61	32.55	35.75	47.72	39.16	38.87	
										Office classification.
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	.01	01	1
.05	.06	.06	.06	.06	.10	.10	.10	.12	.12	2
.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	3
.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	4
.05	.02	.01	.02	.02	.09	.02	.02	.03	.03	5
.25	.34	.26	.34	.33	.33	.48	.44	.55	.54	6
.03	.04	.03	.04	.04	.03	.07	.06	.07	.07	7
.04	.05	.01	.05	.05	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	8
.11	.08	.05	.08	.08	.12	.09	.07	.10	.10	9
.04	.03	.01	.03	.03	.14	.06	.01	.06	.06	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	11
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	12
.00	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.02	.05	.03	.03	13
.00	.01	.03	.02	.01	.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	14
1.23	.96	.60	.93	.95	2.06	1.46	1.05	1.53	1.56	15
.34	.29	.23	.28	.29	.81	.68	.58	.72	.72	16
.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	17
.01	.02	.00	.02	.02	.05	.04	.03	.05	.05	18
.00	.02	.01	.02	.02	.00	.00	.00	.01	.01	19
.02	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	20
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	21
.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	22
.00	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.00	.01	.01	.01	23
.05	.13	.14	.13	.13	.07	.03	.04	.04	.04	24
.34	.46	.31	.44	.44	.65	.67	.35	.72	.72	25
.06	.08	.04	.08	.07	.06	.09	.08	.10	.10	26
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	27
.08	.06	.03	.05	.06	.10	.07	.06	.07	.07	28
.12	.05	.03	.05	.05	.16	.13	.13	.14	.15	29
.04	.07	.08	.07	.07	.14	.20	.20	.22	.22	30
.04	.10	.08	.10	.10	.05	.11	.06	.12	.12	31
.34	.58	.54	.58	.57	.46	.65	.74	.74	.72	32
.15	.22	.22	.22	.21	.36	.30	.28	.33	.33	33
3.44	3.74	2.82	3.68	3.66	5.87	5.34	4.44	5.81	5.82	
30.13	48.36	77.84	50.40	49.27	38.42	41.09	52.16	44.97	44.68	

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers, and enlisted men white, colored*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	American troops in othe			
		Officers, other countries.	Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*				
146a	Osteomyelitis	0.02	0.04		0.03
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.02	.04	0.09	.05
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.07	.06	.05	.06
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.04	.02	.02	.02
147b	Loose bodies in joint		.00		.00
147c	Synovitis	.07	.11		.09
147d	Floating cartilage	.01			
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	.00	.03	.01	.03
149a	Hallux valgus	.00	.04		.04
149b	Hammer-toe	.00	.01		.01
149c	Metatarsalgia	.00	.03		.02
149d	Myositis	.03	.02	.03	.02
149e	Pes planus	.21	.43	.01	.34
149f	Talipes		.01		.01
149g	Tenosynovitis	.03	.00	.00	.00
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	.04	.22	.24	.23
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*				
150	Congenital malformations	.00	.00	.00	.00
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.51	1.31	1.38	1.32
	Total	16.23	38.66	37.81	38.47
Office classification.	XVIII. *External causes (excluding battle injuries).*				
1	Bites		.01	.02	.01
2	Burns	.03	.05	.04	.05
3	Burns, chemical and X-ray	.03	.03	.03	.03
4	Compression				
5	Concussion	.03	.03	.04	.03
6	Contusion	.22	.24	.40	.27
7	Crushing		.04	.02	.04
8	Dermatitis from traumatisms	.00	.05	.02	.04
9	Dislocation of joint	.16	.06	.30	.11
10	Dislocation, articular cartilage of knee		.03		.02
11	Drowning, except suicide				
12	Epiphyseal separation				
13	Eye and annexa, traumatisms of	.00	.03	.02	.02
14	Foreign bodies	.03	.01	.00	.01
15	Fracture, simple	.75	1.02	.85	.98
16	Fracture, compound	.66	.19	.12	.19
17	Fracture, faulty union		.01	.00	.01
18	Gas, deleterious absorption	.05			
19	Gunshot wounds	.01	.01	.07	.02
20	Hemorrhage and results	.00	.02		.02
21	Homicides	.00		.00	.00
22	Poisoning by food	.01	.06	.01	.05
23	Poisoning, other acute	.00	.02	.01	.02
24	Secondary result of injury	.05	.10	.40	.10
25	Sprain of joint	.19	.41	.90	.52
26	Strain	.04	.08	.11	.08
27	Suicide		.00		.00
28	Synovitis, traumatic	.05	.04	.06	.05
29	Wounds, multiple	.05	.05	.04	.04
30	Wounds, penetrating	.10	.02	.03	.03
31	Wounds, perforating	.04	.09	.16	.10
32	Wounds (others)	.20	.90	1.95	1.13
33	Traumatisms (others)	.10	.26	.82	.37
	Total	2.79	3.85	6.42	4.3
	Grand total	19.02	42.51	44.23	42.8

lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

untries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	International classification No.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.05	0.09	0.06	0.12	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.01	146a
.04	.01	.04	.00	.16	.00	.00	.00	.01	.28	.03	146b
.22	.04	.19	.06	.04	.01	.01	.01	.04	.10	.02	146c
.05	.16	.07	.01	.06	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.01	147a
.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	147b
.08	.01	.07	.06	.07	.00	.02	.01	.04	.03	.01	147c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.03	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	147d
.03	.....	.02	.01	.05	.00	.00	.00	.00	.06	.01	147e
.02	.09	.03	.07	.03	.00	.....	.00	.02	.....	.01	149a
.04	.....	.04	.02	.02	.00	.....	.00	.01	.01	.....	149b
.00	.01	.00	.00	.07	.....	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	149c
.03	.07	.03	.02	.26	.01	.....	.01	.01	.02	.03	149d
.65	.28	.58	.27	1.19	.07	.02	.06	.01	.14	.00	149e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	149f
.02	.01	.01	.01	.04	.00	.....	.00	.01	.01	.....	149g
.30	.35	.31	.17	.67	.02	.04	.02	.14	.11	.10	149h
.01	.13	.03	.03	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.03	150
1.00	.94	.99	.73	2.13	.22	.25	.23	.70	.65	1.38	189
26.02	18.86	24.79	25.16	88.54	7.96	10.44	8.25	20.38	19.09	38.56	
											Office classification.
.02	.....	.02	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.01	.....	.00	1
.12	.00	.10	.07	.22	.01	.00	.01	.04	.06	.01	2
.02	.11	.03	.06	.03	.00	.....	.00	.01	.....	.01	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.07	.02	.06	.00	.01	.00	.00	.00	.01	.03	.01	5
.34	.19	.32	.24	.56	.03	.02	.03	.23	.15	.27	6
.06	.....	.05	.01	.06	.02	.04	.02	.....	.01	.....	7
.07	.01	.06	.06	.03	.00	.00	.00	.01	.....	.01	8
.10	.14	.10	.10	.18	.02	.00	.02	.08	.04	.06	9
.04	.....	.03	.05	.21	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.03	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.02	.....	.02	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	12
.02	.01	.02	.01	.08	.00	.....	.00	.05	.00	.02	13
.02	.07	.03	.01	.04	.00	.....	.00	.01	.02	.01	14
2.33	.67	2.05	1.49	2.47	.22	.08	.21	.39	.68	.68	15
.55	.04	.46	.15	1.99	.11	.04	.10	.06	.12	.16	16
.00	.....	.00	.01	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.03	17
.00	.....	.00	.....	.22	.01	.....	.01	.00	.....	.....	18
.04	.01	.03	.03	.....	.01	.....	.01	.02	.....	.00	19
.01	.02	.01	.01	.03	.00	.....	.00	.01	.00	.01	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.03	.00	.03	.02	.02	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.01	22
.01	.00	.01	.01	.02	.00	.....	.00	.01	.....	.00	23
.11	.12	.11	.12	.18	.02	.02	.02	.03	.00	.00	24
1.00	.66	.94	.46	1.20	.08	.06	.08	.30	.19	.19	25
.13	.09	.12	.07	.22	.01	.00	.01	.02	.01	.02	26
.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.01	.....	27
.05	.....	.04	.02	.23	.01	.....	.01	.02	.00	.00	28
.01	.13	.03	.02	.39	.02	.02	.02	.01	.00	.01	29
.00	.05	.01	.01	1.29	.05	.01	.04	.01	.01	.04	30
.05	.21	.07	.12	.24	.03	.02	.03	.00	.....	.04	31
1.08	.55	.99	1.13	1.68	.14	.07	.13	.83	.25	.44	32
.22	.06	.19	.27	1.64	.04	.02	.04	.21	.14	.18	33
6.52	3.16	5.95	4.59	13.26	.83	.42	.80	2.37	1.73	2.26	
32.54	22.02	30.74	29.75	101.80	8.79	10.86	9.05	22.75	20.82	40.82	

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colored*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classification.	Agent.	Total United States Army.						
		Total officers and enlisted men, including native troops.	Total officers and enlisted men, American troops.	Total officers.	Total enlisted men, American troops.			Total native troops.
					White.	Colored.	Total.	
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).							
	(The following are included above.)							
1	Knife	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.03
2	Pistol ball	.11	.11	.08	.11	.13	.11	.02
3	Rifle ball	.21	.21	.06	.22	.15	.22	.03
4	Cutting and piercing instruments	.16	.16	.06	.15	.17	.16	.23
5	Other military agents	.31	.31	.24	.30	.21	.32	.03
6	Sinking ships	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
7	Air machines	.08	.08	.70	.05	.00	.05	.....
8	Automobiles	.21	.21	.33	.21	.09	.21	.07
9	Motorcycles	.16	.16	.30	.16	.03	.15	.01
10	Railroad accidents	12	.12	.07	.12	.11	.12	.02
11	Street car accidents	.02	.02	.01	.02	.01	.02	.01
12	Other vehicles	.13	.14	.08	.13	.11	.14	.05
13	Animals	.16	.17	.09	.19	.07	.17	.06
14	Conflagration	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....
15	Crushing	.18	.18	.16	.18	.18	.18	.07
16	Electricity	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
17	Falls	.78	.79	.81	.78	.52	.79	.57
18	Splinters	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01
19	Machinery	.02	.02	.00	.02	.02	.02	.02
20	Excessive cold	.03	.03	.00	.02	.07	.03	.....
21	Excessive heat	.02	.02	.01	.02	.02	.02	.01
22	Stones	.01	.01	.00	.01	.03	.01	.01
23	Strangulation	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00
24	Hot liquids	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	.04	.02
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01
26	Poisons	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....
27	Other external agents	1.69	1.70	1.23	1.62	1.46	1.72	.91
	Total	4.50	4.52	4.29	4.37	3.49	4.53	2.23

lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

United States Army in United States (including Alaska).					United States Army in Europe (excluding Russia).					
Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			Total officers and enlisted men.	Office classification.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			White.	Colored.	Total.		
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.04	1
.07	.06	.13	.07	.07	.09	.17	.14	.18	.17	2
.06	.16	.14	.15	.15	.05	.30	.17	.31	.30	3
.05	.16	.18	.16	.16	.08	.15	.17	.16	.16	4
.14	.19	.12	.18	.18	.39	.45	.35	.51	.50	5
.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	6
.58	.05	.00	.05	.08	.97	.05	.00	.05	.09	7
.31	.20	.10	.19	.20	.37	.24	.10	.24	.25	8
.19	.10	.03	.10	.10	.51	.24	.04	.23	.24	9
.04	.08	.08	.08	.08	.13	.17	.16	.18	.18	10
.02	.03	.01	.03	.02	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	11
.04	.07	.06	.07	.07	.16	.23	.19	.24	.24	12
.10	.21	.09	.20	.19	.08	.14	.03	.14	.14	13
.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.01	.00	.....	.00	.00	14
.13	.17	.13	.17	.17	.19	.19	.24	.21	.21	15
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01	.00	.00	16
.72	.69	.44	.67	.67	.99	.90	.64	.95	.95	17
.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	18
.00	.02	.01	.02	.01	.00	.02	.02	.02	.02	19
.00	.01	.07	.02	.02	.01	.03	.07	.04	.03	20
.01	.03	.04	.03	.03	.00	.01	.01	.01	.01	21
.00	.00	.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	.05	.01	.01	22
.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	23
.02	.03	.02	.03	.03	.02	.04	.03	.05	.05	24
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.00	.01	.02	.02	.01	25
.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.....	.00	.00	.00	.00	26
.93	1.42	1.11	1.39	1.37	1.78	1.95	1.95	2.22	2.20	27
3.44	3.74	2.82	3.68	3.66	5.87	5.34	4.44	5.81	5.82	

TABLE 53.—*Days lost, by countries, including transports, officers and enlisted men, white, colore*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Office classification.	Agent.	Officers, other countries.	American troops in othe		
			Philippine Islands.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.
	Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries).				
	(The following are included above.)				
1	Knife	0.00	0.08	0.09	0.0
2	Pistol ball	.20	.12	.38	.1
3	Rifle ball	.07	.04	.03	.0
4	Cutting and piercing instruments	.04	.23	.41	.2
5	Other military agents	.40	.06	.00	.0
6	Sinking ships				
7	Air machines	.16			
8	Automobiles	.07	.09	.04	.0
9	Motorcycles	.03	.06	.01	.0
10	Railroad accidents	.00	.02	.04	.0
11	Street car accidents		.07		.0
12	Other vehicles	.01	.06	.29	.1
13	Animals	.05	.09	.64	.2
14	Conflagration		.01		.0
15	Crushing	.28	.27	.68	.3
16	Electricity	.00	.01		.0
17	Falls	.62	.84	1.19	.9
18	Splinters		.00	.03	.0
19	Machinery	.00	.02	.07	.0
20	Excessive cold	.00			
21	Excessive heat	.00	.01	.00	.0
22	Stones		.01	.02	.0
23	Strangulation				
24	Hot liquids	.00	.03	.04	.0
25	Fire, conflagration excepted	.00	.01	.00	.0
26	Poisons	.00	.00	.01	.0
27	Other external agents	.85	1.71	2.45	1.8
	Total	2.79	3.85	6.42	4.3

lipino, Porto Rican, and Hawaiian, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

untries (enlisted men).								Native troops (enlisted men).			
Hawaii.			Panama.	Other countries and not stated.	Transports.			Filipinos.	Hawaiians.	Porto Ricans.	Office classification.
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
0.09	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.02	1
.05	.08	.06	.13	.33	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.05	2
.09	.10	.09	.11	1.91	.05	.04	.05	.02	.00	.05	3
.21	.15	.20	.36	.31	.03	.02	.03	.33	.05	.17	4
.05	.11	.06	.17	1.73	.14	.05	.13	.03	.01	.05	5
.00	.....	.00	.....	.00	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	6
.00	.....	.00	.00	.13	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	7
41	.09	.35	.18	.15	.01	.....	.01	.02	.15	.11	8
.42	.21	.38	.05	.13	.00	.....	.00	.00	.05	.00	9
.07	.....	.06	.03	.46	.02	.06	.02	.01	.06	.02	10
.01	.....	.01	.....	.17	.00	.01	.00	.02	.00	.....	11
.07	.02	.06	.07	.24	.00	.....	.00	.03	.06	.08	12
.28	.01	.23	.17	.25	.00	.....	.00	.09	.01	.03	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	14
.43	.05	.37	.30	21	.02	.01	.02	.11	.04	.02	15
.01	.....	.00	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1.34	.51	1.20	1.08	2.11	.28	.06	.26	.58	.51	.59	17
.02	.01	.01	.01	.02	.00	.....	.00	.01	.06	.00	18
.04	.01	.04	.03	.01	.00	.00	.00	.03	.02	.02	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.89	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	20
.01	.00	.01	.03	.07	.00	.....	.00	.01	.01	.01	21
.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.00	.01	.01	.01	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	23
.07	.....	.06	.04	.10	.00	.00	.00	.03	.03	00	24
.03	.....	.02	.02	.02	.00	.....	.00	.01	.02	.00	25
.00	.00	.00	.....	.....	.00	.....	.00	.....	.....	.....	26
2.83	1.74	2.64	1.73	3.95	.25	.17	.25	1.00	.61	1.03	27
6.52	3.16	5.95	4.59	13.26	.83	.42	.80	2.37	1.73	2.26	

TABLE 54.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September
	Monthly strength	183,758	245,454	309,205	458,817	562,714	776,966
		Year, 1917.					
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever	.....	4	5	12	32	4
4	Malarial fevers (all)	151	222	375	414	428	92
5	Smallpox	9	6	7	3	7	
6	Measles	761	1,449	1,555	1,000	669	98
7	Scarlet fever	115	150	170	118	66	9
8	Whooping cough	.....	2	1	1	3	
9	Diphtheria and results	15	37	67	108	152	21
10	Influenza	858	963	541	398	687	1,31
14	Dysentery (all)	27	36	62	24	41	8
18	Erysipelas	30	30	37	29	35	2
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19e	Chicken-pox	15	16	10	8	4	1
19f	German measles	164	359	425	289	190	33
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	18	35	22	22	15	1
19h	Mumps	485	634	771	754	578	73
19i	Paratyphoid A	2	.....	1	2	.....	
19j	Paratyphoid B	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
19l	Trench fever	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination	178	530	458	622	1,325	1,98
19o	Vaccinia	411	1,050	702	776	1,390	1,37
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	5	5	9	18	14	
20a	Septicemia, general	2	4	4	1	2	
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
22	Anthrax	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Tetanus	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
25a	Trench foot	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
26	Pellagra	.....	2	.....	.....	1	
47	Acute articular rheumatism	208	231	234	237	255	39
	II. *Tuberculosis (all).*	40	52	97	175	416	89
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	33	43	91	152	384	83
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.....	1	.....	3	4	
30-35	Tuberculosis, others	7	8	6	20	28	5
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*	1,254	1,516	2,153	3,033	4,550	10,94
37	Syphilis (all)	151	176	226	293	414	1,10
38a	Chancroidal infection	161	228	252	365	511	1,0
38b	Gonococcus infection	942	1,112	1,675	2,375	3,625	8,81
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets	1	.....	1	2	3	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	1	6	5	11	1
46	Tumors, bengin	15	22	16	37	53	6
48a	Arthritis	59	75	79	99	149	31
48b	Gout	.....	3	.....	.....	1	
49	Scurvy	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
50	Diabetes, mellitus	5	3	2	5	5	1
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	2	2	6	13	13	4
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52a	Addison's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52b	Acromegaly	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
53a	Leucemia	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
88	Goiter, simple	4	5	8	10	11	3
116	Spleen, diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Anemia, chlorosis	2	1	4	4	10	
55a	Hemophilia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55b	Obesity	.....	1	1	2	1	
55c	Purpura	4	4	2	1	2	
55d	Muscular rheumatism	53	76	79	98	137	29
55e	General diseases, (others)	2	.....	4	1	4	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	84	103	66	74	85	22
56b	Drug addiction	7	3	7	8	18	9
57-59	Poisoning, chronic	1	.....	.....	1	2	

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

032,244	1,061,422	1,129,065	1,096,434	1,095,039	1,129,223	1,168,558	1,197,757	1,303,746	1,328,513	1,284,247	International classification No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
ctober.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
66	45	12	4	1	2	3	10	27	57	37	1
858	349	156	118	117	233	287	567	813	919	761	4
15	19	39	36	46	55	51	91	57	23	15	5
4,417	21,265	11,690	7,813	3,034	2,743	2,110	1,624	2,200	3,067	2,997	6
130	319	631	1,130	1,099	1,092	947	449	134	92	50	7
6	1	3	2	1	3	6	8	4	10	5	8
300	401	349	424	434	531	607	356	160	111	101	9
3,488	6,941	11,990	13,515	9,256	21,124	35,714	10,217	4,617	3,848	3,994	10
62	57	32	33	13	47	48	79	127	101	74	14
53	108	194	257	204	151	145	87	49	34	24	18
28	131	84	232	351	341	250	166	104	64	91	19a
1	4	3	2		3	7	4	2	1		19b
74	806	379	335	365	238	274	131	248	158	80	19c
1	2	1			1	3	2	17	5	7	19d
19	40	81	131	81	68	53	72	25	29	31	19e
367	2,133	4,313	2,980	1,139	788	698	500	268	126	75	19f
93	273	371	409	222	142	122	83	74	61	30	19g
1,683	4,179	10,368	19,460	21,092	13,950	7,181	4,136	2,366	2,211	1,883	19h
	1							1	1	1	19i
						1	1		1	1	19j
6	3	2		2	1	1		3		5	19k
					2						19l
3,093	556	753	603	488	1,541	1,619	1,990	4,014	2,505	2,217	19n
1,600	458	530	440	410	943	712	1,299	1,490	1,291	1,228	19o
18	9	4	19	41	27	33	29	24	25	49	19p
9	9	7	4	3	7	5	3	1	2	5	20a
							1		1	2	20b
	1		1				1			1	20c
4	3	1		1		5	6	11	27	16	22
	1	3					1		1		24
1		1	2			1	2	2		2	25a
3	1	3	2	3	2	5	5		2	3	25b
3	5	5	7	5	3	7	4	6	12	11	26
667	641	1,315	1,950	2,020	1,802	1,411	1,063	664	503	397	47
1,406	1,688	1,970	2,414	1,707	1,733	1,229	1,251	1,380	1,678	1,277	
1,306	1,572	1,882	2,303	1,619	1,642	1,148	1,154	1,277	1,567	1,160	28a
			4	2	5	4	7	14	23	26	28b
13	5	5	10	4	7	3	6	3	4	1	29
87	111	83	97	82	79	74	84	86	84	90	30–35
14,773	10,771	7,763	6,346	5,650	7,813	9,466	15,081	16,693	18,521	15,171	
1,924	1,594	1,358	1,385	1,313	1,703	2,021	2,735	2,683	2,949	2,590	37
1,534	1,131	922	549	559	594	543	786	636	758	575	38a
11,315	8,046	5,483	4,412	3,778	5,516	6,902	11,560	13,374	14,814	12,006	38b
28	33	32	46	48	30	29	44	67	88	71	36
10	14	15	17	20	17	19	20	19	25	25	39–45
124	138	131	175	172	199	214	265	286	319	295	46
700	726	762	934	879	1,030	972	929	907	1,045	1,059	48
3	4	3	4		4	3	5	4	2		48b
1	1	1									49
23	23	15	19	21	16	20	27	28	29	28	50
116	165	224	328	181	230	180	245	266	397	522	51a
	1	1	1	1			1		1		51b
				1	2	2		2			52a
	2		1	1	3	5			1	1	52b
		1	1	2	1	1	1	3			53a
1	2	3	2	3	4	3	3	1	3	1	53b
65	58	54	51	47	61	48	75	98	88	119	88
2	4	3	4		3	3	5	1	3	6	116
			4	7	6	4	5	10	21	10	53c
32	24	21	10	17	18	14	14	18	29	27	54
4		4	2	3	4	4	7	1	4	1	55a
3	2	3	2	4	6	7	6	17	29	11	55b
4	3	3	15	12	10	9	10	8	7	10	55c
543	479	442	474	352	553	212	240	290	263	246	55d
5	13	13	791	567	426	353	362	280	234	88	55e
151	85	140	92	92	133	168	210	145	132	84	56a
116	61	78	56	62	78	148	257	234	306	218	56b
1	7	7	9	3	3	7	9	9	11	4	57–59

TABLE 54.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in t*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
	Monthly strength	1,321,440	1,343,933	1,255,195	941,219	672,937	471,815	406,839
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever	26	13	8	3	5	3	
4	Malarial fevers (all)	592	178	107	48	31	33	
5	Smallpox	17	12	12	9	2		
6	Measles	2,613	2,866	3,052	1,533	410	237	1
7	Scarlet fever	46	107	446	277	401	278	2
8	Whooping cough	3	2	1			1	
9	Diphtheria and results	111	79	122	122	172	147	1
10	Influenza	95,754	204,175	21,335	12,178	7,822	2,344	1,5
14	Dysentery (all)	90	33	38	30	29	15	
18	Erysipelas	24	27	37	52	60	39	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	64	37	49	239	107	113	1
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid		2	4	1	1		
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	65	64	76	84	69	82	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	4	4	5	12	25	6	
19e	Chicken-pox	21	22	19	23	30	20	
19f	German measles	52	20	9	65	67	62	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	41	136	70	63	45	26	
19h	Mumps	1,872	1,817	2,729	4,718	6,027	3,972	2,2
19i	Paratyphoid A	6			3	1		
19j	Paratyphoid B							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	7	3	3	4			
19l	Trench fever				1	2	1	
19m	Trench mouth			1		4		
19n	Typhoid vaccination	1,606	1,041	1,264	112	23	4	
19o	Vaccinia	612	338	853	310	7	5	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	71	387	382	205	53	19	
20a	Septicemia, general	2	4		2	5	3	
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection							
20c	Pyemia, surgical			1				
22	Anthrax	9		3	1	1	2	
24	Tetanus	1		2			2	
25a	Trench foot		2	3	12	5	4	
25b	Mycoses (others)	2	4	4	3	1	3	
26	Pellagra	8	1	11	6		2	
47	Acute articular rheumatism	275	306	321	227	217	164	1
	II. *Tuberculosis (all).*	1,074	979	1,159	553	503	298	3
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	925	836	1,012	400	401	247	2
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	65	71	78	124	72	32	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	1	3	1	1	1	1	
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	83	69	68	28	29	18	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*	13,265	6,069	5,562	3,386	2,581	1,580	1,6
37	Syphilis (all)	2,290	1,199	1,282	872	723	445	4
38a	Chancroidal infection	505	256	215	168	167	159	1
38b	Gonococcus infection	10,470	4,614	4,065	2,346	1,691	976	1,0
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets	46	49	58	43	11	11	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	19	15	18	13	10	8	
46	Tumors, benign	197	109	179	74	80	74	
48a	Arthritis	910	911	1,236	738	550	382	4
48b	Gout		1	1	2			
49	Scurvy	1						
50	Diabetes, mellitus	21	14	29	18	16	7	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	542	731	1,059	285	123	57	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	1	1			1		
52a	Addison's disease		1	1				
52b	Acromegaly	3	4	3				
53a	Leucemia	1	1			1		
53b	Hodgkin's disease	2	3	2	1			
88	Goiter, simple	42	33	53	28	25	16	
116	Spleen, diseases of	6	5	2	1		1	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	17	12	6	8	4	3	
54	Anemia, chlorosis	19	18	12	12	12	3	
55a	Hemophilia	5	6		1		1	
55b	Obesity	8	4	5	4			
55c	Purpura	4	2	4	4	1	2	
55d	Muscular rheumatism	244	363	359	201	164	111	
55e	General diseases (others)	71	55	109	53	58	50	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	76	62	99	74	62	68	
56b	Drug addiction	194	93	60	28	20	8	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	3	3	3	2	1	2	

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

339,836	291,810	246,903	215,104	156,791	149,360	139,877	132,403	135,441	.....	1,965,297	International classification No.
Year, 1919—Continued.									Month not stated.	Total for period.	
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.			
10	6	12	9	7	6	1	1	3	.....	483	1
53	44	44	102	134	117	153	182	74	.....	9,617	4
8	3	2	5	3	1	2	1	7	.....	573	5
68	41	29	18	25	22	11	32	33	.....	80,546	6
104	58	9	8	4	2	2	8	19	.....	8,778	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	77	8
130	73	27	16	9	9	10	8	10	.....	5,577	9
939	409	262	131	112	108	118	57	57	9	476,816	10
10	18	10	5	3	7	5	6	3	.....	1,261	14
29	20	8	5	7	3	2	5	3	.....	1,858	18
155	89	49	11	6	15	22	5	8	.....	2,957	19a
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	19b
27	12	7	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,650	19c
3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	104	19d
19	22	16	9	2	2	4	1	12	.....	942	19e
36	11	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	15,449	19f
21	17	9	7	5	2	1	1	1	2	2,466	19g
843	344	172	56	56	62	31	24	52	7	117,498	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	19i
.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	19j
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	19k
3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	19l
.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	11	19m
103	135	213	276	180	153	153	169	158	.....	30,080	19n
23	53	74	110	67	41	48	68	87	.....	18,807	19o
5	4	11	4	4	3	3	6	4	1	1,510	19p
1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	20c
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	94	22
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	24
3	3	5	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	64	25a
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	26
83	71	27	25	25	15	26	19	17	.....	15,962	47
386	425	339	274	157	146	78	68	52	17	26,285	
319	361	280	230	125	115	58	47	30	14	23,864	28a
45	39	41	41	22	18	17	17	22	3	839	28b
2	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	88	29
20	25	17	2	10	11	3	3	.....	.....	1,494	30–35
1,434	1,831	1,683	2,092	1,406	1,377	1,266	1,033	951	61	198,727	
406	451	411	523	309	298	233	212	169	19	34,915	37
176	243	253	365	229	199	190	158	147	7	14,739	38a
852	1,137	1,019	1,204	868	880	843	663	635	35	149,073	38b
7	7	4	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	783	36
5	8	10	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	360	39–45
79	68	52	46	37	40	26	17	19	1	3,688	46
299	230	172	114	79	59	66	35	54	4	16,972	48a
2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	49
6	9	7	1	1	.....	2	.....	3	1	426	50
33	33	42	49	19	4	6	3	2	3	5,965	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	52a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	52b
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	53a
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	38	53b
10	11	15	10	7	3	7	4	1	.....	1,108	88
1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	116
1	2	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	131	53c
3	6	5	5	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	362	54
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	55a
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	55b
1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	134	55c
56	43	39	33	32	33	36	35	40	2	6,703	55d
22	19	24	19	5	9	18	15	8	2	3,718	55e
56	79	56	45	42	38	49	31	53	2	3,017	56a
9	13	11	5	9	12	8	6	9	.....	2,251	56b
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	57–59

TABLE 54.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in t*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septembe
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis						
61	Meningitis, simple	2	2	1	4	1	
62	Locomotor ataxia			2	2	2	
63a	Multiple sclerosis		1		1	5	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	2	1	1	3	5	
64	Apoplexy	5	1		1	3	
66a	Facial paralysis						
66b	Paraplegia				1	2	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	4	7	4	6	4	1
69	Epilepsy	29	41	57	89	111	23
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	2	2	1	2	1	
74b	Neurasthenia	14	12	17	48	38	10
74c	Enuresis	20	40	25	21	31	8
74d	Neurosis				3	1	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)			2	1		
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)		1				
72	Chorea	2	1	4	4	6	1
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	18	13	29	37	47	8
73b	Neuralgia	26	44	34	47	73	10
73c	Neuritis	8	5	11	14	22	4
73d	Speech, defective			1			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	17	18	40	40	49	7
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane	1	1		2	1	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	8	5	14	13	20	5
68b	Mental deficiency	8	7	25	22	55	19
68c	Malingering	4	5	10	14	17	3
68d	Dementia præcox	18	28	30	40	59	9
68e	Psychasthenia		2		1	3	1
68f	Psychoneurosis	3	1	4	6	12	2
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	5	5	7	6	10	4
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	5	6	3	8	14	2
68i	Psychoses (others)	5	10	12	18	24	9
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)	12	11	17	23	29	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	7	9	8	13	14	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	2	1	5	3	6	
75a	(3) Myopia	2	1	3	5	5	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	1		1	2	4	
75b	Strabismus		2		3	3	
75c	Leucoma					1	
75d	Cataract	2	1	2	1	1	
75e	Trachoma	1	5	3	6	12	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	114	202	191	186	202	2
75g	Pterygium	6	4	8	11	8	
75h	Amblyopia	3	6	3	5	7	
75i	Amaurosis	4	4	1	3	1	
75j	Choroiditis	3		1	1	2	
75k	Iritis	7	11	7	12	16	
75l	Keratitis	1	11	7	13	22	
75m	Retinitis	1		3	3	5	
75n	Nystagmus						
75o	Glaucoma		2		1	3	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	4	9	8	12	16	
75q	Color-blindness						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	22	21	18	31	37	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	159	183	160	191	273	4
76b	Mastoiditis	11	7	11	12	18	
76c	Otitis externa	4	5	8	15	12	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						
76e	Ear, other diseases of	7	7	7	12	15	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86a	Adenoids	10	8	5	13	17	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum (and spurs)	18	19	26	28	79	
86c	Nose, external deformity of						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	2	2	4	3	4	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	31	27	25	27	36	
86f	Polypus, nasal	3	5	5	5	6	
86g	Perforated nasal septum						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	164	314	219	150	237	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	6	10	7	4	9	

ited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
tober.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
.....	2	.....	1	2	4	2	1	2	3	1	60
5	12	19	22	11	15	14	14	10	16	6	61
8	5	9	5	10	8	8	9	10	10	9	62
17	7	7	5	10	19	13	13	15	18	18	63a
16	13	20	13	20	15	18	37	32	46	49	63b
13	14	14	15	8	8	13	16	18	10	13	64
.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	2	2	9	2	4	66a
1	3	4	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	4	66b
39	37	37	38	25	47	42	34	53	43	60	66c
350	276	317	294	231	301	307	392	456	546	548	69
27	15	9	2	2	.....	2	2	3	4	.....	74a
174	182	174	181	162	196	209	359	367	478	437	74b
175	200	215	165	125	119	98	126	126	146	140	74c
7	15	13	16	15	26	23	39	55	80	59	74d
2	1	.....	2	1	5	17	55	105	210	311	74e
.....	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	1	74f
18	10	14	13	5	14	15	23	22	21	23	72
138	131	113	159	113	159	166	204	239	292	382	73a
178	190	190	256	230	237	183	166	162	187	166	73b
124	128	103	187	159	219	179	170	180	203	175	73c
4	6	7	5	10	7	6	14	20	20	11	73d
127	99	141	164	138	215	214	216	266	238	221	74g
5	7	4	11	15	12	8	10	11	15	21	67
73	124	149	242	230	333	247	272	219	263	274	68a
306	337	556	578	598	693	482	699	598	706	691	68b
44	57	48	43	30	20	24	24	28	24	22	68c
156	144	168	243	210	258	271	441	414	421	394	68d
23	21	26	38	21	32	28	15	34	34	42	68e
44	71	67	131	132	153	157	239	259	334	323	68f
23	14	11	6	9	18	23	36	32	23	17	68g
39	42	69	66	38	58	77	100	89	93	89	68h
77	72	67	55	37	34	56	92	72	69	88	68i
160	134	157	259	262	220	209	280	343	360	202	75a
58	54	62	91	68	79	73	108	112	107	60	75a(1)
38	34	21	42	32	36	33	32	44	57	36	75a(2)
31	24	30	42	62	34	41	61	84	101	45	75a(3)
33	22	44	84	100	71	62	79	103	95	61	75a(4)
6	18	20	35	22	30	35	44	51	85	38	75b
2	5	1	3	1	2	1	3	7	8	7	75c
13	4	1	6	8	15	8	14	11	15	13	75d
197	89	46	48	49	78	95	98	124	240	148	75e
668	1,170	837	623	525	578	546	521	513	459	360	75f
33	19	17	21	25	41	59	43	55	60	38	75g
46	52	67	34	60	57	33	33	55	55	48	75h
4	10	8	8	10	7	3	4	4	2	2	75i
12	7	7	22	21	19	24	19	17	34	24	75j
63	57	36	57	43	46	45	48	46	60	57	75k
79	43	54	53	52	81	88	91	112	118	119	75l
12	13	5	19	14	17	15	21	24	23	26	75m
5	2	4	.....	3	3	7	5	.....	12	4	75n
6	2	4	6	6	4	6	5	19	18	16	75o
49	65	51	60	39	48	57	68	76	93	63	75p
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	75q
111	129	135	107	100	120	100	96	131	153	104	75r
889	1,200	1,664	2,277	2,129	1,794	1,388	1,034	928	1,101	1,041	76a
31	41	69	129	99	100	68	37	44	40	33	76b
20	19	22	37	30	27	26	23	36	39	87	76c
6	7	4	29	20	11	10	10	32	19	15	76d
48	59	56	58	48	52	31	37	57	61	37	76e
38	41	32	38	43	45	46	56	34	26	25	86a
191	283	311	422	302	393	419	453	530	578	485	86b
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	86c
20	29	30	27	27	34	22	28	28	40	19	86d
114	152	219	343	323	371	305	240	206	198	182	86e
14	25	11	13	10	14	18	27	18	24	32	86f
1	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	3	1	1	86g
1,187	1,439	1,978	2,115	965	1,114	1,335	660	434	505	573	86h
56	58	55	69	50	48	56	46	68	80	53	86i

TABLE 54.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis	.....	.....	1	.....	7	4	
61	Meningitis, simple	9	13	5	5	5	2	
62	Locomotor ataxia	10	6	13	7	4	3	
63a	Multiple sclerosis	17	17	13	.....	.....	1	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	51	26	49	22	5	4	
64	Apoplexy	16	15	16	16	9	2	
66a	Facial paralysis	10	12	14	11	8	16	
66b	Paraplegia	8	5	5	1	.....	.....	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	35	53	48	30	16	16	
69	Epilepsy	432	363	341	134	79	44	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	
74b	Neurasthenia	280	246	345	169	209	110	1
74c	Enuresis	141	88	99	40	23	14	
74d	Neurosis	49	32	30	18	7	3	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	355	327	513	152	68	47	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	7	8	10	3	9	8	
72	Chorea	19	18	15	6	.....	3	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	275	218	262	103	88	43	
73b	Neuralgia	144	159	156	126	130	57	
73c	Neuritis	156	193	250	127	87	57	
73d	Speech, defective	10	11	11	3	.....	1	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	226	273	246	132	148	73	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane	11	14	8	7	5	5	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	237	250	341	113	74	51	
68b	Mental deficiency	722	734	1,096	296	103	63	
68c	Malingering	17	13	11	2	1	2	.....
68d	Dementia præcox	297	303	305	145	117	76	
68e	Psychasthenia	22	29	25	6	11	7	
68f	Psychoneurosis	254	278	555	123	47	21	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	6	16	11	8	10	4	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	87	100	83	41	53	27	
68i	Psychoses (others)	57	103	95	54	29	19	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractive errors (all)	167	113	172	104	66	35	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	56	24	34	27	19	12	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	39	13	16	14	13	9	
75a	(3) Myopia	31	23	39	25	10	5	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	41	53	83	38	24	9	
75b	Strabismus	37	20	24	6	14	10	
75c	Leucoma	3	4	5	2	6	4	
75d	Cataract	11	7	12	10	6	11	
75e	Trachoma	110	71	75	50	27	17	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	277	198	256	256	200	120	
75g	Pterygium	41	18	23	7	4	4	
75h	Amblyopia	43	14	27	14	18	9	
75i	Amaurosis	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....
75j	Choroiditis	17	28	26	19	4	9	
75k	Iritis	68	47	42	28	36	20	
75l	Keratitis	102	57	78	55	41	28	
75m	Retinitis	21	24	36	10	13	6	
75n	Nystagmus	6	1	2	2	2	.....	
75o	Glaucoma	16	7	7	3	.....	.....	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	52	38	37	36	40	18	
75q	Color-blindness	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	103	74	95	59	61	41	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media	978	987	982	765	603	426	
76b	Mastoiditis	27	33	53	36	36	31	
76c	Otitis externa	56	31	24	15	21	16	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	21	20	30	28	9	5	
76e	Ear, other diseases of	48	14	34	16	11	13	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86a	Adenoids	18	7	3	7	13	11	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	406	99	272	115	111	122	
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	39	21	24	12	6	9	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	147	166	190	155	192	125	
86f	Polypus, nasal	21	9	13	8	12	8	
86g	Perforated nasal septum	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	1,770	4,563	3,245	2,096	1,984	878	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	4,093	1,503	306	233	281	155	

ed States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Month not stated.	Total for period.	International classification No.
ril.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.			
1		2	1					1		37	60
4	1	1			1	3	1			208	61
2	2	2		1						153	62
1	1		2							206	63a
9	6	1	3	1		2		1		476	63b
	2	1	1	2	2		1	1	2	242	64
6	6	5	2	2	2	5	3			132	66a
										49	66b
5	8	40	9	5	3	3	1		2	770	66c
33	29	19	24	27	27	26	18	12	1	6,237	69
				1						89	74a
105	88	143	127	50	44	31	20	25	4	5,272	74b
11	7	9	7	10	18	21	17	14		2,383	74c
3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1			512	74d
38	25	19	16	10	2	5		2		2,335	74e
2	5	7	3	1		3		1		87	74f
2	1		1	1	2					278	72
44	49	37	23	19	32	28	23	20	2	3,643	73a
35	22	13	23	19	18	17	17	30		3,499	73b
41	42	34	32	22	30	18	15	25	2	3,118	73c
3	1		3			2	3	2		163	73d
41	33	30	31	22	20	25	13	13		3,646	74g
2	4	5		2				2		194	67
42	33	32	31	24	18	18	16	7	2	3,882	68a
61	65	36	36	23	26	29	13	15	3	9,947	68b
2	1	2	2	5	2	1	4			511	68c
62	63	44	52	24	23	27	17	14	6	5,016	68d
7	6	3	3	3	2		2	2	1	468	68e
31	22	31	18	14	7	4	2	9	2	3,399	68f
3	4	2	1	2	2		3	2		367	68g
26	25	30	21	14	6	11	7	5	3	1,395	68h
23	20	26	14	7	10	5	11	17	2	1,350	68i
32	81	163	86	29	11	14	17	16	1	3,885	75a
14	22	18	28	12	7	4	10	8	1	1,253	75a(1)
5	2	64	20	5	1	6	5	6		658	75a(2)
7	40	65	31	10	1	1	1	1		890	75a(3)
6	17	16	7	2	2	3	1	1		1,084	75a(4)
7	8	7	4	4	4	6	1	2	1	563	75b
2	3	2	1	1	1	2				83	75c
4	11	5	5	3	3	1		1		210	75d
22	19	27	10	4	5	6	6	4		1,806	75e
78	100	124	60	59	62	45	51	44	1	9,996	75f
9	14	15	10	9	7	6	3	1		638	75g
7	14	9	4	3	4	2	2	5		753	75h
1		1								86	75i
7	12	6	4	4				2		362	75j
28	22	20	13	6	4	9	7	9	1	1,031	75k
22	26	12	18	15	12	7	8	6		1,483	75l
6	5	1	4	4	2	2	1	1		349	75m
1				1			1			65	75n
1	1	1	1		1				1	146	75o
10	20	30	20	16	16	10	5	12	1	1,124	75p
1										5	75q
20	40	43	25	19	13	17	5	11		2,143	75r
257	303	342	279	191	103	79	79	78	10	23,659	76a
22	7	7	7	6	2	3	4	3	1	1,067	76b
11	7	10	22	14	10	9	5	4	1	699	76c
7	16	37	12	4		2	1			365	76d
8	14	8	22	8	4	7	3	7	1	837	76e
7	7	8	1	1	7	3	1	4	1	596	86a
83	96	85	81	68	72	53	36	28	7	6,471	86b
						1				6	86c
20	18	15	7	15	5	7	4	2		546	86d
94	79	47	45	35	29	29	29	22	1	4,366	86e
2	11	8	2	3	4		1			342	86f
	2									20	86g
327	194	140	162	245	226	287	299	314	2	31,245	86h
93	27	17	18	29	31	15	6	19	2	7,674	86i

TABLE 54.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	137	225	140	67	81	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of				1		
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	1,439	1,792	1,824	1,666	1,939	2,
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	39	50	51	86	196	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	270	311	293	237	235	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	4	12	8	8	15	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis	1	2	1	4	1	
78	Endocarditis, acute	4	1	4	3	6	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	21	28	52	55	81	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	4		7	7	8	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	1		3		3	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	15	27	39	43	65	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	1	1	3	3	5	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions				1		
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				1		
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	2	2	3	4	10	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	1	2	6	6	7	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	8	8	12	20	23	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	7	11	5	7	18	
80	Angina pectoris	1	4	1	7	7	
81a	Aneurysms		2		1	1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			1	3	3	
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					1	
82	Embolism and thrombosis	1	2	3		1	
83a	Hemorrhoids	71	101	150	232	300	
83b	Varicocele	28	39	84	123	164	
83c	Varicose veins	16	12	21	42	59	
83d	Phlebitis	2	4	2	4	8	
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	79	101	137	189	200	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	1	1		1		
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic			1	1		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	1	2	6	2	7	
85d	Bradycardia	1		1		5	
85e	Heart-block						
85f	Tachycardia	14	5	13	28	29	
85g	Hemorrhage	3	2	4	3	2	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1	2	2		3	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89-90	Bronchitis	1,097	1,143	857	736	1,302	1,
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]	40	34	22	15	31	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	179	173	114	103	118	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	7	4	8	7	10	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	15	11	23	16	29	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	62	70	75	64	146	
95	Gangrene of lungs			1		1	
96	Asthma	10	8	16	18	58	
97	Pulmonary emphysema				1		
98	Lungs, other diseases of	5	3	10	4	15	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	6	5	5	16	15	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	54	84	72	112	149	
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	5	1	2	16	19	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	1		1	1	3	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	126	202	301	459	735	
105a	Duodenal ulcer	2	1	4	6	7	
105b	Diarrhea	32	51	121	208	291	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	270	350	612	1,028	2,033	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	7	14	9	15	35	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides		2			1	
107b	Cestodes	6	8	4	13	14	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	1	2	3	1	2	
108	Appendicitis	132	204	244	392	533	
109a	Hernia	92	108	151	277	307	
109b	Intestinal obstruction	5	4	5	6	7	
110a	Fistula in ano	5	15	7	23	22	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	456	908	1,131	1,384	2,042	

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ed States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
ber.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
358	1,063	1,898	1,546	718	655	469	271	143	110	79	87a
2		1	4	4	5	5	1	5		1	87b
3,874	7,969	11,598	13,352	10,697	9,516	7,029	4,608	2,991	2,988	2,653	100a
502	877	825	1,034	954	1,220	1,103	1,090	1,243	1,516	1,756	100b
			1	1			3	2	7	5	100c
717	1,603	2,768	3,512	2,384	3,039	2,546	1,245	904	816	806	100d
63	61	51	53	37	56	54	50	54	69	100	100e
10	8	11	15	18	11	20	12	20	11	15	77
15	13	21	21	24	24	16	16	6	7	16	78
521	598	693	1,173	921	876	723	777	843	747	750	79a
60	56	65	166	79	70	60	75	83	84	102	79a(1)
9	5	5	14	19	11	14	6	14	18	24	79a(2)
339	396	457	564	523	511	430	513	550	451	440	79a(3)
104	134	157	358	237	225	181	131	127	139	112	79a(4)
5	1	3	7	11	8	10	15	13	25	36	79a(5)
2	1	1	2				1	1			79a(6)
2		2		3	2		1	1	1	3	79a(7)
	5	3	62	49	49	28	35	54	29	33	79a(8)
39	47	32	56	39	37	31	50	87	65	56	79b
24	19	13	36	25	20	26	17	31	39	27	79c
76	77	82	113	145	109	115	137	119	148	124	79d
131	99	96	118	113	80	70	54	49	48	63	79e
13	12	7	3	8	10	11	10	13	11	16	80
3		2		3	5	1	4	6	8	5	81a
11	19	14	19	12	23	29	21	15	13	20	81b
			1				2	1	1	4	81c
	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		81d
8	3	4	3	5	11	8	7	9	7	7	82
832	650	519	591	501	650	729	956	1,129	1,337	1,171	83a
420	431	393	373	400	512	441	592	862	747	651	83b
214	214	179	194	178	261	209	276	422	414	363	83c
33	22	29	23	29	32	19	22	33	34	37	83d
		1								5	84a
376	321	376	369	358	417	368	315	267	270	287	84b
6	8	5	12	13	15	30	64	71	76	58	85a
7	3	4	5	8	15	5	14	18	23	18	85b
33	26	13	14	23	25	43	108	187	213	289	85c
5	6	4	2	2	8	4	5	6	6	7	85d
		1	4	2	1	2	1	1	7	1	85e
134	125	92	148	126	197	175	200	283	326	355	85f
23	16	9	23	16	16	16	21	23	30	31	85g
9	10	11	19	11	15	26	47	35	45	21	85h
4,789	8,907	14,776	14,745	7,131	11,054	10,340	5,686	4,094	3,716	4,285	89–90
139	393	586	412	199	274	322	179	138	103	184	91
838	1,789	2,091	2,812	1,672	1,793	1,653	638	487	428	425	92a
21	23	30	56	39	54	53	36	51	61	58	93a
45	71	81	118	108	168	141	125	92	87	89	93b
439	468	583	744	636	665	678	465	384	398	364	93c
1		1			2	1			1		95
265	200	226	179	165	189	177	207	316	432	529	96
8	15	6	30	11	12	22	24	28	36	29	97
32	30	43	25	19	31	27	32	27	26	41	98
51	40	45	44	33	52	24	37	50	30	50	99a
				1		1	1	3	4	2	99b
357	317	342	382	280	262	264	259	252	633	356	99c
4		1			3	2	3	2	3	6	101
58	70	51	46	42	59	53	62	71	89	77	102a
3		1	12	10	19	19	37	38	49	52	102b
,040	820	848	971	1,052	1,579	1,770	1,623	1,719	1,931	1,833	102c
38	33	33	44	44	59	49	43	42	49	63	105a
418	92	65	110	86	113	388	527	1,062	1,255	1,462	105b
,527	686	632	617	618	918	1,270	1,559	2,031	2,207	2,321	105c
61	36	51	28	43	475	2,093	1,427	513	1,824	2,089	106
2	3		2		3	3	20	7	11	9	107a
26	34	19	29	24	43	242	226	103	90	174	107b
4	4	9	5	2	9	5	17	22	21	20	107c
,033	895	903	879	845	1,112	1,092	1,212	1,144	1,333	1,255	108
,215	1,022	926	1,065	904	1,575	2,073	2,938	3,682	3,878	2,652	109a
16	8	15	16	9	21	25	28	27	24	25	109b
91	88	69	88	64	97	103	113	130	132	152	110a
,919	1,570	1,514	1,572	1,539	2,427	2,854	2,857	3,694	3,532	3,643	110b

TABLE 54.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	Marc
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	183	470	493	559	561	298	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	2	2	1	3	1	1	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	2,853	2,755	5,392	6,854	7,176	5,180	3
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	1,432	376	843	448	538	400	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	2	.....	3	6	18	8	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	1,743	1,901	2,574	2,577	2,811	1,560	1
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	101	106	115	99	207	150	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis	5	9	15	6	2	2	
78	Endocarditis, acute	6	9	5	7	1	3	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	558	504	803	441	344	185	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	55	55	92	44	35	12	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	14	8	10	2	4	3	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	321	285	465	277	219	128	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	107	86	113	67	47	18	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	26	13	16	5	28	15	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	32	55	102	45	10	8	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	65	43	74	26	13	6	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	22	21	21	16	10	1	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	62	85	163	91	56	28	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	33	43	73	28	21	26	
80	Angina pectoris	9	18	11	5	2	2	
81a	Aneurysms	1	5	.....	1	3	1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	17	13	20	5	6	2	
81c	Aortitis	4	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
82	Embolism and thrombosis	4	6	9	7	4	1	
83a	Hemorrhoids	855	436	576	306	298	164	
83b	Varicocele	429	127	211	109	116	68	
83c	Varicose veins	225	156	221	140	104	80	
83d	Phlebitis	21	24	47	50	22	19	
84a	Status lymphaticus	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	223	181	183	150	152	110	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	45	49	86	88	23	9	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	12	5	7	2	6	3	.....
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	219	269	893	525	77	57	
85d	Bradycardia	5	3	2	1	1	2	.....
85e	Heart-block	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
85f	Tachycardia	257	375	446	196	94	63	
85g	Hemorrhage	27	21	28	12	7	7	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	18	18	16	10	9	1	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis	7,899	9,492	7,872	7,547	6,539	2,751	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1,596	5,117	1,438	823	614	180	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	2,050	2,754	344	366	272	151	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	37	40	40	46	40	32	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	61	70	59	60	53	29	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	284	373	353	240	231	126	
95	Gangrene of lungs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Asthma	455	375	483	252	120	72	
97	Pulmonary emphysema	17	30	44	11	5	2	
98	Lungs, other diseases of	83	184	45	43	34	12	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	28	18	28	7	15	10	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	1	1	.....	1	4	5	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	284	234	394	174	153	115	
101	Esophagus, diseases of	4	.....	5	3	1	.....	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	63	47	78	45	18	18	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	39	17	24	9	18	9	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1,314	1,313	1,451	945	736	436	
105a	Duodenal ulcer	41	31	48	31	21	10	
105b	Diarrhea	950	502	488	222	136	46	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	1,293	695	572	338	242	161	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	2,012	97	228	126	115	69	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	3	1	7	38	.....	2	
107b	Cestodes	47	31	36	21	19	8	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	16	6	15	6	7	8	
108	Appendicitis	984	695	707	573	513	340	
109a	Hernia	1,992	742	1,298	658	653	503	
109b	Intestinal obstruction	32	63	24	14	9	8	
110a	Fistula in ano	101	78	102	72	49	34	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	2,234	2,593	2,413	1,436	1,028	647	

ted States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Month not stated.	Total for period.	International classification No.
pril.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.			
110	61	28	37	22	20	24	56	37	.....	11,182	87a
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	42	87b
2,147	1,348	666	558	444	422	464	570	861	10	129,492	100a
234	233	229	179	187	145	106	94	110	3	18,653	100b
16	13	7	7	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	129	100c
666	348	207	190	150	162	218	176	237	.....	38,658	100d
96	86	115	137	156	187	174	162	166	3	2,882	100e
4	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	220	77
2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	241	78
116	171	206	117	51	29	26	25	17	5	12,840	79a
10	34	35	20	10	2	.....	1	4	.....	1,374	79a(1)
1	4	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	209	79a(2)
81	98	109	59	25	20	20	19	10	3	7,755	79a(3)
19	22	47	29	11	6	3	2	1	.....	2,552	79a(4)
3	10	8	8	2	1	2	2	.....	1	289	79a(5)
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	79a(6)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	79a(7)
2	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	621	79a(8)
3	14	8	4	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	853	79b
3	3	1	1	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	414	79c
29	17	21	15	6	3	4	2	3	.....	1,972	79d
7	9	9	3	2	2	.....	1	2	.....	1,285	79e
1	3	4	1	3	2	2	3	2	.....	216	80
2	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	65	81a
3	7	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	301	81b
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	19	81c
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	19	81d
2	2	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	126	82
206	196	170	158	146	81	91	52	67	2	14,360	83a
76	99	94	78	56	57	37	22	19	.....	8,177	83b
64	34	58	36	38	15	7	6	7	2	4,431	83c
6	12	7	4	4	1	5	2	.....	1	592	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	84a
100	85	89	101	62	83	68	49	41	1	6,469	84b
13	8	9	7	3	3	4	2	1	.....	728	85a
2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	166	85b
49	38	5	13	14	12	9	9	4	1	3,254	85c
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	80	85d
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	85e
34	33	24	23	11	9	16	8	17	1	3,955	85f
6	8	7	4	5	2	4	1	4	1	393	85g
2	2	1	4	2	1	3	2	5	.....	356	85h
1,412	1,079	785	694	616	612	604	693	759	13	148,401	89-90
93	56	32	23	14	10	7	11	9	1	13,297	91
87	57	37	48	22	10	10	5	19	1	21,886	92a
18	22	14	6	10	1	.....	2	.....	1	868	93a
34	21	31	11	12	7	2	10	7	2	1,752	93b
157	116	90	59	54	37	37	22	30	2	8,812	93c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	95
32	29	27	23	21	21	24	24	19	.....	5,153	96
.....	.....	4	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	347	97
6	7	8	4	5	7	1	.....	.....	.....	851	98
14	12	13	14	6	9	7	7	3	1	733	99a
2	3	1	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	43	99b
82	82	60	59	52	108	42	47	43	.....	6,406	99c
1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	101
13	6	4	8	7	4	5	4	4	.....	1,088	102a
9	4	2	5	2	4	1	5	1	.....	406	102b
283	281	300	293	260	217	156	129	137	3	26,609	102c
6	8	8	3	1	1	3	1	.....	1	752	105a
62	63	63	73	71	44	68	35	23	.....	9,604	105b
109	121	182	195	194	117	76	83	101	.....	25,383	105c
36	68	9	5	15	15	7	55	7	1	11,638	106
.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	128	107a
5	7	4	4	6	6	3	2	2	.....	1,277	107b
1	2	.....	2	32	14	1	2	19	.....	254	107c
251	263	221	215	156	136	129	83	82	5	19,599	108
526	487	371	311	192	115	109	67	70	12	32,114	109a
5	.....	5	5	3	8	3	.....	4	.....	437	109b
32	23	15	16	10	7	10	5	7	1	1,848	110a
356	397	418	456	362	392	374	328	295	1	49,274	110b

TABLE 54.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septemb
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.						
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.....	2	6	2	3	
114	Cholelithiasis	1	.....	2	2	5	
115a	Cholecystitis	13	14	15	21	40	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	11	9	9	24	29	
115c	Liver, other diseases of	13	27	38	55	67	
117a	Peritonitis	1	.....	1	2	8	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	2	3	2	9	13	
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	3	4	2	11	7	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute	14	9	9	9	11	
120	Nephritis, chronic	5	11	13	25	26	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.....	5	.....	1	1	
122b	Nephroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
122c	Hydronephrosis	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	4	3	4	4	7	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	11	7	16	20	23	
123	Nephrolithiasis	5	7	10	14	19	
124a	Cystitis	11	11	20	27	44	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	2	4	2	8	8	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	6	9	17	20	25	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	3	1	4	7	12	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	2	1	3	8	7	
127a	Balanitis	5	23	20	16	43	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	6	19	24	19	29	
127c	Hydrocele	8	15	22	20	20	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.....	2	1	2	7	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	27	41	77	63	97	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene	2	.....	.....	1	2	
143a	Carbuncle	11	14	16	15	28	
143b	Furuncle	97	103	184	379	668	
144a	Abscess	82	101	120	225	364	
144b	Cellulitis	73	87	110	238	295	
145a	Trichophytosis	7	8	11	27	25	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	50	81	83	183	249	
145c	Ectoparasites	3	6	9	18	50	
145d	Clavus	8	8	25	25	52	
145e	Dermatitis	6	9	10	14	14	
145f	Eczema	12	22	28	26	35	
145g	Erythema	8	10	13	8	23	
145h	Herpes	16	21	19	34	26	
145i	Impetigo	7	8	20	21	13	
145j	Lichen	.....	2	1	.....	.....	
145k	Nævus	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....
145l	Pityriasis	1	2	3	4	6	
145m	Psoriasis	6	5	7	2	9	
145n	Scabies	23	35	33	58	55	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	73	111	168	193	270	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis	1	6	8	5	10	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	5	13	14	20	33	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	2	3	2	6	7	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	1	1	.....	
147c	Synovitis	13	19	19	32	48	
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.....	.....	1	2	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	.....	1	1	2	1	
149a	Hallux valgus	4	5	10	20	22	
149b	Hammer-toe	5	6	9	17	18	
149c	Metatarsalgia	2	2	6	9	19	
149d	Myositis	9	10	12	27	46	
149e	Pes planus	83	75	100	165	245	
149f	Talipes	.....	1	1	1	2	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	9	13	17	16	20	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	72	95	118	149	195	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations	.....	3	3	6	11	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	542	907	987	1,140	1,741	
	Total for diseases	11,945	16,914	18,183	20,833	29,545	

ited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
ctober.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
2	6	4	7	2	2	3	4	4	1	3	113
13	9	7	12	8	5	4	6	4	12	10	114
116	80	86	76	64	76	74	78	79	85	78	115a
98	107	73	75	78	70	49	67	56	66	70	115b
92	95	105	112	130	258	222	140	202	231	180	115c
6	4	2	7	5	2	3	6	4	2	8	117a
56	41	46	79	48	58	76	87	111	126	123	117b
.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	118a
.....	2	.....	1	4	8	3	5	13	6	3	118b
24	19	27	9	14	11	10	14	28	15	19	118c
36	50	61	39	35	32	33	27	37	29	26	119
69	68	75	93	74	76	70	83	84	88	84	120
3	6	3	3	2	4	4	3	3	13	5	122a
3	.....	2	2	3	.....	4	7	6	6	7	122b
2	5	.....	4	2	.....	5	5	4	4	1	122c
22	17	15	25	19	19	28	27	33	43	51	122d
54	50	54	65	51	53	53	80	64	67	60	122e
43	45	39	23	33	43	46	52	53	67	73	123
130	145	131	126	119	135	104	135	123	153	135	124a
61	57	66	112	81	97	85	85	111	113	129	124b
45	58	55	47	54	45	50	162	228	246	149	125a
53	42	22	27	20	18	31	26	36	42	33	125b
.....	1	3	3	1	2	4	2	8	6	10	125c
23	23	25	28	15	28	28	31	32	30	29	126
66	75	73	72	54	87	82	106	99	95	81	127a
65	64	79	83	80	92	74	88	77	64	68	127b
90	86	61	81	57	91	129	172	220	207	196	127c
15	16	22	38	27	38	43	76	86	126	82	127d
214	211	299	615	712	528	413	317	236	197	143	127e
3	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	5	7	142
81	74	67	71	37	60	69	66	68	65	90	143a
808	634	562	513	440	608	596	614	851	1,048	1,174	143b
592	521	460	494	437	527	489	493	601	727	907	144a
403	361	349	392	345	387	391	471	584	649	657	144b
40	62	42	61	55	58	71	94	93	143	197	145a
455	356	274	258	219	269	282	312	346	398	398	145b
89	52	49	36	40	37	28	64	249	98	91	145c
75	57	51	53	29	60	50	46	40	34	41	145d
18	8	18	9	12	18	15	39	49	49	74	145e
111	105	124	123	105	123	122	161	176	205	204	145f
34	47	61	61	74	71	52	82	55	73	89	145g
74	83	68	88	85	101	101	145	140	146	137	145h
77	66	59	56	42	48	52	49	50	83	112	145i
4	1	1	2	.....	3	6	7	8	1	7	145j
3	2	6	5	4	3	3	5	4	2	4	145k
8	18	20	22	30	25	22	42	40	45	21	145l
34	40	43	47	35	68	43	60	60	58	38	145m
271	315	296	258	261	351	296	365	438	432	330	145n
544	513	502	489	370	591	557	808	834	985	953	145o
57	59	35	42	34	41	52	43	64	68	71	146a
.....	1	1	85	80	53	69	126	266	350	290	146b
115	111	98	124	110	117	109	109	130	136	124	146c
67	35	36	82	60	55	69	70	85	151	107	147a
2	3	3	11	.....	9	11	9	9	6	7	147b
125	125	99	136	105	110	113	119	127	147	107	147c
6	9	13	8	6	15	12	10	12	17	25	147d
6	8	18	35	42	31	25	53	60	116	114	147e
90	100	102	107	92	112	63	69	97	128	66	149a
71	95	102	98	67	69	55	69	65	67	62	149b
67	48	39	47	54	61	57	77	63	81	53	149c
144	176	119	120	118	161	139	111	102	120	119	149d
954	1,182	1,235	1,334	1,030	835	671	744	933	1,366	850	149e
14	8	21	10	10	17	17	26	31	25	37	149f
89	87	125	164	125	128	121	110	82	65	57	149g
719	651	680	922	842	1,024	943	1,105	1,315	1,336	1,211	149h
37	41	43	55	59	67	74	76	92	100	114	150
,387	5,059	5,429	4,458	3,799	4,901	4,499	5,124	6,275	6,635	6,053	189
,444	104,886	119,870	132,197	102,625	120,850	125,445	95,172	92,816	98,415	90,814	

TABLE 54.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	3	6	2	4	2	1	
114	Cholelithiasis	9	7	6	4	4	5	
115a	Cholecystitis	79	67	69	52	31	26	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	67	52	68	49	42	35	
115c	Liver, other diseases of	85	77	57	48	33	19	
117a	Peritonitis	4	4	4	.....	2	1	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	63	45	69	50	38	29	
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	6	5	9	.....	4	1	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	14	21	24	8	16	.....	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute	31	33	26	20	21	13	
120	Nephritis, chronic	73	48	62	43	41	39	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	3	2	2	1	2	1	
122b	Nephroptosis	7	1	5	5	3	1	
122c	Hydronephrosis	2	.....	4	1	2	1	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	47	37	45	23	21	21	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	75	72	52	27	18	17	
123	Nephrolithiasis	51	43	44	35	30	19	
124a	Cystitis	120	107	114	73	45	29	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	94	67	85	21	14	6	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	81	34	42	42	53	46	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	30	16	26	9	11	5	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	9	6	6	4	.....	.....	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	24	24	64	13	24	7	
127a	Balanitis	75	27	37	27	16	25	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	68	54	79	65	55	32	
127c	Hydrocele	136	63	83	29	40	33	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	75	21	28	12	25	19	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal)	129	108	152	142	112	91	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene	5	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
143a	Carbuncle	59	51	67	44	51	23	
143b	Furuncle	976	640	723	496	349	243	
144a	Abscess	658	443	463	307	226	125	
144b	Cellulitis	532	368	359	238	141	100	
145a	Trichophytosis	149	119	64	64	104	74	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	312	214	242	152	91	59	
145c	Ectoparasites	116	43	58	30	58	28	
145d	Clavus	28	17	30	20	10	4	
145e	Dermatitis	37	36	30	31	15	12	
145f	Eczema	117	89	136	87	75	65	
145g	Erythema	53	32	47	35	26	36	
145h	Herpes	124	54	96	59	73	38	
145i	Impetigo	70	41	39	47	30	17	
145j	Lichen	3	1	4	2	1	2	.....
145k	Nævus	4	1	.....	4	1	1	
145l	Pityriasis	17	17	15	12	12	9	
145m	Psoriasis	45	40	29	34	21	20	
145n	Scabies	426	423	491	417	396	337	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	600	450	485	356	269	186	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis	58	52	63	54	24	9	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	184	197	386	254	72	35	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	110	93	125	70	33	22	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	105	81	127	97	28	29	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	6	6	4	8	3	3	.....
147c	Synovitis	109	100	169	92	41	28	
147d	Floating cartilage	19	12	13	7	11	4	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	97	96	142	89	25	10	
149a	Hallux valgus	46	19	75	48	32	14	
149b	Hammer-toe	46	26	34	14	14	16	
149c	Metatarsalgia	29	35	56	40	20	6	
149d	Myositis	102	83	145	70	68	40	
149e	Pes planus	501	433	1,430	1,009	364	243	
149f	Talipes	46	34	49	13	8	5	
149g	Tenosynovitis	52	68	174	75	74	20	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	978	1,002	1,443	804	522	276	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations	80	44	58	26	25	22	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	5,319	5,307	4,368	2,974	2,057	1,370	
	Total for diseases	180,469	278,772	97,493	67,787	55,420	31,459	

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Month not stated.	Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.			
	1		1		1		1			78	113
2		5	2	2	1	1	1	1		156	114
13	12	17	24	11	18	17	10	11		1,523	115a
30	29	30	32	24	26	16	8	17		1,479	115b
7	9	12	11	10	5	6	3	1		2,469	115c
	1		2	1					1	88	117a
20	22	13	10	4	5	10	8	9	1	1,317	117b
								1		9	118a
5	2	3	3	2			2			90	118b
2	4	2			1		5			333	118c
17	16	12	3	2	5	4	4	3		716	119
28	32	29	19	13	10	6	7	5	4	1,479	120
	1		1	2			1			76	122a
	1		1	1						72	122b
1			1	1			1	2		50	122c
17	13	12	3	4	2	4	3			588	122d
10	7	8	6	8	10	3	5	8	1	1,106	122e
12	10	11	9	4	8	7	3	5	1	921	123
17	23	17	12	7	11	16	8	10	1	2,270	124a
5	5	7	7	4	5	4	5	6		1,404	124b
47	44	54	121	65	64	47	26	23	2	2,070	125a
7	6	8	7	3	2			2		532	125b
										66	125c
10	6	9	7	3	2	2	5	1		529	126
27	17	21	17	20	21	10	8	21		1,428	127a
30	24	25	25	9	13	6	6	12		1,490	127b
37	21	22	19	12	12	4	7	5		2,072	127c
12	19	18	32	20	14	15	11	12	1	931	127d
44	33	34	33	22	19	20	17	24		5,361	127e
1		1								42	142
26	30	23	14	14	16	19	12	6	1	1,387	143a
150	199	195	204	206	193	155	145	131		15,120	143b
111	103	111	129	117	113	92	59	79	2	10,871	144a
93	90	62	81	57	83	55	55	76	1	8,639	144b
53	49	61	59	53	80	62	31	40		2,165	145a
56	45	44	76	65	60	61	60	32		6,172	145b
25	38	27	27	17	23	18	10	20		1,584	145c
6	7	4	3	1	5	3	2	1		852	145d
16	11	7	10	9	8	1	16	6	1	649	145e
59	46	46	41	35	35	23	17	17		2,705	145f
21	19	12	10	5	11	2	7	7		1,130	145g
37	36	36	38	21	22	20	24	20	1	2,069	145h
60	62	48	37	36	19	13	13	14	1	1,393	145i
	3		1		1			1		64	145j
1				1		1				63	145k
6	7	10		1	4	6	2	2		449	145l
19	16	14	13	8	4	7	6	6	1	862	145m
775	835	715	546	304	299	255	294	424	7	11,491	145n
162	175	168	195	137	116	65	68	66	2	12,030	145o
7	10	10	9	6	2	3	1	4		933	146a
28	25	18	14	11	4	6	2	2	1	2,608	146b
20	20	14	13	12	12	11	6	2	1	2,009	146c
20	18	40	10	9	1	1		2		1,450	147a
	1						1			107	147b
22	11	13	9	5	11	11	6	6		2,155	147c
5	1	2	1	1	1	1				222	147d
12	7	6	2	1	2	2	3	1		1,019	147e
16	15	14	13	6	6	2	4	3		1,444	149a
8	4	5	9	1	2	1	4	3		1,091	149b
10	10	6	3	4	4	3		2	1	939	149c
39	25	19	14	15	12	15	16	13		2,350	149d
237	203	219	146	103	85	57	41	33	6	17,594	149e
4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1			397	149f
14	9	8	4	3	4	3	1	6		1,795	149g
200	200	188	96	117	93	97	95	91	2	18,268	149h
18	10	12	7	6	6	4	9	5		1,148	150
1,184	1,139	970	1,008	700	540	514	501	453	33	94,137	189
8,479	15,845	13,406	12,386	9,405	8,530	7,812	7,173	7,563	327	2,141,107	

TABLE 55.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917. April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September
	Monthly strength	183,758	245,454	399,205	458,817	562,714	776,46
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever		0.20	0.19	0.31	0.68	0.7
4	Malarial fevers (all)	9.86	10.85	14.55	10.83	9.13	14.2
5	Smallpox	.59	.29	.27	.08	.15	.0
6	Measles	49.70	70.84	60.35	26.15	14.27	15.1
7	Scarlet fever	7.51	7.33	6.60	3.09	1.41	1.5
8	Whooping cough		.10	.04	.03	.06	.1
9	Diphtheria and results	.98	1.81	2.60	2.82	3.24	3.2
10	Influenza	56.03	47.08	21.00	10.41	14.65	26.2
14	Dysentery (all)	1.76	1.76	2.41	.63	.87	1.2
18	Erysipelas	1.96	1.47	1.44	.76	.75	.3
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	.07					.1
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid				.03		.0
19c	Carrier, meningococcus		.05				.0
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)						.0
19e	Chicken-pox	.98	.78	.39	.21	.09	.2
19f	German measles	10.71	17.55	16.49	7.56	4.05	5.1
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	1.18	1.71	.85	.58	.32	.1
19h	Mumps	31.67	30.99	29.92	19.72	12.33	11.
19i	Paratyphoid A	.13		.04	.05		.
19j	Paratyphoid B						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute			.04			.1
19l	Trench fever						
19n	Typhoid vaccination	11.63	25.91	17.77	16.27	28.26	30.
19o	Vaccinia	26.84	51.33	27.25	20.29	29.64	21.
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	.33	.24	.35	.47	.30	.
20a	Septicemia, general	.13	.20	.16	.03	.04	.
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection					.02	
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.13		.12			
22	Anthrax						
24	Tetanus				.03		
25a	Trench foot						
25b	Myeoses (others)					.06	
26	Pellagra		.10			.02	
47	Acute articular rheumatism	13.58	11.29	9.08	6.20	5.44	6
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	2.61	2.54	3.76	4.58	8.87	13
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2.15	2.10	3.53	3.98	8.19	12
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		.05		.08	.09	
30–35	Tuberculosis, others	.46	.39	.23	.52	.60	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	81.90	74.12	83.57	79.32	97.03	16
37	Syphilis (all)	9.86	8.60	8.77	7.66	8.83	1
38a	Chancroidal infection	10.51	11.15	9.78	9.55	10.90	1
38b	Gonococcus infection	61.52	54.36	65.01	62.11	77.30	13
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets	.07		.04	.05	.06	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.13	.05	.23	.13	.23	
46	Tumors, benign	.98	1.08	.62	.97	1.13	
48a	Arthritis	3.85	3.67	3.07	2.59	3.18	
48b	Gout		.15			.02	
49	Scurvy				.03		
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.33	.15	.08	.13	.11	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	.13	.10	.23	.34	.28	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema						
52a	Addison's disease						
52b	Acromegaly					.02	
53a	Leucemia		.05				
53b	Hodgkin's disease			.04			
88	Goiter, simple	.26	.24	.31	.26	23	
116	Spleen, diseases of						
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands						
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.13	.05	.16	.10	.21	
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity		.05	.04	.05	.02	
55c	Purpura	.26	.20	.08	.03	.04	
55d	Muscular rheumatism	3.46	3.72	3.07	2.56	2.92	
55e	General diseases (others)	.13		.16	.03	.09	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	5.49	5.04	2.56	1.94	1.81	
56b	Drug addiction	.46	.15	.27	.21	.38	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	.07			.03	.04	

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

e United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

1,032,244	1,061,422	1,129,065	1,096,434	1,095,039	1,129,223	1,168,558	1,197,757	1,303,746	1.328,513	1,284,247	International classification No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
0.77	0.51	0.13	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.10	0.25	0.51	0.35	1
9.97	3.95	1.66	1.29	1.28	2.48	2.95	5.68	7.48	8.30	7.11	4
.17	.21	.41	.39	.50	.58	.52	.91	.52	.21	.14	5
51.35	240.41	124.25	85.51	33.91	29.15	21.67	16.27	20.25	27.70	28.01	6
1.51	3.61	6.71	12.37	12.04	11.60	9.72	4.50	1.23	.83	.47	7
.07	.01	.03	.02	.01	.03	.06	.08	.04	.09	.05	8
3.49	4.53	3.71	4.64	4.76	5.64	6.23	3.57	1.47	1.00	.94	9
40.55	78.47	127.43	147.91	101.43	224.48	366.74	102.36	42.50	34.76	37.32	10
.72	.64	.34	.36	.14	.50	.49	.79	1.17	.91	.69	14
.62	1.22	2.06	2.81	2.24	1.60	1.49	.87	.45	.31	.22	18
.33	1.48	.89	2.54	3.85	3.62	2.57	1.66	.96	.58	.85	19a
.01	.05	.03	.02	.....	.03	.07	.04	.02	.01	.....	19b
.86	9.11	4.03	3.67	4.00	2.53	2.81	1.31	2.28	1.43	.75	19c
.01	.02	.01	.....	.....	.01	.03	.02	.16	.05	.07	19d
.22	.45	.86	1.43	.89	.72	.54	.72	.23	.26	.29	19e
4.27	24.11	45.84	32.62	12.48	8.37	6.24	5.01	2.47	1.14	.70	19f
1.08	3.09	3.94	4.48	2.43	1.51	1.25	.83	.68	.55	.28	19g
19.57	47.25	110.19	212.98	231.14	148.24	73.74	41.44	21.78	19.97	17.60	19h
.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	19j
.07	.03	.02	.....	.02	.01	.01	.....	.03	.....	.05	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
35.96	6.29	8.00	6.60	5.35	16.38	16.62	19.94	36.95	22.63	20.72	19n
18.60	5.18	5.63	4.82	4.49	10.02	7.31	13.02	13.72	11.66	11.48	19o
.21	.10	.04	.21	.45	.29	.34	.29	.22	.23	.46	19p
.10	.10	.07	.04	.03	.07	.05	.03	01	.02	.05	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.02	20b
.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	20c
.05	.03	.01	.....	.01	.....	.05	.06	.10	.24	.15	22
.....	.01	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	24
.01	.....	.01	.02	.....	.....	.01	.02	.02	.....	.02	25a
.03	.01	.03	.02	.03	02	05	.05	.....	.02	.03	25b
.03	.06	.05	.08	.05	.03	.07	.04	.06	.11	.10	26
7.75	7.25	13.98	21.34	22.14	19.15	14.49	10.65	6.11	4.54	3.71	47
16.35	19.09	20.94	26.42	18.71	18.41	12.62	12.53	12.70	15.16	11.93	
15.18	17.77	20.00	25.21	17.74	17.45	11.79	11.56	11.75	14.15	10.84	28a
.....	.....	.....	.04	.02	.05	.04	.07	.13	.21	.24	28b
.15	.06	.05	.11	.04	.07	.03	.06	.03	.04	.01	29
1.01	1.25	.88	1.06	.90	.84	.76	.84	.79	.76	.84	30–35
171.74	121.77	82.52	69.45	61.91	83.04	97.19	151.09	153.65	167.30	141.76	
22.37	18.02	14.43	15.16	14.39	18.10	20.75	27.40	24.70	26.64	24.20	37
17.83	12.79	9.80	6.01	6.13	6.31	5.58	7.88	5.85	6.85	5.37	38a
131.54	90.96	58.28	48.29	41.40	58.62	70.87	115.81	123.10	133.81	112.18	38b
.33	.37	.34	.50	.53	32	.30	.44	.62	.79	.66	36
.12	.16	.16	.19	.22	.18	.20	.20	.17	.23	.23	39–45
1.44	1.56	1.39	1.92	1.88	2.11	2.20	2.66	2.63	2.88	2.76	46
8.14	8.21	8.10	10.22	9.63	10.95	9.98	9.31	8.35	9.44	9.90	48a
.03	.05	.03	.04	.....	.04	.03	.05	.04	.02	.....	48b
.01	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.27	.26	.16	.21	.23	.17	.21	.27	.26	.26	.26	50
1.35	1.87	2.38	3.59	.198	2.44	1.85	2.45	2.45	3.59	4.88	51a
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.02	.02	.....	.02	.....	.....	52a
.....	.02	.....	.01	.01	.03	.05	.....	.....	.01	.01	52b
.....	.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.03	.....	.....	53a
.01	.02	.03	.02	.03	.04	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	53b
.76	.66	.57	.56	.52	.65	.49	.75	.90	.79	1.11	88
.02	.05	.03	.04	.....	.03	.03	.05	.01	.03	.06	116
.....	.....	.....	.04	.08	.06	.04	.05	.09	.19	.09	53c
.37	.27	.22	.11	.19	.19	.14	.14	.17	.26	.25	54
.05	.....	.04	.02	.03	.04	.04	.07	.01	.04	.01	55a
.03	.02	.03	.02	.04	.06	.07	.06	.16	.26	.10	55b
.05	.03	.03	.16	.13	.11	.09	.10	.07	.06	.09	55c
6.31	5.42	4.70	5.19	3.86	5.88	2.18	2.40	2.67	2.38	2.30	55d
.06	.15	.14	8.66	6.21	4.53	3.62	3.63	2.56	2.11	.82	55e
1.76	.96	1.49	1.01	1.01	1.41	1.73	2.10	1.33	1.19	.78	56a
1.35	.69	.83	.61	.68	.83	1.52	2.58	2.15	2.76	2.04	56b
.01	.08	.07	.10	.03	.03	.07	.09	.08	.10	.04	57–59

TABLE 55.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
	Monthly strength	1,321,440	1,343,933	1,255,195	941,219	672,937	471,815
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever	0.24	0.12	0.08	0.04	0.09	0.08
4	Malarial fevers (all)	5.38	1.59	1.02	.61	.55	.84
5	Smallpox	.15	.11	.11	.11	.04	
6	Measles	23.73	25.59	29.18	19.55	7.31	6.03
7	Scarlet fever	.42	.96	4.26	3.53	7.15	7.07
8	Whooping cough	.03	.02	.01			.03
9	Diphtheria and results	1.01	.71	1.17	1.56	3.07	3.74
10	Influenza	869.54	1,823.09	203.97	155.26	139.49	59.62
14	Dysentery (all)	.82	.29	.36	.38	.52	.38
18	Erysipelas	.22	.24	.35	.66	1.07	.99
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	.58	.33	.47	3.05	1.91	2.87
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid		.02	.04	.01	.02	
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	.59	.57	.73	1.07	1.23	2.09
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	.04	.04	.05	.15	.45	.13
19e	Chicken-pox	.19	.20	.18	.29	.54	.51
19f	German measles	.47	.18	.09	.83	1.19	1.58
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.37	1.21	.67	.80	.80	.66
19h	Mumps	17.00	16.23	26.09	60.16	107.48	101.0
19i	Paratyphoid A	.05			.04	.02	
19j	Paratyphoid B						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.06	.03	.03	.05		
19l	Trench fever				.01	.04	.0
19m	Trench mouth			.01		.07	
19n	Typhoid vaccination	14.58	9.30	12.08	1.43	.41	.1
19o	Vaccinia	5.56	3.02	8.15	3.95	.12	.1
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	.64	3.46	3.65	2.61	.95	.4
20a	Septicemia, general	.02	.04		.03	.09	.0
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection						
20c	Pyemia, surgical			.01			
22	Anthrax	.08		.03	.01	.02	.0
24	Tetanus	.01		.02			.0
25a	Trench foot		.02	.03	.15	.09	.1
25b	Mycoses (others)	.02	.04	.04	.04	.02	.0
26	Pellagra	.07	.01	.11	.08		.0
47	Acute articular rheumatism	2.50	2.73	3.07	2.89	3.87	4.
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	9.75	8.74	11.08	7.05	8.97	7.
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	8.40	7.47	9.68	5.10	7.15	6.
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.59	.63	.75	1.58	1.28	.
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.01	.03	.01	.01	.02	.
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.75	.62	.65	.36	.52	.
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	120.46	54.20	53.18	43.18	46.03	40.
37	Syphilis (all)	20.80	10.71	12.26	11.12	12.89	11.
38a	Chancroidal infection	4.59	2.29	2.06	2.14	2.98	4.
38b	Gonococcus infection	95.07	41.20	38.86	29.91	30.16	24.
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets	.42	.44	.55	.55	.20	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.17	.13	.17	.17	.18	.
46	Tumors, benign	1.79	.97	1.71	.94	1.43	1.
48a	Arthritis	8.26	8.14	11.82	9.41	9.81	9.
48b	Gout		.01	.01	.03		
49	Scurvy	.01					
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.19	.13	.28	.23	.29	.
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	4.92	6.53	10.13	3.63	2.19	1
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	.01	.01			.02	
52a	Addison's disease		.01	.01			
52b	Acromegaly	.03	.04	.03			
53a	Leucemia	.01	.01			.02	
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.02	.03	.02	.01		
88	Goiter, simple	.38	.29	.51	.36	.45	
116	Spleen, diseases of	.05	.04	.02	.01		
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.15	.11	.06	.10	.07	
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.17	.16	.11	.15	.21	
55a	Hemophilia	.05	.05		.01		
55b	Obesity	.07	.04	.05	.05		
55c	Purpura	.04	.02	.04	.05	.02	
55d	Muscular rheumatism	2.22	3.24	3.43	2.56	2.92	
55e	General diseases (others)	.64	.49	1.04	.68	1.03	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.69	.55	.95	.94	1.11	
56b	Drug addiction	1.76	.83	.57	.36	.36	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	.03	.03	.03	.03	.02	

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

406,839	339,836	291,810	246,903	215,104	156,791	149,360	139,877	132,403	135,441	1,965,297	International classification No.
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.12	0.35	0.25	0.58	0.50	0.54	0.48	0.09	0.09	0.27	0.25	1
1.06	1.87	1.81	2.14	5.69	10.26	9.40	13.13	16.49	6.56	4.89	4
.15	.28	.12	.10	.28	.23	.08	.17	.09	.62	.29	5
3.60	2.40	1.69	1.41	1.00	1.91	1.77	.94	2.90	2.92	40.98	6
6.49	3.67	2.39	.44	.45	.31	.17	.17	.73	1.68	4.47	7
.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.17	.17	.....	.09	.04	8
4.90	4.59	3.00	1.31	.89	.69	.72	.86	.73	.89	2.84	9
45.57	33.16	16.82	12.73	7.31	8.57	8.68	10.12	5.17	5.05	242.62	10
.38	.35	.74	.49	.28	.23	.56	.43	.54	.27	.64	14
1.36	1.02	.82	.39	.28	.54	.24	.17	.45	.27	.95	18
4.04	5.47	3.66	2.38	.61	.46	1.21	1.89	.45	.71	1.50	19a
.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	19b
2.06	.95	.49	.34	.....	.08	.24	.....	.....	.....	1.86	19c
.03	.11	.04	.....	.....	.....	.17	.09	.....	.....	.05	19d
.71	.67	.90	.78	.50	.15	.17	.34	.09	1.06	.48	19e
1.95	1.27	.45	.10	.06	.08	.08	.....	.....	.09	7.86	19f
.50	.74	.70	.44	.39	.38	.17	.09	.09	.09	1.25	19g
66.48	29.77	14.15	8.36	3.12	4.29	4.98	2.66	2.18	4.61	59.78	19h
.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.01	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.15	.08	.....	.....	.....	.00	19j
.03	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	19k
.....	.11	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	19l
.....	.....	.04	.....	.11	.08	.....	.09	.....	.09	.01	19m
.29	3.64	5.55	10.35	15.40	13.78	12.29	13.13	15.32	14.00	15.30	19n
.27	.81	2.18	3.60	6.14	5.13	3.29	4.12	6.16	7.71	9.57	19o
.29	.18	.16	.53	.22	.31	.24	.26	.54	.35	.77	19p
.06	.04	.04	.10	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	20c
.03	.04	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	22
.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	24
.29	.11	.12	.24	.11	.....	.08	.09	.18	.....	.03	25a
.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	25b
.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	26
4.57	2.93	2.92	1.31	1.39	1.91	1.21	2.23	1.72	1.51	8.12	47
11.00	13.63	17.48	16.47	15.29	12.01	11.73	6.69	6.16	4.61	13.37	
8.67	11.26	14.85	13.61	12.83	9.57	9.24	4.98	4.26	2.66	12.14	28a
1.39	1.59	1.60	1.99	2.29	1.68	1.45	1.46	1.54	1.95	.43	28b
.06	.07	.....	.05	.06	.....	.17	.....	.09	.....	.04	29
.88	.71	1.03	.83	.11	.77	.88	.26	.27	.....	.76	30–35
48.67	50.63	75.31	81.80	116.71	107.61	110.63	108.60	93.62	84.27	101.12	
13.45	14.34	18.55	19.97	29.18	23.65	23.94	19.99	19.21	14.97	17.76	37
5.01	6.21	9.99	12.30	20.36	17.53	15.99	16.30	14.32	13.03	7.50	38a
30.20	30.08	46.77	49.52	67.17	66.43	70.71	72.32	60.09	56.27	75.84	38b
.29	.25	.29	.19	.06	.15	.17	.17	.....	.....	.40	36
.12	.18	.33	.49	.28	.15	.17	.09	.....	.....	.18	39–45
2.04	2.79	2.80	2.53	2.57	2.83	3.21	2.23	1.54	1.68	1.88	46
12.09	10.56	9.46	8.36	6.36	6.05	4.74	5.66	3.17	4.78	8.63	48a
.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	49
.35	.21	.37	.34	.06	.08	.....	.17	.....	.27	.22	50
1.21	1.17	1.36	2.04	2.73	1.45	.32	.51	.27	.18	3.04	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.09	.....	.....	.01	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	52a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.01	52b
.06	.....	.04	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	53a
.....	.....	.....	.05	.06	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.02	53b
.18	.35	.45	.73	56	.54	.24	.60	.36	.09	.56	88
.....	.04	.....	.....	.11	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.03	116
.....	.04	.08	.24	.17	.15	.....	.09	.....	.....	.07	53c
.18	.11	.25	.24	.28	.31	.24	.....	.09	.....	.18	54
.06	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	55a
.03	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	55b
.06	.04	.04	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.18	.07	55c
2.24	1.98	1.77	1.90	1.84	2.45	2.65	3.09	3.17	3.54	3.41	55d
.91	.78	.78	1.17	1.06	.38	.72	1.54	1.36	.71	1.89	55e
1.68	1.98	3.25	2.72	2.51	3.21	3.05	4.20	2.81	4.70	1.54	56a
.44	.32	.53	.53	.28	.69	.96	.69	.54	.80	1.15	56b
.06	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	57–59

TABLE 55.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis						
61	Meningitis, simple	0.13	0.10	0.04	0.10	0.02	0.05
62	Locomotor ataxia			.08	.05	.04	.08
63a	Multiple sclerosis		.05		.03	.11	.06
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.13	.05	.04	.08	.11	.05
64	Apoplexy	.33	.05		.03	.06	.05
66a	Facial paralysis						
66b	Paraplegia				.03	.04	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.26	.34	.16	.16	.09	.17
69	Epilepsy	1.89	2.00	2.21	2.33	2.37	3.65
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.13	.10	.04	.05	.02	.11
74b	Neurasthenia	.91	.59	.66	1.26	.81	1.61
74c	Enuresis	1.31	1.96	.97	.55	.66	1.27
74d	Neurosis				.08	.02	.06
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)			.08	.03		.02
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)		.05				
72	Chorea	.13	.05	.16	.10	.13	.19
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	1.18	.64	1.12	.97	1.00	1.28
73b	Neuralgia	1.70	2.15	1.32	1.23	1.56	1.67
73c	Neuritis	.52	.24	.43	.37	.47	.76
73d	Speech, defective			.04			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	1.11	.88	1.55	1.05	1.04	1.08
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane	.07	.05		05	.02	.0
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.52	.24	.54	.34	.43	.8
68b	Mental deficiency	.52	.34	.97	.58	1.17	3.0
68c	Malingering	.26	.24	.39	.37	.36	.4
68d	Dementia præcox	1.18	1.37	1.16	1.05	1.26	1.4
68e	Psychasthenia		.10		.03	.06	.2
68f	Psychoneurosis	.20	.05	.16	.16	.26	.3
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.33	.24	.27	.16	.21	.6
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.33	.29	.12	.21	.30	.3
68i	Psychoses (others)	.33	.49	.47	.47	.51	.8
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.78	.54	.66	.60	.62	.8
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.46	.44	.31	.34	.30	.2
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.13	.05	.19	.08	.13	.1
75a	(3) Myopia	.13	.05	.12	.13	.11	.2
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	.07		.04	.05	.09	.1
75b	Strabismus		.10		.08	.06	
75c	Leucoma					.02	
75d	Cataract	.13	.05	.08	.03	.02	
75e	Trachoma	.07	.24	.12	.16	.26	1.
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	7.44	9.87	7.41	4.86	4.31	4.
75g	Pterygium	.39	.20	.31	.29	.17	
75h	Amblyopia	.20	.29	.12	.13	.15	
75i	Amaurosis	.26	.20	.04	.08	.02	
75j	Choroiditis	.20		.04	.03	.04	
75k	Iritis	.46	.54	.27	.31	.34	
75l	Keratitis	.07	.54	.27	.34	.47	
75m	Retinitis	.07		.12	.08	.11	
75n	Nystagmus						
75o	Glaucoma		.10		.03	.06	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.26	.44	.31	.31	.34	
75q	Color-blindness						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	1.44	1.03	.70	.81	.79	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	10.38	8.95	6.21	5.00	5.82	6.
76b	Mastoiditis	.72	.34	.43	.31	.38	
76c	Otitis externa	.26	.24	.31	.39	.26	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.46	.34	.27	.31	.32	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86a	Adenoids	.65	.39	.19	.34	.36	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	1.18	.93	1.01	.73	1.68	1
86c	Nose, external deformity of						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.13	.10	.16	.08	.09	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	2.02	1.32	.97	.71	.77	
86f	Polypus, nasal	.20	.24	.19	.13	.13	
86g	Perforated nasal septum						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	10.71	15.35	8.50	3.92	5.05	7
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.39	.49	.27	.10	.19	

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
.....	0.02	.....	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	60
0.06	.14	0.20	.24	.12	.16	.14	.14	.09	.14	.06	61
.09	.06	.10	.05	.11	.09	.08	.09	.09	.09	.08	62
.20	.08	.07	.05	.11	.20	.13	.13	.14	16	.17	63a
.19	.15	.21	.14	.22	.16	.18	.37	.29	.42	.46	63b
.15	.16	.15	.16	.09	.09	.13	.16	.17	.09	.12	64
.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	.05	.02	.02	.08	.02	.04	66a
.01	.03	.04	.01	.02	.01	.02	.03	.02	.01	.04	66b
.45	.42	.39	.42	.27	.50	.43	34	49	.39	.56	66c
4.07	3.12	3.37	3.22	2.53	3.20	3.15	3.93	4.20	4.93	5.12	69
.31	.17	.10	.02	.02	.....	.02	.02	.03	.04	.....	74a
2.02	2.06	1.85	1.98	1.78	2.08	2.15	3.60	3.38	4.32	4.08	74b
2.03	2.26	2.29	1.81	1.37	1.26	1.01	1.26	1.16	1.32	1.31	74c
.08	.17	.14	.18	.16	.28	.24	39	.51	.72	.55	74d
.02	.01	.....	.02	.01	.05	.17	.55	.97	1.90	2.91	74e
.....	.01	.01	.01	.....	.03	.....	.03	.....	.03	.01	74f
.21	.11	.15	.14	.05	.15	.15	.23	.20	.19	.21	72
1.60	1.48	1.20	1.74	1.24	1.69	1.70	2.04	2.20	2.64	3.57	73a
2.07	2.15	2.02	2.80	2.52	2.52	1.88	1.66	1.49	1.69	1.55	73b
1.44	1.45	1.09	2.05	1.74	2.33	1.84	1.70	1.66	1.83	1.64	73c
.05	.07	.07	.05	.11	.07	.06	.14	.18	.18	.10	73d
1.48	1.12	1.50	1.79	1.51	2.28	2.20	2.16	2.45	2.15	2.07	74g
.06	.08	.04	.12	.16	.13	.08	.10	.10	.14	.20	67
.85	1.40	1.58	2.65	2.52	3.54	2.54	2.73	2.02	2.38	2.56	68a
3.56	3.81	5.91	6.33	6.55	7.36	4.95	7.00	5.50	6.38	6.46	68b
.51	.64	.51	.47	.33	.21	.25	.24	.26	.22	.21	68c
1.81	1.63	1.79	2.66	2.30	2.74	2.78	4.42	3.81	3.80	3.68	68d
.27	.24	28	.42	.23	.34	.29	.15	.31	.31	.39	68e
.51	.80	.71	1.43	1.45	1.63	1.61	2.39	2.38	3.02	3.02	68f
.27	.16	.12	.07	.10	.19	.24	.36	.29	.21	.16	68g
.45	.47	.73	.72	.42	.62	.79	1.00	.82	.84	.83	68h
.90	.81	.71	.60	.41	.36	.58	.92	.66	.62	.82	68i
1.86	1.52	1.67	2.83	2.87	2.34	2.15	2.81	3.16	3.25	1.89	75a
.67	.61	.66	1.00	.75	.84	.75	1.08	1.03	.97	.56	75a(1)
.44	38	.22	.46	.35	.38	.34	.32	.41	.51	.34	75a(2)
.36	.27	.32	.46	.68	.36	.42	.61	.77	.91	.42	75a(3)
.38	.25	.47	.92	1.10	.75	.64	.79	.95	.86	.57	75a(4)
.07	.20	.21	.38	.24	.32	.36	.44	.47	.77	.36	75b
.02	.06	.01	.03	.01	.02	.01	.03	.06	.07	.07	75c
.15	.05	.01	.07	.09	.16	.08	.14	.10	.14	.12	75d
2.29	1.01	.49	.53	.54	.83	.98	.98	1.14	2.17	1.38	75e
7.77	13.23	8.90	6.82	5.75	6.14	5.61	5.22	4.72	4.15	3.36	75f
.38	.21	.18	.23	.27	.44	.61	.43	.51	.54	.36	75g
.53	.59	.71	.37	.66	.61	.34	.33	.51	.50	.45	75h
.05	.11	.09	.09	.11	.07	.03	.04	.04	.02	.02	75i
.14	.08	.07	.24	.23	.20	.25	.19	.16	.31	.22	75j
.73	.64	38	.62	.47	.49	46	.48	.42	.54	.53	75k
.92	.49	.57	.58	.57	.86	.90	.91	1.03	1.07	1.11	75l
.14	.15	.05	.21	.15	.18	.15	.21	.22	.21	.24	75m
.06	.02	.04	.....	.03	.03	.07	.05	.....	.11	.04	75n
.07	.02	.04	.07	.07	.04	.06	.05	.17	.16	.15	75o
.57	.73	.54	.66	.43	.51	.59	.68	.70	.84	.59	75p
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	75q
1.29	1.46	1.43	1.17	1.10	1.28	1.03	.96	1.21	1.38	.97	75r
10.34	13.57	17.69	24.92	23.33	19.07	14.25	10.36	8.54	9.95	9.73	76a
.36	.46	.73	1.41	1.08	1.06	.70	.37	.41	.36	.31	76b
.23	.21	.23	.41	.33	.29	.27	.23	.33	.35	.81	76c
.07	.08	.04	.32	.22	.12	.10	.10	.29	.17	.14	76d
.56	.67	.60	.63	.53	.55	.32	.37	.52	.55	.35	76e
.44	.46	.34	.42	.47	.48	.47	.56	.31	.23	.23	86a
2.22	3.20	3.31	4.62	3.31	4.18	4.30	4.54	4.88	5.22	4.53	86b
.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	86c
.23	.33	.32	.30	.30	.36	.23	.28	.26	.36	.18	86d
1.33	1.72	2.33	3.75	3.54	3.94	3.13	2.40	1.90	1.79	1.70	86e
.16	.28	.12	.14	.11	.15	.18	.27	.17	.22	.30	86f
.01	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.04	.....	.03	.01	.01	86g
13.80	16.27	21.02	23.15	10.57	11.84	13.71	6.61	4.00	4.56	5.35	86h
.65	.66	.58	.76	.55	.51	.58	.46	.63	.72	.50	86i

TABLE 55.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).						
60	Encephalitis	.....	.....	0.01	.....	0.12	0.10
61	Meningitis, simple	0.08	0.12	.05	0.06	.09	.05
62	Locomotor ataxia	.09	.05	.12	.09	.07	.08
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.15	.15	.12	.....	.....	.03
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.46	.23	.47	.28	.09	.10
64	Apoplexy	.15	.13	.15	.20	.16	.05
66a	Facial paralysis	.09	.11	.13	.14	.14	.41
66b	Paraplegia	.07	.04	.05	.01	.....	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.32	.47	.46	.38	.29	.41
69	Epilepsy	3.92	3.24	3.26	1.71	1.41	1.12
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.03	.....	.02	.01	.....	.....
74b	Neurasthenia	2.54	2.20	3.30	2.15	3.73	2.80
74c	Enuresis	1.28	.79	.95	.51	.41	.36
74d	Neurosis	.45	.29	.29	.23	.12	.08
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	3.22	2.92	4.90	1.94	1.21	1.20
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.06	.07	.10	.04	.16	.20
72	Chorea	.17	.16	.14	.08	.....	.08
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	2.50	1.95	2.50	1.31	1.57	1.09
73b	Neuralgia	1.31	1.42	1.49	1.61	2.32	1.45
73c	Neuritis	1.42	1.72	2.39	1.62	1.55	1.4
73d	Speech, defective	.09	.10	.11	.04	.....	.08
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.05	2.44	2.35	1.68	2.64	1.80
	VI. Mental alienation.						
67	General paralysis of the insane	.10	.13	.08	.09	.09	.1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	2.15	2.23	3.26	1.44	1.32	1.3
68b	Mental deficiency	6.56	6.56	10.48	3.77	1.84	1.6
68c	Malingering	.15	.12	.11	.03	.02	.0
68d	Dementia præcox	2.70	2.71	2.92	1.85	2.09	1.9
68e	Psychasthenia	.20	.26	.24	.08	.20	.1
68f	Psychoneurosis	2.31	2.48	5.31	1.57	.84	.5
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.05	.14	.11	.10	.18	.1
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.79	.89	.79	.52	.95	.6
68i	Psychoses (others)	.52	.92	.91	.69	.52	.4
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.						
75a	Refractive errors (all)	1.52	1.01	1.64	1.33	1.18	.
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.51	.21	.33	.34	.34	.
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.35	.12	.15	.18	.23	.
75a	(3) Myopia	.28	.21	.37	.32	.18	.
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	.37	.47	.79	.48	.43	.
75b	Strabismus	.34	.18	.23	.08	.25	.
75c	Leucoma	.03	.04	.05	.03	.11	.
75d	Cataract	.10	.06	.11	.13	.11	.
75e	Trachoma	1.00	.63	.72	.64	.48	.
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	2.52	1.77	2.45	3.26	3.57	3.
75g	Pterygium	.37	.16	.22	.09	.07	.
75h	Amblyopia	.39	.13	.26	.18	.32	.
75i	Amaurosis	.02	.....	.03	.01	.....	.
75j	Choroiditis	.15	.25	.25	.24	.07	.
75k	Iritis	.62	.42	.40	.36	.64	.
75l	Keratitis	.93	.51	.75	.70	.73	.
75m	Retinitis	.19	.21	.34	.13	.23	.
75n	Nystagmus	.05	.01	.02	.03	.04	.....
75o	Glaucoma	.15	.06	.07	.04	.....	.....
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.47	.34	.35	.46	.71	
75q	Color-blindness	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.94	.66	.91	.75	1.09	1.
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.						
76a	Otitis media	8.88	8.81	9.39	9.75	10.75	10
76b	Mastoiditis	.25	.29	.51	.46	.64	
76c	Otitis externa	.51	.28	.23	.19	.37	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.19	.18	.29	.36	.16	
76e	Ear, other diseases	.44	.13	.33	.20	.20	
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.						
86a	Adenoids	.16	.06	.03	.09	.23	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	3.69	.88	2.60	1.47	1.98	
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.35	.19	.23	.15	.11	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	1.33	1.48	1.82	1.98	3.42	
86f	Polypus, nasal	.19	.08	.12	.10	.21	
86g	Perforated nasal septum	.02	.....	.....	.01	.02	.....
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	16.07	40.75	31.02	26.73	35.38	2
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	37.16	13.42	2.93	2.97	5.01	

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.06	0.04	.....	0.10	0.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.09	0.02	60
.03	.14	0.04	.05	.....	.....	0.08	0.26	0.09	.....	.11	61
.03	.07	.08	.10	.....	0.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	62
.03	.04	.04	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	63a
.06	.32	.25	.05	.17	.08	.....	.17	.....	.09	.24	63b
.03	.....	.08	.05	.06	.15	.17	.....	.09	.09	.12	64
.12	.21	.25	.24	.11	.15	.17	.43	.27	.....	.07	66a
.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	66b
.15	.18	.33	1.94	.50	.38	.24	.26	.09	.....	.39	66c
1.39	1.17	1.19	.92	1.34	2.07	2.17	2.23	1.63	1.06	3.17	69
.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	74a
3.66	3.71	3.62	6.95	7.08	3.83	3.54	2.66	1.81	2.22	2.68	74b
.29	.39	.29	.44	.39	.77	1.45	1.80	1.54	1.24	1.21	74c
.09	.11	.12	.10	.11	.08	.08	.09	.09	.....	.26	74d
1.27	1.34	1.03	.92	.89	.77	.17	.43	.....	.18	1.19	74e
.18	.07	.21	.34	.17	.08	.....	.26	.....	.09	.04	74f
.09	.07	.04	.....	.06	.08	.17	.....	.....	.....	.14	72
1.59	1.55	2.01	1.80	1.28	1.45	2.57	2.40	2.08	1.77	1.85	73a
1.65	1.24	.90	.63	1.28	1.45	1.45	1.46	1.54	2.66	1.78	73b
1.62	1.45	1.73	1.65	1.79	1.68	2.41	1.54	1.36	2.22	1.59	73c
.06	.11	.04	.....	.17	.....	.....	.17	.27	.18	.08	73d
1.39	1.45	1.36	1.46	1.73	1.68	1.61	2.14	1.18	1.15	1.85	74g
.09	.07	.16	.24	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.18	.10	67
1.53	1.48	1.36	1.56	1.73	1.84	1.45	1.54	1.45	.62	1.98	68a
2.06	2.15	2.67	1.75	2.01	1.76	2.09	2.49	1.18	1.33	5.06	68b
.....	.07	.04	.10	.11	.38	.17	.09	.36	.....	.26	68c
1.62	2.19	2.59	2.14	2.90	1.84	1.85	2.32	1.54	1.24	2.55	68d
.12	.25	.25	.15	.17	.23	.17	.....	.18	.18	.24	68e
.68	1.09	.90	1.51	1.00	1.07	.56	.34	.18	.80	1.73	68f
.12	.11	.16	.10	.06	.15	.17	.....	.27	.18	.19	68g
1.06	.92	1.03	1.46	1.17	1.07	.48	.94	.63	.44	.71	68h
.47	.81	.82	1.26	.78	.54	.80	.43	1.00	1.51	.69	68i
1.39	1.13	3.33	7.92	4.80	2.22	.88	1.20	1.54	1.42	1.98	75a
.53	.49	.90	.87	1.56	.92	.56	.34	.91	.71	.64	75a(1)
.21	.18	.08	3.11	1.12	.38	.08	.51	.45	.53	.33	75a(2)
.29	.25	1.64	3.16	1.73	.77	.08	.09	.09	.09	.45	75a(3)
.35	.21	.70	.78	.39	.15	.17	.26	.09	.09	.55	75a(4)
.35	.25	.33	.34	.22	.31	.32	.51	.09	.18	.29	75b
.12	.07	.12	.10	.06	.08	.08	.17	.....	.....	.04	75c
.15	.14	.45	.24	.28	.23	.24	.09	.....	.09	.11	75d
.50	.78	.78	1.31	.56	.31	.40	.51	.54	.35	.92	75e
2.83	2.75	4.11	6.03	3.35	4.52	4.98	3.86	4.62	3.90	5.09	75f
.24	.32	.58	.73	.56	.69	.56	.51	.27	.09	.32	75g
.18	.25	.58	.44	.22	.23	.32	.17	.18	.44	.38	75h
.....	.04	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	75i
.15	.25	.49	.29	.22	.31	.....	.....	.....	.18	.18	75j
.68	.99	.90	.97	.73	.46	.32	.77	.63	.80	.52	75k
.74	.78	1.07	.58	1.00	1.15	.96	.60	.73	.53	.75	75l
.18	.21	.21	.05	.22	.31	.17	.17	.09	.09	.18	75m
.09	.04	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.09	.....	.03	75n
.06	.04	.04	.05	.06	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.07	75o
.38	.35	.82	1.46	1.12	1.22	1.29	.86	.45	1.06	.57	75p
.03	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	75q
1.50	.71	1.64	2.09	1.39	1.45	1.04	1.46	.45	.97	1.09	75r
11.97	9.07	12.46	16.62	15.06	14.62	8.28	6.78	7.16	6.91	12.03	76a
.35	.78	.29	.34	.39	.46	.17	.26	.36	.27	.54	76b
.44	.39	.29	.49	1.23	1.07	.80	.77	.45	.35	.36	76c
.21	.25	.66	1.80	.67	.31	.....	.17	.09	.....	.19	76d
.15	.28	.58	.39	1.23	.61	.32	.60	.27	.62	.43	76e
.15	.25	.29	.39	.06	.08	.56	.26	.09	.35	.30	86a
3.04	2.93	3.95	4.13	4.52	5.20	5.78	4.55	3.26	2.48	3.29	86b
.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.00	86c
.41	.71	.74	.73	.39	1.15	.40	.60	.36	.18	.28	86d
3.78	3.32	3.25	2.28	2.51	2.68	2.33	2.49	2.63	1.95	2.22	86e
.21	.07	.45	.39	.11	.23	.32	.....	.09	.....	.17	86f
.....	.....	.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	86g
18.79	11.55	7.98	6.80	9.04	18.75	18.16	24.62	27.10	27.82	15.89	86h
4.45	3.28	1.11	.83	1.00	2.22	2.49	1.29	.54	1.68	3.90	86i

TABLE 55.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	8.95	11.00	5.43	1.75	1.73	1.72
87b	Larynx, other diseases of				.03		
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	93.98	87.60	70.79	43.57	41.35	33.46
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	2.55	2.44	1.98	2.25	4.18	3.26
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	17.63	15.20	11.37	6.20	5.01	4.95
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.26	.59	.31	.21	.32	.51
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis	.07	.10	.04	.10	.02	.08
78	Endocarditis, acute	.26	.05	.16	.08	.13	.11
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1.37	1.37	2.02	1.44	1.73	3.15
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.26		.27	.18	.17	.37
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.07		.12		.06	.09
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.98	1.32	1.51	1.12	1.39	2.16
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.07	.05	.12	.08	.11	.46
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						.02
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions				.03		
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						.03
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				.03		.02
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.13	.10	.12	.10	.21	.37
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.07	.10	.23	.16	.15	.12
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficency	.52	.39	.47	.52	.49	.70
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.46	.54	.19	.18	.38	.66
80	Angina pectoris	.07	.20	.04	.18	.15	.19
81a	Aneurysms		.10		.03	.02	.03
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			.04	.08	.06	.15
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					.02	.02
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.07	.10	.12		.02	.05
83a	Hemorrhoids	4.64	4.94	5.82	6.07	6.40	6.88
83b	Varicocele	1.83	1.91	3.26	3.22	3.50	3.62
83c	Varicose veins	1.04	.59	.82	1.10	1.26	1.55
83d	Phlebitis	.13	.20	.08	.10	.17	.29
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	5.16	4.94	5.32	4.94	4.27	3.70
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.07	.05		.03		.06
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic			.04	.03		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	.07	.10	.23	.05	.15	.09
85d	Bradycardia	.07		.04		.11	.09
85e	Heart-block						
85f	Tachycardia	.91	.24	.50	.73	.62	.7
85g	Hemorrhage	.20	.10	.16	.08	.04	.0
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.07	.10	.08		.06	.0
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89–90	Bronchitis	71.64	55.87	33.26	19.25	27.77	33.7
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [a]	2.61	1.66	.85	.39	.66	.9
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	11.69	8.46	4.42	2.69	2.52	3.3
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.46	.20	.31	.18	.21	.1
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.98	.54	.89	.42	.62	.
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	4.05	3.42	2.91	1.67	3.11	3.
95	Gangrene of lungs			.04		.02	
96	Asthma	.65	.39	.62	.47	1.24	2.
97	Pulmonary emphysema				.03		.
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.33	.15	.39	.10	.32	.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.39	.24	.19	.42	.32	.
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						.
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	3.53	4.11	2.79	2.93	3.18	3.
101	Esophagus, diseases of						.
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.33	.05	.08	.42	.41	.
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.07		.04	.03	.06	.
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	8.23	9.87	11.68	12.00	15.67	14.
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.13	.05	.16	.16	.15	.
105b	Diarrhea	2.09	2.49	4.70	5.44	6.21	6.
105c	Enteritis and colitis	17.63	17.11	23.75	26.88	43.36	32.
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	.46	.68	.35	.39	.75	.
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides		.10			.02	
107b	Cestodes	.39	.39	.16	.34	.30	.
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.07	.10	.12	.03	.04	.
108	Appendicitis	8.62	9.97	9.47	10.25	11.37	10.
109a	Hernia	6.01	5.28	5.86	7.24	6.55	9.
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.33	.20	.19	.16	.15	.
110a	Fistula in ano	.33	.73	.27	.60	.47	.
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	29.78	44.39	43.90	36.20	43.55	30.

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
4.16	12.02	20.17	16.92	7.87	6.96	4.82	2.72	1.32	0.99	0.74	87a
.02	.....	.01	.04	.04	.05	.05	.01	.05	.....	.01	87b
45.04	90.09	123.27	146.13	117.22	101.12	72.18	46.17	27.54	26.99	24.79	100a
5.84	9.91	8.77	11.32	10.45	12.96	11.33	10.92	11.44	13.70	16.41	100b
.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	.....	.03	.02	.06	.05	100c
8.34	18.12	29.42	38.44	26.13	32.30	26.14	12.47	8.32	7.37	7.53	100d
.73	.69	.54	.58	.41	.60	.55	.50	.50	.62	.93	100e
.12	.09	.12	.16	.20	.12	.21	.12	.18	.10	.14	77
.17	.15	.22	.23	.26	.26	.16	.16	.06	.06	.15	78
6.06	6.76	7.37	12.84	10.09	9.31	7.42	7.79	7.76	6.75	7.01	79a
.70	.63	.69	1.82	.87	.74	.62	.75	.76	.76	.95	79a(1)
.10	.06	.05	.15	.21	.12	.14	.06	.13	.16	.22	79a(2)
3.94	4.48	4.86	6.17	5.73	5.43	4.42	5.14	5.06	4.07	4.11	79a(3)
1.21	1.52	1.67	3.92	2.60	2.39	1.86	1.31	1.17	1.26	1.05	79a(4)
.06	.01	.03	.08	.12	.09	.10	.15	.12	.23	.34	79a(5)
.02	.01	.01	.02	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	.....	79a(6)
.02	.....	.02	.....	.03	.02	.....	.01	.01	.01	.03	79a(7)
.....	.06	.03	.68	.54	.52	.29	.35	.50	.26	.31	79a(8)
.45	.53	.34	.61	.43	.39	.32	.50	.80	.59	.52	79b
.28	.21	.14	.39	.27	.21	.27	.17	.29	.35	.25	79c
.88	.87	.87	1.24	1.59	1.16	1.18	1.37	1.10	1.34	1.16	79d
1.52	1.12	1.02	1.29	1.24	.85	.72	.54	.45	.43	59	79e
.15	.14	.07	.03	.09	.11	.11	.10	.12	.10	15	80
.03	.....	.02	.....	.03	.05	.01	.04	.06	.07	.05	81a
.13	.21	.15	.21	.13	.24	.30	.21	.14	.12	.19	81b
.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	.01	.04	81c
.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.....	81d
.09	.03	.04	.03	.05	.12	.08	.07	.08	.06	.07	82
9.67	7.35	5.52	6.47	5.49	6.91	7.49	9.58	10.39	12.08	10.94	83a
4.88	4.87	4.18	4.08	4.38	5.44	4.53	5.93	7.94	6.75	6.08	83b
2.49	2.42	1.90	2.12	1.95	2.77	2.15	2.77	3.89	3.74	3.39	83c
.38	.25	.31	.25	.32	.34	.20	.22	.30	.31	.35	83d
.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	84a
4.37	3.63	4.00	4.04	3.92	4.43	3.78	3.16	2.46	2.44	2.68	84b
.07	.09	.05	.13	.14	.16	.31	.64	.65	.69	.54	85a
.08	.03	.04	.05	.09	.16	.05	.14	.17	.21	.17	85b
.38	.29	.14	.15	.25	.27	.44	1.08	1.72	1.92	2.70	85c
.06	.07	.04	.02	.02	.09	.04	.05	.06	.05	.07	85d
.....	.....	.01	.04	.02	.01	.02	.01	.01	.06	.01	85e
1.56	1.41	.98	1.62	1.38	2.00	1.80	2.00	2.61	2.95	3.32	85f
.27	.18	.10	.25	.18	.17	.16	.21	.21	.27	.29	85g
.10	.11	.12	.21	.12	.16	.27	.47	.32	.41	.20	85h
55.67	100.70	157.05	161.38	78.15	117.47	106.18	56.97	37.69	33.57	40.04	89–90
1.62	4.44	6.23	4.51	2.18	2.91	3.31	1.79	1.27	.93	1.72	91
9.74	20.23	22.23	30.78	18.32	19.05	16.97	6.39	4.48	3.87	3.97	92a
.24	.26	.32	.61	.43	.57	.54	.36	.47	.55	.54	93a
.52	.80	.86	1.29	1.18	1.79	1.45	1.25	.85	.79	.83	93b
5.10	5.29	6.20	8.14	6.97	7.07	6.96	4.66	3.54	3.60	3.40	93c
.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.02	.01	.....	.....	.01	.....	95
3.08	2.26	2.40	1.96	1.81	2.01	1.82	2.07	2.91	3.90	4.94	96
.09	.17	.06	.33	.12	.13	.23	.24	.26	.33	.27	97
.37	.34	.46	.27	.21	.33	.28	.32	.25	.23	.38	98
.59	.45	.48	.48	.36	.55	.25	.37	.46	.27	.47	99a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	.03	.04	.02	99b
4.15	3.58	3.64	4.18	3.07	2.78	2.71	2.60	2.32	5.72	3.33	99c
.05	.....	.01	.....	.....	.03	.02	.03	.02	.03	.06	101
.67	.79	.54	.50	.46	.63	.54	.62	.65	.80	.72	102a
.03	.....	.01	.13	.11	.20	.20	.37	.35	.44	.49	102b
12.09	9.27	9.01	10.63	11.53	16.78	18.17	16.26	15.83	17.44	17.13	102c
.44	.37	.35	.48	.48	.63	.50	.43	.39	.44	.59	105a
4.86	1.04	.69	1.20	.94	1.20	3.98	5.28	9.78	11.34	13.66	105b
17.75	7.76	6.72	6.75	6.77	9.76	13.04	15.62	18.70	19.94	21.69	105c
.71	.41	.54	.31	.47	5.05	21.49	14.30	4.72	16.48	19.52	106
.02	.03	.....	.02	.....	.03	.03	.20	.06	.10	.08	107a
.30	.38	.20	.32	.26	.46	2.48	2.26	.95	.81	1.63	107b
.05	.05	.10	.05	.02	.10	.05	.17	.20	.19	.19	107c
12.01	10.12	9.60	9.62	9.26	11.82	11.21	12.14	10.53	12.04	11.73	108
14.12	11.55	9.84	11.66	9.91	16.74	21.28	29.44	33.90	35.03	24.78	109a
.19	.09	.16	.18	.10	.22	.26	.28	.25	.22	.23	109b
1.06	.99	.73	.96	.70	1.03	1.06	1.13	1.20	1.19	1.42	110a
22.31	17.75	16.09	17.20	16.87	25.79	29.30	28.63	34.01	31.91	34.04	110b

TABLE 55.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	X. Throat, diseases of.						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1.66	4.20	4.71	7.13	10.01	7.58
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	.02	.02	.01	.04	.01	.03
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	25.91	24.60	51.55	87.39	127.97	131.75
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	13.00	3.36	8.06	5.71	9.59	16.17
100e	Tonsils, focal infection from	.02	.....	.03	.08	.32	.20
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	15.83	16.98	24.61	32.86	50.13	39.68
100c	Pharynx, other diseases of	.92	.95	1.10	1.26	3.69	3.82
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis	.05	.08	.14	.08	.04	.95
78	Endocarditis, acute	.05	.08	.05	.09	.02	.08
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	5.07	4.50	7.68	5.62	6.14	4.71
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.50	.49	.88	.56	.62	.31
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.13	.07	.10	.03	.07	.08
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	2.91	2.55	4.45	3.53	3.91	3.26
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.97	.77	1.08	.85	.84	.46
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.24	.12	.15	.06	.50	.38
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	.....	.....	.02	.01	.02	.03
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.03	.02	.03	.....	.....	.....
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.29	.49	.98	.57	.18	.20
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.59	.38	.71	.33	.23	.1
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.20	.19	.20	.20	.18	.0
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.56	.76	1.56	1.16	1.00	.7
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.30	.38	.70	.36	.37	.6
80	Angina pectoris	.08	.16	.11	.06	.04	.0
81a	Aneurysms	.01	.04	.....	.01	.05	.0
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.15	.12	.19	.06	.11	.0
81c	Aortitis	.04	.....	.01	.01	.02	.0
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.....	.02	.01	.01	.....	.....
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.04	.05	.09	.09	.07	.0
83a	Hemorrhoids	7.76	3.89	5.51	3.90	5.31	4.1
83b	Varicocele	3.90	1.13	2.02	1.39	2.07	1.7
83c	Varicose veins	2.04	1.39	2.11	1.79	1.85	2.0
83d	Phlebitis	.19	.21	.45	.64	.39	.4
84a	Status lymphaticus	.01	.01	.01	.....	.02	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2.02	1.62	1.75	1.91	2.71	2.8
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.41	.44	.82	1.12	.41	.2
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.11	.04	.07	.03	.11	.0
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	1.99	2.40	8.54	6.69	1.37	1.4
85d	Bradycardia	.05	.03	.02	.01	.02	.0
85e	Heart-block	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....
85f	Tachycardia	2.33	3.35	4.26	2.50	1.67	1.0
85g	Hemorrhage	.25	.19	.27	.15	.12	.
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.16	.16	.15	.13	.16	.0
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89–90	Bronchitis	71.72	84.77	75.26	96.23	116.61	69.
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	14.49	45.70	13.75	10.49	10.95	4.
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	18.61	24.59	3.29	4.67	4.85	3.
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.34	.36	.38	.59	.71	.
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.55	.63	.56	.77	.95	.
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	2.58	3.33	3.38	3.06	4.12	3.
95	Gangrene of lungs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Asthma	4.13	3.35	4.62	3.21	2.14	1.
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.15	.27	.42	.14	.09	.
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.75	1.64	.43	.55	.61	.
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.25	.16	.27	.09	.27	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.01	.01	.....	.01	.07	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	2.58	2.09	3.77	2.22	2.73	2.
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.04	.....	.05	.04	.02	.....
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.57	.42	.75	.57	.32	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.35	.15	.23	.11	.32	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	11.93	11.73	13.87	12.05	13.13	11
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.37	.28	.46	.40	.37	
105b	Diarrhea	8.63	4.48	4.67	2.83	2.43	1
105c	Enteritis and colitis	11.74	6.21	5.47	4.31	4.32	4
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	18.27	.87	2.18	1.61	2.05	1
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.03	.01	.07	.48	.....	
107b	Cestodes	.43	.28	.34	.27	.34	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.15	.05	.14	.08	.12	
108	Appendicitis	8.93	6.21	6.76	7.31	9.15	8
109a	Hernia	18.09	6.63	12.41	8.39	11.65	1
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.29	.56	.23	.18	.16	
110a	Fistula in ano	.92	.70	.98	.92	.87	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	20.28	23.16	23.07	18.31	18.33	1

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
4.48	3.88	2.51	1.36	2.06	1.68	1.61	2.06	5.08	3.28	5.69	87a
.03	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.02	87b
108.90	75.81	55.44	32.37	31.13	33.98	33.91	39.80	51.65	76.29	65.87	100a
10.12	8.26	9.58	11.13	9.99	14.31	11.65	9.09	8.52	9.75	9.49	100b
.65	.57	.53	.34	.39	.23	.17	.17	.09	.....	.07	100c
33.39	23.52	14.31	10.06	10.60	11.48	13.02	18.70	15.95	21.00	19.66	100d
2.77	3.39	3.54	5.59	7.64	11.94	15.03	14.93	14.68	14.71	1.47	100e
.03	.14	.08	.10	.....	.15	.08	.....	.27	.09	.11	77
.03	.07	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.09	.....	.09	.12	78
5.28	4.10	7.03	10.01	6.53	3.90	2.33	2.23	2.27	1.51	6.53	79a
.44	.35	1.40	1.70	1.12	.77	.17	.....	.09	.35	.70	79a(1)
.09	.04	.16	.19	.06	.15	.....	.....	.09	.....	.11	79a(2)
3.33	2.86	4.03	5.30	3.29	1.91	1.61	1.72	1.72	.89	3.95	79a(3)
.77	.67	.90	2.28	1.62	.84	.48	.26	.18	.09	1.30	79a(4)
.41	.11	.41	.39	.45	.15	.08	.17	.18	.....	.15	79a(5)
.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	79a(6)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	79a(7)
.24	.07	.08	.15	.....	.08	.....	.09	.....	.18	.32	79a(8)
.18	.11	.58	.39	.22	.....	.17	.09	.27	.....	.43	79b
.06	.11	.12	.05	.06	.....	.08	.09	.18	.18	.21	79c
.77	1.02	.70	1.02	.84	.46	.24	.34	.18	.27	1.00	79d
.41	.25	.37	.44	.17	.15	.17	.....	.09	.18	.65	79e
.06	.04	.12	.19	.06	.23	.17	.17	.27	.18	.11	80
.03	.07	.08	.10	.....	.23	.....	.....	.....	.09	.03	81a
.18	.11	.29	.10	.....	.....	.17	.17	.18	.09	.15	81b
.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.01	81c
.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.01	81d
.03	.07	.08	.15	.06	.15	.08	.....	.....	.09	.06	82
5.66	7.27	8.06	8.26	8.81	11.17	6.51	7.81	4.71	5.94	7.30	83a
2.51	2.68	4.07	4.57	4.35	4.29	4.58	3.17	1.99	1.68	4.16	83b
1.89	2.26	1.40	2.82	2.01	2.91	1.21	.60	.54	.62	2.25	83c
.44	.21	.49	.34	.22	.31	.08	43	.18	.....	.30	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	84a
3.48	3.53	3.50	4.33	5.63	4.75	6.67	5.83	4.44	3.63	3.29	84b
.38	.46	.33	.44	.39	.23	.24	.34	.18	.09	.37	85a
.....	.07	.04	.05	.06	.08	.....	.....	.27	.....	.08	85b
1.83	1.73	1.56	.24	.73	1.07	.96	.77	.82	.35	1.66	85c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.08	.....	.....	.09	.04	85d
.06	.....	.....	.05	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	85e
1.53	1.20	1.36	1.17	1.28	.84	.72	1.37	.73	1.51	2.01	85f
.15	.21	.33	.34	.22	.38	.17	.34	.09	.35	.20	85g
.06	.07	.08	.05	.22	.15	.08	.26	.18	.44	.18	85h
64.71	49.86	44.38	38.15	38.72	47.14	49.18	51.82	62.80	67.25	75.51	89–90
4.16	3.28	2.30	1.56	1.28	1.07	.80	.60	1.00	.80	6.77	91
3.69	3.07	2.34	1.80	2.68	1.68	.80	.86	.45	1.68	11.14	92a
.91	.64	.90	.68	.33	.77	.08	.....	.18	.....	.44	93a
.88	1.20	.86	1.51	.61	.92	.56	.17	.91	.62	.89	93b
4.19	5.54	4.77	4.37	3.29	4.13	2.98	3.17	1.99	2.66	4.48	93c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	95
1.50	1.13	1.19	1.31	1.28	1.61	1.69	2.06	2.18	1.68	2.62	96
.06	.....	.....	.19	.06	.....	.17	.09	.....	.....	.18	97
.21	.21	.29	.39	.22	.38	.56	.09	.....	.....	.43	98
.32	.49	.49	.63	.78	.46	.72	.60	.63	.27	.37	99a
.09	.07	.12	.05	.11	.23	.17	.09	.....	.....	.02	99b
2.65	2.90	3.37	2.92	3.29	3.98	8.68	3.60	4.26	3.81	3.26	99c
.06	.04	.04	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	101
.27	.46	.25	.19	.45	.54	.32	.43	.36	.35	.55	102a
.29	.32	.16	.10	.28	.15	.32	.09	.45	.09	.21	102b
11.41	9.99	11.56	14.58	16.35	19.90	17.44	13.38	11.69	12.14	13.54	102c
.27	.21	.33	.39	.17	.08	.08	.26	.09	.....	.38	105a
1.59	2.19	2.59	3.06	4.07	5.43	3.54	5.83	3.17	2.04	4.89	105b
4.45	3.85	4.98	8.85	10.88	14.85	9.40	6.52	7.52	8.95	12.92	105c
.71	1.27	2.80	.44	.28	1.15	1.21	.60	4.98	.62	5.92	106
.15	.....	.08	.....	.....	.23	.....	.17	.18	.....	.07	107a
.21	.18	.29	.19	.22	.46	.48	.26	.18	.18	.65	107b
.03	.04	.08	.....	.11	1.68	1.12	.09	.18	1.68	.13	107c
10.38	8.86	10.82	10.74	11.99	11.94	10.93	11.07	7.52	7.27	9.97	108
16.02	18.57	20.03	18.03	17.35	14.69	9.24	9.35	6.07	6.20	16.34	109a
.15	.18	.....	.24	.28	.23	.64	.26	.....	.35	.22	109b
.94	1.13	.95	.73	.89	.77	.56	.86	.45	.62	.94	110a
16.37	12.57	16.33	20.32	25.44	27.70	31.50	32.08	29.72	26.14	25.07	110b

TABLE 55.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.						
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.....	0.10	0.23	0.05	0.06	0.06
114	Cholelithiasis	0.07	.....	.08	.05	.11	.06
115a	Cholecystitis	.85	.68	.58	.55	.85	.71
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.72	.44	.35	.63	.62	.59
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.85	1.32	1.47	1.44	1.43	1.58
117a	Peritonitis	.07	.....	.04	.05	.17	.08
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.13	.15	.08	.24	.28	.37
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.20	.20	.08	.29	.15	.25
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute	.91	.44	.35	.24	.23	.48
120	Nephritis, chronic	.33	.54	.50	.65	.55	.60
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.....	.24	.....	.03	.02	.03
122b	Nephroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.03
122c	Hydronephrosis	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.02
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.26	.15	.16	.10	.15	.09
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.72	.34	.62	.52	.49	.65
123	Nephrolithiasis	.33	.34	.39	.37	.41	.59
124a	Cystitis	.72	.54	.78	.71	.94	1.44
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.13	.20	.08	.21	.17	.63
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.39	.44	.66	.52	.53	.46
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.20	.05	.16	.18	.26	.34
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	.13	.05	.12	.21	.15	.11
127a	Balanitis	.33	1.12	.78	.42	.92	.70
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.39	.93	.93	.50	.62	.48
127c	Hydrocele	.52	.73	.85	.52	.43	.77
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.....	.10	.04	.05	.15	.08
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	1.76	2.00	2.99	1.65	2.07	1.58
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene	.13	.....	.....	.03	.04	.03
143a	Carbuncle	.72	.68	.62	.39	.60	1.02
143b	Furuncle	6.33	5.04	7.14	9.91	14.25	10.06
144a	Abscess	5.35	4.94	4.66	5.89	7.76	7.26
144b	Cellulitis	4.77	4.25	4.27	6.22	6.29	5.24
145a	Trichophytosis	.46	.39	.43	.71	.53	.66
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	3.27	3.96	3.22	4.79	5.31	5.15
145c	Ectoparasites	.20	.29	.35	.47	1.07	1.45
145d	Clavus	.52	.39	.97	.65	1.11	.79
145e	Dermatitis	.39	.44	.39	.37	.30	.36
145f	Eczema	.78	1.08	1.09	.68	.75	1.05
145g	Erythema	.52	.49	.50	.21	.49	.36
145h	Herpes	1.04	1.03	.74	.89	.55	.80
145i	Impetigo	.46	.39	.78	.55	.28	.66
145j	Lichen	.....	.10	.04	.....	.....	.03
145k	Nævus	.....	.....	.04	.05	.04	.....
145l	Pityriasis	.07	.10	.12	.10	.13	.12
145m	Psoriasis	.39	.24	.27	.05	.19	.11
145n	Scabies	1.50	1.71	1.28	1.52	1.17	1.73
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	4.77	5.43	6.52	5.05	5.76	5.67
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis	.07	.29	.31	.13	.21	.25
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.05
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.33	.64	.54	.52	.70	.87
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.13	.15	.08	.16	.15	.40
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	.04	.03	.....	.05
147c	Synovitis	.85	.93	.74	.84	1.02	.8
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.....	.....	.03	.04	.0
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.....	.05	.04	.05	.02	.07
149a	Hallux valgus	.26	.24	.39	.52	.47	.40
149b	Hammer-toe	.33	.29	.35	.44	.38	.37
149c	Metatarsalgia	.13	.10	.23	.24	.41	.2
149d	Myositis	.59	.49	.47	.71	.98	1.4
149e	Pes planus	5.42	3.67	3.88	4.32	5.22	6.2
149f	Talipes	.....	.05	.04	.03	.04	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.59	.64	.66	.42	.43	.5
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	4.70	4.64	4.58	3.90	4.16	5.9
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations	.....	.15	.12	.16	.23	.3
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	35.39	44.34	38.30	29.82	37.13	38.3
	Total for diseases	780.06	826.89	705.67	544.87	630.05	713.4

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
ctober.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
0.02	0.07	0.04	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.03	113
.15	.10	.07	.13	.09	.05	.04	.06	.04	.11	.09	114
1.35	.90	.91	.83	.70	.81	.76	.78	.73	.77	.73	115a
1.14	1.21	.78	.82	.85	.74	.50	.67	.52	.60	.65	115b
1.07	1.07	1.12	1.23	1.42	2.74	2.28	1.40	1.86	2.09	1.68	115c
.07	.05	.02	.08	.05	.02	.03	.06	.04	.02	.07	117a
.65	.46	.49	.86	.53	.62	.78	.87	1.02	1.14	1.15	117b
.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	.....	.01	.....	.02	.....	.....	118a
.....	.02	.....	.01	.04	.09	.03	.05	.12	.05	.03	118b
.28	.21	.29	.10	.15	.12	.10	.14	.26	.14	.18	118c
.42	.57	.65	.43	.38	.34	.34	.27	.34	.26	.24	119
.80	.77	.80	1.02	.81	.81	.72	.83	.77	.79	.78	120
.03	.07	.03	.03	.02	.04	.04	.03	.03	.12	.05	122a
.03	.....	.02	.02	.03	.....	.04	.07	.06	.05	.07	122b
.02	.06	.....	.04	.02	.....	.05	.05	.04	.04	.01	122c
.26	.19	.16	.27	.21	.20	.29	.27	.30	.39	.48	122d
.63	.57	.57	.71	.56	.56	.54	.80	.59	.61	.56	122e
.50	.51	.41	.25	.36	.46	.47	.52	.49	.61	.68	123
1.51	1.64	1.39	1.38	1.30	1.43	1.07	1.35	1.13	1.38	1.26	124a
.71	.64	.70	1.23	.89	1.03	.87	.85	1.02	1.02	1.21	124b
.52	.66	.58	.51	.59	.48	.51	1.62	2.10	2.22	1.39	125a
.62	.47	.23	.30	.22	.19	.32	.26	.33	.38	.31	125b
.....	.01	.03	.03	.01	.02	.04	.02	.07	.05	.09	125c
.27	.26	.27	.31	.16	.30	.29	.31	.29	.27	.27	126
.77	.85	.78	.79	.59	.92	.84	1.06	.91	.86	.76	127a
.76	.72	.84	.91	.88	.98	.76	.88	.71	.58	.64	127b
1.05	.97	.65	.89	.62	.97	1.32	1.72	2.03	1.87	1.83	127c
.17	.18	.23	.42	.30	.40	.44	76	.79	1.14	.77	127d
2.49	2.39	3.18	6.73	7.80	5.61	4.24	3.18	2.17	1.78	1.34	127e
.03	.01	.02	.....	.02	.01	.....	.01	.02	.05	.07	142
.94	.84	.71	.78	.41	.64	.71	.66	.63	.59	.84	143a
9.39	7.17	5.97	5.61	4.82	6.46	6.12	6.15	7.83	9.47	10.97	143b
6.88	5.89	4.89	5.41	4.79	5.60	5.02	4.94	5.53	6.57	8.48	144a
4.68	4.08	3.71	4.29	3.78	4.11	4.01	4.72	5.38	5.86	6.14	144b
.47	.70	.45	.67	.60	.62	.73	.94	.86	1.29	1.84	145a
5.29	4.03	2.91	2.82	2.40	2.86	2.90	3.13	3.18	3.60	3.72	145b
1.03	.59	.52	.39	.44	.39	.29	.64	2.29	.89	.85	145c
.87	.64	.54	.58	.32	.64	.51	.46	.37	.31	.38	145d
.21	.09	.19	.10	.13	.19	.15	.39	.45	.44	.69	145e
1.29	1.19	1.32	1.35	1.15	1.31	1.25	1.61	1.62	1.85	1.91	145f
.40	.53	.65	.67	.81	.75	.53	.82	.51	.66	.83	145g
.86	.94	.72	.96	.93	1.07	1.04	1.45	1.29	1.32	1.28	145h
.90	.75	.63	.61	.46	.51	.53	.49	.46	.75	1.05	145i
.05	.01	.01	.02	.....	.03	.06	.07	.07	.01	.07	145j
.03	.02	.06	.05	.04	.03	.03	.05	.04	.02	.04	145k
.09	.20	.21	.24	.33	.27	.23	.42	.37	.41	.20	145l
.40	.45	.46	.51	.38	.72	.44	.60	.55	.52	.36	145m
3.15	3.56	3.15	2.82	2.86	3.73	3.04	3.66	4.03	3.90	3.08	145n
6.32	5.80	5.34	5.35	4.05	6.28	5.72	8.10	7.68	8.90	8.91	145o
.66	.67	.37	.46	.37	.44	.53	.43	.59	.61	.66	146a
.....	.01	.01	.93	.88	.56	.71	1.26	2.45	3.16	2.71	146b
1.34	1.26	1.04	1.36	1.21	1.24	1.12	1.09	1.20	1.23	1.16	146c
.78	.40	.38	.90	.66	.58	.71	.70	.78	1.36	1.00	147a
.02	.03	.03	.12	.....	.10	.11	.09	.08	.05	.07	147b
1.45	1.41	1.05	1.49	1.15	1.17	1.16	1.19	1.17	1.33	1.00	147c
.07	.10	.14	.09	.07	.16	12	.10	.11	.15	.23	147d
.07	.09	.19	.38	.46	.33	.26	.53	.55	1.05	1.07	147e
1.05	1.13	1.08	1.17	1.01	1.19	.65	.69	.89	1.16	.62	149a
.83	1.07	1.08	1.07	.73	.73	.56	.69	.60	.61	.58	149b
.78	.54	.41	.51	.59	.65	.59	.77	.58	.73	.50	149c
1.67	1.99	1.26	1.31	1.29	1.71	1.43	1.11	.94	1.08	1.11	149d
11.09	13.36	13.13	14.60	11.29	8.87	6.89	7.45	8.59	12.34	7.94	149e
.16	.09	.22	.11	.11	.18	.17	.26	.29	.23	.35	149f
1.03	.98	1.33	1.79	1.37	1.36	1.24	1.10	.75	.59	.53	149g
8.36	7.36	7.23	10.09	9.23	10.88	9.68	11.07	12.10	12.07	11.32	149h
.43	.46	.46	.60	.65	.71	.76	.76	.85	.90	1.07	150
51.00	57.19	57.70	48.79	41.63	52.08	46.20	51.34	57.76	59.93	56.56	189
888.67	1,185.80	1,274.02	1,446.83	1,124.62	1,284.25	1,288.18	953.51	854.30	888.95	848.57	

TABLE 55.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in t*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.						
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.0
114	Cholelithiasis	.08	.06	.06	.05	.07	.1
115a	Cholecystitis	.72	.60	.66	.66	.55	.6
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.61	.46	.65	.62	.75	.8
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.77	.69	.54	.61	.59	.4
117a	Peritonitis	.04	.04	.04	.....	.04	.0
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.57	.40	.66	.64	.68	.7
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	.05	.04	.09	.....	.07	.0
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.13	.19	.23	.10	.29	.....
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute	.28	.29	.25	.26	.37	.3
120	Nephritis, chronic	.66	.43	.59	.55	.73	.9
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.03	.02	.02	.01	.04	.0
122b	Nephroptosis	.06	.01	.05	.06	.05	.0
122c	Hydronephrosis	.02	.....	.04	.01	.04	.0
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.43	.33	.43	.29	.37	.5
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.68	.64	.50	.34	.32	.4
123	Nephrolithiasis	.46	.38	.42	.45	.54	.4
124a	Cystitis	1.09	.96	1.09	.93	.80	.7
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.85	.60	.81	.27	.25	.1
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.74	.30	.40	.54	.95	1.1
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.27	.14	.25	.11	.20	.1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.08	.05	.06	.05	.....	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	.22	.21	.61	.17	.43	.1
127a	Balanitis	.68	.24	.35	.34	.29	.0
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.62	.48	.76	.83	.98	.1
127c	Hydrocele	1.23	.56	.79	.37	.71	.1
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.68	.19	.27	.15	.45	.1
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	1.17	.96	1.45	1.81	2.00	2.1
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene	.05	.01	.01	.03	.....	.....
143a	Carbuncle	.54	.46	.64	.56	.91	.
143b	Furuncle	8.86	5.72	6.91	6.32	6.22	6.
144a	Abscess	5.97	3.96	4.43	3.91	4.03	3.
144b	Cellulitis	4.83	3.29	3.43	3.03	2.51	2.
145a	Trichophytosis	1.35	1.06	.61	.82	1.85	1.
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	2.83	1.91	2.31	1.94	1.62	1.
145c	Ectoparasites	1.05	.38	.55	.38	1.03	.
145d	Clavus	.25	.15	.29	.26	.18	.
145e	Dermatitis	.34	.32	.29	.40	.27	.
145f	Eczema	1.06	.79	1.30	1.11	1.34	1.
145g	Erythema	.48	.29	.45	.45	.46	.
145h	Herpes	1.13	.48	.92	.75	1.30	.
145i	Impetigo	.64	.37	.37	.60	.54	.
145j	Lichen	.03	.01	.04	.03	.02	.
145k	Nævus	.04	.01	.....	.05	.02	.
145l	Pityriasis	.15	.15	.14	.15	.21	
145m	Psoriasis	.41	.36	.28	.43	.37	
145n	Scabies	3.87	3.78	4.69	5.32	7.06	8.
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	5.45	4.02	4.64	4.54	4.80	4.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis	.53	.46	.60	.69	.43	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	1.67	1.76	3.69	3.24	1.28	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	1.00	.83	1.20	.89	.59	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.95	.72	1.21	1.24	.50	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.05	.05	.04	.10	.05	
147c	Synovitis	.99	.89	1.62	1.17	.73	
147d	Floating cartilage	.17	.11	.12	.09	.20	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.88	.86	1.36	1.13	.45	
149a	Hallux valgus	.42	.17	.72	.61	.57	
149b	Hammer-toe	.42	.23	.33	.18	.25	
149c	Metatarsalgia	.26	.31	.54	.51	.36	
149d	Myositis	.93	.74	1.39	.89	1.21	1
149e	Pes planus	4.55	3.87	13.67	12.87	6.49	6
149f	Talipes	.42	.30	.47	.17	.14	
149g	Tenosynovitis	.47	.61	1.66	.96	1.32	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	8.88	8.95	13.80	10.25	9.31	7
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations	.73	.39	.55	.33	.45	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	48.30	47.39	41.76	37.92	36.68	3
	Total for diseases	1,638.84	2,489.18	932.06	864.26	988.27	80

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.03	.....	0.04	.....	0.06	.....	0.08	.....	0.09	.....	0.04	113
.06	0.07	.....	0.24	.11	0.15	.08	0.09	.09	0.09	.08	114
.74	.46	.49	.83	1.34	.84	1.45	1.46	.91	.97	.78	115a
.74	1.06	1.19	1.46	1.79	1.84	2.09	1.37	.73	1.51	.75	115b
.50	.25	.37	.58	.61	.77	.40	.51	.27	.09	1.26	115c
.06	.....	.04	.....	.11	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	117a
.50	.71	.90	.63	.56	.31	.40	.86	.73	.80	.67	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.00	118a
.09	.18	.08	.15	.17	.15	.....	.....	.18	.....	.05	118b
.09	07	.16	.10	.....	.....	.08	.....	.45	.....	.17	118c
.53	.60	.66	.58	.17	.15	.40	.34	.36	.27	.36	119
1.09	.99	1.32	1.41	1.06	1.00	.80	.51	.63	.44	.75	120
.06	.....	.04	.....	.06	.15	.....	.....	.09	.....	.04	122a
.06	.....	.04	.....	.06	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	122b
.....	.04	.....	.....	.06	.08	.....	.....	.09	.18	.03	122c
.27	.60	.53	.58	.17	.31	.17	.34	.27	.....	.30	122d
.27	.35	.29	.39	.33	.61	.80	.26	.45	.71	.56	122e
.56	.42	.41	.53	.50	.31	.64	.60	.27	.44	.47	123
.53	.60	.95	.83	.67	.54	.88	1.37	.73	.89	1.15	124a
.21	.18	.21	.34	.39	.31	.40	.34	.45	.53	.71	124b
97	1.66	1.81	2.62	6.75	4.97	5.14	4.03	2.36	2.04	1.05	125a
.03	.25	.25	.39	.39	.23	.17	.....	.....	.18	.27	125b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	125c
.24	.35	.25	.44	.39	.23	.17	.17	.45	.09	.27	126
.50	.95	.70	1.02	.95	1.53	1.69	.86	.73	1.86	.73	127a
.74	1.06	.99	1.22	1.39	.69	1.04	.51	.54	1.06	.76	127b
.71	1.31	.86	1.07	1.06	.92	.96	.34	.63	.44	1.05	127c
.32	.42	.78	.87	1.79	1.53	1.12	1.29	1.00	1.06	.47	127d
2.63	1.55	1.36	1.65	1.84	1.68	1.53	1.72	1.54	2.13	2.72	127e
.....	.04	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	142
.97	.92	1.23	1.12	.78	1.07	1.29	1.63	1.09	.53	.71	143a
5.46	5.30	8.18	9.48	11.38	15.76	15.51	13.30	13.14	11.61	7.69	143b
3.63	3.92	4.24	5.39	7.20	8.95	9.08	7.89	5.35	7.00	5.53	144a
3.45	3.28	3.70	3.01	4.52	4.36	6.67	4.72	4.98	6.73	4.40	144b
1.95	1.87	2.01	2.96	3.29	4.06	6.43	5.32	2.81	3.54	1.10	145a
1.68	1.98	1.85	2.14	4.24	4.97	4.82	5.23	5.44	2.84	3.14	145b
.97	.88	1.56	1.31	1.51	1.30	1.85	1.54	.91	1.77	.81	145c
.18	.21	.29	.19	.17	.08	.40	.26	.18	.09	.43	145d
.53	.57	.45	.34	.56	.69	.64	.09	1.45	.53	.33	145e
1.98	2.08	1.89	2.23	2.29	2.68	2.81	1.97	1.54	1.51	1.38	145f
.68	.74	.78	.58	.56	.38	.88	.17	.63	.62	.58	145g
1.00	1.31	1.48	1.75	2.12	1.61	1.77	1.72	2.18	1.77	1.05	145h
1.18	2.12	2.55	2.33	2.06	2.76	1.53	1.12	1.18	1.24	.71	145i
.....	.....	.12	.....	.06	.....	.08	.....	.....	.09	.03	145j
.09	.04	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.09	.....	.....	.03	145k
.35	.21	.29	.49	.....	.08	.32	.51	.18	.18	.23	145l
.50	.67	.66	.68	.73	.61	.32	.60	.54	.53	.44	145m
18.23	27.37	34.35	34.75	30.46	23.26	24.03	21.88	26.64	37.57	5.85	145n
5.96	5.72	7.20	8.16	10.88	10.48	9.32	5.58	6.16	5.85	6.12	145o
.27	.25	.41	.49	.50	.46	.17	.26	.09	.35	.47	146a
1.33	.99	1.03	.87	.78	.84	.32	.51	.18	.18	1.33	146b
.62	.71	.82	.68	.73	.92	.96	.94	.54	.18	1.02	146c
.44	.71	.74	1.94	.56	.69	.08	.09	.....	.18	.74	147a
.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.05	147b
.68	.78	.45	.63	.50	.38	.88	.94	.54	.53	1.10	147c
.15	.18	.04	.10	.06	.08	.08	.09	.....	.....	.11	147d
.29	.42	.29	.29	.11	.08	.17	.17	.27	.09	.52	147e
.53	.57	.62	.68	.73	.46	.48	.17	.36	.27	.73	149a
.15	.28	.16	.24	.50	.08	.17	.09	.36	.27	.56	149b
.21	.35	.41	.29	.17	.31	.32	.26	.....	.18	.48	149c
1.36	1.38	1.03	.92	.78	1.15	.96	1.29	1.45	1.15	1.20	149d
8.14	8.37	8.35	10.64	8.14	7.88	6.83	4.89	3.72	2.92	8.95	149e
.18	.14	.12	.15	.06	.08	.08	.09	.09	.....	.20	149f
.44	.49	.37	.39	.22	23	.32	.26	.09	.53	.91	149g
8.85	7.06	8.23	9.14	5.36	8.95	7.47	8.32	8.61	8.06	9.29	149h
.38	.64	.41	.58	.39	.46	.48	.34	.82	.44	.58	150
37.43	41.81	46.84	47.14	56.23	53.57	43.39	44.10	45.41	40.14	47.90	189
757.01	652.51	651.58	651.56	690.99	719.80	685.31	670.15	650.07	670.07	1,089.46	

TABLE 56.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted me*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	June and preceeding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	Monthly strength	13,420	28,821	50,882	70,266	92,139	123,429	160,17
		Year, 1917.						
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever				2		5	
4	Malarial fevers (all)	1	30	25	19	14	8	
5	Smallpox							
6	Measles	7	210	50	48	154	461	35
7	Scarlet fever				2	15	28	12
8	Whooping cough					1		
9	Diphtheria and results	1	13	7	10	8	15	1
10	Influenza	11	38	81	139	448	1,503	2,30
14	Dysentery (all)	2	7	1	3	5	10	1
18	Erysipelas			3	1	4	5	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria		5	3	2			
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid							
19c	Carrier, meningococcus		1	3	1		1	1
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)							
19e	Chicken-pox		2			1	10	
19f	German measles	1	11	9	52	8	49	2
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	1	5	2	4	2	14	3
19h	Mumps	9	256	335	288	258	708	1,47
19i	Paratyphoid A					1		
19j	Paratyphoid B				1	1	3	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute					1		
19l	Trench fever		1	1	3	2	8	
19m	Trench mouth							
19n	Typhoid vaccination	37	13	9	4	3	2	1
19o	Vaccinia	5	8	9	2	12	3	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)				1		1	
20a	Septicemia, general			2				
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection							
20c	Pyemia, surgical							
22	Anthrax							
24	Tetanus							
25a	Trench foot					14	83	2
25b	Mycoses (others)							
26	Pellagra							
47	Acute articular rheumatism	3	40	34	22	70	82	9
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*		18	10	7	38	34	5
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		17	5	7	30	31	4
28b	Suspected tuberculosis							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)		1	5		8	3	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	15	147	271	375	606	570	52
37	Syphilis (all)	2	23	45	64	97	110	8
38a	Chancroidal infection	2	39	47	91	115	78	7
38b	Gonococcus infection	11	85	179	220	394	382	3
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets						1	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						1	
46	Tumors, benign		2	3	3	4	8	
48a	Arthritis		8	13	10	39	60	8
48b	Gout							
49	Scurvy							
50	Diabetes, mellitus						2	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)			1		3		
51b	Cretinism and myxedema							
52a	Addison's disease							
52b	Acromegaly							
53a	Leucemia							
53b	Hodgkin's disease							
88	Goiter, simple		1					
116	Spleen, diseases of							
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands							
54	Anemia, chlorosis					5	2	
55a	Hemophilia							
55b	Obesity				1			
55c	Purpura				1			
55d	Muscular rheumatism		7	8	18	28	61	9
55e	General diseases (others)							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		4	3	10	14	14	
56b	Drug addiction				1	1	3	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic						1	

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

193,264	223,130	283,268	388,048	587,240	796,427	1,063,192	1,266,592	1,527,793	1,635,321	
Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	63	56	51	43	1
3	1	5	8	30	57	96	76	68	45	4
.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	5
507	174	136	100	221	226	261	696	896	856	6
168	152	236	174	185	136	74	47	51	68	7
.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	3	.....	3	8
43	62	323	209	338	321	237	182	180	248	9
1,559	1,071	1,571	2,147	3,884	5,557	4,061	5,954	27,360	42,933	10
9	3	8	6	9	10	121	366	375	546	14
15	17	25	31	19	17	11	16	20	26	18
.....	15	181	80	77	79	110	152	74	77	19a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	19b
17	27	5	5	11	15	11	35	30	73	19c
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	3	2	3	19d
2	5	5	1	5	4	5	10	5	5	19e
65	11	16	19	24	8	4	13	23	7	19f
54	25	40	31	33	42	21	35	78	197	19g
2,693	3,087	3,234	1,626	1,579	1,293	1,264	1,587	3,018	4,347	19h
.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	5	9	6	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	1	3	19j
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	19k
5	4	5	12	48	52	20	27	22	36	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	6	3	19m
2	6	.....	3	6	.....	10	4	4	1	19n
.....	3	5	10	10	5	1	5	1	1	19o
.....	3	.....	3	2	4	5	7	7	15	19p
.....	3	2	7	1	3	1	3	8	9	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20b
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	20c
.....	.....	2	3	4	4	2	2	2	3	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	24
2	6	7	17	18	9	27	6	47	632	25a
.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	25b
2	2	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	26
152	224	388	460	462	284	217	266	363	698	47
80	54	91	87	133	136	175	251	345	355	
63	45	72	69	115	101	139	199	259	254	28a
1	.....	1	2	4	10	9	24	42	65	28b
2	.....	2	3	1	2	2	2	4	3	29
14	9	16	13	13	23	25	26	40	33	30–35
513	531	816	971	1,305	1,218	1,114	1,685	1,826	1,813	
119	124	159	196	283	323	312	534	535	508	37
88	78	112	147	194	176	151	223	265	279	38a
306	329	545	628	828	719	651	928	1,026	1,026	38b
3	.....	1	3	3	4	5	9	7	8	36
4	3	1	4	5	5	10	7	12	10	39–45
31	14	27	21	42	38	57	73	37	70	46
81	66	126	135	182	230	271	418	792	1,251	48a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	48b
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	49
1	3	4	1	4	4	1	15	12	10	50
5	4	8	16	19	17	30	35	34	56	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51b
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	52a
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52b
1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	53a
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	53b
.....	2	.....	2	6	9	10	15	19	18	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	116
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	3	7	53c
.....	1	3	1	5	5	8	8	10	6	54
.....	.....	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	55a
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	55b
1	1	3	2	3	2	4	4	5	5	55c
50	54	65	101	127	97	63	114	227	438	55d
20	20	41	54	54	55	30	26	31	92	55e
18	13	14	20	39	36	37	38	46	34	56a
3	.....	.....	1	1	2	6	2	.....	1	56b
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	57–59

TABLE 56.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.			
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.
	Monthly strength	1,682,836	1,591,962		1,488,683	1,310,083	1,115,693	853,42
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever	83	127	2	131	60	81	
4	Malarial fevers (all)	25	21	3	17	8	20	
5	Smallpox	1			2	3		
6	Measles	864	446	3	129	142	204	1
7	Scarlet fever	74	124	4	71	83	44	
8	Whooping cough	1	1			1	1	
9	Diphtheria and results	282	288	1	270	248	187	1
10	Influenza	20,590	18,051	22	12,708	14,979	5,417	2,1
14	Dysentery (all)	261	103		35	28	3	
18	Erysipelas	37	34		26	11	25	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	143	138		86	99	98	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid		1		4	1	2	
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	58	51		51	51	84	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	4	8		2	14	12	
19e	Chicken-pox	13	17		16	15	23	
19f	German measles	6	14		22	16	23	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	141	180	8	122	108	81	
19h	Mumps	6,477	8,864		6,399	3,835	2,648	1,2
19i	Paratyphoid A	9	12		16	5	1	
19j	Paratyphoid B	13	4		10		1	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute		4		2	2		
19l	Trench fever	15	30		95	75	31	
19m	Trench mouth	6	3		8	9	7	
19n	Typhoid vaccination	8	13		26	20	126	
19o	Vaccinia	3			1	8	15	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	5	15		7	11	70	
20a	Septicemia, general	10	3		7	3		
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection				1			
20c	Pyemia, surgical		2			1		
22	Anthrax	1				1		
24	Tetanus	1	2		1			
25a	Trench foot	521	104		61	40	14	
25b	Mycoses (others)		2		1			
26	Pellagra	2	3					
47	Acute articular rheumatism	606	582		262	170	107	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	470	559	15	619	548	406	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	325	336	11	446	335	236	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	102	172	4	118	156	129	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	5	4		7	12	4	
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	38	47		48	45	37	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	2,057	2,937	9	3,039	2,656	2,672	2,
37	Syphilis (all)	571	689	1	672	567	605	
38a	Chancroidal infection	326	600		682	635	640	
38b	Gonococcus infection	1,160	1,648	8	1,685	1,454	1,427	1,
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets	8	10		11	5	11	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	13	9		5	7	5	
46	Tumors, benign	72	98		100	60	101	
48a	Arthritis	1,450	1,470	20	1,112	844	651	
48b	Gout	1				1	1	
49	Scurvy		2			1		
50	Diabetes, mellitus	15	16		15	9	11	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	41	55		65	68	94	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema						1	
52a	Addison's disease							
52b	Acromegaly	1			2	1	1	
53a	Leucemia				1	2	1	
53b	Hodgkin's disease	1	1		5		2	
88	Goiter, simple	16	21		14	27	22	
116	Spleen, diseases of	2					1	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	2	5		2	3	1	
54	Anemia, chlorosis	8	11		8	14	4	
55a	Hemophilia	1			1			
55b	Obesity	1			1	1		
55c	Purpura	4	2		5	1	3	
55d	Muscular rheumatism	372	423		226	147	104	
55e	General diseases (others)	31	41	1	54	80	81	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	62	69		82	84	71	
56b	Drug addiction	4	6		5	4	4	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	1	2			2	3	

rope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

569,842	271,633	111,634	48,006	30,315	21,055	18,920	18,379	.....	1,469,656	
Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
11	11	8	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	776	1
28	20	14	7	2	6	2	1	.....	697	4
.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	5
78	15	18	37	1	3	8	51	.....	7,529	6
17	17	10	6	2	6	.....	2	.....	1,959	7
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	8
101	77	29	16	4	15	14	22	10	3,921	9
891	271	162	60	38	32	17	138	86	176,240	10
.....	5	9	22	3	2	.....	.....	3	1,975	14
6	5	2	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	378	18
40	30	17	9	1	3	66	20	14	1,661	19a
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	19b
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	586	19c
.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	19d
30	5	6	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	209	19e
10	9	1	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	473	19f
23	10	10	5	4	9	1	.....	.....	1,384	19g
539	198	153	94	24	3	1	2	37	57,554	19h
.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	19i
.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	48	19j
1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	19k
6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	519	19l
3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	19m
5	6	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	363	19n
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	19o
1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	19p
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24
6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1,647	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	26
28	16	9	9	8	5	7	6	3	5,745	47
142	87	55	21	20	12	4	4	70	5,172	
85	51	34	19	19	11	2	4	56	3,568	28a
42	26	16	2	1	.....	2	.....	12	1,027	28b
3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	29
12	8	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	517	30–35
1,815	1,995	1,104	1,751	2,172	1,153	618	457	133	41,011	
416	331	157	248	267	106	34	30	23	8,672	37
400	395	355	586	720	419	229	161	26	8,902	38a
999	1,269	592	917	1,185	628	355	266	84	23,437	38b
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	103	36
5	7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	131	39–45
52	18	12	10	15	3	2	3	3	1,078	46
215	106	57	30	21	9	6	11	60	10,191	48a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	49
3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	146	50
31	7	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	10	655	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	51b
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	52a
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	52b
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	53a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	53b
10	8	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	230	88
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	116
1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	53c
2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	55a
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	55b
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	55c
33	20	14	7	2	.....	1	4	4	2,976	55d
33	8	8	2	3	.....	.....	.....	7	815	55e
63	61	52	49	43	34	10	11	1	1,146	56a
3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	56b
1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20	57–59

TABLE 56.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis							
61	Meningitis, simple							
62	Locomotor ataxia				1	2		
63a	Multiple sclerosis							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							
64	Apoplexy						2	
66a	Facial paralysis							
66b	Paraplegia							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)			3		4		
69	Epilepsy		1	4	11	12	10	1
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy					2		
74b	Neurasthenia		1	1	1	6	12	1
74c	Enuresis						6	
74d	Neurosis					1		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)							
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)						1	
72	Chorea				1		2	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		3	4	2	8	13	1
73b	Neuralgia		2	2	4	6	11	2
73c	Neuritis			1	6	5	8	2
73d	Speech, defective							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of			4	2	4	9	1
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane						2	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			2				
68b	Mental deficiency		5	2	2	7	8	
68c	Malingering					2	4	
68d	Dementia præcox		3	3	2	2	10	
68e	Psychasthenia		1					
68f	Psychoneurosis				1	1	2	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic			1			2	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive				2		1	
68i	Psychoses (others)			1			2	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractive errors (all)			2	3	6	17	2
75a	(1) Astigmatism			2	3	4	10	
75a	(2) Hyperopia							
75a	(3) Myopia					2	4	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)						3	
75b	Strabismus							
75c	Leucoma							
75d	Cataract					2	1	
75e	Trachoma						3	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	1	8	9	18	14	52	
75g	Pterygium				1		4	
75h	Amblyopia		1			1	2	
75i	Amaurosis			1				
75j	Choroiditis							
75k	Iritis			3	5	4	10	
75l	Keratitis			1		5	4	
75m	Retinitis						1	
75n	Nystagmus							
75o	Glaucoma				1		1	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of			1	1	2	3	
75q	Color-blindness							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of			1	3	10	10	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media	1	12	7	25	31	115	1
76b	Mastoiditis		1		1	3	4	
76c	Otitis externa		1		1	1	2	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)					1		
76e	Ear, other diseases of		1		1	3	3	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86a	Adenoids		1	1	4	2	5	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs		2		2	3	5	
86c	Nose, external deformity of							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						1	
86e	Sinusitis (all)		2	2	6	17	13	
86f	Polypus, nasal				2		1	
86g	Perforated nasal septum							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	4	1	25	11	45	131	2
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of					2	1	

rope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
nuary.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	60
4	1	1	2	5	3	6	2	15	34	61
1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	1	62
.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	1	63a
2	1	2	1	2	6	3	11	7	5	63b
3	1	1	.....	1	2	1	2	3	5	64
.....	1	.....	.....	4	3	1	7	4	13	66a
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	66b
1	3	4	5	10	8	9	7	12	21	66c
13	15	16	25	38	46	66	132	131	79	69
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	74a
12	25	18	44	70	69	118	154	118	144	74b
2	5	2	5	8	8	6	6	12	19	74c
2	5	3	8	9	19	17	20	32	48	74d
.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	45	85	92	108	74e
1	3	21	64	90	74	849	557	525	738	74f
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	3	1	72
15	9	21	32	48	41	164	176	197	256	73a
14	22	25	37	35	24	32	46	46	79	73b
17	18	30	25	46	42	51	82	113	165	73c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	73d
29	3	10	12	21	24	42	41	51	56	74g
.....	1	1	1	.....	2	3	2	2	2	67
12	6	3	12	23	30	87	116	85	68	68a
16	27	11	22	50	32	41	82	89	83	68b
3	2	1	1	5	11	10	8	7	13	68c
14	19	18	15	30	23	42	38	40	38	68d
2	5	2	23	16	10	8	12	10	12	68e
6	9	24	35	73	175	775	506	545	758	68f
1	.....	.....	1	2	2	4	12	9	11	68g
1	5	5	4	10	13	8	23	11	11	68h
8	2	4	40	24	33	51	104	122	121	68i
31	29	30	38	73	90	146	198	179	160	75a
20	22	25	24	43	46	69	82	74	57	75a(1)
8	5	1	5	16	15	32	53	45	24	75a(2)
2	1	3	6	8	18	35	50	36	41	75a(3)
1	1	1	3	6	11	10	13	24	38	75a(4)
3	2	2	1	6	4	4	8	9	10	75b
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	3	2	75c
1	.....	1	3	2	1	5	3	6	4	75d
1	2	3	7	4	6	21	29	23	24	75e
63	48	71	69	117	106	102	144	178	201	75f
3	3	3	7	14	11	10	12	11	5	75g
1	1	1	1	2	3	9	10	9	15	75h
.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	75i
.....	2	3	3	8	4	8	6	18	12	75j
12	2	11	2	18	17	22	28	20	38	75k
5	5	8	11	25	33	38	43	53	57	75l
1	4	2	1	6	4	3	5	8	6	75m
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	75n
1	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	2	1	3	75o
7	7	8	7	16	16	13	14	22	25	75p
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	75q
13	13	22	15	32	31	37	48	44	59	75r
255	237	310	257	308	280	312	419	506	795	76a
15	7	15	26	24	26	19	21	19	40	76b
4	3	2	4	6	6	8	20	15	12	76c
2	1	.....	5	3	5	5	7	6	11	76d
3	4	4	5	14	10	21	13	18	21	76e
7	3	4	1	13	16	13	13	10	11	86a
6	14	19	24	56	80	58	72	58	39	86b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	86c
.....	.....	1	2	8	9	1	11	9	7	86d
61	45	73	54	73	64	58	75	97	167	86e
1	.....	5	2	3	10	5	6	6	6	86f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	86g
88	74	81	90	86	42	42	54	160	197	86h
6	3	7	3	7	10	10	16	26	19	86i

TABLE 56.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.			
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).							
60	Encephalitis	2	3	.....	6	5	8	.....
61	Meningitis, simple	21	32	.....	12	12	6	
62	Locomotor ataxia	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	
63a	Multiple sclerosis	1	1	.....	3	1	1	.....
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	6	7	.....	5	4	7	
64	Apoplexy	2	6	.....	11	6	.....	
66a	Facial paralysis	4	20	.....	14	15	7	
66b	Paraplegia	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	20	17	.....	17	12	9	
69	Epilepsy	111	91	1	93	61	69	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	
74b	Neurasthenia	151	183	.....	232	188	180	1
74c	Enuresis	16	29	.....	40	30	26	
74d	Neurosis	17	11	.....	8	4	5	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	105	124	.....	209	219	157	1
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	172	48	.....	27	5	3	
72	Chorea	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	147	100	.....	125	115	114	
73b	Neuralgia	74	116	.....	84	73	64	
73c	Neuritis	166	209	.....	195	122	116	
73d	Speech, defective	.....	1	.....	2	3	4	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	52	83	2	64	51	64	
	VI. Mental alienation.							
67	General paralysis of the insane	3	6	2	5	3	3	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	71	54	.....	88	91	100	
68b	Mental deficiency	83	81	1	67	174	80	
68c	Malingering	14	8	.....	4	7	5	
68d	Dementia præcox	20	37	1	89	42	44	
68e	Psychasthenia	6	8	.....	20	12	9	
68f	Psychoneurosis	286	192	2	71	43	45	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	4	9	.....	11	16	13	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	20	22	1	52	40	38	
68i	Psychoses (others)	196	238	4	96	82	103	
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.							
75a	Refractive errors (all)	120	199	3	411	189	213	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	54	77	.....	142	91	103	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	22	50	.....	143	51	56	
75a	(3) Myopia	22	32	2	111	39	42	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	22	40	1	15	8	12	
75b	Strabismus	8	6	.....	15	9	16	
75c	Leucoma	3	3	.....	3	5	.....	.....
75d	Cataract	5	4	.....	8	6	12	
75e	Trachoma	19	15	2	19	23	12	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	217	337	1	348	265	242	
75g	Pterygium	6	15	.....	20	12	16	
75h	Amblyopia	12	11	.....	14	12	37	
75i	Amaurosis	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
75j	Choroiditis	4	13	.....	18	13	12	
75k	Iritis	37	40	.....	29	30	39	
75l	Keratitis	64	100	.....	68	56	71	
75m	Retinitis	5	12	.....	10	10	4	
75n	Nystagmus	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	
75o	Glaucoma	1	8	.....	2	2	2	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	27	38	3	45	27	36	
75q	Color-blindness	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	53	81	.....	155	91	89	
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.							
76a	Otitis media	828	1,169	5	1,108	1,047	814	
76b	Mastoiditis	52	66	2	47	35	19	
76c	Otitis externa	12	15	.....	25	16	18	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	4	9	.....	9	5	1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of	18	39	.....	47	25	33	
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.							
86a	Adenoids	8	20	.....	25	18	10	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	64	96	.....	103	100	83	
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	6	7	.....	6	5	6	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	225	389	.....	444	481	338	
86f	Polypus, nasal	9	7	.....	11	10	8	
86g	Perforated nasal septum	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	.....
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	289	448	1	506	477	303	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	24	39	.....	40	27	26	

ope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
lay.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
									29	60
5	2	2	2						176	61
	1	1						1	27	62
									16	63a
								3	75	63b
4					1				53	64
4	2	2	2	1					118	66a
									9	66b
3	1		1		1	1	1	2	187	66c
19	12	5	6	4	3	3	6	2	1,142	69
									14	74a
58	28	20	9	6	3	4	1	9	1,989	74b
10	2	5	4		2	3	2		274	74c
2	1	1							217	74d
53	32	11	8	5		1		4	1,430	74e
1	3							1	3,184	74f
						1			22	72
44	26	10	11	4	2	5		7	1,781	73a
15	10	6	2	1	2	4		1	905	73b
29	26	11	5	7	3	3	1	7	1,625	73c
									16	73d
24	19	10	6	2		4	13	1	748	74g
2	2				1				46	67
41	16	10	7	3	2	2	1	6	982	68a
40	17	10	4	6	5	4		8	1,138	68b
1	1						1		118	68c
25	11	11	7	13	3	4	2	9	660	68d
9	2	3	2			1			191	68e
19	10	6	3	3	1			7	3,626	68f
11	12	4	2		3	2		1	143	68g
28	9	6	3	10	3		1	7	367	68h
73	24	2	7	4	2	1		7	1,434	68i
49	39	23	5	1		3	3	8	2,412	75a
26	26	12	1	1		1		1	1,096	75a(1)
8	6		3			1	1	1	568	75a(2)
12	5	9	1			1	1	2	513	75a(3)
3	2	2					1	4	235	75a(4)
3	5	1	1					1	127	75b
2	1								26	75c
1	2	3	1					1	83	75d
6	7	2	1	1		1	1	2	254	75e
84	39	30	16	3	3	4	8	5	3,076	75f
5	6	7	1	2					192	75g
8	1	2		2	1			2	192	75h
1									17	75i
12	6	3	1					1	161	75j
18	12	7	9	2	1	1		3	453	75k
41	19	5	11			1	2	2	793	75l
2	3	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	109	75m
									11	75n
4									35	75o
21	7	6	3		1			1	384	75p
									4	75q
35	18	10	6	2	1	3	2	4	954	75r
212	75	57	49	10	13	13	15	49	10,000	76a
8	4	4	3	1	1	1		4	492	76b
11	10	5	2	2					210	76c
1	1	1	1					2	83	76d
16	5	2	3	1			1		331	76e
5	4	3		1					215	86a
44	29	16	3	2				4	1,073	86b
									3	86c
3	1	1							95	86d
106	46	23	14	5		1	4	13	3,138	86e
1	1								110	86f
									9	86g
97	92	53	25	53	49	57	105	2	4,097	86h
10	10	2			1	5	1	2	317	86i

TABLE 56.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	2	1		4	26	113	2
87b	Larynx, other diseases of							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	14	61	139	150	194	339	5
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		1	2	7	26	49	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	6	7	25	25	59	121	2
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of				2	5	4	
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis							
78	Endocarditis, acute		1					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1	3		1	14	9	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency					5	1	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1	3		1	7	7	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis					2	1	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		1				2	
79c	Cardiac dilatation			1		5	4	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		2	1		3	7	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of			2		3	2	
80	Angina pectoris						1	
81a	Aneurysms				1			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1		3	
81c	Aortitis							
81d	Arteries, other diseases of							
82	Embolism and thrombosis			2				
83a	Hemorrhoids	2	16	40	54	68	109	
83b	Varicocele		2	6	16	5	33	
83c	Varicose veins			1	5	8	10	
83d	Phlebitis			2			4	
84a	Status lymphaticus							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		14	12	23	16	29	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional						3	
85d	Bradycardia							
85e	Heart-block							
85f	Tachycardia		1	1	1	10	7	
85g	Hemorrhage			1			2	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of					2		
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89-90	Bronchitis	10	84	149	225	651	1,574	2,
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]	2	4	8	9	43	47	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	4	11	4	13	33	80	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		2	1	1		1	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		2	1	4	6	10	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	1	13	6	21	41	64	
95	Gangrene of lungs							
96	Asthma			5	2	11	13	
97	Pulmonary emphysema						1	
98	Lungs, other diseases of				1	1	11	
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris					6	3	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	1	8	27	13	36	52	
101	Esophagus, diseases of							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1	1	1	2	4	7	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis						1	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	2	12	30	40	63	95	
105a	Duodenal ulcer		1	1	2			
105b	Diarrhea	6	19	44	29	30	56	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	3	61	148	118	144	163	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	1		1			1	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							
107b	Cestodes				5	4	2	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)				1			
108	Appendicitis	1	4	29	32	64	108	
109a	Hernia		19	23	40	59	101	
109b	Intestinal obstruction		2		2	1	3	
110a	Fistula in ano			6	3	7	8	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	3	27	38	115	123	128	

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
uary.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
223	96	127	76	70	71	41	39	77	357	87a
3	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	4	87b
717	659	965	909	918	805	848	898	925	1,080	100a
39	49	71	87	85	99	107	180	155	139	100b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	100c
153	89	164	134	137	134	132	204	267	437	100d
2	1	13	27	48	67	77	72	95	113	100e
.....	2	3	4	4	5	4	3	2	4	77
5	1	2	7	5	4	5	6	6	4	78
36	32	36	44	65	73	100	126	147	136	79a
4	2	.....	1	4	2	10	10	10	16	79a(1)
1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	79a(2)
26	22	28	32	42	48	55	70	75	68	79a(3)
1	3	5	1	3	5	13	9	20	21	79(a4)
2	.....	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	3	79a(5)
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	79a(7)
2	4	1	7	13	17	18	30	35	26	79a(8)
.....	2	1	1	1	7	3	10	4	10	79b
.....	.....	3	3	5	6	2	5	4	5	79c
8	14	9	18	18	24	21	27	24	45	79d
7	2	10	10	15	22	11	9	20	30	79e
1	2	1	.....	1	2	7	8	6	1	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	81a
1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	2	6	4	3	81b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81c
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81d
.....	1	1	1	2	3	3	5	2	6	82
119	119	137	155	226	283	361	690	789	1,177	83a
21	31	40	53	96	69	82	149	127	133	83b
23	8	14	24	52	55	50	49	68	81	83c
.....	3	.....	3	6	4	12	5	17	17	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	84a
35	35	52	64	110	119	89	112	131	156	84b
2	1	1	3	3	8	8	8	11	11	85a
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	85b
1	3	6	6	14	25	31	45	69	50	85c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	1	85d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	85e
3	3	12	10	26	42	35	51	52	84	85f
1	.....	1	.....	4	5	9	11	6	9	85g
3	1	5	2	4	6	.....	7	5	8	85h
1,490	868	1,049	1,076	1,197	988	865	1,304	3,535	5,975	89–90
78	33	77	55	52	73	68	182	1,533	3,214	91
247	105	266	241	245	198	228	281	1,157	1,981	92a
6	5	14	16	14	29	22	22	49	74	93a
15	8	25	30	56	67	82	102	112	141	93b
151	118	174	150	170	153	130	154	267	370	93c
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	95
9	4	13	25	33	33	55	85	118	132	96
3	.....	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	4	97
13	5	9	15	12	30	6	8	11	31	98
2	5	11	17	13	13	13	23	38	37	99a
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99b
56	55	104	113	155	193	256	503	600	796	99c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	101
6	5	7	8	17	13	7	24	19	37	102a
.....	.....	.....	3	2	4	3	2	5	6	102b
115	134	168	203	285	266	327	460	456	690	102c
1	2	2	9	8	15	8	15	17	10	105a
38	32	39	49	130	154	292	1,311	898	2,673	105b
210	187	249	364	635	576	1,293	3,760	3,076	7,234	105c
.....	2	.....	1	1	3	4	7	8	5	106
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	4	107a
4	6	8	8	6	12	14	20	10	8	107b
.....	1	2	1	3	.....	1	1	4	2	107c
119	101	166	208	248	356	444	636	707	793	108
139	132	159	174	294	367	480	656	666	833	109a
1	1	1	7	7	4	14	10	16	12	109b
14	12	21	20	21	31	42	49	60	66	110a
106	113	148	132	267	259	258	385	350	307	110b

TABLE 56.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted me*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.			
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	Apr
	X. Throat, diseases of.							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	604	610		647	663	312	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of		1		2		1	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	1,577	2,263		2,064	1,862	1,778	1,
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	156	233		283	200	188	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	4	1			2		
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	536	878	1	878	705	539	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	137	163		177	205	253	
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.							
77	Pericarditis	9	5		8	6	6	
78	Endocarditis, acute		12		6	7	3	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	143	206	6	234	196	172	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	9	12	1	16	8	12	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	2	3		4	2	5	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	82	129	4	170	152	121	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	14	26		27	26	30	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	7	1		4	3	2	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	29	35	1	13	5	2	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	11	11		15	6	9	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	6	7		2	2	2	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	37	52		51	34	39	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	23	27		35	17	21	
80	Angina pectoris	12	3		2	4	1	
81a	Aneurysms		1		2	4		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	2	5		8		4	
81c	Aortitis				1	2	3	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					1		
82	Embolism and thrombosis	7	2		7	1	2	
83a	Hemorrhoids	926	892	2	707	550	576	
83b	Varicocele	129	172		176	192	159	
83c	Varicose veins	63	111	2	94	64	85	
83d	Phlebitis	18	10		11	13	9	
84a	Status lymphaticus				1			
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	143	214	2	167	163	151	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	14	13		10	6	8	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		2			2	1	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	52	62		25	17	21	
85d	Bradycardia	2			1	2		
85e	Heart-block	2						
85f	Tachycardia	81	97		93	79	99	
85g	Hemorrhage	10	14		9	3	4	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	7	11		4	2	8	
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.							
89–90	Bronchitis	5,833	7,869		7,003	7,109	3,829	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1,051	923	16	946	1,365	487	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	667	738	1	595	945	335	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	74	58	1	33	27	35	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	156	172	1	208	196	227	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	338	403	4	309	258	209	
95	Gangrene of lungs							
96	Asthma	136	129	1	105	93	63	
97	Pulmonary emphysema	1	3		8	5	8	
98	Lungs, other diseases of	18	17		11	15	4	
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	54	59	1	78	54	67	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from		1		1	1	2	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	743	519		414	316	291	
101	Esophagus, diseases of	2	2		4	1		
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	27	45	1	45	33	28	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	8	5		17	15	7	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	684	623	3	676	486	450	
105a	Duodenal ulcer	17	13	1	9	15	5	
105b	Diarrhea	1,470	733		305	111	107	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	5,048	2,442	3	1,209	578	467	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	3	7		5	3	10	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	4	7		3	3	6	
107b	Cestodes	14	13	1	25	20	20	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	3	3		5	2	7	
108	Appendicitis	752	1,078		853	747	726	
109a	Hernia	757	922	2	710	598	617	
109b	Intestinal obstruction	11	21		11	11	6	
110a	Fistula in ano	76	105		100	61	64	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	313	621		514	382	322	

rope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
52	15	18	7	5	1	7	31	4	4,765	87a
						1			19	87b
971	693	446	228	131	144	210	204	34	24,062	100a
93	38	12	12	6	2	6	7	9	2,556	100b
									12	100c
168	106	62	35	14	14	14	24	6	6,686	100d
305	291	207	93	81	61	50	43	1	2,923	100e
2		2			1			2	78	77
1	2								77	78
67	35	17	14	8	5	1	4	23	2,122	79a
5	2	1	1				1	1	144	79a(1)
									28	79a(2)
49	29	16	12	7	5	1	2	21	1,418	79a(3)
10	3		1	1			1		241	79a(4)
1									44	79a(5)
									3	79a(7)
2	1							1	244	79a(8)
5	2	2		2		2			110	79b
1		1							72	79c
11	5	1		1	2	2	1	2	493	79d
5	4	2			1			3	300	79e
1	2		2						63	80
									10	81a
1	1								54	81b
									7	81c
					1				3	81d
1									50	82
175	95	69	31	16	5	15	10	12	9,014	83a
65	49	18	13	9	6	1	3	7	2,025	83b
45	8	5	1	1	2	2	1	5	1,012	83c
5	1	2							153	83d
									2	84a
113	65	45	39	17	14	8	9	6	2,341	84b
4	2	1							120	85a
	1								8	85b
7	7	2	1					1	466	85c
									13	85d
									3	85e
29	13	9		1		5	2	11	904	85f
5	2	2	2		1				109	85g
2	2	1	1	1	1	1			91	85h
799	345	220	219	69	114	174	410	74	60,098	89-90
91	24	7	8	7	7	4	14	29	10,761	91
103	42	42	18	9	3	8	7	32	9,000	92a
13	9	10	8	2	1	1		2	557	93a
112	53	27	26	10	6	1	1	9	2,070	93b
77	45	31	20	8	8	11	7	16	4,024	93c
									3	95
20	12	7	4	2	1			12	1,198	96
								1	51	97
3	6		1			1		2	279	98
21	12	7	13	2		2		1	606	99a
1				1				1	11	99b
105	66	35	22	8	5	10	13	3	5,818	99c
1									17	101
10	6	2	1	1	4	3			386	102a
3	1	2			1		1	1	93	102b
256	157	72	49	24	12	17	23	13	7,408	102c
4	6	1	1					1	179	105a
30	32	26	69	49	13	15	7	1	8,921	105b
178	193	152	115	101	26	7	12	12	29,345	105c
2	1	1	1			1			78	106
		1							40	107a
10	4	3	1	1			1		239	107b
		1							40	107c
354	177	125	67	33	11	11	10	36	9,683	108
227	120	78	35	12	12	12	14	38	8,855	109a
4	1	4						2	159	109b
14	8	9	7	3	1	1		3	870	110a
179	152	83	43	23	11	15	13	3	5,812	110b

TABLE 56.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	June and preceding.	Year, 1917. July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver							
114	Cholelithiasis					2		
115a	Cholecystitis			2	2	7	4	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of		3	1		3	12	
115e	Liver, other diseases of				2	4	8	
117a	Peritonitis							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions			1	1	2	2	
118a	Pancreatitis							
118b	Visceroptosis							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of			1	1	2	1	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute				1	6	6	
120	Nephritis, chronic			2	2	4	3	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic		1					
122b	Nephroptosis							
122c	Hydronephrosis							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	1	1	1	1		2	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	1	1	2	1	1	5	
123	Nephrolithiasis		1	1		1	3	
124a	Cystitis		1	1	2	3	5	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of				2	5	7	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)			1		2	2	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)				1	4	3	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of							
126	Prostate, diseases of				1	2	3	
127a	Balanitis		1	1	2	2	5	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		3	5	2	3	16	
127c	Hydrocele	1	4	1	5	1	7	
127d	Warts, external genital organs			1		1	1	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)		5	7	5	11	24	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene							
143a	Carbuncle			3	3	9	14	
143b	Furuncle	2	9	24	28	26	53	
144a	Abscess	1	9	21	26	31	56	
144b	Cellulitis	1	11	17	25	24	65	
145a	Trichophytosis	1		3	5	3		
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	1	6	8	14	24	29	
145c	Ectoparasites	1		1		5	6	
145d	Clavus				1	1	2	
145e	Dermatitis						5	
145f	Eczema			5	2	4	11	
145g	Erythema	1			1	1	1	
145h	Herpes		2	1	3	6	8	
145i	Impetigo			1	2	5	5	
145j	Lichen							
145k	Nævus		1					
145l	Pityriasis					1		
145m	Psoriasis			1	1	1	1	
145n	Scabies	1	1	7	27	48	46	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	5	4	12	8	31	64	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis			1	1	1	2	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of							
146c	Bones, other diseases of		1	5	2	12	2	
147a	Ankylosis of joint			2				
147b	Loose bodies in joint							
147c	Synovitis	1	4	5	5	5	15	
147d	Floating cartilage					1		
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)					1	2	
149a	Hallux valgus					3	4	
149b	Hammer-toe					1	4	
149c	Metatarsalgia						4	
149d	Myositis			3	2	5	10	
149e	Pes planus			9	13	45	45	
149f	Talipes							
149g	Tenosynovitis		2	6	3	6	11	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	1	6	13	22	44	65	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations					2	5	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	7	68	80	158	191	289	
	Total for diseases	185	1,398	1,977	2,501	4,348	8,573	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
		1		1	3	1	1	3	1	113
			1		6	7	6	6	5	114
11	7	12	10	26	15	26	37	42	49	115a
8	5	15	16	26	28	28	53	66	87	115b
3	4	6	8	9	9	11	7	13	11	115c
		1	1		2	2	4	4		117a
3	13	3	13	13	10	32	36	47	38	117b
					1	1				118a
		3	2			1			1	118b
	2	4	1	4	3	2	7	4	9	118c
6	9	8	18	19	16	20	43	66	97	119
8	7	10	12	18	17	32	27	54	53	120
	1			1	1	2		4	5	122a
		1	1	1	1	2	1	1		122b
							1	2		122c
1	1	2	6	7	13	14	10	8	15	122d
3	3	8	11	10	10	22	29	19	40	122e
3	1	3	7	9	11	15	22	28	32	123
9	7	13	13	20	17	25	30	35	72	124a
9	8	7	16	24	17	26	18	23	28	124b
3	2	5	5	8	5	7	21	14	25	125a
4	3	9	6	6	8	15	14	14	17	125b
1		1	4	2	1	1	3	2	1	125c
3	7	3	6	5	7	6	12	15	15	126
5	1	7	12	12	6	14	15	28	15	127a
8	17	20	26	29	20	34	32	34	61	127b
9	4	7	12	10	19	16	34	50	37	127c
2	5	2	2	10	3	7	9	7	14	127d
26	60	71	76	85	75	57	73	100	132	127e
						1		1		142
10	5	10	10	24	19	20	34	51	90	143a
29	40	71	87	148	131	132	176	251	319	143b
63	68	95	96	121	168	182	212	281	316	144a
31	66	81	99	101	129	114	130	225	236	144b
	2	10	3	9	10	11	28	18	35	145a
37	23	46	43	64	67	50	84	108	115	145b
2	7	6	30	80	33	88	177	158	150	145c
2	6	1	7	10	1	1	5	2	4	145d
	2	1	2	3		3	10	9	7	145e
7	7	27	29	34	41	34	58	52	67	145f
3	4	10	9	15	13	8	13	13	17	145g
3	9	10	16	19	19	23	25	47	39	145h
15	5	21	22	32	39	46	60	69	98	145i
			1			1	3	1		145j
	1		1		2	1				145k
3	1		2	5	3	4	6	5	6	145l
2	5	4	12	15	18	26	19	21	34	145m
98	95	181	239	471	453	766	1,502	972	1,251	145n
82	51	101	86	129	176	287	363	457	536	145o
4	4	8	11	9	10	11	18	20	28	146a
6	8	5	7	19	21	17	26	28	19	146b
9	11	10	24	26	29	20	35	40	56	146c
3	4	4	2	1	5	5	12	12	7	147a
1	4		2	2	2	5	2	4	2	147b
15	9	17	36	42	54	39	54	57	71	147c
	4	1	4	5	6	7	8	8	11	147d
2	1	5	6	13	11	15	25	26	28	147e
17	12	13	4	14	14	11	15	16	17	149a
16	7	5	3	19	13	10	17	12	24	149b
13	5	7	4	10	7	7	9	19	26	149c
9	21	28	25	22	22	22	35	57	102	149d
42	48	89	93	263	282	201	370	376	391	149e
2	2	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	149f
9	11	24	39	8	11	14	17	34	37	149g
77	100	114	122	171	152	161	254	343	546	149h
10	6	9	4	17	13	26	37	40	38	150
338	384	579	541	1,106	1,267	1,271	1,780	2,220	3,297	189
,193	10,671	14,529	14,025	19,631	20,957	22,906	34,705	63,435	98,332	

TABLE 56.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men i*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.			
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	1			6	3	1	
114	Cholelithiasis	10	11		10	9	6	5
115a	Cholecystitis	50	75		79	68	68	37
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	103	118		124	74	89	51
115c	Liver, other diseases of	24	10		5	5	4	5
117a	Peritonitis	6	1		4	1		
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	35	56	2	59	50	59	33
118a	Pancreatitis					1		
118b	Visceroptosis	2	2		2	2	1	2
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	8	10		8	5	2	3
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute	143	215	7	134	84	62	49
120	Nephritis, chronic	68	133	2	211	219	165	93
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	4	2		2	1		1
122b	Nephroptosis	3	3		3	2	3	1
122c	Hydronephrosis	1	1		2			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	11	13		18	19	15	13
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	42	33	1	19	24	22	25
123	Nephrolithiasis	37	37	2	41	24	35	21
124a	Cystitis	67	96		89	58	57	51
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	52	46	1	37	20	22	16
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	21	25		29	29	72	82
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	17	16		15	20	11	8
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	3	6		1		1	
126	Prostate, diseases of	11	27		13	27	22	12
127a	Balanitis	21	33		35	37	48	15
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	53	94		59	60	58	42
127c	Hydrocele	41	50	1	39	42	33	2
127d	Warts, external genital organs	8	19		12	17	18	1
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	154	215		210	137	113	8
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene	4	2		1	1		
143a	Carbuncle	82	63	4	56	28	42	3
143b	Furuncle	380	277		322	169	192	17
144a	Abscess	381	335	4	229	202	174	16
144b	Cellulitis	250	313		204	151	172	13
145a	Trichophytosis	30	35		45	28	35	3
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	95	118		91	68	66	5
145c	Ectoparasitis	161	82		69	25	67	6
145d	Clavus	1	2		7	3	2	
145e	Dermatitis	3	9		13	12	6	
145f	Eczema	52	79	1	68	79	71	6
145g	Erythema	19	27		19	19	27	
145h	Herpes	53	54		60	59	56	
145i	Impetigo	95	106		74	89	74	6
145j	Lichen				1	3	1	
145k	Nævus	5	3		1	1	3	
145l	Pityriasis	7	8		10	5	11	
145m	Psoriasis	38	52		64	56	47	
145n	Scabies	1,175	2,034		2,068	1,346	1,953	1,4
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	590	518		419	310	301	2
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis	24	18		17	15	9	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	11	29		39	38	39	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	59	85		61	47	45	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	10	9	1	6	12	5	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	4	5		1	1	1	
147c	Synovitis	102	140	1	47	26	30	
147d	Floating cartilage	3	6	1	5	4	2	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	16	27		14	11	6	
149a	Hallux valgus	23	33		32	31	20	
149b	Hammer-toe	24	20		18	12	14	
149c	Metatarsalgia	120	82		15	13	13	
149d	Myositis	145	151		134	90	83	
149e	Pes planus	1,000	910	11	404	346	364	
149f	Talipes	2	4		4	3	2	
149g	Tenosynovitis	108	87		28	26	20	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	540	567		384	321	335	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations	30	39		41	38	37	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	2,064	2,897		1,649	1,345	1,140	
	Total for diseases	70,464	74,096	207	59,064	53,580	36,629	23

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
								1	23	113
3	3	1							93	114
27	11	9	8	7	1				695	115a
41	37	23	13	6	10	7	6	3	1,067	115b
4	5	3	2	2		1			169	115c
1	1	1					1		31	117a
12	10	6	1	3	1	2		3	548	117b
1									4	118a
1	1								20	118b
	2		1						86	118c
15	4	6	2				2	5	1,055	119
31	18	3	1	1			1	7	1,206	120
1									26	122a
	1								24	122b
	1							1	10	122c
6	4	2		1	1				188	122d
14	4	3	2		1			2	369	122e
23	13	4	3	1			1	2	384	123
30	15	8	4	3	1			1	748	124a
8	12	8	3		1	4			434	124b
138	104	26	14	11	3	2	11		670	125a
5	6			1				1	206	125b
									27	125c
6	2	2	4						218	126
17	9	4	4			1	3		362	127a
25	11	7	1	1	2			1	744	127b
18	5	5	3	1		2	2	3	502	127c
7	4	4	1				1		168	127d
56	31	11	10	8	1	1		2	1,869	127e
									10	142
11	5	6	4	2		10	1		660	143a
103	75	42	34	16	15	21	32	7	3,441	143b
83	63	47	21	9	7	13	4	4	3,539	144a
91	83	53	54	21	19	10	20	7	3,004	144b
21	8	11	5		1	3	2	2	401	145a
23	18	16	10	4	3	4	5	2	1,348	145b
17	10		1			1	1	1	1,254	145c
2	2								66	145d
7	4	1	3				1		119	145e
54	28	25	5	3		1	6	4	928	145f
11	8	2	4		1		1		261	145g
32	18	6	4	3		6		2	628	145h
47	32	27	13	8	7	1	3		1,078	145i
									11	145j
1									20	145k
2	4		2						93	145l
28	7	4	3	1				2	521	145m
642	489	216	78	92	61	39	28	30	17,947	145n
165	86	65	40	11	7	12	12	5	5,330	145o
3	1	2	1		2				227	146a
15	2	2	2	3	1	1	1		377	146b
11	8	2	3	2	1			1	642	146c
	1	1				1	1	1	116	147a
									36	147b
15	5	6	6	3	1	4	3	3	853	147c
		2							82	147d
4	2	2	4						230	147e
11	2	1	3		1	2			340	149a
5			1			1	1	1	252	149b
4	4			3		1	3		391	149c
23	12	6	5	2	1	3	3		1,090	149d
127	47	46	27	13	7	16	12	38	6,023	149e
									37	149f
6	4		1	1	2	8	7		557	149g
130	56	32	33	10	8	10	34	8	4,976	149h
18	7	6	2	2	1		1	1	462	150
522	251	259	128	51	35	39	73	151	25,586	189
13,047	8,324	5,076	4,185	3,501	2,114	1,747	2,069	1,362	702,780	

TABLE 57.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted me*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	Monthly strength	13,420	28,821	50,882	70,266	92,139	123,429	160,178
		Year, 1917.						
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever				0.34		0.49	0.07
4	Malarial fevers (all)	0.89	12.49	5.90	3.24	1.82	.78	.67
5	Smallpox							
6	Measles	6.26	87.43	11.79	8.20	20.06	44.82	25.22
7	Scarlet fever				.34	1.95	2.72	0.14
8	Whooping cough					.13		
9	Diphtheria and results	.89	5.41	1.65	1.71	1.04	1.46	1.35
10	Influenza	9.84	15.82	19.10	23.74	58.35	146.12	172.46
14	Dysentery (all)	1.79	2.91	.24	.51	.65	.97	.90
18	Erysipelas			.71	.17	.52	.49	.60
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria		2.08	.71	.34			
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid							
19c	Carrier, meningococcus		.42	.71	.17		.10	1.12
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)							
19e	Chicken-pox		.83			.13	.97	.22
19f	German measles	.89	4.58	2.12	8.88	1.04	4.76	2.17
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.89	2.08	.47	.68	.26	1.36	2.62
19h	Mumps	8.05	106.58	79.01	49.18	33.60	68.83	110.73
19i	Paratyphoid A					.13		
19j	Paratyphoid B				.17	.13	.29	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute					.13		
19l	Trench fever		.42	.24	.51	.26	.78	.30
19m	Trench mouth							
19n	Typhoid vaccination	33.09	5.41	2.12	.68	.39	.19	.9
19o	Vaccinia	4.47	3.33	2.12	.34	1.56	.29	.1
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)				.17		.10	
20a	Septicemia, general			.47				
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection							
20c	Pyemia, surgical							
22	Anthrax							
24	Tetanus							
25a	Trench foot					1.82	8.07	1.7
25b	Mycoses (others)							
26	Pellagra							
47	Acute articular rheumatism	2.68	16.65	8.02	3.76	9.12	7.97	7.3
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*		7.49	2.36	1.20	4.95	3.31	3.4
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		7.08	1.18	1.20	3.91	3.01	3.
28b	Suspected tuberculosis							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)		.42	1.18		1.04	.29	.
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	13.42	61.20	63.92	64.04	78.93	55.42	39.
37	Syphilis (all)	1.79	9.58	10.61	10.93	12.63	10.69	6.
38a	Chancroidal infection	1.79	16.24	11.08	15.54	14.98	7.58	5.
38b	Gonococcus infection	9.84	35.39	42.22	37.57	51.32	37.14	26.
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets						.10	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						.10	.
46	Tumors, benign		.83	.71	.51	.52	78	.
48a	Arthritis		3.33	3.07	1.71	5.08	5.83	6.
48b	Gout							
49	Scurvy							
50	Diabetes, mellitus						.19	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)			.24		.39		
51b	Cretinism and myxedema							
52a	Addison's disease							
52b	Acromegaly							
53a	Leucemia							
53b	Hodgkin's disease							
88	Goiter, simple		.42					
116	Spleen, diseases of							
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands							
54	Anemia, chlorosis					.65	.19	
55a	Hemophilia							
55b	Obesity				.17			
55c	Purpura				.17			
55d	Muscular rheumatism		2.91	1.89	3.07	3.65	5.93	
55e	General diseases (others)							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		1.67	.71	1.71	1.82	1.36	
56b	Drug addiction				.17	.13	.29	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic						.10	

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

193,264	223,130	283,268	388,048	587,240	796,427	1,063,192	1,266,592	1,527,793	1,635,321	
Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
.....	0.05	.....	.....	0.02	0.15	0.71	0.53	0.40	0.32	1
0.19	.05	0.21	0.25	.61	.86	1.08	.72	.53	.33	4
.....	.....	.04	.09	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	5
31.48	9.36	5.76	3.09	4.52	3.41	2.95	6.59	7.04	6.28	6
10.43	8.17	10.00	5.38	3.78	2.05	.84	.45	.40	.50	7
.....	.....	.04	.03	.....	.05	.01	.03	.....	.02	8
2.67	3.33	13.68	6.46	6.91	4.84	2.67	1.72	1.41	1.82	9
96.80	57.60	66.55	66.39	79.37	83.73	45.84	56.41	214.90	315.04	10
.56	.16	.34	.19	.18	.15	1.37	3.47	2.95	4.01	14
.93	.91	1.06	.96	.39	.26	.12	.15	.16	.19	18
.....	.81	7.67	2.47	1.57	1.19	1.24	1.44	.58	.57	19a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	19b
1.06	1.45	.21	.15	.22	.23	.12	.33	.24	.54	19c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.02	.02	.03	.02	.02	19d
.12	.27	.21	.03	.10	.06	.06	.09	.04	.04	19e
4.04	.59	.68	.59	.49	.12	.05	.12	.18	.05	19f
3.35	1.34	1.69	.96	.67	.63	.24	.33	.61	1.45	19g
167.22	166.02	137.00	50.28	32.27	19.48	14.27	15.04	23.70	31.90	19h
.....	.....	.....	.03	.02	.03	.02	.05	.07	.04	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.06	.01	.02	19j
.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.01	.01	.02	.....	19k
.31	.22	.21	.37	.98	.78	.23	.26	.17	.26	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	.05	.05	.02	19m
.12	.32	.....	.09	.12	.....	.11	.04	.03	.01	19n
.....	.16	.21	.31	.20	.08	.01	.05	.01	.01	19o
.....	.16	.....	.09	.04	.06	.06	.07	.05	.11	19p
.....	.16	.08	.22	.02	.05	.01	.03	.06	.07	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20b
.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	20c
.....	.....	.08	.09	.08	.06	.02	.02	.02	.02	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	24
.12	.32	.30	.53	.37	.14	.30	.06	.37	4.64	25a
.....	.....	.13	.....	.02	.02	.....	.....	.02	.01	25b
.12	.11	.04	.09	.....	.02	.01	.....	.01	.01	26
9.44	12.05	16.44	14.23	9.44	4.28	2.45	2.52	2.85	5.12	47
4.97	2.90	3.85	2.69	2.72	2.05	1.98	2.38	2.71	2.60	
3.91	2.42	3.05	2.13	2.35	1.52	1.57	1.89	2.03	1.86	28a
.06	.....	.04	.06	.08	.15	.10	.23	.33	.48	28b
.12	.....	.08	.09	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.02	29
.87	.48	.68	.40	.27	.35	.28	.25	.31	.24	30–35
31.85	28.56	34.57	30.03	26.67	18.35	12.57	15.96	14.34	13.30	
7.39	6.67	6.74	6.06	5.78	4.87	3.52	5.06	4.20	3.73	37
5.46	4.19	4.74	4.55	3.96	2.65	1.70	2.11	2.08	2.05	38a
19.00	17.69	23.09	19.42	16.92	10.83	7.35	8.79	8.06	7.53	38b
.19	.....	.04	.09	.06	.06	.06	.09	.05	.06	36
.25	.16	.04	.12	.10	.08	.11	.07	.09	.07	39–45
1.92	.75	1.14	.65	.86	.57	.64	.69	.29	.51	46
5.03	3.55	5.34	4.17	3.72	3.47	3.06	3.96	6.22	9.18	48a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.01	.01	.....	48b
.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	.....	.....	.01	49
.06	.16	.17	.03	.08	06	.01	.14	.09	.07	50
.31	.22	.34	.49	.39	.26	.34	.33	.27	.41	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51b
.06	.....	.04	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	52a
.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52b
.06	.....	.13	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.01	.01	53a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	53b
.....	.11	.....	.06	.12	.14	.11	.14	.15	.13	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	116
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.03	.02	.02	.05	53c
.....	.05	.13	.03	.10	.08	.09	.08	.08	.04	54
.....	.....	.04	.03	.04	.05	.02	.01	.01	.01	55a
.....	.....	.04	.03	.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	.....	55b
.06	.05	.13	.06	.06	.03	.05	.04	.04	.04	55c
3.10	2.90	2.75	3.12	2.60	1.46	.71	1.08	1.78	3.21	55d
1.24	1.08	1.74	1.67	1.10	.83	.34	.25	.24	.68	55e
1.12	.70	.59	.62	.80	.54	.42	.36	.36	.25	56a
.19	.....	.....	.03	.02	.03	.07	.02	.....	.01	56b
.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.03	.01	.....	.....	.01	57–59

TABLE 57.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men i*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.
	Monthly strength	1,682,836	1,591,962	.....	1,488,683	1,310,083
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*					
1	Typhoid fever	0.59	0.96	.....	1.06	0.55
4	Malarial fevers (all)	.18	.16	.....	.14	.07
5	Smallpox	.01	.....	.....	.02	.03
6	Measles	6.16	3.36	.....	1.04	1.30
7	Scarlet fever	.53	.93	.....	.57	.76
8	Whooping cough	.01	.01	.....	.....	.02
9	Diphtheria and results	2.01	2.17	.....	2.18	2.27
10	Influenza	146.82	136.07	.....	102.44	137.20
14	Dysentery (all)	1.86	.78	.....	.28	.26
18	Erysipelas	.26	.26	.....	.21	.10
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	1.02	1.04	.....	.69	.91
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	.....	.01	.....	.03	.01
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	.41	.38	.....	.41	.47
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	.03	.06	.....	.02	.13
19e	Chicken-pox	.09	.13	.....	.13	.14
19f	German measles	.04	.11	.....	.18	.15
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	1.01	1.36	.....	.98	.99
19h	Mumps	46.19	66.82	.....	51.58	35.13
19i	Paratyphoid A	.06	.09	.....	.13	.05
19j	Paratyphoid B	.09	.03	.....	.08	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.....	.03	.....	.02	.02
19l	Trench fever	.11	.23	.....	.77	.6
19m	Trench mouth	.04	.02	.....	.06	.0
19n	Typhoid vaccination	.06	.10	.....	.21	.1
19o	Vaccinia	.02	.....	.....	.01	.0
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	.04	.11	.....	.06	.1
20a	Septicemia, general	.07	.02	.....	.06	.0
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.....	.02	.....	.....	.0
22	Anthrax	.01	.....	.....	.....	.0
24	Tetanus	.01	.02	.....	.01	.....
25a	Trench foot	3.72	.78	.....	.49	.
25b	Mycoses (others)	.....	.02	.....	.01	.....
26	Pellagra	.01	.02	.....	.....	.....
47	Acute articular rheumatism	4.32	4.39	.....	2.11	1.
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	3.35	4.21	.....	4.99	5.
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2.32	2.53	.....	3.60	3.
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.73	1.30	.....	.95	1.
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.04	.03	.....	.06	.
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.27	.35	.....	.39	.
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	14.67	22.14	.....	24.50	24.
37	Syphilis (all)	4.07	5.19	.....	5.42	5.
38a	Chancroidal infection	2.32	4.52	.....	5.50	5.
38b	Gonococcus infection	8.27	12.42	.....	13.58	13.
	IV. *General diseases (others).*					
36	Rickets	.06	.08	.....	.09	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.09	.07	.....	.04	
46	Tumors, benign	.51	.74	.....	.81	
48a	Arthritis	10.34	11.08	.....	8.96	7.
48b	Gout	.01	.....	.....	.....	
49	Scurvy	.....	.02	.....	.....	
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.11	.12	.....	.12	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	.29	.41	.....	.52	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52a	Addison's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52b	Acromegaly	.01	.....	.....	.02	
53a	Leucemia	.....	.....	.....	.01	
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.01	.01	.....	.04	.....
88	Goiter, simple	.11	.16	.....	.11	
116	Spleen, diseases of	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.01	.04	.....	.02	
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.06	.08	.....	.06	
55a	Hemophilia	.01	.....	.....	.01	.....
55b	Obesity	.01	.....	.....	.01	
55c	Purpura	.03	.02	.....	.04	
55d	Muscular rheumatism	2.65	3.19	.....	1.82	
55e	General diseases (others)	.22	.31	.....	.44	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.44	.52	.....	.66	
56b	Drug addiction	.03	.05	.....	.04	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	.02	.01	.....	.....	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

1,115,693	853,425	569,842	271,633	111,634	48,006	30,315	21,055	18,920	18,379	1,469,656	
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.87	0.24	0.23	0.49	0.86	1.00	1.58	1.14	1.27	.....	0.53	1
.22	.39	.59	.88	1.50	1.75	.79	3.42	1.27	0.65	.47	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	5
2.19	2.49	1.64	.66	1.93	9.25	.40	1.71	5.07	33.29	5.12	6
.47	.58	.36	.75	1.07	1.50	.79	3.42	.....	1.31	1.33	7
.01	.....	.....	.04	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	8
2.01	2.00	2.13	3.40	3.12	4.00	1.58	8.55	8.88	14.36	2.67	9
58.26	30.36	18.76	11.97	17.41	15.00	15.04	18.23	10.78	90.08	119.92	10
.03	.11	.....	.22	.97	5.50	1.19	1.14	.....	.....	1.34	14
.27	.11	.13	.22	.21	.25	.....	.57	.63	1.96	.26	18
1.05	.59	.84	1.33	1.83	2.25	.40	1.71	41.85	13.05	1.13	19a
.02	.....	.....	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	19b
.90	.46	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.40	19c
.13	.07	.....	.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	19d
.25	.22	.63	.22	.64	.25	.....	.....	1.27	1.31	.14	19e
.25	.25	.21	.40	.11	.25	.....	1.71	.....	.65	.32	19f
.87	.89	.48	.44	1.07	1.25	1.58	5.13	.63	.....	.94	19g
28.48	17.15	11.35	8.75	16.45	23.49	9.50	1.71	.63	1.31	39.16	19h
.01	.01	.....	.04	.11	.75	.40	.....	.....	.....	.05	19i
.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.25	.40	.57	.....	.....	.03	19j
.....	.01	.02	.....	.....	.....	.79	.....	.....	.....	.01	19k
.33	.17	.13	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	19l
.08	.04	.06	.09	.11	.....	.40	.....	.....	.....	.04	19m
1.36	.51	.11	.27	.11	.....	.....	.57	1.90	.65	.25	19n
.16	.11	.02	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	19o
.75	.24	.02	.13	.....	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	19p
.....	.....	.....	.09	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	20a
.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	20c
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	24
.15	.07	.13	.04	.21	.....	.....	.....	.63	.....	1.12	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	26
1.15	.90	.59	.71	.97	2.25	3.17	2.85	4.44	3.92	3.91	47
4.37	3.85	2.99	3.84	5.91	5.25	7.92	6.84	2.54	2.61	3.52	
2.54	2.08	1.79	2.25	3.65	4.75	7.52	6.27	1.27	2.61	2.43	28a
1.39	1.22	.88	1.15	1.72	.50	.40	.....	1.27	.....	.70	28b
.04	.03	.06	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	29
.40	.52	.25	.35	.54	.....	.....	.57	.....	.....	.35	30–35
28.74	30.16	38.22	88.13	118.67	437.64	859.86	656.98	391.88	298.30	27.91	
6.51	6.07	8.76	14.62	16.88	61.98	105.70	60.40	21.56	19.58	5.90	37
6.88	7.97	8.42	17.45	38.16	146.46	285.04	238.75	145.21	105.09	6.06	38a
15.35	16.11	21.04	56.06	63.64	229.19	469.12	357.83	225.11	173.63	15.95	38b
.12	.15	.....	.04	.....	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	36
.05	.14	.11	.31	.11	.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	39–45
1.09	1.29	1.10	.80	1.29	2.50	5.94	1.71	1.27	1.96	.73	46
7.00	5.13	4.53	4.68	6.13	7.50	8.31	5.13	3.80	7.18	6.93	48a
.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	49
.12	.18	.06	.09	.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	50
1.01	.63	.65	.31	.75	.50	.....	1.14	.....	.....	.45	51a
.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	51b
.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	52a
.01	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.40	.....	.....	.....	.01	52b
.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	53a
.02	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	53b
.24	.34	.21	.35	.11	.....	1.19	.....	.63	.....	.16	88
.01	.....	.02	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	116
.01	.03	.02	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	53c
.04	.06	.04	.....	.21	.....	.40	.....	.....	.....	.07	54
.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	55a
.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	55b
.03	.03	.02	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	55c
1.12	.89	.69	.88	1.50	1.75	.79	.....	63	2.61	2.02	55d
.87	.59	.69	.35	.86	.50	1.19	.....	.....	.....	.55	55e
.76	1.25	1.33	2.69	5.59	12.25	17.02	19.37	6.34	7.18	.78	56a
.04	.03	.06	.....	.11	.50	.79	.....	.....	.....	.04	56b
.03	.01	.02	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.65	.01	57–59

TABLE 57.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis							
61	Meningitis, simple							0.22
62	Locomotor ataxia				0.17	0.26		07
63a	Multiple sclerosis							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							.07
64	Apoplexy						0.19	.07
66a	Facial paralysis							
66b	Paraplegia							
66e	Paralysis without specified cause (others)			0.71		.52		.45
69	Epilepsy		0.42	.94	1.88	1.56	.97	1.27
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy					.26		.07
74b	Neurasthenia		.42	.24	.17	.78	1.17	.75
74c	Enuresis						.58	.60
74d	Neurosis					.13		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)							
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)						.10	
72	Chorea				.17		.19	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		1.25	.94	.34	1.04	1.26	.82
73b	Neuralgia		.83	.47	.68	.78	1.07	2.02
73c	Neuritis			.24	1.02	.65	.78	1.57
73d	Speech, defective							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of			.94	.34	.52	.87	1.12
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane						.19	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			.47				
68b	Mental deficiency		2.08	.47	.34	.91	.78	.45
68c	Malingering					.26	.39	.22
68d	Dementia præcox		1.25	.71	.34	.26	.97	.45
68e	Psychasthenia		.42					.07
68f	Psychoneurosis				.17	.13	.19	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic			.24			.19	.07
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive				.34		.10	.45
68i	Psychoses (others)			.24			.19	.15
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractive errors (all)			.47	.51	.78	1.65	1.80
75a	(1) Astigmatism			.47	.51	.52	.97	1.20
75a	(2) Hyperopia							.15
75a	(3) Myopia					.26	.39	.07
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)						.29	.37
75b	Strabismus							.37
75c	Leucoma							
75d	Cataract					.26	.10	.07
75e	Trachoma						.29	.22
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	0.89	3.33	2.12	3.07	1.82	5.06	5.92
75g	Pterygium				.17		.39	.22
75h	Amblyopia		.42			.13	.19	.15
75i	Amaurosis			.24				
75j	Choroiditis							
75k	Iritis			.71	.85	.52	.97	.22
75l	Keratitis			.24		.65	.39	.30
75m	Retinitis						.10	.07
75n	Nystagmus							
75o	Glaucoma				.17		.10	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of			.24	.17	.26	.29	.3
75q	Color-blindness							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of			.24	.51	1.30	.97	.9
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media	.89	5.00	1.65	4.27	4.04	11.18	12.1
76b	Mastoiditis		.42		.17	.39	.39	.3
76c	Otitis externa		.42		.17	.13	.19	.0
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)					.13		
76e	Ear, other diseases of		.42		.17	.39	.29	.3
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86a	Adenoids		.42	.24	.68	.26	.49	.0
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs		.83		.34	.39	.49	.4
86c	Nose, external deformity of							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						.10	.1
86e	Sinusitis (all)		.83	.47	1.02	2.21	1.26	2.3
86f	Polypus, nasal				.34		.10	.3
86g	Perforated nasal septum							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	3.58	.42	5.90	1.88	5.86	12.74	17.5
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of					.26	.10	.3

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
					0.03	0.01	0.01			60
0.25	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.10	.05	.07	.02	0.12	0.25	61
.06	.05	.04				.01	.04	03	.01	62
	.05	.04			.03		.03	.01	.01	63a
.12	.05	.04	.03	.04	.09	.03	.10	.05	.04	63b
.19	.05	08		.02	.03	.01	.02	.02	04	64
	.05	.04		.08	.05	.01	.07	.03	.10	66a
	.16						.01	.01	.01	66b
.06	.16	.17	.15	.20	.12	.10	.07	.09	.15	66c
.81	.81	.68	.77	.78	.69	.74	1.25	1.03	.58	69
			.03		.02			.01	.01	74a
.75	1.34	.76	1.36	1.43	1.04	1.33	1.46	.93	1.06	74b
.12	.27	.08	.15	.16	.12	.07	.06	.09	.14	74c
.12	.27	.13	.25	.18	.29	.19	.19	.25	.35	74d
			.09	.06	.06	.51	.81	.72	.79	74e
.06	.16	.89	1.98	1.84	1.11	9.58	5.28	4.12	5.42	74f
				.08	.03	.02		.02	.01	72
.93	.48	.89	.99	.98	.62	1.85	1.67	1.55	1.88	73a
.87	1.18	1.06	1.14	.72	.36	.36	.44	.36	.58	73b
1.06	.97	1.27	.77	.94	.63	.58	.78	1.12	1.21	73c
					.02	.01	.01	.01	.01	73d
1.80	.16	.42	.37	.43	.36	.47	.39	.40	.41	74g
	.05	.04	.03		.03	.03	.02	.02	.01	67
.75	.32	.13	.37	.47	.45	.98	1.10	.67	.50	68a
.99	1.45	.47	.68	1.02	.48	.46	.78	.70	.61	68b
.19	.11	.04	.03	.10	.17	.11	.08	.05	.10	68c
.87	1.02	.76	.46	.61	.35	.47	.36	.31	.28	68d
.12	.27	.08	.71	.33	.15	.09	.11	.08	.09	68e
.37	.48	1.02	1.08	1.49	2.64	8.75	4.79	4.28	5.56	68f
.06			.03	.04	.03	.05	.11	.07	.08	68g
.06	.27	.21	.12	.20	.20	.09	.22	.09	.08	68h
.50	.11	.17	1.24	.49	.50	.58	.99	.96	.89	68i
1.92	1.56	1.27	1.18	1.49	1.36	1.65	1.88	1.41	1.17	75a
1.24	1.18	1.06	.74	.88	.69	.78	.78	.58	.42	75a(1)
.50	.27	.04	.15	.33	.23	.36	.50	.35	.18	75a(2)
.12	.05	.13	.19	.16	.27	.40	.47	.28	.30	75a(3)
.06	.05	.04	.09	.12	.17	.11	.12	.19	.28	75a(4)
.19	.11	.08	.03	.12	.06	.05	.08	.07	.07	75b
			.03	.02			.02	.02	.01	75c
.06		.04	.09	.04	.02	.06	.03	.05	.03	75d
.06	.11	.13	.22	.08	.09	.24	.27	.18	.18	75e
3.91	2.58	3.01	2.13	2.39	1.60	1.15	1.36	1.40	1.47	75f
.19	.16	.13	.22	.29	.17	.11	.11	.09	04	75g
.06	.05	.04	.03	.04	.05	.10	.09	.07	.11	75h
	.05	.08	.06		.02	.01	.01		.01	75i
	.11	.13	.09	.16	.06	.09	.06	.14	.09	75j
.75	.11	.47	.06	.37	.26	.25	.27	.16	.28	75k
.31	.27	.34	.34	.51	.50	.43	.41	.42	.42	75l
.06	.22	.08	.03	.12	.06	.03	.05	.06	.04	75m
.06				.02				.01		75n
.06		.08	.06	.02		.01	.02	.01	.02	75o
.43	.38	.34	.22	.33	.24	.15	.13	.17	.18	75p
					.02		.01	.01	.01	75q
.81	.70	.93	.46	.65	.47	.42	.45	.35	.43	75r
15.83	12.75	13.13	7.95	6.29	4.22	3.52	3.97	3.97	5.83	76a
.93	.38	.64	.80	.49	.39	.21	.20	.15	.29	76b
.25	.16	.08	.12	.12	.09	.09	.19	.12	.09	76c
.12	.05		.15	.06	.08	.06	.07	.05	.08	76d
.19	.22	.17	.15	.29	.15	.24	.12	.14	.15	76e
.43	.16	.17	.03	.27	.24	.15	.12	.08	.08	86a
.37	.75	.80	.74	1.14	1.21	.65	.68	.46	.29	86b
							.01	.01		86c
		.04	.06	.16	.14	.01	.10	.07	.05	86d
3.79	2.42	3.09	1.67	1.49	.96	.65	.71	.76	1.23	86e
.06		.21	.06	.06	.15	.06	.06	.05	.04	86f
								.01	.01	86g
5.46	3.98	3.43	2.78	1.76	.63	.47	.51	1.26	1.45	86h
.37	.16	.30	.09	.14	.15	.11	.15	.20	.14	86i

TABLE 57.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).					
60	Encephalitis	0.01	0.02	.....	0.05	0.05
61	Meningitis, simple	.15	.24	.....	.10	.11
62	Locomotor ataxia	.02	.01	.....	.01	.....
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.01	.01	.....	.02	.01
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.04	.05	.....	.04	.04
64	Apoplexy	.01	.05	.....	.09	.05
66a	Facial paralysis	.03	.15	.....	.11	.14
66b	Paraplegia	.....	.02	.....	.01	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.14	.13	.....	.14	.11
69	Epilepsy	.79	.69	.....	.75	.56
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.01	.02	.....	.02	.....
74b	Neurasthenia	1.08	1.38	.....	1.87	1.72
74c	Enuresis	.11	.22	.....	.32	.27
74d	Neurosis	.12	.08	.....	.06	.04
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	.75	.93	.....	1.68	2.01
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	1.23	.36	.....	.22	.05
72	Chorea	.01	.....	.....	.01	.01
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	1.05	.75	.....	1.01	1.05
73b	Neuralgia	.53	.87	.....	.68	.67
73c	Neuritis	1.18	1.58	.....	1.57	1.12
73d	Speech, defective	.....	.01	.....	.02	.03
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.37	.63	.....	.52	.47
	VI. Mental alienation.					
67	General paralysis of the insane	.02	.05	.....	.04	.03
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.51	.41	.....	.71	.83
68b	Mental deficiency	.59	.61	.....	.54	1.58
68c	Malingering	.10	.06	.....	.03	.0[illegible]
68d	Dementia præcox	.14	.28	.....	.72	.3[illegible]
68e	Psychasthenia	.04	.06	.....	.16	.1[illegible]
68f	Psychoneurosis	2.04	1.45	.....	.57	.3[illegible]
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.03	.07	.....	.09	.1[illegible]
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.14	.17	.....	.42	.3[illegible]
68i	Psychoses (others)	1.40	1.79	.....	.77	.7[illegible]
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.					
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.86	1.50	.....	3.31	1.7[illegible]
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.39	.58	.....	1.14	.8
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.16	.38	.....	1.15	.4
75a	(3) Myopia	.16	.24	.....	.89	.3
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	.16	.30	.....	.12	.0
75b	Strabismus	.06	.05	.....	.12	.0
75c	Leucoma	.02	.02	.....	.02	.0
75d	Cataract	.04	.03	.....	.06	.0
75e	Trachoma	.14	.11	.....	.15	.2
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	1.55	2.54	.....	2.81	2.[illegible]
75g	Pterygium	.04	.11	.....	.16	.1
75h	Amblyopia	.09	.08	.....	.11	.[illegible]
75i	Amaurosis	.01	.....	.....	.01	.0
75j	Choroiditis	.03	.10	.....	.15	[illegible]
75k	Iritis	.26	.30	.....	.23	[illegible]
75l	Keratitis	.46	.75	.....	.55	[illegible]
75m	Retinitis	.04	.09	.....	.08	[illegible]
75n	Nystagmus	.01	.02	.....	.....	.....
75o	Glaucoma	.01	.06	.....	.02	[illegible]
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.19	.29	.....	.36	[illegible]
75q	Color-blindness	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.38	.61	.....	1.25	[illegible]
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.					
76a	Otitis media	5.90	8.81	.....	8.93	9.
76b	Mastoiditis	.37	.50	.....	.38	[illegible]
76c	Otitis externa	.09	.11	.....	.20	[illegible]
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.03	.07	.....	.07	[illegible]
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.13	.29	.....	.38	[illegible]
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.					
86a	Adenoids	.06	.15	.....	.20	[illegible]
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	.46	.72	.....	.83	[illegible]
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.04	.05	.....	.05	[illegible]
86e	Sinusitis (all)	1.60	2.93	.....	3.58	4.
86f	Polypus, nasal	.06	.05	.....	.09	[illegible]
86g	Perforated nasal septum	.....	.01	.....	.02	[illegible]
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	2.06	3.38	.....	4.08	4
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.17	.29	.....	.32	[illegible]

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.02	60
.06	0.08	0.11	0.09	0.21	0.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	61
.....	.03	.....	.04	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	62
.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	63a
.08	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	63b
.....	.01	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.57	.....	.....	.04	64
.08	.20	.08	.09	.21	.50	0.40	.....	.....	.....	.08	66a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	66b
.10	.13	.06	.04	.....	.25	.....	.57	0.63	0.65	.13	66c
.74	.56	.40	.53	.54	1.50	1.58	1.71	1.90	3.92	.78	69
.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	74a
1.94	1.60	1.22	1.24	2.15	2.25	2.38	1.71	2.54	.65	1.35	74b
.28	.25	.21	.09	.54	1.00	.....	1.14	1.90	1.31	.19	74c
.05	.06	.04	.04	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	74d
1.69	2.28	1.12	1.41	1.18	2.00	1.98	.....	.63	.....	.97	74e
.03	.01	.02	.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.17	74f
.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.63	.....	.01	72
1.23	1.00	.93	1.15	1.07	2.75	1.58	1.14	3.17	.....	1.21	73a
.69	.58	.32	.44	.64	.50	.40	1.14	2.54	.....	.62	73b
1.25	.91	.61	1.15	1.18	1.25	2.77	1.71	1.90	.65	1.11	73c
.04	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	73d
.69	.41	.51	.84	1.18	1.50	.79	.....	2.54	8.49	.51	74g
.03	.04	.04	.09	.....	.....	.....	.57	.....	.....	.03	67
1.08	.65	.86	.71	1.07	1.75	1.19	1.14	1.27	.65	.67	68a
.86	1.05	.84	.75	1.07	1.00	2.38	2.85	2.54	.....	.77	68b
.05	.10	.02	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.65	.08	68c
.47	.55	.53	.49	1.18	1.75	5.15	1.71	2.54	1.31	.45	68d
.10	.24	.19	.09	.32	.50	.....	.....	.63	.....	.13	68e
.48	.39	.40	.44	.64	.75	1.19	.57	.....	.....	2.47	68f
.14	.13	.23	.53	.43	.50	.....	1.71	1.27	.....	.10	68g
.41	38	.59	.40	.64	.75	3.96	1.71	.....	.65	.25	68h
1.11	1.14	1.54	1.06	.21	1.75	1.58	1.14	.63	.....	.98	68i
2.29	1.69	1.03	1.72	2.47	1.25	.40	.....	1.90	1.96	1.64	75a
1.11	.90	.55	1.15	1.29	.25	.40	.....	.63	.....	.75	75a(1)
.60	.28	.17	.27	.....	.75	.....	.....	.63	.65	.39	75a(2)
.45	.38	.25	.22	.97	.25	.....	.....	.63	.65	.35	75a(3)
.13	.13	.06	.09	.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.65	.16	75a(4)
.17	.11	.06	.22	.11	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	75b
.....	.....	.04	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	75c
.13	.14	.02	.09	.32	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	75d
.13	.24	.13	.31	.21	.25	.40	.....	.63	.65	.17	75e
2.60	2.73	1.77	1.72	3.22	4.00	1.19	1.71	2.54	5.22	2.09	75f
.17	.21	.11	.27	.75	.25	.79	.....	.....	.....	.13	75g
.40	.45	.17	.04	.21	.....	.79	.57	.....	.....	.13	75h
.01	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	75i
.13	.20	.25	.27	.32	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	75j
.42	.42	.38	.53	.75	2.25	.79	57	.63	.....	.31	75k
.76	.86	.86	.84	.54	2.75	.....	.....	.63	1.31	.54	75l
.04	.15	.04	.13	.21	.25	.40	57	.63	1.96	.07	75m
.03	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	75n
.02	.01	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	75o
.39	.31	.44	.31	.64	.75	.....	.57	.....	.....	.26	75p
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	75q
.96	.75	.74	.80	1.07	1.50	.79	.57	1.90	1.31	.65	75r
8.76	7.09	4.46	3.31	6.13	12.25	3.96	7.41	8.24	9.79	6.80	76a
.20	.27	.17	.18	.43	.75	.40	.57	.63	.....	.33	76b
.19	.11	.23	.44	.54	.50	.79	.....	.....	.....	.14	76c
.01	.04	.02	.04	.11	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	76d
.35	.21	.34	.22	.21	.75	.40	.....	.....	.65	.23	76e
.11	.11	.11	.18	.32	.....	.40	.....	.....	.....	.15	86a
.89	1.20	.93	1.28	1.72	.75	.79	.....	.....	.....	.73	86b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	86c
.06	.13	.06	.04	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	86d
3.64	2.97	2.23	2.03	2.47	3.50	1.98	.....	.63	2.61	2.14	86e
.09	.20	.02	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	86f
.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	86g
3.26	2.50	2.04	4.06	5.70	6.25	20.98	27.92	36.14	68.54	2.79	86h
.28	.22	.21	.44	.21	.....	.....	.57	3.17	.65	.22	86i

TABLE 57.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1.79	0.42		0.68	3.39	10.99	22.10
87b	Larynx, other diseases of							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	12.52	25.40	32.78	25.61	25.27	32.96	42.25
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		.42	.47	1.20	3.39	4.76	4.72
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	5.37	2.91	5.90	4.27	7.68	11.76	20.45
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of				.34	.65	.29	.52
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis							.07
78	Endocarditis, acute		.42					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.89	1.25		.17	1.82	.87	2.02
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency					.65	.10	.15
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.89	1.25		.17	.91	.68	1.50
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis					.26	.10	.37
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		.42				.19	
79c	Cardiac dilatation			.24		.65	.39	.30
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		.83	.24		.39	.68	.97
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of			.47		.39	.19	.52
80	Angina pectoris						.10	.15
81a	Aneurysms				.17			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				.17		.29	.30
81c	Aortitis							
81d	Arteries, other diseases of							
82	Embolism and thrombosis			.47				
83a	Hemorrhoids	1.79	6.66	9.43	9.22	8.86	10.60	12.74
83b	Varicocele		.83	1.42	2.73	.65	3.21	2.55
83c	Varicose veins			.24	.85	1.04	.97	1.12
83d	Phlebitis			.47			.39	.22
84a	Status lymphaticus							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		5.83	2.83	3.93	2.08	2.82	3.22
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional						.29	.15
85d	Bradycardia							
85e	Heart-block							
85f	Tachycardia		.42	.24	.17	1.30	.68	.60
85g	Hemorrhage			.24			.19	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of					.26		.15
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89–90	Bronchitis	8.94	34.97	35.14	38.42	84.79	153.02	219.2
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]	1.79	1.67	1.89	1.54	5.60	4.57	5.0
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	3.58	4.58	.94	2.22	4.30	7.78	9.8
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		.83	.24	.17		.10	.2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		.83	.24	.68	.78	.97	.8
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.89	5.41	1.42	3.59	5.34	6.22	9.8
95	Gangrene of lungs							
96	Asthma			1.18	.34	1.43	1.26	1.3
97	Pulmonary emphysema						.10	.1
98	Lungs, other diseases of				.17	.13	1.07	2.8
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris					.78	.29	.1
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.89	3.33	6.37	2.22	4.69	5.06	3.4
101	Esophagus, diseases of							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.89	.42	.24	.34	.52	.68	.
102b	Gastroenteroptosis						.10	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1.79	5.00	7.08	6.83	8.21	9.24	12.1
105a	Duodenal ulcer		.42	.24	.34			
105b	Diarrhea	5.37	7.91	10.38	4.95	3.91	5.44	8.
105c	Enteritis and colitis	2.68	25.40	34.91	20.15	18.75	15.85	22.
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	.89		.24			.10	.
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							
107b	Cestodes				.85	.52	.19	.
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)				.17			.
108	Appendicitis	.89	1.67	6.84	5.46	8.34	10.50	9.
109a	Hernia		7.91	5.42	6.83	7.68	9.82	9.
109b	Intestinal obstruction		.83		.34	.13	.29	.
110a	Fistula in ano			1.42	.51	.91	.78	.
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	2.68	11.24	8.96	19.64	16.02	12.44	9.

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
13.85	5.16	5.38	2.35	1.43	1.07	0.46	0.37	0.60	2.62	87a
.19	.11	.....	.03	.....	.02	.01	.....	.02	.03	87b
44.52	35.44	40.88	28.11	18.76	12.13	9.57	8.51	7.27	7.93	100a
2.42	2.64	3.01	2.69	1.74	1.49	1.21	1.71	1.22	1.02	100b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	100c
9.50	4.79	6.95	4.14	2.80	2.02	1.49	1.93	2.10	3.21	100d
.12	.05	.55	.83	.98	1.01	.87	.68	.75	.83	100e
.....	.11	.13	.12	.08	.08	.05	.03	.02	.03	77
.31	.05	.08	.22	.10	.06	.06	.06	.05	.03	78
2.24	1.72	1.53	1.36	1.33	1.10	1.13	1.19	1.15	1.00	79a
.25	.11	.....	.03	.08	.03	.11	.09	.08	.12	79a(1)
.06	.05	.04	.03	.04	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	79a(2)
1.61	1.18	1.19	.99	.86	.72	.62	.66	.59	.50	79a(3)
.06	.16	.21	.03	.06	.08	.15	.09	.16	.15	79a(4)
.12	.....	.04	.03	.02	.02	.05	.05	.05	.02	79a(5)
.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	79a(7)
.12	.22	.04	.22	.27	.26	.20	.28	.27	.19	79a(8)
.....	.11	.04	.03	.02	.11	.03	.09	.03	.07	79b
.....	.....	.13	.09	.10	.09	.02	.05	.03	.04	79c
.50	.75	.38	.56	.37	.36	.24	.26	.19	.33	79d
.43	.11	.42	.31	.31	.33	.12	.09	.16	.22	79e
.06	.11	.04	.....	.....	.03	.08	.08	.05	.01	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	81a
.06	.....	.04	.12	.....	.....	.02	.06	.03	.02	81b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81c
.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81d
.....	.05	.04	.03	.04	.05	.03	.05	.02	.04	82
7.39	6.40	5.80	4.79	4.62	4.26	4.07	6.54	6.20	8.64	83a
1.30	1.67	1.69	1.64	1.96	1.04	.93	1.41	1.00	.98	83b
1.43	.43	.59	.74	1.06	.83	.56	.46	.53	.59	83c
.....	.16	.....	.09	.12	.06	.14	.05	.13	.12	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	84a
2.17	1.88	2.20	1.98	2.25	1.79	1.00	1.06	1.03	1.14	84b
.12	.05	.04	.09	.06	.12	.09	.08	.09	.08	85a
.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	85b
.06	.16	.25	.19	.29	.38	.35	.43	.54	.37	85c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.02	.02	.01	.01	85d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	85e
.19	.16	.51	.31	.53	.63	.40	.48	.41	.62	85f
.06	.....	.04	.....	.08	.08	.10	.10	.05	.07	85g
.19	.05	.21	.06	.08	.09	.....	.07	.04	.06	85h
92.52	46.68	44.44	33.27	24.46	14.89	9.76	12.35	27.77	43.84	89-90
4.84	1.77	3.26	1.70	1.06	1.10	.77	1.72	12.04	23.58	91
15.34	5.65	11.27	7.45	5.01	2.98	2.57	2.66	9.09	14.54	92a
.37	.27	.59	.49	.29	.44	.25	.21	.38	.54	93a
.93	.43	1.06	.93	1.14	1.01	.93	.97	.88	1.03	93b
9.38	6.35	7.37	4.64	3.47	2.31	1.47	1.46	2.10	2.72	93c
.....	.05	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	95
.56	.22	.55	.77	.67	.50	.62	.81	.93	.97	96
.19	.....	.04	.06	.08	.02	.01	.01	.01	.03	97
.81	.31	.38	.46	.25	.45	.07	.08	.09	.23	98
.12	.27	.47	.53	.27	.20	.15	.22	.30	.27	99a
.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99b
3.48	2.96	4.41	3.49	3.17	2.91	2.89	4.77	4.71	5.84	99c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.03	.01	.01	101
.37	.27	.30	.25	.35	.20	.08	.23	.15	.27	102a
.....	.....	.....	.09	.04	.06	.03	.02	.05	.04	102b
7.14	7.21	7.12	6.28	5.82	4.01	3.69	4.36	3.58	5.06	102c
.06	.11	.08	.28	.16	.23	.09	.14	.13	.07	105a
2.36	1.72	1.65	1.52	2.66	2.32	3.30	12.42	7.05	19.61	105b
13.04	10.06	10.55	11.26	12.98	8.68	14.59	35.62	24.16	53.08	105c
.....	.11	.....	.03	.02	.05	.05	.07	.06	.04	106
.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.04	.01	.03	107a
.25	.32	.34	.25	.12	.18	.16	.19	.08	.06	107b
.....	.05	.08	.03	.06	.....	.01	.01	.03	.01	107c
7.39	5.43	7.03	6.43	5.07	5.36	5.01	6.03	5.55	5.82	108
8.63	7.10	6.74	5.38	6.01	5.53	5.42	6.22	5.23	6.11	109a
.06	.05	.04	.22	.14	.06	.16	.09	.13	.09	109b
.87	.65	.89	.62	.43	.47	.47	.46	.47	.48	110a
6.58	6.08	6.27	4.08	5.46	3.90	2.91	3.65	2.75	2.25	110b

TABLE 57.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men i*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.
	X. Throat, diseases of.					
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	4.31	4.60	.....	5.22	6.07
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	.....	.01	.....	.02	.....
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	11.25	17.06	.....	16.64	17.06
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	1.11	1.76	.....	2.28	1.83
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	.03	.01	.....	.....	.02
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	3.82	6.62	.....	7.08	6.46
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.98	1.23	.....	1.43	1.88
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.					
77	Pericarditis	.06	.04	.....	.06	.05
78	Endocarditis, acute	.....	.09	.....	.05	.06
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1.02	1.55	.....	1.89	1.80
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.06	.09	.....	.13	.07
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.01	.02	.....	.03	.02
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.58	.97	.....	1.37	1.39
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.10	.20	.....	.22	.24
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.05	.01	.....	.03	.03
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.21	.26	.....	.10	.05
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.08	.08	.....	.12	.05
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.04	.05	.....	.02	.02
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.26	.39	.....	.41	.31
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.16	.20	.....	.28	.16
80	Angina pectoris	.09	.02	.....	.02	.04
81a	Aneurysms	.....	.01	.....	.02	.03
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.01	.05	.....	.06	.....
81c	Aortitis	.....	.....	.....	.01	.02
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.05	.02	.....	.06	.01
83a	Hemorrhoids	6.60	6.72	.....	5.70	5.04
83b	Varicocele	.92	1.30	.....	1.42	1.70
83c	Varicose veins	.45	.84	.....	.76	.58
83d	Phlebitis	.13	.08	.....	.09	.1
84a	Status lymphaticus	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	1.02	1.61	.....	1.35	1.4
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.10	.10	.....	.08	.0
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.....	.02	.....	.....	.0
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	.37	.47	.....	.20	.1
85d	Bradycardia	.01	.....	.....	.01	.0
85e	Heart-block	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
85f	Tachycardia	.58	.73	.....	.75	.7
85g	Hemorrhage	.07	.11	.....	.07	.0
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.05	.08	.....	.03	.0
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.					
89-90	Bronchitis	41.59	59.32	.....	56.45	65.
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	7.49	6.96	.....	7.63	12.
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	4.76	5.56	.....	4.80	8.
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.53	.44	.....	.27	.
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1.11	1.30	.....	1.68	1.
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	2.41	3.04	.....	2.49	2.
95	Gangrene of lungs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Asthma	.97	.97	.....	.85	.
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.01	.02	.....	.06	.
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.13	.13	.....	.09	.
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.					
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.39	.44	.....	.63	.
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.....	.01	.....	.01	.
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	5.30	3.91	.....	3.34	2.
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.01	.02	.....	.03	.
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.19	.34	.....	.36	.
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.06	.04	.....	.14	.
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	4.88	4.70	.....	5.45	4.
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.12	.10	.....	.07	.
105b	Diarrhea	10.48	5.53	.....	2.46	1.
105c	Enteritis and colitis	36.00	18.41	.....	9.75	5.
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	.02	.05	.....	.04	.
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.03	.05	.....	.02	.
107b	Cestodes	.10	.10	.....	.20	.
107c	Intestinal parasites, others	.02	.02	.....	.04	.
108	Appendicitis	5.36	8.13	.....	6.88	6.
109a	Hernia	5.40	6.95	.....	5.72	5.
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.08	.16	.....	.09	.
110a	Fistula in ano	.54	.79	.....	.81	.
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	2.23	4.68	.....	4.14	3.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
3.36	2.40	1.10	0.66	1.93	1.75	1.98	0.57	4.44	20.23	3.24	87a
.01								.63		.01	87b
19.12	17.89	20.45	30.61	47.94	56.99	51.86	82.05	133.16	133.16	16.37	100a
2.02	2.14	1.96	1.68	1.29	3.00	2.38	1.14	3.80	4.57	1.74	100b
	.04									.01	100c
5.80	4.77	3.54	4.68	6.66	8.75	5.54	7.98	8.88	15.67	4.55	100d
2.72	4.54	6.42	12.86	22.25	23.24	32.07	34.76	31.71	28.07	1.99	100e
.06	.07	.04		.21			.57			.05	77
.03		.02	.09							.05	78
1.85	1.98	1.41	1.55	1.83	3.50	3.17	2.85	.63	2.61	1.44	79a
.13	.11	.11	.09	.11	.25				.65	.10	79a(1)
.05	.04									.02	79a(2)
1.30	1.59	1.03	1.28	1.72	3.00	2.77	2.85	.63	1.31	.96	79a(3)
.32	.18	.21	.13		.25	.40			.65	.16	79a(4)
.02	.03	.02								.03	79a(5)
										.00	79a(7)
.02	.02	.04	.04							.17	79a(8)
.10	.04	.11	.09	.21		.79		1.27		.07	79b
.02	.06	.02		.11						.05	79c
.42	.30	.23	.22	.11		.40	1.14	1.27	.65	.34	79d
.23	.17	.11	.18	.21			.57			.20	79e
.01	.06	.02	.09		.50					.04	80
										.01	81a
.04	.06	.02	.04							.04	81b
.03	.01									.00	81c
							.57			.00	81d
.02	.06	.02								.03	82
6.20	5.88	3.69	4.20	7.42	7.75	6.33	2.85	9.51	6.53	6.13	83a
1.71	1.81	1.37	2.16	1.93	3.25	3.56	3.42	.63	1.96	1.38	83b
.91	.84	.95	.35	.54	.25	.40	1.14	1.27	.65	.69	83c
.10	.11	.11	.04	.21						.10	83d
										.00	84a
1.62	2.04	2.38	2.87	4.84	9.75	6.73	7.98	5.07	5.87	1.59	84b
.09	.08	.08	.09	.11						.08	85a
.01			.04							.01	85b
.23	.22	.15	.31	.21	.25					.32	85c
	.01									.01	85d
										.00	85e
1.05	.55	.61	.57	.97		.40		3.17	1.31	.62	85f
.04	.11	.11	.09	.21	.50		.57			.07	85g
.09	.07	.04	.09	.11	.25	.40	.57	.63		.06	85h
41.18	29.04	16.83	15.24	23.65	54.74	27.32	64.96	110.34	267.62	40.89	89–90
5.24	3.21	1.92	1.06	.75	2.00	2.77	3.99	2.54	9.14	7.32	91
3.60	3.23	2.17	1.86	4.51	4.50	3.56	1.71	5.07	4.57	6.12	92a
.38	.34	27	.40	1.07	2.00	.79	.57	.63		.38	93a
2.44	2.71	2.36	2.34	2.90	6.50	3.96	3.42	.63	.65	1.41	93b
2.25	2.33	1.62	1.99	3.33	5.00	3.17	4.56	6.98	4.57	2.74	93c
										.00	95
.68	.80	.42	.53	.75	1.00	.79	.57			.82	96
.09	.06									.03	97
.04	.14	.06	.27		.25			.63		.19	98
.72	.73	.44	.53	.75	3.25	.79		1.27		.41	99a
.02	.03	.02				.40				.01	99b
3.13	3.57	2.21	2.92	3.76	5.50	3.17	2.85	6.34	8.49	3.96	99c
		.02								.01	101
.30	.22	.21	.27	.21	.25	.40	2.28	1.90		.26	102a
.08	.08	.06	.04	.21			.57		.65	.06	102b
4.84	4.99	5.39	6.94	7.74	12.25	9.50	6.84	10.78	15.01	5.04	102c
.05	.21	.08	.27	.11	.25					.12	105a
1.15	.60	.63	1.41	2.79	17.25	19.40	7.41	9.51	4.57	6.07	105b
5.02	3.97	3.75	8.53	16.34	28.74	39.98	14.81	4.44	7.83	19.97	105c
.11	.08	.04	.04	.11	.25			.63		.05	106
.06	.07			.11						.03	107a
.22	.17	.21	.18	.32	.25	.40			.65	.16	107b
.08	.03			.11						.03	107c
7.81	7.82	7.45	7.82	13.44	16.75	13.06	6.27	6.98	6.53	6.59	108
6.64	6.12	4.78	5.30	8.38	8.75	4.75	6.84	7.61	9.14	6.03	109a
.06	.07	.08	.04	.43						.11	109b
.69	.65	.29	.35	.97	1.75	1.19	.57	.63		59	110a
3.46	3.61	3.77	6.71	8.92	10.75	9.11	6.27	9.51	8.49	3.95	110b

TABLE 57.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver							
114	Cholelithiasis					0.26		0.15
115a	Cholecystitis			0.47	0.34	.91	0.39	.37
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of		1.25	.24		.39	1.17	.82
115c	Liver, other diseases of				.34	.52	.78	.30
117a	Peritonitis							.07
117b	Peritoneal adhesions			.24	.17	.26	.19	.15
118a	Pancreatitis							
118b	Visceroptosis							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of			.24	.17	.26	.10	.45
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute				.17	.78	.58	.90
120	Nephritis, chronic			.47	.34	.52	.29	.30
122a	Abscess, perinephritic		.42					
122b	Nephroptosis							
122c	Hydronephrosis							.07
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.89	.42	.24	.17		.19	.15
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.89	.42	.47	.17	.13	.49	.82
123	Nephrolithiasis		.42	.24		.13	.29	.22
124a	Cystitis		.42	.24	.34	.39	.49	1.12
124b	Bladder, other diseases of				.34	.65	.68	1.05
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)			.24		.26	.19	.22
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)				.17	.52	.29	.15
125c	Urethra, other diseases of							
126	Prostate, diseases of				.17	.26	.29	.37
127a	Balanitis		.42	.24	.34	.26	.49	.67
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		1.25	1.18	.34	.39	1.56	1.35
127c	Hydrocele	.89	1.67	.24	.85	.13	.68	1.12
127d	Warts, external genital organs			.24		.13	.10	.07
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)		2.08	1.65	.85	1.43	2.33	2.17
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene							
143a	Carbuncle			.71	.51	1.17	1.36	.90
143b	Furuncle	1.79	3.75	5.66	4.78	3.39	5.15	4.20
144a	Abscess	.89	3.75	4.95	4.44	4.04	5.44	4.27
144b	Cellulitis	.89	4.58	4.01	4.27	3.13	6.32	5.32
145a	Trichophytosis	.89		.71	.85	.39		.15
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	.89	2.50	1.89	2.39	3.13	2.82	4.12
145c	Ectoparasites	.89		.24		.65	.58	.67
145d	Clavus				.17	.13	.19	.07
145e	Dermatitis						.49	.30
145f	Eczema			1.18	.34	.52	1.07	.75
145g	Erythema	.89			.17	.13	.10	
145h	Herpes		.83	.24	.51	.78	.78	.37
145i	Impetigo			.24	.34	.65	.49	.97
145j	Lichen							
145k	Nævus		.42					
145l	Pityriasis					.13		
145m	Psoriasis			.24	.17	.13	.10	.30
145n	Scabies	.89	.42	1.65	4.61	6.25	4.47	4.94
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	4.47	1.67	2.83	1.37	4.04	6.22	12.74
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis			.24	.17	.13	.19	.15
146b	Fractures, faulty union of							
146c	Bones, other diseases of		.42	1.18	.34	1.56	.19	.22
147a	Ankylosis of joint			.47				.22
147b	Loose bodies in joint							
147c	Synovitis	.89	1.67	1.18	.85	.65	1.46	1.12
147d	Floating cartilage					.13		.07
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)					.13	.19	.07
149a	Hallux valgus					.39	.39	1.27
149b	Hammer-toe					.13	.39	.97
149c	Metatarsalgia						.39	.82
149d	Myositis			.71	.34	.65	.97	.67
149e	Pes planus			2.12	2.22	5.86	4.37	10.34
149f	Talipes							
149g	Tenosynovitis		.83	1.42	.51	.78	1.07	1.20
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	.89	2.50	3.07	3.76	5.73	6.32	7.79
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations					.26	.49	.52
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	6.26	28.31	18.87	26.98	24.88	28.10	40.31
	Total for diseases	165.47	582.01	466.27	427.08	566.29	833.46	1,015.13

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
.....	.....	0.04	.....	0.02	0.05	0.01	9.01	0.02	0.01	113
.....	.....	.....	0.03	.....	.09	.08	.06	.05	.04	114
0.68	0.38	.51	.31	.53	.23	.29	.35	.33	.36	115a
.50	.27	.64	.49	.53	.42	.32	.50	.52	.64	115b
.19	.22	.25	.25	.18	.14	.12	.07	.10	.08	115c
.....	.....	.04	.03	.....	.03	.02	.04	.03	.....	117a
.19	.70	.13	.40	.27	.15	.36	.34	.37	.28	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	.....	.....	.....	118a
.....	.....	.13	.06	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	118b
.....	.11	.17	.03	.08	.05	.02	.07	.03	.07	118c
.37	.48	.34	.56	.39	.24	.23	.41	.52	.71	119
.50	.38	.42	.37	.37	.26	.36	.26	.42	.39	120
.....	.05	.....	.....	.02	.02	.02	.....	.03	.04	122a
.....	.....	.04	.03	.02	.02	.02	.01	.01	.....	122b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.02	.....	122c
.06	.05	.08	.19	.14	.20	.16	.09	.06	.11	122d
.19	.16	.34	.34	.20	.15	.25	.27	.15	.29	122e
.19	.05	.13	.22	.18	.17	.17	.21	.22	.23	123
.56	.38	.55	.40	.41	.26	.28	.28	.27	.53	124a
.56	.43	.30	.49	.49	.26	.29	.17	.18	.21	124b
.19	.11	.21	.15	.16	.08	.08	.20	.11	.18	125a
.25	.16	.38	.19	.12	.12	.17	.13	.11	.12	125b
.06	.....	.04	.12	.04	.02	.01	.03	.02	.01	125c
.19	.38	.21	.19	.10	.11	.07	.11	.12	.11	126
.31	.05	.30	.37	.25	.09	.16	.14	.22	.11	127a
.50	.91	.85	.80	.59	.30	.38	.30	.27	.45	127b
.56	.22	.30	.37	.20	.29	.18	.32	.39	.27	127c
.12	.27	.08	.06	.20	.05	.08	.09	.05	.10	127d
1.61	3.23	3.01	2.35	1.74	1.13	.64	.69	.79	.97	127e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	142
.62	.27	.42	.31	.49	.29	.23	.32	.40	.66	143a
1.80	2.15	3.01	2.69	3.02	1.97	1.49	1.67	1.97	2.34	143b
3.91	3.66	4.02	2.97	2.47	2.53	2.05	2.01	2.21	2.32	144a
1.92	3.55	3.43	3.06	2.06	1.94	1.29	1.23	1.77	1.73	144b
.....	.11	.42	.09	.18	.15	.12	.27	.14	.26	145a
2.30	1.24	1.95	1.33	1.31	1.01	.56	.80	.85	.84	145b
.12	.38	.25	.93	1.63	.50	.99	1.68	1.24	1.10	145c
.12	.32	.04	.22	.20	.02	.01	.05	.02	.03	145d
.....	.11	.04	.06	.06	.....	.03	.09	.07	.05	145e
.43	.38	1.14	.90	.69	.62	.38	.55	.41	.49	145f
.19	.22	.42	.28	.31	.20	.09	.12	.10	.12	145g
.19	.48	.42	.49	.39	.29	.26	.24	.37	.29	145h
.93	.27	.89	.68	.65	.59	.52	.57	.54	.72	145i
.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.01	.03	.01	.....	145j
.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.03	.01	.....	.....	.....	145k
.19	.05	.....	.06	.10	.05	.05	.06	.04	.04	145l
.12	.27	.17	.37	.31	.27	.29	.18	.16	.25	145m
6.09	5.11	7.67	7.39	9.62	6.83	8.65	14.23	7.63	9.18	145n
5.09	2.74	4.28	2.66	2.64	2.65	3.24	3.44	3.59	3.93	145o
.25	.22	.34	.34	.18	.15	.12	.17	.16	.21	146a
.37	.43	.21	.22	.39	.32	.19	.25	.22	.14	146b
.56	.59	.42	.74	.53	.44	.23	.33	.31	.41	146c
.19	.22	.17	.06	.02	.08	.06	.11	.09	.05	147a
.06	.22	.....	.06	.04	.03	.06	.02	.03	.01	147b
.93	.48	.72	1.11	.86	.81	.44	.51	.45	.52	147c
.....	.22	.04	.12	.10	.09	.08	.08	.06	.08	147d
.12	.05	.21	.19	.27	.17	.17	.24	.20	.21	147e
1.06	.65	.55	.12	.29	.21	.12	.14	.13	.12	149a
.99	.38	.21	.09	.39	.20	.11	.16	.09	.18	149b
.81	.27	.30	.12	.20	.11	.08	.09	.15	.19	149c
.56	1.13	1.19	.77	.45	.33	.25	.33	.45	.75	149d
2.61	2.58	3.77	2.88	5.37	4.25	2.27	3.51	2.95	2.87	149e
.12	.11	.04	.03	.02	.02	.03	.04	.02	.01	149f
.56	.59	1.02	1.21	.16	.17	.16	.16	.27	.27	149g
4.78	5.38	4.83	3.77	3.49	2.29	1.82	2.41	2.69	4.01	149h
.62	.32	.38	.12	.35	.20	.29	.35	.31	.28	150
20.99	20.65	24.53	16.73	22.60	19.09	14.35	16.86	17.44	24.19	189
757.09	573.89	615.48	433.71	401.15	315.76	258.54	328.80	498.25	721.56	

TABLE 57.—*Admissions, by months, white enlisted men in*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.					
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	0.01	.....	.....	0.05	0.03
114	Cholelithiasis	.07	0.08	.....	.08	.08
115a	Cholecystitis	.36	.57	.....	.64	.62
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.73	.89	.....	1.00	.68
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.17	.08	.....	.04	.05
117a	Peritonitis	.04	.01	.....	.03	.02
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.25	.42	.....	.48	.46
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01
118b	Visceroptosis	.01	.02	.....	.02	.02
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.06	.08	.....	.06	.05
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*					
119	Nephritis, acute	1.02	1.62	.....	1.08	.77
120	Nephritis, chronic	.48	1.00	.....	1.70	2.01
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.03	.02	.....	.02	.01
122b	Nephroptosis	.02	.02	.....	.02	.02
122c	Hydronephrosis	.01	.01	.....	.02	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.08	.10	.....	.15	.17
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.30	.25	.....	.15	.22
123	Nephrolithiasis	.26	.28	.....	.33	.22
124a	Cystitis	.48	.72	.....	.72	.53
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.37	.35	.....	.30	.18
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.15	.19	.....	.23	.27
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.12	.12	.....	.12	.18
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.02	.05	.....	.01	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	.08	.20	.....	.10	.25
127a	Balanitis	.15	.25	.....	.28	.54
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.38	.71	.....	.48	.55
127c	Hydrocele	.29	.38	.....	.31	.38
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.06	.14	.....	.10	.16
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	1.10	1.62	.....	1.69	1.25
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*					
142	Gangrene	.03	.02	.....	.01	.01
143a	Carbuncle	.58	.47	.....	.45	.26
143b	Furuncle	2.71	2.09	.....	2.60	1.55
144a	Abscess	2.72	2.53	.....	1.85	1.85
144b	Cellulitis	1.78	2.36	.....	1.64	1.38
145a	Trichophytosis	.21	.26	.....	.36	.26
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	.68	.89	.....	.73	.62
145c	Ectoparasites	1.15	.62	.....	.56	.23
145d	Clavus	.01	.02	.....	.06	.03
145e	Dermatitis	.02	.07	.....	.10	.11
145f	Eczema	.37	.60	.....	.55	.72
145g	Erythema	.14	.20	.....	.15	.17
145h	Herpes	.38	.41	.....	.48	.54
145i	Impetigo	.68	.80	.....	.60	.82
145j	Lichen	.....	.....	.....	.01	.03
145k	Nævus	.04	.02	.....	.01	.01
145l	Pityriasis	.05	.06	.....	.08	.05
145m	Psoriasis	.27	.39	.....	.52	.51
145n	Scabies	8.38	15.33	.....	16.67	12.33
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	4.21	3.90	.....	3.38	2.84
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*					
146a	Osteomyelitis	.17	.14	.....	.14	.1
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.08	.22	.....	.31	.3
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.42	.64	.....	.49	.4
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.07	.07	.....	.05	.1
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.03	.04	.....	.01	.0
147c	Synovitis	.73	1.06	.....	.38	.2
147d	Floating cartilage	.02	.05	.....	.04	.0
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	.11	.20	.....	.11	.1
149a	Hallux valgus	.16	.25	.....	.26	.2
149b	Hammer-toe	.17	.15	.....	.15	.1
149c	Metatarsalgia	.86	.62	.....	.12	.1
149d	Myositis	1.03	1.14	.....	1.08	.8
149e	Pes planus	7.13	6.86	.....	3.26	3.1
149f	Talipes	.01	.03	.....	.03	.0
149g	Tenosynovitis	.77	.66	.....	.23	.2
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	3.85	4.27	.....	3.10	2.9
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*					
150	Congenital malformations	.21	.29	.....	.33	.3
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	14.72	21.84	.....	13.29	12.3
	Total for diseases	502.47	558.53	.....	476.10	490.7

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.01										0.02	113
.06	0.07	0.06	0.13	0.11						.06	114
.73	.52	.57	.49	.97	2.00	2.77	0.57			.47	115a
.96	.72	.86	1.63	2.47	3.25	2.38	5.70	4.44	3.92	.73	115b
.04	.07	.08	.22	.32	.50	.79		.63		.11	115c
		.02	.04	.11					.65	.02	117a
.63	.46	.25	.44	.64	.25	1.19	.57	1.27		.37	117b
		.02								.00	118a
.01	.03	.02	.04							.01	118b
.02	.04		.09		.25					.06	118c
.67	.69	.32	.18	.64	.50				1.31	72	119
1.77	1.31	.65	.80	.32	.25	.40			.65	.82	120
	.01	.02								.02	122a
.03	.01		.04							.02	122b
			.04							.01	122c
.16	.18	13	.18	.21		.40	.57			.13	122d
.24	35	29	.18	.32	.50		.57			.25	122e
.38	.30	.48	.57	.43	.75	.40			.65	.26	123
.61	.72	.63	.66	86	1.00	1.19	.57			.51	124a
.24	.22	.17	.53	.86	.75		.57	2.54		.30	124b
.77	1.15	2.91	4.59	2.79	3.50	4.35	1.71	1.27	7.18	.46	125a
.12	.11	.11	.27			.40				.14	125b
.01										.02	125c
.24	.17	.13	.09	.21	1.00					.15	126
.52	.21	.36	.40	.43	1.00			.63	1.96	.25	127a
.62	.62	.53	.49	.75	.25	.40	1.14			.51	127b
.35	.35	.38	.22	.54	.75	.40		1.27	1.31	.34	127c
.19	.17	.15	.18	.43	.25				.65	.11	127d
1.22	1.18	1.18	1.37	1.18	2.50	3.17	.57	.63		1.27	127e
										.01	142
.45	.45	.23	.22	.64	1.00	.79		6.34	.65	.45	143a
2.07	2.45	2.17	3.31	4.51	8.50	6.33	8.55	13.32	20.89	2.34	143b
1.87	2.25	1.75	2.78	5.05	5.25	3.56	3.99	8.24	2.61	2.41	144a
1.85	1.83	1.92	3.67	5.70	13.50	8.31	10.83	6.34	13.05	2.04	144b
.38	.49	.44	.35	1.18	1.25		.57	1.90	1.31	.27	145a
.71	.72	.48	.80	1.72	2.50	1.58	1.71	2.54	3.26	.92	145b
.72	.93	.36	.44		.25			.63	.65	.85	145c
.02	.04	.04	.09							.04	145d
.06	.20	.15	.18	.11	.75				.65	.08	145e
.76	.90	1.14	1.24	2.69	1.25	1.19		.63	3.92	.63	145f
.29	.20	.23	.35	.21	1.00		.57		.65	.18	145g
.60	.56	.67	.80	.64	1.00	1.19		3.80		.43	145h
.80	.97	.99	1.41	2.90	3.25	3.17	3.99	.63	1.96	.73	145i
.01										.01	145j
.03		.02								.01	145k
.12	.11	.04	.18		.50					.06	145l
.51	.77	.59	.31	.43	.75	.40				.35	145m
21.01	20.70	13.52	21.60	23.22	19.50	36.42	34.76	24.73	18.28	12.21	145n
3.24	3.19	3.47	3.80	6.99	10.00	4.35	3.99	7.61	7.83	3.63	145o
.10	.07	.06	.04	.21	.25		1.14			.15	146a
.42	.53	.32	.09	.21	.50	1.19	.57	.63	.65	.26	146b
.48	.45	.23	.35	.21	.75	.79	.57			.44	146c
.05	.11		.04	.11				.63	.65	.08	147a
.01										.02	147b
.32	.24	.32	.22	.64	1.50	1.19	.57	2.54	1.96	.58	147c
.02	.04			.21						.06	147d
.06	.11	.08	.09	.21	1.00					.16	147e
.22	34	.23	.09	.11	.75		.57	1.27		.23	149a
15	.15	.11			.25			.63	.65	.17	149b
.14	.15	.08	.18			1.19		.63	1.96	.27	149c
.89	.84	.48	.53	.64	1.25	.79	.57	1.90	1.96	.74	149d
3.92	3.52	2.67	2.08	4.94	6.75	5.15	3.99	10.15	7.83	4.10	149e
.02	.03									.03	149f
.22	.15	.13	.18		.25	.40	1.14	5.07	4.57	.38	149g
3.60	2.99	2.74	2.47	3.44	8.25	3.96	4.56	6.34	22.19	3.39	149h
.40	.35	.38	.31	.64	.50	.79	.57		.65	.31	150
12.26	12.20	10.99	11.09	27.84	31.99	20.19	19.94	24.73	47.65	17.41	189
393.97	329.01	274.75	367.73	545.63	1,045.99	1,385.99	1,204.56	1,107.80	1,350.52	478.19	

TABLE 58.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS [a].

International classification No.	Cause.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Monthly strength	183,758	245,454	309,205	458,817	562,714	776,466
		Year, 1917.					
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever			1	3	1	2
4	Malarial fevers			1		1	
5	Smallpox						
6	Measles	19	7	14	3	6	8
7	Scarlet fever	5	8	2	3	1	
9	Diphtheria and results		2	2	2	1	
10	Influenza	1	1				
14	Dysentery (all)						2
18	Erysipelas			1	1		1
19e	Chicken-pox						
19f	German measles	1					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	9	20	9	8	7	5
19j	Paratyphoid B						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19p	Epidemic diseases, others						
20a	Septicemia, general	1	3	4		2	1
20c	Pyemia, surgical			1			
22	Anthrax						
24	Tetanus						
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra					1	
47	Acute articular rheumatism	1				1	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	4	7	6	9	7	8
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2	5	6	7	6	7
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				1	1	1
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	2	2		1		
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	2	1				3
37	Syphilis (all)	2	1				2
38a	Chancroidal infection						
38b	Gonococcus infection						1
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1		1		1	
46	Tumors, benign					1	
48a	Arthritis						
50	Diabetes, mellitus	1		1	1	1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)						2
52a	Addison's disease						
53a	Leucemia		1				
53b	Hodgkin's disease						
116	Spleen, diseases of						
54	Anemia, chlorosis						
55c	Purpura			1			
55e	General diseases (others)			1			
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)				1	1	4
56b	Drug addiction						
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis						
61	Meningitis, simple						
62	Locomotor ataxia						
63a	Multiple sclerosis						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)					1	
64	Apoplexy	2	1				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)						
69	Epilepsy				1		1
74c	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)						
72	Chorea			1			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		1		1		1
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane						
68d	Dementia præcox						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	1					1
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		1				
68i	Psychoses (others)				1		

[a] Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

1,032,244	1,061,422	1,129,065	1,096,434	1,095,039	1,129,223	1,168,558	1,197,757	1,303,746	1,328,513	1,284,247	1,321,440	
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.									International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
4	5	1						3	8	7	7	1
2	1							1		3	4	4
												5
61	499	422	261	82	78	62	16	19	17	18	102	6
1	16	16	38	29	37	32	4		3		2	7
1	2	8	16	14	9	6	4				2	9
	1	13	20	6	36	44	23	18	41	47	4,585	10
	1					1	1	1	2	2	1	14
1			1	1	1	3	2			1		18
										1		19e
1	8	24	16	6	10	2	2	1	1	1		19f
19	102	149	131	68	39	43	17	15	10	7	20	19g
												19j
								1				19k
			2					1	1			19p
6	2	2	2	1	1	3	2			1		20a
							1			1		20c
	1					2	1	1	1	4	3	22
											1	24
							1					25b
												26
		3	1	1	1	2	2			2		47
22	23	36	31	26	27	28	45	39	52	37	58	
16	18	30	23	21	23	22	34	30	44	29	53	28a
	1	3	5	2	2	2	6	1	3	1	3	29
6	4	3	3	3	2	4	5	8	5	7	2	30–35
5	4	2	4	3	10	2	2	3	3	3	3	
3	3	2	3	3	9	2	2	3	3	3	3	37
1			1		1							38a
1	1											38b
4	2	3	2	4	2	3	3	3	1	3	2	39–45
1			1	1						1	1	46
	1	1				2	2	2	2	1		48a
2	5	4	3	5	1	4	3	2	2	2	5	50
							3		1	1		51a
	1			1	1	2		2				52a
	1		1	1	1							53a
							1		2	1		53b
			2						1			116
	3	1		1								54
			2		1							55c
				2	1						1	55e
3	1			1		5	9	5	1			56a
		1	1	1	1	1			3			56b
	1		1	1	4				1			60
3	7	8	10	5	2	3	7	2	6		2	61
									1			62
					1							63a
		2		2			1			1	1	63b
1	4	5	3	2	2	3	2	1	3		1	64
						1		1				66c
1	1	1			1	1	1	3	2	4	3	69
										1	1	74e
		1										72
		2	2	2	2	3	2	4		1	2	74g
												67
					1			2	1	1		68d
4	1	1			1	3	1	3		2		68g
	1	1			1		2	1			1	68h
1			1			1		1		2	3	68i

TABLE 58.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued. October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Year, 1919. January.	February.
	Monthly strength	1,343,933	1,255,195	941,219	.....	672,937	471,815
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1
4	Malarial fevers (all)	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
5	Smallpox	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Measles	91	56	33	.....	9	4
7	Scarlet fever	10	31	3	.....	14	5
9	Diphtheria and results	1	1	2	.....	7	5
10	Influenza	8,205	720	438	3	278	84
14	Dysentery (all)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
18	Erysipelas	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
19e	Chicken-pox	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19f	German measles	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	51	22	27	.....	11	12
19j	Paratyphoid B	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19p	Epidemic diseases, others	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
20a	Septicemia, general	3	1	2	.....	5	3
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Anthrax	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Tetanus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Pellagra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Acute articular rheumatism	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	49	34	41	16	35	28
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	41	28	36	15	32	23
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	4	3	2	1	1	1
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	4	3	3	.....	2	4
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	4	1	4	.....	1	.....
37	Syphilis (all)	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....
38a	Chancroidal infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38b	Gonococcus infection	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	4	6	.....	1	2
46	Tumors, benign	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
48a	Arthritis	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	1	3	2	.....	4	.....
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthryoidism)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52a	Addison's disease	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
53a	Leucemia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53b	Hodgkin's disease	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
116	Spleen, diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Anemia, chlorosis	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
55c	Purpura	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55e	General diseases (others)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2
56b	Drug addiction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1
61	Meningitis, simple	5	2	3	.....	3	.....
62	Locomotor ataxia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	1	2	1	.....	.....	1
64	Apoplexy	1	1	1	.....	2	1
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Epilepsy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
72	Chorea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	5	1	1	.....	1	1
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
68d	Dementia præcox	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
68i	Psychoses (others)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

406,839	339,836	291,810	246,903	215,104	156,791	149,360	139,877	132,403	135,441	.....	1,965,297	
Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	1
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1,889	6
2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	7
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	9
31	12	5	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	14,617	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14	14
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	19f
5	6	4	1	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	825	19g
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	19p
1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	47
38	32	26	15	18	7	13	6	9	7	68	907	
34	26	26	13	16	6	10	6	8	6	67	769	28a
2	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	29
2	4	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	1	86	30-35
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	66	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	56	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	38a
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	38b
.....	2	4	3	2	1	2	1	2	.....	2	69	39-45
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	46
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	48a
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	56	50
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	52a
1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	53a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	53b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	116
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	55c
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	55e
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	56a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	56b
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	60
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	73	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	63a
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	63b
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	66c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	74e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	72
1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	39	74g
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	68d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	68g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	68h
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	68i

TABLE 58.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the Unite*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of						1
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media			1		1	1
76b	Mastoiditis	1					
76e	Ear, other diseases of						
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						
86e	Sinusitis (all)						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of						
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87	Larynx, diseases of						
100	Pharynx, diseases of	1	1	2	1	1	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis	1					
78	Endocarditis, acute					1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1		1		1	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency						
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			1			
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1				1	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis						
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy					1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	1		1	1	1	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency			1	1	1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	2	1				
80	Angina pectoris						
81a	Aneurysms		1			1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1	1	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					1	
82	Embolism and thrombosis			1			
83a	Hemorrhoids	1					
83c	Varicose veins						
83d	Phlebitis						
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		1				
85e	Heart-block						
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of						
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89–90	Bronchitis						
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]	7	4	4	4	3	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	25	34	14	6	5	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative			1			
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of						
95	Gangrene of lungs					1	
96	Asthma						
97	Pulmonary emphysema						
98	Lungs, other diseases of						

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ates, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.									International classification No.
ctober.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
		1										75r
1	8	12	19	21	17	10	7		1	1	9	76a
4		2	6	4	5	2	2			2	2	76b
					1						1	76e
			1					1		1		86b
								1		1		86d
1			2	2	4	1			1		1	86e
		1				1		1		1	115	86i
			1								1	87
5	2	6	8	2	3	2	8	2	2	3	28	100
	1		1					1	2			77
1	1		3	1		1	2		2		2	78
1			5	1	4	4	2	1		4	6	79a
			1			1	1				1	79a(1)
												79a(2)
1			4	1	3	2	1	1		2	5	79a(3)
						1						79a(4)
					1					2		79a(5)
					1					1		79b
2	1	2	4	3	5	2	2	3	3		1	79c
	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	3		79d
3		3	2	3				2	2	1		79e
				1						1		80
					1							81a
1			1			1						81b
												81d
		1	2		1			1		2	2	82
								2	2	2		83a
			1	1								83c
		1										83d
		1								2		84a
		1		1	2	1			1	1	1	84b
												85e
1				1	1			1	2	1		85g
		1			1	1		1	1	1		85h
	1	2	1			1			1		3	89–90
10	80	117	95	38	55	77	33	20	16	33	572	91
74	256	309	418	181	402	328	98	53	45	56	783	92a
1	2	6	19	1	13	8	1	3	4	3	1	93a
	2	4	5	1	4	3		1				93b
	1	2	3	2	4	11	1	1	3	1	4	93c
												95
		2		1						1		96
												97
		2							1			98

TABLE 58.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the Unit*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	Februar
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	1					
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	4	7	5		11	
76b	Mastoiditis	1	1	2			
76e	Ear, other diseases of						
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						
86e	Sinusitis (all)		2	1		1	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	18	5	3			
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87	Larynx, diseases of		1	1			
100	Pharynx, diseases of	5	11	22		17	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis	1					
78	Endocarditis, acute			2			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1		4		2	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency			1			
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1		2		1	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis			1			
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					1	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy						
79c	Cardiac dilatation	1	1	1			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	1	2	1		3	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	1	1	3			
80	Angina pectoris						
81a	Aneurysms	1					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	1					
82	Embolism and thrombosis		1			1	
83a	Hemorrhoids	1	1				
83c	Varicose veins						
83d	Phlebitis						
84a	Status lymphaticus					1	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			1			
85e	Heart-block						
85g	Hemorrhage	1		1			
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	3		2			
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89-90	Bronchitis	2	6	6			
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1,586	214	188	1	168	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	924	78	80		66	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	9	4	7		2	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1	2	2			
93e	Pleura, other diseases of	1	3	5			
95	Gangrene of lungs						
96	Asthma	1			1		
97	Pulmonary emphysema						
98	Lungs, other diseases of			1		1	

tes, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS

Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	International classification No.
arch.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
											2	75r
4	1	1							1		146	76a
	1	1	1	1	1		1				43	76b
											2	76e
											3	86b
											2	86d
1	2										20	86e
											145	86f
										1	5	87
4	3			1	2						151	100
1	3	1									13	77
1	1						1		1		23	78
2		3	2	1		1		1			50	79a
1						1					7	79a(1)
				1				1			3	79a(2)
		1	2								30	79a(3)
1											4	79a(4)
		2									6	79a(5)
											3	79b
						1	1	1			38	79c
		1								2	30	79d
	2	1	2	1						2	37	79e
1							1	1			5	80
									1		5	81a
											5	81b
									1		4	81d
			1						1		15	82
											9	83a
											2	83c
											1	83d
											4	84a
1								1			12	84b
1				1							2	85e
										1	10	85g
											11	85h
									1		24	89–90
23	10	7	5	3	4	1	2	1	2	2	3,429	91
24	9	7	4	4		2		1	4	1	4,330	92a
1	1	1	1		1						97	93a
											25	93b
											42	93c
											1	95
1			1								9	96
						1					2	97
			1			1					7	98

TABLE 58.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the Unit*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem ber.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of						
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of					1	
105a	Duodenal ulcer	1					
105b	Diarrhea						
105c	Enteritis and colitis		2	1	1		
108	Appendicitis	4	3	1	3	7	
109a	Hernia			1			
109b	Intestinal obstruction	1				2	
110a	Fistula in ano						
110b	Intestines, other diseases of						
113	Cirrhosis of the liver		1	1			
114	Cholelithiasis					1	
115a	Cholecystitis			1			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of						
115c	Liver, other diseases of						
117a	Peritonitis	1			2	3	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions						
118a	Pancreatitis			1			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute	1		1	1	1	
120	Nephritis, chronic		3	2	4	2	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic						
122c	Hydronephrosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys						
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						
123	Nephrolithiasis					1	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)						
127c	Hydrocele						
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene						
143a	Carbuncle						
143b	Furuncle						
144a	Abscess	2	1			1	
144b	Cellulitis						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of						
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis						
146b	Fractures, faulty union of						
147c	Synovitis						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of						
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases		2	2	2	1	
	Total for diseases	98	107	83	61	72	

tes, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.									International classification No.
tober.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
												99c
												101
	2	2			1	1	1	2		1	1	102a
1				1	1	1	1		1	2	2	102c
	1		1		1	1		1	2	1		105a
												105b
3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2		2	105c
5	13	23	31	19	29	20	14	17	15	14	15	108
2		4	2	1	7	7	5	8	5	10	12	109a
2	1	1		1	1	3	3	1	4	3	2	109b
1								1		1	1	110a
	1				1		2	2	1		1	110b
			2	1			1	1		1	1	113
1												114
		2	2	1	1		1	1				115a
				1								115b
				1			1			1		115c
2		1	2	1		1	1	2	1	5		117a
												117b
			1			1		1				118a
									1	1		118c
2	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	4	3		4	119
4	5	2	5	8	6	7	4	8	6	5	12	120
		1									1	122a
			1									122c
		1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	122d
											3	122e
	1	1				1				2	1	123
								1			1	125b
				1		1		1		1		127c
											1	142
			1	1	2					1	1	143a
										1	3	143b
1	2	6	2	2			1	1		1	3	144a
		5	3	3	2	3	1	2		3	2	144b
1	1			1				1		2	1	145o
		1						1			1	146a
			1									146b
			1			1			1			147c
				1						1		149h
1	2	16	22	12	16	6	2	1	3	4	14	189
274	1,081	1,254	1,231	591	868	777	361	290	303	340	6,429	

TABLE 58.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the Uni*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	Februa
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of			2			
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		1	3			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1	1				
105a	Duodenal ulcer		2	1			
105b	Diarrhea						
105e	Enteritis and colitis		1				
108	Appendicitis	16	9	7		5	
109a	Hernia	1	1	4			
109b	Intestinal obstruction	5		1		2	
110a	Fistula in ano						
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	3	2	1			
113	Cirrhosis of the liver		1	1			
114	Cholelithiasis	1					
115a	Cholecystitis	2	1				
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of		1			1	
115e	Liver, other diseases of	1					
117a	Peritonitis	1	1			2	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions			1			
118a	Pancreatitis						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute	1	1	1		1	
120	Nephritis, chronic	4	4	1		4	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic						
122c	Hydronephrosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys						
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	1	1				
123	Nephrolithiasis					2	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	1					
127	Hydrocele						
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene						
143a	Carbuncle	1					
143b	Furuncle		1				
144a	Abscess	1	3	1			
144b	Cellulitis	1	1	1			
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of						
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis		2				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of						
147e	Synovitis						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	2	1				
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	6	5	15	1	5	
	Total for diseases	11,064	1,271	955	22	679	

tes, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	International classification No.
arch.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
											2	99c
					1						1	101
	1										17	102a
											14	102c
							1				13	105a
											1	105b
											21	105c
5	3	6	2	3	1	1	2	2	1		314	108
											71	109a
2			1	1		2			1		44	109b
											4	110a
											14	110b
		1				1					14	113
											3	114
		1									13	115a
											4	115b
	1								1		6	115c
				2							31	117a
			1								3	117b
									1		5	118a
											2	118c
1	1	1			1						40	119
4	1	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	119	120
											2	122a
											1	122c
1			1			1	1				15	122d
											6	122e
											9	123
											3	125b
											4	127c
											1	142
											7	143a
	1										6	143b
1				1	1						33	144a
	1							1			29	144b
		1									9	145o
											6	146a
											1	146b
											3	147c
											5	149h
1	2										142	189
161	112	87	53	56	27	37	22	25	28	83	29,272	

TABLE 59.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Octo
	Monthly strength	183,758	245,454	309,205	458,817	562,714	776,466	1,032,
		Year, 1917.						
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever			0.04	0.08	0.02	0.03	
4	Malarial fevers (all)			.04		.02		
5	Smallpox							
6	Measles	1.24	0.34	.54	.08	.13	.12	
7	Scarlet fever	.33	.39	.08	.08	.02		
9	Diphtheria and results		.10	.08	.05	.02		
10	Influenza	.07	.05					
14	Dysentery (all)						.03	
18	Erysipelas			.04	.03		.02	
19c	Chicken-pox							
19f	German measles	.07						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.59	.98	.35	.21	.15	.08	
19j	Paratyphoid B							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)							
20a	Septicemia, general	.07	.15	.16		.04	.02	
20c	Pyemia, surgical			.04				
22	Anthrax							
24	Tetanus							
25b	Mycoses (others)							
26	Pellagra					.02		
47	Acute articular rheumatism	.07				.02		
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	.26	.34	.23	.24	.15	.12	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	.13	.24	.23	.18	.13	.11	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				.03	.02	.02	
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.13	.10		.03			
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	.13	.05				.05	
37	Syphilis (all)	.13	.05				.03	
38a	Chancroidal infection							
38b	Gonococcus infection						.02	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.07		.04		.02		
46	Tumors, benign					.02		
48a	Arthritis							
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.07		.04	.03	.02		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)						.03	
52a	Addison's disease							
53a	Leucemia		.05					
53b	Hodgkin's disease							
116	Spleen, diseases of							
54	Anemia, chlorosis							
55c	Purpura			.04				
55e	General diseases, (others)			.04				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)				.03	.02	.06	
56b	Drug addiction							
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis							
61	Meningitis, simple							
62	Locomotor ataxia							
63a	Multiple sclerosis							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)					.02		
64	Apoplexy	.13	.05					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)							
69	Epilepsy				.03		.02	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)							
72	Chorea			.04				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		.05		.03		.02	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane							
68d	Dementia præcox							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.07					.15	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		.05				.02	
68i	Psychoses (others)				.03			

[a] Deaths, which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

1,061,422	1,129,065	1,096,434	1,095,039	1,129,223	1,168,558	1,197,757	1,303,746	1,328,513	1,284,247	1,321,440	
Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
0.06	0.01						0.03	0.07	0.07	0.06	1
.01							.01		.03	.04	4
											5
5.64	4.49	2.86	0.90	0.83	0.64	0.16	.17	.15	.17	.93	6
.18	.17	.42	.32	.39	.33	.04		.03		02	7
.02	.09	.18	.15	.10	.06	.04				.02	9
.01	.14	.22	.07	.38	.45	.23	.17	.37	.44	41.72	10
.01					.01	.01	.01	.02	.02	.01	14
		.01	.01	.01	.03	.02			.01		18
									.01		19e
.09	.26	.18	.07	.11	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01		19f
1.15	1.58	1.43	.75	.41	.44	.17	.14	.09	.07	.18	19g
											19j
							.01				19k
		.02					.01	.01			19p
.02	.02	.02	.01	.01	.03	.02			.01		20a
						.01			.01		20c
.01					.02	.01	.01	.01	.04	.03	22
										.01	24
						.01					25b
											26
	.03	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02			.02		47
.26	.38	.34	.28	.29	.29	.45	.36	.47	.35	.53	
.20	.32	.25	.23	.24	.23	.34	.28	.40	.27	.48	28a
.01	.03	.05	.02	.02	.02	.06	.01	.03	.01	.03	29
.05	.03	.03	.03	.02	.04	.05	.07	.05	.07	.02	30-35
.05	.02	.04	.03	.11	.02	.02	.03	.03	.03	.03	
.03	.02	.03	.03	.10	.02	.02	.03	.03	.03	.03	37
		.01		.01							38a
.01											38b
.02	.03	.02	.04	.02	.03	.03	.03	.01	.03	.02	39-45
		.01	.01						.01	.01	46
.01	.01				.02	.02	.02	.02	.01		48a
.06	.04	.03	.05	.01	.04	.03	.02	.02	.02	.05	50
						.03		.01	.01		51a
.01			.01	.01	.02		.02				52a
.01		.01	.01	.01							53a
						.01		.02	.01		53b
		.02						.01			116
.03	.01		.01								54
		.02		.01							55c
			.02	.01						.01	55e
.01			.01		.05	.09	.05	.01			56a
	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01			.03			56b
.01		.01	.01	.04				.01			60
.08	.09	.11	.05	.02	.03	.07	.02	.05		.02	61
								.01			62
				.01							63a
	.02		.02			.01			.01	.01	63b
.05	.05	.03	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	.03		.01	64
					.01		.01				66c
.01	.01			.01	.01	.01	.03	.02	.04	.03	69
									.01	.01	74e
	.01										72
	.02	.02	.02	.02	.03	.02	.04		.01	.02	74g
											67
				.01			.02	.01	.01		68d
.01	.01			.01	.03	.01	.03		.02		68g
	.01			.01		.02	.01			.01	68h
		.01			.01		.01		.02	.03	68i

TABLE 59.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the Un*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	October.	November.	December.	January.	Februa
	Monthly strength	1,343,933	1,255,195	941,219	672,937	471,
		Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*					
1	Typhoid fever	0.05	0.01			0.
4	Malarial fevers (all)	.02			0.02	
5	Smallpox	.01				
6	Measles	.81	.54	0.42	.16	.
7	Scarlet fever	.09	.30	.04	.25	.
9	Diphtheria and results	.01	.01	.03	.12	.
10	Influenza	73.26	6.88	5.58	4.96	2.
14	Dysentery (all)			.01		.
18	Erysipelas	.01	.01			.
19e	Chicken-pox					
19f	German measles	.01				
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.46	.21	.34	.20	.
19j	Paratyphoid B					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.01				
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	.01				.
20a	Septicemia, general	.03	.01	.03	.09	.
20c	Pyemia, surgical					
22	Anthrax		.01			
24	Tetanus					
25b	Mycoses (others)					
26	Pellagra					
47	Acute articular rheumatism			.03	.04	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	.44	.33	.52	.62	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	.37	.27	.46	.57	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.04	.03	.03	.02	
30-35	Tuberculosis, others	.04	.03	.04	.04	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	.04	.01	.05	.02	
37	Syphilis (all)	.04		.04	.02	
38a	Chancroidal infection					
38b	Gonococcus infection		.01	.01		
	IV. *General diseases (others).*					
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.02	.04	.08	.02	
46	Tumors, benign			.03	.02	
48a	Arthritis		.01		.05	
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.01	.03	.03	.07	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					
52a	Addison's disease		.02			
53a	Leucemia					
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.01				
116	Spleen, diseases of					
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.02	.01	.01		
55c	Purpura					
55e	General diseases (others)			.01		
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.01	.04			
56b	Drug addiction					
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*					
60	Encephalitis		.01		.07	
61	Meningitis, simple	.04	.02	.04	.05	
62	Locomotor ataxia					
63a	Multiple sclerosis					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.01	.02	.01		
64	Apoplexy	.01	.01	.01	.04	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.01				
69	Epilepsy	.01				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)			.01		
72	Chorea					
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.04	.01	.01	.02	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*					
67	General paralysis of the insane				.02	
68d	Dementia præcox	.02		.04		
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive				.02	
68i	Psychoses (others)			.01		

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

406,839	339,836	291,810	246,903	215,104	156,791	149,360	139,877	132,403	135,441	1,965,297	
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
		0.04	0.05	0.06	0.08					0.03	1
			.05				0.09			.01	4
										.00	5
		.04							0.09	.96	6
0.06	0.07	.04								.13	7
	.07	.08								.05	9
.91	.42	.21		.11	.08	0.08	.09			7.44	10
								0.09		.01	14
	.04	.04								.01	18
										.00	19e
										.04	19f
.15	.21	.16	.05	.17	.15			.09	.09	.42	19g
				.06						.00	19j
										.00	19k
										.00	19p
.03				.11						.02	20a
										.00	20c
										.01	22
										.00	24
										.00	25b
										.00	26
										.01	47
1.12	1.13	1.07	.73	1.00	.54	1.04	.51	.82	.62	.46	
1.00	.92	1.07	.63	.89	.46	.80	.51	.73	.53	.39	28a
.06	.07		.05	.11		.08				.03	29
.06	.14		.05		.08	.17		.09	.09	.04	30–35
	.04	.04				.24		.09		.03	
						.24		.09		.03	37
										.00	38a
	.04	.04								.00	38b
	.07	.16	.15	.11	.08	.17	.09	.18		.04	39–45
	.04					.08				.01	46
.03										.01	48a
	.04			.06					.09	.03	50
	.04	.04								.00	51a
										.00	52a
.03		.04		.06						.00	53a
										.00	53b
										.00	116
			.05							.01	54
										.00	55c
.03			.05			.08				.00	55e
	.07	.08								.02	56a
										.00	56b
			.05							.01	60
	.04	.04				.08	.09	.09		.04	61
										.00	62
										.00	63a
	.07					.08				.01	63b
		.04	.05							.02	64
										.00	66c
						.08				.01	69
										.00	74e
										.00	72
.03	.07		.05	.11			.09			.02	74g
		.04								.00	67
				.06						.01	68d
										.01	68g
										.01	68h
				.06						.01	68i

TABLE 59.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the Unite*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of						0.02	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media			0.04		0.02	.02	0.01
76b	Mastoiditis	0.07						.05
76e	Ear, other diseases of							
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy							
86e	Sinusitis (all)							.01
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of							
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87	Larynx, diseases of							
100	Pharynx, diseases of	.07	0.05	.08	.03	.02	.02	.0
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis	.07					.02	
78	Endocarditis, acute					.02		.0
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.07		.04		.02		.0
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency							
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			.04				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.07				.02		.0
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy					.02		
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.07		.04	.03	.02		.0
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency			.04	.03	.02		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.13	.05				.06	
80	Angina pectoris							
81a	Aneurysms		.05			.02		
81b	Arterioselerosis and hypertension				.03	.02		
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					.02	.02	
82	Embolism and thrombosis			.04				
83a	Hemorrhoids	.07						
83c	Varicose veins							
83d	Phlebitis							
84a	Status lymphaticus							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		.05					
85c	Heart-block							
85g	Hemorrhage							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of							
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89–90	Bronchitis							
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [b]	.46	.20	.16	.10	.06	.06	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	1.63	1.66	.54	.16	.11	.17	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative			.04			.02	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of							
95	Gangrene of lungs					.02		
96	Asthma						.02	
97	Pulmonary emphysema						.02	
98	Lungs, other diseases of							

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
	0.01										75r
0.09	.13	0.21	0.23	0.18	0.10	0.07		0.01	0.01	0.08	76a
	.02	.07	.04	.05	.02	.02			.02	.02	76b
				.01						.01	76e
		.01					0.01		.01		86b
							.01		.01		86d
		.02	.02	.04	.01			.01		.01	86e
	.01				.01		.01		.01	1.05	86i
		.01								.01	87
.02	.06	.69	.02	.03	.02	.08	.02	.02	.03	.25	100
.01		.01					.01	.02			77
.01		.03	.01		.01	.02		.02		.02	78
		.05	.01	.04	.04	.02	.01		.04	.05	79a
		.01			.01	.01				.01	79a(1)
											79a(2)
		.04	.01	.03	.02	.01	.01		.02	.05	79a(3)
					.01						79a(4)
				.01					.02		79a(5)
				.01					.01		79b
.01	.02	.04	.03	.05	.02	.02	.03	.03		.01	79c
.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.03	.02	.02	.03		79d
	.03	.02	.03				.02	.02	.01		79e
			.01						.01		80
				.01							81a
		.01			.01						81b
											81d
	.01	.02		.01			.01		.02	.02	82
							.02	.02	.02		83a
		.01	.01								83c
	.01										83d
	.01								.02		84a
	.01		.01	.02	.01			.01	.01	.01	84b
											85e
			.01	.01			.01	.02	.01		85g
	.01			.01	.01		.01	.01	.01		85h
.01	.02	.01			.01			.01		.03	89–90
.90	1.24	1.04	.42	.58	.79	.33	.18	.14	.31	5.19	91
2.89	3.28	4.56	1.99	4.26	3.38	.98	.49	.41	.52	7.12	92a
.02	.06	.21	.01	.14	.08	.01	.03	.04	.03	.01	93a
.02	.04	.05	.01	.04	.03		.01				93b
.01	.02	.03	.02	.04	.11	.01	.01	.03	.01	.04	93c
											95
	.02		.01						.01		96
											97
	.02							.01			98

TABLE 59.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the Unite*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	0.01				
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*					
76a	Otitis media	.04	0.07	0.06	0.20	0.0
76b	Mastoiditis	.01	.01	.03		.08
76e	Ear, other diseases of					
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*					
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs					
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy					
86e	Sinusitis (all)		.02	.01	.02	.0
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.16	.03	.03		
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*					
87	Larynx, diseases of		.01	.01		
100	Pharynx, diseases of	.04	.11	.28	.30	.2
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*					
77	Pericarditis	.01				
78	Endocarditis, acute			.03		.0
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.01		.05	.04	.0
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency			.01		
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.01		.03	.02	.0
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis			.01		.0
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				.02	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy					
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.01	.01	.01		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.01	.02	.01	.05	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.01	.01	.04		
80	Angina pectoris					
81a	Aneurysms	.01				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension					
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.01				
82	Embolism and thrombosis		.01		.02	
83a	Hemorrhoids	.01	.01			
83c	Varicose veins					
83d	Phlebitis					
84a	Status lymphaticus				.02	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			.01		
85c	Heart-block					
85g	Hemorrhage	.01		.01		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.03		.03		
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*					
89-90	Bronchitis	.02	.06	.08		
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	14.16	2.05	2.40	3.00	1.
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	8.25	.75	1.02	1.18	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.08	.04	.09	.04	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.01	.02	.03		
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.01	.03	.06		
95	Gangrene of lungs					
96	Asthma	.01				
97	Pulmonary emphysema					
98	Lungs, other diseases of			.01	.02	

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
										0.00	75r
0.12	0.04	0.04							0.09	.07	76a
	.04	.04	0.05	0.06	0.08		0.09			.02	76b
										.00	76e
										.00	86b
										.00	86d
.03	.07									.01	86e
										.07	86i
										.00	87
.12	.11			.06	.15					.08	100
.03	.11	.04								.01	77
.03	.04						.09		.09	.01	78
.06		.12	.10	.06		0.08		0.09		.03	79a
.03						.08				.00	79a(1)
				.06				.09		.00	79a(2)
		.04	.10							.02	79a(3)
.03										.00	79a(4)
		.08								.00	79a(5)
										.00	79b
						.08	.09	.09		.02	79c
		.04								.02	79d
	.07	.04	.10	.06						.02	79e
.03							.09	.09		.00	80
									.09	.00	81a
										.00	81b
									.09	.00	81d
			.05						.09	.01	82
										.00	83a
										.00	83c
										.00	83d
										.00	84a
.03								.09		.01	84b
.03				.06						.00	85e
										.01	85g
										.01	85h
									.09	.01	89-90
.68	.35	.29	.24	.17	.31	.08	.17	.09	.18	1.74	91
.71	.32	.29	.19	.22		.17		.09	.35	2.20	92a
.03	.04	.04	.05		.08					.05	93a
										.01	93b
										.02	93c
										.00	95
.03			.05							.00	96
						.08				.00	97
			.05			.08				.00	98

TABLE 59.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of							
101	Esophagus, diseases of							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach						0.02	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of					0.02	.02	0.01
105a	Duodenal ulcer	0.07						
105b	Diarrhea							
105c	Enteritis and colitis		0.10	0.04	0.03			.03
108	Appendicitis	.26	.15	.04	.08	.15	.19	.06
109a	Hernia			.04			.02	.02
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.07				.04	.03	.02
110a	Fistula in ano							.01
110b	Intestines, other diseases of							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver		.05	.04				
114	Cholelithiasis					.02		.01
115a	Cholecystitis			.04				
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of						.02	
115c	Liver, other diseases of							
117a	Peritonitis	.07			.05	.06	.03	.02
117b	Peritoneal adhesions							
118a	Pancreatitis			.04				
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of							
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute	.07		.04	.03	.02	.02	.02
120	Nephritis, chronic		.15	.08	.10	.04	.02	.0
122a	Abscess-perinephritic							
122c	Hydronephrosis							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							
123	Nephrolithiasis					.02		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)							
127c	Hydrocele							
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene							
143a	Carbuncle							
143b	Furuncle							
144a	Abscess	.13	.05			.02	.02	.0
144b	Cellulitis							
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of							.0
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis						.02	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of							
147c	Synovitis							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of							
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases		.10	.08	.05	.02	.02	.0
	Total for diseases	6.40	5.23	3.22	1.60	1.54	1.57	3.

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
0.02	0.02	.....	.....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	.....	0.01	0.01	102a
.....	.....	.....	0.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	0.01	.02	.02	102c
.01	.....	0.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.....	105a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105b
.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.02	.....	.02	105c
.15	.24	.34	.21	.31	.21	.14	.16	.14	.13	.14	108
.....	.04	.02	.01	.07	.07	.05	.07	.05	.09	.11	109a
.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.03	.03	.01	.04	.03	.02	109b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	110a
.01	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.02	.02	.01	.....	.01	110b
.....	.....	.02	.01	.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	113
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
.....	.02	.02	.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	115a
.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115b
.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	.....	115c
.....	.01	.02	.01	.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.05	.....	117a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117b
.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	118a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	118c
.02	.03	.02	.01	.01	.03	.01	.04	.03	.....	.04	119
.06	.02	.05	.09	.06	.07	.04	.07	.05	.05	.11	120
.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	122a
.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122c
.....	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.....	.01	.01	.01	122d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	122e
.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	123
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	125b
.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	127c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	142
.....	.....	.01	.01	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	143a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.03	143b
.02	.06	.02	.02	.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	.03	144a
.....	.05	.03	.03	.02	.03	.01	.02	.....	.03	.02	144b
01	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.02	.01	145o
.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	146a
.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146b
.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	147c
.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	149h
.01	.17	.24	.13	.17	.06	.02	.01	.03	.04	.13	189
12.22	13.29	13.42	6.50	9.20	8.00	3.61	2.67	2.73	3.16	58.50	

TABLE 59.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the Unite*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.	
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of			0.03		
101	Esophagus, diseases of					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		0.01	.04		
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	0.01	.01			
105a	Duodenal ulcer		.02	.01		
105b	Diarrhea					0.03
105c	Enteritis and colitis		.01			
108	Appendicitis	.14	.09	.09	0.09	.15
109a	Hernia	.01	.01	.05		
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.04		.01	.02	.05
110a	Fistula in ano					
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	.03	.02	.01		
113	Cirrhosis of the liver		.01	.01		.02
114	Cholelithiasis	.01				
115a	Cholecystitis	.02	.01			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of		.01		.02	
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.01				
117a	Peritonitis	.01	.01		.04	.0
117b	Peritoneal adhesions			.01		.0
118a	Pancreatitis					
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of					
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*					
119	Nephritis, acute	.01	.01	.01	.02	.0
120	Nephritis, chronic	.04	.04	.01	.07	0.
122a	Abscess, perinephritic					
122c	Hydronephrosis					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys					.0
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.01	.01			.0
123	Nephrolithiasis				.04	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.01				
127c	Hydrocele					
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*					
142	Gangrene					
143a	Carbuncle	.01				
143b	Furuncle		.01			
144a	Abscess	.01	.03	.01		
144b	Cellulitis	.01	.01	.01		
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of					
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*					
146a	Osteomyelitis		.02			
146b	Fractures, faulty union of					
147e	Synovitis					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	.02	.01			
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*					
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.05	.05	.19	.09	
	Total for diseases	98.80	12.15	12.18	12.11	6.

States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
										0.00	99c
					0.08					.00	101
	0.04									.01	102a
										.01	102c
							0.09			.01	105a
										.00	105b
										.01	105c
0.15	.11	0.25	0.10	0.17	.08	0.08	.17	0.18	0.09	.16	108
										.04	109a
.06			.05	.06		.17			.09	.02	109b
										.00	110a
										.01	110b
		.04				.08				.01	113
										.00	114
		.04								.01	115a
										.00	115b
	.04								.09	.00	115c
				.11						.02	117a
			.05							.00	117b
									.09	.00	118a
										.00	118c
.03	.04	.04			.08					.02	119
.12	.04	.04	.19	.11	.23	.08	.09	.09	.18	.06	120
										.00	122a
										.00	122c
.03			.05			.08	.09			.01	122d
										.00	122e
										.00	123
										.00	125b
										.00	127c
										.00	142
										.00	143a
	.04									.00	143b
.03				.06	.08					.02	144a
	.04							.09		.01	144b
		.04								.00	145o
										.00	146a
										.00	146b
										.00	147c
										.00	149h
.03	.07									.07	189
4.75	3.96	3.58	2.58	3.12	2.07	2.98	1.89	2.27	2.48	14.89	

TABLE 60.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted me*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Monthly strength	13,420	28,821	50,882	70,266	92,139	123,429	160,178
			Year, 1917.						
			June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*								
1	Typhoid fever								1
4	Malarial fevers (all)								
5	Smallpox								
6	Measles			2	1			12	10
7	Scarlet fever							5	6
9	Diphtheria and results								
10	Influenza								3
14	Dysentery (all)						1		
18	Erysipelas								
19f	German measles								
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)					1	2	3	19
19i	Paratyphoid A								
19j	Paratyphoid B								
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						1		
19l	Trench fever								
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)								
20a	Septicemia, general				1				
20c	Pyemia, surgical								
22	Anthrax								
24	Tetanus								
25a	Trench foot								
26	Pellagra								
47	Acute articular rheumatism								
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*					2	1	3	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs					2		2	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis								
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)						1	1	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*					1		1	
37	Syphilis (all)					1		1	
38a	Chancroidal infection								
38b	Gonococcus infection								
	IV. *General diseases (others).*								
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors								
46	Tumors, benign								
48a	Arthritis								
50	Diabetes, mellitus								
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)								
52a	Addison's disease								
53a	Leucemia								
53b	Hodgkin's disease								
54	Anemia, chlorosis								
55c	Purpura								
55e	General diseases (others)								
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)								
56b	Drug addiction								
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*								
60	Encephalitis								
61	Meningitis, simple								
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)								
64	Apoplexy								
69	Epilepsy								
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)								
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)								
72	Chorea								
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of								
	VI. *Mental alienation.*								
67	General paralysis of the insane								
68d	Dementia præcox								
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic								
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive								
68i	Psychoses (others)								

[a] Deaths, which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

193,264	223,130	283,268	388,048	587,240	796,427	1,063,192	1,266,592	1,527,793	1,635,321	
Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
					2	8	8	11	10	1
										4
										5
21	4	6	2	6	2	6	15	67	74	6
4	1	3	6		2	4	1	5	3	7
	4	10	1	4	5	4	1	3	4	9
4		3	5	8	16	22	88	1,534	2,459	10
	1						3	6	12	14
		1		1				1	2	18
								2		19f
15	9	9	11	7	7	5	18	41	88	19g
							1		2	19i
							3			19j
								1		19k
										19l
						1	1		1	19p
	2		3		1	1	1	1	4	20a
						1				20c
		1	1	1			1			22
										24
									2	25a
									1	26
1	1	1				3	1	1	2	47
8	3	11	11	11	12	10	18	39	54	
5	3	5	8	9	7	8	17	24	44	28a
2		2	2		2	2		3	3	29
1		4	1	2	3		1	12	7	30–35
				1	2	1	3	4	3	
				1	2	1	2	3	1	37
										38a
							1	1	2	38b
2			1	1		1		1	1	39–45
1									1	46
		1					1	2	2	48a
	1				2		3	2	3	50
				1			1			51a
		1								52a
		2	1		1					53a
										53b
								1		54
	1					1		1	2	55c
								2	2	55e
										56a
						1				56b
					2					60
1	1	1	1	4		3	1	8	21	61
							1		2	63b
				1		1			2	64
		1	1		1			1		69
							1			74e
										74f
										72
1			2	1	1		2	2	1	74g
										67
		1	1	1	1					68d
								1	2	68g
							1			68h
	1							1	3	68i

TABLE 60.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men i*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued. November.	December.	Month not stated.	Year, 1919. January.	February.	March.
	Monthly strength	1,682,836	1,591,962		1,488,683	1,310,083	1,115,693
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever	17	18		19	11	9
4	Malarial fevers (all)					1	
5	Smallpox					1	
6	Measles	42	31		6		
7	Scarlet fever	4	3		6	2	2
9	Diphtheria and results	3	5	1	2	5	2
10	Influenza	445	290	4	296	457	77
14	Dysentery (all)	6	2		2		
18	Erysipelas	1	1		1	1	
19f	German measles						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	56	65	1	53	43	37
19i	Paratyphoid A		1		1		
19j	Paratyphoid B				1		
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19l	Trench fever	1					
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)					1	
20a	Septicemia, general	2		2	2	2	
20e	Pyemia, surgical						
22	Anthrax						
24	Tetanus	1					
25a	Trench foot	3					
26	Pellagra						
47	Acute articular rheumatism	4	2		1		1
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	46	48	39	86	61	52
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	36	40	35	61	44	42
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	7	2	1	8	9	3
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	3	6	3	17	8	7
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	4	6				1
37	Syphilis (all)	3	2				
38a	Chancroidal infection		1				
38b	Gonococcus infection	1	3				1
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	4	1	1		2	
46	Tumors, benign		1				
48a	Arthritis	2	1	2			
50	Diabetes, mellitus	2	1		1	1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)						
52a	Addison's disease						
53a	Leucemia				1	2	
53b	Hodgkin's disease				1	1	
54	Anemia, chlorosis	1	2		1		
55e	Purpura	1			1		
55e	General diseases (others)	4	2		1		
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		1			1	
56b	Drug addiction						
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis					2	
61	Meningitis, simple	10	13	1	5	7	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)		2				
64	Apoplexy				4	2	
69	Epilepsy		1				
74c	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)						
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	1					
72	Chorea		1				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of			1	1	2	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane		1				
68d	Dementia præcox			1			
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		1				
68i	Psychoses (others)	2	1		1		

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

853,425	569,842	271,633	111,634	48,006	30,315	21,055	18,920	18,379	.....	1,469,656	
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
4	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	318	6
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	61	7
3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	61	9
21	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	7	5,753	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	19f
23	10	4	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	534	19g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19l
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	19p
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	47
27	14	4	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	107	680	
20	13	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	95	530	28a
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	54	29
5	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	96	30–35
1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35	
1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	38a
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	38b
1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	26	39–45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	48a
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	51a
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	52a
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	53a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	53b
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	55c
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	55e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	56a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	56b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	60
2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	63b
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	74e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	74f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	72
2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	74g
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	68d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	68g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	68h
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	68i

TABLE 60.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	VII. *Eyes, and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of							
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media							1
76b	Mastoiditis							1
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86a	Adenoids							
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs							
86e	Sinusitis (all)							
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of							
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87	Larynx, diseases of							
100	Pharynx, diseases of							
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis							
78	Endocarditis, acute		1					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart							
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency							
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy							
79c	Cardiac dilatation						3	1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency					1		1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of							1
80	Angina pectoris							
81a	Aneurysms				1			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension							
81c	Aortitis							
82	Embolism and thrombosis							
83a	Hemorrhoids							
83c	Varicose veins							
84a	Status lymphaticus							
84b	Lympahtic system, other diseases of				1			
85g	Hemorrhage						1	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of							
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89–90	Bronchitis							
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]		1	1		9	10	1
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	1	1		1	5	10	1
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative				1			
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of							
96	Asthma							
97	Pulmonary emphysema							
98	Lungs, other diseases of							

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
			1		1			1	2	75r
1	3	4	2	1	3	2	2	3	6	76a
1	3								2	76b
					1					86a
										86b
1								1	1	86e
								1	1	86i
		1							4	87
3	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	8	6	100
		1	1	1				1		77
1							2	2		78
1	1			2	1	2	1		4	79a
				1		1				79a(1)
	1					1	1		3	79a(3)
										79a(4)
1										79a(5)
				1	1				1	79a(8)
						1			1	79b
			1	1	2			2	3	79c
	1		1		1	1	2		1	79d
		1		2		2				79e
					1			1		80
										81a
										81b
										81c
	1						1			82
							1		2	83a
1								1	1	83c
										84a
	1					1				84b
				1		1	2		2	85g
					1	1			1	85h
4	3	1		6	3	3	5	75	92	89–90
16	6	7	2	3	6	8	44	567	1,177	91
34	20	36	22	28	25	36	76	504	839	92a
1		1	3		2	1	2	4	10	93a
				2				7	2	93b
2	2		1		3			8	8	93c
	1					2	1	3	2	96
				1						97
1			1				1	1	3	98

TABLE 60.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	2					
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	4	1	3	7	7	3
76b	Mastoiditis	2			4		
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86a	Adenoids						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs		1				
86e	Sinusitis (all)		4		1		
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	1					
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87	Larynx, diseases of	3	2				
100	Pharynx, diseases of	8	4		2	4	1
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis			1			
78	Endocarditis, acute		3		2	1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	5	1		2	3	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		1				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency					1	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	1			1	1	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	1			1	1	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	3					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy			1	1		
79c	Cardiac dilatation	3	2				3
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	1	2		3		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	2			5	4	2
80	Angina pectoris						
81a	Aneurysms						
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1		
81c	Aortitis				1		
82	Embolism and thrombosis	2	1		5	1	
83a	Hemorrhoids						
83c	Varicose veins	1					
84a	Status lymphaticus				1		
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of						
85g	Hemorrhage		1		1		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of		1				
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89–90	Bronchitis	65	42				
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	191	124	5	271	321	8
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	168	130	2	121	224	5
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	6	2	1		4	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	3					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	8	6			1	
96	Asthma	2	1				
97	Pulmonary emphysema						
98	Lungs, other diseases of				1	1	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
										7	75r
1									1	55	76a
1									2	16	76b
										1	86a
										1	86b
	1									9	86e
										3	86i
										10	87
4	1	2	2					1		60	100
1	1								1	8	77
										12	78
4									3	30	79a
									1	4	79a(1)
2									1	10	79a(3)
1									1	5	79a(4)
1										5	79a(5)
										6	79a(8)
										4	79b
2										23	79c
									1	16	79d
									1	20	79e
										2	80
										1	81a
										1	81b
										1	81c
1										12	82
										3	83a
										4	83c
										1	84a
										3	84b
										9	85g
										4	85h
								2		304	89–90
22	10	3	1	2				2	15	2,919	91
23	7	11	7	1			1	2	13	2,414	92a
	1		1						6	48	93a
1										15	93b
									1	41	93c
1										14	96
										1	97
					1					10	98

TABLE 60.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of							
105a	Duodenal ulcer							
105b	Diarrhea							
105c	Enteritis and colitis						1	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)							
108	Appendicitis						1	1
109a	Hernia							
109b	Intestinal obstruction						1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver							
114	Cholelithiasis							
115a	Cholecystitis							
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of							
115c	Liver, other diseases of							
117a	Peritonitis							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions							
118a	Pancreatitis							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of							
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute							
120	Nephritis, chronic				1	1	1	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							
122c	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							
123	Nephrolithiasis							
124a	Cystitis							
127c	Hydrocele							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)							
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene							
143a	Carbuncle							
143b	Furuncle							
144a	Abscess							
144b	Cellulitis							
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of							
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of							
147c	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of							
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases							2
	Total for diseases	1	5	3	9	21	52	94

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
1								2	3	99c
				1	1		1			102a
	1		1		1		1	3	1	102c
			1				1	1		105a
							1	1	7	105b
	1		1		2	4	24	23	28	105c
								2		107c
2	1	3	7	2	9	4	7	18	15	108
							1	1	3	109a
				3	1	1	1			109b
							2	1	3	110b
		1								113
										114
					1		1	1	2	115a
								2	2	115b
			1			2	2		1	115c
						1	2			117a
	2									117b
										118a
										118c
1	1		1	3		1	4	8	2	119
		2	1	3	2		2	3	6	120
									1	122a
						1			1	122d
									4	122e
										123
									1	124a
										127c
		1							2	127e
						1		1		142
							1		2	143a
										143b
		1			3	1	2	2	6	144a
			2				1	1	1	144b
							1	1	3	145o
										146a
						1				146b
						1	1			147e
							1		1	149h
1										150
1	5	4	1	2	2	3	13	20	34	189
131	83	118	100	111	131	157	388	3,019	5,062	

TABLE 60.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	3			3		
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	3	2		2		
105a	Duodenal ulcer	1					
105b	Diarrhea	3	2		1		
105c	Enteritis and colitis	24	9		2	3	2
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						
108	Appendicitis	11	14		10	8	6
109a	Hernia	3	3	1			1
109b	Intestinal obstruction	5	2		2	1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	1	2				2
113	Cirrhosis of the liver				2	1	
114	Cholelithiasis				1		
115a	Cholecystitis	1	1		1		1
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	1					
115c	Liver, other diseases of	1			1		
117a	Peritonitis	3					
117b	Peritoneal adhesions						
118a	Pancreatitis					1	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of					1	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute	6	10		6	4	
120	Nephritis, chronic	4	6	2	9	9	5
122a	Abscess, perinephritic						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys						
122c	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						
123	Nephrolithiasis	1					
124a	Cystitis	1					
127c	Hydrocele	1					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)						
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene						
143a	Carbuncle						1
143b	Furuncle	1					
144a	Abscess	4	1			1	
144b	Cellulitis		2				1
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of		3		1		
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis		1		1		
146b	Fractures, faulty union of						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	1					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of						
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	9	11		3	3	1
	Total for diseases	1,227	898	69	967	1,208	356

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1									1	8	99c
	1									10	102a
									1	16	102e
1	1								1	7	105a
							1			16	105b
1		2								127	105c
										2	107c
6	1	3	2	3					2	136	108
				1						14	109a
	1	1	1							20	109b
1										12	110b
										4	113
										1	114
	1									10	115a
							1			6	115b
										8	115c
									2	8	117a
										2	117b
										1	118a
										1	118c
	1									48	119
1	1								3	62	120
										1	122a
										2	122d
									2	6	122e
										1	123
										2	124a
										1	127c
										3	127e
										2	142
										4	143a
										1	143b
									1	22	144a
1				1						10	144b
										9	145o
										2	146a
										1	146b
										3	147e
										2	149h
										1	150
									1	115	189
166	68	42	27	12	4	2	5	24	192	14,752	

TABLE 61.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted me*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	Monthly strength	13,420	28,821	50,882	70,266	92,139	123,429	160,178
		Year, 1917.						
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever							0.07
4	Malarial fevers (all)							
5	Smallpox							
6	Measles		0.83	0.24			1.17	.75
7	Scarlet fever						.49	.45
9	Diphtheria and results							
10	Influenza							.22
14	Dysentery (all)					0.13		
18	Erysipelas							
19f	German measles							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)				0.17	.26	.29	1.42
19i	Paratyphoid A							
19j	Paratyphoid B							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute					.13		
19l	Trench fever							
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)							
20a	Septicemia, general			.24				
20c	Pyemia, surgical							
22	Anthrax							
24	Tetanus							
25a	Trench foot							
26	Pellagra							
47	Acute articular rheumatism							
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*				.34	.13	.29	.4
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs				.34		.19	.30
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							.0
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)					.13	.10	.0
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*				.17		.10	.0
37	Syphilis (all)				.17		.10	.0
38a	Chancroidal infection							
38b	Gonococcus infection							
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors							.2
46	Tumors, benign							
48a	Arthritis							
50	Diabetes, mellitus							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)							
52a	Addison's disease							
53a	Leucemia							
53b	Hodgkin's disease							
54	Anemia, chlorosis							
55c	Purpura							
55e	General diseases (others)							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)							.0
56b	Drug addiction							
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis							
61	Meningitis, simple							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							
64	Apoplexy							
69	Epilepsy							
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)							
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)							
72	Chorea							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of							
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane							
68d	Dementia præcox							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive							
68i	Psychoses (others)							

[a] Deaths, which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

193,264	223,130	283,268	388,048	587,240	796,427	1,063,192	1,266,592	1,527,793	1,635,321	
Year, 1918.										International classification No.
anuary.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
					0.03	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.07	1
										4
										5
1.30	0.22	0.25	0.06	0.12	.03	.07	.14	.53	.54	6
.25	.05	.13	.19		.03	.05	.01	.04	.02	7
	.22	.42	.03	.08	.08	.05	.01	.02	.03	9
.25		.13	.15	.16	.24	.25	.83	12.05	18.04	10
	.05						.03	.05	.09	14
		.04		.02				.01	.01	18
								.02		19f
.93	.48	.38	.34	.14	.11	.06	.17	.32	.65	19g
							.01		.01	19i
							.03			19j
								.01		19k
										19l
						.01	.01		.01	19p
	.11		.09		.02	.01	.01	.01	.03	20a
						.01				20c
		.04	.03	.02			.01			22
										24
									.01	25a
									.01	26
.06	.05	.04				.03	.01	.01	.01	47
.50	.16	.47	.34	.22	.18	.11	.17	.31	.40	
.31	.16	.21	.25	.18	.11	.09	.16	.19	.32	28a
.12		.08	.06		.03	.02		.02	.02	29
.06		.17	.03	.04	.05		.01	.09	.05	30–35
				.02	.03	.01	.03	.03	.02	
				.02	.03	.01	.02	.02	.01	37
										38a
							.01	.01	.01	38b
.12			.03	.02		.01		.01	.01	39–45
.06									.01	46
		.04					.01	.02	.01	48a
	.05				.03		.03	.02	.02	50
				.02			.01			51a
		.04								52a
		.08	.03		.02					53a
										53b
								.01		54
	.05					.01		.01	.01	55c
								.02	.01	55e
										56a
						.01				56b
					.03					60
.06	.05	.04	.03	.08		.03	.01	.06	.15	61
							.01		.01	63b
				.02		.01			.01	64
		.04	.03		.02			.01		69
							.01			74e
										74f
										72
.06			.06	.02	.02		.02	.02	.01	74g
										67
		.04	.03	.02	.02					68d
								.01	.01	68g
							.01			68h
	.05							.01	.02	68i

TABLE 61.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued. November.	Year, 1918—Continued. December.	Year, 1919. January.	Year, 1919. February.	Year, 1919. March.
	Monthly strength	1,682,836	1,591,962	1,488,683	1,310,083	1,115,69
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*					
1	Typhoid fever	0.12	0.14	0.15	0.10	0.1
4	Malarial fevers (all)				.01	
5	Smallpox				.01	
6	Measles	.30	.23	.05		
7	Scarlet fever	.03	.02	.05	.02	.0
9	Diphtheria and results	.02	.04	.02	.05	.0
10	Influenza	3.17	2.19	2.39	4.19	.8
14	Dysentery (all)	.04	.02	.02		
18	Erysipelas	.01	.01	.01	.01	
19f	German measles					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.40	.49	.43	.39	.4
19i	Paratyphoid A		.01	.01		
19j	Paratyphoid B			.01		
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute					
19l	Trench fever	.01				
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)				.01	
20a	Septicemia, general	.01		.02	.02	
20c	Pyemia, surgical					
22	Anthrax					
24	Tetanus	.01				
25a	Trench foot	.02				
26	Pellagra					
47	Acute articular rheumatism	.03	.02	.01		.0
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	.33	.36	.69	.56	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	.26	.30	.49	.40	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.05	.02	.06	.08	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	.02	.05	.14	.07	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	.03	.05			
37	Syphilis (all)	.02	.02			
38a	Chancroidal infection		.01			
38b	Gonococcus infection	.01	.02			
	IV. *General diseases (others).*					
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.03	.01		.02	
46	Tumors, benign		.01			
48a	Arthritis	.01	.01			
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.01	.01	.01	.01	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					
52a	Addison's disease					
53a	Leucemia			.01	.02	
53b	Hodgkin's disease			.01	.01	
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.01	.02	.01		
55c	Purpura	.01		.01		
55e	General diseases (others)	.03	.02	.01		
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		.01		.01	
56b	Drug addiction					
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*					
60	Encephalitis				.02	
61	Meningitis, simple	.07	.10	.04	.06	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)		.02			
64	Apoplexy			.03	.02	
69	Epilepsy		.01			
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)					
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.01				
72	Chorea		.01			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of			.01	.02	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*					
67	General paralysis of the insane		.01			
68d	Dementia præcox					
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic					
68h	Psychosis, manic—depressive		.01			
68i	Psychoses (others)	.01	.01	.01		

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

853,425	569,842	271,633	111,634	48,006	30,315	21,055	18,920	18,379	1,469,656	
Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.06		0.18	0.11						0.08	1
									.00	4
			.11						.00	5
								7.18	.22	6
.04									.04	7
.04	0.02	.04							.04	9
.30	.11	.09	.11			0.57		3.26	3.91	10
									.02	14
									.01	18
								.65	.00	19f
.32	.21	.18	.32	0.25	0.40		0.63		.36	19g
									.00	19i
									.00	19j
									.00	19k
									.00	19l
									.00	19p
.01									.02	20a
									.00	20c
									.00	22
									.00	24
									.00	25a
									.00	26
									.01	47
.38	.29	.18	.32	.25	.79	.57			.46	
.28	.27	.09	.21	.25	.40				.36	28a
.03		.04							.04	29
.07	.02	.04	.11		.40	.57			.07	30-35
.01		.18							.02	
.01		.13							.02	37
									.00	38a
		.04							.01	38b
.01	.02	.04	.11						.02	39-45
									.00	46
									.01	48a
.01			.11						.01	50
									.00	51a
	.02								.00	52a
.01				.25					.01	53a
.01									.00	53b
									.00	54
									.01	55c
				.25					.01	55e
									.00	56a
									.00	56b
									.00	60
.03	.08		.11						.06	61
									.00	63b
	.02								.01	64
									.00	69
									.00	74e
									.00	74f
									.00	72
.03	.04		.11						.01	74g
	.02								.00	67
									.00	68d
							.63		.00	68g
									.00	68h
.03									.01	68i

TABLE 61.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of							
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media							0.0
76b	Mastoiditis							.0
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86a	Adenoids							
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs							
86e	Sinusitis (all)							
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of							
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87	Larynx, diseases of							
100	Pharynx, diseases of							
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis							
78	Endocarditis, acute		0.42					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart							
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency							
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy							
79c	Cardiac dilatation						0.29	.0
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency					0.13		.0
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of							.0
80	Angina pectoris							
81a	Aneurysms				0.17			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension							
81c	Aortitis							
82	Embolism and thrombosis							
83a	Hemorrhoids							
83c	Varicose veins							
84a	Status lymphaticus							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of				.17			
85g	Hemorrhage						.10	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of							
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis							
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [b]		.42	0.24		1.17	.97	1.
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	0.89	.42		.17	.65	.97	1.
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative				.17			
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of							
96	Asthma							
97	Pulmonary emphysema							
98	Lungs, other diseases of							

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
			0.03		0.02			0.01	0.01	75r
0.06	0.16	0.17	.06	0.02	.05	0.02	0.02	.02	.04	76a
.06	.16								.01	76b
					.02					86a
										86b
.06								.01	.01	86e
								.01	.01	86i
		.04							.03	87
.19	.05	.08	.06	.02	.03	.02	.04	.06	.04	100
		.04	.03	.02				.01		77
.06							.02	.02		78
.06	.05			.04	.02	.02	.01		.03	79a
				.02		.01				79a(1)
	.05					.01	.01		.02	79a(3)
										79a(4)
.06										79a(5)
				.02	.02				.01	79a(8)
						.01			.01	79b
			.03	.02	.03			.02	.02	79c
	.05		.03		.02	.01	.02		.01	79d
		.04		.04		.02				79e
					.02			.01		80
										81a
										81b
										81c
	.05						.01			82
							.01		.01	83a
.06								.01	.01	83c
										84a
	.05					.01				84b
				.02		.01	.02		.01	85g
					.02	.01			.01	85h
.25	.16	.04		.12	.05	.03	.05	.59	.68	89-90
.99	.32	.30	.06	.06	.09	.09	.42	4.45	8.64	91
2.11	1.08	1.53	.68	.57	.38	.41	.72	3.96	6.16	92a
.06		.04	.09		.03	.01	.02	.03	.07	93a
				.04				.05	.01	93b
.12	.11		.03		.05			.06	.06	93c
	.05					0.2	.01	.02	.01	96
				.02						97
.06			.03				.01	.01	.02	98

TABLE 61.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	January.	February.	March
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	0.01				
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*					
76a	Otitis media	.03	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.
76b	Mastoiditis	.01		.03		
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*					
86a	Adenoids					
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs		.01			
86e	Sinusitis (all)		.03	.01		
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.01				
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*					
87	Larynx, diseases of	.02	.02			
100	Pharynx, diseases of	.06	.03	.08	.04	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*					
77	Pericarditis					
78	Endocarditis, acute		.02	.02	.01	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.04	.01	.02	.03	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		.01			
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency				.01	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.01		.01	.01	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.01		.01	.01	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.02				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy			.01		
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.02	.02			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.01	.02	02		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.01		.04	.04	
80	Angina pectoris					
81a	Aneurysms					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			.01		
81c	Aortitis			.01		
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.01	.01	.04	.01	
83a	Hemorrhoids					
83e	Varicose veins	.01				
84a	Status lymphaticus			.01		
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of					
85g	Hemorrhage		.01	.01		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of		.01			
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*					
89-90	Bronchitis	.46	.32			
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1.36	.93	2.18	2.94	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	1.20	.98	.98	2.05	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.04	.02		.04	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.02				
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.06	.05		.01	
96	Asthma	.01	.01			
97	Pulmonary emphysema					
98	Lungs, other diseases of			.01	.01	

Erope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
									0.00	75r
0.01									.04	76a
.01									.01	76b
									.00	86a
									.00	86b
	0.02								.01	86e
									.00	86i
									.01	87
.06	.02	0.09	0.21					0.65	.04	100
.01	.02								.01	77
									.01	78
.06									.02	79a
									.00	79a(1)
.03									.01	79a(3)
.01									.00	79a(4)
.01									.00	79a(5)
									.00	79a(8)
									.00	79b
.03									.02	79c
									.01	79d
									.01	79e
									.00	80
									.00	81a
									.00	81b
									.00	81c
.01									.01	82
									.00	83a
									.00	83c
									.00	84a
									.00	84b
									.01	85g
									.00	85h
								1.31	.21	89–90
.31	.21	.13	.11	0.50				1.31	1.99	91
.32	.15	.49	.75	.25			0.63	1.31	1.64	92a
	.02		.11						.03	93a
.01									.01	93b
									.03	93c
.01									.01	96
									.00	97
					0.40				.01	98

TABLE 61.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99e	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of							
105a	Duodenal ulcer							
105b	Diarrhea							
105e	Enteritis and colitis						0.10	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)							
108	Appendicitis						.10	0
109a	Hernia							
109b	Intestinal obstruction						.10	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver							
114	Cholelithiasis							
115a	Cholecystitis							
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of							
115e	Liver, other diseases of							
117a	Peritonitis							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions							
118a	Pancreatitis							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of							
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute							
120	Nephritis, chronic				0.17	0.13	.10	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							
123	Nephrolithiasis							
124a	Cystitis							
127e	Hydrocele							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)							
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene							
143a	Carbuncle							
143b	Furuncle							
144a	Abscess							
144b	Cellulitis							
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of							
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of							
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases							
	Total for diseases	0.89	2.08	0.71	1.54	2.74	5.06	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
0.06								0.02	0.02	99c
				0.02	0.02		0.01			102a
	0.05		0.03		.02		.01	.02	.01	102c
			.03				.01	.01		105a
							.01	.01	.05	105b
	.05		.03		.03	0.05	.23	.18	.21	105c
								.02		107c
.12	.05	0.13	.22	.04	.14	.05	.07	.14	.11	108
							.01	.01	.02	109a
				.06	.02	.01	.01			109b
							.02	.01	.02	110b
		.04								113
										114
					.02		.01	.01	.01	115a
								.02	.01	115b
			.03			.02	.02		.01	115c
						.01	.02			117a
	.11									117b
										118a
										118c
.03	.05		.03	.03		.01	.04	.06	.01	119
		.08	.03	.06	.03		.02	.02	.04	120
									.01	122a
						.01			.01	122d
									.03	122e
										123
									.01	124a
										127c
		.04							.01	127e
						.01		.01		142
							.01		.01	143a
										143b
		.04			.05	.01	.02	.02	.04	144a
			.06				.01	.01	.01	144b
							.01	.01	.02	145o
										146a
						.01				146b
						.01	.01			147e
							.01		.01	149h
.03										150
.03	.27	.17	.03	.04	.03	.03	.12	.16	.25	189
8.13	4.46	5.00	3.09	2.27	1.97	1.77	3.68	23.71	37.14	

TABLE 61.—*Deaths, by months, white enlisted men i*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	0.02		0.02		
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.02	0.02	.02		
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.01				
105b	Diarrhea	.02	.02	.01		
105c	Enteritis and colitis	.17	.07	.02	0.03	0.02
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)					
108	Appendicitis	.08	.11	.08	.07	.06
109a	Hernia	.02	.02			.01
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.04	.02	.01	.01	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	.01	.02			.02
113	Cirrhosis of the liver			.02	.01	
114	Cholelithiasis			.01		
115a	Cholecystitis	.01	.01	.01		.01
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.01				
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.01		.01		
117a	Peritonitis	.02				
117b	Peritoneal adhesions					
118a	Pancreatitis				.01	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of				.01	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*					
119	Nephritis, acute	.04	.08	.05	.04	
120	Nephritis, chronic	.03	.05	.07	.08	.0
122a	Abscess, perinephritic					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of					
123	Nephrolithiasis	.01				
124a	Cystitis	.01				
127c	Hydrocele	.01				
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)					
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*					
142	Gangrene					
143a	Carbuncle					.0
143b	Furuncle	.01				
144a	Abscess	.03	.01		.01	
144b	Cellulitis		.02			.0
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other disease of		.02	.01		
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*					
146a	Osteomyelitis		.01	.01		
146b	Fractures, faulty union of					
147c	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	.01				
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of					
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*					
150	Congenital malformations					
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.06	.08	.02	.03	.
	Total for diseases	8.75	6.77	7.79	11.06	3.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.01									0.01	99c
	0.02								.01	102a
									.01	102c
.01	.02								.00	105a
							0.63		.01	105b
.01		0.09							.09	105c
									.00	107c
.08	.02	.13	0.21	0.75					.09	108
				.25					.01	109a
	.02	.04	.11						.01	109b
.01									.01	110b
									.00	113
									.00	114
	.02								.01	115a
							.63		.00	115b
									.01	115c
									.01	117a
									.00	117b
									.00	118a
									.00	118c
	.02								.03	119
.01	.02								.04	120
									.00	122a
									.00	122d
									.00	122e
									.00	123
									.00	124a
									.00	127c
									.00	127e
									.00	142
									.00	143a
									.00	143b
									.01	144a
.01				.25					.01	144b
									.01	145o
									.00	146a
									.00	146b
									.00	147e
									.00	149h
									.00	150
									.09	189
2.33	1.43	1.86	2.90	3.00	1.58	1.14	3.17	15.67	10.04	

TABLE 62.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted*

ABSOLUTE NUMBER.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917. April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Monthly strength	183,758	245,454	309,205	458,817	562,714	776,466
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever						
4	Malarial fevers (all)				1	1	2
5	Smallpox						
6	Measles		3	2			1
7	Scarlet fever		2				
9	Diphtheria and results		1	2	7	3	4
10	Influenza						
14	Dysentery (all)		1		2	2	4
18	Erysipelas	1			1		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria						
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid				1		
19c	Carrier, meningococcus						
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)						
19e	Chicken-pox						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	2	1	1	2		1
19h	Mumps						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19n	Typhoid vaccination						2
19o	Vaccinia						
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)						
20a	Septicemia, general			1			
20c	Pyemia, surgical	1					
22	Anthrax						
25a	Trench foot						
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra						
47	Acute articular rheumatism	5	8	3	8	6	1
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	23	34	66	111	279	61
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	22	29	64	99	260	58
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					1	
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1	5	2	12	18	2
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	45	18	30	54	54	5
37	Syphilis (all)	13	9	21	23	24	
38a	Chancroidal infection	2	1			1	
38b	Gonococcus infection	30	8	9	31	29	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets	1		1		1	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors			2		2	
46	Tumors, benign	1	2	1	4	2	
48a	Arthritis	8	8	11	15	20	
48b	Gout						
50	Diabetes, mellitus	1	1		2	2	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	2	2	3	8	6	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema						
52b	Acromegaly						
53a	Leucemia						
53b	Hodgkin's disease			1			
88	Goiter, simple	2	1	4	5	4	
116	Spleen, diseases of						
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands						
54	Anemia, chloresis				1		
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity		1		1	1	
55c	Purpura						
55d	Muscular rheumatism	1	1	3	1	3	
55e	General diseases (others)				1	2	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	4	3	2	2	6	
56b	Drug addiction	1		1	3	8	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic				1	2	

[a] Including 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days observation in camp.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office

men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

1,032,244	1,061,422	1,129,065	1,096,434	1,095,039	1,129,223	1,168,558	1,197,757	1,303,746	1,328,513	1,284,247	International classification No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
1	1							1	2	1	1
2		2	1	1			3	3	1	1	4
					1						5
1	7	15	22	5	11	4	5	3	8	4	6
	2										7
9	5	4				1		1			9
		1	6	4	10	6	6	1	2	2	10
3	6	2	7		2	1	4	3	4	2	14
	1	2			3			2			18
1				1	1		1	1	1		19a
						1					19b
	1		2							1	19c
1					1						19d
					1						19e
4	7	19		1	1	1		4	5	2	19g
		5	4	7	6				1	1	19h
3	1	1			1	1		3		2	19k
										1	19n
	1								1		19o
			1	1			1	2		1	19p
		1	1								20a
											20c
		1					1			1	22
						1	1			1	25a
		1					1				25b
			3	4	2	2	3	3	6	4	26
16	10	38	45	49	22	23	13	14	21	6	47
673	967	1,583	1,837	1,286	1,222	641	593	619	693	495	
644	935	1,552	1,771	1,246	1,177	613	559	580	654	446	28a
			1				1	1	3	2	28b
3		2	4	1	4					1	29
26	32	29	61	39	41	28	33	38	36	46	30–35
141	123	134	401	309	226	178	200	197	385	336	
97	78	104	112	79	113	101	114	109	163	139	37
2	2		5		1	1	1	1	2	4	38a
42	43	30	284	230	112	76	85	87	220	193	38b
8	14	25	25	38	17	9	17	34	60	38	36
1	3	2	4	7	7	6	7	3	8	8	39–45
1	8	10	14	10	9	5	11	9	13	13	46
66	129	197	262	184	160	135	145	203	274	350	48a
			1		1			1			48b
5	12	9	6	12	9	11	14	19	20	13	50
46	80	152	234	126	126	85	144	164	250	379	51a
		1	1	1				1			51b
	1		1		2	5			1		52b
				1		1		1			53a
				1	1	2		1	1	1	53b
23	16	19	19	18	13	10	14	24	20	26	88
		1	2		1	1			1	2	116
			2	4	1	1	2	2	18	7	53c
3	6	4	4		5		4	2	8	3	54
		3			1	2	3		2	1	55a
	1	2	2	1	2	5	5	15	26	7	55b
				1						1	55c
9	15	14	14	7	8	6	2	7	8	8	55d
2	5	3	4	2	1	1	5	5	3	5	55e
22	11	63	29	21	37	26	34	26	15	14	56a
20	12	19	26	27	26	69	136	132	140	117	56b
	2	1	2		2	1	2	1	2		57–59

TABLE 62.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.					Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.
	Monthly strength	1,321,440	1,343,933	1,255,195	941,219		672,937	471,815
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever			1			2	
4	Malarial fevers (all)	1	2	1			1	
5	Smallpox							
6	Measles	2	5	16	19		1	1
7	Scarlet fever			2	2		4	
9	Diphtheria and results			1				3
10	Influenza	61	151	33	49	4	28	22
14	Dysentery (all)	10	2	2	8		3	1
18	Erysipelas	1						
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria				1			
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid							
19c	Carrier, meningococcus		1	1				
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)							
19e	Chicken-pox							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	2	2	8	9	3	5	5
19h	Mumps		1	1	4		1	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	6	2	4	3			
19l	Trench fever							1
19m	Trench mouth						1	
19n	Typhoid vaccination							
19o	Vaccinia				1			
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)				3			1
20a	Septicemia, general							
20c	Pyemia, surgical							
22	Anthrax			1				
24	Tetanus							
25a	Trench foot		1	3				
25b	Mycoses (others)				1			
26	Pellagra	4		8	3			1
47	Acute articular rheumatism	2	5	3	8		11	4
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	530	583	843	388	180	345	26
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	485	533	808	362	177	328	25
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	1	6					
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				1			
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	44	44	35	25	3	17	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	267	356	744	261	3	66	3
37	Syphilis (all)	125	121	138	63	2	35	1
38a	Chancroidal infection				4		1	
38b	Gonococcus infection	142	235	606	194	1	30	1
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets	29	37	47	40		7	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	5	5	8	8		2	
46	Tumors, benign	11	9	18	8		7	
48a	Arthritis	292	377	622	350	12	140	8
48b	Gout		1					
50	Diabetes, mellitus	11	9	16	15	1	11	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	381	634	989	275	5	88	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	1	1					
52b	Acromegaly	1	1					
53a	Leucemia							
53b	Hodgkin's disease	2						
88	Goiter, simple	10	18	29	20		15	
116	Spleen, diseases of	1	3	1				
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	15	10	5	7		4	
54	Anemia, chlorosis	2	2	4	1		2	
55a	Hemophilia	2	6					
55b	Obesity	7	4	5	3			
55c	Purpura			1				
55d	Muscular rheumatism	8	6	7	10		3	
55e	General diseases (others)	5	6	6	2	2	1	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	12	7	13	7		3	
56b	Drug addiction	99	60	30	19		14	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic							

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

406,839	339,836	291,810	246,903	215,104	156,791	149,360	139,877	132,403	135,441	.....	1,965,297	
Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1										1	11	1
											23	4
											1	5
	1		1	1							138	6
2		1									15	7
4	1			1						4	51	9
11	14	7	7	9	7	4	4	1	5	9	464	10
										1	70	14
1											12	18
										1	8	19a
											2	19b
3		1	1								11	19c
											2	19d
											1	19e
3	1	3	3		5	3	2		1	17	123	19g
1		1						1		1	35	19h
1										1	29	19k
	1		1								3	19l
				1							2	19m
										1	4	19n
											3	19o
										1	11	19p
											3	20a
											1	20c
											4	22
							1				1	24
2	1	1	2							2	18	25a
1											4	25b
											43	26
2	4	3	1	1						2	346	47
337	394	407	347	230	177	122	83	120	101	1,106	18,291	
320	389	388	333	222	170	117	80	117	99	1,067	17,490	28a
1	2	3	2		4	2				4	33	28b
											18	29
16	3	16	12	8	3	3	3	3	2	35	750	30–35
31	32	32	29	17	16	9	10	9	9	34	4,879	
21	16	15	19	8	11	5	5	5	4	27	1,984	37
					1	1	1				32	38a
10	16	17	10	9	4	3	4	4	5	7	2,863	38b
7	3	3					1	1		2	473	36
3	1	1	1	2				1		1	101	39–45
1	7	1	1							2	188	46
99	56	72	59	44	17	12	13	7	9	78	4,557	48a
1											5	48b
9	6	6	5	2	1	1	1		1	8	245	50
29	21	22	34	44	18	4	2	1	5	16	4,435	51a
										1	7	51b
											12	52b
								1		1	5	53a
			1	2						5	18	53b
4	4	1	3	7	3		1				346	88
	1										15	116
		1	1	1		1				2	86	53c
1		1									55	54
				1							21	55a
											88	55b
		1									4	55c
1		2	3							2	152	55d
1		1	2		2						70	55e
6	4	2	4		3	1		1		1	398	56a
10	5	8	3	2	5	7	4	6		3	1,026	56b
			2								18	57–59

TABLE 62.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis						
61	Meningitis, simple				1		
62	Locomotor ataxia			1	1		3
63a	Multiple sclerosis				1	2	3
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)					3	
64	Apoplexy	1			1		1
66a	Facial paralysis						
66b	Paraplegia						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)		1	2	1		1
69	Epilepsy	9	24	34	49	57	72
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	2			1		2
74b	Neurasthenia	2			9	2	6
74c	Enuresis	4	9	3	11	8	14
74d	Neurosis				2	1	4
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)						
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)						
72	Chorea	1		2		2	5
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	4		4	3	6	17
73b	Neuralgia						1
73c	Neuritis	1	1	3	1	1	4
73d	Speech, defective			1			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	1		3	2	5	7
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane				1	1	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	8	4	9	10	15	40
68b	Mental deficiency	7	6	15	17	40	144
68c	Malingering						1
68d	Dementia præcox	14	23	21	32	41	59
68e	Psychasthenia		2		1	1	1
68f	Psychoneurosis	2		1	3	8	9
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		3	1		2	4
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	2	2	1	7	8	9
68i	Psychoses (others)	1	2	9	5	9	17
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)	2	2	3	2	3	15
75a	(1) Astigmatism	1	2		1		
75a	(2) Hyperopia			3		1	1
75a	(3) Myopia	1				1	11
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)				1	1	3
75b	Strabismus				1		1
75c	Leucoma					1	1
75d	Cataract			1			
75e	Trachoma		1	1	2	9	22
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)				1		2
75g	Pterygium						
75h	Amblyopia	3	4	2	2		5
75i	Amaurosis	4	4		2	1	2
75j	Choroiditis	1		1		1	3
75k	Iritis	1	1		1	1	
75l	Keratitis		1	1		2	2
75m	Retinitis	1			1	3	2
75n	Nystagmus						
75o	Glaucoma			1			4
75p	Eyelids, diseases of						1
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	8	8	3	7	4	8
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	9	2	4	19	31	3
76b	Mastoiditis			2		2	
76c	Otitis externa						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						
76e	Ear, other diseases of	3	2		2	3	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86a	Adenoids						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs			1		1	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						
86e	Sinusitis (all)	1	1		2		
86f	Polypus, nasal						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	1		1		1	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of						

United States Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
				1			1	1	1		60
1		3	1	1	4	2	3	8	11	5	61
4	4	4	3	7	5	4	6	9	5	6	62
12	6	5	3	9	13	12	11	13	16	16	63a
10	6	6	7	11	9	13	22	19	25	31	63b
3	2	2	11	3	3	5	8	10	6	9	64
					1			1	2	1	66a
	1	3	1	1	1		3	3	3	2	66b
9	11	17	18	7	17	10	12	19	17	23	66c
118	129	190	201	167	195	176	280	308	403	422	69
7	8	4		1		1	1		2		74a
15	35	49	60	47	50	40	99	114	185	156	74b
28	28	53	56	50	35	27	29	34	38	46	74c
2	7	5	7	3	4	5	6	7	12	12	74d
			2		1	4	18	41	106	138	74e
							2		2		74f
7	3	2	7	3	6	7	15	12	10	15	72
24	42	42	68	53	74	60	83	100	148	190	73a
		1	4	3	2		2	2	1	2	73b
14	12	17	23	18	23	12	14	20	26	38	73c
3	3	5	5	7	5	4	12	17	14	6	73d
12	7	26	21	24	19	19	28	34	26	42	74g
	2	6	8	12	8	6	6	8	11	16	67
38	79	121	187	177	260	186	207	151	210	218	68a
192	238	439	492	541	601	350	536	452	544	581	68b
				1							68c
92	80	153	190	173	206	203	327	315	364	341	68d
4	9	15	24	15	21	18	7	15	25	28	68e
17	23	24	85	58	82	87	144	169	222	205	68f
2	3	4	3	5	9	8	12	13	7	8	68g
22	25	30	48	31	36	54	86	81	82	71	68h
19	29	23	31	16	13	31	52	44	49	46	68i
38	23	67	113	171	94	101	160	189	205	108	75a
6	6	12	7	15	8	14	34	26	35	19	75a (1)
3	2	4	6	16	9	12	16	16	22	10	75a (2)
15	4	16	27	49	21	26	45	64	73	24	75a (3)
14	11	35	73	91	56	49	65	83	75	55	75a (4)
2	6	5	12	3	7	19	18	21	42	8	75b
	1		2					3	3	4	75c
6	3	1	4	7	9	7	9	9	10	7	75d
115	41	27	30	34	50	47	51	75	197	101	75e
16	8	4	5	3	4	2	4	4	8	7	75f
				1	1				1	1	75g
11	16	30	22	46	41	17	10	35	34	27	75h
3	6	5	6	8	3	2	3	2	3	2	75i
3	6	2	9	13	5	5	11	10	23	11	75j
3		2	4	1	3	1	3	1	5	6	75k
3	1	2	6	3	5	4	1	8	13	10	75l
3	6	1	7	3	8	9	7	11	11	14	75m
1	2			2	3	4	3		8	1	75n
			3	3	3			2		2	75o
1	5	3	3	1	3	1	3	2	14	1	75p
10	22	24	17	28	26	15	21	32	42	31	75r
113	168	236	337	318	198	77	119	198	352	405	76a
3	6	5	4	4	7	2	1	5	3	5	76b
			1			1		1		1	76c
	4	2	25	17	8	6	8	23	15	12	76d
8	10	13	6	19	7	4	2	3	4	5	76e
	1					1		1			86a
3	3	3	3	2	2			2	4	1	86b
							1		1		86d
7	4	2	9	5	6	4	3	6	31	11	86e
1			1						1	1	86f
5	2	4	2	4	4	1	2	5	5	17	86h
1	3	3	5	3	1	1		2	2	4	86i

TABLE 62.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.					Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis						1	
61	Meningitis, simple	6	7	3		1		2
62	Locomotor ataxia	5	8	11	5		2	2
63a	Multiple sclerosis	16	14	10	3			1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	32	12	35	16		2	3
64	Apoplexy	10	13	12	12	1	2	2
66a	Facial paralysis	3	4	2	1		1	3
66b	Paraplegia	2	4	2	1			1
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	16	28	30	14		6	7
69	Epilepsy	350	337	275	132	3	57	26
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	3		1	1			
74b	Neurasthenia	105	131	217	90	3	82	33
74c	Enuresis	29	35	43	29		3	7
74d	Neurosis	12	12	15	2		2	2
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	214	264	412	125		40	32
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)			3	2		2	3
72	Chorea	12	13	9	5			2
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	142	124	203	75	5	46	23
73b	Neuralgia	1	3	2	2		1	
73c	Neuritis	30	43	74	28		15	10
73d	Speech, defective	10	9	11	3			1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	39	36	37	19		6	2
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane	9	11	7	6		3	4
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	205	215	312	121	4	62	53
68b	Mental deficiency	660	723	1,088	318	6	88	62
68c	Malingering							
68d	Dementia præcox	251	262	248	168	8	107	74
68e	Psychasthenia	16	20	17	12		7	2
68f	Psychoneurosis	192	239	490	86		33	5
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	4	8	9	6		7	3
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	75	76	80	62	5	47	30
68i	Psychoses (others)	29	50	53	35	4	23	14
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractive errors (all)	78	73	118	59	1	33	16
75a	(1) Astigmatism	7	5	7	13		5	3
75a	(2) Hyperopia	15	2	6	3		1	2
75a	(3) Myopia	18	17	25	11	1	4	3
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	38	49	80	32		23	8
75b	Strabismus	5	5	4	1		2	2
75c	Leucoma	3	1	3			3	3
75d	Cataract	5	4	11	7		4	7
75e	Trachoma	70	56	53	43		20	7
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	4	5	4	7		2	3
75g	Pterygium	1	1					
75h	Amblyopia	28	11	14	13		17	4
75i	Amaurosis	1		2	1			
75j	Choroiditis	9	16	16	15	2	1	4
75k	Iritis	2	8	2	2	1	1	1
75l	Keratitis	11	6	10	5	1	8	7
75m	Retinitis	11	15	23	7	1	8	1
75n	Nystagmus	3	1	2	1		2	
75o	Glaucoma		1					1
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	5	3	4	3		2	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	35	30	44	19	1	17	19
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media	372	367	385	225	4	81	83
76b	Mastoiditis	5	7	4	7		2	2
76c	Otitis externa	1	1	3				1
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	13	18	26	27	2	8	5
76e	Ear, other diseases of	12	4	9	5		1	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86a	Adenoids	1			1			
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	2	2	1	2		2	1
86c	Nose, external deformity of				1			
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	1	1	6	3			
86e	Sinusitis (all)	15	23	24	18		17	6
86f	Polypus, nasal							
86g	Perforated nasal septum							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	9	6	7	6		3	2
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	5	8	3	3			

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
	1		2			1					9	60
1	2		1								63	61
1	1	2	2								101	62
1	1			2		1					171	63a
1	5	6	1	4	2		1			2	284	63b
1		2		2	2	2		1	1	1	129	64
1	3	4	2		1					3	33	66a
2											30	66b
3	4	7	9	1	2	2		1		3	298	66c
47	29	26	15	17	17	14	13	7	13	21	4,233	69
1					1			1		1	38	74a
31	35	21	84	80	21	10	11	5	5	50	1,883	74b
1	6		4		3	1	3		3	1	641	74c
1	2	1		1			1			2	130	74d
30	17	9	6	7	7		1		1	1	1,476	74e
5	1	6	6	3	3						38	74f
2	1	1		1				1		2	146	72
22	15	22	21	16	8	12	8	6	8	40	1,714	73a
									1	1	29	73b
9	4	11	9	7	4	2	1	1	3	8	487	73c
1	2			2				2			123	73d
1	5	8	7	3	3			1		2	445	74g
2	3	6	3	4	3		2	2	3	7	160	67
36	35	28	29	22	21	17	19	16	13	52	3,180	68a
67	59	50	39	28	22	21	28	21	11	63	8,549	68b
											2	68c
65	59	49	56	42	56	33	41	19	27	282	4,481	68d
3	2	4	2	1	1	2				5	280	68e
12	4	9	26	11	3	7	1	1	4	5	2,267	68f
	2	3		4	2	2		1	1	7	143	68g
36	21	23	25	14	16	9	16	11	7	83	1,231	68h
15	15	15	25	8	5	4	6	2	3	40	742	68i
16	12	28	21	15	14	4	4	1	3	5	1,797	75a
3	1	5	1	3	4			1	1	2	247	75a(1)
			1	1	2				1		155	75a(2)
2	5	9	3	2	5	1	1			1	485	75a(3)
11	6	14	16	9	3	3	3		1	2	910	75a(4)
2		4	1	2			2				175	75b
4	2	3	2	1						1	41	75c
2	3	9	1	2	2	1				4	135	75d
8	12	9	5	6		1	3		1	7	1,104	75e
5	2	4	5	2			2			2	115	75f
			1	2	1						10	75g
2	4	13	3	1		2	1		2		420	75h
											60	75i
2	3	7	4	3	3				1	1	191	75j
2	3	5	4	3	1		2	1		1	72	75k
2	3	5	1			2	1	1		4	130	75l
5	5	4		1	3		1	2	3	4	181	75m
1	1				1			1			37	75n
2	1		1	1							25	75o
1			1							1	58	75p
23	11	19	20	12	8	3	3	1	2	10	583	75r
75	74	92	119	70	44	20	9	11	16	59	4,724	76a
1	6	1	1	2	2	1			1	4	96	76b
											10	76c
4	7	16	36	13	3	1	3			4	308	76d
	1	4	1	8						3	141	76e
1											6	86a
	1	1	1	1		1				1	41	86b
											1	86c
		1									14	86d
4	3	7	5	2	2	2	1		2	5	230	86e
						1					5	86f
		1									1	86g
	1		2	2	1				1		94	86h
	1			1							49	86i

TABLE 62.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		1				1
87b	Larynx, other diseases of						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	1	1		2		1
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		1				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal						1
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of						
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis				3	1	1
78	Endocarditis, acute	2		1	2		1
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	11	21	29	25	40	112
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	3		4	3	3	12
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			2		1	4
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	7	21	23	22	34	77
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	1				2	16
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions						
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1	2		2	3	9
79c	Cardiac dilatation		2	1	2		3
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	1	4	4	7	5	13
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	3	2	2	4	6	21
80	Angina pectoris		1			2	2
81a	Aneurysms		1		1		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				2	1	3
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis			1			1
83a	Hemorrhoids	2	1			1	4
83b	Varicocele	1	1		3	2	2
83c	Varicose veins	3	2	2	10	7	18
83d	Phlebitis	1			1		1
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	1	1		2	1	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias						1
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic			1			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			1	1		
85d	Bradycardia					1	
85e	Heart-block						
85f	Tachycardia	4		1	1	3	
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of			1			
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89–90	Bronchitis	1	1		2	3	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]						
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	1	4	3	2		
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		1	1		2	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1				1	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	1	2	1	1	3	
96	Asthma	3	1	3	4	15	1
97	Pulmonary emphysema						
98	Lungs, other diseases of			1			
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	1	1	1	3	2	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	3	2		3	11	
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1		1	7	4	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		3	2	3	8	
105a	Duodenal ulcer			1	1	4	
105b	Diarrhea						
105c	Enteritis and colitis	1	1		2	1	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)						
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides						
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						
108	Appendicitis	2	2		6	1	
109a	Hernia	15	12	18	36	25	
109b	Intestinal obstruction				1	1	
110a	Fistula in ano					1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of			1	3	3	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver			1	1	1	

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
.....	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	87a
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87b
.....	4	6	2	3	4	2	1	2	3	.....	100a
2	1	1	1	6	4	4	6	4	1	7	100b
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	100d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	100e
2	4	2	7	4	.....	3	4	3	2	6	77
2	3	8	5	11	5	4	2	1	1	.....	78
229	270	555	915	699	537	411	479	529	448	489	79a
34	24	66	139	65	55	35	55	54	62	85	79a(1)
3	3	4	9	17	6	10	5	7	12	15	79a(2)
145	164	332	411	364	279	228	298	317	237	257	79a(3)
44	76	143	300	205	167	117	89	106	98	80	79a(4)
3	1	7	7	6	6	5	10	9	20	33	79a(5)
.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	79a(7)
.....	1	3	47	41	24	16	21	36	19	19	79a(8)
17	21	13	36	25	13	9	25	52	39	36	79b
7	2	2	7	2	1	1	1	7	5	4	79c
19	28	44	65	70	58	46	55	51	58	50	79d
63	45	66	74	73	41	29	26	23	16	27	79e
1	1	1	.....	2	1	1	1	3	.....	1	80
.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	2	1	5	3	81a
3	6	7	13	9	16	10	15	11	7	13	81b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	81c
.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	81d
1	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	82
9	7	13	16	7	1	4	4	3	12	10	83a
8	13	11	13	8	10	8	3	14	14	14	83b
25	34	40	47	33	31	21	36	99	102	85	83c
4	4	6	3	4	7	2	4	8	12	13	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	84a
.....	1	6	4	2	4	3	7	5	5	6	84b
2	4	3	6	1	1	1	6	38	30	19	85a
1	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	1	85b
.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	4	16	60	56	148	85c
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	85d
.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	85e
13	19	20	45	34	34	23	24	37	48	91	85f
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	85g
.....	1	5	3	3	.....	5	7	5	15	4	85h
13	8	14	20	13	7	6	17	16	39	35	89–90
3	1	3	11	3	4	5	6	.....	.....	1	91
4	11	52	85	35	39	29	8	6	9	6	92a
7	8	9	16	21	23	19	19	20	33	40	93a
3	4	6	10	3	7	6	4	4	6	3	93b
5	12	22	25	23	27	32	17	17	22	23	93c
40	47	73	97	88	75	51	74	139	178	266	96
2	3	3	20	3	5	13	12	11	23	21	97
2	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	4	2	2	98
3	6	7	19	14	9	5	7	5	3	10	99a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99b
17	23	31	83	64	30	11	8	32	369	90	99c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	3	2	101
10	10	15	20	16	28	22	25	33	39	38	102a
.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	4	6	6	5	102b
6	16	18	27	28	18	15	13	18	19	22	102c
8	9	12	25	18	24	30	25	19	20	33	105a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	105b
7	3	6	5	3	2	2	5	8	13	8	105c
.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	2	1	4	3	106
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	107a
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	107c
4	12	7	9	9	6	10	8	8	4	5	108
95	96	157	160	78	28	27	161	282	507	205	109a
1	1	1	4	3	2	1	.....	4	6	1	109b
1	.....	3	8	4	5	5	6	10	6	10	110a
7	3	3	7	4	6	4	12	17	18	20	110b
1	1	.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	113

TABLE 62.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.					Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1	3	2	1	1		6
87b	Larynx, other diseases of							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	1	2		4		1	2
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	4	1	5	1		2	4
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						1	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal			1	5		3	1
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		1	1	1		1	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis	1	5	8	3			
78	Endocarditis, acute		1	1				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	402	361	628	377	9	255	143
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	43	44	80	44		30	11
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	9	5	9	2		2	3
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	218	194	349	220	8	147	97
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	94	66	92	63		44	12
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	22	10	12	9		26	14
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions			2			1	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions			1				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	16	42	83	39	1	5	6
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	40	25	60	19	2	10	3
79c	Cardiac dilatation	6	7	15	1		3	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	42	48	73	49	4	28	19
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	16	18	36	11		8	10
80	Angina pectoris				1			
81a	Aneurysms		3		1		2	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	9	10	16	7	1	3	2
81c	Aortitis	3		1	1		1	1
81d	Arteries, other diseases of		1		1			
82	Embolism and thrombosis	1	5	6	1		1	
83a	Hemorrhoids	1	5	12	8		10	6
83b	Varicocele	5	4	17	18	1	14	5
83c	Varicose veins	70	73	113	78	4	45	34
83d	Phlebitis	10	15	19	26		9	8
84a	Status lymphaticus			1				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	3	2	9	3		1	1
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	15	29	69	76		12	2
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		1	1			2	1
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	114	187	789	490		37	21
85d	Bradycardia							
85e	Heart-block		1					
85f	Tachycardia	56	66	100	55	1	22	9
85g	Hemorrhage		2		1			
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1	3	2			1	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89–90	Bronchitis	42	51	98	85	3	48	25
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	6	33	11	18	2	24	8
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	8	23	6	19		9	8
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	35	62	48	45	11	33	20
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	3	4	10	9		10	3
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	22	41	38	39	11	40	26
96	Asthma	246	246	312	172	5	50	31
97	Pulmonary emphysema	14	26	42	8		2	1
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1	7	6	5			3
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	5	3	5	2		1	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	64	73	175	32		10	1
101	Esophagus, diseases of	1		3				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	25	24	35	25	1	13	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	7	3	3	2		3	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	11	11	33	19	1	19	
105a	Duodenal ulcer	21	21	29	23		10	
105b	Diarrhea	1	2	3			1	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	3	4	3	2	1		
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	1	1	2			1	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							
107b	Cestodes						1	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	1			2			
108	Appendicitis	7	4	10	9	1	12	1
109a	Hernia	225	104	210	146	5	107	6
109b	Intestinal obstruction	3	4	3	3		1	
110a	Fistula in ano	11	10	8	8		4	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	8	8	14	13		7	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	2	5	3	1		1	

United States Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
2	3	2	3	2	1		1			2	43	87a
1											2	87b
4	2	2								2	52	100a
1		1	2	1	3	2			1	1	67	100b
											1	100c
1		2								1	21	100d
									1		7	100e
	1	1	1			1			1		64	77
				1							51	78
138	82	144	186	102	49	11	17	9	11	44	8,767	79a
14	9	30	34	19	10		2	1		9	1,079	79a(1)
3	1	2	3		2				1		140	79a(2)
81	55	77	95	51	22	6	13	6	9	32	4,896	79a(3)
20	14	26	46	25	13	4	1	2		3	1,969	79a(4)
14	3	8	8	7	2	1	1		1		246	79a(5)
											6	79a(6)
											4	79a(7)
6		1									427	79a(8)
4	1	13	6	4		2		1		1	494	79b
		1		1						2	83	79c
16	15	10	18	14	2	1	1		2	13	933	79d
10	3	6	3	2	1	1		1		2	649	79e
											18	80
1	1	1			2				1	2	33	81a
5	1	3	1						1		175	81b
										1	12	81c
											9	81d
	1	1	2							1	41	82
3	5	1	3	1	3	1			1	1	155	83a
4	8	4	2	3						2	212	83b
29	19	11	18	15	7	3	1	2		6	1,123	83c
6	6	7	4	3		1		1		25	210	83d
											2	84a
2			1					1		9	80	84b
3	3	3	3	5		1		1		3	337	85a
		1		1							22	85b
18	17	23	4	6	3	1	4	3	3	2	2,017	85c
											6	85d
			1								10	85e
15	10	11	10	5	2	1		1	2		767	85f
											10	85g
											57	85h
49	61	81	74	37	9	7	3	1	4	40	921	89–90
10	7	4	6		1			1		12	180	91
6	8	5	4	1	1		1		1	5	402	92a
31	20	14	18	13	9	4	12	1	9	56	671	93a
7	11	8	7	9	5	3	11	3	1	17	182	93b
55	66	55	51	30	14	8	2	8	2	24	772	93c
24	12	12	9	9	8	1	15	2	5	9	2,341	96
2			3	1							219	97
1	3	8	4	1	1		1		1	1	67	98
	1	3	2	2	1		2			4	130	99a
							1			1	2	99b
5	7	6	3			1			1	1	1,173	99c
1											15	101
4	1	3	2		2	1		2	2	8	428	102a
3	1			1				3	1	1	60	102b
9	8	4	6		4	2			1	5	363	102c
3	5	2	4	1						6	365	105a
											10	105b
2	4	4		1						4	101	105c
1			1								23	106
											1	107a
											1	107b
	1										10	107c
8	10	4	3	5	2	2			2	5	192	108
71	56	48	31	39	12			4	3	8	3,085	109a
1	1									1	44	109b
	3	1	3	2	3	1	1		1	1	119	110a
2	2	2	3	2		1	1			3	174	110b
											27	113

TABLE 62.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.						
114	Cholelithiasis						
115a	Cholecystitis			2		2	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile duct, other diseases of						
115c	Liver, other diseases of						
117a	Peritonitis						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	2		1	1	1	9
118b	Visceroptosis						
118e	Digestive system, other diseases of		1				2
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute					2	2
120	Nephritis, chronic	1	5	6	11	9	8
122a	Abscess, perinephritic						
122b	Nephroptosis						
122c	Hydronephrosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		2	2			2
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	1		1		1	2
123	Nephrolithiasis		1		2	2	1
124a	Cystitis			2			1
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	1		1	1	1	2
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)			1			
125c	Urethra, other diseases of						
126	Prostate, diseases of	1					
127a	Balanitis						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)				1		
127c	Hydrocele		1		1		4
127d	Warts, external genital organs						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)			1	2	1	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene	1					
143b	Furuncle						
144a	Abscess						
144b	Cellulitis						
145a	Trichophytosis						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of						1
145c	Ectoparasites						
145d	Clavus						
145e	Dermatitis						
145f	Eczema						
145g	Erythema						
145h	Herpes						
145i	Impetigo						
145j	Lichen						
145k	Nævus						
145l	Pityriasis						
145m	Psoriasis	1			1	1	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	5	4	5	2	7	12
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis		1	3		1	2
146b	Fractures, faulty union of						1
146c	Bones, other diseases of			1	1	3	3
147a	Ankylosis of joint	2	2	1	3	4	8
147b	Loose bodies in joint						
147e	Synovitis	1	3	1	2	3	4
147d	Floating cartilage						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)						1
149a	Hallux valgus			2	1	1	1
149b	Hammer-toe	1	1		3	1	1
149c	Metatarsalgia	1				1	
149d	Myositis						1
149e	Pes planus	47	29	33	52	62	106
149f	Talipes					1	
149g	Tenosynovitis						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	4	2	4	2	4	14
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations					1	1
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	15	108	9	13	11	28
	Total for diseases	336	421	419	674	958	1,918

United States Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
	1		1	2			1		1	1	114
3	1	2	4	3	6	2	6	2	4	2	115a
					2			4	3		115b
									1		115c
1		2	3	2			1	1			117a
6	7	16	15	14	9	8	9	10	16	19	117b
	2		1	2	1	1		1	3	1	118b
	2	6	2	1	1			1	1	2	118c
2	5	2	3	3	2	2	2	3		2	119
12	19	31	51	30	25	27	40	43	44	38	120
						1					122a
		1		1		1	2	1	3		122b
1			1	2		1	2	1			122c
5	1	4	5	3	9	2	3	10	14	15	122d
1	5	1	9	4	1		4	3	7	1	122e
4	4	3	3	2	4	6	4	5	10	16	123
1	4	4	6	4	7	5	5	4	6	10	124a
3	9	13	25	18	12	11	15	24	11	14	124b
2	1			1							125a
1	1	4	3	2	2	3	1	1	7	7	125b
	1	1			1	2	1	1	2	5	125c
	2	2	2	2	2		1	1	3	3	126
										1	127a
1		1	2	2	3	1	3		2		127b
	1		1	2	2	1	2	4	5	4	127c
		1									127d
2	4	2	5	6	2	3	3	2	3	3	127e
				1			1		1		142
1		1									143b
	1		3		2	3	2	1	1	3	144a
	1	3	2	1		1	1		4	1	144b
	1								2		145a
1		1						1	4		145b
	1										145c
	1		1	1	1						145d
	2		1	1	2		1		3	3	145e
5	5	3	8	8	3	3	5	12	9	10	145f
		1				1			1		145g
	1						1		2	1	145h
		1	1								145i
							2				145j
			2					1			145k
			1					1			145l
4	2	4	11	6	4		7	4	4	4	145m
24	30	30	59	45	34	19	27	62	75	57	145o
12	16	16	16	12	13	12	18	20	33	32	146a
2	5	17	50	59	27	21	40	143	186	148	146b
10	17	26	37	19	14	13	12	18	29	17	146c
22	19	27	49	39	25	22	26	47	110	75	147a
	1		4	1		2	4		2	4	147b
8	9	14	26	17	4	4	11	15	28	20	147c
	1	2	1	2	4	1	5	5	3	6	147d
1	2	7	24	22	15	5	21	28	68	64	147e
2	13	13	19	22	11	9	12	24	63	25	149a
4	6	19	12	16	2	4	2	4	19	4	149b
3	6	2	3	2	5	1	2	7	21	7	149c
2	4	4		3	1	3	1		3	4	149d
178	394	573	669	524	163	63	84	257	667	294	149e
4	4	8	7	9	9	5	7	15	8	18	149f
1			4	8	7	1		4	3	1	149g
24	54	84	184	113	103	61	117	274	402	256	149h
3	1	8	9	9	6	1	8	7	21	17	150
31	45	85	68	55	43	32	33	74	190	149	189
3,109	4,048	6,333	8,528	6,822	5,860	4,181	5,572	6,953	9,939	8,584	

TABLE 62.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.					Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.							
114	Cholelithiasis	2						
115a	Cholecystitis	2	2	7	3		6	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	1			2			
115c	Liver, other diseases of	1						1
117a	Peritonitis			1				
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	14	16	20	17		12	6
118a	Pancreatitis			1				
118b	Visceroptosis	2	2	3			1	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	2	1	1	1			
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute	3	1	1	1			
120	Nephritis, chronic	42	21	35	33	3	26	23
122a	Abscess, perinephritic						1	
122b	Nephroptosis	1		1	2		1	
122c	Hydronephrosis	2		2	2		1	1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	16	22	26	9		3	5
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	6	5	4	5		2	
123	Nephrolithiasis	8	8	10	8		4	6
124a	Cystitis	5	12	15	8		2	2
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	21	22	37	10		7	2
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)			1	1			
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	4	5	6	2		3	1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	1		5	3			
126	Prostate, diseases of	2	7	43	3		8	
127a	Balanitis		1					
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		2	1	3		3	1
127c	Hydrocele		1	9	6			1
127d	Warts, external genital organs	1						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	3	2	9	13		2	2
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene		1				1	
143b	Furuncle							
144a	Abscess	1	6	3	1		2	
144b	Cellulitis	3	1				1	1
145a	Trichophytosis				1			
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		2	2				
145c	Ectoparasites	1			1			
145d	Clavus							
145e	Dermatitis	2		1	1		1	
145f	Eczema	13	11	11	7		3	
145g	Erythema	1		1	1			
145h	Herpes	1			1			
145i	Impetigo							
145j	Lichen							
145k	Nævus	2						
145l	Pityriasis			1				
145m	Psoriasis	4	1	5	10		6	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	64	62	99	77		26	1
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis	24	30	41	19	1	5	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	113	147	326	238	2	52	2
146c	Bones, other diseases of	14	32	61	29		9	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	56	67	95	78	1	15	1
147b	Loose bodies in joint	2	2	3	5		1	
147c	Synovitis	28	23	57	39		13	1
147d	Floating cartilage	6	4	10	4		7	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	61	66	105	78		19	
149a	Hallux valgus	13	12	59	36		17	
149b	Hammer-toe	2	9	9	12		9	
149c	Metatarsalgia	7	9	15	19		8	
149d	Myositis	3	5	4	1		3	
149e	Pes planus	148	169	988	796		211	1
149f	Talipes	11	18	29	6	1	4	
149g	Tenosynovitis	1	2	7	1		4	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	194	255	494	335	4	110	6
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations	13	12	28	10		9	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	83	75	118	68	5	14	
	Total for diseases	7,549	8,481	13,867	7,317	344	3,155	2,0

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.											Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
						1					10	114
2		2			1		3				67	115a
			1							1	14	115b
											3	115c
											11	117a
3	6	9	7	2	2	1	1	2	1	4	266	117b
											1	118a
1	1		1	1						1	25	118b
		1	1							1	27	118c
2	2		5		1		1			4	51	119
26	19	26	27	10	8	3	7	3	2	29	743	120
1	3	1								2	9	122a
1		1									16	122b
		1		1	1				1		20	122c
3	4	2	1				1		1	2	172	122d
					1	1				1	66	122e
4	1			2	1				1	4	124	123
	1	2	1	1						4	112	124a
	1	1	2	2		1					267	124b
											6	125a
			2			1					57	125b
											23	125c
	1			1				1		1	86	126
											2	127a
											26	127b
3	6		1	1							56	127c
											2	127d
	1	2		1			1				75	127e
	1									1	8	142
	1							1			4	143b
	1	1		1	1					2	35	144a
1		1		2		1			1	2	28	144b
			1								5	145a
	1										13	145b
1											4	145c
											4	145d
		1								1	20	145e
4				1						1	124	145f
											6	145g
											7	145h
											2	145i
											2	145j
											5	145k
											3	145l
2	1			1	1			1		1	90	145m
15	15	21	11	7	3	3	2			7	924	145o
4	2	4	4	6	2	2	2		1	8	367	146a
26	19	17	13	9	3		4	1	4	2	1,699	146b
10	5	2	4	4	2		1		1	6	405	146c
12	17	16	36	12	5	2			1	10	922	147a
											33	147b
8	8	4	5	3						3	371	147c
2	4		2			1					73	147d
6	7	5	5	3	1	1		1		2	624	147e
7	5	6	3	4	2			1			386	149a
2	3	1	1	4		1		1	1	1	160	149b
1	4	5		1		1					133	149c
2	1	3	4							1	55	149d
126	135	105	138	106	59	28	14	7	12	33	7,404	149e
2	4	1	1	1		1	1				180	149f
			5			1		1			52	149g
80	41	69	89	21	11	8	2	4		13	3,499	149h
2	4	2	1			1					178	150
20	6	14	9	8	4	1	2	1	3	2	1,435	189
2,069	1,844	1,962	2,003	1,331	796	460	422	336	355	2,583	131,529	

TABLE 63.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917. April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Monthly strength	183,758	245,454	309,205	458,817	562,714	776,466
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever						
4	Malarial fevers (all)				0.03	0.02	0.03
5	Smallpox						
6	Measles		0.15	0.08			.02
7	Scarlet fever		.10				
9	Diphtheria and results		.05	.08	.18	.05	.05
10	Influenza						
14	Dysentery (all)		.05		.05	.04	.05
18	Erysipelas	0.07			.03		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria						
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid				.03		
19c	Carrier, meningococcus						
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)						
19e	Chicken-pox						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.13	.05	.04	.05		.02
19h	Mumps						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19n	Typhoid vaccination						.03
19o	Vaccinia						
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)						
20a	Septicemia, general			.04			
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.07					
22	Anthrax						
25a	Trench foot						
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra						
47	Acute articular rheumatism	.33	.39	.12	.21	.13	.20
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	1.50	1.66	2.56	2.90	5.95	9.44
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	1.44	1.42	2.48	2.59	5.54	9.04
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					.02	.02
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.07	.24	.08	.31	.38	.39
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	2.94	.88	1.16	1.41	1.15	1.41
37	Syphilis (all)	.85	.44	.82	.60	.51	.74
38a	Chancroidal infection	.13	.05			.02	.02
38b	Gonococcus infection	1.96	.39	.35	.81	.62	.65
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets	.07		.04		.02	.08
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors			.08		.04	.03
46	Tumors, benign	.07	.10	.04	.10	.04	.05
48a	Arthritis	.52	.39	.43	.39	.43	.68
48b	Gout						
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.07	.05		.05	.04	.03
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	.13	.10	.12	.21	.13	.31
51b	Cretinism and myxedema						
52b	Acromegaly						
53a	Leucemia						
53b	Hodgkin's disease			.04			
88	Goiter, simple	.13	.05	.16	.13	.09	.12
116	Spleen, diseases of						
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands						
54	Anemia, chlorosis				.03		.03
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity		.05		.03	.02	
55c	Purpura						
55d	Muscular rheumatism	.07	.05	.12	.03	.06	.02
55e	General diseases, (others)				.03	.04	.02
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.23	.15	.08	.05	.13	.17
56b	Drug addiction	.07		.04	.08	.17	.11
57–59	Poisoning, chronic				.03	.04	

[a] Including 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days' observation in camp.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

1,032,244	1,061,422	1,129,065	1,096,434	1,095,039	1,129,223	1,168,558	1,197,757	1,303,746	1,328,513	1,284,247	International classification No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
0.01	0.01							0.01	0.02	0.01	1
.02		0.02	0.01	0.01			0.03	.03	.01	.01	4
					0.01						5
.01	.08	.16	.24	.05	.12	0.04	.05	.03	.07	.04	6
	.02										7
.10	.06	.04				.01		.01			9
		.01	.07	.04	.11	.06	.06	.01	.02	.02	10
.03	.07	.02	.08		.02	.01	.04	.03	.04	.02	14
	.01	.02			.03			.02			18
.01				.01	.01		.01	.01	.01		19a
						.01					19b
	.01		.02							.01	19c
.01					.01						19d
					.01						19e
.05	.08	.20		.01	.01	.01		.04	.05	.02	19g
		.05	.04	.08	.06				.01	.01	19h
.03	.01	.01			.01	.01		.03		.02	19k
										.01	19n
	.01								.01		19o
			.01	.01			.01	.02		.01	19p
		.01	.01								20a
											20c
		.01					.01			.01	22
						.01	.01			.01	25a
		.01					01				25b
			.03	.04	.02	.02	.03	.03	.05	.04	26
.19	.11	.40	.49	.54	.23	.24	.13	.13	.19	.06	47
7.82	10.93	16.83	20.10	14.09	12.98	6.58	5.94	5.70	6.26	4.63	
7.49	10.57	16.49	19.38	13.65	12.51	6.29	5.59	5.34	5.91	4.17	28a
			.01				.01	.01	.03	.02	28b
.03		.02	.04	.01	.04					.01	29
.30	.36	.31	.67	.43	.44	.29	.33	.35	.33	.43	30–35
1.64	1.39	1.42	4.39	3.39	2.40	1.83	2.00	1.81	3.48	3.14	
1.13	.88	1.10	1.22	.87	1.20	1.04	1.14	1.00	1.47	1.29	37
.02	.02		.05		.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.04	38a
.49	.49	.32	3.10	2.53	1.19	.78	.85	.80	1.98	1.80	38b
.09	.16	.27	.27	.42	.18	.09	.17	.31	.54	.36	36
.01	.03	.02	.04	.08	.07	.06	.07	.03	.07	.07	39–45
.01	.09	.11	.15	.11	.10	.05	.11	.08	.12	.12	46
.77	1.46	2.09	2.86	2.02	1.70	1.39	1.45	1.87	2.47	3.26	48a
			.01		.01			.01			48b
.06	.14	.10	.07	.13	.10	.11	.14	.17	.18	.12	50
.53	.90	1.61	2.55	1.38	1.34	.87	1.44	1.51	2.25	3.53	51a
		.01	.01	.01				.01			51b
	.01		.01		.02	.05			.01		52b
				.01		.01		.01			53a
				.01	.01	.02		.01	.01	.01	53b
.27	.18	.20	.21	.20	.14	.10	.14	.22	.18	.24	88
		.01	.02		.01	.01			.01	.02	116
			.02	.04	.01	.01	.02	.02	.16	.07	53c
.03	.07	.04	.04		.05		.04	.02	.07	.03	54
		.03			.01	.02	.03		.02	.01	55a
	.01	.02	.02	.01	.02	.05	.05	.14	.23	.07	55b
				.01						.01	55c
.10	.17	.15	.15	.08	.09	.06	.02	.06	.07	.07	55d
.02	.06	.03	.04	.02	.01	.01	.05	.05	.03	.05	55e
.26	.12	.67	.32	.23	.39	.27	.34	.24	.14	.13	56a
.23	.14	.20	.28	.30	.28	.71	1.36	1.21	1.26	1.09	56b
	.02	.01	.02		.02	.01	.02	.01	.02		57–59

TABLE 63.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
	Monthly strength	1,321,440	1,343,933	1,255,195	941,219	672,937	471,815
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever			0.01		0.04	
4	Malarial fevers (all)	0.01	0.02	.01		.02	
5	Smallpox						
6	Measles	.02	.04	.15	0.24	.02	0.03
7	Scarlet fever			.02	.03	.07	
9	Diphtheria and results			.01			.08
10	Influenza	.55	1.35	.32	.62	.50	.56
14	Dysentery (all)	.09	.02	.02	.10	.05	.03
18	Erysipelas	.01					
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria				.01		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus		.01	.01			
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)						
19e	Chicken-pox						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.02	.02	.08	.11	.09	.13
19h	Mumps		.01	.01	.05	.02	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.05	.02	.04	.04		
19l	Trench fever						.03
19m	Trench mouth					.02	
19n	Typhoid vaccination						
19o	Vaccinia				.01		
19p	Epidemic diseases, (others)				.04		.03
20a	Septicemia, general						
20c	Pyemia, surgical						
22	Anthrax			.01			
24	Tetanus						
25a	Trench foot		.01	.03			.08
25b	Mycoses (others)				.01		
26	Pellagra	.04		.08	.04		.03
47	Acute articular rheumatism	.02	.04	.03	.10	.20	.10
	II. *Tuberculosis (all).*	4.81	5.21	8.06	4.95	6.15	6.74
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	4.40	4.76	7.72	4.62	5.85	6.59
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.01	.05				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				.01		
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	.40	.39	.33	.32	.30	.15
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*	2.42	3.18	7.11	3.33	1.18	.81
37	Syphilis (all)	1.14	1.08	1.32	.80	.62	.43
38a	Chancroidal infection				.05	.02	
38b	Gonococcus infection	1.29	2.10	5.79	2.47	.54	.38
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets	.26	.33	.45	.51	.12	.08
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.05	.04	.08	.10	.04	.05
46	Tumors, benign	.10	.08	.17	.10	.12	.18
48a	Arthritis	2.65	3.37	5.95	4.46	2.50	2.21
48b	Gout		.01				
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.10	.08	.15	.19	.20	.10
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	3.46	5.66	9.45	3.51	1.57	1.03
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	.01	.01				
52b	Acromegaly	.01	.01				
53a	Leucemia						
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.02					
88	Goiter, simple	.09	.16	.28	.26	.27	.1[illegible]
116	Spleen, diseases of	.01	.03	.01			.0[illegible]
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.14	.09	.05	.09	.07	.0[illegible]
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.02	.02	.04	.01	.04	
55a	Hemophilia	.02	.05				
55b	Obesity	.06	.04	.05	.04		
55c	Purpura			.01			
55d	Muscular rheumatism	.07	.05	.07	.13	.05	.0[illegible]
55e	General diseases (others)	.05	.05	.06	.03	.02	.0[illegible]
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.11	.06	.12	.09	.05	.2[illegible]
56b	Drug addiction	.90	.54	.29	.24	.25	.1[illegible]
57-59	Poisoning, chronic						

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

406,839	339,836	291,810	246,903	215,104	156,791	149,360	139,877	132,403	135,441	1,965,297	
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.03										0.01	1
										.01	4
										.00	5
	0.04		0.05	0.06						.07	6
.06		0.04								.01	7
.12	.04			.06						.03	9
.32	.49	.29	.34	.50	0.54	0.32	0.34	0.09	0.44	.24	10
										.04	14
.03										.01	18
										.00	19a
										.00	19b
.09		.04	.05							.01	19c
										.00	19d
										.00	19e
.09	.04	.12	.15		.38	.24	.17		.09	.06	19g
.03		.04						.09		.02	19h
.03										.01	19k
	.04		.05							.00	19l
				.06						.00	19m
										.00	19n
										.00	19o
										.01	19p
										.00	20a
										.00	20c
										.00	22
							.09			.00	24
.06	.04	.04	.10							.01	25a
.03										.00	25b
										.02	26
.06	.14	.12	.05	.06						.18	47
9.94	13.91	16.74	16.86	12.83	13.55	9.80	7.12	10.88	8.95	9.31	
9.44	13.74	15.95	16.18	12.38	13.02	9.40	6.86	10.60	8.77	8.90	28a
.03	.07	.12	.10		.31	.17				.02	28b
										.01	29
.47	.11	.66	.58	.45	.23	.24	.26	.27	.18	.38	30–35
.91	1.13	1.32	1.41	.95	1.22	.72	.86	.82	.80	2.48	
.62	.57	.62	.92	.45	.84	.40	.43	.45	.35	1.01	37
					.08	.08	.09			.02	38a
.29	.57	.70	.49	.50	.31	.24	.34	.36	.44	1.46	38b
.21	.11	.12					.09	.09		.24	36
.09	.04	.04	.05	.11				.09		.05	39–45
.03	.25	.04	.05							.10	46
2.92	1.98	2.96	2.87	2.45	1.30	.96	1.12	.63	.80	2.32	48a
.03										.00	48b
.27	.21	.25	.24	.11	.08	.08	.09		.09	.12	50
.86	.74	.90	1.65	2.45	1.38	.32	.17	.09	.44	2.26	51a
										.00	51b
										.01	52b
								.09		.00	53a
			.05	.11						.01	53b
.12	.14	.04	.15	.39	.23		.09			.18	88
	.04									.01	116
		.04	.05	.06		.08				.04	53c
.03		.04								.03	54
				.06						.01	55a
										.04	55b
		.04								.00	55c
.03		.08	.15							.08	55d
.03		.04	.19		.15					.04	55e
.18	.14	.08	.10		.23	.08		.09		.20	56a
.29	.18	.33	.15	.11	.38	.56	.34	.54		.52	56b
			.10							.01	57–59

TABLE 63.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis						
61	Meningitis, simple				0.03		
62	Locomotor ataxia			0.04	.03		0.05
63a	Multiple sclerosis				.03	0.04	.05
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)					.06	
64	Apoplexy	0.07			.03		.02
66a	Facial paralysis						
66b	Paraplegia						
66e	Paralysis without specified cause (others)		0.05	.08	.03		.02
69	Epilepsy	.59	1.17	1.32	1.28	1.22	1.11
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.13			.03		.03
74b	Neurasthenia	.13			.24	.04	.09
74c	Enuresis	.26	.44	.12	.29	.17	.22
74d	Neurosis				.05	.02	.06
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)						
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)						
72	Chorea	.07		.08		.04	.08
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	.26		.16	.08	.13	.26
73b	Neuralgia						.02
73c	Neuritis	.07	.05	.12	.03	.02	.06
73d	Speech, defective			.04			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.07		.12	.05	.11	.11
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane				.03	.02	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.52	.20	.35	.26	.32	.62
68b	Mental deficiency	.46	.29	.58	.44	.85	2.23
68c	Malingering						.02
68d	Dementia præcox	.91	1.12	.82	.84	.87	.91
68e	Psychasthenia		.10		.03	.02	.02
68f	Psychoneurosis	.13		.04	.08	.17	.14
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		.15	.04		.04	.06
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.13	.10	.04	.18	.17	.14
68i	Psychoses (others)	.07	.10	.35	.13	.19	.26
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.13	.10	.12	.05	.06	.23
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.07	.10		.03		
75a	(2) Hyperopia			.12		.02	.02
75a	(3) Myopia	.07				.02	.1
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)				.03	.02	.0
75b	Strabismus				.03		.0
75c	Leucoma					.02	.0
75d	Cataract			.04			
75e	Trachoma		.05	.04	.05	.19	.2
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)				.03		.0
75g	Pterygium						
75h	Amblyopia	.20	.20	.08	.05		.0
75i	Amaurosis	.26	.20		.05	.02	.0
75j	Choroiditis	.07		.04		.02	.0
75k	Iritis	.07	.05		.03	.02	
75l	Keratitis		.05	.04		.04	.0
75m	Retinitis	.07			.03	.06	.0
75n	Nystagmus						
75o	Glaucoma			.04			.0
75p	Eyelids, diseases of						.0
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.52	.39	.12	.18	.09	.1
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	.59	.10	.16	.50	.66	
76b	Mastoiditis			.08		.04	.0
76c	Otitis, externa						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						
76e	Ear, other diseases	.20	.10		.05	.06	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86a	Adenoids						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs			.04		.02	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						
86e	Sinusitis (all)	.07	.05		.05		
86f	Polypus, nasal						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	.07		.04		.02	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of						

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
				0.01			0.01	0.01	0.01		60
0.02		0.03	0.01	.01	0.04	0.02	.03	.07	.10	0.05	61
.05	0.05	.04	.03	.08	.05	.04	.06	.08	.05	.06	62
.14	.07	.05	.03	.10	.14	.12	.11	.12	.14	.15	63a
.12	.07	.06	.08	.12	.10	.13	.22	.17	.23	.29	63b
.03	.02	.02	.12	.03	.03	.05	.08	.09	.05	.08	64
					.01			.01	.02	.01	66a
	.01	.03	.01	.01	.01		.03	.03	.03	.02	66b
.10	.12	.18	.20	.08	.18	.10	.12	.17	.15	.21	66c
1.37	1.46	2.02	2.19	1.83	2.07	1.81	2.80	2.83	3.63	3.93	69
.08	.09	.04		.01		.01	.01		.02		74a
.17	.40	.52	.66	.52	.53	.41	.99	1.05	1.67	1.46	74b
.33	.32	.56	.61	.55	.37	.28	.29	.31	.34	.43	74c
.02	.08	.05	.08	.03	.04	.05	.06	.06	.11	.11	74d
			.02		.01	.04	.18	.38	.96	1.29	74e
							.02		.02		74f
.08	.03	.02	.08	.03	.06	.07	.15	.11	.09	.14	72
.28	.47	.45	.74	.58	.79	.62	.83	.92	1.34	1.78	73a
		.01	.04	.03	.02		.02	.02	.01	.02	73b
.16	.14	.18	.25	.20	.24	.12	.14	.18	.23	.36	73c
.03	.03	.05	.05	.08	.05	.04	.12	.16	.13	.06	73d
.14	.08	.28	.23	.26	.20	.20	.28	.31	.23	.39	74g
	.02	.06	.09	.13	.09	.06	.06	.07	.10	.15	67
.44	.89	1.29	2.05	1.94	2.76	1.91	2.07	1.39	1.90	2.04	68a
2.23	2.69	4.67	5.38	5.93	6.39	3.59	5.37	4.16	4.91	5.43	68b
				.01							68c
1.07	.90	1.63	2.08	1.90	2.19	2.08	3.28	2.90	3.29	3.19	68d
.05	.10	.16	.26	.16	.22	.18	.07	.14	.23	.26	68e
.20	.26	.26	.93	.64	.87	.89	1.44	1.56	2.01	1.92	68f
.02	.03	.04	.03	.05	.10	.08	.12	.12	.06	.07	68g
.26	.28	.32	.53	.31	.38	.55	.86	.75	.74	.66	68h
.22	.33	.24	.34	.18	.14	.32	.52	.41	.44	.43	68i
.44	.26	.71	1.24	1.87	1.00	1.04	1.60	1.74	1.85	1.01	75a
.07	.07	.13	.08	.16	.09	.14	.34	.24	.32	.18	75a(1)
.03	.02	.04	.07	.18	.10	.12	.16	.15	.20	.09	75a(2)
.17	.05	.17	.30	.54	.22	.27	.45	.59	.66	.22	75a(3)
.16	.12	.37	.80	1.00	.60	.50	.65	.76	.68	.51	75a(4)
.02	.07	.05	.13	.03	.07	.20	.18	.19	.38	.07	75b
	.01		.02					.03	.03	.04	75c
.07	.03	.01	.04	.08	.10	.07	.09	.08	.09	.07	75d
1.34	.46	.29	.33	.37	.53	.48	.51	.69	1.78	.94	75e
.19	.09	.04	.05	.03	.04	.02	.04	.04	.07	.07	75f
				.01	.01				.01	.01	75g
.13	.18	.32	.24	.50	.44	.17	.10	.32	.31	.25	75h
.03	.07	.05	.07	.09	.03	.02	.03	.02	.03	.02	75i
.03	.07	.02	.10	.14	.05	.05	.11	.09	.21	.10	75j
.03		.02	.04	.01	.03	.01	.03	.01	.05	.06	75k
.03	.01	.02	.07	.03	.05	.04	.01	.07	.12	.09	75l
.03	.07	.01	.08	.03	.09	.09	.07	.10	.10	.13	75m
.01	.02			.02	.03	.04	.03		.07	.01	75n
			.03	.03	.03			.02		.02	75o
.01	.06	.03	.03	.01	.03	.01	.03	.02	.13	.01	75p
.12	.25	.26	.19	.31	.28	.15	.21	.29	.38	.29	75r
1.31	1.90	2.51	3.68	3.49	2.10	.79	1.19	1.82	3.18	3.78	76a
.03	.07	.05	.04	.04	.07	.02	.01	.05	.03	.05	76b
			.01			.01		.01		.01	76c
	.05	.02	.27	.19	.09	.06	.08	.21	.14	.11	76d
.09	.11	.14	.07	.21	.07	.04	.02	.03	.04	.05	76e
	.01					.01		.01			86a
.03	.03	.03	.03	.02	.02			.02	.04	.01	86b
							.01		.01		86d
.08	.05	.02	.10	.05	.03	.04	.03	.03	.28	.10	86e
.01			.01						.01	.01	86f
.06	.02	.04	.02	.04	.04	.01	.02	.05	.05	.16	86h
.05	.03	.03	.05	.03	.01	.01		.02	.02	.04	86i

TABLE 63.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in t*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis					0.02	
61	Meningitis, simple	0.05	0.06	0.03			0.0
62	Locomotor ataxia	.05	.07	.11	0.06	.04	.0
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.15	.13	.10	.04		.0
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.29	.11	.33	.20	.04	.0
64	Apoplexy	.09	.12	.11	.15	.04	.0
66a	Facial paralysis	.03	.04	02	.01	.02	.0
66b	Paraplegia	.02	.04	.02	.01		.0
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.15	.25	.29	.18	.11	1
69	Epilepsy	3.18	3.01	2.63	1.68	1.02	.6
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.03		.01	.01		
74b	Neurasthenia	.95	1.17	2.07	1.15	1.46	.8
74c	Enuresis	.26	.31	.41	.37	.05	.1
74b	Neurosis	.11	.11	.14	.03	.04	.0
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	1.94	2.36	3.94	1.59	.71	.8
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)			.03	.03	.04	.0
72	Chorea	.11	.12	.09	.06		.0
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	1.29	1.11	1.94	.96	.82	.5
73b	Neuralgia	.01	.03	.02	.03	.02	
73c	Neuritis	.27	.38	.71	.36	.27	.2
73d	Speech, defective	.09	.08	.11	.04		.0
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.35	.32	.35	.24	.11	.0
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane	.08	.10	.07	.08	.05	1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	1.86	1.92	2.98	1.54	1.11	1.3
68b	Mental deficiency	5.99	6.46	10.40	4.05	1.57	1.5
68c	Malingering						
68d	Dementia præcox	2.28	2.34	2.37	2.14	1.91	1.8
68e	Psychasthenia	.15	.18	.16	.15	.12	.0
68f	Psychoneurosis	1.74	2.13	4.68	1.10	.59	.1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.04	.07	.09	.08	.12	.0
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.68	.68	.76	.79	.84	.7
68i	Psychoses (others)	.26	.45	.51	.45	.41	.3
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.71	.65	1.13	.75	.59	.4
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.06	.04	.07	.17	.09	.0
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.14	.02	.06	.04	.02	.0
75a	(3) Myopia	.16	.15	.24	.14	.07	.0
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	.35	.44	.76	.41	.41	.2
75b	Strabismus	.05	.04	.04	.01	.04	.0
75c	Leucoma	.03	.01	.03		.05	.0
75d	Cataract	.05	.04	.11	.09	.07	.1
75e	Trachoma	.64	.50	.51	.55	.36	.1
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	.04	.04	.04	.09	.04	.0
75g	Pterygium	.01	.01				
75h	Amblyopia	.25	.10	.13	.17	.30	.1
75i	Amaurosis	.01		.02	.01		
75j	Choroiditis	.08	.14	.15	.19	.02	.1
75k	Iritis	.02	.07	.02	.03	.02	.0
75l	Keratitis	.10	.05	.10	.06	.14	.1
75m	Retinitis	.10	.13	.22	.09	.14	.0
75n	Nystagmus	.03	.01	.02	.01	.04	
75o	Glaucoma		.01				.0
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.05	.03	.04	.04	.04	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.32	.27	.42	.24	.30	.4
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	3.38	3.28	3.68	2.87	1.44	2.1
76b	Mastoiditis	.05	.06	.04	.09	.04	.0
76c	Otitis externa	.01	.01	.03			.0
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.12	.16	.25	.34	.14	.1
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.11	.04	.09	06	.02	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86a	Adenoids	.01			.01		
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	.02	.02	.01	.03	.04	.0
86c	Nose, external deformity of				.01		
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.01	.01	.06	.04		
86e	Sinusitis (all)	.14	.21	.23	.23	.30	.1
86f	Polypus, nasal						
86g	Perforated nasal septum						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	.08	.05	.07	.08	.05	.0
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.05	.07	.03	.04		

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
	0.04		0.10			0.08				0.00	60
0.03	.07		.05							.03	61
.03	.04	0.08	.10							.05	62
.03	.04			0.11		.08				.09	63a
.03	.18	.25	.05	.22	0.15		0.09			.14	63b
.03		.08		.11	.15	.17		0.09	0.09	.07	64
.03	.11	.16	.10		.08					.02	66a
.06										.02	66b
.09	.14	.29	.44	.06	.15	.17		.09		.15	66c
1.39	1.02	1.07	.73	.95	1.30	1.12	1.12	.63	1.15	2.15	69
.03					.08			.09		.02	74a
.91	1.24	.86	4.08	4.46	1.61	.80	.94	.45	.44	.96	74b
.03	.21		.19		.23	.08	.26		.27	.33	74c
.03	.07	.04		.06			.09			.07	74d
.88	.60	.37	.29	.39	.54		.09		.09	.75	74e
.15	.04	.25	.29	.17	.23					.02	74f
.06	.04	.04		.06				.09		.07	72
.65	.53	.90	1.02	.89	.61	.96	.69	.54	.71	.87	73a
									.09	.01	73b
.27	.14	.45	.44	.39	.31	.17	.09	.09	.27	.25	73c
.03	.07			.11				.18		.06	73d
.03	.18	.33	.34	.17	.23			.09		.23	74g
.06	.11	.25	.15	.22	.23		.17	.18	.27	.08	67
1.06	1.24	1.15	1.41	1.23	1.61	1.37	1.63	1.45	1.15	1.62	68a
1.98	2.08	2.06	1.90	1.56	1.68	1.69	2.40	1.90	.97	4.35	68b
										.00	68c
1.92	2.08	2.01	2.72	2.34	4.29	2.65	3.52	1.72	2.39	2.28	68d
.09	.07	.16	.10	.06	.08	.17				.14	68e
.35	.14	.37	1.26	.61	.23	.56	.09	.09	.35	1.15	68f
	.07	.12		.22	.15	.17		.09	.09	.07	68g
1.06	.74	.95	1.22	.78	1.22	.72	1.37	1.00	.62	.63	68h
.44	.53	.62	1.22	.45	.38	.32	.51	.18	.27	.38	68i
.47	.42	1.15	1.02	.84	1.07	.32	.34	.09	.27	.91	75a
.09	.04	.21	.05	.17	.31			.09	.09	.13	75a(1)
			.05	.06	.15				.09	.08	75a(2)
.06	.18	.37	.15	.11	.38	.08	.09			.25	75a(3)
.32	.21	.58	.78	.50	.23	.24	.26		.09	.46	75a(4)
.06		.16	.05	.11			.17			.09	75b
.12	.07	.12	.10	.06						.02	75c
.06	.11	.37	.05	.11	.15	.08				.07	75d
.24	.42	.37	.24	.33		.08	.26		.09	.56	75e
.15	.07	.16	.24	.11			.17			.06	75f
			.05	.11	.08					.01	75g
.06	.14	.53	.15	.06		.17	.09		.18	.21	75h
										.03	75i
.06	.11	.29	.19	.17	.23				.09	.10	75j
.06	.11	.21	.19	.17	.08		.17	.09		.04	75k
.06	.11	.21	.05			.17	.09	.09		.07	75l
.15	.18	.16		.06	.23		.09	.18	.27	.09	75m
.03	.04				.08			.09		.02	75n
.06	.04		.05	.0[illegible]						.01	75o
.03			.05							.03	75p
.68	.39	.78	.97	.67	.61	.24	.26	.09	.18	.30	75r
2.21	2.61	3.78	5.78	3.90	3.37	1.61	.77	1.00	1.42	2.40	76a
.03	.21	.04	.05	.11	.15	.08			.09	.05	76b
										.01	76c
.12	.25	.66	1.75	.73	.23	.08	.26			.16	76d
	.04	.16	.05	.45						.07	76e
.03										.00	86a
	.04	.04	.05	.06		.08				.02	86b
										.00	86c
		.04								.01	86d
.12	.11	.29	.24	.11	.15	.17	.09		.18	.12	86e
						.08				.00	86f
		.04								.00	86g
	.04		.10	.11	.08				.09	.05	86h
	.04			06						.02	86i

TABLE 63.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No	Cause.	Year 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	X. Throat, diseases of.						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		0.05				0.02
87b	Larynx, other diseases of						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	0.07	.05		0.05		.02
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		.05				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal						.02
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of						
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis				.08	0.02	.02
78	Endocarditis, acute	.13		0.04	.05		.02
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.72	1.03	1.12	.65	.85	1.73
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.20		.16	.08	.06	.19
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			.08		.02	.06
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.46	1.03	.89	.58	.73	1.19
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.07				.04	.25
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						.02
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions						
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						.02
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						.02
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.07	.10		.05	.06	.14
79c	Cardiac dilatation		.10	.04	.05		.05
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.07	.20	.16	.18	.11	.20
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.20	.10	.08	.10	.13	.32
80	Angina pectoris		.05			.04	.03
81a	Aneurysms		.05		.03		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				.05	.02	.05
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis			.04			.02
83a	Hemorrhoids	.13	.05			.02	.06
83b	Varicocele	.07	.05		.08	.04	.03
83c	Varicose veins	.20	.10	.08	.26	.15	.28
83d	Phlebitis	.07			.03		.02
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	.07	.05		.05	.02	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias						.02
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic			.04			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			.04	.03		
85d	Bradycardia					.02	
85e	Heart-block						
85f	Tachycardia	.26		.04	.03	.06	.06
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of			.04			.02
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89-90	Bronchitis	.07	.05		.05	.06	.12
91	Pneumonia, broncho[b]						
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	.07	.20	.12	.05		.05
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		.05	.04		.04	.03
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.07				.02	.05
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.07	.10	.04	.03	.06	.06
96	Asthma	.20	.05	.12	.10	.32	.29
97	Pulmonary emphysema						.06
98	Lungs, other diseases of			.04			.02
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.07	.05	.04	.08	.04	.05
99b	Abscess, principal, focal infection from						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.20	.10		.08	.23	.14
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.07		.04	.18	.09	.06
102b	Gastroenteroptosis						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		.15	.08	.08	.17	.14
105a	Duodenal ulcer			.04	.03	.09	.06
105b	Diarrhea						
105c	Enteritis and colitis	.07	.05		.05	.02	.02
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)						
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides						
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						
108	Appendicitis	.13	.10		.16	.02	.06
109a	Hernia	.98	.59	.70	.94	.53	.82
109b	Intestinal obstruction				.03	.02	
110a	Fistula in ano					.02	.02
110b	Intestines, other diseases of			.04	.08	.06	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver			.04	.03	.02	

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
.....	0.03	0.02	0.02	.....	0.01	.....	.....	0.01	0.01	0.01	87a
.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87b
.....	.05	.06	.02	0.03	.04	0.02	0.01	.02	.03	.....	100a
0.02	.01	.01	.01	.07	.04	.04	.06	.04	.01	.07	100b
.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.03	100d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	100e
.02	.05	.02	.08	.04	.....	.03	.04	.03	.02	.03	77
.02	.03	.09	.05	.12	.05	.04	.02	.01	.01	.....	78
2.66	3.05	5.90	10.01	7.66	5.71	4.22	4.80	4.87	4.05	4.57	79a
.40	.27	.70	1.52	.71	.58	.36	.55	.50	.56	.79	79a(1)
.03	.03	.04	.10	.19	.03	.10	.05	.06	.11	.14	79a(2)
1.69	1.85	3.53	4.49	3.99	2.96	2.34	2.99	2.92	2.14	2.40	79a(3)
.51	.86	1.52	3.28	2.25	1.77	1.20	.89	.98	.89	.75	79a(4)
.03	.01	.07	.08	.07	.05	.05	.10	.08	.18	.31	79a(5)
.....	.01	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	79a(7)
.....	.01	.03	.51	.45	.26	.16	.21	.33	.17	.18	79a(8)
.20	.24	.14	.39	.27	.14	.09	.25	.48	.35	.34	79b
.08	.02	.02	.08	.02	.01	.01	.01	.06	.05	.04	79c
.22	.32	.47	.71	.77	.62	.47	.55	.47	.52	.47	79d
.73	.51	.70	.81	.80	.44	.30	.26	.21	.14	.25	79e
.01	.01	.01	.....	.02	.01	.01	.01	.03	.....	.01	80
.....	.....	.02	.....	.02	.01	.01	.02	.01	.05	.03	81a
.03	.07	.07	.14	.10	.17	.10	.15	.10	.06	.12	81b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.03	81c
.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.01	.....	.....	81d
.01	.02	.01	.01	.02	.03	.02	.02	.03	.02	.01	82
.10	.08	.14	.18	.08	.01	.04	.04	.03	.11	.09	83a
.09	.15	.12	.14	.09	.11	.08	.03	.13	.13	.13	83b
.29	.38	.43	.51	.36	.33	.22	.36	.91	.92	.79	83c
.05	.05	.06	.03	.04	.07	.02	.04	.07	.11	.12	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	84a
.....	.01	.06	.04	.02	.04	.03	.07	.05	.05	.06	84b
.02	.05	.03	.07	.01	.01	.01	.06	.35	.27	.18	85a
.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.01	.....	.....	.01	.04	.01	85b
.....	.....	.....	.02	.05	.02	.04	.16	.55	.51	1.38	85c
.....	.01	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.02	85d
.....	.....	.....	.01	.02	.....	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	85e
.15	.21	.21	.49	.37	.36	.24	.24	.34	.43	.85	85f
.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.02	.01	.01	.01	.....	85g
.....	.01	.05	.03	.03	.....	.05	.07	.05	.14	.04	85h
.15	.09	.15	.22	.14	.07	.06	.17	.15	.35	.33	89–90
.03	.01	.03	.12	.03	.04	.05	.06	.....	.....	.01	91
.05	.12	.55	.93	.38	.41	.30	.08	.06	.08	.06	92a
.08	.09	.10	.18	.23	.24	.20	.19	.18	.30	.37	93a
.03	.05	.06	.11	.03	.07	.06	.04	.04	.05	.03	93b
.06	.14	.23	.27	.25	.29	.33	.17	.16	.20	.21	93c
.47	.53	.78	1.06	.96	.80	.52	.74	1.28	1.61	2.49	96
.02	.03	.03	.22	.03	.05	.13	.12	.10	.21	.20	97
.02	.01	.01	.01	.04	.02	.02	.01	.04	.02	.02	98
.03	.07	.07	.21	.15	.10	.05	.07	.05	.03	.09	99a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99b
.20	.26	.33	.91	.70	.32	.11	.08	.29	3.33	.84	99c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.02	.01	.03	.02	101
.12	.11	.16	.22	.18	.30	.23	.25	.30	.35	.36	102a
.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	.02	.01	.04	.06	.05	.05	102b
.07	.18	.19	.30	.31	.19	.15	.13	.17	.17	.21	102c
.09	.10	.13	.27	.20	.26	.31	.25	.17	.18	.31	105a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	.....	105b
.08	.03	.06	.05	.03	.02	.02	.05	.07	.12	.07	105c
.....	.....	.01	.02	.02	.....	.01	.02	.01	.04	.03	106
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	107a
.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	107c
.05	.14	.07	.10	.10	.06	.10	.08	.07	.04	.05	108
1.10	1.09	1.67	1.75	.85	.30	.28	1.61	2.60	4.58	1.92	109a
.01	.01	.01	.04	.03	.02	.01	.....	.04	.05	.01	109b
.01	.....	.03	.09	.04	.05	.05	.06	.09	.05	.09	110a
.08	.03	.03	.08	.04	.06	.04	.12	.16	.16	.19	110b
.01	.01	.....	.01	.01	.01	.02	.01	.02	.01	.01	113

TABLE 63.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

nternational classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01		0.1
87b	Larynx, other diseases of						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	.01	.02		.05	0.02	.05
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	.04	.01	.05	.01	.04	.10
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from					.02	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal			.01	.06	.05	.03
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		.01	.01	.01	.02	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis	.01	.04	.08	.04		
78	Endocarditis, acute		.01	.01			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	3.65	3.22	6.00	4.81	4.55	3.64
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.39	.39	.76	.56	.54	.28
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.08	.04	.09	.03	.04	.08
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1.98	1.73	3.34	2.81	2.62	2.47
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.85	.59	.88	.80	.78	.31
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.20	.09	.11	.11	.46	.36
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions			.02		.02	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions			.01			
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.15	.38	.79	.50	.09	.1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.36	.22	.57	.24	.18	.08
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.05	.06	.14	.01	.05	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.38	.43	.70	.62	.50	.4
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.15	.16	.34	.14	.14	.2
80	Angina pectoris				.01		
81a	Aneurysms		.03		.01	.04	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.08	.09	.15	.09	.05	.0
81c	Aortitis	.03		.01	.01	.02	.0
81d	Arteries, other diseases of		.01		.01		
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.01	.04	.06	.01	.02	
83a	Hemorrhoids	.01	.04	.11	.10	.18	.1
83b	Varicocele	.05	.04	.16	.23	.25	.1
83c	Varicose veins	.64	.65	1.08	.99	.80	.8
83d	Phlebitis	.09	.13	.18	.33	.16	.2
84a	Status lymphaticus			.01			
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	.03	.02	.09	.04	.02	.0
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.14	.26	.66	.97	.21	.0
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		.01	.01		.04	.0
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	1.04	1.67	7.54	6.25	.66	
85d	Bradycardia						
85e	Heart-block		.01				
85f	Tachycardia	.51	.59	.96	.70	.39	.2
85g	Hemorrhage		.02		.01		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.01	.03	.02		.02	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89–90	Bronchitis	.38	.46	.94	1.08	.86	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	.05	.29	.11	.23	.43	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	.07	.21	.06	.24	.16	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.32	.55	.46	.57	.59	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.03	.04	.10	.11	.18	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.20	.37	.36	.50	.71	
96	Asthma	2.23	2.20	2.98	2.19	.89	
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.13	.23	.40	.10	.04	
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.01	.06	.06	.06		
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.05	.03	.05	.03	.02	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.58	.65	1.67	.41	.18	
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.01		.03			
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.23	.21	.33	.32	.23	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.05	.03	.03	.03	.05	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.10	.10	.32	.24	.34	
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.19	.19	.28	.29	.18	
105b	Diarrhea	.01	.02	.03		.02	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	.03	.04	.03	.03		
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	.01	.01	.02		.02	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides						
107b	Cestodes					.02	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.01			.03		
108	Appendicitis	.06	.04	.10	.11	.21	
109a	Hernia	2.04	.93	2.01	1.86	1.91	1.
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.03	.04	.03	.04	.02	
110a	Fistula in ano	.10	.09	.08	.10	.07	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	.07	.07	.13	.17	.12	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.02	.04	.03	.01	.02	

ited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
arch.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.06	0.11	0.08	0.15	0.11	0.08		0.09			0.02	87a
.03										.00	87b
.12	.07	.08								.03	100a
.03		.04	.10	.06	.23	0.17			0.09	.03	100b
										.00	100c
.03		.08								.01	100d
									.09	.00	100e
	.04	.04	.05			08			09	.03	77
				.06						.03	78
4.07	2.90	5.92	9.04	5.69	3.75	.88	1.46	0.82	.97	4.46	79a
.41	.32	1.23	1.65	1.06	.77		.17	.09		.55	79a (1)
.09	.04	.08	.15		.15			.09		.07	79a (2)
2.39	1.94	3.17	4.62	2.85	1.68	.48	1.12	.54	80	2.49	79a (3)
.59	.49	1.07	2.23	1.39	1.00	.32	.09	.18		1.00	79a (4)
.41	.11	.33	.39	.39	.15	.08	.09		.09	.13	79a (5)
										.00	79a (6)
										.00	79a (7)
.18		.04								.22	79a (8)
.12	.04	.53	.29	.22		.17		.09		.25	79b
		.04		.06						.04	79c
.47	.53	.41	.87	.78	.15	.08	.09		.18	.47	79d
.29	.11	.25	.15	.11	.08	.08		.09		.33	79e
										.01	80
.03	.04	.04			.1)				.09	.02	81a
.15	.04	.12	.05						09	.09	81b
										.01	81c
										.00	81d
	.04	.04	.10							.02	82
.09	.18	.04	.15	.06	.23	.08			.09	.08	83a
.12	.28	.16	.10	.17						11	83b
.86	.67	45	.87	.84	.54	.24	.09	.18		.57	83c
.18	.21	.29	.19	.17		.08		.09		.11	83d
										.00	84a
.06			.05					09		.04	84b
.09	.11	.12	.15	.28		.08		.09		.17	85a
		.04		.03						.01	85b
.53	.60	.95	.19	.33	.23	.08	.34	.27	.27	1.03	85c
										.00	85d
			.05							.01	85e
.44	.35	.45	.49	.28	.15	.08		.09	.18	.39	85f
										.01	85g
										.03	85h
1.45	2.15	3.33	3.60	2.06	.69	.56	.26	.09	.35	.47	89-90
.29	.25	.16	.29		.08			.09		.09	91
.18	.28	.21	.19	.06	.08		.09		.09	.20	92a
.91	.71	.58	.87	.73	.69	.32	1.03	.09	.80	.34	93a
.21	.39	.33	.34	.50	.38	.24	.94	.27	.09	.09	93b
1.62	2.33	2.26	2.48	1.67	1.07	.64	.17	.73	.18	.39	93c
.71	.42	.49	.44	.50	.61	.08	1.29	.18	.44	1.19	96
.06			.15	.06						.11	97
.03	.11	.33	.19	.06	.08		.09		.09	.03	98
	.04	.12	10	.11	.08		.17			.07	99a
							.09			.00	99b
.15	.25	.25	.15			.08			.09	.60	99c
.03										.01	101
.12	.04	.12	.10		.15	.08		.18	.18	.22	102a
.09	.04			.06				.27	.09	.03	102b
.27	.28	.16	.29		.31	.17			.09	.18	102c
.09	.18	.08	.19	.06						.19	105a
										.01	105b
.06	.14	.16		.06						.05	105c
.03			.05							.01	106
										.00	107a
										.00	107b
	.04									.01	107c
.24	.35	.16	.15	.28	.15	.17			.18	.10	108
.09	1.98	1.97	1.51	2.18	.92			.36	.27	1.57	109a
.03	.04									.02	109b
	.11	.04	.15	.11	.23	.08	.09		.09	.06	110a
.06	.07	.08	.15	.11		.08	.09			.09	110b
										.01	113

TABLE 63.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.						
114	Cholelithiasis						
115a	Cholecystitis			0.08		0.04	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of						
115c	Liver, other diseases of						
117a	Peritonitis						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	0.13		.04	0.03	.02	0
118b	Visceroptosis						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		0 05				
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute					.04	
120	Nephritis, chronic	.07	.24	.23	.29	.19	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic						
122b	Nephroptosis						
122c	Hydronephrosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		.10	.08			
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.07		.04		.02	
123	Nephrolithiasis		.05		.05	.04	
124a	Cystitis			.08			
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.07		.04	.03	.02	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)			.04			
125c	Urethra, other diseases of						
126	Prostate, diseases of	.07					
127a	Balanitis						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)				.03		
127c	Hydrocele		.05		.03		
127d	Warts, external genital organs						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)			.04	.05	.02	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene	.07					
143b	Furuncle						
144a	Abscess						
144b	Cellulitis						
145a	Trichophytosis						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of						
145c	Ectoparasites						
145d	Clavus						
145e	Dermatitis						
145f	Eczema						
145g	Erythema						
145h	Herpes						
145i	Impetigo						
145j	Lichen						
145k	Nævus						
145l	Pityriasis						
145m	Psoriasis	.07			.03	.02	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	.33	.20	.19	.05	.15	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis		.05	.12		.02	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of						
146c	Bones, other diseases of			.04	.03	.06	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.13	.10	.04	.08	.09	
147b	Loose bodies in joint						
147c	Synovitis	.07	.15	.04	.05	.06	
147d	Floating cartilage						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).						
149a	Hallux valgus			.08	.03	.02	
149b	Hammer-toe	.07	.05		.08	.02	
149c	Metatarsalgia	.07				.02	
149d	Myositis						
149e	Pes planus	3.07	1.42	1.28	1.36	1.32	
149f	Talipes					.01	
149g	Tenosynovitis						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	.26	.10	.16	.05	.09	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations					.02	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.98	5.28	.35	.34	.23	
	Total for diseases	21.94	20.58	16.26	17.63	20.43	

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
	0.01		0.01	0.02			0.01		0.01	0.01	114
0.03	.01	0.02	.04	.03	0.06	0.02	.06	0.02	.04	.02	115a
					.02			.04	.03		115b
									.01		115c
.01		.02	.03	.02			.01	.01			117a
.07	.08	.17	.16	.15	.10	.08	.09	.09	.14	.18	117b
	.02		.01	.02	.01	.01		.01	.03	.01	118b
	.02	.06	.02	.01	.01			.01	.01	.02	118c
.02	.06	.02	.03	.03	.02	.02	.02	.03		.02	119
.14	.21	.33	.56	.33	.27	.28	.40	.40	.40	.36	120
						.01					122a
		.01		.01		.01	.02	.01	.03		122b
.01			.01	.02		.01	.02	.01			122c
.06	.01	.04	.05	.03	.10	.02	.03	.09	.13	.14	122d
.01	.06	.01	.10	.04	.01		.04	.03	.06	.01	122e
.05	.05	.03	.03	.02	.04	.06	.04	.05	.09	.15	123
.01	.05	.04	.07	.04	.07	.05	.05	.04	.05	.09	124a
.03	.10	.14	.27	.20	.13	.11	.15	.22	.10	.13	124b
.02	.01			.01							125a
.01	.01	.04	.03	.02	.02	.03	.01	.01	.06	.07	125b
	.01	.01			.01	.02	.01	.01	.02	.05	125c
	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02		.01	.01	.03	.03	126
										.01	127a
.01		.01	.02	.02	.03	.01	.03		.02		127b
	.01		.01	.02	.02	.01	.02	.04	.05	.04	127c
		.01									127d
.02	.05	.02	.05	.07	.02	.03	.03	.02	.03	.03	127e
				.01			.01		.01		142
.01		.01									143b
	.01		.03		.02	.03	.02	.01	.01	.03	144a
	.01	.03	.02	.01		.01	.01		.04	.01	144b
	.01								.02		145a
.01		.01						.01	.04		145b
	.01										145c
	.01		.01	.01	.01						145d
	.02		.01	.01	.02		.01		.03	.03	145e
.06	.06	.03	.09	.09	.03	.03	.05	.11	.08	.09	145f
		.01				.01			.01		145g
	.01						.01		.02	.01	145h
		.01	.01								145i
							.02				145j
			.02					.01			145k
			.01					.01			145l
.05	.02	.04	.12	.07	.04		.07	.04	.04	.04	145m
.28	.34	.32	.65	.49	.36	.20	.27	.57	.68	.53	145o
.14	.18	.17	.18	.13	.14	.12	.18	.18	.30	.30	146a
.02	.06	.18	.55	.65	.29	.22	.40	1.32	1.68	1.38	146b
.12	.19	.28	.41	.21	.15	.13	.12	.17	.26	.16	146c
.26	.21	.29	.54	.43	.27	.23	.26	.43	.99	.70	147a
	.01		.04	.01		.02	.04		.02	.04	147b
.09	.10	.15	.28	.19	.04	.04	.11	.14	.25	.19	147c
	.01	.02	.01	.02	.04	.01	.05	.05	.03	.06	147d
.01	.02	.07	.26	.24	.16	.05	.21	.26	.61	.60	147e
.02	.15	.14	.21	.24	.12	.09	.12	.22	.57	.23	149a
.05	.07	.20	.13	.18	.02	.04	.02	.04	.17	.04	149b
.03	.07	.02	.03	.02	.05	.01	.02	.06	.19	.07	149c
.02	.05	.04		.03	.01	.03	.01		.03	.04	149d
2.07	4.45	6.09	7.31	5.74	1.73	.65	.84	2.37	6.02	2.75	149e
.05	.05	.09	.08	.10	.10	.05	.07	.14	.07	.17	149f
.01			.04	.09	.07	.01		.04	.03	.01	149g
.28	.61	.89	2.01	1.24	1.09	.63	1.17	2.52	3.63	2.39	149h
.03	.01	.09	.10	.10	.06	.01	.08	.06	.19	.16	150
.36	.51	.90	.74	.60	.46	.33	.33	.68	1.72	1.39	189
6.14	45.76	67.31	93.24	74.76	62.27	42.94	55.82	64.00	89.77	80.20	

TABLE 63.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in t*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.						
114	Cholelithiasis	0.02					
115a	Cholecystitis	.02	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.11	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.01			.03		
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.01					0.0
117a	Peritonitis			.01			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.13	.14	.19	.22	.21	.1
118a	Pancreatitis			.01			
118b	Visceroptosis	.02	.02	.03		.02	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.02	.01	.01	.01		
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute	.03	.01	.01	.01		
120	Nephritis, chronic	.38	.19	.33	.42	.46	.5
122a	Abscess, perinephritic					.02	
122b	Nephroptosis	.01		.01	.03	.02	
122c	Hydronephrosis	.02		.02	.03	.02	.0
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.15	.20	.25	.11	.05	.1
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.05	.04	.04	.06	.04	
123	Nephrolithiasis	.07	.07	.10	.10	.07	.1
124a	Cystitis	.05	.11	.14	.10	.04	.0
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.19	.20	.35	.13	.12	.0
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)			.01	.01		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.04	.04	.06	.03	.05	.0
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.01		.05	.04		
126	Prostate, diseases of	.02	.06	.41	.04	.14	
127a	Balanitis		.01				
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		.02	.01	.04	.05	.0
127c	Hydrocele		.01	.09	.08		.0
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.01					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	.03	.02	.09	.17	.04	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene		.01			.02	
143b	Furuncle						
144a	Abscess	.01	.05	.03	.01	.04	
144b	Cellulitis	.03	.01			.02	
145a	Trichophytosis				.01		
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		.02	.02			
145c	Ectoparasites	.01			.01		
145d	Clavus						
145e	Dermatitis	.02		.01	.01	.02	
145f	Eczema	.12	.10	.11	.09	.05	
145g	Erythema	.01		.01	.01		
145h	Herpes	.01			.01		
145i	Impetigo						
145j	Lichen						
145k	Nævus	.02					
145l	Pityriasis			.01			
145m	Psoriasis	.04	.01	.05	.13	.11	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	.58	.55	.95	.98	.46	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis	.22	.27	.39	.24	.09	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	1.03	1.31	3.12	3.03	.93	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.13	.29	.58	.37	.16	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.51	.60	.91	.99	.27	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.02	.02	.03	.06	.02	
147c	Synovitis	.25	.21	.54	.50	.23	
147d	Floating cartilage	.05	.04	.10	.05	.12	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.55	.59	1.00	.99	.34	
149a	Hallux valgus	.12	.11	.56	.46	.30	
149b	Hammer-toe	.02	.08	.09	.15	.16	
149c	Metatarsalgia	.06	.08	.14	.24	.14	
149d	Myositis	.03	.04	.04	.01	.05	
149e	Pes planus	1.34	1.51	9.45	10.15	3.76	
149f	Talipes	.10	.16	.28	.08	.07	
149g	Tenosynovitis	.01	.02	.07	.01	.07	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	1.76	2.28	4.72	4.27	1.96	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations	.12	.11	.27	.13	.16	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.75	.67	1.13	.87	.25	
	Total for diseases	68.55	75.73	132.57	93.28	56.26	

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
						0.08				0.01	114
0.06		0.08			0.08		0.26			.03	115a
			0.05							.01	115b
										.00	115c
										.01	117a
.09	0.21	.37	.34	0.11	.15	.08	.09	0.18	0.09	.14	117b
										.00	118a
.03	.04		.05	.06						.01	118b
		.04	.05							.01	118c
.06	.07		.24		.08		.09			.03	119
.77	.67	1.07	1.31	.56	.61	.24	.60	.27	.18	.38	120
.03	.11	.04								.00	122a
.03		.04								.01	122b
		.04		.06	.08				.09	.01	122c
.09	.14	.08	.05				.09		.09	.09	122d
					.08	.08				.03	122e
.12	.04			.11	.08				.09	.06	123
	.04	.08	.05	.06						.06	124a
	.04	.04	.10	.11		.08				.14	124b
										.00	125a
			.10			.08				.03	125b
										.01	125c
	.04			.06				.09		.04	126
										.00	127a
										.01	127b
.09	.21		.05	.06						.03	127c
										.00	127d
	.04	.08		.06			.09			.04	127e
	.04									.00	142
	.04							.09		.00	143b
	.04	.04		.06	.08					.02	144a
.03		.04		.11		.08			.09	.01	144b
			.05							.00	145a
	.04									.01	145b
.03										.00	145c
										.00	145d
		.04								.01	145e
.12				.06						.06	145f
										.00	145g
										.00	145h
										.00	145i
										.00	145j
										.00	145k
										.00	145l
.06	.04			.06	.08			.09		.05	145m
.44	.53	.86	.53	.39	.23	.24	.17			.47	145o
.12	.07	.16	.19	.33	.15	.17	.17		.09	.19	146a
.77	.67	.70	.63	.50	.23		.34	.09	.35	.86	146b
.29	.18	.08	.19	.22	.15		.09		.09	.21	146c
.35	.60	.66	1.75	.67	.38	.17			.09	.47	147a
										.02	147b
.24	.28	.16	.24	.17						.19	147c
.06	.14		.10			.08				.04	147d
.18	.25	.21	.24	.17	.08	.08		.09		.32	147e
21	.18	.25	.15	.22	.15			.09		.20	149a
06	.11	.04	.05	.22		.08		.09	.09	.08	149b
03	.14	.21		.06		.08				.07	149c
06	.04	.12	.19							.03	149d
72	4.77	4.32	6.71	5.91	4.52	2.25	1.20	.63	1.06	3.77	149e
06	.14	.04	.05	.06		.08	.09			.09	149f
			.24			.08		.09		.03	149g
36	1.45	2.84	4.33	1.17	.84	.64	.17	.36		1.78	149h
06	.14	.08	.05			.08				.09	150
59	.21	.58	.44	.45	.31	.08	.17	.09	.27	.73	189
03	65.12	80.68	97.34	74.25	60.92	36.95	36.20	30.45	31.45	66.92	

TABLE 64.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlis*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
	Monthly strength	13,420	28,821	50,882	70,266	92,139	123,429	160,1
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever							
6	Measles							
7	Scarlet fever							
9	Diphtheria and results							
10	Influenza		1					
14	Dysentery (all)							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)						3	
19h	Mumps							
19i	Paratyphoid A							
19j	Paratyphoid B							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							
19l	Trench fever							
19m	Trench mouth							
19o	Vaccinia							
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)							
25a	Trench foot							
47	Acute articular rheumatism					1		
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*		12			8	2	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		12			8	2	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)							
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*					1		
37	Syphilis (all)					1		
38a	Chancroidal infection							
38b	Gonococcus infection							
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets							
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors							
46	Tumors, benign							
48a	Arthritis					2		
50	Diabetes, mellitus							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					2	1	
53a	Leucemia							
53b	Hodgkin's disease							
88	Goiter, simple							
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands							
54	Anemia, chlorosis					3		
55a	Hemophilia							
55c	Purpura							
55d	Muscular rheumatism							
55e	General diseases (others)							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)							
56b	Drug addiction							
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis							
61	Meningitis, simple							
62	Locomotor ataxia							
63a	Multiple sclerosis							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							
64	Apoplexy							
66a	Facial paralysis							
66b	Paraplegia							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)							
69	Epilepsy			2		3	1	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy							
74b	Neurasthenia							
74c	Enuresis							
74d	Neurosis							
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)							
74f	Shell shock (cause not given)							
72	Chorea							
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)					1	1	
73b	Neuralgia							
73c	Neuritis							
73d	Speech, defective							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of							

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

en in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

193,264	223,130	283,268	388,048	587,240	796,427	1,063,192	1,266,592	1,527,793	1,635,321	
Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
										1
										6
	2									7
						2			2	9
		1			2		1	6	15	10
										14
1		1	1	3	1		2	5	4	19g
	1								1	19h
										19i
										19j
										19k
										19l
										19m
										19o
										19p
						1		1	4	25a
1	1	1		1				3		47
13	16	12	7	8	10	22	17	13	222	
9	13	11	7	7	10	20	16	10	217	28a
							1		1	28b
										29
4	3	1		1		2		3	4	30–35
2		1	3	8	4	6	5	2	5	
1			2	3	3	5	3	2	3	37
					1					38a
1		1	1	5		1	2		2	38b
		1				2				36
1					1	1				39–45
	1				1			1		46
1	1	2	1	2	4	7	4	9	51	48a
	2	3		1	2		1	1	6	50
3	1	2	3	1	1	2	4		3	51a
										53a
										53b
			1		1			1		88
										53c
					1					54
										55a
										55c
									1	55d
										55e
						2	2			56a
						1				56b
										60
									1	61
1										62
	1						1	1		63a
1						1				63b
1								1		64
										66a
										66b
							1	1		66c
3	1	2	1	5	21	26	41	20	76	69
										74a
			1	1	4	3	4	1	7	74b
	1			1				1		74c
						2			1	74d
					1		1	1		74e
			1		1	5	1		2	74f
										72
2			1	2	1	8	12	7	36	73a
										73b
			1					3	3	73c
							1			73d
			1	1	1	1		1		74g

TABLE 64.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued. November.	December.	Month not stated.	Year, 1919. January.	February.	March.
	Monthly strength	1,682,836	1,591,962		1,488,683	1,310,083	1,115,69
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever		1	1	2	1	
6	Measles				1		
7	Scarlet fever					1	
9	Diphtheria and results			1	1	4	
10	Influenza	7	11	9	49	36	2
14	Dysentery (all)	2		1			
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	5	3		5	6	
19h	Mumps				1		
19i	Paratyphoid A						
19j	Paratyphoid B						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				3		
19l	Trench fever				1		
19m	Trench mouth						
19o	Vaccinia					1	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)						
25a	Trench foot	4	1	2	1		
47	Acute articular rheumatism	2	1	2	3	1	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	20	22	2	145	107	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	16	20	1	135	98	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	1			2	2	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis			1			
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	3	2		8	7	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	6	4	15	5	11	
37	Syphilis (all)	4	1	12	2	10	
38a	Chancroidal infection						
38b	Gonococcus infection	2	3	3	3	1	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets		1		1		
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors				1		
46	Tumors, benign	1		1	1		
48a	Arthritis	10	13		36	21	
50	Diabetes, mellitus				3	3	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	1	3	11	9	10	
53a	Leucemia	1		1			
53b	Hodgkin's disease						
88	Goiter, simple			1	1	1	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands						
54	Anemia, chlorosis				1	1	
55a	Hemophilia						
55c	Purpura			1			
55d	Muscular rheumatism			1			
55e	General diseases (others)	1	1		1	2	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		2	3	3	5	
56b	Drug addiction			1	3		
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all.)*						
60	Encephalitis				2	1	
61	Meningitis, simple						
62	Locomotor ataxia	2	1		1		
63a	Multiple sclerosis			1	1	1	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)		1	1	2	1	
64	Apoplexy			1	3	1	
66a	Facial paralysis			1	1		
66b	Paraplegia				1		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	1	2		2	4	
69	Epilepsy	5	8		44	22	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy				1		
74b	Neurasthenia	4	5	19	11	16	
74c	Enuresis				2		
74d	Neurosis						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	1		3	5	12	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	2	1	1	1	1	
72	Chorea		1			1	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	6	2		10	13	
73b	Neuralgia					1	
73c	Neuritis	4			8	2	
73d	Speech, defective			1		1	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	1	1	3		2	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

853,425	569,842	271,633	111,634	48,006	30,315	21,055	18,920	18,379	.....	1,469,656	
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	13	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	22	9
10	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	201	10
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	14
4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	81	19g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	19j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	19m
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19o
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	19p
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	22	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	47
47	33	22	12	6	1	3	.....	.....	621	1,502	
38	28	21	12	5	1	3	.....	.....	585	1,396	28a
3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	23	28b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29
6	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	82	30-35
5	2	3	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	57	161	
2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	33	96	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	38a
3	2	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	23	62	38b
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	12	36
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	39-45
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	19	46
22	8	7	5	1	3	.....	2	1	117	359	48a
3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	47	50
8	8	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	126	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	53a
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	53b
4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	24	88
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	53c
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55c
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	55d
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	9	55e
.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	37	56a
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	56b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	61
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	63a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	15	63b
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	13	64
2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12	66a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	66b
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	21	66c
5	4	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	60	387	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	74a
11	5	3	3	1	1	.....	1	1	72	184	74b
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	74c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	74d
8	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	71	74e
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	74f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	72
6	4	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	48	183	73a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	73b
3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20	55	73c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	73d
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17	74g

TABLE 64.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men i*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane							1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			1				1
68b	Mental deficiency		4			3		3
68d	Dementia præcox		1				4	8
68e	Psychasthenia							
68f	Psychoneurosis							2
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive							1
68i	Psychoses (others)							
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractive errors (all)							
75a	(1) Astigmatism							
75a	(2) Hyperopia							
75a	(3) Myopia							
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)							
75b	Strabismus							
75c	Leucoma							
75d	Cataract							1
75e	Trachoma							1
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)							
75g	Pterygium							
75h	Amblyopia							
75i	Amaurosis							1
75j	Choroiditis							
75k	Iritis							
75l	Keratitis							
75m	Retinitis							
75n	Nystagmus							
75o	Glaucoma							
75p	Eyelids, diseases of							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of							
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media			1		2		
76b	Mastoiditis							
76c	Otitis, externa							
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)					1		
76e	Ear, other diseases of							
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs							
86c	Nose, external deformity of							
86e	Sinusitis (all)							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)							
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute							
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic							
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal							
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis							
78	Endocarditis, acute							
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart					2		
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency							
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency							
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis					2		
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy							
79c	Cardiac dilatation					3		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency							
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of			1		2		
80	Angina pectoris							
81a	Aneurysms							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension							
81c	Aortitis							
82	Embolism and thrombosis							
83a	Hemorrhoids					1		
83b	Varicocele							
83c	Varicose veins							
83d	Phlebitis			1				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of							

Europe Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
						2	2	1	6	67
4	1	1	1	5	7	9	7	9	49	68a
3	5	2	5		5	9	13	9	13	68b
10	11	12	6	10	10	17	15	11	128	68d
					2		1		3	68e
	1	1	1	1	4	8	14	5	22	68f
									1	68g
	1	3		4	6	6	5	3	29	68h
2			5	6	1	2	1	6	5	68i
	1					1	4	6	1	75a
	1							1	1	75a(1)
								1		75a(2)
							1	1		75a(3)
						1	3	3		75a(4)
										75b
						1				75c
						1		2		75d
2	1	1	1			5	6	2	9	75e
										75f
							1		1	75g
					2	1			1	75h
										75i
				1	1	1	2	2		75j
									1	75k
						1			1	75l
								5		75m
										75n
										75o
										75p
			1		1	1		2	2	75r
4	3	2	1	2	4	6	7	11	15	76a
								2	1	76b
1								1		76c
2		1	1	1	1			2	2	76d
										76e
										86b
							1			86c
							1		1	86e
										86h
				1						87a
	1				1		1	1		100a
								1		100b
										100c
										100d
						1			1	77
										78
9	4	9	5	7	11	16	5	10	44	79a
3	1			2		9	2		3	79a(1)
1	1								1	79a(2)
5	2	8	2	5	7	3	3	7	28	79a(3)
		1	1		2	2		1	2	79a(4)
			1		2	2		2	9	79a(5)
			1						1	79a(8)
					2				1	79b
										79c
			2			3	1	1	2	79d
					1		1	1		79e
										80
										81a
										81b
							1			81c
						1			1	82
					2			1		83a
						1				83b
						1				83c
					1		1		1	83d
		1							1	84b

TABLE 64.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane		1		3		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	3	5		44	31	12
68b	Mental deficiency	7	5	58	39	69	30
68d	Dementia præcox	13	14		69	30	26
68e	Psychasthenia			8	2	1	2
68f	Psychoneurosis	6	3		5	4	2
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic			5	5	2	3
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	10	5		29	17	14
68i	Psychoses (others)	6	9	27	12	13	11
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)		5	6	6	1	8
75a	(1) Astigmatism			4	1	1	2
75a	(2) Hyperopia				1		
75a	(3) Myopia		1	1	1		2
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)		4	1	3		4
75b	Strabismus					1	
75c	Leucoma			1			
75d	Cataract			2	1	4	3
75e	Trachoma	1			6	7	3
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)						
75g	Pterygium						
75h	Amblyopia					1	1
75i	Amaurosis						
75j	Choroiditis	1		2	1	2	2
75k	Iritis		1		2	1	1
75l	Keratitis	1		2	5	5	3
75m	Retinitis	1		1	5	1	
75n	Nystagmus						
75o	Glaucoma						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of						1
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	3	2	5	3	1	3
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	9	15	28	39	37	36
76b	Mastoiditis		1			2	3
76c	Otitis externa						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	3	1	4	2	1	1
76e	Ear, other diseases of		2		1	2	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs				1		
86c	Nose, external deformity of						
86e	Sinusitis (all)		1	2	3	3	4
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)				2		
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1			1	2	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute			1	2		1
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic				2		2
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from			1			
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal						
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis		1	1			
78	Endocarditis, acute		1				1
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	13	11	15	46	42	50
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	1		9	5	5	4
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			1	1		2
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	9	9		31	31	34
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	3	2	5	7	5	9
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				2	1	1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				1		1
79c	Cardiac dilatation					2	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		2	10	9	10	7
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		2	2	2	2	2
80	Angina pectoris						
81a	Aneurysms				1		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			1	2		1
81c	Aortitis						
82	Embolism and thrombosis				2		
83a	Hemorrhoids	2		1	2		4
83b	Varicocele		1	2	2	3	4
83c	Varicose veins		1		2	5	2
83d	Phlebitis		1	1	1	3	2
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		1		1	3	

Europe Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1		2							12	31	67
7	8	5	4	1		1		1	89	313	68a
14	11	5	3	1					151	467	68b
17	11	4	2			2	1		330	762	68d
3	2	1	1					1	6	33	68e
1	1	2	1					1	43	128	68f
2	1	1	1						7	28	68g
10	10	4	3		1	1			115	277	68h
4	4								63	177	68i
2	3	1	2						11	58	75a
1			1						2	15	75a(1)
									1	3	75a(2)
	1	1	1						4	14	75a(3)
1	2								4	26	75a(4)
									1	2	75b
1									3	6	75c
1									4	19	75d
4	3	1	1				1		24	79	75e
									5	5	75f
									2	4	75g
2									3	11	75h
										1	75i
1	2		1					1	3	23	75j
1				1					2	10	75k
2	1		1						11	33	75l
1	1								3	18	75m
									2	2	75n
									1	1	75o
	1								1	3	75p
	4						1		13	42	75r
33	18	5	8	4	1	1	1		92	385	76a
1		1	2	1					3	17	76b
										2	76c
									3	26	76d
	2								1	8	76e
1									3	5	86b
									1	2	86c
9	1			1					9	35	86e
									1	3	86h
2										7	87a
1									3	12	100a
1									3	9	100b
										1	100c
									1	1	100d
									2	6	77
										2	78
51	25	8	5	7		2	2		158	570	79a
2		1		1					18	66	79a(1)
1									2	10	79a(2)
42	19	5	5	6		2	2		121	396	79a(3)
5	5	2							13	70	79a(4)
1	1								4	26	79a(5)
										2	79a(8)
		1			1				2	9	79b
1			1							7	79c
4	2	2							26	81	79d
1									8	25	79e
		1		1						2	80
									1	2	81a
	1								1	7	81b
										1	81c
1						1				6	82
3	3								1	20	83a
2		1							5	21	83b
6				1					11	29	83c
1	1				1				1	16	83d
2	2								11	22	84b

TABLE 64.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August	September.	October.	November	December
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of*—Continued.							
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic							
85e	Cardiac disorders, functional							
85f	Tachycardia					6		
85g	Hemorrhage							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of							
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis					1		1
91	Pneumonia, broncho- *a*							
92a	Pneumonia, lobar							
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative							
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous							
93e	Pleura, other diseases of							
96	Asthma					1	1	
97	Pulmonary emphysema							
98	Lungs, other diseases of							
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris							
99e	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of					1		
102a	Ulcer of the stomach							
102b	Gastroenteroptosis							
102e	Stomach, other diseases of							
105a	Duodenal ulcer							1
105b	Diarrhea							
105e	Enteritis and colitis							
108	Appendicitis							
109a	Hernia							
109b	Intestinal obstruction							
110a	Fistula in ano							
110b	Intestines, other diseases of							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver							
115a	Cholecystitis							
115b	Gall bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of							
115c	Liver, other diseases of							
118b	Visceroptosis							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of							
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute							
120	Nephritis, chronic					1		2
122a	Abscess, perinephritic							
122b	Nephroptosis							
122c	Hydronephrosis							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							
123	Nephrolithiasis							
124a	Cystitis							
124b	Bladder, other diseases of					1		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)							
125c	Urethra, other diseases of							
126	Prostate, diseases of					1		
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)							
127c	Hydrocele							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)							
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
143a	Carbuncle							
143b	Furuncle							
144a	Abscess							
144b	Cellulitis							
145a	Trichophytosis							
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of							
145f	Eczema							
145g	Erythema							
145m	Psoriasis							
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of							

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
						2			1	85a
										85b
				1			2	3	4	85c
1								4	3	85f
										85g
					1					85h
3	1	2	4	1	6	3	2	3	16	89–90
	1				1	1		2	3	91
1		1							6	92a
1		1		1		2	2	4	16	93a
				1		1				93b
		1		3	1	1	3	3	17	93c
1		1	3		1	2	2	2	6	96
										97
								1		98
										99a
	1									99c
							1		1	102a
										102b
						1			2	102c
						1				105a
										105b
						1				105c
	1	1						2	4	108
	1		2	3	2	3	1	3	9	109a
						1				109b
									1	110a
						1				110b
										113
								1		115a
										115b
										115c
										118b
				1					1	118c
								1	1	119
1	2	1	1	1	3	5	4		4	120
										122a
										122b
							1			122c
										122d
										122e
								1		123
										124a
	1				1					124b
										125b
										125c
										126
						1				127b
					1					127c
										127e
										143a
										143b
					1	1				144a
										144b
								1		145a
										145b
										145f
										145g
										145m
			1	1	1	1	1	1	3	145o

TABLE 64.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of*—Continued.						
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias			3			
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic						
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	2		6	3	2	
85f	Tachycardia	1	1	1		4	3
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of						
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89–90	Bronchitis	11	8		16	20	11
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	2	1	2	9	11	9
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	3	8		11	17	5
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	11	9		7	8	12
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	3	5	4	8	6	21
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	7	4		7	17	16
96	Asthma	4	2	12	3	8	2
97	Pulmonary emphysema	1		2	1	2	
98	Lungs, other diseases of			1		1	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris			1	3		4
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of		1				1
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		1		3		1
102b	Gastroenteroptosis			1	3	1	1
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1		1	6	8	1
105a	Duodenal ulcer	2	1	3		1	
105b	Diarrhea						1
105c	Enteritis and colitis	1	2	3	5	6	
108	Appendicitis	3	1		5	6	10
109a	Hernia	6	4	7	21	16	16
109b	Intestinal obstruction		1				
110a	Fistula in ano						1
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		2		4		1
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					1	
115a	Cholecystitis	1					
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of						
115c	Liver, other diseases of						
118b	Visceroptosis				1		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	1		1	4	1	1
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute			4	5		6
120	Nephritis, chronic	6	5	16	39	53	36
122a	Abscess, perinephritic						
122b	Nephroptosis				1		
122c	Hydronephrosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		1	1		2	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						
123	Nephrolithiasis				1		1
124a	Cystitis		2			1	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of			1			
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)						1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of				1		
126	Prostate, diseases of	1					1
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)						
127c	Hydrocele		1				
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)						
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
143a	Carbuncle						
143b	Furuncle				1		
144a	Abscess				1	1	2
144b	Cellulitis		1		3	1	
145a	Trichophytosis						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of						
145f	Eczema	1			1		
145g	Erythema					1	
145m	Psoriasis		1	1	2	1	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of		5	1	4	1	

Europe Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
									7	13	85a
									1	1	85b
			1						7	31	85c
2	1	1	1						4	33	85f
									1	1	85g
										1	85h
3	5	3	1					1	52	177	89-90
3	3	1			1				19	69	91
6		3	3						25	89	92a
13	3		1		1		3	5	41	141	93a
14	10	2	2	6	1			1	59	144	93b
11	6	6	3			1	1		70	178	93c
4	1								14	70	96
									8	14	97
									2	5	98
									5	13	99a
						1			1	6	99c
									3	10	102a
										6	102b
3		1							12	36	102c
1	1	1	1						1	14	105a
						1				2	105b
4						3			2	27	105c
3	5		1						12	54	108
15	6	2	1	1					26	145	109a
						1				3	109b
1						1			1	5	110a
1	2								1	12	110b
									1	2	113
1									3	6	115a
				1						1	115b
					1					1	115c
									3	4	118b
2	1	1					1		6	21	118c
4		1							18	40	119
26	11	5	2						91	315	120
	1									1	122a
1									1	3	122b
										1	122c
									3	7	122d
									2	2	122e
1										4	123
									3	6	124a
				1						5	124b
									5	6	125b
										1	125c
										3	126
		1							3	5	127b
										2	127c
									1	1	127e
				1						1	143a
1							1			3	143b
1			1						2	10	144a
1				1					1	8	144b
										1	145a
									2	2	145b
1	2		1	1					4	11	145f
										1	145g
2									4	11	145m
3			3	2					4	32	145o

TABLE 64.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of							
146c	Bones, other diseases of							
147a	Ankylosis of joint							
147b	Loose bodies in joint							
147c	Synovitis							
147d	Floating cartilage							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)							
149a	Hallux valgus							
149b	Hammer-toe							
149c	Metatarsalgia							
149d	Myositis							
149e	Pes planus							
149f	Talipes							
149g	Tenosynovitis							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of					1		1
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases					3		
	Total for diseases		18	6		51	13	80

urope Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
1							2	1		146a
1	3				2	1		1		146b
				1				1	1	146c
1		1				1			3	147a
										147b
	1	1		1					1	147c
										147d
							2			147e
										149a
										149b
1										149c
							1			149d
	2	3	2		1	3	4	5	30	149e
							1			149f
							1			149g
1	1		1		1	2	2	3	4	149h
						1				150
		3		1	4		1	2	3	189
80	72	75	65	88	146	222	221	218	922	

TABLE 64.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis		1	1		1	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of		1	1	1		1
146c	Bones, other diseases of	1	1	1	1	1	1
147a	Ankylosis of joint	2	1		1	3	
147b	Loose bodies in joint						
147c	Synovitis	2	1		2		1
147d	Floating cartilage			1			
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).		2		2	2	1
149a	Hallux valgus			1	2	2	3
149b	Hammer-toe	1				1	
149c	Metatarsalgia			1			
149d	Myositis				2		1
149e	Pes planus	13	11		24	28	27
149f	Talipes				1		
149g	Tenosynovitis				1		2
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	6	6	9	7	4	4
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations			2			
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1	9	3	3	4	4
	Total for diseases	260	276	362	959	841	704

urope Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1		1	1	1	1	1	1		10	24	146a
2	2		1						2	19	146b
				1					7	17	146c
2									7	22	147a
									1	1	147b
1	1	2	1						7	22	147c
1										2	147d
		1	1						3	14	147e
	1								2	11	149a
										2	149b
1									1	4	149c
1									3	8	149d
15	10	6	5	3			1	1	79	273	149e
										2	149f
2	1					1				8	149g
4	6			1		2			18	84	149h
										3	150
3	1	1		1	1				9	57	189
510	278	133	108	58	20	26	19	17	3,176	10,024	

TABLE 65.—*Discharges for disability, by months, whi*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December
	Monthly strength	13,420	28,821	50,882	70,266	92,139	123,429	160,17
		Year, 1917.						
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever							
6	Measles							
7	Scarlet fever							
9	Diphtheria and results							
10	Influenza		0.42					
14	Dysentery (all)							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)						0.29	0.0
19h	Mumps							.0
19i	Paratyphoid A							
19j	Paratyphoid B							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							
19l	Trench fever							
19m	Trench mouth							
19o	Vaccinia							
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)							
25a	Trench foot							
47	Acute articular rheumatism					0.13		
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*		5.00			1.04	.19	1.2
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		5.00			1.04	.19	1.0
28b	Suspected tuberculosis							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)							1
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*					.13		.3
37	Syphilis (all)					.13		.2
38a	Chancroidal infection							
38b	Gonococcus infection							.0
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets							
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors							
46	Tumors, benign							
48a	Arthritis					.26		.2
50	Diabetes, mellitus							.0
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					.26	.10	
53a	Leucemia							
53b	Hodgkin's disease							
88	Goiter, simple							
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands							
54	Anemia, chlorosis					.39		
55a	Hemophilia							
55c	Purpura							
55d	Muscular rheumatism							
55e	General diseases (others)							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)							
56b	Drug addiction							
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis							
61	Meningitis, simple							
62	Locomotor ataxia							
63a	Multiple sclerosis							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							
64	Apoplexy							
66a	Facial paralysis							
66b	Paraplegia							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)							
69	Epilepsy			0.47		.39	.10	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy							
74b	Neurasthenia							
74c	Enuresis							
74d	Neurosis							
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).							
74f	Shell shock (cause not given)							
72	Chorea							
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)					.13	.10	
73b	Neuralgia							
73c	Neuritis							
73d	Speech, defective							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of							

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

listed men in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

193,264	223,130	283,268	388,048	587,240	796,427	1,063,192	1,266,592	1,527,793	1,635,321	International classification No.
Year, 1918.										
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
										1
										6
	0.11									7
						0.02			0.01	9
		0.04			0.03		0.01	0.05	.11	10
										14
0.06		.04	0.03	0.06	.02		.02	.04	.03	19g
	.05								.01	19h
										19i
										19j
										19k
										19l
										19m
										19o
										19p
						.01		.01	.03	25a
.06	.05	.04		.02				.02		47
.81	.86	.51	.22	.16	.15	.25	.16	.10	1.63	
.56	.70	.47	.22	.14	.15	.23	.15	.08	1.59	28a
							.01		.01	28b
										29
.25	.16	.04		.02		.02		.02	.03	30–35
.12		.04	.09	.16	.06	.07	.05	.02	.04	
.06			.06	.06	.05	.06	.03	.02	.02	37
					.02					38a
.06		.04	.03	.10		.01	.02		.01	38b
		.04				.02				36
.06					.02	.01				39–45
	.05				.02			.01		46
.06	.05	.08	.03	.04	.06	.08	.04	.07	.37	48a
	.11	.13		.02	.03		.01	.01	.04	50
.19	.05	.08	.09	.02	.02	.02	.04		.02	51a
										53a
										53b
			.03		.02			.01		88
										53c
					.02					54
										55a
										55c
									.01	55d
										55e
						.02	.02			56a
						.01				56b
										60
									.01	61
.06										62
	.05						.01	.01		63a
.06						.01				63b
.06								.01		64
										66a
										66b
							.01	.01		66c
.19	.05	.08	.03	.10	.32	.29	.39	.16	.56	69
										74a
			.03	.02	.06	.03	.04	.01	.05	74b
	.05			.02				.01		74c
						.02			.01	74d
					.02		.01	.01		74e
			.03		.02	.06	.01		.01	74f
										72
.12			.03	.04	.02	.09	.11	.05	.26	73a
										73b
			.03					.02	.02	73c
							.01			73d
			.03	.02	.02	.01		.01		74g

TABLE 65.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted me*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued. November.	Year, 1918—Continued. December.	Year, 1919. January.	Year, 1919. February.
	Monthly strength	1,682,836	1,591,962	1,488,683	1,310,083
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*				
1	Typhoid fever		0.01	0.02	0.01
6	Measles			.01	
7	Scarlet fever				.01
9	Diphtheria and results			.01	.04
10	Influenza	0.05	.08	.39	.33
14	Dysentery (all)	.01			
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.04	.02	.04	.05
19h	Mumps			.01	
19i	Paratyphoid A				
19j	Paratyphoid B				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute			.02	
19l	Trench fever			.01	
19m	Trench mouth				
19o	Vaccinia				.01
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)				
25a	Trench foot	.03	.01	.01	
47	Acute articular rheumatism	.01	.01	.02	.01
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	.14	.17	1.17	.98
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	.11	.15	1.09	.90
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.01		.02	.02
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.02	.02	.06	.06
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	.04	.03	.04	.10
37	Syphilis (all)	.03	.01	.02	.09
38a	Chancroidal infection				
38b	Gonococcus infection	.01	.02	.02	.01
	IV. *General diseases (others).*				
36	Rickets		.01	.01	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors			.01	
46	Tumors, benign	.01		.01	
48a	Arthritis	.07	.10	.29	.19
50	Diabetes, mellitus			.02	.0
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	.01	.02	.07	.0
53a	Leucemia	.01			
53b	Hodgkin's disease				
88	Goiter, simple			.01	.0
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands				
54	Anemia, chlorosis			.01	.0
55a	Hemophilia				
55c	Purpura				
55d	Muscular rheumatism				
55e	General diseases (others)	.01	.01	.01	.0
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		.02	.02	.0
56b	Drug addiction			.02	
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*				
60	Encephalitis			.02	.0
61	Meningitis, simple				
62	Locomotor ataxia	.01	.01	.01	
63a	Multiple sclerosis			.01	.0
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)		.01	.02	.0
64	Apoplexy			.02	.0
66a	Facial paralysis			.01	
66b	Paraplegia			.01	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.01	.02	.02	.0
69	Epilepsy	.04	.06	.35	.2
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy			.01	
74b	Neurasthenia	.03	.04	.09	.1
74c	Enuresis			.02	
74d	Neurosis				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	.01		.04	.0
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.01	.01	.01	.0
72	Chorea		.01		.0
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	.04	.02	.08	.0
73b	Neuralgia				.0
73c	Neuritis	.03		.06	.0
73d	Speech, defective				.0
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.01	.01		

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

,115,693	853,425	569,842	271,633	111,634	48,006	30,315	21,055	18,920	18,379	1,469,656	
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.01		0.02		0.11						0.01	1
										.00	6
										.00	7
.03	0.01									.01	9
.26	.14	.02		.11	0.25					.14	10
	.01									.01	14
.04	.06	.04		.11	.25					.06	19g
.01										.00	19h
										.00	19i
						0.40				.00	19j
.01										.00	19k
										.00	19l
										.00	19m
										.00	19o
										.00	19p
	.01						0.57	0.63		.01	25a
										.01	47
.89	.66	.69	0.97	1.29	1.50	.40	1.71			1.02	
.83	.53	.59	.93	1.29	1.25	.40	1.71			.95	28a
.01	.01	.04								.02	28b
										.00	29
.05	.07	.06	.04		.25					.06	30–35
.06	.08	.04	.13	.11	.75	.79				.11	
.04	.06		.04			.40				.07	37
.01										.00	38a
.01	.04	04	.09	.11	.75	.40				.04	38b
	.03									.01	36
	.03	.02								.00	39–45
.02	.01		.04				.57		0.65	.01	46
.28	.31	.17	.31	.54	.25	1.19		1.27	.65	.24	48a
.04	.04			.11						.03	50
.16	.11	.17		.21	.25					.09	51a
										.00	53a
.01				.11						.00	53b
.02	.06	.02	.13							.02	88
			.04							.00	53c
	.01									.01	54
.01										.00	55a
										.00	55c
				.21						.00	55d
.01		.02				.40				.01	55e
.05		.06		.21						.03	56a
.02	.03									.01	56b
.01										.00	60
										.00	61
	.01			.11						.01	62
.01										.01	63a
.01										.01	63b
		.02								.01	64
.01	.03		.04	.11	.25					.01	66a
										.00	66b
.02	.01						.57			.01	66c
.25	.07	.08	.13	.32	.25	.40			.65	.26	69
										.00	74a
.11	.15	.11	.13	.32	.25	.40		.63	.65	.13	74b
.01	.03									.01	74c
										.00	74d
.05	.11	.04	.04	.11						.05	74e
.01			.04							.01	74f
										.00	72
.11	.08	.08	.09	.32	.75				.65	.12	73a
										.00	73b
.03	.04	.06	.04					.63		.04	73c
.01										.00	73d
	.03									.01	74g

TABLE 65.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted me*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane							0.07
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			0.24				.07
68b	Mental deficiency		1.67			0.39		.22
68d	Dementia præcox		.42				0.39	.60
68e	Psychasthenia							
68f	Psychoneurosis							.13
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive							.07
68i	Psychoses (others)							
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractive errors (all)							
75a	(1) Astigmatism							
75a	(2) Hyperopia							
75a	(3) Myopia							
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)							
75b	Strabismus							
75c	Leucoma							
75d	Cataract							.0
75e	Trachoma							.0
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)							
75g	Pterygium							
75h	Amblyopia							
75i	Amaurosis							.0
75j	Choroiditis							
75k	Iritis							
75l	Keratitis							
75m	Retinitis							
75n	Nystagmus							
75o	Glaucoma							
75p	Eyelids, diseases of							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of							
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media			.24		.26		
76b	Mastoiditis							
76c	Otitis externa							
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)					.13		
76e	Ear, other diseases of							
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs							
86c	Nose, external deformity of							
86e	Sinusitis (all)							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)							
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute							
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic							
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal							
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis							
78	Endocarditis, acute							
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart					.26		
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency							
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency							
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis					.26		
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy							
79c	Cardiac dilatation					.39		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency							
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of			.24		.26		
80	Angina pectoris							
81a	Aneurysms							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension							
81c	Aortitis							
82	Embolism and thrombosis							
83a	Hemorrhoids					.13		
83b	Varicocele							
83c	Varicose veins							
83d	Phlebitis			.24				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of							

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
						0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	67
0.25	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.10	0.11	.10	.07	.07	.36	68a
.19	.27	.08	.15		.08	.10	.12	.07	.10	68b
.62	.59	.51	.19	.20	.15	.19	.14	.09	.94	68d
					.03		.01		.02	68e
	.05	.04	.03	.02	.06	.09	.13	.04	.16	68f
									.01	68g
	.05	.13		.08	.09	.07	.05	.02	.21	68h
.12			.15	.12	.02	.02	.01	.05	.04	68i
	.05					.01	.04	.05	.01	75a
	.05							.01	.01	75a(1)
								.01		75a(2)
							.01	.01		75a(3)
						.01	.03	.02		75a(4)
										75b
						.01				75c
						.01		.02		75d
.12	.05	.04	.03			.06	.06	.02	.07	75e
										75f
							.01		.01	75g
					.03	.01			.01	75h
										75i
				.02	.02	.01	.02	.02		75j
									.01	75k
						.01			.01	75l
								.04		75m
										75n
										75o
										75p
			.03		.02	.01		.02	.01	75r
.25	.16	.08	.03	.04	.06	.07	.07	.09	.11	76a
								.02	.01	76b
.06								.01		76c
.12		.04	.03	.02	.02			.02	.01	76d
										76e
										86b
							.01			86c
							.01		.01	86e
										86h
				.02						87a
	.05				.02		.01	.01		100a
								.01		100b
										100c
										100d
						.01			.01	77
										78
.56	.22	.38	.15	.14	.17	.18	.05	.08	.32	79a
.19	.05			.04		.10	.02		.02	79a(1)
.06	.05								.01	79a(2)
.31	.11	.34	.06	.10	.11	.03	.03	.05	.21	79a(3)
		.04	.03		.03	.02		.01	.02	79a(4)
			.03		.03	.02		.02	.07	79a(5)
			.03						.01	79a(8)
					.03				.01	79b
										79c
			.06			.03	.01	.01	.01	79d
					.02		.01	.01		79e
										80
										81a
										81b
							.01			81c
						.01			.01	82
					.03			.01		83a
						.01				83b
						.01				83c
					.02		.01		.01	83d
		.04							.01	84b

TABLE 65.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.	
		November.	December.	January.	February.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*				
67	General paralysis of the insane		0.01	0.02	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	0.02	.04	.35	0.28
68b	Mental deficiency	.05	.04	.31	.63
68d	Dementia præcox	.09	.11	.56	.27
68e	Psychasthenia			.02	.01
68f	Psychoneurosis	.04	.02	.04	.04
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic			.04	.02
68h	Psychosis, manic—depressive	.07	.04	.23	.16
68i	Psychoses (others)	.04	.07	.10	.12
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*				
75a	Refractive errors (all)		.04	.05	.01
75a	(1) Astigmatism			.01	.01
75a	(2) Hyperopia			.01	
75a	(3) Myopia		.01	.01	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)		.03	.02	
75b	Strabismus				.01
75c	Leucoma				
75d	Cataract			.01	.04
75e	Trachoma	.01		.05	.06
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)				
75g	Pterygium				
75h	Amblyopia				.01
75i	Amaurosis				
75j	Choroiditis	.01		.01	.02
75k	Iritis		.01	.02	.01
75l	Keratitis	.01		.04	.05
75m	Retinitis	.01		.04	.01
75n	Nystagmus				
75o	Glaucoma				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.02	.02	.02	.01
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*				
76a	Otitis media	.06	.11	.31	.34
76b	Mastoiditis		.01		.02
76c	Otitis externa				
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.02	.01	.02	.01
76e	Ear, other diseases of		.02	.01	.02
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*				
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs			.01	
86c	Nose, external deformity of				
86e	Sinusitis (all)		.01	.02	.03
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)			.02	
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*				
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	.01		.01	.02
100a	Tonsillitis, acute			.02	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic			.02	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal				
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*				
77	Pericarditis		.01		
78	Endocarditis, acute		.01		
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.09	08	.37	.38
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.01		.04	.03
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			.01	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.06	07	.25	.28
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.02	.02	.06	.05
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic			.02	.01
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy			.01	
79c	Cardiac dilatation				.02
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		.02	.07	.09
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		.02	.02	.02
80	Angina pectoris				
81a	Aneurysms			.01	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			.02	
81c	Aortitis				
82	Embolism and thrombosis			.02	
83a	Hemorrhoids	.01		.02	
83b	Varicocele		.01	.02	.03
83c	Varicose veins		.01	.02	.05
83d	Phlebitis		.01	.01	.03
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		.01	.01	.03

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
	0.01		0.09							0.02	67
0.20	.10	0.17	.22	0.43	0.25		0.57		0.65	.21	68a
.32	.20	.23	.22	.32	.25					.32	68b
.28	.24	.23	.18	.21			1.14	0.63		.52	68d
.02	.04	.04	.04	.11					.65	.02	68e
.02	.01	.02	.09	.11					.65	.09	68f
.03	.03	.02	.04	.11						.02	68g
.15	.14	.21	.18	.32		0.40	.57			.19	68h
.12	.06	.08								.12	68i
.09	.03	.06	.04	.21						.04	75a
.02	.01			.11						.01	75a(1)
										.00	75a(2)
.02		.02	.04	.11						.01	75a(3)
.04	.01	.04								.02	75a(4)
										.00	75b
	.01									.00	75c
.03	.01									.01	75d
.03	.06	.06	.04	.11				.63		.05	75e
										.00	75f
										.00	75g
.01	.03									.01	75h
										.00	75i
.02	.01	.04		.11					.65	.02	75j
.01	.01				.25					.01	75k
.03	.03	.02		.11						.02	75l
	.01	.02								.01	75m
										.00	75n
										.00	75o
.01		.02								.00	75p
.03		.08						.63		.03	75r
.39	.46	.38	.22	.86	1.00	.40	.57	.63		.26	76a
.03	.01		.04	.21	.25					.01	76b
										.00	76c
.01										.02	76d
		.04								.01	76e
	.01									.00	86b
										.00	86c
.04	.13	.02			.25					.02	86e
										.00	86h
	.03									.00	87a
.01	.01									.01	100a
.02	.01									.01	100b
										.00	100c
										.00	100d
										.00	77
.01										.00	78
.54	.72	.53	.35	.54	1.75		1.14	1.27		.39	79a
.04	.03		.04		.25					.05	79a(1)
.02	.01									.01	79a(2)
.37	.59	.40	.22	.54	1.50		1.14	1.27		.27	79a(3)
.10	.07	.11	.09							.05	79a(4)
.01	.01	.02								.02	79a(5)
										.00	79a(8)
.01			.04			.40				.01	79b
	.01			.11						.00	79c
.08	.06	.04	.09							.06	79d
.02	.01									.02	79e
			.04		.25					.00	80
										.00	81a
.01		.02								.00	81b
										.00	81c
	.01						.57			.00	82
.04	.04	.06								.01	83a
.04	.03		.04							.01	83b
.02	.08				.25					.02	83c
.02	.01	.02				.40				.01	83d
	.03	.04								.01	84b

TABLE 65.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of*—Continued.							
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional							
85f	Tachycardia					0.78		
85g	Hemorrhage							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of							
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis					.13		0.30
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]							
92a	Pneumonia, lobar							
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative							
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of							
96	Asthma					.13	0.10	
97	Pulmonary emphysema							
98	Lungs, other diseases of							
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of					.13		
102a	Ulcer of the stomach							
102b	Gastroenteroptosis							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of							
105a	Duodenal ulcer							.07
105b	Diarrhea							
105c	Enteritis and colitis							
108	Appendicitis							
109a	Hernia							
109b	Intestinal obstruction							
110a	Fistula in ano							
110b	Intestines, other diseases of							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver							
115a	Cholecystitis							
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of							
115c	Liver, other diseases of							
118b	Visceroptosis							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of							
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute							
120	Nephritis, chronic					.13		.1[illegible]
122a	Abscess, perinephritic							
122b	Nephroptosis							
122c	Hydronephrosis							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							
123	Nephrolithiasis							
124a	Cystitis							
124b	Bladder, other diseases of					.13		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)							
125c	Urethra, other diseases of							
126	Prostate, diseases of					.13		
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)							
127c	Hydrocele							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).							
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
143a	Carbuncle							
143b	Furuncle							
144a	Abscess							
144b	Cellulitis							
145a	Trichophytosis							
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of							
145f	Eczema							
145g	Erythema							
145m	Psoriasis							
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of							

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

n Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
						0.02			0.01	85a
										85b
				0.02			0.02	0.02	.03	85c
0.06								.03	.02	85f
										85g
					0.02					85h
.19	0.05	0.08	0.12	.02	.09	.03	.02	.02	.12	89-90
	0.05				.02	.01		.02	.02	91
.06		.04							.04	92a
.06		.04		.02		.02	.02	.03	.12	93a
				.02		.01				93b
		.04		.06	.02	.01	.03	.02	.12	93c
.06		.04	.09		.02	.02	.02	.02	.04	96
										97
								.01		98
										99a
	.05									99c
							.01		.01	102a
										102b
						.01			.01	102c
						.01				105a
										105b
						.01				105c
	.05	.04						.02	.03	108
	.05		.06	.06	.03	.03	.01	.02	.07	109a
						.01				109b
									.01	110a
						.01				110b
										113
								.01		115a
										115b
										115c
										118b
				.02					.01	118c
								.01	.01	119
.06	.11	.04	.03	.02	.05	.06	.04		.03	120
										122a
										122b
							.01			122c
										122d
										122e
								.01		123
										124a
	.05				.02					124b
										125b
										125c
										126
						.01				127b
					.02					127c
										127e
										143a
										143b
					.02	.01				144a
										144b
								.01		145a
										145b
										145f
										145g
										145m
			.03	.02	.02	.01	.01	.01	.02	145o

TABLE 65.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.	
		November.	December.	January.	February.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of*—Continued.				
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	0.01		0.02	0.02
85f	Tachycardia	.01	0.01		.04
85g	Hemorrhage				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of				
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*				
89-90	Bronchitis	.08	.06	.13	.18
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]	.01	.01	.07	.10
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	.02	.06	.09	.16
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.08	.07	.06	.07
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.02	.04	.06	.05
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	05	.03	.06	.16
96	Asthma	.03	.02	.02	.07
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.01		.01	.02
98	Lungs, other diseases of				.01
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*				
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris			.02	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of		.01		
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		.01	.02	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis			.02	.01
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.01		.05	.07
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.01	.01		.01
105b	Diarrhea				
105c	Enteritis and colitis	.01	.02	.04	.03
108	Appendicitis	.02	.01	.04	.05
109a	Hernia	.04	.03	.17	.17
109b	Intestinal obstruction		.01		
110a	Fistula in ano				
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		.02	.03	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver				.01
115a	Cholecystitis	.01			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of				
115c	Liver, other diseases of				
118b	Visceroptosis			.01	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.01		.03	.01
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*				
119	Nephritis, acute			.04	
120	Nephritis, chronic	.04	.04	.31	.4
122a	Abscess, perinephritic				
122b	Nephroptosis			.01	
122c	Hydronephrosis				
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		.01		.0
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of				
123	Nephrolithiasis			.01	
124a	Cystitis		.02		.0
124b	Bladder, other diseases of				
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)				
125c	Urethra, other diseases of			.01	
126	Prostate, diseases of	.01			
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)				
127c	Hydrocele		.01		
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)				
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*				
143a	Carbuncle				
143b	Furuncle			.01	
144a	Abscess			.01	
144b	Cellulitis		.01	.02	
145a	Trichophytosis				
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of				
145f	Eczema	.01		.01	
145g	Erythema				
145m	Psoriasis		.01	.02	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of		.04	.03	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
Iarch.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
										0.01	85a
										.00	85b
				0.11						.02	85c
0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	.11						.02	85f
										.00	85g
										.00	85h
.12	.04	.11	.13	.11					0.65	.12	89-90
.10	.04	.06	.04			0.40				.05	91
.05	.08		.13	.32						.06	92a
.13	.18	.06		.11		.40		1.90	3.26	.10	93a
.23	.20	.21	.09	.21	1.50	.40			.65	.10	93b
.17	.15	.13	.27	.32			0.57	.63		.12	93c
.02	.06	.02								.05	96
										.01	97
										.00	98
.04										.01	99a
.01							.57			.00	99c
.01										.01	102a
.01										.00	102b
.01	.04		.04							.02	102c
	.01	.02	.04	.11						.01	105a
.01							.57			.00	105b
	.06						1.71			.02	105c
.11	.04	.11		.11						.04	108
.17	.21	.13	.09	.11	.25					.10	109a
							.57			.00	109b
.01	.01						.57			.00	110a
.01	.01	.04								.01	110b
										.00	113
	.01									.00	115a
					.25					.00	115b
						.40				.00	115c
										.00	118b
.01	.03	.02	.04					.63		.01	118c
.06	.06		.04							.03	119
.39	.37	.23	.22	.21						.21	120
		.02								.00	122a
	.01									.00	122b
										.00	122c
										.00	122d
										.00	122e
.01	.01									.00	123
										.00	124a
					.25					.00	124b
.01										.00	125b
										.00	125c
.01										.00	126
			.04							.00	127b
										.00	127c
										.00	127e
					.25					.00	143a
	.01							.63		.00	143b
.02	.01			.11						.01	144a
	.01				.25					.01	144b
										.00	145a
										.00	145b
	.01	.04		.11	.25					.01	145f
										.00	145g
	.03									.01	145m
	.04			.32	.50					.02	145o

TABLE 65.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted m*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		June and preceding.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	Decemb
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of							
146c	Bones, other diseases of							
147a	Ankylosis of joint							
147b	Loose bodies in joint							
147c	Synovitis							
147d	Floating cartilage							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).							
149a	Hallux valgus							
149b	Hammer-toe							
149c	Metatarsalgia							
149d	Myositis							
149e	Pes planus							
149f	Talipes							
149g	Tenosynovitis							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of					0.13		0.
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases					.39		
	Total for diseases		7.49	1.42		6.64	1.26	5.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918.										International classification No.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	
0.06							0.02	0.01		146a
.06	0.16				0.03	0.01		.01		146b
				0.02				.01	0.01	146c
.06		0.04				.01			.02	147a
										147b
	.05	.04		.02						147c
										147d
							.02			147e
										149a
										149b
.06										149c
							.01			149d
	.11	.13	0.06		.02	.03	.04	.04	.22	149e
							.01			149f
							.01			149g
.06	.05		.03		.02	.02	.02	.02	.03	149h
						.01				150
		.13		.02	.06		.01	.02	.02	189
4.97	3.87	3.18	2.01	1.80	2.20	2.51	2.09	1.71	6.77	

TABLE 65.—*Discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted m*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.		Year, 1919.	
		November.	December.	January.	Februa
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*				
146a	Osteomyelitis		0.01		0.
146b	Fractures, faulty union of		.01	0.01	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	0.01	.01	.01	.
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.01	.01	.01	.
147b	Loose bodies in joint				
147c	Synovitis	.01	.01	.02	
147d	Floating cartilage				
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)		.02	.02	.
149a	Hallux valgus			.02	.
149b	Hammer-toe	.01			.
149c	Metatarsalgia				
149d	Myositis			.02	
149e	Pes planus	.09	.08	.19	.
149f	Talipes			.01	
149g	Tenosynovitis			.01	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	.04	.05	.06	.
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*				
150	Congenital malformations				
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.01	.07	.02	
	Total for diseases	1.85	2.08	7.73	

ı Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
.....	0.01	.....	0.04	0.11	0.25	0.40	0.57	0.63	.....	0.02	146a
0.01	.03	0.04	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	146b
.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	146c
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	147a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	147b
.01	.01	.02	.09	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	147c
.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	147d
.01	.....	.....	.04	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	147e
.03	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	149a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	149b
.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	149c
.01	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	149d
.29	.21	.21	.27	.54	.75	.....	.....	.63	0.65	.19	149e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	149f
.02	.03	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.57	.....	.....	.01	149g
.04	.06	.13	.....	.....	.25	.....	1.14	.....	.....	.06	149h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	150
.04	.04	.02	.04	.....	.25	.40	.....	.....	.....	.04	189
7.57	7.17	5.85	5.88	11.61	14.50	7.92	14.81	12.05	11.10	6.82	

TABLE 66.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted m*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October
	Monthly strength	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	9,409	21,79
		Year, 1917.						
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever						1	
4	Malarial fevers (all)	1	1		1	6	9	1
5	Smallpox							
6	Measles	3	24	7	7	9	16	3
7	Scarlet fever	1						
8	Whooping cough							
9	Diphtheria and results						2	
10	Influenza	10	8	1	7	2	9	2
14	Dysentery (all)				1			
18	Erysipelas		2					
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria							
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid							
19c	Carrier, meningococcus							
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)							
19e	Chicken-pox							
19f	German measles	2	3	1		1	1	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)							
19h	Mumps	10	4	4	11	5	14	
19i	Paratyphoid A							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							
19n	Typhoid vaccination	5	2		10	15	10	
19o	Vaccinia	19	8	1	1	6	7	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)							
20a	Septicemia, general							
20c	Pyemia, surgical							
22	Anthrax							
25a	Trench foot							
25b	Mycoses (others)							
26	Pellagra							
47	Acute articular rheumatism	2	2	4	3	1	5	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*		2	2	21	2	18	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		1	2	19	2	17	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)		1		2		1	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	26	48	28	70	165	184	1,
37	Syphilis (all)	3	9	8	12	11	17	
38a	Chancroidal infection	3	14	6	16	22	51	
38b	Gonococcus infection	20	25	14	42	132	116	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets				1			
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors							
46	Tumors, benign			1			1	
48a	Arthritis		3		3	4	5	
48b	Gout							
50	Diabetes, mellitus							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)							
52a	Addison's disease							
52b	Acromegaly							
53a	Leucemia							
53b	Hodgkin's disease							
88	Goiter, simple					1		
116	Spleen, diseases of					1		
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands							
54	Anemia, chlorosis						1	
55a	Hemophilia							
55b	Obesity							
55c	Purpura							
55d	Muscular rheumatism	4	3	1	2	3	10	
55e	General diseases, (others)							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	2	1		2		3	
56b	Drug addiction				5		1	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic							

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office

n the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

39,225	36,851	50,705	49,955	54,814	59,015	87,650	89,305	124,976	168,422	164,846	International classification No.
Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
1	1						2	13	19	4	1
32	9	8	4	7	12	39	47	93	124	81	4
13	12	10	10	20	29	28	11	11	7	9	5
453	587	140	123	149	268	448	284	142	143	173	6
3	5	4	8	14	5	6	1	1	2	1	7
	1				1		1	1	3		8
6	8	3	8	6	13	14	4	4	8	2	9
86	156	371	295	1,174	1,323	789	225	266	722	9,807	10
3	3	2		2	3	5	26	17	19	21	14
5	10	13	9	7	3	3	3	1		1	18
1	14	2	6	2	4	3	4	1	2	6	19a
					2	1		1			19b
1	40	22	42	35	62	156	28	61	37	45	19c
									3	5	19d
15	17	15	8	5	8	9	6	10	13	6	19e
30	20	37	13	4	22	75	12	2	2	3	19f
16	38	30	11	22	21	51	24	17	8	15	19g
82	330	1,870	2,406	1,351	1,257	2,060	1,859	1,047	931	1,080	19h
								1	1	1	19i
							2			1	19k
60	15	18	24	92	353	849	187	575	772	412	19n
16	12	13	12	55	41	157	50	130	149	79	19o
	1		2	2	2	3	1	3	8	5	19p
			1		1	1	1		1	2	20a
										1	20c
							3			1	22
											25a
				1		1				1	25b
1				2	1	1	2	2	1		26
22	31	68	76	86	62	59	34	27	51	26	47
135	186	211	166	192	153	180	142	175	268	204	
120	181	203	151	172	134	152	118	150	235	176	28a
				1	5	1	2	2		5	28b
		1	1	6	1				1	1	29
15	5	7	14	13	13	27	22	23	32	22	30–35
1,358	1,124	1,542	1,292	1,980	3,545	4,750	6,327	10,166	17,733	11,056	
283	228	336	296	532	792	965	1,180	1,594	2,972	1,929	37
229	190	233	106	202	361	506	291	519	889	648	38a
846	706	973	890	1,246	2,392	3,279	4,856	8,053	13,872	8,479	38b
		2	1	1	1	3	2	4	17	4	36
		1				1	1	1	5	3	39–45
10	7	5	8	15	17	19	17	26	38	27	46
46	67	140	125	151	105	162	163	145	235	195	48a
									1		48b
				2	1	2	1		1		50
3	2	12	8	11	3	5	4	12	26	37	51a
									1		52a
					2						52b
								1			53a
			1					1		1	53b
1		1			2	1	3	5	7	14	88
									1		116
									1		53c
2				1	8	3	3	2	1	2	54
1					1					1	55a
1					1				10	4	55b
		2									55c
32	25	23	18	23	18	15	14	14	39	39	55d
1	1	16	18	24	24	42	27	13	11	9	55e
2			1	1	1	2	5	1	5	7	56a
8			2	4	3	11	16	29	51	26	56b
		1	1		1			1	7	3	57–59

TABLE 66.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	Monthly strength	182,705	150,587	104,140	68,337	66,104	44,634
		Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever		2				
4	Malarial fevers	20	13	10	4	3	3
5	Smallpox	5	2		1	2	4
6	Measles	208	446	211	85	59	10
7	Scarlet fever	2	29	1			1
8	Whooping cough						
9	Diphtheria and results	5	8	6	7	10	5
10	Influenza	20,897	1,003	678	494	274	113
14	Dysentery (all)	11	5	2	1	3	
18	Erysipelas	1	8	9	7	5	3
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	1	5	8	3	1	9
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	2	14	2		1	5
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	8	1				
19e	Chicken-pox	7	1	8	6	12	18
19f	German measles			1	6	1	5
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	39	19	10	3	11	7
19h	Mumps	1,486	2,094	2,094	1,357	766	194
19i	Paratyphoid A						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute		1				
19n	Typhoid vaccination	45	68	2	3		1
19o	Vaccinia	14	19	2	1		
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	350	22	3	3		1
20a	Septicemia, general				2		
20c	Pyemia, surgical						
22	Anthrax		1				1
25a	Trench foot				1	1	
25b	Mycoses (others)		1			1	1
26	Pellagra	1			1		
47	Acute articular rheumatism	17	27	12	20	19	18
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	175	147	76	81	74	53
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	144	100	60	61	52	37
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	15	19	11	14	13	11
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		1	1		1	[illegible]
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	16	27	4	6	8	[illegible]
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	6,165	4,842	3,587	1,784	1,159	1,210
37	Syphilis (all)	1,193	1,252	548	383	373	281
38a	Chancroidal infection	303	235	230	251	196	22[illegible]
38b	Gonococcus infection	4,669	3,355	2,809	1,150	590	71[illegible]
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets	5	10	1			
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	1	2			
46	Tumors, benign	15	16	13	7	4	
48a	Arthritis	354	417	197	77	57	8[illegible]
48b	Gout					1	
50	Diabetes, mellitus	6	4		2	1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	50	29	7	2		
52a	Addison's disease			1			
52b	Acromegaly						
53a	Leucemia						
53b	Hodgkin's disease	1					
88	Goiter, simple	11	7	4			
116	Spleen, diseases of						
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	1			1		
54	Anemia, chlorosis		2	1			
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity						
55c	Purpura						
55d	Muscular rheumatism	26	33	31	22	32	1
55e	General diseases (others)	5	12	8	6	5	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		1	2		2	
56b	Drug addiction	6	9	2	1	1	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic		2	1	1		

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

29,824	20,780	18,562	20,058	18,013	11,322	9,084	8,792	8,935	.....	145,826	
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	45	1
2	7	2	2	3	4	1	2	.....	.....	565	4
9	2	2	3	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	198	5
4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4,039	6
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8
2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	127	9
42	33	19	14	7	5	1	.....	1	2	38,863	10
.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	14
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	18
.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	76	19a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19b
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	555	19c
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	19d
11	11	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	214	19e
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	19f
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	19g
93	20	16	8	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	22,482	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19k
1	2	.....	3	1	1	5	4	2	.....	3,562	19n
6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	811	19o
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	19p
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	26
4	4	6	4	2	1	6	7	5	6	724	47
41	33	43	75	16	11	17	8	3	3	2,993	
26	28	31	60	12	9	13	6	.....	2	2,552	28a
10	3	7	9	1	1	4	1	1	1	137	28b
1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	29
4	2	5	3	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	283	30–35
603	653	493	820	544	355	116	48	50	1	84,867	
129	149	134	242	92	61	35	13	11	.....	16,200	37
118	116	107	252	125	102	28	10	22	1	6,766	38a
356	388	252	326	327	192	53	25	17	.....	61,901	38b
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	36
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	39–45
3	4	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	.....	281	46
36	15	20	10	7	3	3	2	5	.....	2,850	48a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	50
1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	52a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	52b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	53a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	53b
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	116
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	53c
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	55a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	55b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	55c
11	5	6	6	1	6	1	1	5	.....	499	55d
2	2	.....	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	238	55e
6	2	1	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	59	56a
1	4	1	1	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	194	56b
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	57–59

TABLE 66.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
60	Encephalitis							
61	Meningitis, simple							
62	Locomotor ataxia							
63a	Multiple sclerosis							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)				1		1	
64	Apoplexy							
66a	Facial paralysis							
66b	Paraplegia							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)							
69	Epilepsy				1	2	5	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy							
74b	Neurasthenia			1				
74c	Enuresis	1				3	1	
74d	Neurosis					1		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).							
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)							
72	Chorea							
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)			1	1	1	2	
73b	Neuralgia	2	3	2	2	3	1	
73c	Neuritis	1			1			
73d	Speech, defective							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of				5	1	1	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane							
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			1	2		1	
68b	Mental deficiency		1	1		1		
68c	Malingering					1	1	
68d	Dementia præcox	1		1	2	1		
68e	Psychasthenia							
68f	Psychoneurosis							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive			1				
68i	Psychoses (others)			2		1	1	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractive errors (all)	1			1		1	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	1			1		1	
75a	(2) Hyperopia							
75a	(3) Myopia							
75a	(4) Defective Vision (cause not stated)							
75b	Strabismus				1			
75c	Leucoma							
75d	Cataract							
75e	Trachoma							
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	4	3	3	2	3	1	
75g	Pterygium							
75h	Amblyopia		2	1	1			
75i	Amaurosis				7			
75j	Choroiditis							
75k	Iritis			1	1	1		
75l	Keratitis							
75m	Retinitis		1		2		2	
75n	Nystagmus							
75o	Glaucoma				1			
75p	Eyelids, diseases of		1		1			
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	4	1	1	10	3	1	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media	1	1		4	1	4	
76b	Mastoiditis							
76c	Otitis externa		1					
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)							
76e	Ear, other diseases of			1	3			
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86a	Adenoids			1			1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy							
86e	Sinusitis (all)	3		1		1		
86f	Polypus, nasal							
86g	Perforated nasal septum							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	1	2	3	7	1	6	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of			1				

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
											60
	3			2	4	2	1	2	9	2	61
				5			1		2	4	62
1			2			2	2		3	1	63a
1			2	1		1		4	5	3	63b
1	1		1	3	2	3	3	5	4	1	64
				1	1				2	1	66a
					2				1	1	66b
1	1	2	3	7		2	1	3	10	3	66c
48	17	50	29	40	44	66	63	75	123	97	69
1	1			1			1	2	1	1	74a
1	3	1	7	12	8	7	7	19	28	21	74b
8	9	11	5	9	8	10	18	14	10	23	74c
	1	2	4	5	3	8			6	6	74d
					1	1	3	11	58	47	74e
									1		74f
			1				2	1	2	1	72
12	8	11	9	17	25	21	23	30	57	42	73a
12	16	21	15	22	15	17	16	24	29	29	73b
7	4	33	10	22	9	12	38	8	21	23	73c
	1			1	1		2	1	7	6	73d
4	3	6	2	7	9	33	24	36	35	18	74g
		1		2	1		2	2	1	1	67
		6	5	11	6	12	8	14	12	22	68a
15	15	48	25	126	98	84	69	148	167	167	68b
9	8	5	2	5	4	1	3	2	3	1	68c
4	6	12	6	17	16	19	25	17	27	28	68d
								1	2	1	68e
2	1	10		13	1	21	12	26	25	47	68f
1						2	1		2		68g
2		9	3	6	2	10	6	12	7	5	68h
6	3						1		1	1	68i
1	5	31	21	13	6	9	12	13	53	21	75a
	2	6	5	3	1	2		1	5	6	75a(1)
		2	1				1	3	8	7	75a(2)
	1	21	14	8	4	5	6	2	13	5	75a(3)
1	2	2	1	2	1	2	5	7	27	3	75a(4)
		3	1	1	2	2	2	4	14		75b
						3	4	4	4	3	75c
		2		3	3	3	5	4	9	7	75d
1	4		1	1	1	4	6	3	17	7	75e
47	38	45	20	28	36	49	35	56	46	37	75f
2	3	1	1	4	5	6	2	9	8	3	75g
2	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	5	9	3	75h
2		1		1		1	1		4		75i
		1	1		3	1	6	11	13	7	75j
4	3	7	5		3	6	12	9	17	13	75k
4	4	3	10	5	8	16	6	22	30	17	75l
4	1	2	1	1		2		3	4	2	75m
								1			75n
	1	1	1	2	2	9	3	8	17	4	75o
	1	5	2	3	2	3	2	6	10	5	75p
7	4	12	9	18	10	21	17	22	31	24	75r
23	34	42	41	56	38	41	34	38	91	70	76a
		4	4	4	5	1		2	1	4	76b
1				1	1			2		1	76c
		1		3	1		2	3	11	4	76d
2	2	2	2	7	1	2	1	2	5	5	76e
	2	2	1	2					1		86a
1		2	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	5	86b
						1	1		1		86d
6	6	13	11	13	14	14	14	11	18	16	86e
		1		1		4	3	1	2	2	86f
											86g
35	56	50	21	51	25	29	5	14	70	140	86h
2	2	1		1	2			3	3	608	86i

TABLE 66.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis						2
61	Meningitis, simple	3			1	4	
62	Locomotor ataxia	2	1		3		
63a	Multiple sclerosis						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	4	10	1			
64	Apoplexy	5	7	2	1		1
66a	Facial paralysis	1	2				
66b	Paraplegia		2	1			
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	9	7	1			1
69	Epilepsy	85	72	14	7	5	7
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	1			1		1
74b	Neurasthenia	28	30	9	4	5	6
74c	Enuresis	11	15	3	8	1	3
74d	Neurosis		1	1			
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	85	117	11	3	7	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)						
72	Chorea	1	1				
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	28	27	6	9	5	4
73b	Neuralgia	37	30	20	17	10	11
73c	Neuritis	76	148	29	7	7	6
73d	Speech, defective	2	3				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	30	28	9	7	6	4
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane	3	1	1			
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	18	14	1	1	1	
68b	Mental deficiency	232	195	167	17	11	
68c	Malingering				1	1	
68d	Dementia præcox	27	16	8	9	10	
68e	Psychasthenia	2		1			
68f	Psychoneurosis	30	23	13	1	1	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	12	7	2		3	
68i	Psychoses (others)		3	1	3	2	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)	10	7	8	3	2	
75a	(1) Astigmatism		2		2	1	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	2					
75a	(3) Myopia	4	2	3	1		
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	4	3	5		1	
75b	Strabismus	1	1				
75c	Leucoma	2				1	
75d	Cataract	1	2	1			
75e	Trachoma	2	2	1		1	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	35	40	21	21	26	
75g	Pterygium	1	1		1	1	
75h	Amblyopia	3	2		1	2	
75i	Amaurosis						
75j	Choroiditis	3	2	2	2	2	
75k	Iritis	12	14	9	7	3	
75l	Keratitis	16	11	11	10	2	
75m	Retinitis	2	4	2			
75n	Nystagmus		1		1		
75o	Glaucoma	4	4	3			
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	3	2	2	3	3	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	13	17	3	7	6	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	68	64	51	42	29	
76b	Mastoiditis	1	5		2	1	
76c	Otitis externa	1		2			
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	5	2	1			
76e	Ear, other diseases of	2	2	2		1	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86a	Adenoids				1		
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	1	2				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	1					
86e	Sinusitis (all)	26	21	18	17	17	
86f	Polypus, nasal	1					
86g	Perforated nasal septum						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	268	104	99	202	116	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	96	63	32	40	22	

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
										2	60
	1		1							35	61
					1					19	62
										13	63a
1										35	63b
2	1	1		1						46	64
		1	1	1		1		1		13	66a
										7	66b
1							2			55	66c
2		2	3	2		1	1	2		875	69
	1									12	74a
3	1		2	1	3	1	1			209	74b
2			2		2		1			178	74c
										38	74d
1		1	1							347	74e
										1	74f
										9	72
1			3		1		1	1		348	73a
4	2	4	3	4	4	3		2		384	73b
6	3	1		3		2	3	1		482	73c
				1						25	73d
5		4	3	1			1	2		286	74g
										16	67
4		2	1							144	68a
5	3	3	5	2	1	3	1			1,618	68b
								1		55	68c
4	3	3	2	2		3				277	68d
										7	68e
				1			1			231	68f
						1				7	68g
	1		1			1				94	68h
			1		1	6	2	2		42	68i
2	2		2	3				1		233	75a
	1									43	75a(1)
										25	75a(2)
2				1				1		94	75a(3)
	1		2	2						71	75a(4)
					1	1				34	75b
1										22	75c
		1	1							42	75d
			1							52	75e
10	3	9	12	5	3	6	3	2		677	75f
		1	2	1						54	75g
2	2	1								49	75h
										17	75i
	1			1						57	75j
1	3	6	6	1	3	1				159	75k
4	3	3	6	3	1	1		2		206	75l
			3							36	75m
										3	75n
								1		62	75o
1	1		2	1		1				64	75p
5	7	6	9	1	2					284	75r
11	6	2	17	5	3		2			858	76a
							1			37	76b
			1							13	76c
			2							36	76d
1		2		1				1		49	76e
2										13	86a
1			1	1						32	86b
			1							5	86d
2	6	5	5	2			2	2		273	86c
		1								16	86f
	1									1	86g
13	4	5	11	4	6	10	4	17		1,446	86h
13	4	2	5	1	2			1		922	86i

TABLE 66.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	2	2		2		1	6
87b	Larynx, other diseases of							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	31	23	27	23	18	36	37
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		1	1		1	9	2
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	3	10	22	16	7	2	11
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of						1	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis							1
78	Endocarditis, acute				4			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	2	1		1	1		13
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	1						5
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		1		1	1		5
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	1						2
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							1
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1					1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation							
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				5	1		4
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				15		1	4
80	Angina pectoris				1			
81a	Aneurysms							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1			
81c	Aortitis							
81d	Arteries, other diseases of							
82	Embolism and thrombosis							
83a	Hemorrhoids		4	5	9	6	12	28
83b	Varicocele				1	1	1	4
83c	Varicose veins				3			1
83d	Phlebitis							1
84a	Status lymphaticus							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2	3	3	3	7	7	11
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional							
85d	Bradycardia							
85e	Heart-block							
85f	Tachycardia	1			1			2
85g	Hemorrhage							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of							2
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis	23	47	6	13	13	17	65
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]	1	1	1			1	5
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	5	5	4	2	14	16	39
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative				1			
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1				1	1	2
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	2	2	3	1	2	1	16
96	Asthma				2		2	5
97	Pulmonary emphysema							
98	Lungs, other diseases of				1		1	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris		1	1				
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	2	1		1	1	6	
101	Esophagus, diseases of							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach							
102b	Gastroenteroptosis							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	4	3	5	22	14	10	1
105a	Duodenal ulcer							
105b	Diarrhea	2		3	7	3	1	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	1	8	6	20	29	18	1
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)							
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides			1				
107b	Cestodes				1	1		
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)							
108	Appendicitis	3	2	4	5	8	5	1
109a	Hernia		1	1	9	2	12	
109b	Intestinal obstruction		1					
110a	Fistula in ano			1			1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	14	24	16	11	13	21	4
113	Cirrhosis of the liver							
114	Cholelithiasis							
115a	Cholecystitis		1				2	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of							

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
10	35	29	7	14	18	18	10	9	16	24	87a
			1				1	1	1	2	87b
125	262	479	307	300	246	292	146	165	236	233	100a
8	15	15	15	18	29	36	16	16	97	105	100b
								1	2		100c
27	54	108	52	70	148	107	58	56	75	149	100d
1	1				1	6	5		8	12	100e
		4			3	4		2	2		77
1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2		2	78
21	40	95	59	69	86	119	164	113	105	90	79a
	3	5	3	3	8	4	9	4	11	12	79a(1)
1	2			1	3		1	1	3	2	79a(2)
13	23	55	42	42	55	97	102	84	68	56	79a 3)
7	12	29	12	15	20	16	46	15	15	14	79a(4)
				1		2	1	6	1	2	79a(5)
			1						1	1	79a(7)
		6	1	7			5	3	6	3	79a(8)
2	3	6	5	7	9	4	6	18	9	13	79b
1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	4	2	79c
6	2	19	8	7	14	17	14	29	41	17	79d
7	5	8	11	17	7	7	3	6	6	4	79e
3	1	1		2	3	5	1	3	1	2	80
			1		1	1	1		1	1	81a
	1	9	3		1		1	2	3	6	81b
					1		1	1	3	1	81c
		1		2	1	1		1	2		81d
		1	1	1	1		1		1		82
66	56	67	61	67	101	108	89	174	288	181	83a
17	9	12	6	18	14	14	13	16	25	26	83b
9	3	7	4	2	10	18	16	15	28	18	83c
4	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	4	83d
2											84a
18	23	34	22	48	35	64	63	92	129	116	84b
		2		1	3	3	3	70	6	22	85a
		2	1		2	1	2		1	1	85b
	1	2		2	3	12	37	29	70	50	85c
						1			1		85d
											85e
13	7	19	15	22	21	19	32	50	77	60	85f
1	2	3		4	2	2	2	5	10	7	85g
3		1	1	2		2	3	4	1	2	85h
186	389	524	376	957	1,214	1,216	379	865	1,319	1,504	80–90
30	57	28	29	55	67	95	31	48	78	310	91
246	357	380	243	473	592	593	203	338	657	697	92a
1	2	3	6	12	2	5	4	5	5	3	93a
3	5	4	8	14	11	12	7	17	18	12	93b
34	41	52	50	95	92	68	33	77	84	51	93c
17	19	28	16	22	38	37	35	58	125	99	96
		1	2	1	1	1	3	3	6	3	97
3		3	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	4	98
		1	4	1			7	3	4	2	99a
						1				1	99b
14	12	66	18	25	26	23	21	51	121	63	99c
									1		101
1	3	3	1	1		3	2	1	4	6	102a
					1	1			4	2	102b
28	26	46	31	60	50	56	65	77	104	98	102c
		3		2	6	4	2	2	1	1	105a
8	4	2		1	1	6	62	49	69	80	105b
10	10	24	17	20	31	38	56	97	121	154	105c
		1		9	224	8	20	122	204	155	106
				1		3			1	5	107a
1	1	2	1		5	6	2	11	73	7	107b
						2	2	5	1	5	107c
22	21	32	36	41	38	61	41	56	104	67	108
75	32	43	60	150	259	254	249	217	437	228	109a
1	1	1		2	2	2	1		3	3	109b
5	13	8	6	20	27	32	30	24	56	29	110a
62	50	40	65	126	110	153	106	157	439	290	110b
			1			2		1			113
				2					2		114
	2	4	3	1	7	6	2	5	8	6	115a
2	1	3		1	5	4	2	2	6	5	115b

TABLE 66.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	X. Throat, diseases of.						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	16	31	32	47	51	13
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	1					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	161	482	526	663	627	441
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	10	33	3	19	11	12
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from				1	4	7
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	96	132	131	224	226	132
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	9	8	4	14	6	2
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis		2	3	2	1	3
78	Endocarditis, acute	1				1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	106	115	96	39	21	14
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	7	10	7	6	1	1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	1	4		2		
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	74	85	58	27	18	8
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	19	12	27	3	1	5
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	1	2		1	1	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	4	2	4			
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	9	13	7			3
79c	Cardiac dilatation	1	3		1		1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	25	21	9	5	6	4
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	6	16	3	5	6	1
80	Angina pectoris					2	
81a	Aneurysms		1	2			2
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		9	2	1		
81c	Aortitis			1	1		
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis	1		1			
83a	Hemorrhoids	91	88	25	30	36	22
83b	Varicocele	4	11	9	3	2	3
83c	Varicose veins	8	14	5	2	4	6
83d	Phlebitis	5	6	2	1		2
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	82	80	51	45	46	37
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	28	150	20		2	3
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		1	1			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	95	103	697	3	6	5
85d	Bradycardia					1	
85e	Heart-block		1				
85f	Tachycardia	59	54	17	11	3	2
85g	Hemorrhage	6	5	1	1	2	2
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	3	5	2		1	
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89-90	Bronchitis	853	642	601	587	408	245
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1,304	202	146	109	70	47
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	1,077	322	236	156	150	94
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	1	5	1	6	3	5
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	12	13	13	7	5	7
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	50	67	34	28	28	19
96	Asthma	71	108	80	13	11	7
97	Pulmonary emphysema	4	8	4	1	3	
98	Lungs, other diseases of	10	5	4	1	2	1
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	3	2		1		2
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	32	52	22	19	16	13
101	Esophagus, diseases of	2	1				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1	1	1			
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	1	1				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	84	82	53	43	56	32
105a	Duodenal ulcer	1	2	3			
105b	Diarrhea	29	17	14	7	7	4
105c	Enteritis and colitis	40	39	20	24	16	13
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	5	18	3	9	1	34
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides			1			
107b	Cestodes		3	1			3
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						
108	Appendicitis	49	32	27	32	24	28
109a	Hernia	80	103	37	29	24	26
109b	Intestinal obstruction	4	3		1	2	
110a	Fistula in ano	20	16	4	7	2	2
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	211	177	93	100	68	68
113	Cirrhosis of the liver						
114	Cholelithiasis	1	2				
115a	Cholecystitis	4	4	1	7	2	2
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	1	6	2	4	4	10

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.											International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Total for period.	
2	5	1	1	1		1				404	87a
										7	87b
174	72	29	31	18	14	32	17	26		6,299	100a
6	4	1		2	1	6	2	1	1	487	100b
	1									16	100c
50	23	21	13	3	11		4	1		2,042	100d
4		1	4	3	1	1	3			95	100e
	1		1							29	77
						2	1	1		25	78
8	5	14	30	5	2	2	3	1		1,440	79a
2	3	4	7	2		1				119	79a(1)
1										22	79a(2)
4	1	6	14	2	1		3	1		947	79a(3)
1	1	3	7		1	1				285	79a(4)
		1	2	1						23	79a(5)
										3	79a(7)
										41	79a(8)
1	3		2		1			1		124	79b
	1									27	79c
2		2	4	1	2					265	79d
			2		2	2		1		145	79e
										25	80
			1							12	81a
1	1									41	81b
										9	81c
	1									9	81d
	1					1				10	82
12	12	10	14	17	12	18	5	7		1,721	83a
5	3	2	2			1	1			223	83b
	1	1	1	1		2	1			180	83c
	1						1			42	83d
	1									3	84a
29	14	21	42	20	24	9	6	2		1,188	84b
1			2							316	85a
										12	85b
3	1									1,119	85c
										3	85d
										1	85e
1	1			1	1	1		1		491	85f
	1	2								58	85g
				1						33	85h
119	77	58	115	32	31	21	25	36		12,963	89-90
12	6	8	12	3			1		2	2,759	91
26	10	16	47	3	1	1	3	9	1	7,016	92a
3	3	1								77	93a
3	3	8	2		1		1	1	1	193	93b
13	10	10	19	3		2	1	5		993	93c
8	5	4	1	3	1	1		1		817	96
1			1	1						44	97
1	1	3	1							54	98
1		2	1	2				1		39	99a
1	1									4	99b
6	8	7	8	3	1	2		4		651	99c
										4	101
1			1		1	1				32	102a
										10	102b
28	12	29	22	10	13	11	12	8	1	1,207	102c
										27	105a
3	1	8	9	7	1	3	2			410	105b
12	6	8	21	7	6	2	2	1		889	105c
9		1	1	1						825	106
										12	107a
2										120	107b
1										16	107c
14	10	7	14	11	2	10	9	2		827	108
13	7	16	37	8	7	3	3	2	2	2,431	109a
2				1						30	109b
2		3	3	2			1	1		318	110a
36	44	36	47	34	46	19	21	16		2,754	110b
										4	113
										7	114
1		1	2	2		2	2			77	115a
1	2	1	2	2	3	1		1		71	115b

TABLE 66.—*Admission, by months, colored enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.							
115e	Liver, other diseases of					1		
117a	Peritonitis							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions							
118b	Visceroptosis							
118e	Digestive system, other diseases of		1					1
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute		1			1		
120	Nephritis, chronic			1			1	1
122a	Abscess, perinephritic							
122b	Nephroptosis							
122c	Hydronephrosis							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys						1	2
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	1			1	2	1	
123	Nephrolithiasis							2
124a	Cystitis		2			1	1	6
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	1			1	1		2
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	2				2	1	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)							1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of							
126	Prostate, diseases of					2		
127a	Balanitis	3			1	3		
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		1		1		1	4
127c	Hydrocele				1		1	
127d	Warts, external genital organs							4
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		2		6	1	3	4
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene							
143a	Carbuncle							1
143b	Furuncle		1	1	1	4	3	4
144a	Abscess		1	1	1	3	3	1
144b	Cellulitis	1	1	2		2		
145a	Trichophytosis					1	2	1
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		1		3		2	2
145c	Ectoparasites							1
145d	Clavus		1		4			1
145e	Dermatitis		1			1		3
145f	Eczema						2	
145g	Erythema							
145h	Herpes	1						1
145i	Impetigo							1
145j	Lichen							
145k	Nævus							1
145l	Pityriasis							
145m	Psoriasis	1						1
145n	Scabies							2
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of		3	1	4	2	7	4
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of							
146c	Bones, other diseases of	1			1		1	2
147a	Ankylosis of joint				2			1
147b	Loose bodies in joint							
147c	Synovitis		1			1		1
147d	Floating cartilage							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	1					1	
149a	Hallux valgus					1	1	
149b	Hammer-toe	1						
149c	Metatarsalgia							2
149d	Myositis	2	1	1			1	1
149e	Pes planus		2		5	1	3	13
149f	Talipes							
149g	Tenosynovitis		1					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of			4	4	3	6	15
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	10	27	22	40	18	47	72
	Total for diseases	229	316	216	458	440	602	1,934

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ear, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
ovember.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
1	2	...	1	5	8	4	1	8	15	9	115c
...	1	2	...	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	117a
...	...	2	2	4	6	9	3	4	7	4	117b
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	118b
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	118c
6	2	2	...	2	3	2	2	5	...	1	119
6	1	5	4	5	4	12	8	5	13	6	120
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	122a
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122b
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	122c
1	...	1	...	...	2	3	4	3	2	1	122d
1	2	3	...	2	5	4	3	9	8	8	122e
...	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	4	4	1	123
8	4	13	7	4	7	10	7	15	12	14	124a
4	4	9	2	9	6	9	13	10	23	31	124b
2	2	1	5	3	2	10	36	33	58	73	125a
3	5	5	3	6	3	5	6	12	16	8	125b
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	2	125c
...	...	1	...	4	3	2	...	4	4	7	126
4	6	6	5	4	8	8	9	23	24	22	127a
5	1	6	15	8	4	15	22	15	20	33	127b
3	6	...	3	6	13	13	12	24	30	22	127c
3	2	9	6	9	4	13	14	27	36	29	127d
12	7	24	49	33	18	26	29	22	35	36	127e
...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	142
...	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	1	3	4	143a
4	8	4	5	10	9	11	7	16	30	17	143b
13	9	28	20	25	34	32	28	33	82	56	144a
5	1	7	10	17	7	18	8	23	62	27	144b
3	4	...	...	2	1	2	2	4	14	13	145a
4	6	8	4	7	4	3	14	7	14	5	145b
2	2	...	...	1	2	3	44	8	13	8	145c
4	3	6	4	7	2	2	1	...	2	3	145d
1	...	1	...	1	3	3	3	1	3	1	145e
1	5	6	1	3	5	2	4	2	12	9	145f
1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	2	2	145g
5	...	7	5	4	6	5	21	12	25	31	145h
...	1	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	7	4	145i
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	1	145j
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	145k
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	1	6	...	145l
2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	145m
4	6	9	6	8	17	21	8	7	11	18	145n
21	19	41	34	45	36	47	55	52	111	85	145o
6	3	2	1	2	5	2	9	9	16	13	146a
...	...	1	6	6	13	10	26	32	59	52	146b
8	3	11	3	7	7	10	8	9	14	13	146c
3	5	12	6	14	6	7	7	29	41	30	147a
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	147b
3	6	4	5	6	8	9	11	15	11	25	147c
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	147d
...	1	1	4	4	5	6	4	8	21	20	147e
3	5	8	6	6	3	7	3	8	15	8	149a
1	1	3	5	9	3	...	3	...	8	1	149b
2	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	2	2	1	149c
...	2	7	4	6	9	3	3	8	21	14	149d
40	57	45	45	49	44	29	73	75	203	109	149e
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	4	6	149f
...	3	4	2	3	1	3	1	...	5	3	149g
36	19	54	52	102	51	59	72	105	216	146	149h
2	3	...	1	3	7	8	9	8	30	14	150
252	315	275	220	331	312	595	494	797	1,315	905	189
4,308	5,094	7,911	7,105	9,552	12,094	15,124	13,217	18,422	30,645	32,030	

TABLE 66.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.						
115e	Liver, other diseases of	3	1	3	4		
117a	Peritonitis	1	1				
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	4	5	2		3	2
118b	Visceroptosis			1			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		1	1	1		1
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute	5	4	2	2	2	1
120	Nephritis, chronic	7	5	4	2	2	3
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	1					
122b	Nephroptosis		1	1			
122c	Hydronephrosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	3	3	3	1		1
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	5	5	3	3	3	3
123	Nephrolithiasis	2	2	2	2		
124a	Cystitis	22	15	8	4	6	2
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	12	23	8	5	3	4
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	6	22	8	12	5	8
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	5	7	2	1		1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	1	4	1	1		1
126	Prostate, diseases of	8	64	3	2		3
127a	Balanitis	27	15	1	7	6	9
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	26	39	10	9	8	6
127c	Hydrocele	2	8	3	1	4	3
127d	Warts, external, genital organs	5	19	6	6	3	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	50	37	44	30	20	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene		2				
143a	Carbuncle	2	1	2		2	
143b	Furuncle	12	8	17	12	11	
144a	Abscess	45	41	27	22	23	1
144b	Cellulitis	25	23	9	7	12	
145a	Trichophytoses	6	2	2	3	1	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	7	8	7	1	3	
145c	Ectoparasites	1	4	3	3	8	
145d	Clavus	2	1	1			
145e	Dermatitis			2	2	1	
145f	Eczema	6	7	3	6	2	
145g	Erythema	3	1			1	
145h	Herpes	19	14	12	16	9	
145i	Impetigo	1	2		1	3	
145j	Lichen		1				
145k	Nævus		2				
145l	Pityriasis	3					
145m	Psoriasis	1	1	1			
145n	Scabies	19	14	7	7	6	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	62	57	39	28	26	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis	10	15	6	1	2	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	49	68	56	6	3	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	11	27	10	5	3	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	28	40	24	2		
147b	Loose bodies in joint				1		
147c	Synovitis	20	20	14	2	5	
147d	Floating cartilage		3	1			
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	68	105	24	1		
149a	Hallux valgus	5	6	10	1	2	
149b	Hammer-toe	3	6		1		
149c	Metatarsalgia	1		2	1	1	
149d	Myositis	11	13	3	11	1	
149e	Pes planus	77	225	126	15	19	
149f	Talipes	9	8	5	1		
149g	Tenosynovitis	3	6	4	1	1	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	131	148	77	33	40	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations	2	8	2	1	2	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	520	507	343	240	218	
	Total for diseases	37,380	15,446	11,567	7,282	5,256	3,

ited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
	1			1						68	115c
										11	117a
	3	1	2		2					65	117b
1										3	118b
						1				15	118c
1			3							47	119
2			4	2	2			1		106	120
										4	122a
										2	122b
										2	122c
2						12				45	122d
	1	2	1	1	1					78	122e
		1								26	123
1	6	1	3		1		2			182	124a
2				1				1		184	124b
9	12	18	29	5	6					370	125a
2	2		2							95	125b
										19	125c
				1	1			2		111	126
6	2	2	1	3						205	127a
5	1	2		3	3	2				265	127b
2	2	1	2	2						164	127c
	2		10	1			2			210	127d
5		4	8	5	2		3	2		521	127e
										6	142
								1		22	143a
8	5	3	11	2	7	1	3	1		243	143b
9	5	5	15	1	5	6	2	3		599	144a
1	7	3	2	5	4			2		297	144b
3	1	1	6	2	2	1	1			81	145a
2			1	1	1	1	2	1		122	145b
1			1	2						108	145c
										44	145d
1										29	145e
1	3		1	3	1	1		1		88	145f
		1			1					17	145g
3	7	6	3	2			1			220	145h
1	1		1				1			32	145i
		1	1							9	145j
										6	145k
										15	145l
		1								19	145m
3	4	2	11	2	3		3	3		212	145n
16	10	10	10	11	4	3	3	3		864	145o
		1	1							105	146a
1										394	146b
	1	2	1			1	1			164	146c
1			1							260	147a
										5	147b
4	1	4	1	1		1		2		184	147c
										13	147d
		1								275	147e
	2		1			2		1		107	149a
	1									46	149b
	1									29	149c
6	3							1		139	149d
14	5	13	3	1	6	3	2	1		1,337	149e
		1								39	149f
1	2	1	1	2						48	149g
21	24	11	10	11	7	9	7	6		1,511	149h
		1			1	1				105	150
115	116	137	175	69	47	51	16	19	5	8,858	189
1,869	1,456	1,261	1,922	993	722	462	280	299	19	242,771	

TABLE 67.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September
	Monthly strength	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	9,40
		Year, 1917.					
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever						1.2
4	Malarial fevers (all)	2.46	2.06		1.80	8.45	11.4
5	Smallpox						
6	Measles	7.39	49.39	16.24	12.59	12.68	20.4
7	Scarlet fever	2.46					
8	Whooping cough						
9	Diphtheria and results						2.
10	Influenza	24.63	16.46	2.32	12.59	2.82	11.
14	Dysentery (all)				1.80		
18	Erysipelas		4.12				
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria						
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus						
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)						
19e	Chicken-pox						
19f	German measles	4.93	6.17	2.32		1.41	1.
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)						
19h	Mumps	24.63	8.23	9.28	19.78	7.04	17.
19i	Paratyphoid A						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19n	Typhoid vaccination	12.32	4.12		17.99	21.13	12.
19o	Vaccinia	46.80	16.46	2.32	1.80	8.45	8.
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)						
20a	Septicemia, general						
20c	Pyemia, surgical						
22	Anthrax						
25a	Trench foot						
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra						
47	Acute articular rheumatism	4.93	4.12	9.28	5.40	1.41	6.
	II. *Tuberculosis (all).*		4.12	4.64	37.77	2.82	22.
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		2.06	4.64	34.17	2.82	21.
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)		2.06		3.60		1.
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*	64.04	98.76	64.97	125.90	232.40	234.
37	Syphilis (all)	7.39	18.52	18.56	21.58	15.49	21.
38a	Chancroidal infection	7.39	28.81	13.92	28.78	30.99	65.
38b	Gonococcus infection	49.26	51.44	32.48	75.54	185.91	147.
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets				1.80		
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						
46	Tumors, benign			2.32			1.
48a	Arthritis		6.17		5.40	5.64	0.
48b	Gout						
50	Diabetes, mellitus						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)						
52a	Addison's disease						
52b	Acromegaly						
53a	Leucemia						
53b	Hodgkin's disease						
88	Goiter, simple					1.41	
116	Spleen, diseases of					1.41	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands						
54	Anemia, chlorosis						
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity						
55c	Purpura						
55d	Muscular rheumatism	9.85	6.17	2.32	3.60	4.23	1
55e	General diseases (others)						
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	4.93	2.06		3.60		
56b	Drug addiction				8.99		
57–59	Poisoning, chronic						

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

21,795	39,225	36,851	50,705	49,955	54,814	59,015	87,650	89,305	124,976	168,422	International classification No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
ctober.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
.....	0.31	0.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.27	1.25	1.35	1
8.26	9.79	2.93	1.89	0.96	1.53	2.44	5.34	6.32	8.92	8.83	4
.55	3.98	3.91	2.37	2.40	4.38	5.90	3.83	1.48	1.06	.50	5
19.27	138.58	191.15	33.14	29.55	32.62	54.50	61.34	38.17	13.63	10.19	6
1.10	.92	1.63	.95	1.92	3.06	1.02	.82	.13	.10	.14	7
.....	.....	.33	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.13	.10	.21	8
1.10	1.84	2.61	.71	1.92	1.31	2.64	1.92	.54	.38	.57	9
15.97	26.31	50.80	87.81	70.87	257.01	269.02	108.01	30.24	25.54	51.44	10
1.10	.92	.98	.47	.....	.44	.61	.69	3.49	1.63	1.35	14
.55	1.53	3.26	3.08	2.16	1.53	.61	.41	.40	.10	.....	18
.....	.31	4.56	.47	1.44	.44	.81	.41	.54	.10	.14	19a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.41	.14	.....	.10	.....	19b
.....	.31	13.03	5.21	10.09	7.66	12.61	21.36	3.76	5.86	2.64	19c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	19d
6.06	4.59	5.54	3.55	1.92	1.09	1.63	1.23	.81	.96	.93	19e
.....	9.18	6.51	8.76	3.12	.88	4.47	10.27	1.61	.19	.14	19f
.....	4.89	12.37	7.10	2.64	4.82	4.27	6.98	3.23	1.63	.57	19g
15.97	25.09	107.46	442.60	577.95	295.75	255.60	282.04	249.80	100.53	66.33	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.07	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.27	.....	.....	19k
13.77	18.35	4.88	4.26	5.77	20.14	71.79	116.24	25.13	55.20	55.00	19n
5.51	4.89	3.91	3.08	2.88	12.04	8.34	21.50	6.72	12.48	10.62	19o
.....	.....	.33	.....	.48	.44	.41	.41	.13	.29	.57	19p
.....	.....	.....	.....	.24	.....	.20	.14	.13	.....	.07	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.40	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.22	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	25b
1.10	.31	.....	.....	.....	.44	.20	.14	.27	.19	.07	26
7.16	6.73	10.09	16.09	18.26	18.83	12.61	8.08	4.57	2.59	3.63	47
44.05	41.31	60.57	49.95	39.88	42.04	31.11	24.67	19.08	16.80	19.09	
42.95	36.72	58.94	48.05	36.28	37.67	27.25	20.81	15.86	14.40	16.74	28a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.22	1.02	.14	.27	.19	.....	28b
.....	.....	.....	.24	.24	1.31	.20	.....	.....	.....	.07	29
1.10	4.59	1.63	1.66	3.36	2.85	2.64	3.70	2.96	2.21	2.28	30–35
571.04	415.42	366.01	364.97	310.35	433.45	720.82	650.33	850.18	976.09	1,263.48	
75.44	86.58	74.24	79.53	71.11	116.46	161.03	132.12	158.56	153.04	211.75	37
87.56	70.05	61.87	55.15	25.46	44.22	73.42	69.28	39.11	49.83	63.34	38a
408.04	258.79	229.89	230.30	213.79	272.77	486.38	448.93	652.51	773.21	988.38	38b
.....	.....	.....	.47	.24	.22	.20	.41	.27	.38	1.21	36
.....	.....	.....	.24	.....	.....	.....	.14	.13	.10	.36	39–45
1.10	3.06	2.28	1.18	1.92	3.28	3.46	2.60	2.28	2.50	2.71	46
4.96	14.07	21.82	33.14	30.03	33.06	21.35	22.18	21.90	13.92	16.74	48a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.44	.20	.27	.13	.....	.07	50
.....	.92	.65	2.84	1.92	2.41	.61	.69	.54	1.15	1.85	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	52a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	52b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	53a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	53b
.55	.31	.....	.24	.....	.....	.41	.14	.40	.48	.50	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	116
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	53c
.....	.61	.....	.....	.....	.22	1.63	.41	.40	.19	.07	54
.....	.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	55a
.....	.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.71	55b
.....	.....	.....	.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55c
9.36	9.79	8.14	5.44	4.32	5.04	3.66	2.05	1.88	1.34	2.78	55d
.....	.31	.33	3.79	4.32	5.25	4.88	5.75	3.63	1.25	.78	55e
1.10	.61	.....	.....	.24	.22	.20	.27	.67	.10	.36	56a
1.65	2.45	.....	.....	.48	.88	.61	1.51	2.15	2.78	3.63	56b
.....	.....	.....	.24	.24	.....	.20	.....	.....	.10	.50	57–59

TABLE 67.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
	Monthly strength	164,846	182,705	150,587	104,140	68,337	66,1
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	Februar
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever	0.29		0.16			
4	Malarial fevers (all)	5.90	1.31	1.04	1.15	0.70	0.
5	Smallpox	.66	.33	.16		.18	.
6	Measles	12.59	13.66	35.54	24.32	14.93	10.
7	Scarlet fever	.07	.13	2.31	.12		
8	Whooping cough						
9	Diphtheria and results	.15	.33	.64	.69	1.23	1.
10	Influenza	713.91	1,372.54	79.94	78.12	86.76	49.
14	Dysentery (all)	1.53	.72	.40	.23	.18	.
18	Erysipelas	.07	.07	.64	1.04	1.23	.
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	.44	.07	.40	.92	.53	.
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	3.28	.13	1.13	.23		.
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	.36	.53	.08			
19e	Chicken-pox	.44	.46	.08	.92	1.05	2.
19f	German measles	.22			.12	1.05	.
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	1.10	2.56	1.51	1.15	.53	2.
19h	Mumps	78.62	97.60	166.87	241.30	238.32	139.
19i	Paratyphoid A	.07					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.07		.08			
19n	Typhoid vaccination	30.00	2.96	5.42	.23	.53	
19o	Vaccinia	5.75	.92	1.51	.23	.18	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	.36	22.99	1.75	.35	.53	
20a	Septicemia, general	.15				.35	
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.07					
22	Anthrax	.07		.08			
25a	Trench foot					.18	.
25b	Mycoses (others)	.07		.08			.
26	Pellagra		.07			.18	
47	Acute articular rheumatism	1.89	1.12	2.15	1.38	3.51	3.
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	14.85	11.49	11.72	8.76	14.22	13.
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	12.81	9.46	7.97	6.91	10.71	9.
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.36	.99	1.51	1.27	2.46	2.
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.07		.08	.12		
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1.60	1.05	2.15	.46	1.05	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	804.83	404.93	385.85	413.34	313.31	210
37	Syphilis (all)	140.43	78.36	99.78	63.12	67.26	67
38a	Chancroid a infection	47.18	19.90	18.73	26.51	44.08	35
38b	Gonococcus infection	617.23	306.67	267.36	323.70	201.97	107
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets	.29	.33	.80	.12		
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.22	.07	.08	.23		
46	Tumors, benign	1.97	.99	1.28	1.50	1.23	
48a	Arthritis	14.20	23.25	33.23	22.70	13.52	1
48b	Gout						
50	Diabetes, mellitus		.39	.32		.35	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	2.69	3.28	2.31	.81	.35	
52a	Addison's disease				.12		
52b	Acromegaly						
53a	Leucemia						
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.07	.07				
88	Goiter, simple	1.02	.72	.56	.46		
116	Spleen, diseases of						
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands		.07			.18	
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.15		.16	.12		
55a	Hemophilia	.07					
55b	Obesity	.29					
55c	Purpura						
55d	Muscular rheumatism	2.84	1.71	2.63	3.57	3.86	
55e	General diseases (others)	.66	.33	.96	.92	1.05	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.51		.08	.23		
56b	Drug addiction	1.89	.39	.72	.23	.18	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	.22		.16	.12	.18	

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

44,634	29,824	20,780	18,562	20,058	18,013	11,322	9,084	8,792	8,935	145,826	International classification No.
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
	0.40							1.36		0.31	1
0.81	.81	4.04	1.29	1.20	2.00	4.24	1.32	2.73		3.88	4
1.08	3.62	1.15	1.29	1.79	2.66	2.12			1.34	1.36	5
2.69	1.61	1.15	.65						2.68	27.71	6
.27			.65							.60	7
										.05	8
1.34	.81			1.20			1.32	1.36		.87	9
30.38	16.90	19.05	12.28	8.37	4.66	5.30	1.32		1.34	266.51	10
		1.15	1.29	.60						.90	14
.81	1.61									.65	18
2.42		.58	.65			1.06	1.32			.52	19a
										.03	19b
1.34	.81									3.81	19c
					.67					.12	19d
4.84	4.43	6.35	3.88	2.99	2.00				4.03	1.47	19e
1.34	.81									1.67	19f
1.88	.40									2.35	19g
52.15	37.42	11.55	10.34	4.79		1.06		2.73	1.34	154.15	19h
										.02	19i
										.03	19k
.27	.40	1.15		1.79	.67	1.06	6.61	5.46	2.68	24.42	19n
	2.41	1.15	.65							5.56	19o
.27										2.78	19p
										.06	20a
										.01	20c
.27										.04	22
										.01	25a
.27										.04	25b
										.10	26
4.84	1.61	2.31	3.88	2.39	1.33	1.06	7.93	9.55	6.71	4.96	47
14.25	16.50	19.05	27.80	44.86	10.66	11.65	22.46	10.91	4.03	20.52	
9.95	10.46	16.17	20.04	35.89	8.00	9.53	17.17	8.19		17.50	28a
2.96	4.02	1.73	4.53	5.38	.67	1.06	5.28	1.36	1.34	.94	28b
.54	.40			1.79		1.06				.14	29
.81	1.61	1.15	3.23	1.79	2.00			1.36	2.68	1.94	30-35
326.88	242.66	377.02	318.68	490.44	362.42	376.06	153.24	65.49	67.11	581.94	
75.54	51.92	86.03	86.62	144.74	61.30	64.62	46.24	17.74	14.77	111.09	37
60.49	47.49	66.98	69.16	150.72	83.24	108.05	36.99	13.64	29.53	46.39	38a
190.86	143.26	224.02	162.90	195.00	217.85	203.39	70.02	34.10	22.82	424.49	38b
	.40									.36	36
.27	.40			.60						.13	39-45
1.61	1.21	2.31	2.59	4.79	2.66	1.06	1.32	1.36	1.34	1.93	46
23.93	14.49	8.66	12.93	5.98	4.66	3.18	3.96	2.73	6.71	19.54	48a
										.01	48b
						1.06				.14	50
	.40	.58		1.20	.67	1.06				1.49	51a
										.01	52a
										.01	52b
										.01	53a
.27										.03	53b
		.58				1.06				.41	88
										.01	116
		.58								.03	53c
	.40									.19	54
										.02	55a
										.11	55b
										.01	55c
3.49	4.43	2.89	3.88	3.59	.67	6.36	1.32	1.36	6.71	3.42	55d
1.34	.81	1.15		1.79	.67		2.64	1.36		1.63	55e
.81	2.41	1.15	.65		.67	1.06	6.61			.40	56a
.27	.40	2.31	.65	.60		1.06	9.25			1.33	56b
.27			.65							.14	57-59

TABLE 67.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis						
61	Meningitis, simple						
62	Locomotor ataxia						
63a	Multiple sclerosis						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)				1.80		1.2
64	Apoplexy						
66a	Facial paralysis						
66b	Paraplegia						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)						
69	Epilepsy				1.80	2.82	6.3
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy						
74b	Neurasthenia			2.32			
74c	Enuresis	2.46				4.23	1.2
74d	Neurosis					1.41	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)						
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)						
72	Chorea						
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)			2.32	1.80	1.41	2.5
73b	Neuralgia	4.93	6.17	4.64	3.60	4.23	1.2
73c	Neuritis	2.46			1.80		
73d	Speech, defective						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of				8.99	1.41	1.2
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane						
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			2.32	3.60		1.2
68b	Mental deficiency		2.06	2.32		1.41	
68c	Malingering					1.41	1.2
68d	Dementia præcox	2.46		2.32	3.60	1.41	
68e	Psychasthenia						
68f	Psychoneurosis						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive			2.32			
68i	Psychoses (others)			4.64		1.41	1.
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)	2.46			1.80		1.
75a	(1) Astigmatism	2.46			1.80		1.
75a	(2) Hyperopia						
75a	(3) Myopia						
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)						
75b	Strabismus				1.80		
75c	Leucoma						
75d	Cataract						
75e	Trachoma						
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	9.85	6.17	6.96	3.60	4.23	1.
75g	Pterygium						
75h	Amblyopia		4.12	2.32	1.80		
75i	Amaurosis				12.59		
75j	Choroiditis						
75k	Iritis			2.32	1.80	1.41	
75l	Keratitis						
75m	Retinitis		2.06		3.60		2.
75n	Nystagmus						
75o	Glaucoma				1.80		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of		2.06		1.80		
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	9.85	2.06	2.32	17.99	4.23	1.
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	2.46	2.06		7.19	1.41	5
76b	Mastoiditis						
76c	Otitis externa		2.06				
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						
76e	Ear, other diseases of			2.32	5.40		
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86a	Adenoids			2.32			1
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						
86e	Sinusitis (all)	7.39		2.32		1.41	
86f	Polypus, nasal						
86g	Perforated nasal septum						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	2.46	4.12	6.96	12.59	1.41	7
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of			2.32			

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
											60
		0.98			0.44	0.81	0.27	0.13	0.19	0.64	61
					1.09			.13		.14	62
1.10	0.31			0.48			.27	.27		.21	63a
	.31			.48	.22		.14		.38	.36	63b
.55	.31	.33		.24	.66	.41	.41	.40	.48	.29	64
					.22	.20				.14	66a
						.41				.07	66b
.55	.31	.33	0.47	.72	1.53		.27	.13	.29	.78	66c
6.61	14.68	5.54	11.83	6.97	8.76	8.95	9.04	8.47	7.20	8.76	69
	.31	.33			.22			.13	.19	.07	74a
	.31	.98	.24	1.68	2.63	1.63	.96	.94	1.82	2.00	74b
	2.45	2.93	2.60	1.20	1.97	1.63	1.37	2.42	1.34	.71	74c
		.33	.47	.96	1.09	.61	1.10			.43	74d
						.20	.14	.40	1.06	4.13	74e
										.07	74f
				.24				.27	.10	.14	72
1.10	3.67	2.61	2.60	2.16	3.72	5.08	2.88	3.09	2.88	4.06	73a
2.20	3.67	5.21	4.97	3.60	4.82	3.05	2.33	2.15	2.30	2.07	73b
.55	2.14	1.30	7.81	2.40	4.82	1.83	1.64	5.11	.77	1.50	73c
		.33			.22	.20		.27	.10	.50	73d
1.10	1.22	.98	1.42	.48	1.53	1.83	4.52	3.23	3.46	2.49	74g
.55			.24		.44	.20		.27	.19	.07	67
			1.42	1.20	2.41	1.22	1.64	1.08	1.34	.86	68a
2.75	4.59	4.88	11.36	6.01	27.58	19.93	11.50	9.27	14.21	11.90	68b
2.75	2.75	2.61	1.18	.48	1.09	.81	.14	.40	.19	.21	68c
1.65	1.22	1.95	2.84	1.44	3.72	3.25	2.60	3.36	1.63	1.92	68d
									.10	.14	68e
.55	.61	.33	2.37		2.85	.20	2.88	1.61	2.50	1.78	68f
	.31						.27	.13		.14	68g
1.10	.61		2.13	.72	1.31	.41	1.37	.81	1.15	.50	68h
1.65	1.84	.98						.13		.07	68i
1.10	.31	1.63	7.34	5.05	2.85	1.22	1.23	1.61	1.25	3.78	75a
1.10		.65	1.42	1.20	.66	.20	.27		.10	.36	75a(1)
			.47	.24				.13	.29	.57	75a(2)
		.33	4.97	3.36	1.75	.81	.69	.81	.19	.93	75a(3)
	.31	.65	.47	.24	.44	.20	.27	.67	.67	1.92	75a(4)
			.71	.24	.22	.41	.27	.27	.38	1.00	75b
							.41	.54	.38	.29	75c
			.47		.66	.61	.41	.67	.38	.64	75d
	.31	1.30		.24	.22	.20	.55	.81	.29	1.21	75e
3.30	14.38	12.37	10.65	4.81	6.13	7.32	6.71	4.70	5.38	3.28	75f
	.61	.98	.24	.24	.88	1.02	.82	.27	.86	.57	75g
	.61	.33	.47	.48	.22	.41	.27	.40	.48	.64	75h
	.61		.24		.22		.14	.13		.29	75i
			.24	.24		.61	.14	.81	1.06	.93	75j
2.20	1.22	.98	1.66	1.20		.61	.82	1.61	.86	1.21	75k
1.65	1.22	1.30	.71	2.40	1.09	1.63	2.19	.81	2.11	2.14	75l
	1.22	.33	.47	.24	.22		.27		.29	.29	75m
									.10		75n
.55		.33	.24	.24	.44	.41	1.23	.40	.77	1.21	75o
1.10		.33	1.18	.48	.66	.41	.41	.27	.58	.71	75p
.55	2.14	1.30	2.84	2.16	3.94	2.03	2.88	2.28	2.11	2.21	75r
3.30	7.04	11.07	9.94	9.85	12.26	7.73	5.61	4.57	3.65	6.48	76a
			.95	.96	.88	1.02	.14		.19	.07	76b
	.31				.22	.20			.19		76c
			.24		.66	.20		.27	.29	.78	76d
	.61	.65	.47	.48	1.53	.20	.27	.13	.19	.36	76e
		.65	.47	.24	.44					.07	86a
1.65	.31		.47	.24	.22	.61	.27	.40	.29	.14	86b
							.14	.13		.07	86d
1.10	1.84	1.95	3.08	2.64	2.85	2.85	1.92	1.88	1.06	1.28	86e
			.24		.22		.55	.40	.10	.14	86f
											86g
10.46	10.71	18.24	11.83	5.05	11.16	5.08	2.74	.67	1.34	4.99	86h
.55	.61	.65	.24		.22	.41			.29	.21	86i

TABLE 67.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	Februar
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis						
61	Meningitis, simple	0.15	0.20			0.18	0.7
62	Locomotor ataxia	.29	.15	0.08		.53	
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.07					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.22	.26	.80	0.12		
64	Apoplexy	.07	.33	.56	.23	.18	
66a	Facial paralysis	.07	.07	.16			
66b	Paraplegia	.07		.16	.12		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.22	.59	.56	.12		
69	Epilepsy	7.06	5.58	5.74	1.61	1.23	.9
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.07	.07			.18	
74b	Neurasthenia	1.53	1.84	2.39	1.04	.70	.9
74c	Enuresis	1.67	.72	1.20	.35	1.41	.7
74d	Neurosis	.44		.08	.12		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	3.42	5.58	9.32	1.27	.53	1.1
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)						
72	Chorea	.07	.07	.08			
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	3.06	1.84	2.15	.69	1.58	.9
73b	Neuralgia	2.11	2.43	2.39	2.31	2.99	1.1
73c	Neuritis	1.67	4.99	11.79	3.34	1.23	1.1
73d	Speech, defective	.44	.13	.24			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	1.31	1.97	2.23	1.04	1.23	1.0
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane	.07	.20	.08	.12		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	1.60	1.18	1.13	.12	.18	.
68b	Mental deficiency	12.16	15.24	15.54	19.25	2.99	2.
68c	Malingering	.07				.18	.
68d	Dementia præcox	2.04	1.77	1.28	.92	1.58	1.
68e	Psychasthenia	.07	.13		.12		
68f	Psychoneurosis	3.42	1.97	1.83	1.50	.18	.
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.36	.79	.56	.23		.
68i	Psychoses (others)	.07		.24	.12	.53	.
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)	1.53	.66	.56	.92	.53	.
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.44		.16		.35	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.51	.13				
75a	(3) Myopia	.36	.26	.16	.35	.18	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	.22	.26	.24	.58		.
75b	Strabismus		.07	.08			
75c	Leucoma	.22	.13				
75d	Cataract	.51	.07	.16	.12		
75e	Trachoma	.51	.13	.16	.12		
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	2.69	2.30	3.19	2.42	3.69	4
75g	Pterygium	.22	.07	.08		.18	
75h	Amblyopia	.22	.20	.16		.18	
75i	Amaurosis						
75j	Choroiditis	.51	.20	.16	.23	.35	
75k	Iritis	.94	.79	1.13	1.04	1.23	
75l	Keratitis	1.24	1.05	.88	1.27	1.76	
75m	Retinitis	.15	.13	.32	.23		
75n	Nystagmus			.08		.18	
75o	Glaucoma	.29	.26	.32	.35		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.36	.20	.16	.23	.53	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	1.75	.85	1.35	.35	1.23	1
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	5.10	4.47	5.10	5.88	7.38	4
76b	Mastoiditis	.29	.07	.40		.35	
76c	Otitis externa	.07	.07		.23		
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.29	.33	.16	.12		
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.36	.13	.16	.23		
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86a	Adenoids					.18	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	.36	.07	.16			
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy		.07				
86e	Sinusitis (all)	1.17	1.71	1.67	2.07	2.99	
86f	Polypus, nasal	.15	.07				
86g	Perforated nasal septum						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	10.19	17.60	8.29	11.41	35.48	2
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	44.26	6.31	5.02	3.69	7.03	

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.54										0.01	60
		0.58		0.60						.24	61
						1.06				.13	62
										.09	63a
	0.40									.24	63b
.27	.81	.58	0.65		0.67					.32	64
			.65	.60	.67		1.32		1.34	.09	66a
										.05	66b
.27	.40							2.73		.38	66c
1.88	.81		1.29	1.79	1.33		1.32	1.36	2.68	6.00	69
.27		.58								.08	74a
1.61	1.21	.58		1.20	.67	3.18	1.32	1.36		1.43	74b
.81	.81			1.20		2.12		1.36		1.22	74c
										.26	74d
	.49		.65	.60						2.38	74e
										.01	74f
										.06	72
1.08	.40			1.79		1.06		1.36	1.34	2.39	73a
2.96	1.61	1.15	2.59	1.79	2.66	4.24	3.96		2.68	2.64	73b
1.61	2.41	1.73	.65		2.00		2.64	4.09	1.34	3.31	73c
					.67					.17	73d
1.08	2.01		2.59	1.79	.67			1.36	2.68	1.96	74g
										.11	67
.54	1.61		1.29	.60						.99	68a
.81	2.01	1.73	1.94	2.99	1.33	1.06	3.96	1.36		11.10	68b
.54									1.34	.38	68c
1.34	1.61	1.73	1.94	1.20	1.33		3.96			1.90	68d
										.05	68e
.54					.67			1.36		1.59	68f
							1.32			.05	68g
.54		.58		.60			1.32			.64	68h
.54				.60		1.06	7.93	2.73	2.68	.29	68i
.81	.81	1.15		1.20	2.00				1.34	1.60	75a
.27		.58								.29	75a(1)
.27										.17	75a(2)
.27	.81				.67				1.34	.64	75a(3)
		.58		1.20	1.33					.49	75a(4)
						1.06	1.32			.23	75b
	.40									.15	75c
			.65	.60						.29	75d
				.60						.36	75e
5.91	4.02	1.73	5.82	7.18	3.33	3.18	7.93	4.09	2.68	4.65	75f
.54			.65	1.20	.67					.37	75g
	.81	1.15	.65							.34	75h
										.11	75i
.27		.58			.67					.39	75j
1.88	.40	1.73	3.88	3.59	.67	3.18	1.32			1.09	75k
1.34	1.61	1.73	1.94	3.59	2.00	1.06	1.32		2.68	1.41	75l
				1.79						.25	75m
										.02	75n
									1.34	.43	75o
.54	.40	.58		1.20	.67		1.32			.44	75p
3.23	2.01	4.04	3.88	5.38	.67	2.12				1.95	75r
8.87	4.43	3.46	1.29	10.17	3.33	3.18		2.73		5.88	76a
.54								1.36		.25	76b
.54				.60						.09	76c
.27				1.20						.25	76d
.54	.40		1.29		.67				1.34	.34	76e
	.81									.09	86a
	.40			.60	.67					.22	86b
				.60						.03	86d
1.88	.81	3.46	3.23	2.99	1.33			2.73	2.68	1.87	86e
			.65							.11	86f
		.58								.01	86g
15.32	5.23	2.31	3.23	6.58	2.66	6.36	13.21	5.46	22.82	9.91	86h
4.57	5.23	2.31	1.29	2.99	.67	2.12			1.34	6.32	86i

TABLE 67.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in t*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septembe
	X. Throat, diseases of.						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	4.93	4.12		3.60		1.2
87b	Larynx, other diseases of						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	76.35	47.33	62.65	41.37	25.35	45.9
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		2.06	2.32		1.41	11.4
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	7.39	20.58	51.04	28.78	9.86	2.6
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of						1.2
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.						
77	Pericarditis						
78	Endocarditis, acute				7.19		
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	4.93	2.06		1.80	1.41	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	2.46					
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		2.06		1.80	1.41	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	2.46					
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	2.46					1.
79c	Cardiac dilatation						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				8.99	1.41	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				26.98		1.
80	Angina pectoris				1.80		
81a	Aneurysms						
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1.80		
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis						
83a	Hemorrhoids		8.23	11.60	16.19	8.45	15.
83b	Varicocele				1.80	1.41	1
83c	Varicose veins				5.40		
83d	Phlebitis						
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	4.93	6.17	6.96	5.40	9.86	8.
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias						
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic						
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional						
85d	Bradycardia						
85e	Heart-block						
85f	Tachycardia	2.46			1.80		
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of						
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.						
89-90	Bronchitis	56.66	96.72	13.92	23.38	18.31	21
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]	2.46	2.06	2.32			1
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	12.32	10.29	9.28	3.60	19.72	20
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative				1.80		
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	2.46				1.41	1
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	4.93	4.12	6.96	1.80	2.82	1
96	Asthma				3.60		2
97	Pulmonary emphysema						
98	Lungs, other diseases of				1.80		1
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris		2.06	2.32			
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	4.93	2.06		1.80	1.41	1
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach						
102b	Gastroenteroptosis						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	9.85	6.17	11.60	39.57	19.72	1
105a	Duodenal ulcer						
105b	Diarrhea	4.93		6.96	12.59	4.23	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	2.46	16.46	13.92	35.97	40.85	2
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)						
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides			2.32			
107b	Cestodes				1.80	1.41	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						
108	Appendicitis	7.39	4.12	9.28	8.99	11.27	
109a	Hernia		2.06	2.32	16.19	2.82	1
109b	Intestinal obstruction		2.06				
110a	Fistula in ano			2.32			
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	34.48	49.39	37.12	19.78	18.31	2
113	Cirrhosis of the liver						
114	Cholelithiasis						
115a	Cholecystitis		2.06				

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
3.30	3.06	11.40	6.86	1.68	3.06	3.66	2.46	1.34	0.86	1.14	87a
				.24				.13	.10	.07	87b
20.37	38.24	85.32	113.37	73.77	65.68	50.01	39.98	19.62	15.84	16.82	100a
1.10	2.45	4.88	3.55	3.60	3.94	4.07	4.93	2.15	1.54	6.91	100b
									.10	.14	100c
6.06	8.26	17.58	25.56	12.49	15.33	30.10	14.65	7.79	5.38	5.34	100d
	.31	.33				.20	.82	.67		.57	100e
.55			.95			.61	.55		.19	.14	77
	.31	.65	.24	.24	.44	.20	.14	.27	.19		78
7.16	6.42	13.03	22.48	14.18	15.10	17.49	16.29	22.04	10.85	7.48	79a
2.75		.98	1.18	.72	.66	1.63	.55	1.21	.38	.78	79a(1)
	.31	.65			.22	.61		.13	.16	.21	79a(2)
2.75	3.98	7.49	13.02	10.09	9.19	11.18	13.28	13.71	8.07	4.85	79a(3)
1.10	2.14	3.91	6.86	2.88	3.28	4.07	2.19	6.18	1.44	1.07	79a(4)
.55					.22		.27	.13	.58	.07	79a(5)
				.24						.07	79a(7)
			1.42	.24	1.53			.67	.29	.43	79a(8)
	.61	.98	1.42	1.20	1.53	1.83	.55	.81	1.73	.64	79b
	.31	.33	.24	.48	.22	.41	.27	.27	.19	.29	79c
2.20	1.84	.65	4.50	1.92	1.53	2.85	2.33	1.88	2.78	2.92	79d
2.20	2.14	1.63	1.89	2.64	3.72	1.42	.96	.40	.58	.43	79e
	.92	.33	.24		.44	.61	.69	.13	.29	.07	80
				.24		.20	.14	.13		.07	81a
		.33	2.13	.72		.20		.13	.19	.21	81b
						.20		.13	.10	.21	81c
			.24		.44	.20	.14		.10	.14	81d
			.24	.24	.22	.20		.13		.07	82
15.42	20.19	18.24	15.86	14.65	14.67	20.54	14.79	11.96	16.71	20.51	83a
2.20	5.20	2.93	2.84	1.44	3.94	2.85	1.92	1.75	1.54	1.78	83b
.55	2.75	.98	1.66	.96	.44	2.03	2.46	2.15	1.44	2.00	83c
.55	1.22	.33	.24	.48	.44	.20	.14	.40	.10	.21	83d
	.61										84a
6.06	5.51	7.49	8.05	5.29	10.51	7.12	8.76	8.47	8.83	9.19	84b
			.47		.22	.61	.41	.40	6.72	.43	85a
			.47	.24		.41	.14	.27		.67	85b
		.33	.47		.44	.61	1.64	4.97	2.78	4.99	85c
							.14			.07	85d
											85e
1.10	3.98	2.28	4.50	3.60	4.82	4.27	2.60	4.30	4.80	5.49	85f
	.31	.65	.71		.88	.41	.27	.27	.48	.71	85g
1.10	.92		.24	.24	.44		.27	.40	.38	.07	85h
35.79	56.90	126.67	124.03	90.32	209.50	246.85	166.48	50.93	83.06	93.98	89–90
2.75	9.18	18.56	6.63	6.97	12.04	13.62	13.01	4.17	4.61	5.56	91
21.48	75.25	116.25	89.94	58.38	163.55	120.38	81.20	27.28	32.46	46.81	92a
	.31	.65	.71	1.44	2.63	.41	.69	.54	.48	.36	93a
1.10	.92	1.63	.95	1.92	3.06	2.24	1.64	.94	1.63	1.28	93b
8.81	10.40	13.35	12.31	12.01	20.80	18.71	9.31	4.43	7.39	5.99	93c
2.75	5.20	6.19	6.63	3.84	4.82	7.73	5.07	4.70	5.57	8.91	96
			.24	.48	.22	.20	.14	.40	.29	.43	97
	.92		.71	.48	.22	.61	.27	.27	.19	.07	98
			.24	.96	.22			.94	.29	.29	99a
							.14				99b
3.85	4.28	3.91	15.62	4.32	5.47	5.29	3.15	2.82	4.90	8.62	99c
										.07	101
	.31	.98	.71	.24	.22		.41	.27	.10	.29	102a
						.20	.14			.29	102b
6.61	8.57	8.47	10.89	7.45	13.13	10.17	7.67	8.74	7.39	7.41	102c
			.71		.44	1.22	.55	.27	.19	.07	105a
	2.45	1.30	.47		.22	.20	.82	8.33	4.70	4.92	105b
6.61	3.06	3.26	5.68	4.08	4.38	6.30	5.20	7.53	9.31	8.62	105c
			.24		1.97	45.56	1.10	2.69	11.72	14.53	106
					.22		.41			.07	107a
	.31	.33	.47	.24		1.02	.82	.27	1.06	5.20	107b
							.27	.27	.48	.07	107c
5.51	6.73	6.84	7.57	8.65	8.98	7.73	8.35	5.51	5.38	7.41	108
2.75	22.94	10.42	10.18	14.41	32.84	52.68	34.78	33.45	20.84	31.14	109a
	.31	.33	.24		.44	.41	.27	.13		.21	109b
1.65	1.53	4.23	1.89	1.44	4.38	5.49	4.38	4.03	2.30	3.99	110a
22.58	18.97	16.28	9.47	15.61	27.58	22.37	20.95	14.24	15.08	31.28	110b
				.24			.27		.10		113
					.44					.14	114
		.65	.95	.72	.22	1.42	.82	.27	.48	.57	115a

TABLE 67.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in t*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1.75	1.05	2.47	3.69	8.25	9.2
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	.15	.07				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	16.96	10.57	38.41	60.62	116.44	113.8
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	7.64	.66	2.63	.35	3.34	2.0
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from					.18	.7
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	10.85	6.31	10.52	15.10	39.34	41.0
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.87	.59	.64	.46	2.46	1.0
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis			.16	.35	.35	.1
78	Endocarditis, acute	.15	.07				.1
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	6.55	6.96	9.16	11.06	6.85	3.7
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.87	.46	.80	.81	1.05	.1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.15	.07	.32		.35	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	4.08	4.86	6.77	6.68	4.74	3.2
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	1.02	1.25	.96	3.11	.53	.1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.15	.07	.16		.18	.1
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.07					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.22	.26	.16	.46		
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.94	.59	1.04	.81		
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.15	.07	.24		.18	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	1.24	1.64	1.67	1.04	.88	1.0
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.29	.39	1.28	.35	.88	1.0
80	Angina pectoris	.15					.3
81a	Aneurysms	.07		.08	.23		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.44		.72	.23	.18	
81c	Aortitis	.07			.12	.18	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis		.07		.12		
83a	Hemorrhoids	13.18	5.98	7.01	2.88	5.27	6.9
83b	Varicocele	1.89	.26	.88	1.04	.53	
83c	Varicose veins	1.31	.53	1.13	.58	.35	
83d	Phlebitis	.29	.33	.48	.23	.18	
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	8.44	5.39	6.38	5.88	7.90	8.
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	1.60	1.84	11.95	2.31		
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.07		.08	.12		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	3.64	6.24	8.21	80.32	.53	1.0
85d	Bradycardia						
85e	Heart-block			.08			
85f	Tachycardia	4.37	3.88	4.30	1.96	1.93	
85g	Hemorrhage	.51	.39	.40	.12	.18	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.15	.20	.40	.23		
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89–90	Bronchitis	109.49	56.02	51.16	69.26	103.09	74.
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	22.57	85.65	16.10	16.83	19.14	12.
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	50.74	70.74	25.66	27.20	27.40	27.
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.22	.07	.40	.12	1.05	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.87	.79	1.04	1.50	1.23	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	3.71	3.28	5.34	3.92	4.92	5.
96	Asthma	7.21	4.66	8.61	9.22	2.28	2.
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.22	.26	.64	.46	.18	
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.29	.66	.40	.46	.18	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.15	.20	.16		.18	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.07					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	4.59	2.10	4.14	2.54	3.34	2.
101	Esophagus, diseases of		.13	.08			
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.44	.07	.08	.12		
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.15	.07	.08			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	7.13	5.52	6.53	6.11	7.55	10.
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.07	.07	.16	.35		
105b	Diarrhea	5.82	1.90	1.35	1.61	1.23	1
105c	Enteritis and colitis	11.21	2.63	3.11	2.31	4.21	2
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	11.28	.33	1.43	.35	1.58	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.36			.12		
107b	Cestodes	.51		.24	.12		
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.36					
108	Appendicitis	4.88	3.22	2.55	3.11	5.62	4
109a	Hernia	16.60	5.25	8.21	4.26	5.09	4
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.22	.26	.24		.18	
110a	Fistula in ano	2.11	1.31	1.28	.46	1.23	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	21.11	13.86	14.11	10.72	17.56	12
113	Cirrhosis of the liver						
114	Cholelithiasis		.07	.16			
115a	Cholecystitis	.44	.26	.32	.12	1.23	

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
3.49	0.81	2.89	0.65	0.60	0.67		1.32			2.77	87a
										.05	87b
118.55	70.02	41.57	18.75	18.54	11.99	14.83	42.27	23.19	34.90	43.19	100a
3.23	2.41	2.31	.65		1.33	1.06	7.93	2.73	1.34	3.34	100b
1.88		.58								.11	100c
35.49	20.12	13.28	13.58	7.78	2.00	11.65		5.46	1.34	14.00	100d
.54	1.61		.65	2.39	2.00	1.06	1.32	4.09		.65	100e
.81		.58		.60						.20	77
							2.64	1.36	1.34	.17	78
3.76	3.22	2.89	9.05	17.94	3.33	2.12	2.64	4.09	1.34	9.87	79a
.27	.81	1.73	2.59	4.19	1.33		1.32			.82	79a(1)
	.40									.15	79a(2)
2.15	1.61	.58	3.88	8.37	1.33	1.06		4.09	1.34	6.49	79a(3)
1.34	.40	.58	1.94	4.19		1.06	1.32			1.96	79a(4)
			.65	1.20	.67					.16	79a(5)
										.02	79a(7)
										.28	79a(8)
.81	.40	1.73		1.20		1.06			1.34	.85	79b
.27		.58								.19	79c
1.08	.81		1.29	2.39	.67					1.82	79d
.27				1.20		2.12	2.64		1.34	.99	79e
						2.12				.17	80
.54				.60						.08	81a
	.40	.58								.28	81b
										.06	81c
		.58								.06	81d
		.58					1.32			.07	82
5.91	4.83	6.93	6.46	8.37	11.33	12.71	23.78	6.82	9.40	11.80	83a
.81	2.01	1.73	1.29	1.20			1.32	1.36		1.53	83b
1.61		.58	.65	.60	.67		2.64	1.36		1.23	83c
.54		.58						1.36		.29	83d
		.58								.02	84a
9.95	11.67	8.08	13.58	25.12	13.33	25.42	11.89	8.19	2.68	8.15	84b
.81	.40			1.20						2.17	85a
										.08	85b
1.34	1.21	.58								7.67	85c
										.02	85d
										.01	85e
.54	.40	.58			.67	1.06	1.32		1.34	3.37	85f
.54		.58	1.29							.40	85g
					.67					.23	85h
65.86	47.89	44.45	37.49	68.80	21.32	32.84	27.74	34.10	48.33	88.88	89–90
12.63	4.83	3.46	5.17	7.18	2.00			1.36		18.92	91
25.27	10.46	5.77	10.34	28.11	2.00	1.06	1.32	4.09	12.08	48.10	92a
1.34	1.21	1.73	.65							.53	93a
1.88	1.21	1.73	5.17	1.20		1.06		1.36	1.34	1.32	93b
5.11	5.23	5.77	6.46	11.36	2.00		2.64	1.36	6.71	6.81	93c
1.88	3.22	2.89	2.59	.60	2.00	1.06	1.32		1.34	5.60	96
	.40			.60	.67					.30	97
.27	.40	.58	1.94	.60						.37	98
.54	.40		1.29	.60	1.33				1.34	.27	99a
	.40	.58								.03	99b
3.49	2.41	4.62	4.53	4.79	2.00	1.06	2.64		5.36	4.46	99c
										.03	101
	.40			.60		1.06	1.32			.22	102a
										.07	102b
8.60	11.27	6.93	18.75	13.16	6.66	13.77	14.53	16.37	10.74	8.27	102c
										.19	105a
1.08	1.21	.58	5.17	5.38	4.66	1.06	3.96	2.73		2.81	105b
3.49	4.83	3.46	5.17	12.56	4.66	6.36	2.64	2.73	1.34	6.09	105c
9.14	3.62		.65	.60	.67					5.66	106
										.08	107a
.81	.81									.82	107b
	.40									.11	107c
7.53	5.63	5.77	4.53	8.37	7.33	2.12	13.21	12.28	2.68	5.67	108
6.99	5.23	4.04	10.34	22.13	5.33	7.42	3.96	4.09	2.68	16.66	109a
	.81				.67					.21	109b
.54	.81		1.94	1.79	1.33			1.36	1.34	2.18	110a
18.28	14.49	25.40	23.27	28.11	22.65	48.73	25.10	28.65	21.48	18.88	110b
										.03	113
										.05	114
.54	.40		.65	1.20	1.33		2.64	2.73		.53	115a

TABLE 67.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septemb
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.						
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of						
115c	Liver, other diseases of					1.41	
117a	Peritonitis						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions						
118b	Visceroptosis						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		2.06				
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute		2.06			1.41	
120	Nephritis, chronic			2.32			1.
122a	Abscess, perinephritic						
122b	Nephroptosis						
122c	Hydronephrosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys						1.
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	2.46			1.80	2.82	1.
123	Nephrolithiasis						
124a	Cystitis		4.12			1.41	1.
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	2.46			1.80	1.41	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	4.93				2.82	1.
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)						
125c	Urethra, other diseases of						
126	Prostate, diseases of					2.82	
127a	Balanitis	7.39			1.80	4.23	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		2.06		1.80		1.
127c	Hydrocele				1.80		1.
127d	Warts, external genital organs						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)		4.12		10.79	1.41	3.
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene						
143a	Carbuncle						
143b	Furuncle		2.06	2.32	1.80	5.64	3
144a	Abscess		2.06	2.32	1.80	4.23	3
144b	Cellulitis	2.46	2.06	4.64		2.82	
145a	Trichophytosis					1.41	2
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		2.06		5.40		2
145c	Ectoparasites						
145d	Clavus		2.06		7.19		
145e	Dermatitis		2.06			1.41	
145f	Eczema						2
145g	Erythema						
145h	Herpes	2.46					
145i	Impetigo						
145j	Lichen						
145k	Nævus						
145l	Pityriasis						
145m	Psoriasis	2.46					
145n	Scabies						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of		6.17	2.32	7.19	2.82	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis						
146b	Fractures, faulty union of						
146c	Bones, other diseases of	2.46			1.80		
147a	Ankylosis of joint				3.60		
147b	Loose bodies in joint						
147c	Synovitis		2.06			1.41	
147d	Floating cartilage						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	2.46					
149a	Hallux valgus					1.41	
149b	Hammer-toe	2.46					
149c	Metatarsalgia						
149d	Myositis	4.93	2.06	2.32			
149e	Pes planus		4.12		8.99	1.41	
149f	Talipes						
149g	Tenosynovitis		2.06				
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of			9.28	7.19	4.23	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	24.63	55.56	51.04	71.94	25.35	
	Total for diseases	564.04	650.21	501.16	823.74	619.72	

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
.....	0.61	0.33	0.71	.....	0.22	1.02	0.55	0.27	0.19	0.43	115b
.....	.31	.65	.....	0.24	1.09	1.63	.55	.13	.77	1.07	115c
.....	.....	.33	.47	.....	.....	.41	.14	.....	.10	.14	117a
.....	.....	.....	.47	.48	.88	1.22	1.23	.40	.38	.50	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	118b
0.55	.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.14	.27	.10	.....	118c
.....	1.84	.65	.47	.....	.44	.61	.27	.27	.48	.....	119
.55	1.84	.33	1.18	.96	1.09	.81	1.64	1.08	.48	.93	120
.....	.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	122a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122b
.....	.....	.....	.24	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	122c
1.10	.31	.....	.24	.....	.....	.41	.41	.54	.29	.14	122d
.....	.31	.65	.71	.....	.44	1.02	.55	.40	.86	.57	122e
1.10	.....	.33	.24	.....	.22	.41	.14	.....	.38	.29	123
3.30	2.45	1.30	3.08	1.68	.88	1.42	1.37	.94	1.44	.86	124a
1.10	1.22	1.30	2.13	.48	1.97	1.22	1.23	1.75	.96	1.64	124b
.....	.61	.65	.24	1.20	.66	.41	1.37	4.84	3.17	4.13	125a
.55	.92	1.63	1.18	.72	1.31	.61	.69	.81	1.15	1.14	125b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.10	.50	125c
.....	.....	.....	.24	.....	.88	.61	.27	.....	.38	.29	126
.....	1.22	1.95	1.42	1.20	.88	1.63	1.10	1.21	2.21	1.71	127a
2.20	1.53	.33	1.42	3.60	1.75	.81	2.05	2.96	1.44	1.43	127b
.....	.92	1.95	.....	.72	1.31	2.64	1.78	1.61	2.30	2.14	127c
2.20	.92	.65	2.13	1.44	1.97	.81	1.78	1.88	2.59	2.56	127d
2.20	3.67	2.28	5.68	11.77	7.22	3.66	3.56	3.90	2.11	2.49	127e
.....	.....	.33	.....	.24	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
.55	.....	.....	.....	.72	.....	.....	.14	.13	.10	.21	143a
2.20	1.22	2.61	.95	1.20	2.19	1.83	1.51	.94	1.54	2.14	143b
2.20	3.98	2.93	6.63	4.81	5.47	6.91	4.38	3.76	3.17	5.84	144a
.....	1.53	.33	1.66	2.40	3.72	1.42	2.46	1.08	2.21	4.42	144b
.55	.92	1.30	.....	.....	.44	.20	.27	.27	.38	1.00	145a
1.10	1.22	1.95	1.89	.96	1.53	.81	.41	1.88	.67	1.00	145b
.55	.61	.65	.....	.....	.22	.41	.41	5.91	.77	.93	145c
.55	1.22	.98	1.42	.96	1.53	.41	.27	.13	.....	.14	145d
1.65	.31	.....	.24	.....	.22	.61	.41	.40	.10	.21	145e
.....	.31	1.63	1.42	.24	.66	1.02	.27	.54	.19	.86	145f
.....	.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.61	.14	.....	.10	.14	145g
.55	1.53	.....	1.66	1.20	.88	1.22	.69	2.82	1.15	1.78	145h
.55	.....	.33	.....	.....	.....	.41	.27	.13	.....	.50	145i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.27	.10	.07	145j
.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	145k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.24	.....	.....	.14	.40	.10	.43	145l
.55	.61	.....	.24	.24	.....	.....	.....	.13	.29	.21	145m
1.10	1.22	1.95	2.13	1.44	1.75	3.46	2.88	1.08	.67	.78	145n
2.20	6.42	6.19	9.70	8.17	9.85	7.32	6.44	7.39	4.99	7.91	145o
.....	1.84	.98	.47	.24	.44	1.02	.27	1.21	.86	1.14	146a
.....	.....	.....	.24	1.44	1.31	2.64	1.37	3.49	3.07	4.20	146b
1.65	2.45	.98	2.60	.72	1.53	1.42	1.37	1.08	.86	1.00	146c
.55	.92	1.63	2.84	1.44	3.06	1.22	.96	.94	2.78	2.92	147a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.10	.....	147b
.55	.92	1.95	.95	1.20	1.31	1.63	1.23	1.48	1.44	.78	147c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.27	.19	.14	147d
.....	.....	.33	.24	.96	.88	1.02	.82	.54	.77	1.50	147e
.....	.92	1.63	1.89	1.44	1.31	.61	.96	.40	.77	1.07	149a
.....	.31	.33	.71	1.20	1.97	.61	.....	.40	.....	.57	149b
1.10	.61	.33	.24	.48	.22	.81	.27	.13	.19	.14	149c
.55	.....	.65	1.66	.96	1.31	1.83	.41	.40	.77	1.50	149d
7.16	12.24	18.56	10.65	10.81	10.73	8.95	3.97	9.81	7.20	14.47	149e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.14	.27	.10	.29	149f
.....	.....	.98	.95	.48	.66	.20	.41	.13	.....	.36	149g
8.26	11.01	6.19	12.78	12.49	22.33	10.37	8.08	9.68	10.08	15.39	149h
.....	.61	.98	.....	.24	.66	1.42	1.10	1.21	.77	2.14	150
39.65	77.08	102.58	65.10	52.85	72.46	63.45	81.46	66.38	76.52	93.70	189
064.98	1,317.83	1,658.75	1,872.43	1,706.70	2,091.07	2,459.14	2,070.64	1,776.01	1,768.79	2,183.47	

TABLE 67.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.						
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	0.36	0.07	0.48	0.23	0.70	0.73
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.66	.20	.08	.35	.70	
117a	Peritonitis		.07	.08			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.29	.26	.40	.23		.55
118b	Visceroptosis				.12		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.07		.08	.12	.18	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute	.07	.33	.32	.23	.35	.36
120	Nephritis, chronic	.44	.46	.40	.46	.35	.36
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.07	.07				
122b	Nephroptosis			.08	.12		
122c	Hydronephrosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.07	.20	.24	.35	.18	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.58	.33	.40	.35	.53	.55
123	Nephrolithiasis	.07	.13	.16	.23	.35	
124a	Cystitis	1.02	1.45	1.20	.92	.70	1.09
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	2.26	.79	1.83	.92	.88	.55
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	5.31	.39	1.75	.92	2.11	.91
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.58	.33	.56	.23	.18	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.15	.07	.32	.12	.18	
126	Prostate, diseases of	.51	.53	5.10	.35	.35	
127a	Balantitis	1.69	1.77	1.20	.12	1.23	1.0
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	2.40	1.71	3.11	1.15	1.58	1.4
127c	Hydrocele	1.60	.13	.64	.35	.18	.7
127d	Warts, external genital organs	2.11	.33	1.51	.69	1.05	.5
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	2.62	3.28	2.95	5.07	5.27	3.6
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene	.07		.16			
143a	Carbuncle	.29	.13	.08	.23		.3
143b	Furuncle	1.24	.79	.64	1.96	2.11	2.0
144a	Abscess	4.08	2.96	3.27	3.11	3.86	4.1
144b	Cellulitis	1.97	1.64	1.83	1.04	1.23	2.1
145a	Trichophytosis	.94	.39	.16	.23	.53	.1
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	.36	.46	.64	.81	.18	.7
145c	Ectoparasites	.58	.07	.32	.35	.53	1.
145d	Clavus	.22	.13	.08	.12		
145e	Dermatitis	.07			.23	.35	
145f	Eczema	.66	.39	.56	.35	1.05	
145g	Erythema	.15	.20	.08			
145h	Herpes	2.26	1.25	1.13	1.38	2.81	1.
145i	Impetigo	.29	.07	.16		.18	
145j	Lichen	.07		.08			
145k	Nævus	.07		.16			
145l	Pityriasis		.20				
145m	Psoriasis		.07	.08	.12		
145n	Scabies	1.31	1.25	1.13	.81	1.23	1.
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	6.19	4.07	4.54	4.49	4.92	4.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis	.94	.66	1.20	.69	.18	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	3.79	3.22	5.42	6.45	1.05	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.94	.72	2.15	1.15	.88	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	2.18	1.84	3.19	2.77	.35	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.15				.18	
147c	Synovitis	1.82	1.31	1.59	1.61	.35	
147d	Floating cartilage	.15		.24	.12		
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	1.46	4.47	8.37	2.77	.18	
149a	Hallux valgus	.58	.33	.48	1.15	.18	
149b	Hammer-toe	.07	.20	.48		.18	
149c	Metatarsalgia	.07	.07		.23	.18	
149d	Myositis	1.02	.72	1.04	.35	1.93	
149e	Pes planus	7.94	5.06	17.93	14.52	2.63	
149f	Talipes	.44	.59	.64	.58	.18	
149g	Tenosynovitis	.22	.20	.48	.46	.18	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	10.63	8.60	11.80	8.87	5.80	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations	1.02	.13	.64	.23	.18	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	65.88	34.15	40.41	39.53	42.15	5.
	Total for diseases	2,331.66	2,455.18	1,239.86	1,332.91	1,278.90	9.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
2.69	0.40	1.15	0.65	1.20	1.33	3.18	1.32		1.34	0.49	115b
		.58			.67					.47	115c
										.08	117a
.54		1.73	.65	1.20		2.12				.45	117b
	.40									.02	118b
.27							1.32			.10	118c
.27	.40			1.79						.32	119
.81	.81			2.39	1.33	2.12			1.34	.73	120
										.03	122a
										.01	122b
										.01	122c
.27	.81						15.85			.31	122d
.81		.58	1.29	.60	.67	1.06				.53	122e
			.65							.18	123
.54	.40	3.46	.65	1.79		1.06		2.73		1.25	124a
1.08	.81				.67				1.34	1.26	124b
2.15	3.62	6.93	11.64	17.34	3.33	6.36				2.54	125a
.27	.81	1.15		1.20						.65	125b
.27										.13	125c
.81					.67	1.06			2.68	.76	126
2.42	2.41	1.15	1.29	.60	2.00					1.41	127a
1.61	2.01	.58	1.29		2.00	3.18	2.64			1.82	127b
.81	.81	1.15	.65	1.20	1.33					1.12	127c
		1.15		5.98	.67			2.73		1.44	127d
1.08	2.01		2.59	4.79	3.33	2.13		4.09	2.68	3.57	127e
										.04	142
									1.34	.15	143a
1.88	3.22	2.89	1.94	6.58	1.33	7.42	1.32	4.09	1.34	1.67	143b
4.57	3.62	2.89	3.23	8.97	.67	5.30	7.93	2.73	4.03	4.11	144a
1.61	.40	4.04	1.94	1.20	3.33	4.24			2.68	2.04	144b
.27	1.21	.58	.65	3.59	1.33	2.12	1.32	1.36		.56	145a
.81	.81			.60	.67	1.06	1.32	2.73	1.34	.84	145b
.27	.40			.60	1.33					.74	145c
										.30	145d
.27	.40									.20	145e
.27	.40	1.73		.60	2.00	1.06	1.32		1.34	.60	145f
			.65			1.06				.11	145g
1.34	1.21	4.04	3.88	1.79	1.33			1.36		1.51	145h
.81	.40	.58		.60				1.36		.22	145i
			.65	.60						.66	145j
.27										.04	145k
										.10	145l
.54			.65							.13	145m
2.96	1.21	2.31	1.29	6.58	1.33	3.18		4.09	4.03	1.45	145n
4.03	6.44	5.77	6.46	5.98	7.33	4.24	3.96	4.09	4.03	5.92	145o
.27			.65	.60						.72	146a
1.61	.40									2.70	146b
.81		.58	1.29	.60			1.32	1.36		1.12	146c
.27	.40			.60						1.78	147a
										.03	147b
.81	1.61	.58	2.59	.60	.67		1.32		2.68	1.26	147c
.27										.09	147d
			.65							1.89	147e
.81		1.15		.60			2.64		1.34	.73	149a
		.58								.32	149b
.54		.58								.20	149c
1.88	2.41	1.73							1.34	.95	149d
9.14	5.63	2.89	8.40	1.79	.67	6.36	3.96	2.73	1.34	9.16	149e
			.65							.27	149f
	.40	1.15	.65	.60	1.33					.33	149g
8.60	8.45	13.83	7.11	5.98	7.33	7.42	11.89	9.55	8.05	10.36	149h
.54			.65			1.06	1.32			.72	150
62.64	46.28	66.98	88.56	104.67	45.97	49.79	67.37	21.83	25.50	60.74	189
937.64	752.12	840.64	815.13	1,149.53.	661.56	764.83	610.31	382.00	401.34	1,712.81	

TABLE 68.—*Admissions by months, colored enlisted me*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	October and preceding.	November.	December.	January.	February
	Monthly strength	935	2,392	5,346	8,673	9,664
		Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*					
1	Typhoid fever			1		
4	Malarial fevers (all)		1	4	4	3
5	Smallpox					1
6	Measles	2	26	8	13	17
7	Scarlet fever				3	1
8	Whooping cough					
9	Diphtheria and results			3		
10	Influenza		25	71	261	158
14	Dysentery (all)			1	2	
18	Erysipelas				2	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria					
19c	Carrier, meningococcus			1		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)					
19e	Chicken-pox					
19f	German measles		4		2	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		1	2	5	2
19h	Mumps	1	57	357	1,235	92
19i	Paratyphoid A					
19j	Paratyphoid B					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute					
19l	Trench fever					
19n	Typhoid vaccination	1				
19o	Vaccinia		1	1		
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)					
20a	Septicemia, general					
20c	Pyemia, surgical					
24	Tetanus					
25a	Trench foot					
25b	Mycoses (others)				1	
26	Pellagra					
47	Acute articular rheumatism		4	13	26	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*		8	8	26	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		7	8	26	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis					
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)		1			
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	7	27	57	211	
37	Syphilis (all)	4	5	2	20	
38a	Chancroidal infection	1	3	28	71	
38b	Gonococcus infection	2	19	27	120	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*					
36	Rickets					
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors				1	
46	Tumors, benign		1	1	1	
48a	Arthritis		5	3	14	
49	Scurvy					
50	Diabetes, mellitus					
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					
52a	Addison's disease					
52b	Acromegaly					
53a	Leucemia					
53b	Hodgkin's disease					
88	Goiter, simple				1	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands					
54	Anemia, chlorosis				1	
55a	Hemophilia					
55e	Purpura					
55d	Muscular rheumatism	1	16	2	9	
55e	General diseases (others)				5	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		1	1	1	
56b	Drug addiction					
57-59	Poisoning, chronic					

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

n Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

11,541	12,667	28,279	33,208	47,171	78,734	91,270	138,827	148,679	148,372	.....	
Year, 1918—Continued.											International classification. No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	1
2	1	2	6	1	7	15	5	.....	2	.....	4
1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
1	11	47	23	73	29	109	136	106	32	.....	6
1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
2	2	3	1	2	1	3	6	8	16	.....	9
217	330	576	289	315	484	2,530	3,332	2,410	2,122	.....	10
1	.....	.....	.....	2	11	11	18	8	3	.....	14
1	3	3	2	1	2	.....	6	5	2	.....	18
.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	1	2	10	.....	19a
.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	8	6	27	39	.....	19c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19d
4	7	4	13	5	8	11	12	6	7	.....	19e
.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19f
3	.....	4	2	2	8	14	25	20	20	.....	19g
149	287	593	622	942	1,053	1,195	1,892	2,972	1,429	.....	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	19n
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19o
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19p
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20c
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	42	37	11	.....	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
49	30	46	40	33	39	57	68	86	48	.....	47
20	14	15	23	27	49	69	75	110	106	4	
16	11	13	17	21	43	48	51	72	53	2	28a
1	2	.....	1	2	1	7	9	29	33	1	28b
.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	5	3	3	5	.....	29
3	1	2	3	3	5	9	12	6	15	1	30–35
254	305	344	245	186	216	305	309	310	350	.....	
40	48	66	76	76	92	132	146	135	107	.....	37
104	118	100	57	50	53	62	74	80	113	.....	38a
110	139	178	112	60	71	111	89	95	130	.....	38b
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	36
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	39–45
1	2	3	1	4	6	5	7	8	7	.....	46
8	21	21	29	28	34	109	136	147	148	.....	48a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	2	.....	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	52b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	53a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	53b
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	53c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	54
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55c
6	19	8	4	9	10	25	40	29	47	.....	55d
1	5	10	9	3	1	1	2	2	6	.....	55e
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	1	2	4	.....	56a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	56b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57–59

TABLE 68.—*Admissions by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1919. January.	February.	March.	April.
	Monthly strength	140,396	131,219	123,152	119,801
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*				
1	Typhoid fever	9	3	3	
4	Malarial fevers (all)	4		5	7
5	Smallpox				
6	Measles	8	3	11	5
7	Scarlet fever	1			
8	Whooping cough				
9	Diphtheria and results	13	7	2	3
10	Influenza	1,802	1,707	978	642
14	Dysentery (all)	5	2		1
18	Erysipelas	1		5	3
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	1	2		
19c	Carrier, meningococcus				9
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)			1	
19e	Chicken-pox	6	5	8	14
19f	German measles			1	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	16	11	9	10
19h	Mumps	546	271	232	120
19i	Paratyphoid A	1		1	
19j	Paratyphoid B	1			
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				1
19l	Trench fever	2			
19n	Typhoid vaccination	2			1
19o	Vaccinia			3	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	5	2		
20a	Septicemia, general		1		
20c	Pyemia, surgical				
21	Tetanus				
25a	Trench foot	14	6	1	
25b	Mycoses (others)				
26	Pellagra				
47	Acute articular rheumatism	42	29	19	19
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	136	132	113	127
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	91	71	60	76
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	25	34	37	36
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	8	12	6	[illegible]
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	12	15	10	17
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	384	396	489	48[illegible]
37	Syphilis (all)	116	121	150	16[illegible]
38a	Chancroidal infection	120	145	171	17[illegible]
38b	Gonococcus infection	148	130	168	15[illegible]
	IV. *General diseases (others).*				
36	Rickets		1		
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors				
46	Tumors, benign	15	14	20	1[illegible]
48a	Arthritis	158	163	143	12[illegible]
49	Scurvy				
50	Diabetes, mellitus	4		1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	1	3	3	
52a	Addison's disease				
52b	Acromegaly				
53a	Leucemia				
53b	Hodgkin's disease	1			
88	Goiter, simple	2			
53e	Other diseases of the ductless glands				
54	Anemia, chlorosis				
55a	Hemophilia				
55c	Purpura			1	
55d	Muscular rheumatism	32	17	19	
55e	General diseases (others)	12	14	4	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	4	2	2	
56b	Drug addiction			1	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic		1	1	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

108,650	64,166	12,508	1,741	1,287	185	83			122,412	
Year, 1919—Continued.										
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Total for period.	International classification. No.
	1								23	1
3	2	1							75	4
									5	5
2	6								668	6
									9	7
									1	8
	1	1							74	9
213	116	17	1	1		2		20	18,619	10
	3	1							69	14
1									37	18
									22	19a
1									94	19c
									3	19d
13	5	2							130	19e
									12	19f
7	6	1						1	169	19g
112	32	1						2	15,023	19h
1									3	19i
									1	19j
									1	19k
									2	19l
3									11	19n
									6	19o
									10	19p
									5	20a
									1	20c
									1	24
									115	25a
									1	25b
									1	26
4	3							3	697	47
77	36	13	6	1				15	1,220	
41	26	8	3	1				9	782	28a
18	1	1	1					3	236	28b
8	1							2	61	29
10	8	4	2					1	141	30-35
480	535	303	204	229	13	1		37	7,032	
174	150	69	37	64	1	1		10	2,039	37
184	191	187	113	98	4			12	2,512	38a
122	194	47	54	67	8			15	2,481	38b
									7	36
1									8	39-45
3	3	1							116	46
67	44	9	4	1		1		11	1,437	48a
									1	49
1	1								15	50
1									21	51a
									1	52a
									1	52b
									1	53a
									4	53b
									9	88
									1	53c
									3	54
									1	55a
									1	55c
16	4	1							334	55d
1		1							86	55e
3	6	2	2						46	56a
1									3	56b
									2	57-59

TABLE 68.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.	
		October and preceding.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*					
60	Encephalitis					
61	Meningitis, simple					1
62	Locomotor ataxia					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)					
64	Apoplexy					
66a	Facial paralysis					
66b	Paraplegia					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)					
69	Epilepsy		1	2		2
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy			1		
74b	Neurasthenia					1
74c	Enuresis		1	1	1	
74d	Neurosis					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)					
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)			3		
73b	Neuralgia			2	6	6
73c	Neuritis				7	1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		4		2	2
	VI. *Mental alienation.*					
67	General paralysis of the insane					
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			1		
68b	Mental deficiency		1	1	1	2
68c	Malingering		1			1
68d	Dementia præcox				1	2
68e	Psychasthenia					
68f	Psychoneurosis				1	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		1			
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive				1	1
68i	Psychoses (others)					
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*					
75a	Refractive errors (all)					
75a	(1) Astigmatism					
75a	(2) Hyperopia					
75a	(3) Myopia					
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)					
75b	Strabismus					
75c	Leucoma					
75d	Cataract					
75e	Trachoma					
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)		7	4	6	4
75g	Pterygium		2			
75h	Amblyopia					
75i	Amaurosis					
75j	Choroiditis					
75k	Iritis					
75l	Keratitis				3	4
75m	Retinitis					
75n	Nystagmus					
75o	Glaucoma					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of					
75q	Color-blindness					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of				2	1
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*					
76a	Otitis media		3	3	13	13
76b	Mastoiditis					
76c	Otitis externa				1	1
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)					
76e	Ear, other diseases of					
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*					
86a	Adenoids					
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs					1
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy					
86e	Sinusitis (all)			1	10	5
86f	Polypus, nasal				1	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)					9
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				1	

urope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Continued.											International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	
											60
3				2	1	4	2	1	4		61
							1				62
								1	1		63b
1				1				1			64
							1		2		66a
											66b
		1			2		1	5	1		66c
2	3	3	2	6	11	16	20	18	15	1	69
											74a
			2	2	2	2	4	6	10		74b
	1	1				1	1	9	4		74c
				1	1		1				74d
1			1	1	3	2	5	5	7		74e
			1	3	1	10	8	2	1		74f
		1		2	4	14	12	6	8	1	73a
7	6	7		2	1	5	5	7	14		73b
1	3	1		4	5	5	9	11	20		73c
2	1	5				3	6	4	5		74g
		1		1							67
					2	4	5	2	6		68a
	2	2	13	6	3	9	6	6	14		68b
		1			3	1	4	2			68c
	2	2	3	2	6	5	2	5	3		68d
							1				68e
			4	6	6	14	13	22	7		68f
	1	1						2			68g
			1		1	2	1	1			68h
	1	1	2	3	6	11	9	17	26		68i
2		2			6		3	6	7		75a
2		1			3		2		2		75a[1]
					2		1	2	1		75a[2]
								3	2		75a[3]
		1			1			1	2		75a[4]
				1	1		1				75b
						1		1			75c
			1	1		2					75d
			1	1		1	1			1	75e
11	4	13	17	17	8	22	27	32	34		75f
			2	1	3	1	1	1	2		75g
						3					75h
	1										75i
	1			2	1	2	2	2			75j
1	2	7	2	2	3	3	7	1	6		75k
2	2	6	10	6	4	14	11	13	16	2	75l
						1			2		75m
									1		75n
						1	1		1		75o
1	1		1	1	2	3	1	2	2		75p
							1				75q
1	2	3	2	1	1	4	9	7	8		75r
27	24	24	20	20	30	37	47	53	57		76a
	1		4	1		1	2	3	5		76b
								1			76c
	1						3	1	1		76d
				1	1	1					76e
		1									86a
1			1								86b
		1									86d
10	10	7	1	4	13	6	12	23	20		86e
							1				86f
8	57	106	28	8	1		2	9	8		86h
		1	2		2	1	1	2	4		86i

TABLE 68.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1919. January.	February.	March.	April.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*				
60	Encephalitis				
61	Meningitis, simple	3	4	1	
62	Locomotor ataxia		1		
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)		1	1	
64	Apoplexy				
66a	Facial paralysis	2	3	1	
66b	Paraplegia				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)			3	
69	Epilepsy	16	8	12	1
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy				
74b	Neurasthenia	4	2	3	
74c	Enuresis	2	4	5	
74d	Neurosis	1			
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	11	17	29	2
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)				
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	6	11	9	1
73b	Neuralgia	12	8	5	
73c	Neuritis	5	7	13	1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	4	5	9	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*				
67	General paralysis of the insane	1	2	1	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	2	2	1	
68b	Mental deficiency	19	14	14	1
68c	Malingering				
68d	Dementia præcox	4	6	3	
68e	Psychasthenia			1	
68f	Psychoneurosis	4	2		
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic				
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	4	3	4	
68i	Psychoses (others)	13	13	23	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*				
75a	Refractive errors (all)	9	5	11	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	4	1	4	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	4	2	2	
75a	(3) Myopia	1	2	5	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)				
75b	Strabismus				
75c	Leucoma		2	1	
75d	Cataract		1	2	
75e	Trachoma	1			
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	44	20	26	
75g	Pterygium	3	1	5	
75h	Amblyopia			3	
75i	Amaurosis			2	
75j	Choroiditis	3	1	2	
75k	Iritis	2	4	7	
75l	Keratitis	9	17	24	
75m	Retinitis	1	1		
75n	Nystagmus				
75o	Glaucoma				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	2	3	1	
75q	Color-blindness				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	16	3	14	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*				
76a	Otitis media	63	49	35	
76b	Mastoiditis	5	7	5	
76c	Otitis externa	2	1		
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)			1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of	5	2	1	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*				
86a	Adenoids	1			
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs		2	2	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	1		2	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	23	31	24	
86f	Polypus, nasal		2		
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	21	30	62	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	5	5	4	

urope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification No.
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
									1	60
	1								28	61
									3	62
									4	63b
	1								5	64
	1								11	66a
1									2	66b
1								2	18	66c
5	3								156	69
									1	74a
1	3								49	74b
2									37	74c
									4	74d
9	4							2	121	74e
									26	74f
2	2			1					92	73a
11	5								118	73b
6	4		1					1	115	73c
4		1							61	74g
									6	67
2									28	68a
7	3	2	1						138	68b
									13	68c
2		1	1					1	58	68d
									2	68e
3			1						84	68f
1									6	68g
2								1	24	68h
11	5	2						3	159	68i
3	2							1	63	75a
2	1								24	75a(1)
1									15	75a(2)
	1							1	19	75a(3)
									5	75a(4)
1									5	75b
1									7	75c
									11	75d
	1								8	75e
28	17							1	385	75f
4	1	1							30	75g
1	1								12	75h
1									5	75i
2									19	75j
6	2	3						1	69	75k
15	3	1	1			1		1	184	75l
1									6	75m
									1	75n
									3	75o
3	4				1				34	75p
									1	75q
8	6	4						1	110	75r
24	5	2						1	595	76a
2	2							1	40	76b
2	1								9	76c
									7	76d
									13	76e
									2	86a
1								1	10	86b
									7	86d
13	8	1	1	1					249	86c
1									6	86f
48	72	16	2	1					564	86h
1									31	86i

TABLE 68.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men i*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.	
		October and preceding.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	X. Throat, diseases of.					
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		3	4	7	8
87b	Larynx, other diseases of					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute		13	24	63	40
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic			2	4	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from					
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal			1	20	4
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of					1
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.					
77	Pericarditis				1	
78	Endocarditis, acute					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		1	1	7	4
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		1			
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency			1	5	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis				1	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				1	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy					
79c	Cardiac dilatation			1		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		3		1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	1	2		1	
80	Angina pectoris					
81a	Aneurysms					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1	
82	Embolism and thrombosis					
83a	Hemorrhoids	2	3	7	12	
83b	Varicocele		1			
83c	Varicose veins		4	1		
83d	Phlebitis					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		4	1	3	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias					
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional					
85d	Bradycardia					
85f	Tachycardia		1		1	
85g	Hemorrhage			1	1	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of					
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.					
89–90	Bronchitis	4	114	190	201	2
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]	1	4	10	17	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar		3	56	222	1
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative					
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous			1	2	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of		10	21	62	
96	Asthma		1			
97	Pulmonary emphysema					
98	Lungs, other diseases of				2	
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.					
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris					
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of			2	2	
101	Esophagus, diseases of					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach					
102b	Gastroenteroptosis					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		8	2	25	
105a	Duodenal ulcer					
105b	Diarrhea		2		2	
105c	Enteritis and colitis		8	4	6	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides					
107b	Cestodes					
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)					
108	Appendicitis		7	5	9	
109a	Hernia		4	2	4	
109b	Intestinal obstruction			1		
110a	Fistula in ano		2		1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	1	13	5	21	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					
114	Cholelithiasis					
115a	Cholecystitis				1	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of				1	

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

urope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Continued.											International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	
7	7	11	2	5	1		10	36	36		87a
	1							2	1		87b
77	75	98	141	169	112	113	92	190	163		100a
8	1		1	2	3	5	6	6	4		100b
			1								100c
8	10	14	10	3	7	16	20	32	36		100d
1		1	2	2	1	2	4	4	6		100e
		1				2			2		77
	1		1	2	1	1	1	3			78
3	5	2	7	4	12	12	23	13	18		79a
1			2			1	1	1	3		79a(1)
											79a(2)
2	5	1	2	2	7	7	18	9	11		79a(3)
			2	1	2		3		3		79a(4)
					1	1					79a(5)
		1	1	1	2	3	1	3	1		79a(8)
	1			1	1	3		2	1		79b
		1					2	3	1		79c
	1	7	3	9	3	6	4	6	5		79d
	1		2		2	3	3	4	3	1	79e
								2	2		80
						1			1		81a
1			1		2		1				81b
			1					1			82
16	18	15	30	45	66	63	124	104	87		83a
1	1	2	3			3	5	5	4		83b
3			3	3		2	3	3	2		83c
							1				83d
8	15	17	8	17	19	23	22	20	23		84b
						1					85a
1	1		1	3	2	5	6	2	2		85c
					1	1					85d
1	1	2	1	2	8	10	5	4	5		85f
				5	1	3	2				85g
		1			1						85h
280	240	276	289	218	178	433	407	393	602		89-90
23	8	19	21	25	39	244	441	202	221		91
178	122	170	136	186	156	391	546	366	347		92a
	2		3	2	5	4	7	7	10	1	93a
3	3	11	12	16	21	12	22	19	36		93b
34	32	47	21	46	30	52	75	59	59		93c
2	1	8	5	2	11	13	17	12	21		96
						1		1	1		97
3		2	1	1	1		1	1			98
				1			2	2		4	99a
											99b
4	8	9	7	4	24	20	69	28	46		99c
		1						1			101
				2	1		2	2			102a
									1		102b
8	24	38	32	21	21	33	25	35	46		102c
1				2				2	1		105a
4	1	5	5	11	22	23	46	26	25		105b
7	21	55	63	54	131	139	201	189	221		105c
					1						106
								1			107a
		1	1					3	2		107b
					1						107c
10	17	15	15	20	19	30	46	33	45		108
9	7	18	12	21	34	28	52	45	45		109a
		1		1		2	6				109b
1	1	1		5	5	5	12	15	13		110a
28	25	18	27	31	51	53	63	36	40		110b
1			1		1	2	1	2			113
2							1				114
2		1	1	5	1	3	5	2	3		115a
1	2			2		4		5	5		115b

TABLE 68.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1919.			
		January.	February.	March.	April.
	X. Throat, diseases of.				
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	43	23	27	2
87b	Larynx, other diseases of				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	174	174	194	15
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	6	7	12	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	38	42	68	5
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	7	3	7	1
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.				
77	Pericarditis	1	1	2	
78	Endocarditis, acute		1		
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	16	23	38	5
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	2	2	1	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			3	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	10	19	27	4
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	3	2	7	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	1			
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	3	2	1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	1		2	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	8	7	12	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	4	4	4	
80	Angina pectoris			2	
81a	Aneurysms	1			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			1	
82	Embolism and thrombosis	1		1	
83a	Hemorrhoids	83	59	67	
83b	Varicocele	7	5	12	
83c	Varicose veins	3	2	2	
83d	Phlebitis	1	1	1	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	31	26	29	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias		2	2	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		3	1	
85d	Bradycardia				
85f	Tachycardia	4	7	9	
85g	Hemorrhage	1	1		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of				
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.				
89-90	Bronchitis	506	749	421	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	209	241	89	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	310	404	158	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	7	7	4	
93b	Pleurisy, scrofibrinous	29	22	28	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	45	69	42	
96	Asthma	10	15	17	
97	Pulmonary emphysema		1		
98	Lungs, other diseases of	4	1	4	
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.				
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	1	2		
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from			1	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	37	32	34	
101	Esophagus, diseases of				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1	2	3	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis			3	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	59	46	81	
105a	Duodenal ulcer	1		2	
105b	Diarrhea	18	9	12	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	124	69	38	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)			1	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	1			
107b	Cestodes		2		
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)		1		
108	Appendicitis	61	48	53	
109a	Hernia	51	32	45	
109b	Intestinal obstruction			1	
110a	Fistula in ano	8	13	9	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	55	77	74	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	3	1		
114	Cholelithiasis	2	1		
115a	Cholecystitis	2	2	8	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	7	4	6	

urope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification. No.
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
11	2	1							265	87a
									4	87b
152	79	22	3	2				4	2,326	100a
6	6	1	1						87	100b
									1	100c
36	31	6							461	100d
15	4	4							76	100e
									11	77
								1	12	78
22	9	3						2	280	79a
	2								23	79a(1)
									3	79a(2)
20	7	3						2	202	79a(3)
2									32	79a(4)
									3	79a(5)
									17	79a(8)
1									17	79b
1									13	79c
5	1	1							85	79d
1									38	79e
		1							7	80
									3	81a
									7	81b
									4	82
36	29	11		2				4	953	83a
5	3								66	83b
	1								37	83c
									4	83d
37	19	5	1	2				1	372	84b
1								1	7	85a
	1								32	85c
									2	85d
2									73	85f
									18	85g
	1								4	85h
301	161	49	9	2				10	6,681	89-90
36	17	4		1				11	1,986	91
74	57	10	2		1	2		10	4,149	92a
1	2	1		1					69	93a
18	17	2	3						313	93b
25	10	7						2	813	93c
9		1						3	174	96
									4	97
									25	98
2			1						18	99a
									1	99b
14	5	4							411	99c
									2	101
1									17	102a
									4	102b
63	41	4							683	102c
1									10	105a
5	3		3	1					231	105b
20	19	9	6					1	1,439	105c
									2	106
									2	107a
3									14	107b
									2	107c
44	22	3		1				1	573	108
31	9	1	2					4	518	109a
									12	109b
2	2							1	110	110a
33	34	17	5	1				1	804	110b
									12	113
	1								7	114
1	2		1						45	115a
3	2	1						1	47	115b

TABLE 68.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men i*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.	
		October and preceding.	November.	December.	January.	February
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.					
115c	Liver, other diseases of					
117a	Peritonitis			1		
117b	Peritoneal adhesions					
118e	Digestive system, other diseases of					
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*					
119	Nephritis, acute					
120	Nephritis, chronic	1		2	3	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic					2
122b	Nephroptosis					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of					
123	Nephrolithiasis					
124a	Cystitis		1	1		1
124b	Bladder, other diseases of			1	1	1
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)					
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)		1	1		1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of					
126	Prostate, diseases of					
127a	Balanitis					
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)				8	
127c	Hydrocele		1	2		
127d	Warts, external genital organs					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)			3	12	1
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*					
142	Gangrene					
143a	Carbuncle					
143b	Furuncle	2	2	1	3	
144a	Abscess		4	3	9	
144b	Cellulitis				5	
145a	Trichophytosis					
145b	Nails, defects, and diseases of		1	1		
145c	Ectoparasites					
145d	Clavus				1	
145e	Dermatitis				1	
145f	Eczema					
145g	Erythema					
145h	Herpes					
145i	Impetigo				1	
145j	Lichen					
145k	Nævus					
145l	Pityriasis				1	
145m	Psoriasis					
145n	Scabies			1	1	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of		3	5	11	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*					
146a	Osteomyelitis		1			
146b	Fractures, faulty union of					
146c	Bones, other diseases of				1	
147a	Ankylosis of joint					
147b	Loose bodies in joint					
147c	Synovitis					
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)					
149a	Hallux valgus			2	2	
149b	Hammer-toe					
149c	Metatarsalgia			1	3	
149d	Myositis	1	1			
149e	Pes planus		1		6	
149f	Talipes					
149g	Tenosynovitis				1	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of			4	18	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*					
150	Congenital malformations					
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	2	13	53	38	
	Total for diseases	27	438	977	2,707	2,

urope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Continued.											International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	
		3				1	1		1		115c
				1	2	5		2	2		117a
		2	2	3		3	2	1	2		117b
			2		1		1		1		118c
		1		3	3	6	3	10	10	1	119
1	2	2	1	5		1	2	7	6		120
1				1							122a
											122b
				1				1	1		122d
	1		3	4	3	3	4	5	4		122e
	2			1		2	1	3	3		123
1	4	3	3	1	5	3	8	14	6		124a
2	3	1	1	4	2	4	7	2	3		124b
1		1			2			1	4		125a
1				4	4	4	8	1	6		125b
1									1		125c
	1						3		2		126
					1	3	2		1		127a
1		1	1	2	7	3	6	12	8		127b
1		1	1		3	3	1	3	1		127c
	1		2	1			2	1	1		127d
5	8	18	17	15	15	10	16	40	27		127e
							2				142
		1	1	1			1		2		143a
6	3	6	2	4	4	5	9	5	6		143b
8	11	8	5	9	10	15	18	30	13		144a
2	5	8	4	6	9	7	11	6	6		144b
					1	1		2	2		145a
2	2			5	1	1	1	4	4		145b
		1			1	7	3	62	33		145c
								1			145d
					1		1	2			145e
	2	1	1		1	4	4	2	3		145f
							1				145g
1				1		2	2	5	6		145h
					1		2	1	4		145i
			1								145j
	1										145k
								1			145l
							2				145m
1	2			5	12	42	38	43	36		145n
3	6	9	10	5	15	18	28	27	20		145o
	1	2			2		2	2	6		146a
		2	2	1	3	3	4	4	2		146b
3		3	3	2	4	1	3	4	3		146c
			1					2	1		147a
							1				147b
4		2	2	1	1	3	6	6	8		147c
		3		2	1				6		147e
							2	7	4		149a
1		1	1				1	2	1		149b
			1			2	2	3	2		149c
3	2	4	2	1	6	5	12	8	9		149d
2	9	11	17	9	17	21	46	35	38		149e
									1		149f
1				1		1	2	1	2		149g
5	10	15	12	10	16	27	33	30	46		149h
	3		1	1	1	4	5	2	3		150
44	37	50	84	63	76	110	139	168	186		189
1,642	1,936	2,911	2,489	2,876	3,322	6,803	9,213	9,092	7,476	16	

TABLE 68.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1919.			
		January.	February.	March.	April.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.				
115c	Liver, other diseases of	1		2	
117a	Peritonitis	1			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	5	5	3	6
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of			1	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*				
119	Nephritis, acute	7	4		2
120	Nephritis, chronic	12	13	12	13
122a	Abscess, perinephritic				
122b	Nephroptosis			1	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		2	1	1
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	5	2	6	2
123	Nephrolithiasis	6	2	2	
124a	Cystitis	9	6	8	14
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	7	4	3	5
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	4	1	5	3
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	6	3		2
125c	Urethra, other diseases of				
126	Prostate, diseases of			2	
127a	Balanitis	1	1	6	7
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	6	7	5	9
127c	Hydrocele	3	3	6	
127d	Warts, external genital organs		1		2
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	17	18	18	8
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*				
142	Gangrene			1	1
143a	Carbuncle	1	2	2	
143b	Furuncle	6	6	10	15
144a	Abscess	26	20	15	22
144b	Cellulitis	13	7	3	7
145a	Trichophytosis	2	3	2	6
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	2	3	2	[illegible]
145c	Ectoparasites	3		2	2
145d	Clavus	1		1	
145e	Dermatitis	1			
145f	Eczema	14	4	2	[illegible]
145g	Erythema		2	6	1
145h	Herpes	4	7	14	10
145i	Impetigo	6	1		
145j	Lichen				
145k	Nævus				
145l	Pityriasis				
145m	Psoriasis	2		1	
145n	Scabies	112	43	50	40
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	15	20	26	1[illegible]
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*				
146a	Osteomyelitis		1	2	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	2	2	2	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	4	5	6	
147a	Ankylosis of joint		1		
147b	Loose bodies in joint				
147c	Synovitis	3	3	5	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	3	1	1	
149a	Hallux valgus	6	11	4	
149b	Hammer-toe	1	1	2	
149c	Metatarsalgia	3			
149d	Myositis	14	10	15	2
149e	Pes planus	26	24	40	
149f	Talipes				
149g	Tenosynovitis			1	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	44	46	45	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*				
150	Congenital malformations	3	3	4	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	136	109	147	1[illegible]
	Total for diseases	6,084	5,733	4,568	4,0[illegible]

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.									Total for period.	International classification. No.
May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1	1								11	115c
1									15	117a
2									36	117b
2	1							1	10	118c
2	1	1							54	119
5		3						1	92	120
									4	122a
									1	122b
									7	122d
5	1								48	122e
	1	1						1	25	123
8	4	1							101	124a
	6								57	124b
20	15		1						58	125a
4	1	1							48	125b
									2	125c
1	1								10	126
2	2	1							27	127a
5	3		1						85	127b
1	2							1	34	127c
3		1							15	127d
9	18	1							286	127e
									4	142
2	2								15	143a
3			1						99	143b
12	13	4							259	144a
9	5							2	118	144b
3	2								24	145a
4	2								41	145b
1									115	145c
									4	145d
1	2	1							10	145e
3	1								44	145f
1									11	145g
6	4	2	1						68	145h
7	1	1							25	145i
									1	145j
									1	145k
1	1								4	145l
1									7	145m
18	9	1		1				1	464	145n
23	7	2		1				1	273	145o
2									24	146a
	1								33	146b
1		1							51	146c
	3								9	147a
									1	147b
4								1	53	147c
									17	147e
2									48	149a
									12	149b
									19	149c
7	3								126	149d
15	11	2	1					1	369	149e
									1	149f
1	1								12	149g
42	15	6						1	479	149h
2	2								39	150
100	80	13	7	1	1			29	1,857	189
2,607	1,773	599	274	251	16	7		205	80,300	

TABLE 69.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men i*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917. October and preceding.	Year, 1917. November.	Year, 1917. December.	Year, 1918. January.	Year, 1918. February.	Year, 1918. March.	Year, 1918. April.	Year, 1918. May.	Year, 1918. June.	Year, 1918. July.	Year, 1918. August.
	Monthly strength	935	2,392	5,346	8,673	9,664	11,541	12,667	28,279	33,208	47,171	78,734
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*											
1	Typhoid fever			2.24								
4	Malarial fevers (all)		5.03	8.97	5.53	3.73	2.08	0.95	0.85	2.17	0.25	1.67
5	Smallpox					1.24	1.04		.42		.25	
6	Measles	25.64	130.66	17.94	17.98	21.12	1.04	10.42	19.94	8.31	18.57	4.42
7	Scarlet fever				4.15	1.24	1.04		.42		.25	
8	Whooping cough									.36		
9	Diphtheria and results			6.73			2.08	1.89	1.27	.36	.51	.15
10	Influenza		125.63	159.19	361.00	196.27	225.57	312.50	244.38	104.45	80.13	73.77
14	Dysentery (all)			2.24	2.77		1.04				.51	1.68
18	Erysipelas				2.77		1.04	2.84	1.27	.72	.25	.31
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria								.42	1.08	.25	
19e	Carrier, meningococcus			2.24					.42		.25	.15
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)											.15
19e	Chicken-pox						4.16	6.63	1.70	4.70	1.27	1.22
19f	German measles		20.10		2.77	1.24		1.89		.36	.25	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		5.03	4.48	6.92	2.48	3.12		1.70	.72	.51	1.22
19h	Mumps	12.82	286.43	800.45	1,708.16	1,146.58	154.89	271.78	251.59	224.79	239.63	160.49
19i	Paratyphoid A											
19j	Paratyphoid B											
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute											
19l	Trench fever											
19m	Typhoid vaccination	12.82									.25	
19o	Vaccinia		5.03	2.24			1.04					
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)						1.04					.15
20a	Septicemia, general										.25	
20c	Pyemia, surgical											
24	Tetanus						1.04					
25a	Trench foot											
25b	Mycoses (others)				1.38							
26	Pellagra											
47	Acute articular rheumatism		20.10	29.15	35.96	48.45	50.94	28.41	19.52	14.46	8.40	5.94
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*		40.21	17.94	35.96	12.42	20.79	13.26	6.36	8.31	6.87	7.47
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		35.18	17.94	35.96	9.94	16.63	10.42	5.52	6.14	5.34	6.55
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						1.04	1.89		.36	.51	.15
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					1.24				.72	.25	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)		5.03			1.24	3.12	.95	.85	1.08	.76	.76
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	89.74	135.69	127.80	291.84	431.06	264.03	288.83	145.95	88.54	47.32	32.93
37	Syphilis (all)	51.29	25.13	4.48	27.66	44.72	41.58	45.45	28.00	27.47	19.33	14.02
38a	Chancroidal infection	12.82	15.08	62.78	98.20	243.48	108.11	111.74	42.43	20.60	12.72	8.09
38b	Gonococcus infection	25.64	95.50	60.54	165.98	142.86	114.35	131.63	75.52	40.48	15.26	10.82
	IV. *General diseases (others).*											
36	Rickets								.42		.25	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors				1.38			.95				
46	Tumors, benign		5.03	2.24	1.38	1.24	1.04	1.89	1.27	.36	1.02	.9
48a	Arthritis		25.13	6.73	19.36	8.70	8.32	19.89	8.91	10.48	7.12	5.1
49	Scurvy											
50	Diabetes, mellitus											
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)										.25	
52a	Addison's disease										.25	
52b	Acromegaly											
53a	Leucemia											
53b	Hodgkin's disease											
88	Goiter, simple				1.38	1.24		.95	.42			
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands											
54	Anemia, chlorosis				1.38	1.24						
55a	Hemophilia									.36		
55c	Purpura											
55d	Muscular rheumatism	12.82	80.42	4.48	12.45	7.45	6.24	17.99	3.39	1.45	2.29	1.5
55e	General diseases (others)				6.92	2.48	1.04	4.74	4.24	3.25	.76	.1
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		5.03	2.24	1.38						.76	
56b	Drug addiction											
57-59	Poisoning, chronic											

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.												Total for period.	International classification No.
Sep-tem-ber.	Octo-ber.	No-vem-ber.	De-cem-ber.	Janu-ary.	Feb-ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep-tem-ber.	Octo-ber.	No-vem-ber.	De-cem-ber.		
1,270	138,827	148,679	148,372	140,396	131,219	123,152	119,801	108,650	64,166	12,508	1,741	1,287	185	83	.....	122,412	
.....	0.09	0.32	0.08	0.77	0.27	0.29	.....	.....	0.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.19	1
1.97	.43	.....	.16	.34	.....	.49	0.70	0.33	.37	0.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.61	4
.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	5
4.33	11.76	8.56	2.59	.68	.27	1.07	.50	.22	1.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.46	6
.13	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	8
.39	.52	.65	1.29	1.11	.64	.19	.30	.....	.19	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.60	9
2.63	288.01	194.51	171.63	154.02	156.10	95.29	64.31	23.53	21.69	16.31	6.90	9.35	.....	285.71	.....	152.10	10
1.45	1.56	.65	.24	.43	.18	.....	.10	.....	.56	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.56	14
.....	.52	.40	.16	.09	.....	.49	.30	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.30	18
.13	.09	.16	.81	.09	.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.18	19a
1.05	.52	2.18	3.15	.....	.....	.....	.90	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.77	19c
.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	19d
1.45	1.04	.48	.57	.51	.46	.78	1.40	1.44	.94	1.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.06	19e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	19f
1.84	2.16	1.61	1.62	1.37	1.01	.88	1.00	.77	1.12	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.38	19g
7.11	163.54	239.87	115.58	46.67	24.78	22.61	12.02	12.37	5.98	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122.72	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.10	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	19j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	19l
.39	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....	.....	.10	.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	19n
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	19o
.13	.....	.....	.....	.43	.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	19p
.....	.26	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	20a
.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	24
.53	3.63	2.99	.90	1.20	.55	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.94	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	25b
.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	26
.49	5.88	6.94	3.88	3.59	2.65	1.85	1.90	.44	.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.69	47
.07	6.48	8.88	8.57	11.62	12.07	11.01	12.72	8.50	6.73	12.48	41.38	9.35	.....	.....	.....	9.97	
.31	4.41	5.81	4.29	7.78	6.49	5.85	7.61	4.53	4.86	7.68	20.69	9.35	.....	.....	.....	6.39	28a
.92	.78	2.34	2.67	2.14	3.11	3.61	3.01	1.99	.19	.96	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.93	28b
.66	.26	.24	.40	.68	1.10	.58	.40	.88	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	29
.18	1.04	.48	1.21	1.03	1.37	.97	1.70	1.10	1.50	3.84	13.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.15	30–35
.10	26.71	25.02	28.31	32.82	36.21	47.65	48.88	53.02	100.06	290.79	1,406.90	2,140.19	866.67	142.86	.....	57.45	
.35	12.62	10.90	8.65	9.91	11.07	14.62	16.13	19.22	28.05	66.22	255.17	598.15	66.67	142.86	.....	16.66	37
.15	6.40	6.46	9.14	10.26	13.26	16.66	17.73	20.32	35.72	179.46	779.31	915.89	266.67	.....	.....	20.52	38a
.59	7.69	7.67	10.51	12.65	11.89	16.37	15.03	13.47	36.28	45.11	372.41	626.17	533.33	.....	.....	20.27	38b
13	.09	.....	.08	.....	.09	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	36
...	.....	.16	.08	.....	.....	.....	.20	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	39–45
66	.61	.65	.57	1.28	1.28	1.95	1.20	.33	.56	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.95	46
33	11.76	11.86	11.97	13.50	14.91	13.93	12.62	7.40	8.23	8.64	27.59	9.35	.....	142.86	.....	11.74	48a
...	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	49
13	.09	.08	.24	.34	.....	.10	.20	.11	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	50
26	.17	.08	.16	.09	.27	.29	.50	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	51a
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	52a
...	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	52b
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	53a
...	.17	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	53b
...	.17	.....	.08	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	88
...	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	53c
...	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	54
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	55a
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	55c
29	3.46	2.34	3.80	2.74	1.55	1.85	1.40	1.77	.75	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.73	55d
13	.17	.16	.49	1.03	1.28	.39	.70	.11	.....	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.70	55e
53	.09	.16	.32	.34	.18	.19	.80	.33	1.12	1.92	13.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.38	56a
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	56b
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	57–59

TABLE 69.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men i*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.							
		October and preceding.	November	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*											
60	Encephalitis											
61	Meningitis, simple					1.24	3.12				0.51	0.15
62	Locomotor ataxia											
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)											
64	Apoplexy						1.04				.25	
66a	Facial paralysis											
66b	Paraplegia											
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)								0.42			.31
69	Epilepsy		5.03	4.48		2.48	2.08	2.84	1.27	0.72	1.53	1.68
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy			2.24								
74b	Neurasthenia					1.24				.72	.51	.31
74c	Enuresis		5.03	2.24	1.38			.95	.42			
74d	Neurosis										.25	.15
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).						1.04			.36	.25	.46
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)									.36	.76	.15
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)			6.73					.42		.51	.61
73b	Neuralgia			4.48	8.30	7.45	7.28	5.68	2.97		.51	.15
73c	Neuritis				9.68	1.24	1.04	2.84	.42		1.02	.76
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		20.10		2.77	2.48	2.08	.95	2.12			
	VI. *Mental alienation.*											
67	General paralysis of the insane								.42		.25	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			2.24								.31
68b	Mental deficiency		5.03	2.24	1.38	2.48		1.89	.85	4.70	1.53	.49
68c	Malingering		5.03			1.24			.42			.46
68d	Dementia præcox				1.38	2.48		1.89	.85	1.08	.51	.91
68e	Psychasthenia											
68f	Psychoneurosis				1.38					1.45	1.53	.9
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		5.03					.95	.42			
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive				1.38	1.24				.36		.1
68i	Psychoses (others)							.95	.42	.72	.76	.9
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*											
75a	Refractive errors (all)						2.08		.85			.9
75a	(1) Astigmatism						2.08		.42			.4
75a	(2) Hyperopia											.3
75a	(3) Myopia											
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)								.42			.1
75b	Strabismus										.25	.1
75c	Leucoma											
75d	Cataract									.36	.25	
75e	Trachoma									.36	.25	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)		35.18	8.97	8.30	4.97	11.44	3.79	5.52	6.14	4.32	1.
75g	Pterygium		10.05							.72	.25	.4
75h	Amblyopia											
75i	Amaurosis							.95				
75j	Choroiditis							.95			.51	
75k	Iritis						1.04	1.89	2.97	.72	.51	
75l	Keratitis				4.15	4.97	2.08	1.89	2.55	3.61	1.53	.0
75m	Retinitis											
75n	Nystagmus											
75o	Glaucoma											
75p	Eyelids, diseases of						1.04	.95		.36	.25	
75q	Color-blindness											
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of				2.77	1.24	1.04	1.89	1.27	.72	.25	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*											
76a	Otitis media		15.08	6.73	17.98	16.15	28.07	22.73	10.18	7.23	5.09	4.
76b	Mastoiditis							.95		1.45	.25	
76c	Otitis externa				1.38	1.24						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)							.95				
76e	Ear, other diseases of										.25	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*											
86a	Adenoids								.42			
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs					1.24	1.04			.36		
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy								.42			
86c	Sinusitis (all)			2.24	13.83	6.21	10.40	9.47	2.97	.36	1.02	1.
86f	Polypus, nasal				1.38							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)					11.18	8.32	53.98	44.97	10.12	2.04	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				1.38				.42	.72		

urope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.												Total for period.	International classification No.
ep-em-ber.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
							0.10									0.01	60
.53	0.17	0.08	0.32	0.26	0.37	0.10	.10		0.19							.23	61
	.09				.09		.10									.02	62
		.08	.08		.09	.10										.03	63b
		.08					.10		.19							.04	64
	.09		.16	.17	.27	.10	.10		.19							.09	66a
							.10	0.11								.02	66b
	.09	.40	.08			.29	.20	.11								.15	66c
.10	1.73	1.45	1.21	1.37	.73	1.17	1.00	.55	.56							1.27	69
																.01	74a
.26	.35	.48	.81	.34	.18	.29	.70	.11	.56							.40	74b
.13	.09	.73	.32	.17	.37	.49	.40	.22								.30	74c
	.09			.09												.03	74d
.26	.43	.40	.57	.94	1.55	2.83	2.40	.99	.75							.99	74e
31	.69	.16	.08													.21	74f
84	1.04	.48	.65	.51	1.01	.88	1.00	.22	.37			9.35				.75	73a
66	.43	.57	1.13	1.03	.73	.49	.90	1.21	.94							.96	73b
66	.78	.89	1.62	.43	.64	1.27	1.10	.66	.75		6.90					.94	73c
39	.52	.32	.40	.34	.46	.88	.40	.44		0.96						.50	74g
				.09	.18	.10										.05	67
53	.43	.16	.49	.17	.18	.10	.10	.22								.23	68a
18	.52	.48	1.13	1.62	1.28	1.36	1.20	.77	.56	1.92	6.90					1.13	68b
13	.35	.16														.11	68c
66	.17	.40	.24	.34	.55	.29	.70	.22		.96	6.90					.47	68d
	.09					.10										.02	68e
84	1.12	1.78	.57	.34	.18		.10	.33			6.90					.69	68f
		.16						.11								.05	68g
26	.09	.08		.34	.27	.39	.20	.22								.20	68h
45	.78	1.37	2.10	1.11	1.19	2.24	1.30	1.21	.94	1.92						1.30	68i
	.26	.48	.57	.77	.46	1.07	.60	.33	.37							.51	75a
	.17		.16	.34	.09	.39	.20	.22	.19							.20	75a(1)
	.09	.16	.08	.34	.18	.19		.11								.12	75a(2)
		.24	.16	.09	.18	.49	.40		.19							.16	75a(3)
		.08	.16													.04	75a(4)
	.09						.10	.11								.04	75b
13		.08			.18	.10	.10	.11								.06	75c
26					.09	.19	.40									.09	75d
13	.09			.09			.10		.19							.07	75e
39	2.33	2.58	2.75	3.76	1.83	2.53	4.31	3.09	3.18							3.15	75f
13	.09	.08	.16	.26	.09	.49	.20	.44	.19	.96						.25	75g
39						.29	.40	.11	.19							.10	75h
						.19	.10	.11								.04	75i
26	.17	.16		.26	.09	.19	.10	.22								.16	75j
39	.61	.08	.49	.17	.37	.68	1.00	.66	.37	2.88						.56	75k
54	.95	1.05	1.29	.77	1.55	2.34	1.90	1.66	.56	.96	6.90			142.86		1.50	75l
13			.16	.09	.09			.11								.05	75m
			.08													.01	75n
13	.09		.08													.02	75o
39	.09	.16	.16	.17	.27	.10	.60	.33	.75				66.67			.28	75p
	.09															.01	75q
53	.78	.57	.65	1.37	.27	1.36	1.70	.88	1.12	3.84						.90	75r
86	4.06	4.28	4.61	5.38	4.48	3.41	4.51	2.65	.94	1.92						4.86	76a
3	.17	.24	.40	.43	.64	.49	.10	.22	.37							.33	76b
		.08		.17	.09			.22	.19							.07	76c
	.26	.08	.08			.10										.06	76d
3				.43	.18	.10	.20									.11	76e
				.09												.02	86a
					.18	.19	.10	.11								.08	86b
				.09		.19	.30									.06	86d
9	1.04	1.86	1.62	1.97	2.83	2.34	2.50	1.44	1.50	.96	6.90	9.35				2.03	86e
	.09				.18		.10	.11								.05	86f
6	.17	.73	.65	1.79	2.74	6.04	7.11	5.30	13.47	15.36	13.79	9.35				4.61	86h
3	.09	.16	.32	.43	.46	.39	.20	.11								.25	86i

TABLE 69.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.							
		October and preceding.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Augu
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*											
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		15.08	8.97	9.68	9.94	7.28	6.63	4.67	0.72	1.27	0.1
87b	Larynx, other diseases of							.95				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute		65.34	53.81	87.14	49.69	80.04	71.02	41.58	50.96	42.99	17.0
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic			4.48	5.53		8.32	.95		.36	.51	.4
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from									.36		
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal			2.24	27.66	4.97	8.32	9.47	5.94	3.61	.76	1.0
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of					1.24	1.04		.42	.72	.51	.1
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*											
77	Pericarditis				1.38				.42			
78	Endocarditis, acute							.95		.36	.51	.1
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		5.03	2.24	9.68	4.97	3.12	4.74	.85	2.53	1.02	1.1
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		5.03				1.04			.72		
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis											
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency			2.24	6.92	2.48	2.08	4.74	.42	.72	.51	1.0
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis				1.38	1.24				.72	.25	.1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic											
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				1.38	1.24			.42	.36	.25	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy							.95			.25	
79c	Cardiac dilatation			2.24		1.24			.42			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		15.08		1.38			.95	2.97	1.08	2.29	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	12.82	10.05		1.38			.95		.72		
80	Angina pectoris											
81a	Aneurysms											
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1.38		1.04			.36		
82	Embolism and thrombosis									.36		
83a	Hemorrhoids	25.64	15.08	15.69	16.60	8.70	16.63	17.05	6.36	10.84	11.45	10.
83b	Varicocele		5.03			1.24	1.04	.95	.85	1.08		
83c	Varicose veins		20.10	2.24		1.24	3.12			1.08	.76	
83d	Phlebitis											
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		20.10	2.24	4.15	8.70	8.32	14.20	7.21	2.89	4.32	2.
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias											
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional						1.04	.95		.36	.76	
85d	Bradycardia											
85f	Tachycardia		5.03		1.38	3.73	1.04	.95	.85	.36	.51	1.
85g	Hemorrhage			2.24	1.38						1.27	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of								.42			
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*											
89–90	Bronchitis	51.29	572.86	426.01	278.01	268.32	291.06	227.27	117.10	104.45	55.46	27.
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]	12.82	20.10	22.42	23.51	18.63	23.91	7.58	8.06	7.59	6.36	5
92a	Pneumonia, lobar		15.08	125.56	307.05	137.89	185.03	115.53	72.13	49.15	47.32	23.
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative							1.89		1.08	.51	
93b	Pleurisy, scrofibrinous			2.24	2.77	2.48	3.12	2.84	4.67	4.34	4.0	3
93c	Pleura, other diseases of		50.26	47.09	85.75	41.00	35.35	30.31	19.94	7.59	11.70	4
96	Asthma		5.03			1.24	2.08	.95	3.39	1.81	.51	1
97	Pulmonary emphysema											
98	Lungs, other diseases of				2.77	4.97	3.12		.85	.36	.25	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*											
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris										.25	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from											
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of			4.48	2.77	6.21	4.16	7.58	3.82	2.53	1.02	
101	Esophagus, diseases of								.42			
102a	Ulcer of the stomach										.51	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis											
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		40.21	4.48	34.58	7.45	8.32	22.73	16.12	11.57	5.34	
105a	Duodenal ulcer						1.04				.51	
105b	Diarrhea		10.05		2.77		4.16	.95	2.12	1.81	2.80	
105c	Enteritis and colitis		40.21	8.97	8.30	8.70	7.28	19.89	23.33	22.77	13.74	1
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)											
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides											
107b	Cestodes								.42	.36		
107c	Intestinal parasites, (others)											
108	Appendicitis		35.18	11.21	12.45	3.73	10.40	16.10	6.36	5.42	5.09	
109a	Hernia		20.10	4.48	5.53	11.18	9.36	6.63	7.64	4.34	5.34	
109b	Intestinal obstruction			2.24					.42		.25	
110a	Fistula in ano		10.05		1.38	2.48	1.04	.95	.42		1.27	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	12.82	65.34	11.21	29.05	21.12	29.11	23.68	7.64	9.76	7.89	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver						1.04			.36		
114	Cholelithiasis						2.08					
115a	Cholecystitis				1.38	1.24	2.08		.42	.36	1.27	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile duct, other diseases of				1.38		1.04	1.89			.51	
115c	Liver, other diseases of								1.27			
117a	Peritonitis			2.24							.25	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions								.85	.72	.76	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of									.72		

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

ear, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.												Total for period.	International classification No.
Octo-ber.	No-vem-ber.	De-cem-ber.	Janu-ary.	Feb-ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep-tem-ber.	Octo-ber.	No-vem-ber.	De-cem-ber.		
0.86	2.91	2.91	3.68	2.10	2.63	2.10	1.21	0.37	0.96						2.16	87a
	.16	.08													.03	87b
7.95	15.33	13.18	14.87	15.91	18.90	15.23	16.79	14.77	21.11	20.69	18.69				19.00	100a
.52	.48	.32	.51	.64	1.17	.60	.66	1.12	.96	6.90					.71	100b
															.01	100c
1.73	2.58	2.91	3.25	3.84	6.63	5.91	3.98	5.80	5.76						3.77	100d
.35	.32	.49	.60	.27	.68	1.20	1.66	.75	3.84						.62	100e
		.16	.09	.09	.19	.10									.09	77
.09	.24			.09											.10	78
1.99	1.05	1.46	1.37	2.10	3.70	5.51	2.43	1.68	2.88						2.29	79a
.09	.08	.24	.17	.18	.10	.60		.37							.19	79a(1)
					.29										.02	79a(2)
1.56	.73	.90	.85	1.74	2.63	4.21	2.21	1.31	2.88						1.65	79a(3)
.26		.24	.26	.18	.68	.50	.22								.26	79a(4)
						.10									.02	79a(5)
.09	.24	.08	.09			.10									.14	79a(8)
	.16	.08	.26	.18	.10	.10	.11								.14	79b
.17	.24	.08	.09		.19		.11								.11	79c
.35	.48	.40	.68	.64	1.17	.30	.55	.19	.96						.69	79d
.26	.32	.24	.34	.37	.39	.20	.11								.31	79e
	.16	.16			.19				.96						.06	80
		.08	.09												.02	81a
.09					.10										.06	81b
	.08		.09		.10										.03	82
10.72	8.39	7.04	7.09	5.40	6.53	6.31	3.98	5.42	10.56		18.69				7.79	83a
.43	.40	.32	.60	.46	1.17	.80	.55	.56							.54	83b
.26	.24	.16	.26	.18	.19	.40		.19							.30	83c
.09			.09	.09	.10										.03	83d
1.90	1.61	1.86	2.65	2.38	2.83	3.41	4.09	3.55	4.80	6.90	18.69				3.04	84b
				.18	.19		.11								.06	85a
.52	.16	.16		.27	.10	.40		.19							.26	85c
															.02	85d
.43	.32	.40	.34	.64	.88	.70	.22								.60	85f
.17			.09	.09		.30									.15	85g
						.10		.19							.03	85h
35.18	31.72	48.69	43.25	68.50	41.02	43.27	33.24	30.11	47.02	62.07	18.69				54.58	89-90
38.12	16.30	17.87	17.86	22.04	8.67	8.81	3.98	3.18	3.84		9.35				16.22	91
47.20	29.54	28.07	26.50	36.95	15.40	13.12	8.17	10.66	9.60	13.79		66.67	285.71		33.89	92a
.61	.57	.81	.60	.64	.39	.50	.11	.37	.96		9.35				.56	93a
1.90	1.53	2.91	2.48	2.01	2.73	3.41	1.99	3.18	1.92	20.69					2.56	93b
6.48	4.76	4.77	3.85	5.49	4.09	4.11	2.76	1.87	6.72						6.64	93c
1.47	.97	1.70	.85	1.37	1.66	2.50	.99		.96						1.42	96
	.08	.08		.09											.03	97
.09	.08		.34	.09		.39									.20	98
.17	.16		.09	.18		.30	.22			6.90					.15	99a
					.10										.01	99b
5.96	2.26	3.72	3.16	2.93	3.31	5.71	1.55	.94	3.84						3.36	99c
	.08														.02	101
.17	.16		.09	.18	.29	.30	.11								.14	102a
		.08			.29										.03	102b
2.16	2.83	3.72	5.04	4.21	7.89	6.51	6.96	7.67	3.84						5.58	102c
	.16	.08	.09		.19		.11								.08	105a
3.98	2.10	2.02	1.54	.82	1.17	.80	.55	.56		20.69	9.35				1.89	105b
17.37	15.25	17.87	10.60	6.31	3.70	4.71	2.21	3.55	8.64	41.38					11.76	105c
					.10										.02	106
	.08		.09												02	107a
	.24	.16		.18		.20	.33								.11	107b
				.09											.02	107c
3.98	2.66	3.64	5.21	4.39	5.16	6.61	4.86	4.11	2.88		9.35				4.68	108
4.49	3.63	3.64	4.36	2.93	4.38	5.31	3.42	1.68	.96	13.79					4.23	109a
.52					.10										.10	109b
1.04	1.21	1.05	.68	1.19	.88	1.20	.22	.37							.90	110a
5.45	2.91	3.23	4.70	7.04	7.21	7.81	3.64	6.36	16.31	34.48	9.35				6.57	110b
.09	.16		.26	.09											.10	113
.09			.17	.09				.19							.06	114
.43	.16	.24	.17	.18	.78	.40	.11	.37		6.90					.37	115a
	.40	.40	.60	.37	.58	.30	.33	.37	.96						.38	115b
.09		.08	.09		.19		.11	.19							.09	115c
	.16	.16	.09				.11								.12	117a
.17	.08	.16	.43	.46	.29	.60	.22								.29	117b
.09		.08			.10		.22	.19							.08	118c

TABLE 69.—*Admissions, by months, colored enlisted me*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.							
		October and preceding	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Au
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*											
119	Nephritis, acute								0.42		0.76	
120	Nephritis, chronic	12.82		4.48	4.15		1.04	1.89	.85	0.36	1.27	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic					2.48	1.04				.25	
122b	Nephroptosis											
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys										.25	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							.95		1.08	1.02	
123	Nephrolithiasis							1.89			.25	
124a	Cystitis		5.03	2.24		1.24	1.04	3.79	1.27	1.08	.25	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of			2.24	1.38	1.24	2.08	2.84	.42	.36	1.02	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)						1.04		.42			
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)		5.03	2.24		1.24	1.04				1.02	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of						1.04					
126	Prostate, diseases of							.95				
127a	Balanitis											
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)				11.07		1.04		.42	.36	.51	
127c	Hydrocele		5.03	4.48		1.24	1.04		.42	.36		
127d	Warts, external genital organs							.95		.72	.25	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal.)			6.73	16.60	13.67	5.20	7.58	7.64	6.14	3.82	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*											
142	Gangrene											
143a	Carbuncle								.42	.36	.25	
143b	Furuncle	25.64	10.05	2.24	4.15		6.24	2.84	2.55	.72	1.02	
144a	Abscess		20.10	6.73	12.45	4.97	8.32	10.42	3.39	1.81	2.29	
144b	Cellulitis				6.92	3.73	2.08	4.74	3.39	1.45	1.53	
145a	Trichophytosis											
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		5.03	2.24		3.73	2.08	1.89			1.27	
145c	Ectoparasites								.42			
145d	Clavus				1.38							
145e	Dermatitis				1.38							
145f	Eczema							1.89	.42	.36		
145g	Erythema											
145h	Herpes					3.73	1.04				.25	
145i	Impetigo				1.38							
145j	Lichen									.36		
145k	Nævus							.95				
145l	Pityriasis				1.38							
145m	Psoriasis					1.24						
145n	Scabies			2.24	1.38	2.48	1.04	1.89			1.27	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of		15.08	11.21	15.22	6.21	3.12	5.68	3.82	3.61	1.27	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*											
146a	Osteomyelitis		5.03					.95	.85			
146b	Fractures, faulty union of								.85	.72	.25	
146c	Bones, other diseases of				1.38		3.12		1.27	1.08	.51	
147a	Ankylosis of joint									.36		
147b	Loose bodies in joint											
147c	Synovitis					1.24	4.16		.85	.72	.25	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).								1.27		.51	
149a	Hallux valgus			4.48	2.77	2.48						
149b	Hammer-toe						1.04		.42	.36		
149c	Metatarsalgia			2.24	4.15	1.24				.36		
149d	Myositis	12.82	5.03			1.24	3.12	1.89	1.70	.72	.25	
149e	Pes planus		5.03		8.30	2.48	2.08	8.52	4.67	6.14	2.29	
149f	Talipes											
149g	Tenosynovitis				1.38		1.04				.25	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of			8.97	24.90	8.70	5.20	9.47	6.36	4.34	2.54	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*											
150	Congenital malformations					2.48		2.84		.36	.25	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	25.64	65.34	118.83	52.56	24.84	45.74	35.04	21.21	30.36	16.03	
	Total for diseases	346.15	2,201.01	2,190.58	3,744.12	2,683.23	1,706.86	1,833.33	1,235.04	899.53	731.62	

rope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.												Total for period.	International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.26	0.81	0.81	0.60	0.37	.....	0.20	0.22	0.19	0.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.44	119
.17	.57	.49	1.03	1.19	1.17	1.30	.55	.....	2.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	120
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	122a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	122b
.....	.08	.08	.....	.18	.10	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	122d
.35	.40	.32	.43	.18	.58	.20	.55	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.39	122e
.09	.24	.24	.51	.18	.19	.....	.....	.19	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	123
.69	1.13	.49	.77	.55	.78	1.40	.88	.75	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.83	124a
.61	.16	.24	.60	.37	.29	.50	.....	1.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.47	124b
.....	.08	.32	.34	.09	.49	.30	2.21	2.81	.....	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.47	125a
.69	.08	.49	.51	.27	.....	.20	.44	.19	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.39	125b
.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	125c
.26	.....	.16	.....	.....	.19	.....	.11	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	126
.17	.....	.08	.09	.09	.58	.70	.22	.37	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.22	127a
.52	.97	.65	.51	.64	.49	.90	.55	.56	.....	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.69	127b
.09	.24	.08	.26	.27	.58	.....	.11	.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.28	127c
.17	.08	.08	.....	.09	.....	.20	.33	.....	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	127d
1.38	3.23	2.18	1.45	1.65	1.75	.80	.99	3.37	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.34	127e
.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	142
.09	.....	.16	.09	.18	.19	.....	.22	.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	143a
.78	.40	.49	.51	.55	.97	1.50	.33	.....	.....	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.81	143b
1.56	2.42	1.05	2.22	1.83	1.46	2.20	1.33	2.43	3.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.12	144a
.95	.48	.49	1.11	.64	.29	.70	.99	.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.96	144b
.....	.16	.16	.17	.27	.19	.60	.33	.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	145a
.09	.32	.32	.17	.27	.19	.30	.44	.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.33	145b
.26	5.00	2.67	.26	.....	.19	.20	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.94	145c
.....	.08	.....	.09	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	145d
.09	.16	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.11	.37	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	145e
.35	.16	.24	1.20	.37	.19	.20	.33	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.36	145f
.09	.....	.....	.....	.18	.58	.10	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	145g
.17	.40	.49	.34	.64	1.36	1.00	.66	.75	1.92	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.56	145h
.17	.08	.32	.51	.09	.....	.....	.77	.19	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	145i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	145j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	145k
.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	145l
.17	.....	.....	.17	.....	.10	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	145m
3.28	3.47	2.91	9.57	3.93	4.87	4.61	1.99	1.68	.96	.....	9.35	.....	.....	.....	3.79	145n
2.42	2.18	1.62	1.28	1.83	2.53	1.30	2.54	1.31	1.92	.....	9.35	.....	.....	.....	2.23	145o
.17	.16	.49	.....	.09	.19	.30	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	146a
.35	.32	.16	.17	.18	.19	.50	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.27	146b
.26	.32	.24	.34	.46	.58	.70	.11	.....	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.42	146c
.....	.16	.08	.....	.09	.....	.10	.....	.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	147a
.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	147b
.52	.48	.65	.26	.27	.49	.30	.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.43	147c
.....	.....	.49	.26	.09	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	147e
.17	.57	.32	.51	1.01	.39	.60	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.39	149a
.09	.16	.08	.09	.09	.19	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	149b
.17	.24	.16	.26	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.16	149c
1.04	.65	.73	1.20	.91	1.46	2.20	.77	.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.03	149d
3.98	2.83	3.07	2.22	2.19	3.90	3.51	1.66	2.06	1.92	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.01	149e
.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	149f
.17	.08	.16	.....	.....	.10	.....	.11	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	149g
2.85	2.42	3.72	3.76	4.21	4.38	4.71	4.64	2.81	5.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.91	149h
.43	.16	.24	.26	.27	.39	.30	.22	.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.32	150
12.01	13.56	15.04	11.62	9.97	14.32	15.13	11.04	14.96	12.48	48.28	9.35	66.67	.....	.....	15.17	189
96.35	733.82	604.66	520.00	524.28	445.09	410.50	287.94	331.59	574.86	1,889.66	2,345.79	1,066.67	1,000.00	.....	655.98	

TABLE 70.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Octob
	Monthly strength	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	9,409	21,
		Year, 1917.						
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever							
4	Malarial fevers (all)							
6	Measles							
7	Scarlet fever							
9	Diphtheria and results							
10	Influenza							
14	Dysentery (all)							
18	Erysipelas							
19f	German measles							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)							
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)							
2 a	Septicemia, general							
22	Anthrax							
47	Acute articular rheumatism							
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*		2	1		1		
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		1	1		1		
28b	Suspected tuberculosis							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)		1					
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*							
37	Syphilis (all)							
38b	Gonococcus infection							
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors							
46	Tumors, benign							
48a	Arthritis							
50	Diabetes, mellitus							
52a	Addison's disease							
55e	General diseases (others)							
56b	Drug addiction							
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
61	Meningitis, simple							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							
64	Apoplexy							
69	Epilepsy							
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of							
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane							
68d	Dementia præcox							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive							
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of						1	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media							
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86e	Sinusitis (all)							
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of							
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
100	Pharynx, diseases of							

[a] Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

ted States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

39,225	36,851	50,705	49,955	54,814	59,015	87,650	89,305	124,976	168,422	164,846	International classification No.
r, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									
ember.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May	June.	July.	August.	September.	
	1						2	7	3	1	1
									3		4
3	18	8	2	4	11	18	3	2		10	6
	1					1					7
		1						1			9
			1	2	8	2	2	4	13	481	10
1							2		1	1	14
		1				1		1			18
			1		2	1					19f
6	15	12	3	9	12	17	6	6	6	3	19g
					1						19p
			1			1	1		1	2	20a
										1	22
								1			47
6	12	7	6	17	18	21	12	26	32	33	
5	10	5	5	12	13	18	11	25	29	28	28a
											28b
1	1				1	1			1	3	29
	1	2	1	5	4	2	1	1	2	2	30–35
3	1	1	2	1	2		2	3	5	5	
3	1	1	2	1	2		2	3	5	5	37
											38b
	1										39–45
											46
							1				48a
					1	2		1	1		50
										1	52a
									1	1	55e
											56b
	1			1	2				3	1	61
						1		1	1		63b
											64
						1					69
									1		74e
							1		1		74g
											67
											68d
1											68g
					1		1				68h
											75r
					2					2	76a
									1		86e
										13	86i
				1		2		1	1	5	100

TABLE 70.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued. October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Year, 1919. January.	February.	March
	Monthly strength	182,705	150,587	104,140		68,337	66,104	44,
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
1	Typhoid fever		1					
4	Malarial fevers (all)		1					
6	Measles	4	7	4		3		
7	Scarlet fever							
9	Diphtheria and results	1						
10	Influenza	1,007	19	11		10	3	
14	Dysentery (all)							
18	Erysipelas							
19f	German measles							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	10	8	8		1	7	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)							
20a	Septicemia, general			1		2		
22	Anthrax							
47	Acute articular rheumatism		2	1				
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	40	27	37	6	18	17	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	34	25	33	6	17	14	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	1						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		1	3			1	
30–35	Tuberculosis, others	5	1	1		1	2	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	3	1	3		1		
37	Syphilis (all)	3	1	3		1		
38b	Gonococcus infection							
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors			1				
46	Tumors, benign			1				
48a	Arthritis							
50	Diabetes, mellitus	2	3			1	1	
52a	Addison's disease							
55e	General diseases (others)		1					
56b	Drug addiction							
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
61	Meningitis, simple	1		1		1	4	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)		1					
64	Apoplexy	1				1		
69	Epilepsy	1						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of							
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane			1				
68d	Dementia præcox						1	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive							
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	1						
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media					1		
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86e	Sinusitis (all)	1					1	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	4						
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
100	Pharynx, diseases of		1	1			1	

ed States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

29,824	20,780	18,562	20,058	18,013	11,322	9,084	8,792	8,935		145,826	
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
ril.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1							1			17	1
						1				5	4
										97	6
										2	7
										3	9
	1									1,567	10
			1							6	14
1										4	18
										4	19f
1										133	19g
										1	19p
										9	20a
										1	22
								1		5	47
16	13	13	15	7	14	3	5	3	51	500	
13	12	12	10	6	12	3	3	3	49	433	28a
										1	28b
2			3		1					22	29
1	1	1	2	1	1		2		2	44	30-35
	1					1				36	
	1									35	37
						1				1	38b
1			1							5	39–45
										1	46
										1	48a
										12	50
										1	52a
			1							4	55e
					1					1	56b
			1							16	61
										4	63b
				1						4	64
										2	69
										1	74e
1										3	74g
										1	67
										1	68d
										1	68g
										2	68h
										2	75r
										5	76a
										3	86e
										17	86i
										14	100

TABLE 70.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Octo
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis							
78	Endocarditis, acute							
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1						
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	1						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency							
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy							
79c	Cardiac dilatation							
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency							
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of							
80	Angina pectoris				1			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension							
82	Embolism and thrombosis							
83a	Hemorrhoids							
83d	Phlebitis							
84a	Status lymphaticus							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of							
85e	Heart-block							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of							
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis							
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [b]	1						
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	1			1	1	2	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative							
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of							
96	Asthma							
98	Lungs, other diseases of							
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of							
105a	Duodenal ulcer							
105c	Enteritis and colitis							
108	Appendicitis							
109a	Hernia							
109b	Intestinal obstruction							
114	Cholelithiasis							
115c	Liver, other diseases of							
117a	Peritonitis							
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute							
120	Nephritis, chronic							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							
123	Nephrolithiasis							
127c	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).							
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*							
144a	Abscess							
144b	Cellulitis							
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of							
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of							
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1						
	Total for diseases	4	2	1	2	2	3	

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ear, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
ovember.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
					1						77
						1					78
		1								1	79a
											79a(1)
		1									79a(3)
											79a(4)
											79a(5)
										1	79a(8)
						1					79b
			1		2	1			1	1	79c
	1				1	1				1	79d
		1									79e
										1	80
											81b
											82
						1				1	83a
			1								83d
1											84a
									3		84b
						1					85c
											85h
										1	89–90
4	4	9	7	18	25	20	4	8	13	100	91
30	64	59	37	102	135	99	31	50	116	158	92a
	1	1	1	2		1	1	1		1	93a
					1						93b
								1	1		93c
				1				1			96
			1								98
											99c
	1								1		102a
1											102c
										1	105a
										1	105c
	4		1	1	2	3	3	1		2	108
		1		4	1				2	2	109a
	1									1	109b
											114
									2		115c
	1				1	1		1	1		117a
	1	1		1	1	1	1	1			119
		2	1		1	2	2	1		2	120
								1			122d
						1					122e
								1			123
											127e
1				1		1		2			144a
						1				1	144b
1						1			1	1	145o
											149h
		3	1	6	1	3	2	2	2	5	189
58	128	108	67	171	232	208	77	125	217	841	

TABLE 70.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in t*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis						1	
78	Endocarditis, acute	1						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1						
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	1						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency							
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy							
79c	Cardiac dilatation							
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	1	1					
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of			1				
80	Angina pectoris							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		1					
82	Embolism and thrombosis							
83a	Hemorrhoids							
83d	Phlebitis							
84a	Status lymphaticus							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		2			1		
85c	Heart-block							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of			1				
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis			2				
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	338	27	19		17	5	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	355	34	28		19	18	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	1		1		1	1	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous							
93c	Pleura, other diseases of			2				
96	Asthma							
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1	1				1	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach			1				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of							
105a	Duodenal ulcer		1	1				
105c	Enteritis and colitis			2				
108	Appendicitis	1	3	2		3		
109a	Hernia	1	1					
109b	Intestinal obstruction	1	1					
114	Cholelithiasis	1						
115c	Liver, other diseases of			1				
117a	Peritonitis	1	1					
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute		2					
120	Nephritis, chronic		1	2		3		
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							
123	Nephrolithiasis							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).							
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*							
144a	Abscess		1	2		1		
144b	Cellulitis		1					
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of					1		
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of			1				
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	4	1	2			2	
	Total for diseases	1,783	151	138	6	85	63	

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
										2	77
										2	78
		1	1	1	1					8	79a
										2	79a(1)
		1								2	79a(3)
					1					1	79a(4)
			1	1						2	79a(5)
										1	79a(8)
										1	79b
	1									8	79c
					1					8	79d
						1			1	4	79e
										2	80
										1	81b
						1				1	82
										2	83a
										1	83d
	1									2	84a
1				1						8	84b
										1	85e
										1	85h
										3	89–90
	1		1	1			1			634	91
4	1	3	2		1	1				1,363	92a
										13	93a
										1	93b
										4	93c
										3	96
				1						5	98
										1	99c
1										4	102a
										1	102c
										3	105a
										3	105c
										27	108
							1			13	109a
										4	109b
										1	114
										3	115c
										7	117a
1			1							11	119
				2				1		22	120
										1	122d
										1	122e
										1	123
										1	127e
										9	144a
										3	144b
										5	145o
										1	149h
										35	189
28	19	17	24	14	18	8	8	5	52	4,726	

TABLE 71.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septemb
	Monthly strength	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	9,4
		Year, 1917.					
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever						
4	Malarial fevers (all)						
6	Measles						
7	Scarlet fever						
9	Diphtheria and results						
10	Influenza						
14	Dysentery (all)						
18	Erysipelas						
19f	German measles						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)						
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)						
20a	Septicemia, general						
22	Anthrax						
47	Acute articular rheumatism						
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*		4.12	2.32		1.41	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		2.06	2.32		1.41	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)		2.06				
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*						
37	Syphilis (all)						
38b	Gonococcus infection						
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						
46	Tumors, benign						
48a	Arthritis						
50	Diabetes, mellitus						
52a	Addison's disease						
55e	General diseases (others)						
56b	Drug addiction						
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
61	Meningitis, simple						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)						
64	Apoplexy						
69	Epilepsy						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of						
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane						
68d	Dementia præcox						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive						
	VII. *Eyes, and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of						
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media						
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86e	Sinusitis (all)						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of						
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
100	Pharynx, diseases of						

[a] Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.
Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

21,795	39,225	36,851	50,705	49,955	54,814	59,015	87,650	89,305	124,976	168,422	
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
		0.33						0.27	0.67	0.21	1
										.21	4
	0.92	5.86	1.89	0.48	0.88	2.24	2.46	.40	.19		6
		.33					.14				7
			.24						.10		9
				.24	.44	1.63	.27	.27	.38	.93	10
	.31							.27		.07	14
			.24				.14		.10		18
				.24		.41	.14				19f
	1.84	4.88	2.84	.72	1.97	2.44	2.33	.81	.58	.43	19g
						.20					19p
				.24			.14	.13		.07	20a
											22
									.10		47
1.10	1.84	3.91	1.66	1.44	3.72	3.66	2.88	1.61	2.50	2.28	
1.10	1.53	3.26	1.18	1.20	2.63	2.64	2.46	1.48	2.40	2.07	28a
											28b
	.31	.33				.20	.14			.07	29
		.33	.47	.24	1.09	.81	.27	.13	.10	.14	30–35
	.92	.33	.24	.48	.22	.41		.27	.29	.36	
	.92	.33	.24	.48	.22	.41		.27	.29	.36	37
											38b
		.33									39–45
											46
								.13			48a
						.20	.27		.10	.07	50
											52a
										.07	55e
											56b
		.33			.22	.41				.29	61
							.14		.10	.07	63b
											64
							.14				69
										.07	74e
								.13		.07	74g
											67
											68d
	.31										68g
						.20		.13			68h
											75r
						.41					76a
										.07	86e
											86i
					.22		.27		.10	.07	100

TABLE 71.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men, in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
	Monthly strength	164,846	182,705	150,587	104,140	68,337	66,104
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever	0.07		0.08			
4	Malarial fevers (all)			.08			
6	Measles	.73	0.26	.56	0.46	0.53	
7	Scarlet fever						
9	Diphtheria and results		.07				
10	Influenza	35.01	66.14	1.51	1.27	1.76	0.55
14	Dysentery (all)	.07					
18	Erysipelas						
19f	German measles						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.22	.66	.64	.92	.18	1.27
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)						
20a	Septicemia, general	.15			.12	.35	
22	Anthrax	.07					
47	Acute articular rheumatism			.16	.12		
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	2.40	2.63	2.15	4.26	3.16	3.09
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2.04	2.23	1.99	3.80	2.99	2.54
28b	Suspected tuberculosis		.07				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.22		.08	.35		.18
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	.15	.33	.08	.12	.18	.36
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	.36	.20	.08	.35	.18	
37	Syphilis (all)	.36	.20	.08	.35	.18	
38b	Gonococcus infection						
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors				.12		
46	Tumors, benign				.12		
48a	Arthritis						
50	Diabetes, mellitus		.13	.24		.18	.1
52a	Addison's disease	.07					
55e	General diseases (others)	.07		.08			
56b	Drug addiction						
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
61	Meningitis, simple	.07	.07		.12	.18	.7
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)			.08			
64	Apoplexy		.07			.18	
69	Epilepsy		.07				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of						
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane				.12		
68d	Dementia præcox						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive						
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		.07				
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	.15				.18	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86e	Sinusitis (all)		.07				
86f	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.94	.26				
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
100	Pharynx, diseases of	.36		.08	.12		

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

44,634	29,824	20,780	18,562	20,058	18,013	11,322	9,084	8,792	8,935	145,826	
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
	0.40							1.36		0.11	1
							1.32			.03	4
										.67	6
										.01	7
										.02	9
0.81		0.58								10.74	10
				0.60						.04	14
	.40									.03	18
										.03	19f
.81	.40									.91	19g
										.01	19p
										.06	20a
										.01	22
									1.34	.03	47
5.11	6.44	7.51	8.40	8.97	4.66	14.83	3.96	6.82	4.03	3.43	
4.03	5.23	6.93	7.76	5.98	4.00	12.71	3.96	4.09	4.03	2.97	28a
										.01	28b
.81	.81			1.79		1.06				.15	29
.27	.40	.58	.65	1.20	.67	1.06		2.73		.30	30–35
.27		.58					1.32			.25	
.27		.58								.24	37
							1.32			.01	38b
.27	.40			.60						.03	39–45
										.01	46
										.01	48a
										.08	50
										.01	52a
				.60						.03	55e
						1.06				.01	56b
				.60						.11	61
										.03	63b
.27					.67					.03	64
										.01	69
										.01	74e
	.40									.02	74g
										.01	67
										.01	68d
										.01	68g
										.01	68h
										.01	75r
										.03	76a
										.02	86e
										.11	86i
.27										.10	100

TABLE 71.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis						
78	Endocarditis, acute						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	2.46					
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	2.46					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency						
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis						
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy						
79c	Cardiac dilatation						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency						
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of						
80	Angina pectoris				1.80		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension						
82	Embolism and thrombosis						
83a	Hemorrhoids						
83d	Phlebitis						
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of						
85c	Heart-block						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of						
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89–90	Bronchitis						
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]	2.46					
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	2.46			1.80	1.41	2.5
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative						
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of						
96	Asthma						
98	Lungs, other diseases of						
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of						
105a	Duodenal ulcer						
105c	Enteritis and colitis						
108	Appendicitis						
109a	Hernia						
109b	Intestinal obstruction						
114	Cholelithiasis						
115c	Liver, other diseases of						
117a	Peritonitis						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute						
120	Nephritis, chronic						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys						
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						
123	Nephrolithiasis						
127c	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)						
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
144a	Abscess						
144b	Cellulitis						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of						
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of						
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	2.46					
	Total	9.85	4.12	2.32	3.60	2.82	3

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
						0.20					77
							0.14				78
			0.24								79a
											79a(1)
			.24								79a(3)
											79a(4)
											79a(5)
											79a(8)
							.14				79b
				0.24		.41	.14			0.07	79c
		0.33				.20	.14				79d
			.24								79e
											80
											81b
											82
							.14				83a
				.24							83d
	0.31										84a
										.21	84b
							.14				85e
											85h
											89–90
0.55	1.22	1.30	2.13	1.68	3.94	5.08	2.74	0.54	0.77	.93	91
2.20	9.18	20.84	13.97	8.89	22.33	27.45	13.56	4.17	4.80	8.27	92a
		.33	.24	.24	.44		.14	.13	.10		93a
						.20					93b
									.10	.07	93c
.55					.22				.10		96
				.24							98
											99c
		.33								.07	102a
	.31										102c
											105a
											105c
		1.30		.24	.22	.41	.41	.40	.10		108
			.24		.88	.20				.14	109a
		.33									109b
											114
										.14	115c
		.33				.20	.14		.10	.07	117a
		.33	.24		.22	.20	.14	.13	.10		119
.55			.47	.24		.20	.27	.27	.10		120
									.10		122d
							.14				122e
									.10		123
											127e
	.31				.22		.14		.19		144a
							.14				144b
	.31						.14			.07	145o
											149
			.71	.24	1.31	.20	.41	.27	.19	.14	189
4.96	17.74	41.69	25.56	16.09	37.43	47.18	28.48	10.35	12.00	15.46	

TABLE 71.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis						0.1
78	Endocarditis, acute		0.07				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	0.07	.07				
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		.07				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency						
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis						
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.07					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy						
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.07					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.07	.07				
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of			0.08	0.12		
80	Angina pectoris	.07					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			.08			
82	Embolism and thrombosis						
83a	Hemorrhoids	.07					
83d	Phlebitis						
84a	Status lymphaticus						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			.16		0.18	
85c	Heart-block						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of				.12		
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89-90	Bronchitis	.07			.23		
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	7.28	22.20	2.15	2.19	2.99	.
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	11.50	23.32	2.71	3.23	3.34	3.
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.07	.07		.12	.18	.
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of				.23		
96	Asthma						
98	Lungs, other diseases of		.07	.08			.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach				.12		
102c	Stomach, other diseases of						
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.07		.08	.12		
105e	Enteritis and colitis	.07			.23		
108	Appendicitis	.15	.07	.24	.23	.53	
109a	Hernia	.15	.07	.08			
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.07	.07	.08			
114	Cholelithiasis		.07				
115e	Liver, other diseases of				.12		
117a	Peritonitis		.07	.08			
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute			.16			
120	Nephritis, chronic	.15		.08	.23	.53	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys						
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						
123	Nephrolithiasis						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)						
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
144a	Abscess			.08	.23		
144b	Cellulitis	.07		.08		.18	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	.07				.18	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of				.12		
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.36	.26	.16	.23		
	Total for diseases	61.23	117.11	12.03	15.90	14.93	1

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
										0.01	77
										.01	78
			0.65	0.60	0.67	1.06				.05	79a
										.01	79a(1)
			.65							.01	79a(3)
						1.06				.01	79a(4)
				.60	.67					.01	79a(5)
										.01	79a(8)
										.01	79b
0.27		0.58								.05	79c
.27						1.06				.05	79d
							1.32			.03	79e
										.01	80
										.01	81b
							1.32			.01	82
										.01	83a
										.01	83d
		.58								.01	84a
	0.40				.67					.05	84b
										.01	85e
										.01	85h
										.02	89-90
2.69		.58		.60	.67			1.36		4.35	91
1.88	1.61	.58	1.94	1.20		1.06	1.32			9.35	92a
										.09	93a
										.01	93b
										.03	93c
										.02	96
					.67					.03	98
.27										.01	99c
	.40									.03	102a
										.01	102c
										.02	105a
										.02	105c
.27										.19	108
								1.36		.09	109a
										.03	109b
										.01	114
										.02	115c
										.05	117a
	.40			.60						.08	119
.27					1.33				1.34	.15	120
										.01	122d
										.01	122e
										.01	123
.27										.01	127e
										.06	144a
										.02	144b
										.03	145o
										.01	149h
										.24	189
13.98	11.27	10.97	10.99	14.35	9.33	19.07	10.57	10.91	6.71	32.40	

TABLE 72.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917. October and preceding.	November.	December.	Year, 1918. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
	Monthly strength	935	2,392	5,346	8,673	9,664	11,541	12,667	28,279	33,208	47,171	78,734	91,270	138,827
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever													
6	Measles											2	4	5
9	Diphtheria and results													
10	Influenza							1	3	2	2	6	179	244
14	Dysentery (all)												1	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		1	1	1		1		4			4	7	16
19i	Paratyphoid A													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)						1							
20a	Septicemia, general													2
20c	Pyemia, surgical													1
25b	Mycoses (others)													
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*				2	4	4	2	7	11	6	16	19	18
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs				2	3	3	1	7	7	3	12	14	14
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					1				2	1		4	2
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)						1	1		2	2	4	1	2
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*					1				1	1	3	4	
37	Syphilis (all)									1	1	3	4	
38a	Chancroidal infection					1								
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors				1									
46	Tumors, benign													
48a	Arthritis											1	1	
50	Diabetes, mellitus													
52a	Addison's disease										1	1		
55e	General diseases (others)				1									
57-59	Poisoning, chronic													
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis													
61	Meningitis, simple					1	1				2	1	1	1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)													
64	Apoplexy													
66b	Paraplegia													
69	Epilepsy								1				1	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane													
68d	Dementia præcox													
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive													
68i	Psychoses (others)													
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of										1			
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media							1						
76b	Mastoiditis													
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87	Larynx, diseases of													
100	Pharynx, diseases of					1							1	

[a] Deaths, which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects. No deaths were reporte causes other than those shown in this table.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

Year, 1918—Contd.			Year, 1919.													Total for period.	International classification No.
November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
148,679	148,372	.....	140,396	131,219	123,152	119,801	108,650	64,166	12,508	1,741	1,287	185	83	.....	.....	122,412	
2	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9
58	47	.....	35	36	9	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	628	10
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14
13	11	1	7	6	4	9	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	19g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19p
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	25b
26	26	25	57	50	26	32	22	11	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	459	
19	13	22	41	33	18	26	13	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	341	28a
3	5	1	9	12	5	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	59	29
4	8	2	7	5	3	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	59	30–35
1	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	
1	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	38a
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	39–45
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48a
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	52a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	55e
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	57–59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60
1	2	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	63b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	66b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	69
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	68d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	68h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	68i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75r
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	76a
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	76b
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	87
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	100

TABLE 72.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.									
		October and preceding.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*													
77	Pericarditis												1	
78	Endocarditis, acute													
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart						1				1			
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency													
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency						1							
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis													
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified										1			
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy										1			
79c	Cardiac dilatation													1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.												1	1
82	Embolism and thrombosis													
83a	Hemorrhoids													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of													
85g	Hemorrhage				1						1			
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89–90	Bronchitis				3	1	2	2	2		1	2	8	11
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]			1	1	2	1		2	2	1	6	66	143
92a	Pneumonia, lobar			13	33	13	29	13	12	20	20	35	131	189
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative									1		1	1	2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous											1		4
93c	Pleura, other diseases of			2	1						2		5	
96	Asthma												1	
98	Lungs, other diseases of													
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of													
102c	Stomach, other diseases of										1			1
105a	Duodenal ulcer													
105c	Enteritis and colitis											1	1	1
108	Appendicitis			1					1	1	1	3		
109a	Hernia					1								
109b	Intestinal obstruction													1
110a	Fistula in ano													
113	Cirrhosis of the liver													
115a	Cholecystitis											1		
115c	Liver, other diseases of													
117a	Peritonitis			1								2	1	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions												1	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of											1		
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal.)*													
119	Nephritis, acute											1	2	
120	Nephritis, chronic		1		1						2		1	2
122a	Abscess, perinephritic										1			
122c	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of													
124b	Bladder, other diseases of													
127c	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).													
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*													
144a	Abscess									1			1	
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.													
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis													
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases			1	1		1			1	3	2	5	
	Total for diseases		2	20	46	24	41	19	32	40	48	90	444	64

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year 1918—Contd.			Year, 1919.													Total for period.	International classification No.
November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
		1	1		1										1	5	77
				1											1	2	78
					1	1	2								2	8	79a
						1	1									2	79a (1)
							1								2	4	79a (3)
					1											1	79a (4)
																1	79a (8)
																1	79b
1					1		1									4	79c
	2				1		1		1							7	79d
					1											1	82
1																1	83a
			1													1	84b
																2	85g
3	3															38	89–90
29	29	3	42	32	10	11	1	4	1						8	395	91
56	51		49	67	16	10	8	4				1			8	778	92a
	1		1		1						1				1	10	93a
2				1												8	93b
1	2															13	93c
	2		2	1											1	7	96
			1												1	2	98
				1												1	99c
																2	102c
	1						1									2	105a
4	1		1													9	105c
2			4		2	1	2	2								20	108
																1	109a
																1	109b
	1															1	110a
1																1	113
																1	115a
					1											1	115c
1	2		1													8	117a
1																2	117b
	1															2	118c
3		1														7	119
2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1									18	120
																1	122a
1			1			1										3	122e
1																1	124b
1																1	127e
1			1													4	141a
2																2	145o
		1														1	146a
2	4		1	1	2											28	189
28	191	36	215	207	83	74	47	28	9	2	1	1			118	2,695	

TABLE. 73.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.								
	Monthly strength	935	2,392	5,346	8,673	9,664	11,541	12,667	28,279	33,208	47,171	78,734	91,270
		October and preceding.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*												
1	Typhoid fever												
6	Measles											0.30	0.53
9	Diphtheria and results												
10	Influenza							0.95	1.27	0.72	0.51	.91	23.53
14	Dysentery (all)												.13
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		5.03	2.24	1.38		1.04		1.70			.61	.92
19i	Paratyphoid A												
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)						1.04						
20a	Septicemia, general												
20c	Pyemia, surgical												
25b	Mycoses (others)												
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*				2.77	4.97	4.16	1.89	2.97	3.98	1.53	2.44	2.50
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs				2.77	3.73	3.12	.95	2.97	2.53	.76	1.83	1.84
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					1.24				.72	.25		.53
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)						1.04	.95		.72	.51	.61	.1
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*					1.24				.36	.25	.46	.53
37	Syphilis (all)									.36	.25	.46	.53
38a	Chancroidal infection					1.24							
	IV. *General diseases (others).*												
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors				1.38								
46	Tumors, benign												
48a	Arthritis											.15	.1
50	Diabetes, mellitus												
52a	Addison's disease										.25	.15	
55e	General diseases (others)				1.38								
57–59	Poisoning, chronic												
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis												
61	Meningitis, simple					1.24	1.04				.51	.15	.1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)												
64	Apoplexy												
66b	Paraplegia												
69	Epilepsy								.42				.1
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane												
68d	Dementia praecox												
68h	Psychosis, manic depressive												
68i	Psychoses (others)												
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of										.25		
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media							.95					
76b	Mastoiditis												
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87	Larynx, diseases of												
100	Pharynx, diseases of					1.24							

[a] Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

,827	148,679	148,372	140,396	131,219	123,152	119,801	108,650	64,166	12,508	1,741	1,287	185	83	.....	122,412	
ear, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.													
cto-ber.	No-vem-ber.	De-cem-ber.	Janu-ary.	Febru-ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Au-gust.	Sep-tem-ber.	Octo-ber.	No-vem-ber.	De-cem-ber.	Total for period.	International classification No.
.....	0.16	0.08	0.34	.....	0.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.07	1
0.43	.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.16	6
.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	9
1.09	4.68	3.80	2.99	3.29	.88	0.29	0.10	.....	0.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.15	10
.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	14
1.38	1.05	.90	.60	.55	.39	.90	.44	0.94	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.78	19g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	19p
.17	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	20a
.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	25b
1.56	2.10	2.10	4.87	4.57	2.53	3.21	2.43	2.06	3.84	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.75	
.21	1.53	1.05	3.50	3.02	1.75	2.60	1.44	1.31	2.88	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.79	28a
.17	.24	.40	.77	1.10	.49	.30	.44	.19	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.48	29
.17	.32	.65	.60	.46	.29	.30	.55	.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.48	30–35
.....	.08	.08	.09	.09	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	
.....	.08	.08	.09	.09	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	38a
.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	39–45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	48a
.....	.08	.08	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	52a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	55e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	57–59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	60
.09	.08	.16	.17	.27	.10	.....	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	63b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	66b
.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	69
.....	.....	.....	.09	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	67
.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	68d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	68h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	68i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	75r
.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	76a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	76b
.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	87
.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	100

TABLE 73.—*Deaths, by months, colored enlisted me*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.			Year, 1918.								
		October and preceding.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis												0.13
78	Endocarditis, acute												
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart						1.04				0.25		
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency												
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency						1.04						
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis												
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified										.25		
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy										.25		
79c	Cardiac dilatation												
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency												.13
82	Embolism and thrombosis												
83a	Hemorrhoids												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of												
85g	Hemorrhage				1.38						.25		
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89-90	Bronchitis				4.15	1.24	2.08	1.89	0.85		.25	0.30	1.0
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]			2.24	1.38	2.48	1.04		.85	0.72	.25	.91	8.6
92a	Pneumonia, lobar			29.15	45.64	16.15	30.15	12.31	5.09	7.23	5.09	5.33	17.2
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative									.36		.15	.1
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous											.15	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of			4.48	1.38						.51		6
96	Asthma												.1
98	Lungs, other diseases of												
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99e	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of												
102e	Stomach, other diseases of										.25		
105a	Duodenal ulcer												
105e	Enteritis and colitis											.15	.1
108	Appendicitis			2.24					.42	.36	.25	.46	
109a	Hernia					1.24							
109b	Intestinal obstruction												
110a	Fistula in ano												
113	Cirrhosis of the liver												
115a	Cholecystitis											.15	
115e	Liver, other diseases of												
117a	Peritonitis			2.24								.30	.1
117b	Peritoneal adhesions												
118e	Digestive system, other diseases of											.15	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute											.15	
120	Nephritis, chronic		5.03		1.38						.51		
122a	Abscess, perinephritic										.25		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of												
124b	Bladder, other diseases of												
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).												
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*												
144a	Abscess									.36			
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of												
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*												
146a	Osteomyelitis												
	XVII. *Congenital malformation and ill-defined diseases.*												
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases			2.24	1.38		1.04			.36	.76	.30	
	Total for diseases		10.05	44.84	63.62	29.82	42.62	17.99	13.58	14.46	12.21	13.72	58

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

...r, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.												Total for period.	International classification No.
...to-r.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
			0.09		0.10										0.04	77
				0.09											.02	78
					.10	0.10	0.22								.06	79a
						.10	.11								.02	79a(1)
							.11								.03	79a(3)
					.10										.01	79a(4)
															.01	79a(8)
															.01	79b
09	0.08				.10		.11								.03	79c
09		0.16			.10		.11		0.96						.06	79d
					.10										.01	82
	.08														.01	83a
			.09												.01	84b
															.02	85g
95	.24	.24													.31	89–90
37	2.34	2.35	3.59	2.93	.97	1.10	.11	0.75	.96						3.23	91
34	4.52	4.13	4.19	6.13	1.56	1.00	.88	.75				66.67			6.36	92a
17		.08	.09		.10						9.35				.08	93a
35	.16			.09											.07	93b
	.08	.16													.11	93c
		.16	.17	.09											.06	96
			.09												.02	98
				.09											.01	99c
09															.02	102c
		.08					.11								.02	105a
09	.32	.08	.09												.07	105c
	.16		.34		.19	.10	.22	.37							.16	108
															.01	109a
09															.01	109b
		.08													.01	110a
	.08														.01	113
															.01	115a
				.10											.01	115c
	.08	.16	.09												.07	117a
	.08														.02	117b
		.08													.02	118c
	.24														.06	119
7	.16	.08	.09	.09	.10	.20	.11								.15	120
															.01	122a
	.08		.09			.10									.02	122e
	.08														.01	124b
	.08														.01	127e
	.08		.09												.03	144a
	.16														.02	145o
															.01	146a
	.16	.32	.09	.09	.19										.23	189
56	18.40	15.45	18.37	18.93	8.09	7.41	5.19	5.24	8.64	13.79	9.35	66.67			22.05	

TABLE 74.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enli*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Octobe
	Monthly strength	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	9,409	21,7
		Year, 1917.						
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
4	Malarial fevers (all)							
6	Measles							
9	Diphtheria and results							
10	Influenza							
14	Dysentery							
19f	German measles							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)							
19h	Mumps							
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							
19n	Typhoid vaccination							
25b	Mycoses (others)							
26	Pellagra							
47	Acute articular rheumatism							
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*			1	17		6	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs			1	16		6	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)				1			
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	1		3	7	2	2	
37	Syphilis (all)			1	5	1	2	
38a	Chancroidal infection					1		
38b	Gonococcus infection	1		2	2			
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets				1			
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors							
46	Tumors, benign							
48a	Arthritis						1	
48b	Gout							
50	Diabetes, mellitus							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)							
52b	Acromegaly							
88	Goiter, simple							
54	Anemia, chlorosis							
55a	Hemophilia							
55b	Obesity							
55d	Muscular rheumatism					1		
55e	General diseases (others)							
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)							
56b	Drug addiction				8			
57-59	Poisoning, chronic							
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
61	Meningitis, simple							
62	Locomotor ataxia							
63a	Multiple sclerosis							
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							
64	Apoplexy							
66a	Facial paralysis							
66b	Paraplegia							
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)							
69	Epilepsy					2	4	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy							
74b	Neurasthenia			1				
74c	Enuresis	1						
74d	Neurosis							
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).							
72	Chorea							
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)							
73b	Neuralgia							
73c	Neuritis							
73d	Speech, defective							
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of				2			

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

n in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

39,225	36,851	50,705	49,955	54,814	59,015	87,650	89,305	124,976	168,422	164,846	
ar, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
vember.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
										1	4
	1	1				2				2	6
									1		9
		2			1	2				7	10
											14
						1					19f
					1	2		2		1	19g
	1				1	1	1				19h
							1				19k
									1		19n
											25b
1								2	1		26
1	1	2	1	1		5		2	1		47
56	69	145	106	87	57	54	63	63	93	72	
49	65	142	102	76	55	45	46	55	81	65	28a
											28b
			1	6							29
7	4	3	3	5	2	9	17	8	12	7	30–35
18	29	87	62	304	76	94	63	297	262	465	
12	21	58	33	63	29	44	63	72	91	125	37
		2		3		5	4	7	4	7	38a
6	8	27	29	238	47	45	174	218	167	333	38b
		2	1			2	2	2	14	4	36
										3	39–45
		1	1		1	1	2	4	2	3	46
9	24	38	28	33	31	41	100	64	111	104	48a
											48b
				1				1			50
	1	10	7	9	1	2	2	5	18	33	51a
					2						52b
1		1						1	2	12	88
							1				54
					1						55a
					1				10	4	55b
1	1	1		2			1			2	55d
							1				55e
	1			1						1	56a
				2		5	10	15	41	19	56b
										1	57–59
						2	1	1	5	1	61
				1			1		2	3	62
			2			1	2		2	1	63a
			1	1		1		2	4	2	63b
1				3		3	1	3	2	1	64
									2		66a
					2						66b
		2	3	3			1	2	3	2	66c
11	5	34	17	24	28	38	56	56	82	70	69
1								1	1		74a
1				2	3	1	3	7	7	8	74b
2	2	4	1	2		2	10	2	3	6	74c
			2	2	1		4		4	5	74d
						1	2	8	19	23	74e
							1		1	1	72
3	3	5	1	1	15	7	10	12	18	31	73a
									1		73b
4	4	23	6	11	2	2	33	4	1	7	73c
	1			1			1	1	6	5	73d
						1	1	2	4	8	74g

TABLE 74.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued. October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Year, 1919. January.	February.	March
	Monthly strength	182,705	150,587	104,140		68,337	66,104	44,
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*							
4	Malarial fevers (all)			1				
6	Measles		1					
9	Diphtheria and results							
10	Influenza	10	6	1	1	3	1	
14	Dysentery (all)		1					
19f	German measles							
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	1						
19h	Mumps	1	1			1		
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							
19n	Typhoid vaccination							
25b	Mycoses (others)							
26	Pellagra	1						
47	Acute articular rheumatism			1			1	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	65	69	49	10	33	26	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	58	48	47	10	30	25	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	7	21	2		3	1	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	850	1,064	1,080		102	40	
37	Syphilis (all)	199	157	31	1	16	15	
38a	Chancroidal infection	6	6	8				
38b	Gonococcus infection	645	901	1,041		86	25	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*							
36	Rickets	4	9	1				
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	1	1				
46	Tumors, benign	3	4	2		1		
48a	Arthritis	297	359	159		18	6	
48b	Gout			1				
50	Diabetes, mellitus	2	2					
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	51	29	7		2		
52b	Acromegaly							
88	Goiter, simple	11	5	2				
54	Anemia, chlorosis							
55a	Hemophilia							
55b	Obesity							
55d	Muscular rheumatism	1	2	6			1	
55e	General diseases (others)		1					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)							
56b	Drug addiction	5	9	1		1	1	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic							
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*							
61	Meningitis, simple	2						
62	Locomotor ataxia	2	1			1		
63a	Multiple sclerosis				1			
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	4	9	1				
64	Apoplexy	2	7	2				
66a	Facial paralysis			3				
66b	Paraplegia		2	1				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	8	4					
69	Epilepsy	72	62	17		3	5	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	1				1		
74b	Neurasthenia	22	11	7			3	
74c	Enuresis	8	13	3		1	1	
74d	Neurosis			1				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	77	109	12		2	3	
72	Chorea	1	1					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	19	21	8	1	3	2	
73b	Neuralgia							
73c	Neuritis	67	139	18				
73d	Speech, defective	2						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	3	4	1				

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

29,824	20,780	18,562	20,058	18,013	11,322	9,084	8,792	8,935	.....	145,826	
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	37	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	19g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19n
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	26
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	47
20	20	29	39	17	17	7	10	4	170	1,564	
19	18	27	35	15	16	7	10	4	164	1,423	28a
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	29
1	2	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6	133	30–35
17	4	11	15	6	1	2	.....	4	6	5,187	
6	4	6	5	2	1	2	.....	2	2	1,089	37
.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	61	38a
11	.....	5	7	3	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4,037	38b
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	44	36
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	39–45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	46
7	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1,481	48a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	50
1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	52b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	55b
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24	55d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	55e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	56a
1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	131	56b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	57–59
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	63a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	63b
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	64
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	66a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	66b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	66c
.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	608	69
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	74a
2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	74b
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	74c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	74d
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	74e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	72
.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	170	73a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	73b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321	73c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	73d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	74g

TABLE 74.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in t*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane							
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			1	2			
68b	Mental deficiency		1	1				
68d	Dementia præcox	1		1	2	1		
68e	Psychasthenia							
68f	Psychoneurosis							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive			1				
68i	Psychoses (others)						1	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractory errors (all)							
75a	(1) Astigmatism							
75a	(2) Hyperopia							
75a	(3) Myopia							
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)							
75b	Strabismus							
75c	Leucoma							
75d	Cataract							
75e	Trachoma							
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)							
75g	Pterygium							
75h	Amblyopia		1		1			
75i	Amaurosis				7			
75j	Choroiditis							
75k	Iritis							
75l	Keratitis							
75m	Retinitis				1			
75n	Nystagmus							
75o	Glaucoma							
75p	Eyelids, diseases of							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of				9			
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media				1	1		
76b	Mastoiditis							
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)							
76e	Ear, other diseases of			1	2			
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy							
86e	Sinusitis (all)							
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)							
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of							
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute							
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic							
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal							
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis							
78	Endocarditis, acute				4			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		1		1			
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency							
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		1		1			
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis							
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy							
79c	Cardiac dilatation							
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				5			
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				13			
81a	Aneurysms							
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1			
81c	Aortitis							
81d	Arteries, other diseases of							
82	Embolism and thrombosis							
83a	Hemorrhoids							
83b	Varicocele				1			
83c	Varicose veins				3			
83d	Phlebitis							
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of							

ited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ear, 1917—Contd.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
ember.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
		1		2	1		1	1		1	67
	1	3	3	7	3	9	5	11	10	18	68a
7	10	26	8	107	71	60	62	129	139	156	68b
3	3	7	6	12	12	18	18	13	26	23	68d
									1		68e
1		4		2	1	10	5	16	17	35	68f
							1		1		68g
	1	8	3	2	3	9	5	11	8	3	68h
2		2	3	2		3	3	3	18	6	68i
	2	3	3	10	3	6	12	9	46	12	75a
				1			1		4	1	75a(1)
		1					1	1	4	5	75a(2)
	1		2	7	3	5	6	2	13	3	75a(3)
	1	2	1	2		1	4	6	25	3	75a(4)
		1	1	1	1	1	2	3	12		75b
							3	2	3	3	75c
		2		2	1	3	2	2	7	6	75d
	4		1	1	1	2	4	2	13	3	75e
							3	1	2		75f
								1			75g
		1	1		2	2	1	2	2	2	75h
		1		1			1		2		75i
			1				3	8	10	4	75j
1		2				1	1	2	1		75k
			3			3	1	2	7	1	75l
	1	1		1				2	2		75m
								1			75n
		1				1			1		75o
					1						75p
			1	2	1	1	3	12	16	11	75r
1	3	6	5	1		5	10	11	33	25	76a
					1						76b
	1	1		3			2	1	10	4	76d
	1		1	1					2	2	76e
						1					86d
							1	2	2	6	86e
					1			2	3	2	86h
				1					1		86i
											87a
		1		1			1				100a
											100b
									1		100c
						1					100d
						1					77
							1			1	78
6	13	61	37	33	51	77	137	68	66	57	79a
	1	6	2	2	5	2	5	5	8	7	79a(1)
	2			1	1		1	1	3	1	79a(2)
2	5	33	25	17	36	68	87	44	37	36	79a(3)
4	5	21	10	11	9	6	40	12	13	9	79a(4)
				1		1		4	1	2	79a(5)
		1		1			4	2	4	2	79a(8)
	2	4	1		5	2	5	15	7	9	79b
		1	1	1				1	2	1	79c
2		12	4	2	6	9	6	16	11	11	79d
2	1	6	1	10	2	4		4	2	3	79e
			1			1	1		1		81a
		8	3					1	4	5	81b
					1			1	2	1	81c
		1		2		1		1	1		81d
				1	1						82
			2		1	1		1		4	83a
		1	1	2	1		4	3	1	1	83b
1	1	2	1			3	7	4	12	7	83c
1					1		2	2	3	2	83d
	1	2			1	2	1	4	6	2	84b

TABLE 74.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March
	VI. *Mental alienation.*							
67	General paralysis of the insane	2		1				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	13	14	4		1	2	
68b	Mental deficiency	225	183	171	1	13	10	
68d	Dementia præcox	17	14	13	1	8	6	
68e	Psychasthenia	1		1				
68f	Psychoneurosis	24	21	14			1	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	10	9	1			5	
68i	Psychoses (others)	4	3	1		1	2	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*							
75a	Refractive errors (all)	7	5	5		1	1	
75a	(1) Astigmatism		1			1		
75a	(2) Hyperopia	1						
75a	(3) Myopia	4	2	1				
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	2	2	4			1	
75b	Strabismus	1						
75c	Leucoma	2						
75d	Cataract	1	1					
75e	Trachoma	2	3				1	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	1						
75g	Pterygium							
75h	Amblyopia	2	2			1		
75i	Amaurosis							
75j	Choroiditis	1		1	1	1	2	
75k	Iritis		2	1		2	2	
75l	Keratitis	1	1	3				
75m	Retinitis	1	1					
75n	Nystagmus					1		
75o	Glaucoma		2					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of							
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	6	4	2		1	1	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*							
76a	Otitis media	32	18	15	1	1	1	
76b	Mastoiditis	1					1	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	5	1					
76e	Ear, other diseases of	1	1					
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*							
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy							
86e	Sinusitis (all)	7	2					
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	2						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	1	1					
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*							
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		1					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute							
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic					1		
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal							
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*							
77	Pericarditis							
78	Endocarditis, acute							
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	78	87	81		24	11	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	6	7	4		6	1	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis		3			2		
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	55	60	47		14	8	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	14	10	28	1	2	1	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		5				1	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	3	2	2				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	8	10	5				
79c	Cardiac dilatation		1					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	16	14	4	1	3	2	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	4	11	1		2	2	
81a	Aneurysms		1	1				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		7	3				
81c	Aortitis			1		1		
81d	Arteries, other diseases of							
82	Embolism and thrombosis	1		1				
83a	Hemorrhoids		14	5				
83b	Varicocele	1	3	4				
83c	Varicose veins	5	11	4		2	2	
83d	Phlebitis	4	4	1				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		5	3		3		

ited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
									2	15	67
1		1	1				1		2	114	68a
2	2	5	1	3	1	3	1		13	1,416	68b
4	4	7	4	5	2	2			28	267	68d
										3	68e
1										153	68f
										2	68g
	1	1	1						2	90	68h
1				2	1	2	3		6	72	68i
1			1	2						133	75a
										10	75a(1)
										13	75a(2)
1										51	75a(3)
			1	2					2	59	75a(4)
										23	75b
1										14	75c
		1	1			1				30	75d
										37	75e
										7	75f
										1	75g
2	1	1							1	25	75h
				1						12	75i
										33	75j
										16	75k
		1								23	75l
										10	75m
										2	75n
										5	75o
1										2	75p
2	2	2	2				1		1	81	75r
1	1	1	6				1		1	187	76a
						1				4	76b
			2							31	76d
										12	76e
										1	86d
			1							21	86e
										10	86h
										4	86i
										1	87a
										3	100a
										1	100b
										1	100c
										1	100d
										3	77
						2				8	78
6	7	10	29	3						966	79a
1	2	4	5	1						86	79a(1)
										15	79a(2)
4	4	4	14	2					4	614	79a(3)
1	1	2	8							213	79a(4)
			1							16	79a(5)
			1							22	79a(8)
1	3	2	2		1			1		84	79b
										8	79c
2		2	3						1	136	79d
					2	1				73	79e
			1							9	81a
	1			1						34	81b
										7	81c
	1									7	81d
	1									5	82
										29	83a
			1							24	83b
		1	1							70	83c
										21	83d
										30	84b

TABLE 74.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Octob
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of*—Continued.							
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias							
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional							
85d	Bradycardia							
85f	Tachycardia							
85g	Hemorrhage							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of							
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89–90	Bronchitis	1						
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]		1	1				
92a	Pneumonia, lobar							
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative							
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of							
96	Asthma				2			
97	Pulmonary emphysema							
98	Lungs, other diseases of							
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris							
99e	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of							
101	Esophagus, diseases of							
102a	Ulcer of the stomach							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of							
105a	Duodenal ulcer							
105b	Diarrhea							
105c	Enteritis and colitis							
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)							
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							
108	Appendicitis				1	1		
109a	Hernia				4			
109b	Intestinal obstruction							
110a	Fistula in ano							
110b	Intestines, other diseases of							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver							
114	Cholelithiasis							
115a	Cholecystitis							
117a	Peritonitis							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions							
118b	Visceroptosis							
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute							
120	Nephritis, chronic							
122b	Nephroptosis							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							
123	Nephrolithiasis							
124a	Cystitis							
124b	Bladder, other diseases of							
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)							
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)							
125e	Urethra, other diseases of							
126	Prostate, diseases of							
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		1		1		1	
127c	Hydrocele							
127d	Warts, external genital organs							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).				1			
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene							
143b	Furuncle							
144a	Abscess							
144b	Cellulitis							
145a	Trichophytosis							
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of							
145e	Dermatitis							
145f	Eczema							
145h	Herpes							
145i	Impetigo							
145j	Lichen							
145m	Psoriasis							
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of				1			

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
					1	2	3	67	2	18	85a
							1				85b
					1	2	23	18	36	34	85c
											85d
2	1	5	8	2	3	1	12	19	18	27	85f
				1			1				85g
1		1	1	1			2	1			85h
1	5	1			3	2	1	5	3	8	89-90
	1	1				1			2	2	91
	3	3	3	2		4			1	1	92a
				1	1	2	2		3	1	93a
		1						1	1		93b
	1	2	1	3			1	3	1		93c
4	6	15	5	8	13	14	14	17	57	51	96
		1	2	1				2	5	3	97
							1		1	1	98
											99a
		3	1			2	7	27	89	36	99c
									1		101
		2		1		2		1	2	3	102a
1		3		1		1	2	2	1	1	102c
		1		1	3	1	2	1	1		105a
											105b
1					1				1		105c
							1				106
				1							107a
1		3		1			1		1	2	108
3	4	4	4	5	10	4	49	36	122	53	109a
											109b
	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	1	6	11	110a
		1				1	1		4	1	110b
								1			113
				1							114
								1	1		115a
		1			1						117a
					1	2				1	117b
								1			118b
					2		1				119
1		2		1	2	3	1	2	3		120
											122b
					1	1	3	2			122d
1		1				1	1	2			122e
											123
		9	1		1	1	2	2		1	124a
		4		1	1	2	1	1	6	6	124b
										1	125a
		1	1				1	1	1	3	125b
								1	3	1	125c
										1	126
							1	1	1	2	127b
							3	2		1	127c
			1								127d
							2	1	1	2	127e
			1								142
										1	143b
1		1			1	1	1	2	4	1	144a
				1					1		144b
											145a
									1		145b
							2		2		145e
					1		1				145f
							1				145h
						1					145i
											145j
		1									145m
1		7	2	4	1		13	11	22	9	145o

TABLE 74.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of*—Continued.							
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	28	146	20			1	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic			1				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	85	95	690		3	6	
85d	Bradycardia							
85f	Tachycardia	14	14	6		1		
85g	Hemorrhage							
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1	2					
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*							
89-90	Bronchitis	14	16	35	2	2	1	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	4		2		2	3	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	3	2	1		3	1	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	2	2	3	2	4	3	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous			1		3		
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	2	7	8		1		
96	Asthma	46	91	68	1	5	3	
97	Pulmonary emphysema	3	8	4				
98	Lungs, other diseases of		2	1		1	1	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*							
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	1						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	13	28	5				
101	Esophagus, diseases of	1						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of			1		3		
105a	Duodenal ulcer	1		1				
105b	Diarrhea		1					
105c	Enteritis and colitis		1					
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	1	1					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							
108	Appendicitis		1	2		1	1	
109a	Hernia	26	39	13		6	6	
109b	Intestinal obstruction		1					
110a	Fistula in ano	5	4	1			1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	5	5	2				
113	Cirrhosis of the liver			1				
114	Cholelithiasis							
115a	Cholecystitis	1						
117a	Peritonitis							
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	2	3	3				
118b	Visceroptosis							
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).*							
119	Nephritis, acute							
120	Nephritis, chronic	3	1				1	
122b	Nephroptosis		1					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	1	1	1				
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							
123	Nephrolithiasis		1	1		1		
124a	Cystitis	11	6	3			1	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	6	10	2				
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)							
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)		1	1				
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	1	1					
126	Prostate, diseases of	8	61	1		1		
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		1				2	
127c	Hydrocele		3					
127d	Warts, external genital organs							
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (non-venereal).	23	8		1		1	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*							
142	Gangrene							
143b	Furuncle							
144a	Abscess					1		
144b	Cellulitis							
145a	Trichophytosis							
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		1					
145e	Dermatitis							
145f	Eczema	3	3	1				
145h	Herpes							
145i	Impetigo							
145j	Lichen		1					
145m	Psoriasis							
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	27	26	17		3		

ited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
pril.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
			1							290	85a
										2	85b
									1	998	85c
									1	1	85d
										134	85f
										2	85g
										11	85h
1	2		7						1	114	89-90
										20	91
1						1			1	31	92a
2	3		2	1			1		4	41	93a
1		1	2							14	93b
3	3	4	8	2	1		1		8	65	93c
2	2	1		1	1				2	432	96
			1							30	97
1	1									10	98
										1	99a
										212	99c
										2	101
		1								13	102a
										17	102c
										13	105a
										1	105b
										4	105c
										3	106
										1	107a
1										18	108
3	1	5	22		1	1			3	432	109a
										1	109b
1				1					1	49	110a
									1	21	110b
										2	113
										1	114
										3	115a
										2	117a
			1		1					15	117b
										1	118b
										4	119
2			1	1			1		1	27	120
										1	122b
										10	122d
										6	122e
										3	123
					1				1	40	124a
1										41	124b
			1							2	125a
										10	125b
										7	125c
										72	126
										12	127b
1										10	127c
										1	127d
			1	1						42	127e
										1	142
										1	143b
										14	144a
										2	144b
									1	1	145a
										2	145b
										4	145e
										9	145f
										1	145h
										1	145i
										1	145j
										2	145m
2	1	1	1			1			1	154	145o

TABLE 74.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.						
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Octob
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis							
146b	Fractures, faulty union of							
146e	Bones, other diseases of							
147a	Ankylosis of joint				2		1	
147b	Loose bodies in joint							
147e	Synovitis							
147d	Floating cartilage							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).						1	
149a	Hallux valgus							
149b	Hammer-toe							
149c	Metatarsalgia							
149d	Myositis							
149e	Pes planus		2		4		2	
149f	Talipes							
149g	Tenosynovitis							
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of							
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases				6			
	Total for diseases	5	7	11	110	8	19	

nited States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ear 1917—Continued.		Year, 1918.									International classification No.
ovember.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
1	2			1		2	5	4	8	8	146a
	1	1	5	2	4	4	22	19	37	39	146b
4		3		1	1		2	2	3	6	146c
	5	9	6	11	1	5	3	24	28	25	147a
								1		2	147b
	1	2	1	1		1	2	5	2	18	147c
							1	2			147d
		1	2	3	3	4	3	5	15	13	147e
			1	2	2	1		5	12	6	149a
			1	1					3		149b
	1				1		1	2	2	1	149c
							1		2		149d
4	19	29	22	20	22	9	41	54	165	82	149e
						1	1	1	4	4	149f
		2	1				1		1	1	149g
3	2	14	12	23	10	6	41	39	121	66	149h
				2		2	2		16	9	150
1	3	8	4	10	6	3	10	7	55	28	189
168	244	662	418	816	496	600	1,168	1,331	2,116	1,926	

TABLE 74.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.		
		October.	November.	December.	.....	January.	February.	March
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*							
146a	Osteomyelitis	8	12	4	.....	1	1	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	44	55	56	.....	6	1	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	7	19	8	.....	1	.....	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	27	36	24	.....	.....	.....	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147c	Synovitis	19	12	10	.....	.....	2	
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	63	104	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
149a	Hallux valgus	5	3	10	.....	.....	1	
149b	Hammer-toe	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
149d	Myositis	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	
149e	Pes planus	60	194	118	.....	9	10	
149f	Talipes	8	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	73	89	32	1	5	2	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*							
150	Congenital malformations	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	19	13	11	.....	2	1	
	Total for diseases	2,763	3,555	2,929	27	306	193	

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1		2	2						1	64	146a
1										301	146b
										60	146c
			1		1				1	211	147a
										3	147b
2		1								82	147c
									1	7	147d
										237	147e
										51	149a
										13	149b
										11	149c
										11	149d
7	2	6	2	1	2	1				907	149e
		1								31	149f
			1							8	149g
2	2	2	5					1		558	149h
					1					39	150
2			1							193	189
118	78	107	188	51	37	33	23	15	272	21,167	

TABLE 75.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlist*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septemb
	Monthly strength	4,870	5,826	5,171	6,675	8,519	9,4
		Year, 1917.					
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
4	Malarial fevers (all)						
6	Measles						
9	Diphtheria and results						
10	Influenza						
14	Dysentery (all)						
19f	German measles						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)						
19h	Mumps						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19n	Typhoid vaccination						
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra						
47	Acute articular rheumatism						
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*			2.32	30.58		7.6
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs			2.32	28.78		7.6
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)				1.80		
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	2.46		6.96	12.59	2.82	2.[illegible]
37	Syphilis (all)			2.32	8.99	1.41	2.[illegible]
38a	Chancroidal infection					1.41	
38b	Gonococcus infection	2.46		4.64	3.60		
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets				1.80		
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						
46	Tumors, benign						
48a	Arthritis						1.
48b	Gout						
50	Diabetes, mellitus						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)						
52b	Acromegaly						
88	Goiter, simple						
54	Anemia, chlorosis						
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity						
55d	Muscular rheumatism					1.41	
55e	General diseases (others)						
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)						
56b	Drug addiction				14.39		
57-59	Poisoning, chronic						
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
61	Meningitis, simple						
62	Locomotor ataxia						
63a	Multiple sclerosis						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)						
64	Apoplexy						
66a	Facial paralysis						
66b	Paraplegia						
66e	Paralysis without specified cause (others)						
69	Epilepsy					2.82	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy						
74b	Neurasthenia			2.32			
74c	Enuresis	2.46					
74d	Neurosis						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)						
72	Chorea						
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)						
73b	Neuralgia						
73c	Neuritis						
73d	Speech, defective						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of				3.60		

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

nen in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

21,795	39,225	36,851	50,705	49,955	54,814	59,015	87,650	89,305	124,976	168,422	International classification No.
Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
											4
		0.33	0.24				0.27				6
0.55										0.07	9
			.47			0.20	.27				10
											14
							.14				19f
						.20	.27		0.19		19g
		.33				.20	.14	0.13			19h
								.13			19k
										.07	19n
											25b
	0.31								.19	.07	26
	.31	.33	.47	0.24	0.22		.69		.19	.07	47
35.79	17.13	22.47	34.32	25.46	19.04	11.59	7.39	8.47	6.05	6.63	
35.24	14.99	21.17	33.61	24.50	16.64	11.18	6.16	6.18	5.28	5.77	28a
											28b
				.24	1.31						29
.55	2.14	1.30	.71	.72	1.09	.41	1.23	2.28	.77	.86	30–35
6.06	5.51	9.44	20.59	14.89	66.55	15.45	12.87	32.39	28.52	18.67	
4.41	3.67	6.84	13.73	7.93	13.79	5.90	6.02	8.47	6.91	6.48	37
			.47		.66		.69	.54	.67	.29	38a
1.65	1.84	2.61	6.39	6.97	52.10	9.56	6.16	23.38	20.93	11.90	38b
			.47	.24			.27	.27	.19	1.00	36
											39–45
			.24	.24		.20	.14	.27	.38	.14	46
1.10	2.75	7.82	8.99	6.73	7.22	6.30	5.61	13.44	6.15	7.91	48a
											48b
					.22				.10		50
		.33	2.37	1.68	1.97	.20	.27	.27	.48	1.28	51a
						.41					52b
.55	.31		.24						.10	.14	88
								.13			54
						.20					55a
						.20				.71	55b
	.31	.33	.24		.44			.13			55d
								.13			55e
		.33			.22						56a
1.10					.44		.69	1.34	1.44	2.92	56b
											57–59
							.27	.13	.10	.36	61
					.22			.13		.14	62
.55				.48			.14	.27		.14	63a
.55	.31			.24	.22		.14		.19	.29	63b
					.66		.41	.13	.29	.14	64
										.14	66a
						.41					66b
			.47	.72	.66			.13	.19	.21	66c
3.30	3.37	1.63	8.05	4.08	5.25	5.69	5.20	7.53	5.38	5.84	69
	.31								.10	.07	74a
	.31				.44	.61	.14	.40	.67	.50	74b
.55	.61	.65	.95	.24	.44		.27	1.34	.19	.21	74c
				.48	.44	.20		.54		.29	74d
							.14	.27	.77	1.35	74e
								.13		.07	72
	.92	.98	1.18	.24	.22	3.05	.96	1.34	1.15	1.28	73a
										.07	73b
	1.22	1.30	5.44	1.44	2.41	.41	.27	4.43	.38	.07	73c
		.33			.22			.13	.10	.43	73d
							.14	.13	.19	.29	74g

TABLE 75.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
	Monthly strength	164,846	182,705	150,587	104,140	68,337	66,104
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
4	Malarial fevers (all)	0.07			0.12		
6	Measles	.15		0.08			
9	Diptheria						
10	Influenza	.51	0.66	.48	.12	0.53	0.18
14	Dysentery (all)			.08			
19f	German measles						
19g	Meningitis cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.07	.07				
19h	Mumps		.07	.08		.18	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19n	Typhoid vaccination						
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra		.07				
47	Acute articular rheumatism				.12		.18
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	5.24	4.27	5.50	5.65	5.80	4.72
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	4.73	3.81	3.83	5.42	5.27	4.54
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	.51	.46	1.67	.23	.53	.18
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	33.85	55.83	84.79	124.45	17.91	7.26
37	Syphilis (all)	9.10	13.07	12.51	3.57	2.81	2.72
38a	Chancroidal infection	.51	.39	.48	.92		
38b	Gonococcus infection	24.24	42.37	71.80	119.95	15.10	4.54
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets	.29	.26	.72	.12		
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.22	.07	.08	.12		
46	Tumors, benign	.22	.20	.32	.23	.18	
48a	Arthritis	7.57	19.51	28.61	18.32	3.16	1.09
48b	Gout				.12		
50	Diabetes, mellitus		.13	.16			
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	2.40	3.35	2.31	.81	.35	
52b	Acromegaly						
88	Goiter, simple	.87	.72	.40	.23		
54	Anemia, chlorosis						
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity	.29					
55d	Muscular rheumatism	.15	.07	.16	.69		.18
55e	General diseases (others)			.08			
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.07					
56b	Drug addiction	1.38	.33	.72	.12	.18	.1
57-59	Poisoning, chronic	.07					
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
61	Meningitis, simple	.07	.13				
62	Locomotor ataxia	.22	.13	.08		.18	
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.07					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.15	.26	.72	.12		
64	Apoplexy	.07	.13	.56	.23		
66a	Facial paralysis				.35		
66b	Paraplegia			.16	.12		
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.15	.53	.32			
69	Epilepsy	5.10	4.73	4.94	1.96	.53	.9
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy		.07			.18	
74b	Neurasthenia	.58	1.45	.88	.81		.5
74c	Enuresis	.44	.53	1.04	.35	.18	
74d	Neurosis	.36			.12		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	1.67	5.06	8.69	1.38	.35	.9
72	Chorea	.07	.07	.08			
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	2.26	1.25	1.67	.92	.53	
73b	Neuralgia						
73c	Neuritis	.51	4.40	11.08	2.07		
73d	Speech, defective	.36	.13				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.58	.20	.32	.12		

ien in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

44,634	29,824	20,780	18,562	20,058	18,013	11,322	9,084	8,792	8,935	145,826	International classification No.
Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
										0.01	4
										.05	6
										.01	9
		0.58		0.60			1.32			.25	10
										.01	14
										.01	19f
0.27										.05	19g
										.05	19h
										.01	19k
										.01	19n
		.58								.01	25b
										.03	26
	0.40								1.34	.12	47
6.72	8.05	11.55	18.75	23.32	11.33	18.01	9.25	13.64	5.36	10.73	
5.91	7.65	10.39	17.45	20.93	9.99	16.95	9.25	13.64	5.36	9.76	28a
				.60						.01	28b
										.05	29
.81	.40	1.15	1.29	1.79	1.33	1.06				.91	30–35
6.18	6.84	2.31	7.11	8.97	4.00	1.06	2.64		5.36	35.57	
3.23	2.41	2.31	3.88	2.99	1.33	1.06	2.64		2.68	7.47	37
.81				1.79	.67					.42	38a
2.15	4.43		3.23	4.19	2.00				2.68	27.68	38b
	.40								1.34	.30	36
	.40		.65							.05	39–45
				.60						.18	46
9.68	2.82	2.31	3.23	1.79					1.34	10.16	48a
										.01	48b
						1.06				.05	50
	.40			1.20	.67					1.24	51a
										.01	52b
						1.06				.25	88
										.01	54
										.01	55a
										.10	55b
.54	.40	.58						1.36		.17	55d
										.02	55e
.27										.03	56a
.27	.40	1.15		.60			9.25			.90	56b
										.01	57–59
		.58								.09	61
										.08	62
										.07	63a
										.18	63b
	.81	.58								.19	64
				.60						.04	66a
										.03	66b
										.19	66c
1.88		.58		1.20	1.33			1.36	1.34	4.17	69
.27		.58								.05	74a
.54	.81			1.20						.56	74b
.54				.60		1.06				.45	74c
										.13	74d
	.40			.60						1.77	74e
										.03	72
1.08			.65	1.20				1.36	1.34	1.17	73a
										.01	73b
										2.20	73c
										.11	73d
										.18	74g

TABLE 75.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane						
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			2.32	3.60		
68b	Mental deficiency		2.06	2.32			
68d	Dementia præcox	2.46		2.32	3.60	1.41	
68e	Psychasthenia						
68f	Psychoneurosis						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive			2.32			
68i	Psychoses (others)						1.28
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)						
75a	(1) Astigmatism						
75a	(2) Hyperopia						
75a	(3) Myopia						
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)						
75b	Strabismus						
75c	Leucoma						
75d	Cataract						
75e	Trachoma						
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)						
75g	Pterygium						
75h	Amblyopia		2.06		1.80		
75i	Amaurosis				12.59		
75j	Choroiditis						
75k	Iritis						
75l	Keratitis						
75m	Retinitis				1.80		
75n	Nystagmus						
75o	Glaucoma						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of				16.19		
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media				1.80	1.41	
76b	Mastoiditis						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						
76e	Ear, other diseases of			2.32	3.60		
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						
86e	Sinusitis (all)						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of						
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute						
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic						
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal						
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis						
78	Endocarditis, acute				7.19		
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		2.06		1.80		
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency						
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		2.06		1.80		
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis						
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy						
79c	Cardiac dilatation						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				8.99		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				23.38		
81a	Aneurysms						
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension				1.80		
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis						
83a	Hemorrhoids						
83b	Varicocele				1.80		
83c	Varicose veins				5.40		
83d	Phlebitis						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of						

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
0.55			0.24		0.44	0.20		0.13	0.10		67
		0.33	.71	0.72	1.53	.61	1.23	.67	1.06	0.71	68a
1.10	2.14	3.26	6.15	1.92	23.42	14.44	8.22	8.33	12.39	9.90	68b
1.10	.92	.98	1.66	1.44	2.63	2.44	2.46	2.42	1.25	1.85	68d
										.07	68e
	.31		.95		.44	.20	1.37	.67	1.54	1.21	68f
								.13		.07	68g
1.10		.33	1.89	.72	.44	.61	1.23	.67	1.06	.57	68h
1.65	.61		.47	.72	.44		.41	.40	.29	1.28	68i
		.65	.71	.72	2.19	.61	.82	1.61	.86	3.28	75a
					.22			.13		.29	75a(1)
			.24					.13	.10	.29	75a(2)
		.33		.48	1.53	.61	.69	.81	.19	.93	75a(3)
		.33	.47	.24	.44		.14	.54	.58	1.78	75a(4)
			.24	.24	.22	.20	.14	.27	.29	.86	75b
								.40	.19	.21	75c
			.47		.44	.20	.41	.27	.19	.50	75d
		1.30		.24	.22	.20	.27	.54	.19	.93	75e
								.40	.10	.14	75f
									.10		75g
			.24	.24		.41	.27	.13	.19	.14	75h
			.24		.22			.13		.14	75i
				.24				.40	.77	.71	75j
	.31		.47				.14	.13	.19	.07	75k
				.72			.41	.13	.19	.50	75l
		.33	.24		.22				.19	.14	75m
									.10		75n
			.24				.14			.07	75o
						.20					75p
				.24	.44	.20	.14	.40	1.15	1.14	75r
1.10	.31	.98	1.42	1.20	.22		.69	1.34	1.06	2.35	76a
						.20					76b
		.33	.24		.66			.27	.10	.71	76d
		.33		.24	.22					.14	76e
							.14				86d
								.13	.19	.14	86e
						.20			.19	.21	86h
					.22					.07	86i
											87a
			.24		.22			.13			100a
											100b
										.07	100c
							.14				100d
							.14				77
								.13			78
3.30	1.84	4.23	14.44	8.89	7.22	10.37	10.54	18.41	6.53	4.70	79a
2.75		.33	1.42	.48	.44	1.02	.27	.67	.48	.57	79a(1)
		.65			.22	.20		.13	.10	.21	79a(2)
	.61	1.63	7.81	6.01	3.72	7.32	9.31	11.69	4.22	2.64	79a(3)
.55	1.22	1.63	4.97	2.40	2.41	1.83	.82	5.38	1.15	.93	79a(4)
					.22		.14		.38	.07	79a(5)
			.24		.22			.54	.19	.29	79a(8)
		.65	.95	.24		1.02	.27	.67	1.44	.50	79b
			.24	.24	.22				.10	.14	79c
1.65	.61		2.84	.96	.44	1.22	1.23	.81	1.54	.78	79d
1.10	.61	.33	1.42	.24	2.19	.41	.55		.38	.14	79e
				.24			.14	.13		.07	81a
			1.89	.72					.10	.29	81b
						.20			.10	.14	81c
			.24		.44		.14		.10	.07	81d
					.22	.20					82
.55				.48		.20	.14		.10		83a
			.24	.24	.44	.20		.54	.29	.07	83b
	.31	.33	.47	.24			.41	.94	.38	.86	83c
	.31					.20		.27	.19	.21	83d
		.33	.47			.20	.27	.13	.38	.43	84b

TABLE 75.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane	0.07	0.13		0.12		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	1.31	.85	1.13	.46	0.18	0.36
68b	Mental deficiency	11.36	14.78	14.58	19.71	2.28	1.82
68d	Dementia præcox	1.67	1.12	1.13	1.50	1.41	1.09
68e	Psychasthenia		.07		.12		
68f	Psychoneurosis	2.55	1.58	1.67	1.61		.18
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.22	.66	.72	.12		.91
68i	Psychoses (others)	.44	.26	.24	.12	.18	.36
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.87	.46	.40	.58	.18	.18
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.07		.08		.18	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.36	.07				
75a	(3) Myopia	.22	.26	.16	.12		
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	.22	.13	.16	.46		.18
75b	Strabismus		.07				
75e	Leucoma	.22	.13				
75d	Cataract	.44	.07	.08			
75e	Trachoma	.22	.13	.24			.18
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)		.07				
75g	Pterygium						
75h	Amblyopia	.15	.13	.16		.18	
75i	Amaurosis						
75j	Choroiditis	.29	.07		.12	.18	.36
75k	Iritis			.16	.12	.35	.36
75l	Keratitis	.07	.07	.08	.35		
75m	Retinitis		.07	.08			
75n	Nystagmus					.18	
75o	Glaucoma			.16			
75p	Eyelids, diseases of						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.80	.39	.32	.23	.18	.18
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	1.82	2.10	1.43	1.73	.18	.1
76b	Mastoiditis		.07				.1
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.29	.33	.08			
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.15	.07	.08			
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						
86e	Sinusitis (all)	.44	.46	.16			
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	.15	.13				
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of		.07	.08			
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal			.08			
100a	Tonsillitis, acute						
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic					.18	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal						
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis						
78	Endocarditis, acute	.07					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	4.15	5.12	6.93	9.33	4.21	2.
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.51	.39	.56	.46	1.05	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.07		.24		.35	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	2.62	3.61	4.78	5.42	2.46	1.
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.66	.92	.80	3.23	.35	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.15		.40			
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.15	.20	.16	.23		
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.66	.53	.80	.58		
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.07		.08			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.80	1.05	1.13	.46	.53	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.22	.26	.88	.12	.35	
81a	Aneurysms			.08	.12		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.36		.56	.35		
81c	Aortitis	.07			.12	.18	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis		.07		.12		
83a	Hemorrhoids	.29		1.13	.58		
83b	Varicocele	.07	.07	.24	.46		
83c	Varicose veins	.51	.33	.88	.46	.35	
83d	Phlebitis	.15	.26	.32	.12		
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	.15			.35	.53	

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.54										0.10	67
.27	0.40		0.65	0.60				1.36		.78	68a
.81	.81	1.15	3.23	.60	2.00	1.06	3.96	1.36		9.71	68b
1.08	1.61	2.31	4.53	2.39	3.33	2.12	2.64			1.83	68d
										.02	68e
.27	.40									1.05	68f
										.01	68g
1.08		.58	.65	.60						.62	68h
	.40				1.33	1.06	2.64	4.09		.49	68i
.54	.40			.60	1.33					.91	75a
.27										.07	75a (1)
										.09	75a (2)
.27	.40									.35	75a (3)
				.60	1.33					.40	75a (4)
										.16	75b
	.40									.10	75c
			.65	.60			1.32			.21	75d
										.25	75e
										.05	75f
										.01	75g
	.81	.58	.65							.17	75h
										.08	75i
					.67					.23	75j
.27										.11	75k
			.65							.16	75l
										.07	75m
										.01	75n
										.03	75o
	.40									.01	75p
.27	.81	1.15	1.29	1.20				1.36		.56	75r
1.08	.40	.58	.65	3.59				1.36		1.28	76a
							1.32			.03	75b
.27				1.20						.21	76d
										.08	76e
										.01	86d
				.60						.14	86e
										.07	86h
										.03	86i
										.01	87a
										.02	100a
										.01	100b
										.01	100c
										.01	100d
.54										.02	77
							2.64			.05	78
2.96	2.41	4.04	6.46	17.34	2.00					6.63	79a
.27	.40	1.15	2.59	2.99	.67					.59	79a(1)
										.10	79a(2)
1.61	1.61	2.31	2.59	8.37	1.33					4.21	79a(3)
1.08	.40	.58	1.29	4.79						1.46	79a(4)
				.60						.11	79a(5)
				.60						.15	79a(8)
.27	.40	1.73	1.29	1.20		1.06			1.34	.58	79b
										.05	79c
.27	.81		1.29	1.79						.94	79d
						2.12	1.32			.50	79e
.54				.60						.06	81a
		.58			.67					.23	81b
										.05	81c
		.58								.05	81d
		.58								.03	82
										.20	83a
				.60						.17	83b
.81			.65	.60						.48	83c
.27										.14	83d
										.21	84b

TABLE 75.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septembe
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of*—Continued.						
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias						
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic						
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional						
85d	Bradycardia						
85f	Tachycardia						
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of						
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89-90	Bronchitis	2.46					
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [a]		2.06	2.32			
92a	Pneumonia, lobar						
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative						
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	2.46					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of						
96	Asthma				3.60		
97	Pulmonary emphysema						
98	Lungs, other diseases of						
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of						
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of						
105a	Duodenal ulcer						
105b	Diarrhea						
105c	Enteritis and colitis						
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)						
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides						
108	Appendicitis				1.80	1.41	
109a	Hernia				7.19		
109b	Intestinal obstruction						
110a	Fistula in ano						
110b	Intestines, other diseases of						
113	Cirrhosis of the liver						
114	Cholelithiasis						
115a	Cholecystitis						
117a	Peritonitis						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions						
118b	Visceroptosis						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal)*						
119	Nephritis, acute						
120	Nephritis, chronic						
122b	Nephroptosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys						
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						
123	Nephrolithiasis						
124a	Cystitis						
124b	Bladder, other diseases of						
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)						
125c	Urethra, other diseases of						
126	Prostate, diseases of						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		2.06		1.80		1.
127c	Hydrocele						
127d	Warts, external genital organs						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)				1.80		
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene						
143b	Furuncle						
144a	Abscess						
144b	Cellulitis						
145a	Trichophytosis						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of						
145c	Dermatitis						
145f	Eczema						
145h	Herpes						
145i	Impetigo						
145j	Lichen						
145m	Psoriasis						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of				1.80		

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
						0.20	0.27	0.40	6.43	0.14	85a
								.13			85b
						.20	.27	3.09	1.73	2.56	85c
											85d
	0.61	0.33	1.18	1.92	0.44	.61	.14	1.61	1.82	1.28	85f
					.22			.13			85g
0.55	.31		.24	.24	.22			.27	.10		85h
	.31	1.63	.24			.61	.27	.13	.48	.21	89–90
		.33	.24				.14			.14	91
.55		.98	.71	.72	.44		.55			.07	92a
					.22	.20	.27	.27		.21	93a
			.24						.10	.07	93b
		.33	.47	.24	.66			.13	.29	.07	93c
1.10	1.22	1.95	3.55	1.20	1.75	2.64	1.92	1.88	1.63	4.06	96
			.24	.48	.22				.19	.36	97
								.13		.07	98
											99a
.55			.71	.24			.27	.94	2.59	6.34	99c
										.07	101
			.47		.22		.27		.10	.14	102a
.55	.31		.71		.22		.14	.27	.19	.07	102c
.55			.24		.22	.61	.14	.27	.10	.07	105a
											105b
	.31					.20				.07	105c
								.13			106
					.22						107a
	.31		.71		.22			.13		.07	108
.55	.92	1.30	.95	.96	1.09	2.03	.55	6.58	3.46	8.69	109a
											109b
		.33	.24	.24	.22	.20	.41	1.08	.10	.43	110a
			.24				.14	.13		.29	110b
									.10		113
					.22						114
									.10	.07	115a
			.24			.20					117a
						.20	.27				117b
									.10		118b
						.41		.13			119
	.31		.47		.22	.41	.41	.13	.19	.21	120
											122b
						.20	.14	.40	.19		122d
	.31		.24				.14	.13	.19		122e
											123
			2.13	.24		.20	.14	.27	.19		124a
			.95		.22	.20	.27	.13	.10	.43	124b
											125a
			.24	.24				.13	.10	.07	125b
									.10	.21	125c
											126
.55								.13	.10	.07	127b
								.40	.19		127c
				.24							127d
								.27	.10	.07	127e
				.24							142
											143b
	.31		.24			.20	.14	.13	.19	.29	144a
					.22					.07	144b
											145a
										.07	145b
								.27		.14	145e
						.20		.13			145f
								.13			145h
							.14				145i
											145j
			.24								145m
	.31		1.66	.48	.88	.20		1.75	1.06	.57	145o

TABLE 75.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year; 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of*—Continued.						
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	1.31	1.84	11.64	2.30		0.18
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic				.12		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	2.48	5.58	7.57	79.51	0.53	1.09
85d	Bradycardia						
85f	Tachycardia	1.97	.92	1.13	.69	.18	
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of		.07	.16			
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89–90	Bronchitis	.58	.92	1.28	4.03	.35	.18
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	.15	.26		.23	.35	.55
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	.07	.20	.16	.12	.53	.18
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.07	.13	.16	.35	.70	.55
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous				.12	.53	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of		.13	.56	.92	.18	
96	Asthma	3.71	3.02	7.25	7.84	.88	.55
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.22	.20	.64	.46		
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.07		.16	.12	.18	.18
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris		.07				
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	2.62	.85	2.23	.58		
101	Esophagus, diseases of		.07				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.22	.07				
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.07			.12	.53	
105a	Duodenal ulcer		.07		.12		
105b	Diarrhea			.08			
105c	Enteritis and colitis			.08			
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)		.07	.08			
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides						
108	Appendicitis	.15		.08	.23	.18	.18
109a	Hernia	3.86	1.71	3.11	1.50	1.05	1.09
109b	Intestinal obstruction			.08			
110a	Fistula in ano	.80	.33	.32	.12		.18
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	.07	.33	.40	.23		
113	Cirrhosis of the liver				.12		
114	Cholelithiasis						
115a	Cholecystitis		.07				
117a	Peritonitis						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.07	.13	.24	.35		
118b	Visceroptosis						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute						
120	Nephritis, chronic		.20	.08			.1
122b	Nephroptosis			.08			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		.07	.08	.12		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						
123	Nephrolithiasis			.08	.12	.18	
124a	Cystitis	.07	.72	.48	.35		.1
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.44	.39	.80	.23		
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.07					
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.22		.08	.12		
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.07	.07	.08			
126	Prostate, diseases of	.07	.53	4.86	.12	.18	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.15		.08			.3
127c	Hydrocele	.07		.24			
127d	Warts, external genital organs						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	.15	1.51	.64			.1
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene						
143b	Furuncle	.07					
144a	Abscess	.07				.18	
144b	Cellulitis						
145a	Trichophytosis						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of			.08			
145e	Dermatitis						
145f	Eczema		.20	.24	.12		
145h	Herpes						
145i	Impetigo						
145j	Lichen			.08			
145m	Psoriasis						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	.66	1.77	2.07	1.96	.53	

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.27				0.60						1.99	85a
										.01	85b
1.08										6.84	85c
										.01	85d
.27										.92	85f
										.01	85g
										.08	85h
.81	0.40	1.15		4.19						.78	89-90
										.14	91
	.40						1.32			.21	92a
.54	.81	1.73		1.20	0.67			1.36		.28	93a
.54	.40		0.65	1.20						.10	93b
1.34	1.21	1.73	2.59	4.79	1.33	1.06		1.36		.45	93c
.27	.81	1.15	.65		.67	1.06				2.96	96
				.60						.21	97
	.40	.58								.07	98
										.01	99a
										1.45	99c
										.01	101
			.65							.09	102a
										.11	102c
										.09	105a
										.01	105b
										.03	105c
										.02	106
										.01	107a
.27	.40									.12	108
1.88	1.21	.58	3.23	13.16		1.06	1.32			2.96	109a
										.01	109b
.27	.40				.67					.34	110a
										.14	110b
										.01	113
										.01	114
										.02	115a
										.01	117a
.27				.60		1.06				.10	117b
										.01	118b
.27										.03	119
.27	.81			.60	.67			1.36		.19	120
										.01	122b
										.07	122d
										.04	122e
										.02	123
						1.06				.27	124a
	.40									.28	124b
				.60						.01	125a
										.07	125b
										.05	125c
										.49	126
										.08	127b
	.40									.07	127c
										.01	127d
				.60	.67					.29	127e
										.01	142
										.01	143b
.27										.10	144a
										.01	144b
										.01	145a
										.01	145b
										.03	145e
										.06	145f
										.01	145h
										.01	145i
										.01	145j
.27										.01	145m
.81	.81	.58	.65	.60			1.32			1.06	145o

TABLE 75.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.					
		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis						
146b	Fractures, faulty union of						
146c	Bones, other diseases of						
147a	Ankylosis of joint				3.60		1.28
147b	Loose bodies in joint						
147c	Synovitis						
147d	Floating cartilage						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).						1.28
149a	Hallux valgus						
149b	Hammer-toe						
149c	Metatarsalgia						
149d	Myositis						
149e	Pes planus		4.12		7.19		2.55
149f	Talipes						
149g	Tenosynovitis						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of						
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases				10.79		
	Total for diseases	12.32	14.41	25.52	197.82	11.27	24.23

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1917—Continued.			Year, 1918.								International classification No.
October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	
.....	0.31	0.65	.....	.....	0.22	.....	0.27	0.67	0.38	0.57	146a
.....	.....	.33	0.24	1.20	.44	0.81	.55	2.96	1.82	2.64	146b
.....	1.22	.....	.71	.....	.22	.20	.....	.27	.19	.21	146c
.....	.....	1.63	2.13	1.44	2.41	.20	.69	.40	2.30	2.00	147a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	147b
.....	.....	.33	.47	.24	.22	.....	.14	.27	.48	.14	147c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.13	.19	.....	147d
.....	.....	.....	.24	.48	.66	.61	.55	.40	.48	1.07	147e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.24	.44	.41	.14	.....	.48	.86	149a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.24	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	149b
.....	.....	.33	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.13	.19	.14	149c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.13	.....	.14	149d
2.20	1.22	6.19	4.73	5.29	4.38	4.47	1.23	5.51	5.19	11.76	149e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.13	.10	.29	149f
.....	.....	.....	.47	.24	.....	.....	.....	.13	.....	.07	149g
.55	.92	.65	3.31	2.88	5.04	2.03	.82	5.51	3.74	8.62	149h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.44	.....	.27	.27	.....	1.14	150
.55	.31	.98	1.89	.96	2.19	1.22	.41	1.34	.67	3.92	189
71.59	51.39	79.44	156.69	100.41	178.63	100.85	82.15	153.92	127.80	150.77	

TABLE 75.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in th*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918—Continued.				Year, 1919.	
		September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis	0.58	0.53	0.96	0.46	0.18	0.18
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	2.84	2.89	4.38	6.45	1.05	.18
146e	Bones, other diseases of	.44	.46	1.51	.92	.18	.....
147a	Ankylosis of joint	1.82	1.77	2.87	2.77	.....	.....
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147c	Synovitis	1.31	1.25	.96	1.15	.....	.36
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.....	.16	.12	.....	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.94	4.14	8.29	2.30	.....	.....
149a	Hallux valgus	.44	.33	.24	1.15	.....	.18
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.20	.32	.....	.18	.....
149c	Metatarsalgia	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.18
149d	Myositis	.....	.26	.16	.....	.18	.....
149e	Pes planus	5.97	3.94	15.43	13.59	1.58	1.82
149f	Talipes	.29	.53	.56	.46	.....	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.07	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	4.80	4.80	7.09	3.69	.88	.36
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations	.66	.07	.32	.23	.....	.....
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	2.04	1.25	1.04	1.27	.35	.18
	Total for diseases	140.21	181.48	283.28	337.52	53.74	35.04

United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

Year, 1919—Continued.										Total for period.	International classification No.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
0.27	0.40	.....	1.29	1.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.44	146a
1.08	.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.06	146b
.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.41	146c
.27	.....	.....	.....	.60	.....	1.06	.....	.....	.....	1.45	147a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	147b
.81	.81	.....	.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.56	147c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	147d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.63	147e
.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	149a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	149b
.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	149c
.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	149d
6.72	2.82	1.15	3.88	1.20	0.67	2.12	1.32	.....	.....	6.22	149e
.....	.....	.....	.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	149f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	149g
1.61	.81	1.15	1.29	2.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.34	3.83	149h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.06	.....	.....	.....	.27	150
.54	.81	.....	.....	.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.32	189
63.72	47.49	45.04	69.17	112.44	33.98	39.20	43.60	31.38	20.13	145.15	

TABLE 76.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917. November and preceding.	Year, 1917. December.	Year, 1918. January.	Year, 1918. February.	Year, 1918. March.	Year, 1918. April.	Year, 1918. May.	Year, 1918. June.	Year, 1918. July.	Year, 1918. August.	Year, 1918. September.	Year, 1918. October.	Year, 1918. November.
	Monthly strength	3,327	5,346	8,673	9,664	11,541	12,667	28,279	33,208	47,171	78,734	91,270	138,827	148,679
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
10	Influenza											1	1	
14	Dysentery (all)													
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)											1		
25a	Trench foot											1		2
47	Acute articular rheumatism													
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*			2	1	2		1		4	2	1		
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs			2	1	2				3	1	1		
28b	Suspected tuberculosis										1			
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)							1		1				
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*						1	1	1	1	1	1		1
37	Syphilis (all)						1	1						1
38b	Gonococcus infection								1	1	1	1		
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors													
48a	Arthritis				1					1		1		
50	Diabetes, mellitus											1		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism.		1											
53b	Hodgkin's disease													
55a	Hemophilia				1									
55e	General diseases (others)													
56b	Drug addiction													
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)													
66a	Facial paralysis								1					
66b	Paraplegia													
69	Epilepsy					1	1		1	4	3	3	3	
74b	Neurasthenia													
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).													
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).											1	1	1
73e	Neuritis													
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane									1				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states													
68b	Mental deficiency					1		1	2	3	2	1		
68d	Dementia præcox						1	1	1	1	2	2		
68f	Psychoneurosis									1		1	1	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic													
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive				1	1							1	
68i	Psychoses (others)								1					
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75a	Refractive errors (all)													
75a	(1) Astigmatism													
75a	(3) Myopia													
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).													
75c	Leucoma													
75d	Cataract													
75e	Trachoma													
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)													
75j	Choroiditis													
75k	Iritis													
75l	Keratitis													
75o	Glaucoma													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of						1							

[a] No discharges were reported for causes other than those shown in this table.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

nlisted men in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

48,372	.....	140,396	131,219	123,152	119,801	108,650	64,166	12,508	1,741	1,287	185	83	.....	.....	122,412	
Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.														
De-cem-ber.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Total for period.	International classification No.
.....	.....	2	5	5	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	22	10
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	19g
.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	10	25a
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47
1	26	15	9	14	9	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	121	221	
.....	24	15	8	12	8	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	199	28a
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	28b
.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	15	30–35
6	9	3	2	5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	68	
3	4	3	2	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	41	37
3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	27	38b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	39–45
.....	1	2	2	.....	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	24	48a
.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	50
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	53b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55e
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	56b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	63b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	66a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	66b
.....	12	9	4	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	62	69
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	74b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	74e
.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	11	73a
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	73c
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	67
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	68a
3	5	11	7	5	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	85	68b
.....	8	4	8	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	72	68d
.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	68f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	68g
.....	4	5	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	26	68h
.....	1	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	68i
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	75a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	75a(1)
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75a(3)
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75a(4)
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75c
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	75e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	75f
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	75k
.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	75l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	75o
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	75r

TABLE 76.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men i*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.		Year, 1918.										
		November and preceding.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	No-vem-ber.
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media			1				1						
76b	Mastoiditis													
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						1							
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86e	Sinusitis (all)						1							
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87b	Larynx, other diseases of										1	1		
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic													
	XI. *Circulatory, system, diseases of.*													
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1	1	1						1	1		1	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	1	1	1										
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency									1	1		1	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis													
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic													
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy									1				
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.													
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of													
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension					1					1			
81	Aortitis													
82	Embolism and thrombosis													
83b	Varicocele													
83c	Varicose veins													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of													
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional													
85f	Tachycardia													
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89–90	Bronchitis													
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]													
92a	Pneumonia, lobar			2	1							2	1	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative													
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous													
93c	Pleura, other diseases of											1		
96	Asthma								1					
97	Pulmonary emphysema													
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach													
105a	Duodenal ulcer													
108	Appendicitis													
109a	Hernia													
109b	Intestinal obstruction													
110b	Intestines, other diseases of													
113	Cirrhosis of the liver													
115a	Cholecystitis													
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*													
120	Nephritis, chronic					1					2			
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of													
123	Nephrolithiasis													
127e	Hydrocele													
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene													
144a	Abscess													
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.													

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.														
December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Total for period.	International classification No.
	1		1	1	2									3	10	76a
1			1												2	76b
				1											2	76d
					1										2	86e
1	2														5	87b
														1	1	100b
2	6	2	5	8	15	9	5	1						34	93	79a
			1											5	9	79a(1)
2	4	2	4	8	14	9	5	1						29	81	79a(3)
	1														1	79a(4)
	1				1										2	79a(5)
			1												2	79b
		2			1										7	79d
	1		1	1	1										4	79e
															2	81b
														1	1	81c
		1												1	2	82
														1	1	83b
1															1	83c
		2			1	1								2	6	84b
2														1	3	85c
					1									1	2	85f
		1					1							4	7	89-90
	1		1		1									5	8	91
1	1	3	2	1	1		5	1	1					5	26	92a
1	1	1	3		2							1		9	18	93a
1				1				1	1					7	11	93b
	5		1	2			1	2						5	17	93c
					1	1								2	5	96
1	1													1	3	97
			1												1	102a
															1	105a
														1	1	108
		1	2	2	1	1									7	109a
														1	1	109b
					1										1	110b
			1											1	2	113
				1											1	115a
		2	4	2	3									6	20	120
	1														1	122e
														1	1	123
			1												1	127c
	1														1	142
			1		1										2	144a
			1												1	145o

TABLE 76.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men i*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.		Year, 1918.										
		November and preceding.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis													
146b	Fractures, faulty union of									1				
146c	Bones, other diseases of													
147a	Ankylosis of joint													1
147c	Synovitis									1				
149a	Hallux valgus												1	
149d	Myositis													
149e	Pes planus					1					1			1
149g	Tenosynovitis													
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of											1	1	1
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases													
	Total for diseases	1	2	6	5	8	6	5	8	20	16	20	12	1

rope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ar 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.														
e-m-er.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Total for period.	International classification No.
							1							3	4	146a
	1														1	146b
							1								1	146c
	1	1													2	147a
															3	147c
				1											1	149a
1	1	1	1		2	1	1	1						4	16	149d
														1	1	149e
								1						4	8	149g
																149h
1		1												2	4	189
26	94	83	77	66	70	35	23	12	5		1	3		403	1,021	

TABLE 77.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colo*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.		Year, 1918.								
	Monthly strength	3,327	5,346	8,673	9,664	11,541	12,667	28,279	33,208	47,171	78,734	91,2
		November and preceding.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septembe
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*											
10	Influenza											0.1
14	Dysentery (all)											
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)											.1
25a	Trench foot											.1
47	Acute articular rheumatism											
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*			2.77	1.24	2.08		0.42		1.02	0.31	.1
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs			2.77	1.24	2.08				.76	.15	.1
28b	Suspected tuberculosis										.15	
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)							.42		.25		
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*						0.95	.42	0.36	.25	.15	.1
37	Syphilis, (all)						.95	.42				
38b	Gonococcus infection								.36	.25	.15	.1
	IV. *General diseases (others).*											
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors											
48a	Arthritis				1.24					.25		
50	Diabetes, mellitus											
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)		2.24									
53b	Hodgkin's disease											
55a	Hemophilia				1.24							
55e	General diseases (others)											
56b	Drug addiction											
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*											
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)											
66a	Facial paralysis								.36			
66b	Paraplegia											
69	Epilepsy					1.04	.95		.36	1.02	.46	
74b	Neurasthenia											
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).											
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)											
73c	Neuritis											
	VI. *Mental alienation.*											
67	General paralysis of the insane									.25		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states											
68b	Mental deficiency					1.04		.42	.72	.76	.31	
68d	Dementia præcox						.95	.42	.36	.25	.31	
68f	Psychoneurosis									.25		
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic											
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive				1.24	1.04						
68i	Psychoses (others)								.36			
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*											
75a	Refractive errors (all)											
75a	(1) Astigmatism											
75a	(3) Myopia											
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)											
75c	Leucoma											
75d	Cataract											
75e	Trachoma											
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)											
75i	Choroiditis											
75k	Iritis											
75l	Keratitis											
75o	Glaucoma											
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of						.95					
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*											
76a	Otitis media			1.38				.42				
76b	Mastoiditis											
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						.95					

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

isted men in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

1,827	148,679	148,372	140,396	131,219	123,152	119,801	108,650	64,166	12,508	1,741	1,287	185	83	.....	122,412	
ar, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.													
to-er.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total for period.	International classification No.
09	.....	.....	0.17	0.46	0.49	0.50	.....	0.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.18	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	19g
.....	0.16	.....	.09	.09	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66.67	142.86	.....	.08	25a
.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	47
.....	.....	0.08	1.28	.82	1.36	.90	0.77	.37	2.88	.....	.....	.....	142.86	.....	1.81	
.....	.....	.....	1.28	.73	1.17	.80	.66	.19	1.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.63	28a
.....	.....	.08	.....	.09	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	28b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.10	.11	.19	.96	.....	.....	.....	142.86	.....	.12	30–35
.....	.08	.49	.26	.18	.49	.20	.....	.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.56	
.....	.08	.24	.26	.18	.49	.20	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.33	37
.....	.....	.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.22	38b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	39–45
.....	.....	.....	.17	.18	.....	.30	.22	.56	.....	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	48a
.....	.....	.....	.26	.....	.10	.....	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	50
.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	53b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	55a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	55e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	56b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	63b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	66a
.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	66b
26	.....	.....	.77	.37	.49	.50	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.51	69
.....	.....	.....	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	74b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	74e
09	.08	.....	.....	.18	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	73a
09	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	73c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	67
.....	.....	.08	.....	.09	.....	.10	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	68a
.....	.08	.24	.94	.64	.49	.30	.11	.....	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.69	68b
.....	.08	.....	.34	.73	.19	.30	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.59	68d
9	.....	.....	.17	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	68f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	68g
9	.08	.....	.43	.....	.19	.20	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	68h
.....	.08	.....	.26	.27	.10	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	68i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	75a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	75a(1)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	75a(3)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	75a(4)
.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	75c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	75d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	75e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	75f
.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	75j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	75k
.....	.....	.....	.09	.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	75l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	75o
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.19	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	75r
.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.10	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	76a
.....	.....	.08	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	76b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	76d

TABLE 77.—*Discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men*

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1917.		Year, 1918.								
		November and preceding.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep temb
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*											
86e	Sinusitis (all)						0.95					
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*											
87b	Larynx, other diseases of										0.15	0.
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic											
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*											
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	3.61	2.24	1.38						0.25	.15	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	3.61	2.24	1.38								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency									.25	.15	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis											
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic											
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy									.25		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency											
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of											
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension					1.04					.15	
81c	Aortitis											
82	Embolism and thrombosis											
83b	Varicocele											
83e	Varicose veins											
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of											
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional											
85f	Tachycardia											
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*											
89-90	Bronchitis											
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]											
92a	Pneumonia, lobar			2.77	1.24							
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative											
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous											
93c	Pleura, other diseases of											
96	Asthma								0.36			
97	Pulmonary emphysema											
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*											
102a	Ulcer of the stomach											
105a	Duodenal ulcer											
108	Appendicitis											
109a	Hernia											
109b	Intestinal obstruction											
110b	Intestines, other diseases of											
113	Cirrhosis of the liver											
115a	Cholecystitis											
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*											
120	Nephritis, chronic					1.04					.31	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of											
123	Nephrolithiasis											
127c	Hydrocele											
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*											
142	Gangrene											
144a	Abscess											
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of											
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*											
146a	Osteomyelitis											
146b	Fractures, faulty union of									.25		
146e	Bones, other diseases of											
147a	Ankylosis of joint											
147c	Synovitis									.25		
149a	Hallux valgus											
149d	Myositis											
149e	Pes planus					1.04					.15	
149g	Tenosynovitis											
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of											
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*											
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases											
	Total for diseases	3.61	4.48	8.30	6.21	8.32	5.68	2.12	2.89	5.09	2.44	

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

rope, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ANNUAL RATIOS PER 1,000.

ar, 1918—Continued.			Year, 1919.												Total for period.	International classification No.
to-er.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
						0.10									0.02	86e
		0.08													.04	89b
															.01	100b
09		.16	0.17	0.46	0.78	1.50	0.99	0.94	0.96						.76	79a
				.09											.07	79a(1)
09		.16	.17	.37	.78	1.40	.99	.94	.96						.66	79a(3)
															.01	79a(4)
						.10									.02	79a(5)
				.09											.02	79b
			.17			.10									.06	79d
				.09	.10	.10									.03	79e
															.02	81b
															.01	81c
			.09												.02	82
															.01	83b
		.08													.01	83c
			.17			.10	.11								.05	84b
		.16													.02	85c
						.10									.02	85f
	0.08		.09					.19							.06	89–90
				.09		.10									.07	91
09		.08	.26	.18	.10		.55	.19	.96						.21	92a
		.08	.09	.27		.20							142.86		.15	93a
		.08			.10				.96	6.90					.09	93b
				.09	.19			.19	1.92						.14	93c
						.10	.11								.04	96
		.08													.02	97
				.09											.01	102a
	.08														.01	105a
															.01	108
			.09	.18	.19	.10	.11								.06	109a
						.10									.01	109b
															.01	110b
				.09											.02	113
					.10										.01	115a
			.17	.37	.19	.30									.16	120
															.01	122e
															.01	123
				.09											.01	127e
															.01	142
				.09		.10									.02	144a
				.09											.02	145o
								.19							.03	146a
															.01	146b
															.01	146c
	.08							.19							.02	147a
9			.09												.02	147c
															.01	149a
					.10										.01	149d
	.08	.08	.09	.09		.20	.11	.19	.96						.13	149e
9	.08														.01	149g
									.96						.07	149h
		.08	.09												.03	189
14	1.13	2.10	7.09	7.04	6.43	7.01	3.87	4.30	11.52	34.48		66.67	428.57		8.34	

TABLE 78.—*Admissions, by months, enlisted men, color*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.									
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	No ver be
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*										
1	Typhoid fever		4	1	1	2		3	6	7	3	
4	Malarial fevers (all)	2		1	9	18	15	22	15	16	5	
5	Smallpox					1						
6	Measles	72	44	39	42	78	137	73	63	119	77	
7	Scarlet fever	25	41	70	59	52	39	21	7	5	5	
8	Whooping cough						1	2				
9	Diphtheria and results	7	18	29	45	137	206	73	19	33	26	
10	Influenza	885	403	536	670	2,149	3,438	1,193	494	1,728	4,723	2,(
14	Dysentery (all)	6	4	10	10	4	26	18	114	103	79	
18	Erysipelas	3	4	5	6	16	7	4	2	3	1	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria			1	4	50	62	22	3	8	2	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid											
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	1	1	4	8	4		1	2	2	3	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)											
19e	Chicken-pox				1	2	7	2	2	1	3	
19f	German measles	17	3	11	4	2	2	2	2	3		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		7	15	16	24	12	9	13	21	36	
19h	Mumps	803	1,004	981	863	618	711	243	201	478	659	
19i	Paratyphoid A							1		1		
19j	Paratyphoid B											
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				1							
19l	Trench fever	1	2	1	3	8	17	17	24	26	59	
19m	Trench mouth								1			
19n	Typhoid vaccination	4	2	1	2	1		1				
19o	Vaccinia	2		1	1		3					
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)									1	2	
20a	Septicemia, general	2	1	2	2	1	5	5	1			
20c	Pyemia, surgical						1					
22	Anthrax				2	5	5	1		3	1	
24	Tetanus									1		
25a	Trench foot	24	4	31	5	3	3	9	5	7	30	
25b	Mycoses (others)			2								
47	Acute articular rheumatism	53	50	83	107	72	67	46	32	47	24	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	6	7	12	16	21	44	42	23	18	20	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	5	6	11	12	17	28	38	17	8	13	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis			1	1	3	8	2	4	8	3	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						1					
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1	1		3	1	7	2	2	2	4	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	120	103	135	255	309	415	279	213	135	182	
37	Syphilis (all)	21	28	24	43	92	115	99	89	41	36	
38a	Chancroidal infection	13	15	15	25	24	23	13	6	9	29	
38b	Gonococcus infection	86	60	96	187	193	277	167	118	85	117	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*											
36	Rickets				1		1				1	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	1	1			2					
46	Tumors, benign	4	4	4	5	12	10	9	5	5	4	
48a	Arthritis	26	18	41	43	40	42	38	30	36	63	
48b	Gout		1		1							
49	Scurvy					1						
50	Diabetes, mellitus			2	2	2		1			1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					2	1	2	1		4	
52b	Acomegaly			1								
88	Goiter, simple	1	1			2	1	4	1	3	2	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands					1		1		1	1	
54	Anemia, chlorosis		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	
55c	Purpura				3							
55d	Muscular rheumatism	67	56	45	76	89	65	62	45	42	76	
55e	General diseases (others)	30	2	8	16	5	28	11	18	18	55	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	3	1	3	9	13	7	8	3	1	2	
56b	Drug addiction					2						
57–59	Poisoning, chronic						1		1			

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

ated, in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ear, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.													Total for period.	International classification No.
De-em-ber.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
4		9	4	7	2	2			2						59	1
1		3	1	1	1	3	1	1						1	118	4
															2	5
4		10	7	21	11	2	3	2	2		1	1			847	6
		9	8	3	3			3		1					356	7
															5	8
10		27	15	24	13	11	6	2		1				3	728	9
,093	4	1,613	1,964	513	214	75	30	26	22	19	11	6	3	24	23,859	10
25		8	7	5				4	4	4					482	14
1		6	3						2						58	18
1		8	4	7	14	3	2	2							195	19a
			1												1	19b
3		14	3	3	2	2									55	19c
				1											2	19d
2		2	1	4	2		2	1							36	19e
		1	2	2	10	1	1								63	19f
29	1	14	19	6	7	2	1								250	19g
204		587	315	201	108	41	10	13	2	3	3	1	15		8,503	19h
1		3				1									8	19i
		2													2	19j
															1	19k
2		14	7	2	2				1						211	19l
		2	2		1										6	19m
		3	3	10	3		1	1						1	34	19n
	1		2	1											12	19o
		2	2	3				1							12	19p
		1	1												21	20a
															1	20c
															17	22
															1	24
		10	6	1	1										159	25a
															2	25b
22		26	17	7	10	2	3	1							690	47
16	2	77	62	46	40	15	8	4	4			1		2	499	
10	2	47	44	30	18	9	4	2	3			1		1	335	28a
2		19	16	15	17	5	4	2							114	28b
1		5			1										8	29
3		6	2	1	4	1			1					1	42	30–35
58		505	450	557	360	436	625	660	674	357	71	3	43	13	7,109	
25		135	105	149	61	70	105	124	67	24	12		4	5	1,515	37
9		94	115	123	128	136	233	296	200	67	6	1	6	8	1,614	38a
24		276	230	285	171	230	287	240	407	266	53	2	33		3,980	38b
			1												5	36
1			1		1										8	39–45
3		11	2	4	7	2		5	1						100	46
36		108	72	53	44	16	3	1	1	1			3		754	48a
		1													3	48b
1															2	49
		1												1	10	50
		4	6	6	2	1									30	51a
			1												2	52b
		2		4	1							1			23	88
1			1												6	53c
1		1		1	1										20	54
1		1													5	55c
26		32	29	15	5	6	2	5	1	1	1	1			816	55d
9		11	1	4	1	5				1	1				235	55e
2		3	8	8	5	9	4	9	2				2		106	56a
		1		1											4	56b
		1													3	57–59

TABLE 78.—*Admissions, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*											
60	Encephalitis						1				1	
61	Meningitis, simple		1	3	2	3	3		2	1	6	4
62	Locomotor ataxia								2			
63a	Multiple sclerosis			1		1						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)				1		1	2		1		
64	Apoplexy		1		1		2	1		1	2	
66a	Facial paralysis					1					1	1
66b	Paraplegia				1		2				1	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	2		2			1	3	1	3	4	1
69	Epilepsy		3	4	4	8	12	11	11	7	6	7
74b	Neurasthenia	1		4	7	4	15	18	15	11	27	8
74c	Enuresis		1		1		1					1
74d	Neurosis					1		1	1		3	1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).							2	1	3	5	1
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)		1	19	16	60	32	58	26	31	91	11
72	Chorea					1	1	1				
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	4	2	1	3	7	5	6	8	8	6	1
73b	Neuralgia	33	17	14	12	14	14	10	6	5	6	5
73c	Neuritis	10	3	6	12	12	11	11	3	6	9	8
73d	Speech, defective											
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	5	2	3	6	14	10	16	7	10	12	3
	VI. *Mental alienation.*											
67	General paralysis of the insane			1	2	1						
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	1			1	4	2	3	2	1	5	
68b	Mental deficiency				7	8	8	4	8	13	5	
68c	Malingering	3		1				2	1			
68d	Dementia præcox			2	3	1	8	4	2	3	4	
68e	Psychasthenia	2			1	2	1	1			1	
68f	Psychoneurosis				1	4	22	27	24	11	13	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic			1		2	1	2	2			
66h	Psychosis, manic-depressive			1	1	2	1	2	1	2	4	
68i	Psychoses (others)	5		3	3	2	5	2	7	12	2	1
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*											
75a	Refractive errors (all)	6	4	2	4	7	9	20	7	10	4	1
75a	(1) Astigmatism	2	2		2	3	1	4	4	3	1	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	1			1	1	1	5		2		
75a	(3) Myopia	3	2				4	3	2	2	1	
75a	(4) Defective vision, cause not stated.			2	1	3	3	8	1	3	2	1
75b	Strabismus							1	2			
75c	Leucoma										1	
75d	Cataract						1					
75e	Trachoma						2	1	3	1		
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	30	21	29	24	61	31	30	27	25	14	1
75g	Pterygium	2				1	2				1	
75h	Amblyopia						1		1	1		
75i	Amaurosis				2							
75j	Choroiditis			1		2	2			1		
75k	Iritis	1	2	3	2	3	5	11	4	5	5	
75l	Keratitis					6	6	6	7	6	3	
75m	Retinitis					1						
75o	Glaucoma						3					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	4	1	3		5	1	2	1	2		
75q	Color-blindness									1		
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	2		7	4	9	4	3	5	5	3	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*											
76a	Otitis media	45	46	66	65	90	63	59	33	30	46	
76b	Mastoiditis	1	2	4	2	2	3	4	4	6	2	
76c	Otitis externa	4	1	3	3	2	3	2	5		1	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)			2		4		2	2			
76e	Ear, other diseases of	4			1	14	3	4	1	2		
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*											
86a	Adenoids		1	1	2	3	1	3	3		1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs						6	6	4	1	1	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy					1	1		1			
86e	Sinusitis (all)	5	8	8	16	11	16	8	3	7	4	
86f	Polypus, nasal			1	1	1		1				
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	39	34	60	17	18	9	3	1	2	8	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	1		2	6	2	1	5	4	3	2	

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.													Total for period.	International classification No.
December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1															3	60
4		3	4			1	1							1	39	61
															2	62
															2	63a
		1		2	1										9	63b
		1	1												10	64
			2		1								1		7	66a
				1											5	66b
1		2	2												22	66e
		7	6	8	4	6	4								108	69
3		29	12	10	14	3	7	6		1		4			199	74b
		4	1		1										10	74c
1		1	1		1										11	74d
2		14	16	12	9	7	2								74	74e
								2			1	1			349	74f
		1													4	72
2		9	17	10	6	5	1		1	2					104	73a
2		10	8	5	4	1		1	1						168	73b
6		17	8	11	4	4	2	2	4				1		150	73c
			1												1	73d
1		7	4	8	3	1		1							115	74g
		2	1	1											8	67
1		3	5	6	5	3	2	1					1		51	68a
1		3	11	3	1	1	2		1					1	81	68b
				2	1	1									11	68c
4		3	5	8	1	1		3							57	68d
		1	1	3	2										16	68e
6		8	3	3	2	1			1					1	131	68f
1			1	1	2										13	68g
		5	3	5	1			2							30	68h
7		10	8	3	1		2	1	1						84	68i
		21	11	12	12	4		1							144	
		6	8	6	6	1									49	75a(1)
		10	1	4	3										29	75a(2)
		3	1	1	1	2		1							26	75a(3)
		2	1	1	2	1									40	75a(4)
		2	1	2											9	75b
					1										2	75c
			1	1	2										5	75d
		2	3	1	2	1			1						18	75e
13		26	21	12	21	6	4	2	2				1		411	75f
		2	2	2	3			1							16	75g
			1	2	1	2									9	75h
			1												3	75i
				1	2		1								11	75j
3		3	3	5	5	2									65	75k
4		11	14	10	3	1	2								83	75l
1		1		1	1	1									8	75m
															3	75o
4		5	2	3						1					34	75p
															1	75q
		11	7	9	6	3	1	1							83	75r
7		115	72	50	41	13	9	2	3				1		900	76a
1		5	3	1	1	2									46	76b
		6	2	4		1		2							41	76c
2			3	1											18	76d
1		10	3		4	1	1	1							50	76e
		3	1												21	86a
		6	10	10	7	2	1						1		55	86b
		4	2	1	3		1								14	86d
		35	37	21	12	8	3		1	1					219	86e
		2	1	1	1										10	86f
		29	26	23	19	6	4	3					1		316	86h
		5	1	2	2	1				1					44	86i

TABLE 78.—*Admissions, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
	X. Throat, diseases of.											
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	118	34	37	15	26	16	10	1	6	33	23
87b	Larynx, other diseases of				1		1					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	233	195	186	244	191	110	102	21	27	41	20
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	4	2	5	15	9	14	11	9	6	7	2
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from											
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	128	83	111	121	124	134	111	62	73	72	75
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of			1		5	11	17	3	3		
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.											
77	Pericarditis	1	1					1	1			
78	Endocarditis, acute		1	1		1	4		1			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	9	3	5	8	7	12	12	7	7	11	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency				1				1	1	1	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis											
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	5		2	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	3	2		1			1			1	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions										1	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	1	1	3	2	4	8	8	3	2	4	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy			1	1		1		1			
79c	Cardiac dilatation	1	1			2	2	1	1		3	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		2		2	6	6	4	1		1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	1					1	2	2		4	
80	Angina pectoris			1				2				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension					1	1					
82	Embolism and thrombosis					1		1			1	
83a	Hemorrhoids	26	19	43	54	60	86	60	43	55	64	
83b	Varicocele	6	4	7	9	13	18	12	7	4	8	
83c	Varicose veins	3	1	3	1	7	9	8	4	5	4	
83d	Phlebitis		1			1	1	1		1		
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	15	8	20	20	25	34	19	14	20	11	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias					1	2	3		1		
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	1										
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	3		2	5	7	13	11	11	6	7	
85d	Bradycardia					1			1			
85f	Tachycardia	6		2	4	3	3	7	1	1	5	
85g	Hemorrhage		1	1	3	2	1	3		3		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	2	1	1	1	6	4	3		1		
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.											
89–90	Bronchitis	1,081	385	554	322	530	280	188	89	276	384	3
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]	20	14	34	40	52	50	46	38	242	936	1
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	25	20	43	52	55	70	39	18	122	303	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative			1	4	3	4	3	1	5	9	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	2	2	3	5	3	4	4	7	3	4	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	58	29	53	65	66	49	50	24	21	40	
96	Asthma	2	2	4	11	5	6	7	2	10	5	
97	Pulmonary emphysema			1	1	3	1	2				
98	Lungs, other diseases of	4	2	21	9	18	10	13	10	27	21	
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.											
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	2			1	1	3	3	2	1	1	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from											
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	8	21	15	32	29	29	40	10	19	30	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach			1	3	3	2	5	2		1	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	1	1			1	1					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	78	60	83	80	133	81	79	35	49	54	
105a	Duodenal ulcer		1				1	1		1	1	
105b	Diarrhea	123	58	79	109	113	65	54	176	127	242	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	262	130	125	120	172	107	123	297	111	146	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)					1	1				1	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							1				
107b	Cestodes				1	3	1	3	1		1	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)											
108	Appendicitis	17	19	39	43	66	92	98	94	91	60	
109a	Hernia	22	10	28	41	53	74	82	77	49	53	
109b	Intestinal obstruction	1		2		6	2			2	3	
110a	Fistula in ano		1	4	5		15	5	3	3	3	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	64	46	46	70	81	41	37	13	28	24	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver						1					
114	Cholelithiasis		1					1	2			
115a	Cholecystitis	3	2	2		7	6	1	2	3	1	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	5		3	3	4	5	9	4	3	4	
115c	Liver, other diseases of	1	1	3	2	9	1	2	1	2	2	
117a	Peritonitis				1					1	3	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	5	1	3	1		2	4	3		1	
118a	Pancreatitis											
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	1	2	5	4	5	5	12	2	4	3	

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.													Total for period.	International classification No.
December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
16		47	65	21	20	5						1	2		496	87a
															2	87b
50		161	124	89	78	51	45	28	13	1				3	2,013	100a
4		34	15	16	12	9	4	2	1				3		184	100b
		1													1	100c
51		113	98	75	36	26	23	8	5	1				2	1,522	100d
1		12	12	22	18	13	16	9	3						146	100e
				1	1										6	77
			2	1											12	78
3		23	19	14	14	6	2	1				1		1	168	79a
		2	3		1	1	1								12	79a(1)
				2											2	79a(2)
1		10	13	9	12	5	1	1						1	86	79a(3)
		6	2	2								1			19	79a(4)
															1	79a(7)
2		5	1	1	1										48	79a(8)
1		3		3					1						13	79b
		1	1		1										14	79c
1		4	1	7	3			1							42	79d
1		4	7	1			1	1							25	79e
			1				1								6	80
			1						1						4	81b
1						1									5	82
30		73	52	51	30	9	8	8	2				1		812	83a
5		13	15	7	6	4	1	4							147	83b
1		10	6	3	2			1							69	83c
		1		1		1									8	83d
8		23	14	11	15	7	12	5	1						288	84b
1				1	1										11	85a
			2												3	85b
5		2	3		1		1		1				1		84	85c
															2	85d
5		12	7	7	6	3	1	1			1		1		79	85f
		1	2		1										18	85g
1		2		1	1		1								25	85h
256		637	731	302	170	86	30	20	9	5	2	1	1	11	6,679	89–90
79		122	174	46	31	14	2	3	2	11	3		1	5	2,100	91
51		70	88	43	25	13	4	1	2				2	1	1,076	92a
2		5	8	4	6	1	2		2						64	93a
4	1	16	12	10	5	8	3	1	1						101	93b
25		45	34	13	12	4	1	3	3		1			1	621	93c
3	1	11	8	10	5		2	1						1	103	96
			2		1	1									13	97
9		8	7	1		1									166	98
1		9	1	4	4	2	3	1							42	99a
			1												1	99b
27		40	29	25	19	6	2	6						3	407	99c
2		2	2	3			1			1					28	102a
		1	2												7	102b
21		63	42	45	27	26	10	8	7	1			1		1,034	102c
1		1	2	1											11	105a
46		37	16	5	4	1	1	1	1	3	1		1		1,466	105b
144	2	171	51	30	21	11	19	14	4	2		1		2	2,276	105c
				2											5	106
							1								2	107a
		1	2	2			1		1						17	107b
				1											1	107c
26	1	94	82	59	29	18	17	3		1				2	984	108
27	3	46	53	32	31	9	7	6	4	1					744	109a
		1		3			1								22	109b
5		14	4	9	3	3		1							83	110a
4	1	36	31	30	23	15	6	5	2					1	622	110b
															1	113
1															5	114
	1	10	3	3	4	3			1		1				53	115a
4		11	7	5	4	3	2		1		1				84	115b
4		1	1		1										33	115c
		3													8	117a
1		4	5	3	5	1	1	1							42	117b
1															1	118a
		2	3	1	1										52	118c

TABLE 78.—*Admissions, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*											
119	Nephritis, acute	2	5	1	4	5	6	11	2	7	11	19
120	Nephritis, chronic			2	3	3	3	1	2	3	4	4
122a	Abscess, perinephritic							1				1
122b	Nephroptosis				1							
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys						1	1				
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	1	2	8	2	2	4	4	5	4	1	3
123	Nephrolithiasis			2	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1
124a	Cystitis	1	3	4	2	10	1	2	1	4	3	5
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	2	1	2	6	7	6	3	3	6	1	1
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)		2	2		2	5	3	2	1		2
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)				1	4	4	5	5	2	1	1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of					1						
126	Prostate, diseases of				1	1	2	2		1	1	
127a	Balanitis	3	1		2	4	2	2			2	1
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	13	10	6	8	10	7	6	2	4	3	3
127c	Hydrocele			1	1	4	3	5	4	3	1	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	2		2	3	1	2	4		1	1	1
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	27	29	42	27	33	17	20	9	10	12	7
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*											
142	Gangrene											
143a	Carbuncle	3	3	4	5	16	7	2	3	1	6	4
143b	Furuncle	48	23	56	59	51	35	25	12	9	25	15
144a	Abscess	21	29	33	51	59	45	31	29	32	28	18
144b	Cellulitis	23	15	14	28	46	36	14	17	5	16	14
145a	Trichophytosis		12	19	3	5	3	2	3	1	6	2
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	15	11	24	8	19	21	8	4	8	6	8
145c	Ectoparasites	2	7	2	8	66	52	6	8	4	4	2
145d	Clavus	6		2		1	1		1			1
145e	Dermatitis		1	2		2		1			1	
145f	Eczema	3	3	8	3	11	5	8	10	2	5	7
145g	Erythema		2	4	3	2	5	3	2	2	2	
145h	Herpes	3	1	2	3	5	4	2	2	1	2	
145i	Impetigo	11	4	3	7	9	15	12	5	7	11	8
145j	Lichen											
145k	Nævus						1					
145l	Pityriasis						1	1		1	1	
145m	Psoriasis	2	1	3	1	4	6	3	6	2	5	
145n	Scabies	27	91	164	126	733	230	169	245	125	94	93
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	214	87	95	57	115	78	55	43	60	66	34
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*											
146a	Osteomyelitis			1	3		1	1	2	1		
146b	Fractures, faulty union of			3			3	4				
146c	Bones, other diseases of			10	5	5	3	4	3	5	1	
147a	Ankylosis of joint				1	1					2	
147b	Loose bodies in joint								1	1		
147c	Synovitis	9	5	12	9	17	31	27	11	10	8	1
147d	Floating cartilage	1			1	1	1					
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	1		3		2				2	2	
149a	Hallux valgus	7	7	6	2	3	1	1	1			
149b	Hammer-toe	2		3	1	1	2		3	1	1	
149c	Metatarsalgia	2	2	6	5	2	2	1		2	3	
149d	Myositis	3	2	4	5	3	5	5	1		8	
149e	Pes planus	22	9	18	22	37	31	16	17	41	24	
149f	Talipes			1	1					1	1	
149g	Tenosynovitis	12	4	2	2		2	1	2		1	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	35	21	42	39	65	37	46	29	19	38	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*											
150	Congenital malformations	4		2	2	3	5	1		2	2	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	246	164	253	292	652	1,486	389	283	406	480	1
	Total for diseases	5,490	3,660	4,787	4,866	8,081	9,426	4,808	3,480	5,334	9,959	5,0

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.													Total for period.	International classification No.
December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
11		14	19	8	2	1			1					1	130	119
2	1	14	14	9	8	2									75	120
					1										3	122a
															1	122b
					1	1									4	122d
3		1	5	2	3										50	122e
		5	3	2	3									1	29	123
6		7	5	5	6	5		1	1						72	124a
2		6	1	1											48	124b
		1	5	9	11	2	1	4	2						54	125a
		2	1	2	1	2									31	125b
															1	125c
		1	2			1	2								14	126
1		2	5	2	1		4		1						33	127a
		5	5	7	5	2	3	3						1	103	127b
		2	1	1		1			1						28	127c
															17	127d
13		23	12	13	14	10	6	1		1					326	127e
							1								1	142
4		7	3		2	3	3	2						1	79	143a
16		42	15	21	9	5	3	1	1						471	143b
20		34	15	14	11	4	5	4	3					1	487	144a
11		15	9	10	7	9	8	1	1						299	144b
1		2	3	3	1	2	1							2	71	145a
5		9	5	6	7	2		2							168	145b
		6	2	7	3	2	1								182	145c
															12	145d
			2	2	1										12	145e
8		17	5	5	2	3	2	2						1	110	145f
		5	2	2	3	2									39	145g
2		5	7	2	11	3	1								59	145h
7		7	6	6	7	1	3	4							133	145i
				1											1	145j
	1				1										3	145k
				1	1										6	145l
3		3	3	3	4	1	1	1							53	145m
43		205	83	135	73	60	41	16	3					1	2,757	145n
20	1	68	49	18	29	11	7	4	2			1		1	1,116	145o
1		2			3										16	146a
			9	9	3	2	1		1						35	146b
1		8	7	3	3	1	1								60	146c
		3	1												8	147a
															2	147b
3		7	5		1	1	2								169	147c
		1			2										7	147d
1		1	2	1	2										18	147e
3		2	2	3											39	149a
			1	1											16	149b
4		2		2	3	1									39	149c
3		13	4	3	2	2		1						1	67	149d
23	1	42	25	25	24	12	5	7			2			2	4 21	149e
		1				1									6	149f
6		2	5	1	1				1						45	149g
32	1	50	30	32	20	10	2	6	1						598	149h
1		5	3	2	1	1									34	150
117	1	263	302	157	68	36	23	25	8	4	2	1	1	8	5,869	189
2,964	24	6,489	5,908	3,358	2,122	1,287	1,111	1,002	829	426	103	25	88	102	90,736	

TABLE 79.—*Deaths, by months, enlisted men, color not*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*											
1	Typhoid fever		1			1		2		1	1	1
4	Malarial fevers (all)											
5	Smallpox					1					1	
6	Measles	1		1	2	2				2	7	5
7	Scarlet fever		2	3	1	2					1	
9	Diphtheria and results					1	3				1	2
10	Influenza				1	3	5	2	11	130	403	105
14	Dysentery (all)					1				2	2	1
18	Erysipelas						1	1			1	
19f	German measles									1		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		6	4	2	14	3	4	5	19	36	14
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				1							
19l	Trench fever										1	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others.)											1
20a	Septicemia, general		1			1	2	3	1			
20c	Pyemia, surgical						1					
22	Anthrax					1	1					
24	Tetanus									1	1	
47	Acute articular rheumatism					1						
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	1	1		2	2	7	3	2	2	8	4
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	1	1		2	1	5	2	2	1	6	3
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						1					1
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)					1	1	1		1	2	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*						1					2
37	Syphilis (all)						1					1
38a	Chancroidal infection											1
	IV. *General diseases (others).*											
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors											
46	Tumors, benign										1	
48a	Arthritis									1		
50	Diabetes, mellitus			1		1						
55c	General diseases (others)											
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)				1		1					2
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*											
60	Encephalitis						1				1	
61	Meningitis, simple		1	2	1	1	1		1	1	5	4
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)						1					
69	Epilepsy								1			1
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)					1	1					
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of						1		1		1	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*											
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic											
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive								1			
68i	Psychoses (others)								1			
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*											
76a	Otitis media											
76b	Mastoiditis										1	
76c	Ear, other diseases of				1							
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*											
100c	Pharynx, diseases of						2	2			1	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*											
78	Endocarditis, acute						1					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart						1				4	1
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency						1				2	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions										1	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified										1	1
79c	Cardiac dilatation	1					1	1			2	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency						1					1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of										1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension											
82	Embolism and thrombosis											
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of											
85g	Hemorrhage						1					

[a] Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

stated, in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.													Total for period.	International classification No.
December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
1			1	1	2	1									13	1
1															1	4
															2	5
															20	6
		1													10	7
			3		1										11	9
40		46	37	5	3		1							2	794	10
															6	14
															3	18
															1	19f
18		7	11	3	2	1									149	19g
															1	19k
															1	19l
			1												2	19p
		1													9	20a
															1	20c
															2	22
															2	24
1															2	47
6		24	8	10	4	2						1			87	
4		17	7	10	1	1						1			65	28a
1		5			1										9	29
1		2	1		2	1									13	30–35
															3	
															2	37
															1	38a
		1	1												2	39–45
		1			1										3	46
															1	48a
														1	3	50
		1													1	55e
													1		5	56a
															2	60
4		3	2			1	1							1	29	61
															1	63b
															2	69
															2	74f
	1		1		1										6	74g
1															1	68g
															1	68h
															1	68i
			2												2	76a
						1									2	76b
															1	76e
															5	100
				1											2	78
1			2			1		1						1	12	79a
1			2			1		1						1	9	79a(3)
															1	79a(7)
															2	79a(8)
		1													6	79c
															2	79d
		1						1							3	79e
									1						1	81b
1															1	82
					1										1	84b
															1	85g

TABLE 79.—*Deaths, by months, enlisted men, color not stated, in* ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*											
89-90	Bronchitis			1	1	1	1			9	17	3
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]	3		2	8	9	17	12	10	166	783	91
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	6	1	5	2	9	15	11	4	110	274	21
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative						2			1	1	2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous										1	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of						1	1		1	2	
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1							1	2	6	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*											
102c	Stomach, other diseases of								1	2		
105b	Diarrhea						1				2	
105c	Enteritis and colitis								1	1	3	3
108	Appendicitis		1			4	4	2	2	5	5	1
109a	Hernia										1	
109b	Intestinal obstruction						1			1	1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of							1				
115c	Liver, other diseases of								1			
117a	Peritonitis				1						3	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of				1							
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*											
119	Nephritis, acute		1					2		2	2	1
120	Nephritis, chronic						1			1	1	1
122c	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of			1					1			
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*											
143a	Carbuncle								1			
143b	Furuncle											
144a	Abscess						1					
144b	Cellulitis	1										
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	1	1									
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*											
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of								1			
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*											
150	Congenital malformations										1	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	15	18	26	18	3	7	6	5	14	29	6
	Total for diseases	30	34	46	43	59	88	53	52	475	1,612	273

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.													Total for period.	International classification No.
December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
7															40	89-90
31	1	27	49	9	9	3	2	1	1	5				5	1,244	91
27		20	21	3	2	1	1							1	534	92a
1		3		2											12	93a
															1	93b
															5	93c
		1	1												12	98
															3	102c
															3	105b
1															9	105c
1		1	2		1										29	108
															1	109a
				1			1								5	109b
															1	110b
1															2	115c
		3													7	117a
															1	118c
		1													9	119
2		1	2	1	1										11	120
															2	122e
															1	143a
1															1	143b
															1	144a
		1													2	144b
															2	145o
															1	149h
															1	150
2		1													150	189
148	2	146	144	36	28	11	6	3	2	5		1	1	11	3,309	

TABLE 80.—*Discharges for disability, by months, enlisted men,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*											
10	Influenza						1				1	1
14	Dysentery											
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria						1					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)									1		2
19h	Mumps						1					
25a	Trench foot											
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	1	1			1	1	1		1	2	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	1	1			1		1			1	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)						1			1	1	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*				1	1				2	4	1
37	Syphilis (all)									2	4	
38b	Gonococcus infection				1	1						1
	IV. *General diseases (others).*											
46	Tumors, benign						1					
48a	Arthritis				1		1		1	1	4	1
50	Diabetes, mellitus				1							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)										1	
52b	Acromegaly			1								
55d	Muscular rheumatism			1								
55e	General diseases (other)											
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*											
61	Meningitis, simple											1
62	Locomotor ataxia											
64	Apoplexy										1	
66b	Paraplegia										1	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)							1				
69	Epilepsy							1		1	1	1
74b	Neurasthenia							2				
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)											
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)					1					1	
73c	Neuritis											
73d	Speech, defective											
	VI. *Mental alienation.*											
67	General paralysis of the insane											
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states				1	2					2	1
68b	Mental deficiency										6	
68d	Dementia præcox							1	1	1	8	2
68f	Psychoneurosis			1			1	2	2	1	6	1
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive			1						3	1	1
68i	Psychoses (others)									2		
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*											
75a	Refractive errors (all)											
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)											
75b	Strabismus								1			
75e	Trachoma							1	1			1
75i	Amaurosis											
75k	Iritis											
75l	Keratitis											
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of											
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*											
76a	Otitis media				1		1	1			2	
76b	Mastoiditis											
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*											
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs											
86e	Sinusitis (all)											

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

color not stated, in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.													Total for period.	International classification No.
December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
2	1		1												7	10
														1	1	14
															1	19a
														1	4	19g
															1	19h
		1	1												2	25a
		3		1	1	2	3	1						3	22	
		3		1	1	2	3	1						2	18	28a
														1	4	30-35
1			1	1										6	18	
1			1	1										5	14	37
														1	4	38b
															1	46
		1	2	2		1	1							2	18	48a
		1			1									2	5	50
		1	1												3	51a
															1	52b
															1	55d
														1	1	55e
															1	61
														1	1	62
														1	2	64
															1	66b
														1	2	66c
		1	1	1	1									4	12	69
	1	1			1									1	6	74b
														1	1	74f
1	1		1	1										2	8	73a
														1	1	73c
			1												1	73d
				1											1	67
						1								1	8	68a
					1									6	13	68b
5	2	2		2					1					10	35	68d
														2	16	68f
	2	3												2	13	68h
2															4	68i
					1	1								1	3	75a
					1	1								1	3	75a(4)
															1	75b
			1											2	6	75e
			1												1	75i
						2								1	3	75k
					1										1	75l
														1	1	75r
	1	1												2	9	76a
1															1	76b
		1													1	86b
			1	1											2	86e

TABLE 80.—*Discharges for disability, by months, enlisted men, color not*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Year, 1918.										
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*											
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1		2					1	2	4	2
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency										1	1
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1		2					1	2	3	1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic											
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency					1					1	
81a	Aneurysms											
83a	Hemorrhoids						1					
83e	Varicose veins							2				1
83d	Phlebitis									1		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional								1			
85f	Tachycardia										2	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*											
89–90	Bronchitis						1					
91	Pneumonia, broncho [a]			1								
92a	Pneumonia, lobar											
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative											
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous											
93c	Pleura, other diseases of					1					1	
96	Asthma	1				1		2		2		1
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*											
102e	Stomach, other diseases of											
105c	Enteritis and colitis										1	
108	Appendicitis											
109a	Hernia					1						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*											
119	Nephritis, acute							1	1			
120	Nephritis, chronic			1						1	2	2
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).											
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*											
144b	Cellulitis											
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of	1							1			
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*											
146a	Osteomyelitis										1	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of			1				1				
147a	Ankylosis of joint							1	1		2	1
147c	Synovitis											
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).									1		
149e	Pes planus									1		2
149f	Talipes									1		
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of		1			1	1	1	1	1	2	4
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*											
150	Congenital malformations									1	1	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases						2		1			
	Total for diseases	4	2	9	5	10	13	18	13	24	58	26

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

stated, in Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Year, 1918—Con.		Year, 1919.													Total for period.	International classification No.
December.	Month not stated.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.		
4	1	4	1	4	1	2	2							29	51	79a
		2	1			1	1								7	79a(1)
4	1	2		4	1	1	1							18	42	79a(3)
														2	2	79a(5)
						1								3	6	79d
														2	2	81a
															1	83a
															3	83c
															1	83d
															1	85c
															2	85f
	1					1	2	1						2	8	89–90
					1	1								1	4	91
		1												2	3	92a
				1	1		1							2	5	93a
		1													1	93b
1			3	1	2	1	1							7	18	93c
							1							1	9	96
				1											1	102c
															1	105c
														1	1	108
		2		1		1	1							1	7	109a
				1											3	119
		1	2	2	1									7	19	120
					1										1	127e
								1							1	144b
			1												3	145o
															1	146a
				1											3	146b
														4	9	147a
					1									1	2	147c
															1	147e
2														1	6	149e
						1									2	149f
3		2	1			1								2	21	149h
															2	150
			1												4	189
22	10	27	21	22	15	16	12	3	1					113	444	

TABLE 81.—*Admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS, RATIOS PER 1,000, AND PERCENTAGE FATALITY RATES.

International classification No.	Cause.	Admissions.		Deaths.		Case[a] fatality; percentage.
	Total of mean annual strengths	3,703,191		3,703,191		
		Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*					
1	Typhoid fever	1,386	0.37	215	0.06	15.51
4	Malarial fevers (all)	11,072	2.99	25	.01	.23
5	Smallpox	794	.21	5	.00	.63
6	Measles	93,629	25.28	2,343	.63	2.50
7	Scarlet fever	11,189	3.02	338	.09	3.02
8	Whooping cough	109	.03			
9	Diphtheria and results	10,427	2.82	165	.04	1.58
10	Influenza	734,397	198.31	23,359	6.31	3.18
14	Dysentery (all)	3,918	1.06	63	.02	1.61
18	Erysipelas	2,426	.66	35	.01	1.44
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	4,911	1.33			
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	61	.02			
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	4,940	1.33			
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	192	.05			
19e	Chicken pox	1,531	.41	1	.00	.07
19f	German measles	16,240	4.39	82	.02	.50
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	4,612	1.25	1,737	.47	37.66
19h	Mumps	221,060	59.69			
19i	Paratyphoid A	115	.03	6	.00	5.22
19j	Paratyphoid B	60	.02	5	.00	8.33
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	68	.02	5	.00	7.35
19l	Trench fever	743	.20	2	.00	.27
19m	Trench mouth	76	.02			
19n	Typhoid vaccination	34,050	9.19			
19o	Vaccinia	19,755	5.33			
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	2,116	.57	16	.00	.76
20a	Septicemia, general	199	.05	92	.02	46.23
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection	7	.00			
20c	Pyemia, surgical	19	.01	6	.00	31.58
22	Anthrax	143	.04	21	.01	14.69
24	Tetanus	21	.01	4	.00	19.05
25a	Trench foot	1,987	.54	5	.00	.25
25b	Mycoses (others)	74	.02	2	.00	2.70
26	Pellagra	135	.04	2	.00	1.48
47	Acute articular rheumatism	23,818	6.43	44	.01	.18
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	36,169	9.77	2,633	.71	7.28
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	31,101	8.40	2,138	.58	6.87
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	2,353	.64	1	.00	.04
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	238	.06	196	.05	82.35
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	2,477	.67	298	.08	12.03
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*	338,746	91.47	158	.04	.05
37	Syphilis (all)	63,341	17.10	134	.04	.21
38a	Chancroidal infection	34,533	9.33	6	.00	.02
38b	Gonococcus infection	240,872	65.04	18	.00	.01
	IV. *General diseases (others).*					
36	Rickets	951	.26			
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	526	.14	104	.03	19.77
46	Tumors, benign	5,263	1.42	21	.01	.40
48a	Arthritis	32,204	8.70	35	.01	.11
48b	Gout	58	.02			
49	Scurvy	16	.00			
50	Diabetes, mellitus	618	.17	95	.03	15.37
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	6,888	1.86	11	.00	.16
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	13	.00			
52a	Addison's disease	17	.00	14	.00	82.35
52b	Acromegaly	41	.01			
53a	Leucemia	33	.01	18	.00	54.55
53b	Hodgkin's disease	61	.02	8	.00	13.11
88	Goiter, simple	1,430	.39			
116	Spleen, diseases of	66	.02	3	.00	4.55
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	176	.05			
54	Anemia, chlorosis	520	.14	16	.00	3.08
55a	Hemophilia	69	.02			
55b	Obesity	148	.04			
55c	Purpura	192	.05	12	.00	6.25
55d	Muscular rheumatism	11,328	3.06			
55e	General diseases (others)	5,092	1.38	28	.01	.55
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	4,374	1.18	50	.01	1.14
56b	Drug addiction	2,507	.68	10	.00	.40
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	138	.04	1	.00	.72

[a] Calculated on admissions.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 81.—*Admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS, RATIOS PER 1,000, AND PERCENTAGE FATALITY RATES.

International classification No.	Cause.	Admissions.		Deaths.		Case fatality; percentage.
		Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*					
60	Encephalitis	72	0.02	25	0.01	34.72
61	Meningitis, simple	486	.13	224	.06	46.09
62	Locomotor ataxia	204	.06	1	.00	.49
63a	Multiple sclerosis	237	.06	1	.00	.42
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	599	.16	27	.01	4.51
64	Apoplexy	356	.10	55	.01	15.45
66a	Facial paralysis	281	.08			
66b	Paraplegia	72	.02	1	.00	1.39
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	1,052	.28	3	.00	.29
69	Epilepsy	8,518	2.30	35	.01	.41
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	116	.03			
74b	Neurasthenia	7,718	2.08			
74c	Enuresis	2,882	.78			
74d	Neurosis	782	.21			
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	4,307	1.16	5	.00	.12
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	3,647	.98	3	.00	.08
72	Chorea	313	.08	3	.00	.96
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	5,968	1.61			
73b	Neuralgia	5,074	1.37			
73c	Neuritis	5,490	1.48			
73d	Speech, defective	205	.06			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	4,856	1.31	67	.02	1.38
	VI. *Mental alienation.*					
67	General paralysis of the insane	270	.07	9	.00	3.33
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	5,087	1.37			
68b	Mental deficiency	12,922	3.49			
68c	Malingering	708	.19			
68d	Dementia præcox	6,068	1.64	19	.01	.31
68e	Psychasthenia	684	.18			
68f	Psychoneurosis	7,471	2.02			
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	536	.14	33	.01	6.16
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	1,910	.52	17	.00	.89
68i	Psychoses (others)	3,069	.83	25	.01	.81
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*					
75a	Refractive errors (all)	6,737	1.82			
75a	(1) Astigmatism	2,465	.67			
75a	(2) Hyperopia	1,295	.35			
75a	(3) Myopia	1,542	.42			
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	1,435	.39			
75b	Strabismus	738	.20			
75c	Leucoma	140	.04			
75d	Cataract	351	.09			
75e	Trachoma	2,138	.58			
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	14,545	3.93			
75g	Pterygium	930	.25			
75h	Amblyopia	1,015	.27			
75i	Amaurosis	128	.03			
75j	Choroiditis	610	.16			
75k	Iritis	1,777	.48			
75l	Keratitis	2,749	.74			
75m	Retinitis	508	.14			
75n	Nystagmus	80	.02			
75o	Glaucoma	249	.07			
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	1,640	.44			
75q	Color-blindness	11	.00			
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	3,574	.97	12	.00	.34
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*					
76a	Otitis media	36,012	9.72	210	.06	.58
76b	Mastoiditis	1,682	.45	62	.02	3.69
76c	Otitis externa	972	.26			
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	509	.14			
76e	Ear, other diseases of	1,280	.35	4	.00	.31
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*					
86a	Adenoids	847	.23	1	.00	.12
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	7,641	2.06	4	.00	.05
86c	Nose, external deformity of	9	.00			
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	667	.18	2	.00	.30
86e	Sinusitis (all)	8,245	2.23	32	.01	.39
86f	Polypus, nasal	484	.13			
86g	Perforated nasal septum	30	.01			
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	37,668	10.17			
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	8,988	2.43	165	.04	1.84

TABLE 81.—*Admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS, RATIOS PER 1,000, AND PERCENTAGE FATALITY RATES.

International classification No.	Cause.	Admissions.		Deaths.		Case fatality; percentage.
		Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	
	X. Throat, diseases of.					
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	17,112	4.62			
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	74	.02	[a] 16	0.00	6.32
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	161,192	44.34			
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	21,967	5.93			
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	159	.04			
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	49,379	13.33			
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	6,122	1.65	[b] 234	.07	.16
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.					
77	Pericarditis	344	.09	28	.01	8.14
78	Endocarditis, acute	367	.10	41	.01	11.17
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	16,850	4.55	108	.03	.64
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	1,672	.45	15	.00	.90
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	264	.07	3	.00	1.14
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	10,408	2.81	55	.01	.53
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	3,129	.84	11	.00	.35
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	359	.10	13	.00	3.62
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	15	.00			
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	32	.01	1	.00	3.12
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	971	.26	10	.00	1.03
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1,117	.30	9	.00	.81
79c	Cardiac dilatation	540	.15	79	.02	14.63
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	2,857	.77	63	.02	2.21
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	1,793	.48	64	.02	3.57
80	Angina pectoris	317	.09	9	.00	2.84
81a	Aneurysms	90	.02	6	.00	6.67
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	497	.11	8	.00	1.97
81c	Aortitis	35	.01	1	.00	2.86
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	31	.01	4	.00	12.90
82	Embolism and thrombosis	195	.05	30	.01	15.38
83a	Hemorrhoids	26,860	7.25	15	.00	.06
83b	Varicocele	10,638	2.87			
83c	Varicose veins	5,729	1.55	6	.00	.10
83d	Phlebitis	799	.22	2	.00	.25
84a	Status lymphaticus	15	.00	7	.00	46.67
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	10,658	2.88	25	.01	.23
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	1,182	.32			
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	189	.05			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	4,955	1.34			
85d	Bradycardia	100	.03			
85e	Heart-block	32	.01	3	.00	9.38
85f	Tachycardia	5,502	1.49	10	.00	.18
85g	Hemorrhage	596	.16	12	.00	2.01
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	509	.14	16	.00	3.14
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.					
89–90	Bronchitis	234,822	63.41	409	.11	.17
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [c]	30,903	8.34	8,621	2.33	27.90
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	43,127	11.65	9,419	2.54	21.84
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	1,635	.44	180	.05	11.01
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	4,429	1.20	50	.01	1.13
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	15,263	4.12	105	.03	.69
95	Gangrene of lungs	11	.00	1	.00	9.09
96	Asthma	7,445	2.01	33	.01	.44
97	Pulmonary emphysema	459	.12	3	.00	.65
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1,375	.37	36	.01	2.62
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.					
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	1,458	.39			
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	60	.02			
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	13,693	3.70	12	.00	.09
101	Esophagus, diseases of	66	.62	1	.00	1.52
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1,551	.42	31	.01	2.00
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	520	.14			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	36,941	9.98	36	.01	.10
105a	Duodenal ulcer	979	.26	25	.01	2.55
105b	Diarrhea	20,632	5.57	20	.01	.10
105c	Enteritis and colitis	59,332	16.02	169	.05	.28
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	12,548	3.39			
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	184	.05			
107b	Cestodes	1,667	.45			
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	313	.08	2	.00	.64
108	Appendicitis	31,666	8.55	526	.14	1.66
109a	Hernia	44,662	12.06	100	.03	.22
109b	Intestinal obstruction	660	.18	74	.02	11.21
110a	Fistula in ano	3,229	.87	5	.00	.15
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	59,266	16.00	27	.01	.05
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	118	.03	19	.01	16.10
114	Cholelithiasis	268	.07	5	.00	1.87

[a] Includes all deaths due to diseases of the larynx. [b] Includes all deaths due to diseases of the pharynx. [c] Includes pneumonia unclassified.

TABLE 81.—*Admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS, RATIOS PER 1,000, AND PERCENTAGE FATALITY RATES.

International classification No.	Cause.	Admissions.		Deaths.		Case fatality; percentage.
		Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000.	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.					
115a	Cholecystitis	2,393	0.65	24	0.01	1.00
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	2,748	.74	10	.00	.36
115c	Liver, other diseases of	2,750	.74	20	.01	.73
117a	Peritonitis	153	.04	61	.02	39.87
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	2,008	.54	7	.00	.35
118a	Pancreatitis	14	.00	6	.00	42.86
118b	Visceroptosis	113	.03			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	496	.13	6	.00	1.21
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*					
119	Nephritis, acute	2,002	.54	115	.03	5.74
120	Nephritis, chronic	2,958	.80	232	.06	7.84
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	113	.03	4	.00	3.54
122b	Nephroptosis	100	.03			
122c	Hydronephrosis	62	.02	1	.00	1.61
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	832	.22	18	.00	2.16
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	1,651	.45	18	.00	1.09
123	Nephrolithiasis	1,385	.37	11	.00	.79
124a	Cystitis	3,373	.91	2	.00	.06
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	2,127	.57	1	.00	.05
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	3,222	.87			
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	912	.25	3	.00	.33
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	115	.03			
126	Prostate, diseases of	882	.24			
127a	Balanitis	2,055	.55			
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	2,687	.73			
127c	Hydrocele	2,800	.76	5	.00	.18
127d	Warts, external genital organs	1,341	.36			
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	8,363	2.26	5	.00	.06
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*					
142	Gangrene	63	.02	3	.00	4.76
143a	Carbuncle	2,163	.58	12	.00	.55
143b	Furuncle	19,374	5.23	8	.00	.04
144a	Abscess	15,755	4.25	69	.02	.44
144b	Cellulitis	12,357	3.34	44	.01	.36
145a	Trichophytosis	2,742	.74			
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	7,851	2.12			
145c	Ectoparasites	3,243	.88			
145d	Clavus	978	.26			
145e	Dermatitis	819	.22			
145f	Eczema	3,875	1.05			
145g	Erythema	1,458	.39			
145h	Herpes	3,044	.82			
145i	Impetigo	2,661	.72			
145j	Lichen	86	.02			
145k	Nævus	93	.03			
145l	Pityriasis	567	.15			
145m	Psoriasis	1,462	.39			
145n	Scabies	32,871	8.88			
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	19,613	5.30	27	.01	.14
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*					
146a	Osteomyelitis	1,305	.35	9	.00	.69
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	3,447	.93	2	.00	.06
146c	Bones, other diseases of	2,926	.79			
147a	Ankylosis of joint	1,843	.50			
147b	Loose bodies in joint	151	.04			
147c	Synovitis	3,414	.92	3	.00	.09
147d	Floating cartilage	324	.09			
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1,559	.42	3	.00	.19
149a	Hallux valgus	1,978	.53			
149b	Hammer-toe	1,417	.38			
149c	Metatarsalgia	1,417	.38			
149d	Myositis	3,772	1.02			
149e	Pes planus	25,744	6.95			
149f	Talipes	480	.13			
149g	Tenosynovitis	2,457	.66			
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	25,832	6.98	9	.00	.03
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*					
150	Congenital malformations	1,788	.48	2	.00	.11
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	136,287	36.80	470	.13	.34
	Total for diseases	3,264,694	881.59	54,754	14.79	1.68

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	1. Typhoid fever.	2. Typhus fever.	3. Relapsing fever.	4. Malarial fevers.	5. Smallpox.	6. Measles.	7. Scarlet fever.	8. Whooping cough.	6. Diphtheria and results.	10. Influenza.	14. Dysentery.	18. Erysipelas.	19a. Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever				1		2	2		4	18		1	3
2	Typhus fever										1			
3	Relapsing fever													
4	Malarial fevers (all)					1	10				19	4	2	3
5	Smallpox				1		5	3		1	2		4	3
6	Measles	3			47	6		344	3	149	724	11	108	87
7	Scarlet fever		1		7	5	114		1	188	56	1	38	71
8	Whooping cough					1					1			1
9	Diphtheria and results	2			6		23	64			35	4	18	311
10	Influenza	162			366	30	1,529	274	4	288		86	172	301
14	Dysentery (all)	1			3		2	2		1	25		1	
18	Erysipelas				3		1			5	4	1		5
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria				1		2	5		16	16		5	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	1			2		2	2			7		2	3
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)													
19e	Chicken-pox					2	4	1		1	2		3	1
19f	German measles				6	1	21	54		8	13		18	11
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)				5		32	8	1	9	67	1	17	14
19h	Mumps	4			72	7	436	288	7	101	551	6	119	208
19i	Paratyphoid A										4	1		
19j	Paratyphoid B										3			
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				1									
19l	Trench fever				1					2	5			2
19m	Trench mouth													
19n	Typhoid vaccination	2			41	3	8		1	1	18	2	2	8
19o	Vaccinia	1	1		11	3	6	1		1	3	2	1	3
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)										1			
20a	Septicemia, general				1		1	1			3		1	
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection													
20c	Pyemia, surgical										1			
21	Glanders													
22	Anthrax						1				1			
24	Tetanus													
25b	Mycoses (others)													
26	Pellagra						1							
47	Acute articular rheumatism	2			7	1	7	15		11	40	4	2	23
	II. *Tuberculosis.*													
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	4			24	1	141	32		28	483	9	15	35
28b	Suspected tuberculosis				1		2	2			9	2		3
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				2		1				9	1		3
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1			1		6	1		2	16		5	3
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*													
37	Syphilis (all)	2	1		22	4	65	8		18	195	8	14	21
38a	Chancroidal infection				9	3	9			6	43		3	7
38b	Gonococcus infection	6			80	10	173	33		15	474	17	15	45
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets						2	1		1	4			2
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors										2	1	1	2
46	Tumors, benign						1	1		1	6		3	1
48a	Arthritis	1	1		11	1	25	21	1	28	176	16	4	39
48b	Gout													
49	Scurvy													
50	Diabetes, mellitus	1					1	2		1	9	1		3
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)				4	1	19	5		3	48	2	1	4
51b	Cretinism and myxedema													
52a	Addison's disease													
52b	Acromegaly									2		1		
53a	Leucemia										1			
53b	Hodgkin's disease													
88	Goiter, simple						3	1		1	8			3
116	Spleen, diseases of				2									
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands						1				1			
54	Anemia, chlorosis							1			5	1		
55a	Hemophilia													
55b	Obesity													
55c	Purpura										3			
55d	Muscular rheumatism						5	2		4	23	3		2
55e	General diseases (others)	3			1		3			2	8		2	2
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)									4	6		1	
56b	Drug addiction				3						5		1	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic													

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

NOTE.—The cause of admission is to be found under that head. Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelae appear in the vertical columns. They may have existed at the time of admission or may have occurred later in the course of the primary diseases. Moreover, the association may have been significant or purely accidental.

in the United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

19b. Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.	19c. Carrier, meningococcus.	19d. Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).	19e. Chicken-pox.	19f. German measles.	19g. Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.	19h. Mumps.	19i. Paratyphoid A.	19j. Paratyphoid B.	19k. Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.	19l. Trench fever.	19m. Trench mouth.	19n. Typhoid vaccination.	19o. Vaccinia.	19p. Epidemic diseases (others).	20a. Septicemia, general.	20b. Aerogenes capsulatus infection.	20c. Pyemia, surgical.	International classification No.
1		3			1	7	1					3	2		4			1
																		2
																		3
	5	1				1						10	14		3			4
			3			3						3	2				1	5
2	44	19	10	38	93	1,028					1	28	19	5	48		1	6
	6	2	3	32	8	259				1		4	6	3	14		3	7
																		8
	2		5	4	2	90				1	5		1	2	3			9
1	142	64	16	31	542	1,354	14	5		39	2	329	131	100	69		2	10
1	1	1			1	7							1	1	1			14
					3	8									9			18
						7												19a
													1					19b
						2							1					19c
																		19d
	1	1				5												19e
	8		2			82						6	6		2			19f
	4	1	2	4		68				1		2			10			19g
	73		24	48	35		1	1	1			16	20		6			19h
												1		1				19i
1																		19j
						2												19k
																		19l
																		19m
	1	1		1		2	1						604	4				19n
	1		2			4						355		2	3			19o
																		19p
					1	1												20a
																		20b
																		20c
																		21
					1	1									4			22
		1																24
																		25b
						1							1					26
	6		4		1	34				3		9	2	1	6			47
	5	1	5	18	8	144				1		34	9	2	5			28a
	2	1				8						1						28b
				1	3	3												29
				1	3	6						1	2	1	1			30–35
	3	1	23	6	6	145		1	1			40	23	1	2			37
	1		1	1		38						5	3		1		1	38a
	9		13	26	5	426	1			4		132	30	7	3	1	1	38b
						1						3						36
																		39–45
	1			1		10						2						46
	6	1	3	1	8	122				9		22	14	2	10		2	48a
																		48b
																		49
	1					3												50
						17					7		4					51a
																		51b
																		52a
																		52b
																		53a
																		53b
						1						1	2					88
						1												116
																		53c
						2							1					54
																		55a
												1						55b
						2									2			55c
				2	2	9				6		3	2	2	1			55d
	1		1	1	5	12						3	1		1			55e
						1						1		3				56a
			1			2						1	1					56b
																		57–59

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	21. Glanders.	22. Anthrax.	24. Tetanus.	25b. Mycoses (others).	26. Pellagra.	47. Acute articular rheumatism.	28a. Tuberculosis of lungs.	28b. Suspected tuberculosis.	29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.	30-35. Tuberculosis (others).	37. Syphilis.	38a. Chancroidal infection.	38b. Gonococcus infection.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever						1	2	2	1		3		1
2	Typhus fever													
3	Relapsing fever													
4	Malarial fevers (all)					2	6	10	2		1	6	2	4
5	Smallpox						2	2				6	1	2
6	Measles		1			3	93	343	9	9	8	75	34	190
7	Scarlet fever						72	19			1	12	7	28
8	Whooping cough													
9	Diphtheria and results						29	15	3		4	21	6	15
10	Influenza		4		3	3	396	956	289	21	55	609	193	1,441
14	Dysentery (all)						10	10	3		2	5		3
18	Erysipelas						3	2	1			2		4
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria						11	6	1		1	4	2	2
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus						6	2					1	1
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)													
19e	Chicken-pox											5	1	5
19f	German measles						15	15			1	10	1	24
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		1				12	8	1	1	6	13	2	7
19h	Mumps		1		10	2	231	153	10	1	4	310	122	536
19i	Paratyphoid A													
19j	Paratyphoid B								1					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							1				1	1	
19l	Trench fever						1		1					
19m	Trench mouth													1
19n	Typhoid vaccination				1	1	7	11				8	1	5
19o	Vaccinia				1		3	1				4	1	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)													
20a	Septicemia, general						1				1	1		5
20b	Acrogenes capsulatus infection													
20c	Pyemia, surgical													
21	Glanders													
22	Anthrax													
24	Tetanus													
25b	Mycoses (others)											1		
26	Pellagra							3				1	1	
47	Acute articular rheumatism							21	4		3	30	2	17
	II. *Tuberculosis.*													
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		2		2	4	45		2	4	381	196	19	146
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						1	1				13	4	3
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						1	5			10	5	2	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)						7	178	7	14		26	3	20
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*													
37	Syphilis (all)				2	1	96	96	14		19		2,422	3,031
38a	Chancroidal infection						9	5	2			1,265		949
38b	Gonococcus infection				3	2	109	107	7	1	28	4,467	4,272	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets						2	4	1		2	1	1	2
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						2	2				2		1
46	Tumors, benign			1		1	4	5	1		2	13	4	11
48a	Arthritis		1		1		90	44	21		42	100	13	98
48b	Gout						2							
49	Scurvy													
50	Diabetes, mellitus		2				2	8			2	4		1
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)						18	17	2		3	23	14	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema													
52a	Addison's disease							1		1	1			
52b	Acromegaly						1							
53a	Leucemia						1							
53b	Hodgkin's disease										1	1		
88	Goiter, simple						5	3	1			2	5	
116	Spleen, diseases of													
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands							1				1		
54	Anemia, chlorosis							5	2					1
55a	Hemophilia													
55b	Obesity													
55c	Purpura						2				1			
55d	Muscular rheumatism						27	3	5		1	16		5
55e	General diseases (others)						8	5	1			15	3	6
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)					1	1	2	1		1	10	1	10
56b	Drug addiction						1	2				8	2	9
57-59	Poisoning, chronic											2		

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

36. Rickets.	39–45. Cancer and other malignant tumors.	46. Tumors, benign.	48a. Arthritis.	48b. Gout.	49. Scurvy.	50. Diabetes, mellitus.	51a. Exophthalmic goiter.	51b. Cretinism and myxedema.	52a. Addison's disease.	52b. Acromegaly.	53a. Leucemia.	53b. Hodgkin's disease.	88. Goiter, simple.	116. Spleen, diseases of.	53c. Other diseases of the ductless glands.	54. Anemia, chlorosis.	55a. Hemophilia.	International classification No.
2		1	5				2									4		1
																		2
																		3
		1	6										1	5		12		4
			3				1											5
6	3	21	102			1	50						12	1	2	10		6
1		7	81			1	9						1			1		7
																		8
			25				4						1			4		9
20	8	90	916	3		15	128		3	4	1	1	61	9	6	40		10
		1	11				1							1		4		14
			7															18
1			4				3		4							1		19a
																		19b
			3															19c
			1															19d
							2									1		19e
	2	2	5				1						1					19f
3		1	79				7									5		19g
3	1	39	184			6	26				29		14	1	3	6		19h
							1											19i
																		19j
																		19k
1			13															19l
																		19m
		3	15				7				1							19n
			6				1											19o
																		19p
			3													1		20a
																		20b
			1															20c
																		21
		1																22
																		24
																		25b
																		26
1	2	4	117				11						3			1		47
28	7	21	101			18	62		1	1	1		23	3	3	9		28a
3		4	9			1	4						2					28b
	1											1						29
29	4	7	78				2				1							30–35
	5	55	553	1		4	22				2	2		3	2	5	1	37
1		17	26	1		1	4						7			2		38a
8	4	128	7,895				36					1	10			2	2	38b
		1	19				2						1			1		36
		2	2				1						1			3	1	39–45
4	6		11				2					2	3			4	1	46
32	4	30			5		48						12	1	2	3	2	48a
			1										1					48b
																1		49
		1	7															50
2		4	37			3				1		1	6	1	4	1		51a
																		51b
																		52a
			1															52b
			1													1		53a
																		53b
		4	7				1								1			88
																1		116
			1		1								4					53c
		1	2					1										54
							1											55a
																		55b
			4													1		55c
6	3	6	50				3			2								55d
	3	2	6				1		1							4		55e
	1		6	1			3						2		1			56a
		1	7				1											56b
							1											57–59

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	55b. Obesity.	55c. Purpura.	55d. Muscular rheumatism.	55e. General diseases (others).	56a. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	56b. Drug addiction.	57-59. Poisoning, chronic.	60. Encephalitis.	61. Meningitis, simple.	62. Locomotor ataxia.	63a. Multiple sclerosis.	63b. Spinal cord, diseases of (others).	64. Apoplexy.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever				60	1			1					
2	Typhus fever													
3	Relapsing fever													
4	Malarial fevers (all)			3	3					3				1
5	Smallpox													
6	Measles		4	11	36	1			1	38			7	2
7	Scarlet fever		2	2	15					4		1	1	1
8	Whooping cough													
9	Diphtheria and results		1	4	15	1				3				1
10	Influenza	1	14	181	175	12	11	9	1	143	2	5	11	33
14	Dysentery (all)				1									
18	Erysipelas									3				
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria				2									
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus			1										
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)													
19e	Chicken-pox				1									
19f	German measles			3					1	1				1
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)			3	49		1		2	7			10	5
19h	Mumps		1	52	23	3		2	9	24		1	4	4
19i	Paratyphoid A			1	7									
19j	Paratyphoid B													
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				1								2	
19l	Trench fever			1	7									
19m	Trench mouth			1										
19n	Typhoid vaccination		1	3	4	1								
19o	Vaccinia		1	1										1
19p	Epidemic diseases, (others)													
20a	Septicemia, general		1			1			1	1				
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection													
20c	Pyemia, surgical													
21	Glanders													
22	Anthrax									1				
24	Tetanus													
25b	Mycoses (others)													
26	Pellagra					1								
47	Acute articular rheumatism		9	24		3			2	3	2	1	2	1
	II. *Tuberculosis.*													
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		1	12	16	3	2	1		6	2	2	2	1
28b	Suspected tuberculosis				3				19				2	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				1									1
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)				1				1				4	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*													
37	Syphilis (all)	1	3	50	45	19	19	22	8	27	55	5	18	68
38a	Chancroidal infection	2			2	3	1						1	
38b	Gonococcus infection	1		90	14	15	31	4	1	1		1	5	4
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets			3	1								1	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors			1					1					1
46	Tumors, benign			1	1	1				2			1	
48a	Arthritis	3	9	56	12	8			3			2	15	2
48b	Gout													
49	Scurvy													
50	Diabetes, mellitus			1										
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	2		5	2	3								4
51b	Cretinism and myxedema													
52a	Addison's disease													
52b	Acromegaly													
53a	Leucemia			3										
53b	Hodgkin's disease													
88	Goiter, simple				1									
116	Spleen, diseases of													
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands							1		4				
54	Anemia, chlorosis		1											
55a	Hemophilia		1											
55b	Obesity													
55c	Purpura			1						1				
55d	Muscular rheumatism		1						1				2	
55e	General diseases (others)												1	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)						12	1	1	2				1
56b	Drug addiction				1	39								
57-59	Poisoning, chronic					1								

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

66a. Facial paralysis.	66b. Paraplegia.	66c. Paralysis without specified cause (others).	69. Epilepsy.	74a. Jacksonian epilepsy.	74b. Neurasthenia.	74c. Enuresis.	74d. Neurosis.	74e. Neuro-circulatory asthenia.	74f. Shell-shock (cause not given).	72. Chorea.	73a. Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	73b. Neuralgia.	73c. Neuritis.	73d. Speech, defective.	74g. Nervous system, other diseases of.	67. General paralysis of the insane.	68a. Constitutional psychopathic states.	International classification No.
		1			1			11					7		1			1
																		2
																		3
1		1	1		5			4			1		2					4
								2					1					5
1		4	7		13	3	2	27			12	5	16	1	18	1	5	6
1		2	2		5			6		2	1		4		5			7
																		8
	3	14	1		2	1	1	14	2		2	1	14		1	1	3	9
10	6	31	44	2	163	31	28	465	13	2	88	89	143	5	67	7	27	10
						1	1	2			1	1	2	1				14
								1							1			18
		1			1				1		3							19a
																		19b
					2						3				1			19c
					1													19d
								1										19e
			5		3			2			1		2		2			19f
4	6	50	2		9		6	8			4	4	28		53	4	3	19g
6	3	4	17		24	7	4	38	1	1	13	21	19	2	25	3	3	19h
								1										19i
										1			1					19j
	2	9					1				1							19k
											1	1						19l
															1			19m
		3	2		6	1	1	9			6	1	5		7		1	19n
		3	1		8	1		1			3	1	1		2			19o
																		19p
													1					20a
																		20b
																		20c
																		21
																		22
																		24
																		25b
											2							26
3		1	3		11	1		8	1	1	14	5	31		1		2	47
	1	10	16	1	32	3	3	24	3	1	7	8	14		6	1	11	28a
					5			7			2	2		1				28b
													1	1				29
	1	4	2		4	2		3	1		3	1	5					30–35
12	8	38	37	1	40	22	6	16	2	3	36		59	7	29	68	25	37
		2	4		4	2		2			1		2	1	3		2	38a
4		8	30		60	86	6	24	7		36	12	36	4	21	4	19	38b
	2										1	1	5		2			36
									1									39–45
1	1	3			2	2		1			2		5	1	2		3	46
1	1	2	7		37	4	6	72	2	2	33	10	93		6		9	48a
																		48b
																		49
					2	1		1	1								1	50
		1	12		32	7	3	44	2	2	21	2	4		7		15	51a
					1													51b
																		52a
											1		1					52b
																		53a
		1																53b
		1	3		5		4	15	1		3		2		2		1	88
																		116
											1		2					53c
					2								1					54
			1															55a
					1	1		1							1			55b
															1			55c
			2		8	1	1	5		1	9	4	25		2			55d
	2	2			5	1	2				1		7	2	2			55e
		3	4		6		6	1			2		13		7		32	56a
			3		3		2	2			8		1			1	107	56b
															1			57–59

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	68b. Mental deficiency.	68c. Malingering.	68d. Dementia præcox.	68e. Psychasthenia.	68f. Psychoneurosis.	68g. Psychosis, alcoholic.	68h. Psychosis, manic-depressive.	68i. Psychoses (others).	75a (1). Astigmatism.	75a (2). Hyperopia.	75a (3). Myopia.	75a (4). Defective vision (cause not stated).	75b. Strabismus.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever	1							1					
2	Typhus fever													
3	Relapsing fever													
4	Malarial fevers (all)	3		1					2	2		1	1	5
5	Smallpox	1												
6	Measles	12		7	1	3	1	3	11	12	2	3	1	4
7	Scarlet fever	2		2		1	1	1	4	3		1		1
8	Whooping cough													
9	Diphtheria and results	1		2		2		1			1		1	
10	Influenza	57	1	50	14	114	5	25	89	61	52	20	29	12
14	Dysentery (all)	1				1	1			2			1	
18	Erysipelas								1			1		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	1		1		3						1		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	1				1								
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)					1								
19e	Chicken-pox									1				
19f	German measles					2			1				1	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	3		5	1	7		2	5		1		4	2
19h	Mumps	18	2	8		22	3	5	13	9	2	6	3	13
19i	Paratyphoid A													
19j	Paratyphoid B													
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							1			1			
19l	Trench fever	1				1				1		1		
19m	Trench mouth													
19n	Typhoid vaccination	1		3		1			3	3				3
19o	Vaccinia	1				2				3			2	1
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	1				1								
20a	Septicæmia, general			1										
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection													
20c	Pyemia, surgical													
21	Glanders													
22	Anthrax													
24	Tetanus													
25b	Mycoses (others)													
26	Pellagra	5												
47	Acute articular rheumatism	2	2	7	2	10		2	8	3	1	1	1	
	II. *Tuberculosis.*													
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	22		11	1	13	3	4	10	6	2	1	3	1
28b	Suspected tuberculosis					1				1				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis			1										
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1		1		1		1	2	2	1	1	3	1
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*													
37	Syphilis (all)	44		18	4	39	2	7	24	19	7	4	6	2
38a	Chancroidal infection	6		2		1			2	2		2	2	1
38b	Gonococcus infection	72	2	19	3	30	2	2	7	14	9	5	20	5
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets			1		1						1		
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1								1		1		
46	Tumors, benign	2		1		4			1	5	3	1	1	
48a	Arthritis	41		6	5	34			8	11	8	4	7	
48b	Gout													
49	Scurvy													
50	Diabetes, mellitus			1										
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	18		2		16		3	1	1		2	5	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema													
52a	Addison's disease													
52b	Acromegaly	1			1									
53a	Leucemia													
53b	Hodgkin's disease													
88	Goiter, simple	1				4			3	1	1			
116	Spleen, diseases of													
53e	Other diseases of the ductless glands	1												
54	Anemia, chlorosis			2	1	1							1	
55a	Hemophilia								1					1
55b	Obesity					1							2	1
55c	Purpura													
55d	Muscular rheumatism			3		5				3	2	1	4	
55e	General diseases (others)	1								1	1			
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	18		6		12	77	4	4	1	1			
56b	Drug addiction	12		3		4	2		7				1	1
57–59	Poising, chronic			1		1								

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

75c. Leucoma.	75d. Cataract.	75e. Trachoma.	75f. Conjunctivitis (others)	75g. Pterygium.	75h. Amblyopia.	75i. Amaurosis.	75j. Choroiditis.	75k. Iritis.	75l. Keratitis.	75m. Retinitis.	75n. Nystagmus.	75o. Glaucoma.	75p. Eyelids, diseases of.	75q. Color-blindness.	75r. Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.	76a. Otitis media.	76b. Mastoiditis.	International classification No.
			1										1		1	14	2	1
																		2
																		3
				2			1	1	2			1	1		1	19	3	4
		1	4						2						1	1		5
		14	156	8			2	8	31	1		1	36		46	3,926	566	6
1			24					2	3				3		3	363	74	7
																		8
	1		11					2	4	1					5	61	10	9
4	8	15	299	28	17	2	7	31		6	3	2	28		85	3,431	423	10
			1		1			1	1				1		2	10		14
		1	5					3	1				1		3	45	2	18
			4					1			1					14	4	19a
																		19b
																5		19c
			1													1	1	19d
			3						1						1	1		19e
		1	10						1				3		4	140	24	19f
	1	1	6		2	4	4	3	6	3	1		2		39	100	39	19g
3	1	8	248	14	3	1	2	14	21		1		6		33	906	111	19h
																2		19i
																1	1	19j
						1									1			19k
								1								3		19l
																		19m
		1	8	1	1			2	1				1		5	25	1	19n
			5	1					1				1		4	7		19o
													1					19p
												1				3	1	20a
																		20b
																	2	20c
																		21
																		22
																		24
																1		25b
																		26
	1		15					8	5				1	1	4	60	6	47
1		2	28	4	1	1	1	6	10	2	1	1	4		11	234	16	28a
			5					1	1				1		1	1	1	28b
																1		29
		1	6				1		1		2				16	2	2	30-35
	5	5	72	2	6	5	50	293	75	31		9	11		102	108	8	37
4		1	17	1			1	1	5				4		4	16		38a
5	5	11	382	5	8	4	6	38	35	3			12		100	166	12	38b
					2										1	1		36
			1													1		39-45
		1	2					1		1			1		5	15	3	46
1	1	5	27	4	1	2	4	19	8	2			2		23	129	9	48a
																		48b
																1		49
1															1		2	50
1		1	6		2						2		2		6	25	2	51a
																		51b
								1							1			52a
																1		52b
																		53a
																1		53b
			1	2					1				2		1	5		88
																		116
																1		53c
			1													1		54
																		55a
																1		55b
																		55c
			1	1			2	2		1		1	1		2	14	1	55d
	1		2										2		2	15	1	55e
	1		1					1			1		1		3	7	1	56a
			1													1		56b
																		57-59

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	76c. Otitis, externa.	76d. Defective hearing (cause not stated).	76e. Ear, other diseases.	86a. Adenoids.	86b. Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	86c. Nose, external deformity of.	86d. Turbinate hypertrophy.	86e. Sinusitis (all).	86f. Polypus, nasal.	86g. Perforated nasal septum.	86h. Rhinitis (cause not stated).	86i. Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.	87a Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever				1				2			1		1
2	Typhus fever													
3	Relapsing fever													
4	Malarial fevers (all)			1		2			4			3	5	2
5	Smallpox											1		
6	Measles	19	4	19	22	23	1	3	226	4		54	83	225
7	Scarlet fever	2	1	4	16	24		4	52	1		9	1	17
8	Whooping cough											1		1
9	Diphtheria and results				24	12		4	13			5	1	19
10	Influenza	48	16	69	61	205	1	31	1,023	15		414	179	490
14	Dysentery, (all)		1	1	4	6		1	4	1		4		2
18	Erysipelas				1	2			12			7	1	2
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	1			7	2		1	8			3		2
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus			1	4				3					3
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)													
19e	Chicken-pox	1						1						
19f	German measles	1		5	4	4			31			8	1	15
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	2	29	6		1			7			2		2
19h	Mumps	13	4	18	14	29		1	93			62	105	80
19i	Paratyphoid A								1					
19j	Paratyphoid B													
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute													
19l	Trench fever				1	2			1			2	1	1
19m	Trench mouth		1											
19n	Typhoid vaccination			1	6	9		1	7	1	1	35	13	3
19o	Vaccinia	1		3	3	3	1		5			10	1	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)				1	1								
20a	Septicemia, general												1	
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection													
20c	Pyemia, surgical													
21	Glanders													
22	Anthrax													
24	Tetanus													
25b	Mycoses (others)										2			
26	Pellagra													
47	Acute articular rheumatism			2	130	13		1	28		1	8	2	9
	II. *Tuberculosis.*													
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2	5	5	5	72		36	56	7	2	37	42	312
28b	Suspected tuberculosis					2		2	3			4	1	2
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis													
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)		1		4	3		1	23			2		14
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*													
37	Syphilis (all)	3	7	3	12	28		4	46	4	6	25	19	97
38a	Chancroidal infection		3		9	1			10			1	5	3
38b	Gonococcus infection	1	3	7	24	69		5	50	5	1	67	86	26
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets					1		1	2			1		
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1			1				4			2		
46	Tumors, benign	2	1	1	5	3		1	12	1				3
48a	Arthritis		13	1	107	28	4	2	61	3		32	17	27
48b	Gout													
49	Scurvy					1								
50	Diabetes, mellitus								3			1		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	1		1	2	8		3	5			22	3	6
51b	Cretinism and myxedema													
52a	Addison's disease													
52b	Acromegaly				1					1		1		
53a	Leucemia													
53b	Hodgkin's disease								1					1
88	Goiter, simple		1	1	3	1			1			2		3
116	Spleen, diseases of													
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands					1			2					
54	Anemia, chlorosis					2			5					
55a	Hemophilia				1									
55b	Obesity													
55c	Purpura								2				2	
55d	Muscular rheumatism		1		12	8			5	2		7	1	5
55e	General diseases (others)				1	2			2					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	1		1								2	1	4
56b	Drug addiction					3				1		1	2	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic					1			2					

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

87b. Larynx, other diseases of.	100a. Tonsillitis, acute.	100b. Tonsillitis, chronic.	100c. Tonsils, focal infection from.	100d. Pharyngitis, catarrhal.	100e. Pharynx, other diseases of.	77. Pericarditis.	78. Endocarditis, acute.	79a. Valvular diseases of the heart.	79a (1). Aortic insufficiency.	79a (2). Aortic stenosis.	79a (3). Mitral insufficiency.	79a (4). Mitral stenosis.	79a (5). Combined lesions, mitral aortic.	79a (6). Pulmonic lesions.	79a (7). Tricuspid lesions.	79a (8). Valvular lesions, unclassified.	79b. Cardiac hypertrophy.	International classification No.
	8	4		2		1	2				7						1	1
	1										1							2
																		3
	23	13		11	1	1	3		2		9	2				1		4
	6	1		3							2	1						5
2	1,100	178	3	181	19	34	23		2	2	89	15	1			5	12	6
1	345	122		50	26	16	32		4		45	4				1	8	7
																		8
	391	231	2	41	68	8	6		2		25	2				5	6	9
1	2,617	431	14	678	112	139	50		56	13	542	482	15	1	1	36	73	10
	10	4		5		2	2				6	2				2	1	14
	22	5		13			2				3						1	18
	80	178	1	15	12						6	1						19a
																		19b
	18	7		4					1		1	1						19c
	1	6																19d
	4	1		6	3						2							19e
	157	25		33	1	1	2		1		15	3					2	19f
	38	11		5	3	13	13		2		17	2						19g
	1,595	271	5	274	47	6	6		13	4	148	22				7	10	19h
	1	1																19i
				1														19j
	1				1						1							19k
		2																19l
	1			1														19m
	72	33		67	4				4		23	3				1	3	19n
	40	15		26							2						1	19o
		2																19p
	1	1		1	1		2						1					20a
																		20b
																		20c
																		21
																		22
																		24
				1							1							25b
				1														26
	275	550	14	954	4	79	238		46	7	555	90	14			36	44	47
6	236	172	3	89	31	37	6		16	9	194	60	8			7	43	28a
	9	9		2	1						7					2	3	28b
	1	1		1		5			1		3							29
	16	22		5	4	5			2		9					3	2	30–35
2	265	92	1	85	87	5	12		24	7	80	19	2		2	3	28	37
	58	11		7	21	1					3	1				1	3	38a
1	509	217	9	151	94	9	14		15	1	90	38	3			4	13	38b
	9	2	2				1		1		1	1						36
	2	3		1							2							39–45
	22	19		5	1					1	1					2		46
	405	1,007	35	69	12	26	50		40	4	720	69	9	2		23	38	48a
											1							48b
	1																	49
	1				1						3	1					1	50
1	52	74	1	17	3	1	3		12	2	116	21	2			8	54	51a
																		51b
	2	1																52a
		1		1														52b
	1					1												53a
		1																53b
	11	27		10	1				1		17	3					8	88
	1																	116
	1										1							53c
	5	3				1			1		3					1		54
	1										1							55a
																		55b
		2					1				1							55c
	51	66	1	20	2		7		4		31	5	1			4	6	55d
	18	6		2		2	1		1	1	8					1	1	55e
	3	1		6	1				1		3		1			1	1	56a
	2			2							3						1	56b
	2										1							57–59

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	79c. Cardiac dilatation.	79d. Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	79e. Heart, other organic diseases of.	80. Angina pectoris.	81a. Aneurysms.	81b. Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	81c. Aortitis.	81d. Arteries, other diseases of.	82. Embolism and thrombosis.	83a. Hemorrhoids.	83b. Varicocele.	83c. Varicose veins.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*												
1	Typhoid fever		7							3	4	1	
2	Typhus fever												
3	Relapsing fever												
4	Malarial fevers (all)		2	3			1			1	5		
5	Smallpox											2	
6	Measles	15	66	28		1	2			12	25	12	12
7	Scarlet fever	6	31	9			1		1	2	10	13	1
8	Whooping cough												
9	Diphtheria and results	3	45	7							5	6	
10	Influenza	109	330	140	8	2	11	8	2	36	295	119	39
14	Dysentery (all)	1	6	1							12	2	3
18	Erysipelas	1									1		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	1	2							1	1		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid												
19c	Carrier, meningococcus		1		1								
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)										1		
19e	Chicken-pox			1									
19f	German measles		11	1						1	4	6	2
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	3	15	4			3			6	2		1
19h	Mumps	9	92	19	1		2		65	4	82	79	21
19i	Paratyphoid A									1	2		
19j	Paratyphoid B												
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							1					
19l	Trench fever			1								1	
19m	Trench mouth											5	
19n	Typhoid vaccination	1	2	1	2		1			1	7	5	4
19o	Vaccinia		2				1				2	1	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)												
20a	Septicemia, general	2	1	1									
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection												
20c	Pyæmia, surgical									1			
21	Glanders												
22	Anthrax												
24	Tetanus												
25b	Mycoses (others)												
26	Pellagra												
47	Acute articular rheumatism	10	73	130			1		2	1	18	6	7
	II. *Tuberculosis.*												
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	18	59	38	2	4	4		5	4	52	21	14
28b	Suspected tuberculosis			2		1					2		
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		2	1									
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1	2	1		1				1	3	5	1
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*												
37	Syphilis (all)	7	75	31	4	6	16	39	9	3	134	68	3
38a	Chancroidal infection										19	14	
38b	Gonococcus infection	6	26	17	1	2	1			1	227	369	4
	IV. *General diseases (others).*												
36	Rickets										2	4	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1								2	2	1	
46	Tumors, benign		5								17	13	
48a	Arthritis	9	75	111	5		13	1		2	53	39	
48b	Gout												
49	Scurvy												
50	Diabetes, mellitus		1				1				1	2	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	7	27	7			3				9	12	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema												
52a	Addison's disease	1											
52b	Acromegaly												
53a	Leucemia												
53b	Hodgkin's disease												
88	Goiter, simple		6	2				1			4		
116	Spleen, diseases of												
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands											1	
54	Anæmia, chlorosis	1	3				1				3		
55a	Hemophilia												
55b	Obesity		2									1	
55c	Purpura												
55 l	Muscular rheumatism	4	8	8			1			1	17	3	
55e	General diseases (others)		4	2						1	5	6	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	3	8	2	1		9				3	1	
56b	Drug addiction						1				3		
57–59	Poisoning, chronic		1	1									

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

83d. Phlebitis.	84a. Status lymphaticus.	84b. Lymphatic system, other diseases of.	85a. Cardiac arrhythmias.	85b. Cardiac murmurs, not organic.	85c. Cardiac disorders, functional.	85d. Bradycardia.	85e. Heart block.	85f. Tachycardia.	85g. Hemorrhage.	85h. Circulatory system, other diseases of.	89-90. Bronchitis.	91. Pneumonia, broncho.	92a. Pneumonia, lobar.	93a. Pleurisy, suppurative.	93b. Pleurisy, serofibrinous.	93c. Pleura, other diseases of.	95. Gangrene of lungs.	International classification No.
16		3						8	11		26	62	29	8	3	10		1
											1	1						2
																		3
2		2		2	2			1			105	16	24		3	5		4
								1			12	2	4					5
24	1	116	3	2	54	2		60	7	3	1,513	4,463	1,820	645	105	263		6
5		77		2	2		1	21	2	2	136	257	195	52	30	30		7
											4							8
8		18	2		4	1	1	25			75	61	101	34	6	11	1	9
225	3	221	71	15	145	11		511	34	8	5,081	52,463	21,742	2,129	904	1,615	5	10
1		4							2		35	11	5	2	1	4		14
1		10			1			1			29	8	10	4		1		18
1		5						2			19	8	12	4	1	6		19a
					1													19b
1								1			12	2	3			1		19c
											2		1					19d
2			1								3	1	1		1			19e
2		17	2	1				3			135	101	100	40	6	14	1	19f
8		6	3		5			13	1	3	62	144	120	12	6	19	1	19g
11		213	4	7	20	1	1	63	1	2	1,223	320	701	85	50	142		19h
2											1	1	5	2				19i
2					1						1	2						19j
											1		1					19k
								4			8	1	2	1				19l
																		19m
5		14	2	3	5			3	2	2	587	28	59	4	4	21		19n
	1	58	2	1	4			4		3	125	9	10		3	6		19o
											1	4	3					19p
		3			1						3	2		2		1		20a
																		20b
		1							1			1			1			20c
																		21
		1										1	1					22
																		24
												1						25b
		1						1			5		1					26
1		8	7		14		9	28		1	217	28	52	11	23	30		47
11		125	9	1	36			46	45	2	1,098	406	291	268	679	2,432	2	28a
		5			5			10	1		80	18	4	13	30	70		28b
2		1							3		7	17	6	11	18	9		29
2		373			3				2	1	35	31	18	15	42	53		30-35
16		934	7		14	1		36	7	20	368	100	141	18	14	57		37
	1	545	1		1			3	3	1	71	13	25		5	11		38a
9	5	3,203	13	2	49			23	12	2	685	185	199	19	10	56		38b
			1		3			2			13	3						36
		4							2		2	2	2	1	1			39-45
1		20		2	5			2	3	1	23	2	4		3			46
12	1	22	16	3	71	1		66	1	2	343	77	59	8	23	73	2	48a
		1																48b
											1							49
		2						2	1		7	4	2			1	1	50
1		4	19	2	30			221	1	1	121	14	18		7	16		51a
																		51b
																		52a
								1					1					52b
												1	3	1				53a
		5										1						53b
7		1	3	3	11			54			21	1	1			6		88
											1					7		116
					1						2	1						53c
		1	1					2	3	2	8	4	3		1			54
		1							2				1					55a
								1			3		1					55b
		3																55c
1		3	3	1	2			7			70	11	5	3	1	9		55d
3		2			2			8	1		35	9	13	15	7	14		55e
1					7			8	2	3	33	2	4	1		3		56a
		1	1		2			1			7	2	6					56b
				1							1			2				57-59

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	96. Asthma.	97. Pulmonary emphysema.	98. Lungs, other diseases of.	99a. Pyorrhea alveolaris.	99b. Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.	99c. Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	101. Esophagus, diseases of.	102a. Ulcer of the stomach.	102b. Gastroenteroptosis.	102c. Stomach, other diseases of.	105a. Duodenal ulcer.	105b. Diarrhea.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*												
1	Typhoid fever		1	1			1				3		5
2	Typhus fever										1		
3	Relapsing fever												
4	Malarial fevers (all)	4			2		5		1	3	5		2
5	Smallpox								1		2		
6	Measles	20	15	8	22		93	1	6	1	24	1	26
7	Scarlet fever	5	1				18				8		
8	Whooping cough												
9	Diphtheria and results	4		1			11		1		6	2	6
10	Influenza	229	61	69	70	3	346	2	22	12	416	15	366
14	Dysentery (all)	2					3		1		9		26
18	Erysipelas	1					1				1		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria				1						2	1	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid												
19c	Carrier, meningococcus		2										
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)												
19e	Chicken-pox												
19f	German measles	1					9				2		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	3		1			5				3	1	3
19h	Mumps	18	3	7	20	2	135	3	8	1	87	6	16
19i	Paratyphoid A												
19j	Paratyphoid B												
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute												
19l	Trench fever	2			1		1						1
19m	Trench mouth				2		2						
19n	Typhoid vaccination	5			9		15			1	16	1	4
19o	Vaccinia	3		2	2		6			4	8		2
19p	Epidemic disease (others)												
20a	Septicemia, general										1		
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection												
20c	Pyemia, surgical												
21	Glanders												
22	Anthrax												
24	Tetanus												
25b	Mycoses (others)												
26	Pellagra												1
47	Acute articular rheumatism	6		2	29	1	55		1	1	17		9
	II. *Tuberculosis.*												
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	126	67	39	17	2	25	2	17	8	50	4	14
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	4	3	1			3				6	1	1
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						1						
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1	4	3			6		1	1	4	3	1
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*												
37	Syphilis (all)	29	2	4	29	1	73	1	11	5	73	5	17
38a	Chancroidal infection	4			4		11		2	1	13		4
38b	Gonococcus infection	22	4	7	17		73		4	1	99	2	30
	IV. *General diseases (others).*												
36	Rickets	2	3		1		2			1	2		
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						3		2		1		
46	Tumors, benign	3		1			8			1	5		2
48a	Arthritis	18	7	3	86	1	121		5	4	44	4	5
48b	Gout												
49	Scurvy												
50	Diabetes, mellitus				3						2		
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	13	3		6		15		4	2	17		2
51b	Cretinism and myxedema												
52a	Addison's disease												
52b	Acromegaly												
53a	Leucemia						1						
53b	Hodgkin's disease												
88	Goiter, simple			2	2		2	1	1	1	2		1
116	Spleen, diseases of												
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands						1						
54	Anemia, chlorosis				2		3				3		1
55a	Hemophilia				3								
55b	Obesity	1											
55c	Purpura						1				1		
55d	Muscular rheumatism	1	2	1	9		16				7		8
55e	General diseases (others)	1		1			1	1			2		1
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)				1		3		1		141		1
56b	Drug addiction	3					3				3	2	1
57–59	Poisoning, chronic				3		2						

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

105c. Enteritis and colitis.	106. Ankylostomiasis.	107a. Ascaris lumbricoides.	107b. Cestodes.	107c. Intestinal parasites (others).	108. Appendicitis.	109a. Hernia.	109b. Intestinal obstruction.	110a. Fistula in ano.	110b. Intestines, other diseases of.	113. Cirrhosis of the liver.	114. Cholelithiasis.	115a. Cholecystitis.	115b. Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	115c. Liver, other diseases of.	117a. Peritonitis.	117b. Peritoneal adhesions.	118a. Pancreatitis.	118b. Visceroptosis.	International classification No.
12	5				6	3		1	1			1	1	1	8		1		1
																			2
																			3
5	128	1	4		3	4	1		15		1	2	1	2					4
	2					1			1										5
43	699	27	2	6	45	61	4	6	45			12	7	5	12			1	6
6	3			1	17	31		1	10			1	2		5	3			7
																			8
15		1	1	1	20	4		1	2	1		1		1	1				9
553	863	14	17	18	544	516	11	30	443	5	4	80	81	32	46	33		8	10
149	17	6				5		1	5						5				14
	2				2	2	1	1	3	1			1						18
8					3	4		1	1							1			19a
					1						1	1							19b
	4			3					4										19c
1																1			19d
	4			1				1	1				1						19e
3	11			1	9	11		1	8			1		2	1				19f
4	24				6	2			4				1		2				19g
60	1,038	13	10	7	115	185	7	17	48		1	6	15	4	4	5	26		19h
2																			19i
					1														19j
																			19k
1						2													19l
									1										19m
18	63	2	3	2	4	4	2	5	77			4	1	1		1	1		19n
5	50	1		1		5	20					1				2			19o
																			19p
					1				1										20a
																			20b
									1										20c
																			21
2															2				22
																			24
									1										25b
	2								1										26
26	36		2	3	9	10	1		11			3	4	1	1	2			47
77	127	4	6	5	84	89	1	73	98		2	10	4	1	107	8		4	28a
3	5				4				3						1				28b
6	1				3			1	1						15	2			29
7	4				28	9	3	7	16	1		2			145	5			30–35
63	126	1	8	3	41	150	2	54	52	8		21	34	22	3	11		3	37
8	24	1	1		13	33		6	15			2	10			1			38a
97	166	2	11	7	153	371	4	65	244			14	16	7	1	9			38b
	1					3		1	2	1									36
	1			1	2	3	1		2			3	1		5				39–45
5	9		2		6	17	1	9	12				2		1	1			46
60	60	2	1	3	53	38	1	7	25	1	1	5	2	1	3	8			48a
																			48b
	1																		49
2					1	1		4	2				3	1					50
10	9				13	29		1	13		2	3	2	1		3			51a
																			51b
	1			1											1		1		52a
2					1														52b
																			53a
					1														53b
2		1			1	6			3										88
	1																		116
1																			53c
2	3		1		2								1			1			54
1																			55a
						1			1										55b
																			55c
18	9				4	4			11		1		2			1			55d
3	4				6	10	1		1		1		5			4		1	55e
11	2		1		3	2			7	8		1		4		1			56a
3	1				2	1	1	2							1				56b
2																			57–59

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	118e. Digestive system, other diseases of.	119. Nephritis, acute.	120. Nephritis, chronic.	122. Abscess, perinephritic.	122b. Nephroptosis.	122c. Hydronephrosis.	122d. Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	122e. Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	123. Nephrolithiasis.	124a. Cystitis.	124b. Bladder, other diseases of.	125a. Urethritis (nonvenereal).
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*												
1	Typhoid fever	1	4	2				2	1		1		
2	Typhus fever												
3	Relapsing fever												
4	Malarial fevers (all)		2	4					5		2		
5	Smallpox		1	2				1					
6	Measles	2	47	28	1	1		3	12	2	17	6	4
7	Scarlet fever		84	48				1	10		5		
8	Whooping cough	1											
9	Diphtheria and results		8	12					2			3	1
10	Influenza	7	313	282	3	1	1	41	51	23	69	48	44
14	Dysentery (all)		3	2	1						2	1	
18	Erysipelas		5	9				1					
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria		1	2		1				1	1		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid							1					
19c	Carrier, meningococcus												
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)												
19e	Chicken pox												1
19f	German measles		7			1			1	2		2	1
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	1	14	14				6	3		8	1	2
19h	Mumps	10	27	24		1		6	9	2	18	9	16
19i	Paratyphoid A												
19j	Paratyphoid B										1		
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute										1		
19l	Trench fever		1	1									
19m	Trench mouth												
19n	Typhoid vaccination		1	7				1	10	2	2	2	
19o	Vaccinia			1								1	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)												
20a	Septicemia, general		2	1									
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection												
20c	Pyemia, surgical												
21	Glanders												
22	Anthrax												
24	Tetanus												
25b	Mycoses (others)												
26	Pellagra			1				1	1				
47	Acute articular rheumatism	2	16	14	2	1		2	5	1		2	3
	II. *Tuberculosis.*												
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	5	19	52	1	2		7	4	4	21	5	6
28b	Suspected tuberculosis		2			1							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		1	4				2					
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)		2	8	1			11	2	2	24	2	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*												
37	Syphilis (all)	3	24	46	2			7	9	4	27	27	28
38a	Chancroidal infection		3	5	1				4		3	1	11
38b	Gonococcus infection		19	21	4	1	1	53	47	8	781	182	23
	IV. *General diseases (others).*												
36	Rickets		1	1						1		2	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors			3							2		
46	Tumors, benign								5	1	9	2	1
48a	Arthritis	1	11	32	3	7			4	1	16	12	9
48b	Gout			3									
49	Scurvy												
50	Diabetes, mellitus		5	8								4	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)		3	1							1	1	1
51b	Cretinism and myxedema												
52a	Addison's disease		1										
52b	Acromegaly												
53a	Leucemia												
53b	Hodgkin's disease												
88	Goiter, simple		2	2				1					1
116	Spleen, diseases of												
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands			1						1			
54	Anemia, chlorosis			1							1		
55a	Hemophilia		1	2							1		
55b	Obesity												
55c	Purpura			1									
55d	Muscular rheumatism		6	7								3	1
55e	General diseases (others)		3	5		1		1		1	4	1	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		1	5					2			4	1
56b	Drug addiction			2						1		1	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic												

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

125b. Stricture (nonvenereal).	125c. Urethra, other diseases of.	126. Prostate, diseases of.	127a. Balanitis.	127b. Epididymitis (nonvenereal).	127c. Hydrocele.	127d. Warts, external genital organs.	127e. Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	142. Gangrene.	143a. Carbuncle.	143b. Furuncle.	144a. Abscess.	144b. Cellulitis.	145a. Trichophytosis.	145b. Nails, defects and diseases of.	145c. Ectoparasites.	145d. Clavus.	145e. Dermatitis.	145f. Eczema.	International classification No.
			1				4	3	1		3	1							1
																			2
																			3
1						1	2			4	7	2	1	4	1		1		4
									1	1	1								5
		6	7	18	3	2	152	1	1	41	121	42	5	7	12		4	13	6
1	1	1	1	9	2	1	42		2	7	26	18	4	2	8		1	9	7
																			8
				1	1		13		1	6	7	8	1	1	2		1	4	9
7	2	32	32	163	37	16	324	11	27	205	370	164	33	53	41		15	51	10
				1			1			2	5						1		14
							1		2	15	26	11	1	1	1			2	18
		1	1	1		1	1			3	2	2		3			1	2	19a
												1							19b
							1			2			1						19c
																			19d
							1			1		1			1				19e
				3		1	15			3	11	5		3	1		1	2	19f
	2			9	1		15	2		2	15	1	1				1		19g
4		9	9	817	23	4	24,337	3	4	71	142	51	19	13	27		1	21	19h
																			19i
				1			1					1							19j
									1										19k
															1				19l
																			19m
			1	1	1		1	2	1	11	41	28		1	2		2	1	19n
			1				1			4	25	129	1	1	1				19o
																			19p
					1			1			6	4						1	20a
												1	1						20b
																			20c
																			21
										1		1		2					22
1								1											24
											1								25b
							1												26
1		6	2	5	1		8	1	3	9	16	8	2	3	3		1	3	47
2	3	5	4	33	4	1	31	3	1	18	63	8	20	8	7		2	5	28a
				1			2		2		3		1	1				1	28b
							2				2				1				29
	1	6		114	11		53	5		2	35	3	2		1				30–35
14	7	63	128	151	39	142	191	7		27	89	86	17	8	30		10	23	37
1	6	18	180	26	9	47	61	4	3	17	43	39	5	1	10		3	8	38a
53	63	5,850	678	14,777	164	382	3,967	3	9	53	611	51	32	20	127		8	30	38b
										1		1							36
				2							4	2							39–45
		3	3	4	3	3	8			7	13	12	2	4	1			4	46
8	1	28		16	4	1	32	3	4	19	42	30	1	1	5			14	48a
				1															48b
																			49
						1				1	3	1		2					50
		2		2	2	1	6			3	2	2		2			2	3	51a
																			51b
																			52a
										1	1							1	52b
							1	1											53a
												1							53b
		1		5	1		1			1		1		1	2			1	88
											1								116
							1												53c
																			54
							1												55a
																			55b
														1					55c
	1	2		1			4			4	8	1	1	2	1				55d
				1		1	11				9	5	1				2		55e
						1		1		2	2	1		1					56a
							1				16	2		1					56b
																			57–59

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	145g. Erythema.	145h. Herpes.	145i. Impetigo.	145j. Lichen.	145k. Nævus.	145l. Pityriasis.	145m. Psoriasis.	145n. Scabies.	145o. Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	146a. Osteomyelitis.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*										
1	Typhoid fever							1		13	1
2	Typhus fever										
3	Relapsing fever										
4	Malarial fevers (all)	1	1				2		10	7	
5	Smallpox			2					1	2	
6	Measles	23		5			7	2	97	58	[illegible]
7	Scarlet fever	9	4	2			1	6	7	23	[illegible]
8	Whooping cough										
9	Diphtheria and results	4	1	3				2	18	15	1
10	Influenza	44	60	33	4	1	20	59	458	322	2
14	Dysentery (all)	1						2	9	5	
18	Erysipelas	2						3		1	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria								4	5	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid										
19c	Carrier, meningococcus								3		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)									1	
19e	Chicken-pox	1	2					1	1	1	
19f	German measles	2	2	1			3		7	9	[illegible]
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	1	1					1	4	15	
19h	Mumps	12	22	6	1	2	6	9	78	99	1[illegible]
19i	Paratyphoid A										
19j	Paratyphoid B									1	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute									1	
19l	Trench fever		1					2		2	
19m	Trench mouth								1		
19n	Typhoid vaccination	1	17	2		2	2	3	5	28	
19o	Vaccinia	3		1			1	5	4	27	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)										
20a	Septicæmia, general									2	
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection										
20c	Pyemia, surgical										
21	Glanders										
22	Anthrax									2	
21	Tetanus										
25b	Mycoses (others)										
26	Pellagra									2	
47	Acute articular rheumatism	9	1	1			1	2	14	22	
	II. *Tuberculosis.*										
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	4	12	6			9		25	71	1
28b	Suspected tuberculosis			1			1		4	3	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	1								1	
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1	1						1	28	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*										
37	Syphilis (all)	18	63	18	3		22	28	190	187	[illegible]
38a	Chancroidal infection	2	25	3	1	1	5	3	97	85	
38b	Gonococcus infection	16	97	18	1	1	20	19	405	287	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*										
36	Rickets	1								8	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors		1			2				5	
46	Tumors, benign	1		1				1	5	25	
48a	Arthritis	3	3	2			4	8	45	87	
48b	Gout										
49	Scurvy										
50	Diabetes, mellitus										
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					1		1	4	7	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema										
52a	Addison's disease										
52b	Acromegaly										
53a	Leucemia										
53b	Hodgkin's disease										
88	Goiter, simple								4	3	
116	Spleen, diseases of										
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands										
54	Anemia, chlorosis									2	
55a	Hemophilia			1							
55b	Obesity						1			2	
55c	Purpura	1							2	2	
55d	Muscular rheumatism	2	4	1					7	13	
55e	General diseases (others)								1	13	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		2	2				3	7	3	
56b	Drug addiction									4	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic										

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

146b. Fractures, faulty union of.	146c. Bones, other diseases of.	147a. Ankylosis of joint.	147b. Loose bodies in joint.	147c. Synovitis.	147d. Floating cartilage.	147e. Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	149a. Hallux valgus.	149b. Hammer-toe.	149c. Metatarsalgia.	149d. Myositis.	149e. Pes planus.	149f. Talipes.	149g. Tenosynovitis.	149h. Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	150. Congenital malformations.	189. Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	International classification No.
	6	1				1				1	1			3		11	1
																	2
																	3
	1	2				1					2			4	1	26	4
		2						1								8	5
5	9	5		4		4		2	1	6	32	2	4	21	23	277	6
1	2	4		1	2		1		1	2	9	1		14		61	7
																	8
2	2					1			2	1	13	1		17		33	9
27	42	24	2	40	3	35	22	21	22	69	359	7	16	309	50	1,299	10
					1			2			7			1		15	14
	3	1		1			1				1			1		3	18
						1			1		4			4	1	27	19a
																	19b
						1								1		4	19c
		1															19d
																3	19e
				3		1				2	5			8		28	19f
	1	7		4		2			1	5	3	1	1	31	1	19	19g
9	10	8	2	16		5	6	6	6	15	78	2	4	66	25	404	19h
																	19i
																	19j
														10		2	19k
		1								2	1					1	19l
																	19m
4	1	2							1	3	1		1	10	4	115	19n
	1							1	1	1	1			5	1	75	19o
																	19p
		2		1						1				1		6	20a
																	20b
																	20c
																	21
																2	22
									1								24
		1															25b
																	26
2	13	2		9	1	5	3	1	2	14	94		1	44	4	56	47
3	10	10	2	4		5	1		5	3	28	1		48	7	175	28a
2	2	1		2							1			2		11	28b
														1		1	29
5	17	21		6		8	1			3	4	2	7	21	3	58	30-35
11	153	17		13		9	8	5	2	18	60	2	2	86	15	843	37
4	3			3		2		2		2	15	1		8	7	503	38a
18	49	46	2		2	8	15	9	10	18	184	2	17	125	119	2,055	38b
2		11		2		6	2		1	1	26			41	3	12	36
	2	3									1	1				7	39-45
8	7	6		2		3	3	2		1	5			16		103	46
29	62	192	3	45	11	30	34	18	28	57	456	10	14	256	7	142	48a
																	48b
																	49
				1												3	50
2	1	2		2			4	3		1	32	1		18	4	49	51a
														1			51b
																	52a
1																2	52b
														1		1	53a
														1			53b
											10		1	3	2	14	88
1														1		2	116
	1					1								1			53c
										1						6	54
																1	55a
							1		1		13			7		1	55b
	1			1												2	55c
	4	3	1				4	1	2	14	36		2	98		30	55d
		2						1			6		1	6		24	55e
							1			1	1			1		22	56a
							1	1			4			3		12	56b
																1	57-59

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	1. Typhoid fever.	2. Typhus fever.	3. Relapsing fever.	4. Malarial fever.	5. Smallpox.	6. Measles.	7. Scarlet fever.	8. Whooping cough.	9. Diphtheria and results.	10. Influenza.	14. Dysentery.	18. Erysipelas.	19a. Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis													
61	Meningitis, simple							1			6		1	
62	Locomotor ataxia										3			
63a	Multiple sclerosis													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	1					1	2			1	1		1
64	Apoplexy				1		1				3			
66a	Facial paralysis										1	1		
66b	Paraplegia									1	1			
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)				1		1	3	1	6	2	1	1	
69	Epilepsy				5		14	6		1	69	3	1	3
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy													
74b	Neurasthenia	1					3	1		4	35	1		3
74c	Enuresis				1		4				13			
74d	Neurosis				2			3		1			1	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)				4		8	3		6	46	1	1	3
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)						1	1		2	17	1		
72	Chorea							1			1			
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	1					6	1		3	46			5
73b	Neuralgia				2						7		1	1
73c	Neuritis				1		3	1		5	19	3	2	1
73d	Speech, defective									1	1			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of				2	1	6	1		1	12		1	2
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane							1			2			
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states							5		2	34			4
68b	Mental deficiency	1			5	1	32	4		8	57	1	4	7
68c	Malingering													
68d	Dementia præcox				3		12	12		14	50		3	3
68e	Psychasthenia									1	4			
68f	Psychoneurosis				4		4	3		2	34	4		4
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic									1				1
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive				1		5	2		6	16		2	
68i	Psychoses (others)	2					1	1		6	20		1	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75a	Refractive errors (all):													
75a	(1) Astigmatism						2				4			
75a	(2) Hyperopia										2			
75a	(3) Myopia									1	2	1		
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)						1				2			
75b	Strabismus						1							
75c	Leucoma													
75d	Cataract				1					1				
75e	Trachoma				1		8				12			
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)						11			6	10	2	4	
75g	Pterygium										2			
75h	Amblyopia									1	3			
75i	Amaurosis													
75j	Choroiditis							1			4			
75k	Iritis				1						3		2	
75l	Keratitis				2		3			1	8			
75m	Retinitis						2				2			
75n	Nystagmus													
75o	Glaucoma				1						1			
75p	Eyelids, diseases of							1			1			
75q	Color-blindness													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of				1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	3	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media	2			17	1	41	27		20	118	3	86	6
76b	Mastoiditis				2		3	5		2	4	1	37	1
76c	Otitis externa						1	1			2		5	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)							1			1			
76e	Ear, other diseases of										2		1	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86a	Adenoids												1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs				3		1	10	1	5	16	2	6	
86c	Nose, external deformity of										1			
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy							2		1	2	1		
86e	Sinusitis (all)	1			2		6	5		3	46	1	13	1
86f	Polypus, nasal										2		1	
86g	Perforated nasal septum													
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	1			9	1	14		1	1	38		3	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				10	2	19	1		3	15		5	

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

19b. Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.	19c. Carrier, meningococcus.	19d. Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).	19e. Chicken-pox.	19f. German measles.	19g. Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.	19h. Mumps.	19i. Paratyphoid A.	19j. Paratyphoid B.	19k. Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.	19l. Trench fever.	19m. Trench mouth.	19n. Typhoid vaccination.	19o. Vaccinia.	19p. Epidemic diseases, (others.)	20a. Septicemia, general.	20b. Aerogenes capsulatus infection.	20c. Pyemia, surgical.	International classification No.
																		60
	2					1						1			7			61
												1						62
																		63a
					2	4						1						63b
				1		1						1						64
						1					1							66a
					2													66b
	2				1	2			4				2		1			66c
1				2	1	25						17	2					69
																		74a
					1	16						4	3					74b
					1	4								1				74c
					1								1					74d
1						21						2	3					74e
						1				1								74f
						1												72
				1		10				1		11	2					73a
					1	7						1	2					73b
				1		6				2		2	2					73c
																		73d
					4	6						2	3		1			74g
				1		1												67
				1	1	3						6	1					68a
	1			3	4	30				1		8	2					68b
																		68c
			1	3	2	18						10	2	1	1			68d
						2						1						68e
				1		4				1		4	2					68f
																		68g
			2			12						1	1		2			68h
						6						4	1					68i
						1						1						75a(1)
	1																	75a(2)
																		75a(3)
					1													75a(4)
						1		1					1					75b
																		75c
						3												75d
						5						1						75e
	1				1	13					1	3	1		1			75f
		1				1												75g
						2												75h
																		75i
						1												75j
						6												75k
			1			2											1	75l
																		75m
																		75n
																		75o
						2						1	1					75p
																		75q
		2	1	1	2	5				1					1			75r
	4	9	2	3	23	93	1	1	1	2		9	7	2	37		5	76a
	2				8	14									12		2	76b
						1												76c
					1	1												76d
																		76e
																		86a
						5						2						86b
						1												86c
																		86d
1	1		1		2	17						1	1	1	6			86e
																		86f
																		86g
	2	3	2	4		8						21	9	2	2			86h
		1			3	22						7	5		1			86i

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	21. Glanders.	22. Anthrax.	24. Tetanus.	25b. Mycoses (others).	26. Pellagra.	47. Acute articular rheumatism.	28a. Tuberculosis of lungs.	28b. Suspected tuberculosis.	29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.	30-35. Tuberculosis (others).	37. Syphilis.	38a. Chancroidal infection.	38b. Gonococcus infection.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis											2		
61	Meningitis, simple						1					1		2
62	Locomotor ataxia											7		1
63a	Multiple sclerosis													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)					1	1				1	2	1	3
64	Apoplexy						1					3		2
66a	Facial paralysis			1				1				3		1
66b	Paraplegia													1
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)						1	1				6	4	3
69	Epilepsy						4	7	1		1	29	6	33
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy							1					1	1
74b	Neurasthenia						9	12	1		1	17	2	9
74c	Enuresis							2		1	1	8	4	18
74d	Neurosis					1	2	1				1		1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)				1	1	4	13	9		1	10	2	14
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)							1	1			35	1	10
72	Chorea													
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)						8	11	1		2	22	1	17
73b	Neuralgia				1		5	3	2			4		1
73c	Neuritis				1		16	3			1	9	2	14
73d	Speech, defective											1	1	1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of						2	2	2		1	11	1	5
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane						1					11		
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states						10	12				19	1	13
68b	Mental deficiency					5	10	14				51	4	39
68c	Malingering											1		
68d	Dementia præcox						3	13	1		1	27	6	15
68e	Psychasthenia							1				2		1
68f	Psychoneurosis						9	6	3		1	23	1	17
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							1				2		2
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive						3	2	1			7		4
68i	Psychoses (others)					2	2	4				18		7
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75a	Refractive errors (all):													
75a	(1) Astigmatism						3	1				4		1
75a	(2) Hyperopia											2		
75a	(3) Myopia											3	1	1
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)							1	2			2	3	1
75b	Strabismus											2		
75c	Leucoma											1	1	
75d	Cataract							1				1	1	1
75e	Trachoma							2			1		1	3
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)						5	2			3	11		11
75g	Pterygium													
75h	Amblyopia											3	1	3
75i	Amaurosis													1
75j	Choroiditis										3	6		
75k	Iritis						4					14	2	5
75l	Keratitis						2					9	3	4
75m	Retinitis											3		
75n	Nystagmus													
75o	Glaucoma											2	1	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of							1				2		1
75q	Color-blindness													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of						1	2	1	1	1	20	6	5
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media				1	2	60	31	12		7	49	16	39
76b	Mastoiditis						4	1				1		4
76c	Otitis externa				2							2		
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						1					1		1
76e	Ear, other diseases of											3		2
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86a	Adenoids													1
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs						5	5	5		1	7		4
86c	Nose, external deformity of													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy											1		
86e	Sinusitis (all)						15	12	2		2	22	3	12
86f	Polypus, nasal													
86g	Perforated nasal septum											1		
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)						6	11	3		2	13	4	16
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of						1	33			2	9	4	14

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

36. Rickets.	39-45. Cancer and other malignant tumors.	46. Tumors, benign.	48a. Arthritis.	48b. Gout.	49. Scurvy.	50. Diabetes, mellitus.	51a. Exophthalmic goiter.	51b. Cretinism and myxoedema.	52a. Addison's disease.	52b. Acromegaly.	53a. Leucemia.	53b. Hodgkin's disease.	88. Goiter, simple.	116. Spleen, diseases of.	53c. Other diseases of the ductless glands.	54. Anemia, chlorosis.	55a. Hemophilia.	International classification No.
																		60
							1											61
																		62
			1															63a
3			14			1	2											63b
		1	2										1					64
1		1	1				1						1					66a
2			1															66b
2			10															66c
2		6	8			1	17						1		1		1	69
		2					1											74a
2		4	29				61						4		1	6		74b
		1	7			4	3						2					74c
1		1	3				2			1			2		1			74d
6			28			1	18						1		1	6		74e
		4	9				6						1		1			74f
							4											72
1	1	5	27				19						1	1	1	1		73a
	1						2						1		1	1		73b
4		5	67			2	9			1			1					73c
1			1				2											73d
	1		4				8						4		2	3		74g
																		67
3		2	16				19						3		1			68a
3		4	46			1	31						5			1		68b
																		68c
2			9				2									1		68d
			3				1									1		68e
4		2	18			1	19						5		2	1		68f
			2															68g
			6				2						1					68h
1			5				6			1					1			68i
		2	7				2											75a(1)
1			1										1					75a(2)
		1	2															75a(3)
1			1				3						1					75a(4)
1													1					75b
			1				1											75c
			1				1											75d
1			1				1											75e
1		3	9				2						1					75f
		2											2					75g
		1	3															75h
							1											75i
																		75j
			6															75k
		1					2					1	1					75l
			1				1											75m
																		75n
	1		8															75o
		1	2															75p
																		75q
		3	1			1	3									2		75r
3	7	233	94			1	16						5					76a
			12				2						1					76b
			2															76c
		1	1															76d
							1											76e
		1	1				1						1					86a
	1	5	11			1	3									4	1	86b
																		86c
																		86d
	2	4	33				7									5		86e
																	1	86f
																		86g
		2	9				16						3					86h
		2	9			2							1			4	1	86i

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	55b. Obesity.	55c Purpura.	55d. Muscularrheumatism.	55e. General diseases (others).	56a. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	56b. Drug addiction.	57–59. Poisoning, chronic.	60. Encephalitis.	61. Meningitis, simple.	62. Locomotor ataxia.	63a. Multiple sclerosis.	63b. Spinal cord, diseases of (others).	64. Apoplexy.
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).													
60	Encephalitis									2		1	1	1
61	Meningitis, simple			1	2		1							1
62	Locomotor ataxia											1	1	
63a	Multiple sclerosis													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)								1	1				
64	Apoplexy			1	2				1				2	
66a	Facial paralysis				1	1						1		
66b	Paraplegia									1			2	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)				4				2				9	1
69	Epilepsy			2	1	11	4	1		1		1		
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy													
74b	Neurasthenia	13			4	9	3				1		1	2
74c	Enuresis	1			2							1	1	
74d	Neurosis					3								
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	3			5								3	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)											1		1
72	Chorea				1									
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)			6	1	3				1	2		3	10
73b	Neuralgia				1	1				1				
73e	Neuritis			13	1	3				1	2	2	6	2
73d	Speech, defective													
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of			1		2				2		1	3	3
	VI. Mental alienation.													
67	General paralysis of the insane			1		1	1				2	1		1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states		1	1	1	157		1					1	
68b	Mental deficiency			7	3	35	7				2	4	5	2
68c	Malingering													
68d	Dementia præcox			1	2	7	2					1		1
68e	Psychasthenia													
68f	Psychoneurosis			4	4	14							2	5
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		1			11	2							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive					5	1							
68i	Psychoses (others)					8	7		1	2			1	3
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.													
75a	Refractive errors (all):													
75a	(1) Astigmatism	1												
75a	(2) Hyperopia			2	6									
75a	(3) Myopia			1									1	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	1												
75b	Strabismus				1									
75c	Leucoma													
75d	Cataract			1										
75e	Trachoma	1			1									
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)			3	1	1	1			1				
75g	Pterygium													
75h	Amblyopia	1												
75i	Amaurosis													
75j	Choroiditis													
75k	Iritis			2	1									
75l	Keratitis			1										
75m	Retinitis													
75n	Nystagmus													1
75o	Glaucoma													
75p	Eyelids, diseases of					1								
75q	Color-blindness													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of			2	2									
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.													
76a	Otitis media	1	3	9	10	4			2	61		4	3	3
76b	Mastoiditis			4	2					22				
76c	Otitis externa													
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)				1								1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of			1	1									
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.													
86a	Adenoids												1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	1		1	1	1						1		
86c	Nose, external deformity of													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy									1				
86e	Sinusitis (all)			1	4				1	10				1
86f	Polypus, nasal			1										1
86g	Perforated nasal septum													
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	1		8	2	3								
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of			2					1				1	

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

66a. Facial paralysis.	66b. Paraplegia.	66c. Paralysis without specified cause (others).	69. Epilepsy.	74a. Jacksonian epilepsy.	74b. Neurasthenia.	74c. Enuresis.	74d. Neurosis.	74e. Neuro-circulatory asthenia.	74f. Shell-shock (cause not given).	72. Chorea.	73a. Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	73b. Neuralgia.	73c. Neuritis.	73d. Speech, defective.	74g. Nervous system, other diseases of.	67. General paralysis of the insane.	68a. Constitutional psychopathic states.	International classification No.
		1			1										1		1	60
	3	2	1				3	2			1		2		3			61
		1						1			2				1	7		62
					2	1					2				1			63a
1	6	10									1	1	6		1			63b
		2	2		1	1					10	1			5			64
		1						1			1		3		2		2	66a
											2							66b
2	1				1		1	2			11	1	8	1	4	2	3	66c
		1			17	9	1	4			50	3	5	3	10		17	69
																		74a
2			3			4	5	28	11	4	41	3	13	6	25		35	74b
			2		7		3	4			1	1	1	1	2		7	74c
1			1		12	1		5	5	1	10		2	1	4		2	74d
		1	2		16	5	2		1	1	11	1	4		3		4	74e
2	2	1	3		155	2	216	30		2	396	2	4	3	5	2	8	74f
1			2		3	1					1						1	72
1	12	29	41		27	6	7	10		4		1	12	10	41	1	32	73a
		2			10		1	5			2		7		1		1	73b
7	2	19	3		25	2	1	7	1	1	22			1	1	1	8	73c
					1	1					2				1		2	73d
		3	3		15	2	2	1	3	2	21	1		1			5	74g
1	1		2								1		1				2	67
	1	3	17		52	20	3	4	1	1	59	2	1	9	18			68a
2	1	2	116		98	63	5	16	2	1	116	1	6	40	14	1	87	68b
																		68c
		1	6		8	1		2			13		4	1		1	12	68d
		1			15	1			4	1	9			1	4		6	68e
2	1	4	28		1,517	68	89	83	222	5	1,562	8	11	157	26	2	40	68f
		1	3		2								2				5	68g
			2		1	1		1	1		9			1	3		6	68h
	1	4	4		20	2		1	4		62		3		4	4	16	68i
					2			1			1				4			75a(1)
					1						1				2			75a(2)
					1						2				2			75a(3)
					2					1	1				2	1	2	75a(4)
		1				1		2										75b
					1			1							1			75c
					1		1	1	1			1			1			75d
								1			1				1		1	75e
		1	3		3			5	1	1	3	4	4		4		1	75f
					1												1	75g
		1	1		1		1	1		4							1	75h
					1						2			1				75i
							1						1					75j
1							1				2	1	2		1			75k
		5			1								1					75l
												1			1			75m
																		75n
																		75o
					3	1		1			3							75p
																		75q
2		1			2		1	1		1	5	2	2		5			75r
19	2	14	4		31	1		18	3	2	16	12	8	2	65	3	8	76a
14		6	1		2			2	1		2	1	1		7			76b
1																		76c
2								1	2						1			76d
1		1													1			76e
			1		1													86a
1					3			4				1	4		4		1	86b
																		86c
												2						86d
1		5	2		9	2	1	4			1	13	7		13		2	86e
					2										1			86f
																		86g
1		1			4			4	1		3	9	3	4			2	86h
2								4			1		2	2			1	86i

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	68b. Mental deficiency.	68c. Malingering.	68d. Dementia præcox.	68e. Psychasthenia.	68f. Psychoneurosis.	68g. Psychosis, alcoholic.	68h. Psychosis, manic-depressive.	68i. Psychoses (others).	75a (1). Astigmatism.	75a (2). Hyperopia.	75a (3). Myopia.	75a (4). Defective vision (cause not stated).	75b. Strabismus.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis			1										
61	Meningitis, simple			1					1					
62	Locomotor ataxia					2		1						
63a	Multiple sclerosis				2	1		1						
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	1		2		1					1	2		1
64	Apoplexy	5				5			1				1	
66a	Facial paralysis					1				1	1		2	
66b	Paraplegia	1		1										
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	3				5				4	2		2	
69	Epilepsy	152	1	9	4	31		2	22	1		1	2	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy													
74b	Neurasthenia	25		4	10	159		6	15	4	1	4	2	2
74c	Enuresis	37		1	1	12	1		4				1	
74d	Neurosis	3		2		13			1	1	2		1	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	9		3	2	32		2	1	3	1	1	3	1
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	3			6	2,149			18	3		1	1	1
72	Chorea	2			2				1			1		
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	340	2	8	3			2	5	4		3	2	
73b	Neuralgia	2				3		1		3	3	1		
73c	Neuritis	1				8	3		1	1	2		2	2
73d	Speech, defective	4		1		8								
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	5	1	1	2	9		1	6	6	6	1	2	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane	1			1				1					1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	70		15	10	28	2	9	26	3	2	1	2	1
68b	Mental deficiency			31	3	99	2	16	49		1	2	6	2
68c	Malingering	1				1								
68d	Dementia præcox	30	1		2	9	2	5	21	1	1			
68e	Psychasthenia	3		4		20		1	3	1				
68f	Psychoneurosis	53		7	261		4	3	7	5	2	1	1	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	3		2		2		1	1					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	13		12	1	4	1		1					
68i	Psychoses (others)	19		55	1	10	3	2						
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75a	Refractive errors (all):													
75a	(1) Astigmatism					2					568	285	8	51
75a	(2) Hyperopia	1				2				235		9	6	31
75a	(3) Myopia					1				217	10		5	21
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)	3			1	3				35	19	38		35
75b	Strabismus			1						45	47	17	3	
75c	Lencoma									5	1	1	2	
75d	Cataract	1								7	2	3	6	6
75e	Trachoma	2				1				9	5	6	8	5
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	2	1			2				83	35	21	5	12
75g	Pterygium									10	7	1	1	1
75h	Amblyopia			1						56	53	19	4	47
75i	Amaurosis									2	1	2		
75j	Choroiditis					1				11	1	14	11	10
75k	Iritis					1				6	4	3	2	1
75l	Keratitis					1				8	5	4	3	2
75m	Retinitis									14	3	4	2	1
75n	Nystagmus									6	5	3	3	7
75o	Glaucoma									2		1	1	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of				1	3				13	10	3	3	
75q	Color-blindness													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	2								31	22	22	17	13
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media	20	1	4	2	12		1	2	29	19	10	11	10
76b	Mastoiditis			1			1							
76c	Otitis externa													
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	2				1						1	6	
76e	Ear, other diseases of									2	1			
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86a	Adenoids										2			
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	1		1	1	1			1	13	7	6	5	
86c	Nose, external deformity of													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy									3	2			
86e	Sinusitis (all)	5		1	1	3			2	21	18	4	2	4
86f	Polypus, nasal													
86g	Perforated nasal septum													
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	1			1	1				7	6	1	2	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	6			1	1	1		2	4	4	2		

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

75c. Leucoma.	75d. Cataract.	75e. Trachoma.	75f. Conjunctivitis (others).	75g. Pterygium.	75h. Amblyopia.	75i. Amaurosis.	75j. Choroiditis.	75k. Iritis.	75l. Keratitis.	75m. Retinitis.	75n. Nystagmus.	75o. Glaucoma.	75p. Eyelids, diseases of.	75q. Color-blindness.	75r. Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.	76a. Otitis media.	76b. Mastoiditis.	International classification No.
															4		1	60
						2					1				1	11	9	61
													1					62
											1		1		2			63a
		1											1		1	1		63b
		1														2		64
			3				1		1						1	7	3	66a
																		66b
1			1		1					2			2		6	12	2	66c
1			3					3	1						1	16	1	69
													1					74a
			8		4								1		6	21	4	74b
1					1					1					1	6		74c
															2			74d
	1		4		1			1	1			1	2		1	11	2	74e
	1		2		3	1	1	1					2		3	26	2	74f
										2			1					72
		1	4		2			1					3		3	14	1	73a
	1		4	1				1							4	11	1	73b
	1		5		2			2		3					6	21	1	73c
																1		73g
	1		8					1	1	1			2		9	18	4	74g
																1		67
			5	1	1				2	2			2		5	12	2	68a
1			3		1				1	1	2	1			5	40	8	68b
																		68c
															1	18	1	68d
																2	2	68e
		1	5		2	1	3	1	1		1		3		6	26		68f
																1		68g
															1	2	2	68h
		2												1	1	8		68i
2	2	5	39	4	75		13	2	2	11	4	1	7		50	11	1	75a(1)
1	2	1	13	2	116	1	7		1	4	1		2	1	21			75a(2)
1	4		15	1	18		17	1	1	9	2		2		19	3		75a(3)
1	8	12	11		29		10	2	4	5	6		5		21	6		75a(4)
2	3		4	3	55		4	1	4		5		3		14	4		75b
	4	3	5		1		1	5	6		1				6			75c
5			2		2		4	6	2	4	2	1	1		17			75d
3	1		20	9	6		8	44	2		1		24		14	9		75e
8	2	21		38	20		2	104	217	6			202		99	26	2	75f
1			28		2			2	4	1			4		4	2		75g
3	1	1	9	3		1	7	1	3	5	5		2		21	8		75h
1	1	1			1		1				1				3			75i
1	2		4		8	1		4		65			1		40	2		75j
8	6	5	54	3	6		12		84	5		4	6		54	7		75k
15	1	13	121	4	5		5	101		2		2	18		60	13	1	75l
			8		1		40	4							29	5		75m
	1		1	1	4		1		1				1					75n
					1			3	1						3			75o
1		5	82	1	5	1		1	6	1	1				22	2		75p
																		75q
7	5	5	44	10	23	5	23	14	20	7	11	5	26			15	2	75r
1	5	2	48	12	18		2	9	8	5	1		12		23		2,307	76a
			2						1	1			1		4	302		76b
			1													27	10	76c
													1		3	35	5	76d
			2							1					1	40	3	76e
					1				1	1					2	38	1	86a
		1	8		3			1		3		1	2		13	194	12	86b
																		86c
													1		1	15	1	86d
		1	35	3		5		7	3	2			4		13	173	26	86e
															1	17	6	86f
																		86g
		1	29	3	1			2	2			1	2		10	149	10	86h
			2										1		4	77	2	86i

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	76c. Otitis, externa.	76d. Defective hearing (cause not stated).	76e. Ear, other diseases of.	86a. Adenoids.	86b. Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	86c. Nose, external deformity of.	86d. Turbinate hypertrophy.	86e. Sinusitis (all).	86f. Polypus, nasal.	86g. Perforated nasal septum.	86h. Rhinitis (cause not stated).	86i. Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.	87a. Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).													
60	Encephalitis													
61	Meningitis, simple								5					
62	Locomotor ataxia													
63a	Multiple sclerosis													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)				2	1			1			1		
64	Apoplexy		1			1								
66a	Facial paralysis		1											
66b	Paraplegia													
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)		3	1		2			2					5
69	Epilepsy		3	1	1	4			3			3	4	2
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy													
74b	Neurasthenia	1		1	2	11			9			9	1	5
74c	Enuresis					1				1		2		3
74d	Neurosis		1			1		1	2					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)		3	1	6	3			10		1	10	5	4
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	2	14	1	2	2			3					1
72	Chorea													1
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	1	2	1	3	9			5			3		10
73b	Neuralgia				1	3		1	16			10	1	
73c	Neuritis		4	1	7	7		3	6			4	2	2
73d	Speech, defective													1
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		4	3	5	3		1	6	2		6	1	9
	VI. Mental alienation.													
67	General paralysis of the insane					1			1					
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			1	2	1		1	7			3		2
68b	Mental deficiency		7		1	3		2	8	1		6	6	3
68c	Malingering													
68d	Dementia præcox	1		2	1	1			3			2		1
68e	Psychasthenia			1		2			1					1
68f	Psychoneurosis		3	3	3	6			4			7	1	2
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic								1					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		1			1		1	2			1		
68i	Psychoses (others)		1		1				3			2	1	
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.													
75a	Refractive errors (all):													
75a	(1) Astigmatism			3	2	7		2	8	2		3		
75a	(2) Hyperopia				1	8			9	1		4		
75a	(3) Myopia		3		1	2		1	1			1	1	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)		14			6		2	1			2		
75b	Strabismus			1		4			1					
75c	Leucoma													
75d	Cataract											1		
75e	Trachoma					5		1	2			2	1	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	2		2	2	21	2	4	36	1		25	1	3
75g	Pterygium				1	4		1	1			2		
75h	Amblyopia		1	1	1	2			2					
75i	Amaurosis													
75j	Choroiditis					4			4	1		4		
75k	Iritis				2	8			4	1		3		
75l	Keratitis			1	2	7		2	8			3		
75m	Retinitis				2	4			1					
75n	Nystagmus													
75o	Glaucoma													
75p	Eyelids, diseases of					1						3		
75q	Color-blindness													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	1	1	1	2	10		5	13	1		7		
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.													
76a	Otitis media	138	283	158	67	475		49	288	33	3	242	31	8
76b	Mastoiditis	5	11	5	9	11		2	19	1		2		
76c	Otitis externa		1	7	4	2			1			2		
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	1		3	3	2						2		
76e	Ear, other diseases of	4	19		2	8		1	1			10		
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.													
86a	Adenoids			3		79		21	2	4		7	1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	5	2	12	157		1	266	244	35	7	222	27	1
86c	Nose, external deformity of					1								
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy		2	1	18	61			27	11	1	15	3	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	1		7	27	360		108		78	2	138	16	2
86f	Polypus, nasal		1		2	26		17	37			8	1	
86g	Perforated nasal septum	1				1		2	3					
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	4	2	7	25	171		55	159	6	5		60	8
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	2	1	1	1	23		1	36	2	1	24		1

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

87b. Larynx, other diseases of.	100a. Tonsillitis, acute.	100b. Tonsillitis, chronic.	100c. Tonsils, focal infection from.	100d. Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.	100e. Pharynx, other diseases of.	77. Pericarditis.	78. Endocarditis, acute.	79a. Valvular diseases of the heart.	79a (1). Aortic insufficiency.	79a (2). Aortic stenosis.	79a (3). Mitral insufficiency.	79a (4). Mitral stenosis.	79a (5). Combined lesions, mitral aortic.	79a (6). Pulmonic lesions.	79a (7). Tricuspid lesions.	79a (8). Valvular lesions, unclassified.	79b. Cardiac hypertrophy.	International classification No.
																		60
	1					3	1						1					61
	1																	62
	1	1																63a
	8	3	1			1					1					1		63b
	2	2									4	1					1	64
	6	2			1						1							66a
																		66b
	6	5		1							4	2						66c
	18	9	1	7	3				2	2	5	4	1			2	4	69
											1							74a
	36	35	1	15	4		1		5		25	3				4	5	74b
	12			10					2		6							74c
	3	4					2				2					1		74d
	26	62		7	2	3	2		3		61	10	2			2	9	74e
	8	3		4							6					5		74f
		5									5	2						72
4	25	18	2	13	3	2				1	9	2				1	2	73a
	13	11		8							5	1					1	73b
	46	76	1	12	2		1				16	1				2	1	73c
																	1	73d
	9	10	1	6		1	1				3						2	74g
	1																1	67
11	11	8		7	4						4	1					1	68a
	24	11		7					2		9	5				1		68b
																		68c
	23	9		8							9	1					1	68d
	4	2		2							1							68e
	15	11	1	5	3	1	1		2		15	2				4	1	68f
																		68g
	7	2		7	1						3	1	1			1		68h
	15	3		1			1				3	2				1	5	68i
	3	4		5							2							75a(1)
	4	4									1						1	75a(2)
	4	1		1							1							75a(3)
	1	2		3					1		1						1	75a(4)
																1		75b
	1	1																75c
		1																75d
	6	3		2	1													75e
	43	32		33	4						4	2	1					75f
	4	3	3				2											75g
	4	3		1							2							75h
		1		1														75i
		4	1	1														75j
	17	24	1	6	5		1				1							75k
	20	16									2							75l
	5	5		2							2							75m
																		75n
	2																	75o
	3			2							1							75p
																		75q
	20	19	1		2					1	6	1					2	75r
4	553	682	3	150	22	5	7			2	30	2	1			4	3	76a
	27	30	1	6	3	2			2		1	1						76b
	4	9		3														76c
	1	3		2														76d
	7	5		2													1	76e
	19	69	3	7	1													86a
	198	322		48	6						3	2				2	1	86b
	1																	86c
	5	15		2	1													86d
1	127	94	4	64	9		1				11		1					86e
	10	10		3														86f
	1	1		2							1						1	86g
	141	77		298	8		2				14	1	1				1	86h
	67	37		5	2	3			1	1	9	6					2	86i

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	79c. Cardiac dilatation.	79d. Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	79e. Heart, other organic diseases of.	80. Angina pectoris.	81a. Aneurysms.	81b. Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	81c. Aortitis.	81d. Arteries, other diseases of.	82. Embolism and thrombosis.	83a. Hemorrhoids.	83b. Varicocele.	83c. Varicose veins.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis	1											
61	Meningitis, simple	1	2	4						1			
62	Locomotor ataxia												
63a	Multiple sclerosis												
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)									1			3
64	Apoplexy						2			2			1
66a	Facial paralysis												
66b	Paraplegia												
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)						1				3	2	
69	Epilepsy	1	7	3	1				1		2	2	1
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy												
74b	Neurasthenia	1	7	8			9	2		1	11	10	4
74e	Enuresis			3							1	7	
74d	Neurosis		2				2						2
74c	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).		31	5	1		3	1			4	4	10
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)		2	2							2	3	3
72	Chorea		1	1									
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		5		3					1	11	2	4
73b	Neuralgia	1		1	1					1	2		
73e	Neuritis		3	1		1	1				7	4	6
73d	Speech, defective										2	1	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of			2			1			1	3	4	1
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane			1									
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	1	2	3							3	6	3
68b	Mental deficiency	2	3	3			2				8	1	12
68c	Malingering												
68d	Dementia præcox		1	2							2	5	
68e	Psychasthenia		1	1							1	2	
68f	Psychoneurosis		5	2	1		1				9	9	6
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	3	4								1		
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	1		1							1	2	
68i	Psychoses (others)	1	2	5			2				1	3	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75a	Refractive errors (all):												
75a	(1) Astigmatism		2				1				1	3	1
75a	(2) Hyperopia		1	1		1	1						
75a	(3) Myopia											2	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)						1				1	1	2
75b	Strabismus												
75c	Leucoma												
75d	Cataract												
75e	Trachoma										1		1
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)		1	4							3	5	1
75g	Pterygium											1	
75h	Amblyopia							1				1	
75i	Amaurosis												
75j	Choroiditis										2	1	
75k	Iritis											1	
75l	Keratitis		1									2	1
75m	Retinitis		1	2									1
75n	Nystagmus												
75o	Glaucoma	1											
75p	Eyelids, diseases of										3		1
75q	Color-blindness										1		
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of			3			2				5	3	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media	5	17	5	1		2			33	50	30	6
76b	Mastoiditis		1	1						8	2	1	
76c	Otitis externa												
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)										3	2	2
76e	Ear, other diseases of											1	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86a	Adenoids										2	1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs		1						1		6	11	4
86c	Nose, external deformity of												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy											1	
86e	Sinusitis (all)		3	2	1					1	7	11	2
86f	Polypus, nasal												
86g	Perforated nasal septum												
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	1	2	2							5	7	2
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	3	15	4							1	4	5

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

83d. Phlebitis.	84a. Status lymphaticus.	84b. Lymphatic system, other diseases of.	85a. Cardiac arrhythmias.	85b. Cardiac murmurs, not organic.	85c. Cardiac disorders, functional.	85d. Bradycardia.	85e. Heart-block.	85f. Tachycardia.	85g. Hemorrhage.	85h. Circulatory system, other diseases of.	89-90. Bronchitis.	91. Pneumonia, broncho-.	92a. Pneumonia, lobar.	93a. Pleurisy, suppurative.	93b. Pleurisy, serofibrinous.	93c. Pleura, other diseases of.	95. Gangrene of lungs.	International classification No.
1												3						60
					1			1	2	1	6	27	13	1		2		61
		1									3		1					62
		2									4		1					63a
			1						3			1	2	1		1		63b
								1	5		2	2	2			2		64
					1						2	2				1		66a
														1				66b
		2	1						1		5	1	3			2		66c
1		8		1				5	1	1	36	19	20	3	2	8		69
		1																74a
1		1	6	4	27	1		41		85	59	5	7	1	5	7		74b
								2			18	4						74c
		1	1		4	1		2		3	9		1					74d
1	1	5	24	1	65			94	1		90	16	8	1	8	9		74e
1		1	2		1			8			23	3	2			6		74f
			1							1		1						72
2					4			11		3	34	7	6		1	6		73a
		1	1		1			1			28		2		2	5		73b
3		5		1	1			2			44	4	5	4		3		73c
											1							73d
		3			3			10	5	2	24	6	5	3	1	2		74g
											2	1	4					67
1				1	9			11		1	24	9	6			2		68a
2		8		1	46			5		3	55	19	29	2	3	10	1	68b
																		68c
2		5						1			24	21	13	3	1	4		68d
					1			4		1	4	2	1					68e
		7	6	2	25			21	1	5	45	9	7			9		68f
		1			1						4	1	4		1			68g
2		2									11	5	3		2			68h
			3		10			3			4	1	9	2		3		68i
								3			8	2				2		75a(1)
								1	1		5		1			1		75a(2)
				1				2			8		1					75a(3)
		2			2			4	1		4		1			1		75a(4)
											4		1		6			75b
											1		1					75c
											2							75d
		1									8	5	3	1				75e
4		7	1		1			2	1	1	77	4	1			2		75f
											1							75g
											5	2	2	1	2			75h
											1							75i
		1						1	1		4	4			1			75j
											6	1	1			1		75k
		1						1			13	9		3				75l
											4	2				1		75m
								1								1		75n
		1									1		1					75o
		1		1	1					1	3	1				3		75p
																		75q
			1		2			5			8	4				2		75r
2	1	57	6	1	12	1		16	3	1	354	123	121	36	11	50		76a
4		3						2	1		18	14	24	6	1	4		76b
		1							1		5	1		1		1		76c
					1			1			2		1					76d
											4	1						76e
									2		7					1		86a
		9	1	1	1			3	9	2	48	5	11	1	3	2		86b
																		86c
		1							2		5	1						86d
5		10	2			1		5	1	1	152	17	17	11	6	8		86e
								1	1		6	1			1			86f
											1							86g
1		3	2	3	2			6			352	60	33	7	10	24		86h
9		13	1	3	2			2			158	217	581	26	17	40		86i

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	96. Asthma.	97. Pulmonary emphysema.	98. Lungs, other diseases of.	99a. Pyorrhea alveolaris.	99b. Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.	99c. Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	101. Esophagus, diseases of.	102a. Ulcer of the stomach.	102b. Gastroenteroptosis.	102c. Stomach, other diseases of.	105a. Duodenal ulcer.	105b. Diarrhea.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis												
61	Meningitis, simple												
62	Locomotor ataxia				1						1		
63a	Multiple sclerosis												
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	1					1						
64	Apoplexy												
66a	Facial paralysis				1								
66b	Paraplegia												
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	1			1		3						
69	Epilepsy	3			1		4	1	2		15	1	2
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy												
74b	Neurasthenia	1	1	2	8		6		3	8	64	1	6
74c	Enuresis						3		1		2		
74d	Neurosis	1		1	2		4		1	4	48	1	1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	3			3	1	9		1	1	24	1	3
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	3					2				9		
72	Chorea												
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	1		1	1		5	1	3		11		1
73b	Neuralgia	1			1		28				3		2
73c	Neuritis				7		16	1	2		5		3
73d	Speech, defective												
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	4	1	1	1		3		2		15		4
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane						1						
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	2	1		1		1	1	1	1	12		
68d	Mental deficiency	4	1		6		14			1	11		1
68c	Malingering						1						
68d	Dementia præcox	1		1	1						5		2
68e	Psychasthenia						1				1	1	
68f	Psychoneurosis	5	4	1	7		13	3		1	22		28
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic										2		
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	2	1		1						2		
68i	Psychoses (others)	1			1		3				5	1	3
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75a	Refractive errors (all):												
75a	(1) Astigmatism		2	1	1		6		1		3		1
75a	(2) Hyperopia	4	1		1								
75a	(3) Myopia	8			1		3				3		3
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)						5						1
75b	Strabismus	2					1				3		
75c	Leucoma	1											
75d	Cataract										1		
75e	Trachoma	1									2		
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	3	1	3	3		18			1	6		
75g	Pterygium						1						
75h	Amblyopia	2									1		
75i	Amaurosis										1		
75j	Choroiditis												
75k	Iritis				2		2				2		
75l	Keratitis	1			1		3				2		
75m	Retinitis						3				1		
75n	Nystagmus												
75o	Glaucoma						1						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of				1					2	4		1
75q	Color-blindness												
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of				2		2				2		
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media	11		3	17	2	51		2	1	38	3	6
76b	Mastoiditis			1	4		7				1		1
76c	Otitis externa						1				1		
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						2				2		
76e	Ear, other diseases of						1				1		
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86a	Adenoids				2		1						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	6		2	1		5	8			12	1	
86c	Nose, external deformity of												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	2					1				1		
86e	Sinusitis (all)	5	1	4	5		40			2	6		4
86f	Polypus, nasal	2		1						1			1
86g	Perforated nasal septum												
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	4	1	1	4		9		1		25	1	5
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	10	1	3	2		6		1	1	10		1

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

105e. Enteritis and colitis.	106. Ankylostomiasis.	107a. Ascaris lumbricoides.	107b. Cestodes.	107c. Intestinal parasites, others.	108. Appendicitis.	109a. Hernia.	109b. Intestinal obstruction.	110a. Fistula in ano.	110b. Intestines, other diseases of.	113. Cirrhosis of the liver.	114. Cholelithiasis.	115a. Cholecystitis.	115b. Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	115c. Liver, other diseases of.	117a. Peritonitis.	117b. Peritoneal adhesions.	118a. Pancreatitis.	118b. Viscoptosis.	International classification No.
					1														60
1	1						1				1	1							61
																			62
																			63a
	1																		63b
	1																		64
																			66a
																			66b
2	3					1			1										66c
2	16	1	2		8	6			13						1	1			69
																			74a
12	23				17	12		1	34			3	1	1		8		8	74b
1	5				1	3			1										74c
1	3				1	1			12							1			74d
10	25	1			5	11	1		5			1	1			2		1	74e
13	1		1	2	4	4	29		3							1			74f
						3			1										72
5	8			1	4	9		1	9			2				3			73a
6	2	1			12	1		1	4				1			1			73b
10	14				12	5		1	5			1		1		1			73c
																			73d
10	7		1		3	2			17	1	2	2			1	1		1	74g
	1								2										67
2	5		1		13	8		2	5		1		1					1	68a
8	24	1	2		8	22	1	1	12			2				4		2	68b
																			68c
2	9	2	1	1	7	10		1	8							1			68d
1					1	3			1										68e
19	11		2	1	2	18	3		9					1		3			68f
							1						3						68g
5	1				1	9						1				1			68h
2	1			1	2	3	1		4			1				1			68i
8	2		1	1		1			2				3						75a(1)
2						1			2										75a(2)
	1					1							3			1			75a(3)
2	1				1	4			2			2				1			75a(4)
						1			3				1						75b
																			75c
						1													75d
3						2													75e
13	12				1	3			5										75f
	2		1						1							1			75g
1	1					3			1							1			75h
1																1			75i
	3								1										75j
1	4		1		1	1													75k
1	6			1	2				3										75l
									2										75m
																			75n
	1					1													75o
1	1				1		1		6					1		2		1	75p
																			75q
1	3				1	3		1	3										75r
42	39	1	3	1	30	29		7	17			2	5	1	1	4		1	76a
3	2			1	4	3													76b
					1														76c
2																			76d
	1				1		1												76e
	1				1														86a
6	5				6	7			8							1			86b
																			86c
					2	3									1				86d
12	10				14	7		5	12	1	1	1			2	1			86e
																1			86f
																			86g
16	28	2			6	9		3	65			1	1	3					86h
6	29		1	1	4	8			7			7	1		2	2		1	86i

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	118e. Digestive system, other diseases of.	119. Nephritis, acute.	120. Nephritis, chronic.	122. Abscess, perinephritic.	122b. Nephroptosis.	122c. Hydronephrosis.	122d. Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	122e. Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	123. Nephrolithiasis.	124a. Cystitis.	124b. Bladder, other diseases of.	125a. Urethritis (nonvenereal).
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis												
61	Meningitis, simple		3	4									
62	Locomotor ataxia												
63a	Multiple sclerosis									1		2	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							1	1		1	1	1
64	Apoplexy		1	1									
66a	Facial paralysis			1								1	
66b	Paraplegia										1	2	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)			1								1	
69	Epilepsy		1	2						1	3	6	3
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy												
74b	Neurasthenia	3	1	2				4	3		3	12	1
74c	Enuresis		2	3				9	2	1	28	21	6
74d	Neurosis	1				1			1			6	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).		3	7	2					1	1	2	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)			1					2			1	
72	Chorea												
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		1	1		1		1		2	2	9	1
73b	Neuralgia		1	1				1				1	
73c	Neuritis		2	5					1		1	2	
73d	Speech, defective											1	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	1	1	3		1			1				1
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane											1	1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	1		2							1	87	3
68b	Mental deficiency		3	5							3	40	
68c	Malingering												
68d	Dementia præcox	2		2							2		2
68e	Psychasthenia		1	1							2		
68f	Psychoneurosis	1		4	1	1		1	1	2	1	93	3
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		1	1									
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		1	2									
68i	Psychoses (others)			1						1		1	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75a	Refractive errors (all):												
75a	(1) Astigmatism							1	1				
75a	(2) Hyperopia										1		
75a	(3) Myopia											2	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)		1										1
75b	Strabismus												
75c	Leucoma												
75d	Cataract	1											
75e	Trachoma			1									
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	1	1	4				1		2	1	2	3
75g	Pterygium			1									1
75h	Amblyopia												
75i	Amaurosis												
75j	Choroiditis												
75k	Iritis			1									1
75l	Keratitis												1
75m	Retinitis			3					1				
75n	Nystagmus												
75o	Glaucoma										1		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	1							1			2	
75q	Color-blindness												
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		1	6							1	2	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media	1	11	17	3			6	2		5	2	3
76b	Mastoiditis			3									
76c	Otitis externa			1									
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)			2								1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of		1										
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86a	Adenoids								1				
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs			1							1		
86c	Nose, external deformity of												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy												
86e	Sinusitis (all)	1	1	5	1	1					2	2	
86f	Polypus, nasal												
86g	Perforated nasal septum												
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	2	3	3				1			1		1
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of		1	1				2	1	1			2

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

125b. Stricture (nonvenereal).	125c. Urethra, other diseases of.	126. Prostate, diseases of.	127a. Balanitis.	127b. Epididymitis (nonvenereal).	127c. Hydrocele.	127d. Warts, external genital organs.	127e. Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	142. Gangrene.	143a. Carbuncle.	143b. Furuncle.	144a. Abscess.	144b. Cellulitis.	145a. Trichophytosis.	145b. Nails, defects and diseases of.	145c. Ectoparasites.	145d. Clavus.	145e. Dermatitis.	145f. Eczema.	International classification No.
							1												60
				1			1				1		1						61
										1									62
								1											63a
	1						1				1		1						63b
		2																1	64
									1										66a
							1												66b
			2		1		2					1							66c
		1		1		1	5	1		2	4				2			1	69
																			74a
2		6	1	4	1	2	2			5	2	1	1	1	1			3	74b
6	1	12		3		1	7			3		1	1		1				74c
							1				2								74d
		2		2	2		4			1	3	1		1	1			1	74e
		3								5	1				1		1		74f
					2														72
		6	2		1	2	5				3	3	1	1			1	3	73a
		1					2				2	1		1			2	2	73b
2	1	3		1	1		2		1	1	3	1		2	1		1		73c
																			73d
1		1		3	1		4			2	2	3	1		2			2	74g
				1										1					67
		1	1				4		2		2	2					1		68a
		1		3		1	7			3	6	4	1	2	2		1	2	68b
																			68c
		1			1					4	2	5		1				1	68d
		1			1						1								68e
4		9		2	2	1	6	1		2	1		3	1	2				68f
			1	1			2				1	1	1						68g
				2			2			3	5	2		1			1	2	68h
				2			2			1	2	1							68i
							1			1								1	75a(1)
											1								75a(2)
																			75a(3)
				1						1			1		1			1	75a(4)
				1							1			1					75b
							1												75c
							2				1			1					75d
		1						1			1		1						75e
			3	1	1		4		1	9	13	5	2	1	2		1	14	75f
					2									1					75g
											1			1					75h
														1					75i
							6							1					75j
							1				1								75k
					1		1			1	4	1	1					4	75l
																			75m
																			75n
		3		9			1				1								75o
					2	1	1			3	7		2					1	75p
																			75q
3	1		1	1	2		5			3	9	3							75r
1		4		7	1	2	25	2		137	103	17	4	4	3		3	34	76a
						1	2			7	31	5	1					1	76b
									1	6	5	1	1	1				2	76c
1											1		1						76d
										1	1								76e
							2												86a
		1	1	1	1		2	1	1	5	13							2	86b
																			86c
		1						1						1					86d
		2	1	5	1	1	6			8	22	9	2	3	3			3	86e
																			86f
																			86g
1				1	5					11	8	3	3	1	2		2	2	86h
1		2		4	1		8			6	8	4					2	1	86i

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	145g. Erythema.	145h. Herpes.	145i. Impetigo.	145j. Lichen.	145k. Nævus.	145l. Pityriasis.	145m. Psoriasis.	145n. Scabies.	145o. Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	146a. Osteomyelitis.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*										
60	Encephalitis									1	
61	Meningitis, simple									1	
62	Locomotor ataxia										
63a	Multiple sclerosis						1			1	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)								2	2	2
64	Apoplexy						1		1	1	
66a	Facial paralysis		1					1			
66b	Paraplegia										
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)									4	2
69	Epilepsy	1						2	2	8	1
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy										
74b	Neurasthenia		1				2	1	3	14	
74c	Enuresis						1	2		2	
74d	Neurosis							1	1	1	1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)							11		2	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)					1		9	6	4	1
72	Chorea										
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		1				2	1	6	13	1
73b	Neuralgia		3						2	2	
73c	Neuritis		3					1	7	8	
73d	Speech, defective								1	1	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	2	1						1	5	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*										
67	General paralysis of the insane										
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states						1		2	3	
68b	Mental deficiency	2	2					1	6	19	1
68c	Malingering										
68d	Dementia præcox								6	10	
68e	Psychasthenia							1			
68f	Psychoneurosis		1	1				4	6	12	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic										
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive			1						5	
68i	Psychoses (others)								4		1
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*										
75a	Refractive errors (all):										
75a	(1) Astigmatism		3						2	1	
75a	(2) Hyperopia		1						2		
75a	(3) Myopia					1					
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)								1	1	
75b	Strabismus									1	
75c	Leucoma										
75d	Cataract									4	
75e	Trachoma								1	7	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	3	6	5				3	12	39	1
75g	Pterygium								1	3	
75h	Amblyopia					1			1	2	
75i	Amaurosis										
75j	Choroiditis									1	
75k	Iritis	1	1						3	8	
75l	Keratitis							1	1	5	1
75m	Retinitis									1	
75n	Nystagmus										
75o	Glaucoma									1	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of								2	6	
75q	Color-blindness										
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of								2	6	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*										
76a	Otitis media	2	3	5		1	5		33	42	4
76b	Mastoiditis								1	2	
76c	Otitis, externa								1	2	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)									3	
76e	Ear, other diseases of								1	2	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*										
86a	Adenoids						1			1	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs		1			1		1	6	17	
86c	Nose, external deformity of										
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy									3	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	2	1						5	14	2
86f	Polypus, nasal									1	
86g	Perforated nasal septum									1	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	3	5			1			11	30	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of							2	2	12	

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

146b. Fractures, faulty union of.	146e. Bones, other diseases of.	147a. Ankylosis of joint.	147b. Loose bodies in joint.	147c. Synovitis.	147d. Floating cartilage.	147e. Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	149a. Hallux valgus.	149b. Hammer-toe.	149c. Metatarsalgia.	149d. Myositis.	149e. Pes planus.	149f. Talipes.	149g. Tenosynovitis.	149h. Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	150. Congenital malformations.	189. Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	International classification No.
																2	60
		1				1				1				4		7	61
																2	62
1														1		1	63a
2	1	2				2					6	1	1	30	1	2	63b
														6	1	3	64
1											1			2		4	66a
						1				1				2			66b
1		3				1		2			7			25	1	4	66c
1	2	3					2		1		8			23	1	42	69
														2			74a
1	2	2		1		1		1			35		2	17	5	74	74b
	1					1			1		6			6	5	31	74c
					1						2			2	1	18	74d
	1	1				3		1			25		1	7		22	74e
1	1					1	1				20			14		73	74f
																2	72
3		2				1		1	1	3	14			21	3	39	73a
2	1								1	1	5		1	6	6	14	73b
3	6	3	1	2		6	2	1		12	25			46	1	26	73c
											1			1		1	73d
	2	1							1	1	3		1	14	1	41	74g
		3		1												1	67
3		2							1	4	9			7	1	19	68a
5	2	4		6	1	4	2	3	4	1	43	1		27	7	59	68b
																4	68c
1	2			1			1				8			10	2	24	68d
	1									1	1			2	1	3	68e
3	1	2				1	4			2	23	1		22	4	234	68f
																2	68g
											2			2		4	68h
	2										4			6		27	68i
											7					23	75a(1)
1									1		1				1	7	75a(2)
	1	1					1	1	1		2			3		7	75a(3)
							1				6	2		12	11	7	75a(4)
											2					5	75b
											2						75c
					1						3			2		2	75d
		1								2	1			3	1	8	75e
			1			1				2	12		1	12		60	75f
				1	1							2				5	75g
											4			3		6	75h
		1					1		1								75i
						1					1			3		2	75j
1				1			1			1	1			4		3	75k
						1			1		1			2		9	75l
														2		2	75m
																	75n
																1	75o
						1	2				2			2		10	75p
																	75q
5	1	4		1		1	2		2		5			6	1	32	75r
7	20	9		6		3	4	1	2	5	48	1	2	46	9	153	76a
	3	3		1				1			1			5		18	76b
	2										1					1	76c
				1			1				3			5		2	76d
											1		1		1	5	76e
											1					5	86a
3	3			1	3		1	4		1	11			8	2	63	86b
																	86c
1	2										1			2		4	86d
6	10	2		2			2			3	10			7	4	52	86e
																3	86f
																	86g
	3	2				2	2				6			7	2	73	86h
						1		1		3	3			4	1	20	86i

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	1. Typhoid fever.	2. Typhus fever.	3. Relapsing fever.	4. Malarial fevers.	5. Smallpox.	6. Measles.	7. Scarlet fever.	8. Whooping cough.	9. Diphtheria and results.	10. Influenza.	14. Dysentery.	18. Erysipelas.	19a. Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.
	X. Throat, diseases of.													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1			1		5	6		5	13	2	5	18
87b	Larynx, other diseases of													
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	3			40	3	109	155	1	242	133	7	111	226
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic				3		8	5	2	18	35	1	5	49
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from									2			1	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	3			21	1	34	28		30	51	2	16	44
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	1						3	1	22	3		2	6
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.													
77	Pericarditis				1					1	3			
78	Endocarditis, acute				1			4			2		1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:													
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency				3		1	1		2	16			3
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis										6			
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency				10		20	13		7	96	6	4	11
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis				3		9			3	31		1	3
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				1		2	1			5			
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions													
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions													
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified													1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				1						5		1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation				1						1			
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				1		7	1		7	18	1	1	1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of						5			1	13			
80	Angina pectoris				1									
81a	Aneurysms										2			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension										3			1
81c	Aortitis										1			
81d	Arteries, other diseases of										1			
82	Embolism and thrombosis									1	2			
83a	Hemorrhoids	2			5		13	5		5	56	11	1	11
83b	Varicocele				4		2	2			17	1	2	1
83c	Varicose veins				2		4				13		1	
83d	Phlebitis	1			2		1				11			2
84a	Status lymphaticus													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of				4	1	2	5			20		29	14
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias									1	5	1		
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic									1				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	1					4	2		2	39			3
85d	Bradycardia													
85e	Heart-block										1			
85f	Tachycardia	1			1		2	2		2	26		1	4
85g	Hemorrhage													
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of						1							
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.													
89–90	Bronchitis	29			172	9	229	69	6	41	343	26	46	120
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]	29	1		20	2	104	30		37	94	16	51	70
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	16			62	3	55	34		51	79	13	77	88
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative				1	1	10	5		9	35	1	6	12
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	2			2			3		5	25			8
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	4			5		10	2		10	57	3	6	11
95	Gangrene of lungs													
96	Asthma	3			5	12	1			2	65	5	1	6
97	Pulmonary emphysema				1		1				3			
98	Lungs, other diseases of										4		1	
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris				2		1			2	11	1	1	1
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of				4		10	1		2	20	2	1	2
101	Esophagus, diseases of										1			
102a	Ulcer of the stomach				1		2	1			8			2
102b	Gastroenteroptosis				1					1	5			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	2			16		7	2		3	59	7	3	9
105a	Duodenal ulcer	1			1						5			2
105b	Diarrhea	5			4		2	1		3	53	39	1	5
105c	Enteritis and colitis	25			17		4	3	1	13	164	82	2	23
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)				16		5	1			5	4		
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides													
107b	Cestodes										1			2
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						1						1	

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

19b. Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.	19c. Carrier, meningococcus.	19d. Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).	19e. Chicken-pox.	19f. German measles.	19g. Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.	19h. Mumps.	19i. Paratyphoid A.	19j. Paratyphoid B.	19k. Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.	19l. Trench fever.	19m. Trench mouth.	19n. Typhoid vaccination.	19o. Vaccinia.	19p. Epidemic diseases (others).	20a. Septicemia, general.	20b. Aerogenes capsulatus infection.	20c. Pyemia, surgical.	International classification No.
	8			3	1	20	1					3	2	1	1			87a
																		87b
2	20	31	11	10	11	222				1	1	66	58	5	15		1	100a
	1	26	1	1	1	15				1	1	23	9	1	1	1		100b
																		100c
	8	6	1	2	5	43				1		4	32	3	2			100d
		1				5				1	5				2	1		100e
	1				1	2												77
				1	1	2							1		7			78
					1	7						6	1					79a(1)
				1														79a(2)
	4			3	7	71						29	11	1	1			79a(3)
	2		1	1		10						4	2					79a(4)
						3				1		2						79a(5)
																		79a(6)
																		79a(7)
						5				1								79a(8)
				1		4						1			1			79b
	1					1									1			79c
			1			31						1		1	1			79d
	1					6						1	2		1		1	79e
																		80
																		81a
																		81b
																		81c
																		81d
	1														1			82
	1					27						5	2	1			1	83a
					1	10	1					5	1	1	1			83b
	1				2	3						3	1		2			83c
						4						1			3			83d
																		84a
	2			2		15						3	4		7			84b
						4						3		1				85a
																		85b
						5						3	3					85c
																		85d
																		85e
	3			1		9						3		1				85f
						1												85g
						1							1		1			85h
4	53	11	12	3	24	304	5		1	7	3	432	188	14	8			89–90
	20	1	3	3	65	171	5	1		1		16	3	12	2		5	91
	23		11	6	60	210						35	7	9	70		2	92a
	1		1	1		18									10		2	93a
					2	8						1	1		1			93b
	3	1	2	2		31	1		1	1		13	3		3			93c
																		95
			2			8						12	6					96
						1												97
						2						1			1			98
						2					2	4			1			99a
																		99b
		1	1			19					3	4	3		3			99c
																		101
					1	4							1					102a
						2												102b
	1			3	5	12	2			1		18	9					102c
				1		1												105a
1	1	1			2	12	2	1				3	5		1			105b
	3	2	1		6	32	4	2	1	1	1	12	3		5			105c
	2		1			6						11	9					106
			1			1							1					107a
																		107b
						1												107c

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	21. Glanders.	22. Anthrax.	24. Tetanus.	25b. Mycoses (others).	26. Pellagra.	47. Acute articular rheumatism.	28a. Tuberculosis of lungs.	28b. Suspected tuberculosis.	29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.	30-35. Tuberculosis (others).	37. Syphilis.	38a. Chancroidal infection.	38b. Gonococcus infection.
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal						13	29	15		2	26	1	5
87b	Larynx, other diseases of													
100a	Tonsillitis, acute		1	1	3		209	57	19		9	160	20	86
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic			1			124	22	6		3	16		21
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						1		1					
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal					1	33	57	11		2	26	7	13
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of						3	3				43	11	19
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*													
77	Pericarditis						8	4				1		1
78	Endocarditis, acute						11	2		1		1	3	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:													
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency						43	10	1			12		3
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis						5					2		
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency			1	1		365	54	9			42	7	38
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis						95	17	3		1	13	2	9
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						8	1				3	1	1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions						1							
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions											1		
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						3	3	2			2	1	2
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy						4	1	3			4		2
79c	Cardiac dilatation						2	3				4		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency					1	20	26	4			20	1	10
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of						34	5	1		1	11	1	5
80	Angina pectoris							2				1		
81a	Aneurysms							2	2			6		3
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension						2	3				6		1
81c	Aortitis							1				3		1
81d	Arteries, other diseases of							1				1		
82	Embolism and thrombosis									2		2		
83a	Hemorrhoids					1	10	31	10		1	62	10	57
83b	Varicocele						5	6				12	5	29
83c	Varicose veins						3	4					11	7
83d	Phlebitis						3		1			1	1	
84a	Status lymphaticus													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		1				7	17	6		25	52	20	14
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias						2	3				2		1
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic													
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional					1	4	16			1	14		17
85d	Bradycardia													
85e	Heart-block													
85f	Tachycardia						5	14	9			5		9
85g	Hemorrhage							6	2			2		6
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of											1		
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89-90	Bronchitis		1		1	3	139	620	435	3	20	175	34	156
91	Pneumonia, broncho-			1		1	36	276	78	19	14	68	25	62
92a	Pneumonia, lobar				2	14	82	301	61	15	15	106	26	70
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative						6	48	23		2	17	1	10
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous				1		4	147	95	5		9	4	7
93c	Pleura, other diseases of						24	186	73	3	7	23	4	6
95	Gangrene of lungs							1						
96	Asthma						1	55	11		2	20	4	17
97	Pulmonary emphysema							3	4			1		1
98	Lungs, other diseases of							12	9	2	1			2
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris						10	2	1			7		1
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						1							1
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of						5	5	5			13	5	13
101	Esophagus, diseases of													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach							9	1			3		3
102b	Gastroenteroptosis							13						1
102c	Stomach, other diseases of				1	1	15	30	17		1	25	4	26
105a	Duodenal ulcer							3	2			3		2
105b	Diarrhea						12	3	4			5		5
105c	Enteritis and colitis					2	46	26	17		7	32	4	32
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)					2	1	8	1		1	3	1	3
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							1	1			1		
107b	Cestodes											1		1
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						1							

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

36. Rickets.	39–45. Cancer and other malignant tumors.	46. Tumors, benign.	48a. Arthritis.	48b. Gout.	49. Scurvy.	50. Diabetes, mellitus.	51a. Exophthalmic goiter.	51b. Cretinism and myxedema.	52a. Addison's disease.	52b. Acromegaly.	53a. Leucemia.	53b. Hodgkin's disease.	88. Goiter, simple.	116. Spleen, diseases of.	53c. Other diseases of the ductless glands.	54. Anemia, chlorosis.	55a. Hemophilia.	International classification No.
		6	15			1	4						4		1			87a
																		87b
5	1	22	260	1	4	4	24				1		9		2	8	1	100a
2	1	19	213				15						10		1	4	2	100b
			17															100c
4	1	8	58			3	7						7		1	1		100d
		1	12				6										1	100e
	1		8				2									1		77
			7															78
		2	22				13						1					79a(1)
			3				1											79a(2)
3		5	286			1	79						33	1	2	2	1	79a(3)
			35			1	18				1		2			3		79a(4)
			19				1						1			1		79a(5)
																		79a(6)
																		79a(7)
			9				3						2					79a(8)
1		2	11				15						1		1			79b
			2				3						1			1		79c
1		1	35				19						3			2		79d
		1	24				5						2			1		79e
													1					80
			1															81a
			4				2											81b
		1																81c
													1					81d
																	2	82
3		57	50			2	15		4		1		6	1	1	10	1	83a
2	1	19	12			2	3					1	4			2		83b
4	2	5	11			1	8						2					83c
		2	7				2											83d
																		84a
	4	14	14	1			1					5	2			1		84b
	1	1	1			1	2						4		1			85a
			1				1						1			1		85b
8		1	27				9						9			1		85c
																		85d
																		85e
4		1	17				32						11			2		85f
	1	1	5													2	1	85g
			1														1	85h
21	2	37	319	10			85				1		44	4	1	27		89–90
3	2	6	115		2	5	20				1		8	7	3	9		91
4	6	17	150			23	25			1			7	2	1	12		92a
1		4	20				5						1			3	1	93a
1		3	23				8							1	2			93b
10	1	4	41				8						2			8		93c
																		95
3		3	17			1	17						3			2	1	96
2			1															97
		1	6							1			1	1		1		98
1		2	39				5						1			1		99a
			4															99b
1	1	5	25				4									3		99c
																		101
		3	2			1	4									8		102a
3			1													1		102b
		8	32			4	13						8	1	1	7		102c
	1		2				1									6		105a
		3	25		1		4						1			2		105b
1		11	136			1	9				1		7	1		5		105c
1		4	8			2							1			7		106
																		107a
1			1										1					107b
			1													2		107c

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	55b. Obesity.	55c. Purpura.	55d. Muscular rheumatism.	55e. General diseases (others).	56a. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	56b. Drug addiction.	57-59. Poisoning, chronic.	60. Encephalitis.	61. Meningitis, simple.	62. Locomotor ataxia.	63a. Multiple sclerosis.	63b. Spinal cord, diseases of (others).	64. Apoplexy.
	X. Throat, diseases of.													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal			4	1	1								1
87b	Larynx, other diseases of													
100a	Tonsillitis, acute		4	43	5	6	1	3	1	11		1	1	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	1		27	4	5	1			1		1	2	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from			1										
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	1		21	4			1			1			
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of				2	2		4						
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.													
77	Pericarditis			2								1		
78	Endocarditis, acute			2					2					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:													
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency			2	1						1			1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis													
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1	1	18	4	5	1		1				1	3
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis			3	1		1						1	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic			1										
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions													
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions													
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	2												
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy			1		1	1							
79c	Cardiac dilatation					1								
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	2		4	4	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of			4		1								1
80	Angina pectoris			1										
81a	Aneurysms												2	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	1		1	2									3
81c	Aortitis													
81d	Arteries, other diseases of													
82	Embolism and thrombosis									1				11
83a	Hemorrhoids			11	6	1						1	1	1
83b	Varicocele			3	4								1	
83c	Varicose veins	4		2	2	1	1			1			2	
83d	Phlebitis						1							
84a	Status lymphaticus													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		1	2	3		1							1
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias			1	1	1								
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic													
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		1	1	2				1				1	1
85d	Bradycardia													
85e	Heart-block													
85f	Tachycardia	1		2	1						1			
85g	Hemorrhage					1								7
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of					1								
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.													
89-90	Bronchitis	1	4	70	39	7		1	1	9	2	1	6	2
91	Pneumonia, broncho		1	12	227	2	1	1	2	24	2		2	6
92a	Pneumonia, lobar		4	11	163	1	1		2	94			6	3
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		2	3	6				1				1	1
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous			1	7		1	1		1				
93c	Pleura, other diseases of			10	8	1							1	
95	Gangrene of lungs													
96	Asthma	2		2	7	1	1			1				
97	Pulmonary emphysema						1							
98	Lungs, other diseases of			1	1									
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris			7		1		2						
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	2		6	4								2	
101	Esophagus, diseases of													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach				1							1		
102b	Gastroenteroptosis			1	1									
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	7			1	30								2
105a	Duodenal ulcer				1									
105b	Diarrhea	2		8	1					1				
105c	Enteritis and colitis			26	7	2	1	1					1	1
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)			1	1	1								
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides													
107b	Cestodes													
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)													

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

66a. Facial paralysis.	66b. Paraplegia.	66c. Paralysis without specified cause (others).	69. Epilepsy.	74a. Jacksonian epilepsy.	74b. Neurasthenia.	74c. Enuresis.	74d. Neurosis.	74e. Neuro-circulatory asthenia.	74f. Shell-shock (cause not given).	72. Chorea.	73a. Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	73b. Neuralgia.	73c. Neuritis.	73d. Speech, defective.	74g. Nervous system, other diseases of.	67. General paralysis of the insane.	68a. Constitutional psychopathic states.	International classification No.
2		3			4	1		11			11	1	1		31	1		87a
																		87b
2		4	4		16	1		34	4	1	16	11	16		10	2	8	100a
		2	1		17	2		27		2	3	3	11		7		3	100b
																		100c
1			1		10	1	1	12	1	1	8	6	9	1	9		1	100d
								2										100e
					1							1						77
			1				1								1			78
		1	1		4			3			1							79a(1)
								2			1	1		1				79a(2)
		2	1		37	3	2	71	2	2	8	3	12	1	8		7	79a(3)
					6			7			2	2	4	3			2	79a(4)
		1					2	3					2					79a(5)
																		79a(6)
																		79a(7)
			1		1	1	1	3					2	1	1		1	79a(8)
			3		6	1	1	5			1		1		2		3	79b
					3						1		1		1			79c
		1	4		16		4	29		1	1		6		3		1	79d
					6	5		6					1					79e
					1													80
																		81a
					4			1							1			81b
								1										81c
			1															81d
		3											1					82
		3	5		14	3	2	12			7	2	2		2		4	83a
		1			10	3	1	5			3	3	5		3		2	83b
			3		2	1		4			1		2		5		2	83c
											1		3					83d
																		84a
		3	1		3			2			1	1			1			84b
					4		1	42					1		5			85a
					4			1										85b
		1	2		25	2	6	189			27	2	2	1	5		8	85c
					2						1		1		1			85d
			1												1			85e
			2		29	2	3	75			3	2	1		13		2	85f
		4									1		1				1	85g
					61			2			1				2			85h
2	2	8	13		82	13	10	214	3	2	41	35	85		24	3	16	89-90
2		6	4		13	2	1	87	1		8	3	16		7		2	91
5		10	2		13		2	55	2	1	7	4	20		4	5	1	92a
		2			6			1			1	2	1		1		1	93a
					3			14				3	2	1	1			93b
1		3	1		7			24	1		7	15	6	1	1			93c
																		95
		2	4		11	1	1	14			5	1	4		2		4	96
																		97
		1	1		1			1										98
			1		3		1	2			1	6	6		2			99a
																		99b
2	2		1		5	1	1	9			1	8	3		4	1		99c
																		101
			1		4	1	2				1	1					118	102a
		1			13			2						1	2			102b
2		1	4		80	3	14	31	1		15	6	8		21		5	102c
					3						1				1			105a
					8		4	5	1		1				4			105b
3		1	4		33	2	6	42	9		7	3	11	1	15		3	105c
					8		2	5			4		1		2			106
								1				1			1			107a
					1													107b
											1							107c

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	68b. Mental deficiency.	68c. Malingering.	68d. Dementia præcox.	68e. Psychasthenia.	68f. Psychoneurosis.	68g. Psychosis, alcoholic.	68h. Psychosis, manic-depressive.	68i. Psychoses (others).	75a (1). Astigmatism.	75a (2). Hyperopia.	75a (3). Myopia.	75a (4). Defective vision (cause not stated).	75b. Strabismus.
	X. Throat, diseases of.													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal			1		3			4	5	1	2		1
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	1												
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	3		3	4	3		2	4	8	11	2	2	4
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	3	1		3	9			1	13	6	4		4
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from									1				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	3				9			2	3	3	1	1	3
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of			1		2				1	1			
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.													
77	Pericarditis		1									1		
78	Endocarditis, acute	1		1	1									
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:													
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency					2				1	2		1	1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	2				1								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	7		5	1	7	2	1	6	2	5	2	4	4
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	2		2	1	1		1			1	1	2	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic			1	1				1					
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions													
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions													
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	1				2				1				
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1				3								
79c	Cardiac dilatation							1						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	5		1		2			4	1		2	1	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	2				1				1				
80	Angina pectoris			1		1				1				
81a	Aneurysms													
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	2		2	1					1		2		
81c	Aortitis													
81d	Arteries, other diseases of													
82	Embolism and thrombosis					1			1					
83a	Hemorrhoids	2	1		1	6	1		3	9	5	2	3	1
83b	Varicocele	4		2		3				6	4	5	4	
83c	Varicose veins	4			1	2			1	3	1	3	3	2
83d	Phlebitis					1								
84a	Status lymphaticus													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2		1		1			1	1	1		1	1
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias			1		1								
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		1											
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	54				21			10		1	3	5	
85d	Bradycardia										2			
85e	Heart-block									1	1			
85f	Tachycardia	6		1	3	9			2				1	1
85g	Hemorrhage											1		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1												
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.													
89-90	Bronchitis	19	1	9	8	36	3	4	18	28	20	5	10	7
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	4		7	1	6	1	8	11	3	6	2	1	[illegible]
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	5		3	2	12		8	9	5	6	2		3
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	1						2	2				1	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1								1				
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	3	1		1	5		2		1		2	2	
95	Gangrene of lungs													
96	Asthma	6			1	5			1	3	24	11		4
97	Pulmonary emphysema	1		1					1	1				
98	Lungs, other diseases of			1								1		
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	2							1		2	1		
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	6				2				1	3	2	5	
101	Esophagus, diseases of	1										2		
102a	Ulcer of the stomach			1	1	1		1	1					
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	1												
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	5		1	3	21	2		5	9	6	1	1	
105a	Duodenal ulcer	1				1						1		
105b	Diarrhea	1				5		1		7	2	4	1	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	2			2	26		1	3	9	3	3	4	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	3				3				1				
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides													
107b	Cestodes													
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)													

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

75c. Leucoma.	75d. Cataract.	75e. Trachoma.	75f. Conjunctivitis (others).	75g. Pterygium.	75h. Amblyopia.	75i. Amaurosis.	75j. Choroiditis.	75k. Iritis.	75l. Keratitis.	75m. Retinitis.	75n. Nystagmus.	75o. Glaucoma.	75p. Eyelids, diseases of.	75q. Color-blindness.	75r. Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.	76a. Otitis media.	76b. Mastoiditis.	International classification No.
		1	36										1		2	77	3	87a
																1		87b
		3	78	4	2		2	8	11	1		1	5		17	793	114	100a
		3	22	2	2			5	4	1		2	11		16	269	13	100b
																1		100c
		1	52				1		1				2		8	199	28	100d
			5						1				1			10	1	100e
																1		77
																		78
			1		1				1							8		79a(1)
																1		79a(2)
	1	1	8		1			1	2	1	1		3		3	34	4	79a(3)
					1											13	4	79a(4)
			1												1	1		79a(5)
															1			79a(6)
																		79a(7)
																1		79a(8)
50																3		79b
																1	1	79c
			2	2											6	5		79d
						1				1			2			11	2	79e
				1												1		80
																		81a
			1						1		1				2	2		81b
																1		81c
																1		81d
						1									3	2	1	82
	1	1	19	1		2	1		2				5		8	51	4	83a
		1	5	1			1	2	1				4		4	27		83b
			4		1				1				1		3	16	2	83c
			1													2		83d
																		84a
			7	2			1		2				1		2	26	4	84b
1																1		85a
			1												2	1		85b
			6	1	1										5	9		85c
																1		85d
																		85e
			1					1		2	1		2		2	13	3	85f
1			1													3	1	85g
																3		85h
1		11	216	16	14	1	5	14	18	2	2	2	25		41	942	77	89–90
1			16	2	1			2	5	2		1	3		14	458	100	91
1	1	1	47	2	2	1		6	15	2	1	1	6		17	677	131	92a
					1				1						1	13	1	93a
2			1						2						2	21	1	93b
1			7	1		1		1	1						2	67	9	93c
																		95
			9		4				1	1	1		2		5	22	3	96
	1															3		97
		1	2	1						1					1	7		98
			2							2			2		2	6	1	99a
								1										99b
			17	1			1	1							5	28		99c
																1		101
			1										3			4		102a
															1	1		102b
1			14	3	1		1	1	1	2			6		5	41	4	102c
													1		11	2		105a
			11						2				1		3	24	1	105b
	1	1	20	3	5		2	1	4	3			10	2	3	92	4	105c
			1						1				1		1	4		106
																1		107a
																		107b
																1	1	107c

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	76c. Otitis, externa.	76d. Defective hearing (cause not stated).	76e. Ear, other diseases of.	86a. Adenoids.	86b. Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	86c. Nose, external deformity of.	86d. Turbinate hypertrophy.	86e. Sinusitis (all).	86f. Polypus, nasal.	86g. Perforated nasal septum.	86h. Rhinitis (cause not stated).	86i. Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.	87a. Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.
	X. Throat, diseases of.													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1	1	4	5	21		2	48	1		54	5	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of													2
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	10	2	19	598	180	1	24	233	13		219	36	191
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	6	2	15	2,003	469		53	50	11	2	83	24	62
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from				7									
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	4	3	24	51	61		3	89	1	2	271	11	195
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of			1	5	7		1	6			2	1	3
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.													
77	Pericarditis					1								
78	Endocarditis, acute				1									
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:													
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		1					1	2			1	2	2
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis											1		1
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1	4	2	12	8		4	14			7	10	15
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		2		1				1			1	3	1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					1							1	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions													
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions		1											
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified							1						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				1	2			1			1		
79c	Cardiac dilatation								1					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		1	1	3	4		1	3			1	7	3
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		1			1			2			3	1	6
80	Angina pectoris													
81a	Aneurysms								1					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension													
81c	Aortitis													
81d	Arteries, other diseases of													
82	Embolism and thrombosis													
83a	Hemorrhoids	1	1	2	20	31		4	20	3	1	27	4	12
83b	Varicocele		1		4	22		2	11			10	4	6
83c	Varicose veins	1	2	1	5	12		2	1			6	2	1
83d	Phlebitis													1
84a	Status lymphaticus													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			1	27	5		2	24	2		12	1	7
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias					2						3		
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		1			1								
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional				2	6		1	1			3	1	2
85d	Bradycardia											1		
85e	Heart-block													
85f	Tachycardia			1	5	3			1			1		6
85g	Hemorrhage					1		1					2	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of					1						1		
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.													
89–90	Bronchitis	10	13	27	55	161		24	522	14	1	512	53	935
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	5		4	5	17		3	71	2		24	15	54
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	2	3	8	9	21		3	93	2		31	57	32
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		1			3			72			2	1	1
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		1		2	2			5			7	2	9
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	1		1	2	6		1	19	1		15	8	27
95	Gangrene of lungs													
96	Asthma				7	33		11	24	5		10	6	19
97	Pulmonary emphysema					1			1	1		1	1	2
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1		1		1		1	3			2	1	1
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris				2	6		1	2		1	4		2
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from			1					1					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of			3	2	9	1	2	34	2		9	1	8
101	Esophagus, diseases of													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach								2			2	1	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis													
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		2	1	1	19		3	24	2		24	4	5
105a	Duodenal ulcer		2										1	
105b	Diarrhea		1	1	2	6			5			9	1	11
105c	Enteritis and colitis	1		7	8	18	3		33	3		31	5	37
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)			1		4		2	2			12	1	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides					1								
107b	Cestodes												1	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)				1	1						1		

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

87b. Larynx, other diseases of.	100a. Tonsillitis, acute.	100b. Tonsillitis, chronic.	100c. Tonsils, focal infection from.	100d. Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.	100e. Pharynx, other diseases of.	77. Pericarditis.	78. Endocarditis, acute.	79a. Valvular diseases of the heart.	79a (1). Aortic insufficiency.	79a (2). Aortic stenosis.	79a (3). Mitral insufficiency.	79a (4). Mitral stenosis.	79a (5). Combined lesions, mitral aortic.	79a (6). Pulmonic lesions.	79a (7). Tricuspid lesions.	79a (8). Valvular lesions, unclassified.	79b. Cardiac hypertrophy.	International classification. No.
1	92	85	2	86	7						6	2					1	87a
		2																87b
1		1,048	82	494	469	13	23		8		105	17	2			2	13	100a
	478		13	129	46	1	4		2	1	48	8	1	3		2	4	100b
	8	1				1												100c
3	367	131	5		74	4	3		6		33	7	1			1	5	100d
	156	110	2	30							4						2	100e
	4	8					6		3		18	5	1				13	77
1	9	3		1		9			1	1	42	5	2			1	1	78
	10	13	1	4	1	9	7			45	88	53	1		1	1	160	79a(1)
	5								18		25		3	1		1	13	79a(2)
	84	172	5	35	5	32	56		236	56		737	2	2	2	2	1,114	79a(3)
	24	12		4		6	3		47	12	626		3	3	14	1	190	79a(4)
	5	10		1		2	2		2	1	2	11				1	40	79a(5)
	1																	79a(6)
																		79a(7)
	6	1		2		1	1		1	1	14	4	2				26	79a(8)
	9	8		1	3	4	5		15	11	113	20	5			11		79b
	1	5				2	2		1	1	25	3	2				16	79c
1	29	26	1	5	1	16	14		13	2	140	31	7			8		79d
	24	10		5		7			62	17	492	129	17	1		2	71	79e
				2						1	4							80
											1	1					1	81a
	1	2		1					3	1	16						39	81b
									2		4						4	81c
											1						5	81d
	2	1				1	2				1		1					82
	91	83		26	7	2	1		2		15	5				2	2	83a
	31	56	1	13			1				12	3					2	83b
	17	14		5	2				2		5	10						83c
	4			3							4	1					1	83d
																		84a
1	117	79	2	29	4	1				2	7	5				1		84b
	5	7		2		1					16	2	1			2	87	85a
	5	2									2						3	85b
	8	34		4			1		5		30	7	2			1	51	85c
	1	1		1													1	85d
		1									1							85e
	17	26		13	2	3	4		7		49	14				7	37	85f
	1					1						1						85g
		1					1				1						1	85h
2	1,462	385	3	743	69	30	16		23	3	268	44	4			36	55	89–90
	247	61		59	13	114	22		10	4	94	24	3			6	16	91
	396	79		69	15	279	39		16	3	143	40	1			9	28	92a
	25	14		2	2	22	7		2		14	3	1				2	93a
	29	21		9	1	18	2		1		31	6					6	93b
	91	27		25	5	21	2		3	3	49	7				6	10	93c
																		95
	39	49		13					3		24	11				1	11	96
		2									4						6	97
	4	2	15	1			1		1		1					1		98
	13	20		3	19		1				3	1						99a
				1														99b
1	51	14	2	29	55	1			1		5	1				2		99c
																		101
	13	2		1	1						7	2						102a
		5																102b
	80	50		34	14	3	2			1	29	4	1			4	5	102c
	7	6		4	2				1		1	3						105a
	16	8		18	2				2		6	3	1			2		105b
	89	62	2	60	12	7	2		1		37	5				6	5	105c
	15	7		7	2		1				2	2				1	1	106
		1																107a
	3	2									3	1						107b
		1																107c

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	79c. Cardiac dilatation.	79d. Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	79e. Heart, other organic diseases of.	80. Angina pectoris.	81a. Aneurysms.	81b. Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	81c. Aortitis.	81d. Arteries, other diseases of.	82. Embolism and thrombosis.	83a. Hemorrhoids.	83b. Varicocele.	83c. Varicose veins.
	X. Throat, diseases of.												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		3	2			1				9	6	1
87b	Larynx, other diseases of												
100a	Tonsillitis, acute		30	34	2	1	2		1	5	47	36	9
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	1	14	7			1			1	26	35	7
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from												
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	2	9	3			2				14	15	3
100e	Pharnyx, other diseases of		1							1	7	2	
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.												
77	Pericarditis		6	9			2			1			1
78	Endocarditis, acute	4	8							1			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:												
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	15	16	32	6		4	4	1	2	2	1	2
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	3	3	5		1	3						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	71	197	194	5	1	53	9	4	2	18	15	11
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	17	39	31			3		2	1	2	1	4
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	5	3	8				1	1				1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions												
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions												
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified		5	1			1					3	2
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		30	10	3		22	2	5		2	1	4
79c	Cardiac dilatation		19				2	1			1		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	37		23	8		17	3		1	5	1	5
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	17	37		2	2	3		1	6	1	1	2
80	Angina pectoris	1	1	1			3				1		
81a	Aneurysms						1			1			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	4	12		2			1		5			2
81c	Aortitis	6	2				2						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	1	1			1	3						
82	Embolism and thrombosis				1								3
83a	Hemorrhoids	1	6	1						44		134	37
83b	Varicocele		1	1			1	1		2	90		109
83c	Varicose veins	1	1	1			2	1		9	44	128	
83d	Phlebitis		1	1						27	3	2	15
84a	Status lymphaticus	1											
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			2						1	9	12	1
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias		9	1			5					2	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		2									1	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	7	11	1	1		7				11	3	7
85d	Bradycardia		1	1									
85e	Heart-block		1	1									
85f	Tachycardia	4	26	6	1		16				3	8	4
85g	Hemorrhage			2							2		1
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of		2								1		1
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.												
89–90	Bronchitis	15	87	50	4	1	12	1	1	8	152	85	34
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	35	105	25			4		1	17	22	18	5
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	64	192	45	3		7	5		19	31	10	6
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	2	25	7						1	5	2	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	1	10	3	2	1				1	3	8	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	4	28	3		3	2	2		2	7	8	1
95	Gangrene of lungs												
96	Asthma	9	22	4			4		1		10	11	3
97	Pulmonary emphysema		5				7				2		1
98	Lungs, other diseases of			1			1						
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.												
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	1	2	1			1				2	4	1
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from												
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of		6	1				1			7	11	6
101	Esophagus, diseases of												
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1					1				4	3	1
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	1	2				3				1		1
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	3	12	4			5	1		1	46	16	6
105a	Duodenal ulcer									1	1		2
105b	Diarrhea			1			1			1	52	6	3
105c	Enteritis and colitis	7	7	12	2		2			1	153	24	9
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	1									4		1
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides											1	
107b	Cestodes		1								2		
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)												

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

83d. Phlebitis.	84a. Status lymphaticus.	84b. Lymphatic system, other diseases of.	85a. Cardiac arrhythmias.	85b. Cardiac murmurs, not organic.	85c. Cardiac disorders, functional.	85d. Bradycardia.	85e. Heart-block.	85f. Tachycardia.	85g. Hemorrhage.	85h. Circulatory system, other diseases of.	89-90. Bronchitis.	91. Pneumonia, broncho-.	92a. Pneumonia, lobar.	93a. Pleurisy, suppurative.	93b. Pleurisy, serofibrinous.	93c. Pleura, other diseases of.	95. Gangrene of lungs.	International classification No.
3		3			3			11	1		231	45	16	3	7	18		87a
											3					1		87b
6	3	260	11	6	22	1	1	33	15		1,362	289	216	85	33	107		100a
2		50	3		14			16	44		185	31	20	11	6	6		100b
		1						1			1							100c
1		86	1	3	14			13	1	1	392	181	33	120	12	41		100d
1		7	1		2			1	1		20	4	7	2		1		100e
					2			3	1		6	4	6	4	8	18		77
			1		1			2		1	9	2	2	2	3	2		78
			5	4	4			16		3	24	12	11	2	4	3		79a(1)
					2			4		4	3		1		2			79a(2)
2		5	59	16	70		4	140	7		293	35	71	7	29	68		79a(3)
		2	14		8			82	1	2	87	7	16		7	15		79a(4)
		1	5				2	2			10	1	7		2	2		79a(5)
					1													79a(6)
											1							79a(7)
			2	3	2			16		1	10	4	2		1	1		79a(8)
			15	4	10	2		94		3	15		2			6		79b
	1		3	2	1			9		1	7	3	6		1	2		79c
		2	37	1	16	3	2	111	1	1	49	9	17	14	6	24		79d
1		2	1	3	11		1	18	1	2	33	7	7		2	10		79e
1					2	1		3			1	1			1	2		80
									2		3	1						81a
			1		3			9	3	1	11			1				81b
											1	1				1		81c
					1			1	1			2						81d
31		1	1							1	4	4		1	1	1		82
2		11	2	2	7			9	20	2	201	29	35	7	2	11		83a
6		10	5	1				2	8	1	61	12	10	2	1	4		83b
26		9			3			2	3		22	5	4	1		3		83c
		2	1		4			2		1	8	13	10	2		4		83d
																		84a
5					1	1		1			43	13	16	6	4	4		84b
				5	20			28		1	10	6	2			3		85a
			3					10			6							85b
1		3	87	11		1		197		3	54	8	9	3	2	11		85c
			2	1			2				1					1		85d
			1			2												85e
		2	48	5	41					4	78	14	8	5	2	16		85f
		1								1	5	3				1		85g
				1	2			1			5	1				1		85h
20		89	48	11	159		2	174	6	10		1,992	1,291	266	395	1,145	1	89-90
89		23	13	4	22			116	11	6	892		179	1,163	452	653		91
98		43	13	6	36			76	19	3	889	243		3,648	883	1,461	5	92a
3		4			2			5	1	1	74	52	82		29	191		93a
		5	3		9			8	1		168	84	120	118		69		93b
3		9	4	3	16			29	2		532	199	363	157	51			93c
																		95
	1	5	3		27			32		1	593	47	21	18	3	16		96
				1	2			3	1		214	1		1		7		97
		1	2	2	2			1			30	5	7	6	6	6		98
1		3		1	1			2	2		21	2				2		99a
		3																99b
		36			6			8	26	2	46	13	4	3		6		99c
								2										101
1					3				33		9	2	5	1	1	3		102a
								1	1		4	1				1		102b
2		6	5	4	19	1		21	3	4	211	27	27	5	9	20		102c
1					3			1	4		8	5	7		1	1		105a
		2	3		3			6			128	32	17	1	2	9		105b
5		15	5	2	19	1	1	29	19	2	542	110	53	11	21	32		105c
		3	1		4			9			42	2	3					106
												1				1		107a
		1			1						10		1		1			107b
											3		1					107c

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	96. Asthma.	97. Pulmonary emphysema.	98. Lungs, other diseases of.	99a. Pyorrhea alveolaris.	99b. Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.	99c. Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	101. Esophagus, diseases of.	102a. Ulcer of the stomach.	102b. Gastroenteroptosis.	102c. Stomach, other diseases of.	105a. Duodenal ulcer.	105b. Diarrhea.
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	6		5	7	1	19				10	1	12
87b	Larynx, other diseases of												
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	8	4	5	34	2	180		2	2	47	6	13
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	13	1	1	17	1	33	1	1	2	24		5
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from										1		
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	3	3	5	15	4	72		5		29	2	5
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of			1	41	68					4	1	1
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis	1					2				1		
78	Endocarditis, acute	1											
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:												
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	3			3		2				1		1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			1									
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	21	5	1	7		13			2	26	1	3
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	4	1	1	3		7			1	3		
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	2											
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions												
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	1											
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	5		1	3		2				4		
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	6	5		2		1				2		
79c	Cardiac dilatation	2					2			1	6		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	2	11	2	2		3				13		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	3	2		1	1	1		1		2		
80	Angina pectoris												
81a	Aneurysms												
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		4		3		3				1		
81c	Aortitis				2								
81d	Arteries, other diseases of									1			
82	Embolism and thrombosis						1						
83a	Hemorrhoids	5	2	2	13	2	25		1	2	33	1	3
83b	Varicocele	1			2	1	9		1	1	8	1	
83c	Varicose veins	1	1		4		8		3		2	1	
83d	Phlebitis				1								
84a	Status lymphaticus	1											
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	4			2		38	1	1	1	8		
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	2		1	1						4		
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic			1			1		1				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	15	6	1			19				8		
85d	Bradycardia												
85e	Heart-block										1		
85f	Tachycardia	8	6	2	4		4	1	3	1	17		
85g	Hemorrhage			1			1		1				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1			1						2		
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89–90	Bronchitis	282	290	34	56	12	193	2	9	15	191	3	1
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	56	23	23	8		13		1		17	1	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	34	20	27	5		35		4	1	27	1	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	1	2	5	1		3			1	4		
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	5	1	6	2		4		1		4		
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	14	8	16	7		9				14		
95	Gangrene of lungs												
96	Asthma	2	270	11	4		4				4	1	
97	Pulmonary emphysema	30		1		1	1			1			
98	Lungs, other diseases of	2		3	2						1	1	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	3		1			145		1	1	22		
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from				1								
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	1			111	4			2		49	1	
101	Esophagus, diseases of						1				1		
102a	Ulcer of the stomach			1	3		5			6	114	7	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis							1	3		48	2	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	4	1	2	40	2	62	1	40	53		31	
105a	Duodenal ulcer		1		2				4	3	145		
105b	Diarrhea	7			3		6	1		2	24	1	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	13	1	4	22	1	51		12	5	97	5	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	2					4				11		
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides				1								
107b	Cestodes						1				1		
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)		1										

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

105c. Enteritis and colitis.	106. Ankylostomiasis.	107a. Ascaris lumbricoides.	107b. Cestodes.	107c. Intestinal parasites, others.	108. Appendicitis.	109a. Hernia.	109b. Intestinal obstruction.	110a. Fistula in ano.	110b. Intestines, other diseases of.	113. Cirrhosis of the liver.	114. Cholelithiasis.	115a. Cholecystitis.	115b. Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	115c. Liver, other diseases of.	117a. Peritonitis.	117b. Peritoneal adhesions.	118a. Pancreatitis.	118b. Visceroptosis.	International classification No.
20	13			1	7	9			15			2	1					1	87a
																			87b
49	145	3	8	3	53	44	3	10	78	1		6	5	1	1	4			100a
19	29	1	1		12	15	2	2	17			3	2	2					100b
	1				1				1										100c
33	65	1			13	14		2	59			3	3	3		1			100d
5	7	1			1	3			8			1	6	1			1		100e
	1				2	1				1				1					77
			1		1	1		1							1				78
2	2				1	9			6				1						79a(1)
				1	1	2								1					79a(2)
13	25				22	42		3	33	2		5	1	1	1	5			79a(3)
5	1	1	1	1	5	13	1		5	1		1							79a(4)
1	1				1	4			1										79a(5)
																			79a(6)
																			79a(7)
	1	4				7			1			1	1						79a(8)
1	1				2		2								2	1			79b
2	2				2	1			2					2	1				79c
1	12					9	1	1	3	4				1					79d
1	1				5	6		1	2				1					1	79e
								1											80
	1																		81a
						4				3									81b
	1					2										1			81c
																			81d
					3	3				2					2				82
69	26		4	3	31	61	3	245	314			1	2	1	3	5		1	83a
6	8		1		15	297		11	14				3			2		1	83b
4	8				4	45		4	7	1				1		2			83c
1	1				2	5													83d
																			84a
6	24	3			8	11		3	7			1	2		4	2			84b
2	3				3	2			3	1						1			85a
2	1					1			1										85b
7	13					1			8					1					85c
					1														85d
	1																		85e
6	22	1		2	2	7			5							1			85f
1									1				1						85g
3									1										85h
370	400	7	22	12	113	176	5	20	305		1	25	22	5	4	20		2	89–90
52	87	2	2		42	42	4	4	30			15	9	7	33	1		1	91
45	175	5	4	4	67	41	8		50	2		17	34	9	47	5			92a
2	6	1			5	12		1	4			1			12				93a
7	13		1		6	12			3	1	1	1		2	4	2			93b
20	32	1	2	1	16	15			11		1	3	1	2	8	5			93c
																			95
11	22				4	14		3	6	2			1			1			96
	1					3			1										97
1	6				2	1			1						2				98
4	5				2	3		1	9							2			99a
																			99b
14	8				8	4			22				2						99c
																			101
9	2		2		28	7	4		13	1		5			13	21			102a
9	1			1	6	4	2		24			3				7		3	102b
54	40	1	7	4	95	21	7	4	186	3	2	19	21	8	3	30		9	102c
6	2		1		35		2	1	10	1		6		1	18	16		1	105a
91	13	1	3	3	9	7		1	34			1			1	2			105b
	36	3	7	4	97	41	6	9	84			23	23	5	13	16			105c
4		8	8	2	3	1			4			1		1		1			106
	5		1	1					1										107a
2	1							1	2										107b
4	4	2							1				1	1					107c

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	118c. Digestive system, other diseases of.	119. Nephritis, acute.	120. Nephritis, chronic.	122. Abscess, perinephritic.	122b. Nephroptosis.	122c. Hydronephrosis.	122d. Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	122e. Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	123. Nephrolithiasis.	124a. Cystitis.	124b. Bladder, other diseases of.	125a. Urethritis (nonvenereal).
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		2					1	1		1	1	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of												
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	5	46	19				9	5	1	9	3	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		3	8		1		2	1	1	4	7	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from			2									
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal		8	4			1	3	3	1	6	1	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		1	3				1					
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis			4								1	
78	Endocarditis, acute		3						1				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:												
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		1	5							1		
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis			1									
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		13	72		2		4	6		7	2	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		3	7					1				
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic			1									
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions												
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions												
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified			6								5	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		4	6		2							
79c	Cardiac dilatation		1	4				1	1				
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		4	23						1			
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		5	10				1	1		1		
80	Angina pectoris		1	1						1			
81a	Aneurysms												
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		3	14					1	1	1		
81e	Aortitis		1			1							
81d	Arteries, other diseases of												
82	Embolism and thrombosis			1									
83a	Hemorrhoids	1	7	12				1	2	1	10	5	
83b	Varicocele			2	1			1	1	3	3		
83c	Varicose veins		1	1					1			1	
83d	Phlebitis			1									
84a	Status lymphaticus			1									
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2		1	1						1		
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias		2								1		
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic			2									
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	1	3	4		1					4	3	
85d	Bradycardia												
85e	Heart-block												
85f	Tachycardia		1	6					2		2	3	
85g	Hemorrhage												
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of		1								1	1	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89–90	Bronchitis	8	84	81	5	1		15	22	12	27	10	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	5	93	82			2	5	8	3	8	9	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	18	97	86	3	1		9	5	2	13	4	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		3	14	1							1	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		2	7	1				2			1	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	1	9	8	1			5	2		1	1	
95	Gangrene of lungs												
96	Asthma		3	8					1		1	2	
97	Pulmonary emphysema		1	2									
98	Lungs, other diseases of		2	1				1				1	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	2		1						1	1	2	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from												
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	7	2	2		1		1	2			2	
101	Esophagus, diseases of											1	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1		3	1	1			1				
102b	Gastroenteroptosis			2									
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	10	7	11		2		1	3		10	3	
105a	Duodenal ulcer	3		4					2				
105b	Diarrhea	2	3	3				2	1		2		
105c	Enteritis and colitis	3	19	18		2		4	3	6	8	8	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	1	1					1	3	1	1		
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides												
107b	Cestodes			1							1		
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)												

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

125b. Stricture (nonvenereal).	125c. Urethra, other diseases of.	126. Prostate, diseases of.	127a. Balanitis.	127b. Epididymitis (nonvenereal).	127c. Hydrocele.	127d. Warts, external genital organs.	127e. Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	142. Gangrene.	143a. Carbuncle.	143b. Furuncle.	144a. Abscess.	144b. Cellulitis.	145a. Trichophytosis.	145b. Nails, defects and diseases of.	145c. Ectoparasites.	145d. Clavus.	145e. Dermatitis.	145f. Eczema.	International classification No.
			1	1			4		1	2	9	2		1	1			2	87a
				1			1												87b
1		7	5	28	5	4	62	2	1	32	80	51	11	13	17		3	18	100a
		4	3	2	2	1	7		3	5	25	14		13	2			3	100b
1																			100c
		1	3	1	3	6	21		1	11	20	7	1	4	6		3	5	100d
					1		1		1		6	1			4			1	100e
											1						1		77
							1							1					78
				2		1					1	1							79a(1)
										1									79a(2)
		2	1	1	3		17		1	3	6	5	2		2			5	79a(3)
1		1		1	1				1				1				1	3	79a(4)
							2				2							1	79a(5)
																			79a(6)
																			79a(7)
							1				1								79a(8)
							1												79b
											1							1	79c
1		2		3	1		7			2	3	1		1				1	79d
							1				1	1							79e
		1				1													80
																			81a
		1		2				1			1						1		81b
																			81c
																			81d
		1					1				4								82
12	2	8	3	11	12	8	11	3	3	13	33	11	3	15	6		2	12	83a
1		9	4	44	95	5	114		1	5	20	17	8	14	3		1	4	83b
		1		3	9	1	5			3	4	7	3	1	2			4	83c
							1			1	8	4	1					1	83d
																			84a
		4	9	8		5	15	1	3	36	94	39	4	2	7		2	6	84b
				1						1	1				1			1	85a
1																			85b
	1	9					4				4		4	1				1	85c
											1								85d
																			85e
	1			1	2		3			3	2	1	2	3				2	85f
1																			85g
		1								2		2							85h
5		1	13	46	14	7	102	1	7	135	77	43	22	21	27		4	25	89-90
2		13	2	7	4	5	25	6	2	18	94	26	8	2	7			6	91
1		2	1	2	1	2	47	11	1	25	144	48	6	6	13		2	10	92a
				1	2			1			27	5	6	4				2	93a
				1						2	10	1	1	1	2				93b
		1		4			5	2	3	5	15	7	2	2	3			2	93c
																			95
		4	1	1			1		1	7	4		1	1	1			2	96
																			97
										1		2	1	2					98
				1						3	2	2							99a
											2								99b
			4	1			2	2		5	12	17	2	3				1	99c
																			101
				2			1			1	2			1				1	102a
					1		1				2								102b
1		3	1	8	2	1	12			6	16	5	9	2	3			3	102c
1											1	1						2	105a
		1		1		1	5			8	1	4	4	1	6		1	2	105b
2		3	3	4	5	3	12	6	2	27	21	8	3	8	10		1	6	105c
			1			1	2					2	2	1					106
																			107a
					1		1				1								107b
																			107c

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	145g. Erythema.	145h. Herpes.	145i. Impetigo.	145j. Lichen.	145k. Nævus.	145l. Pityriasis.	145m. Psoriasis.	145n. Scabies.	145o. Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	146a. Osteomyelitis.
	X. Throat, diseases of.										
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal			2			2	1	13	11	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of										
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	28	29	22		1	4	6	68	90	6
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	2	3	1			4	8	10	36	1
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from									1	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	6	9	1			1	2	14	33	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		1	3					21	6	1
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.										
77	Pericarditis			1					2	3	
78	Endocarditis, acute							1			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart:										
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency						1		1	2	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis									2	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1	2	1			2	6	8	18	1
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	2		1					2	3	1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic										1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions										
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions										
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified								1	4	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy			1					3	3	
79c	Cardiac dilatation									1	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		1							4	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of			2			1		1	1	
80	Angina pectoris								1		
81a	Aneurysms									2	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension								1	1	
81c	Aortitis										
81d	Arteries, other diseases of										
82	Embolism and thrombosis										
83a	Hemorrhoids	4	5	1	1		3	5	35	72	
83b	Varicocele	1	2	1		1			15	29	
83c	Varicose veins		1				1		6	49	
83d	Phlebitis	1	1						1	3	
84a	Status lymphaticus										
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2	7	5			1	3	31	40	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias		1						1	1	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic						1				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			2					4	13	
85d	Bradycardia										
85e	Heart-block										
85f	Tachycardia		1	2			1			11	
85g	Hemorrhage									2	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of									1	
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.										
89-90	Bronchitis	27	24	12	1	2	25	22	179	160	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	7	4		1		2	1	34	30	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	6	7	2		1	5	2	38	56	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative							1	3	17	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous						2	7		4	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of		1	1			2	3	9	31	
95	Gangrene of lungs										
96	Asthma						2	2	6	16	
97	Pulmonary emphysema									1	
98	Lungs, other diseases of								1	1	
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.										
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris			1					4	4	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from									1	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	1	2					2	9	25	
101	Esophagus, diseases of										
102a	Ulcer of the stomach								1	7	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis									8	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1	2	1			2	1	22	36	
105a	Duodenal ulcer							1	2	10	
105b	Diarrhea		3						36	13	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	2	10	7			4	3	90	114	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)		2	2					5	4	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							1	1		
107b	Cestodes									2	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)						1			1	

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

146b. Fractures, faulty union of.	146c. Bones, other diseases of.	147a. Ankylosis of joint.	147b. Loose bodies in joint.	147c. Synovitis.	147d. Floating cartilage.	147e. Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	149a. Hallux valgus.	149b. Hammer-toe.	149c. Metatarsalgia.	149d. Myositis.	149e. Pes planus.	149f. Talipes.	149g. Tenosynovitis.	149h. Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	150. Congenital malformations.	189. Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	International classification No.
	1			1			1				8			9	1	45	87a
	1																87b
	2	5		5	2	4	1	6	1	14	45	3	2	54	23	332	100a
5	1	2		3		1	2	5	1	12	15			36	7	174	100b
														1		1	100c
2	2			2		1		1	1	2	18		1	28	6	109	100d
	2			1			1	2		1	3				3	7	100e
																5	77
														2		4	78
	1					1		1		1	7			3		14	79a(1)
1											1			3		2	79a(2)
6	2	4		2	1	2	3	3	2	4	43	1	1	26	4	73	79a(3)
1				1			1			1	13			4		16	79a(4)
				1		1					1				1	4	79a(5)
																	79a(6)
																	79a(7)
						1	2				4			5	1	8	79a(8)
1		70				2	1			1	7			2		6	79b
										1	1					5	79c
2						1	2	1		1	9			6	1	28	79d
1				1		1			1	1	6			6	1	8	79e
																	80
														1		1	81a
									1		1			2		1	81b
																	81c
																1	81d
	2			2			1							3		5	82
6	5	3		3		6	10	11	1	6	73		3	31	6	190	83a
4	1	4		1			3	9	2	1	44		2	26	9	266	83b
4	6	7		2	1	10	16	17	2	2	121	1	1	38	2	60	83c
1		1									5			1		7	83d
																	84a
1	5	4				1				2	8		1	7	2	126	84b
1	1										2			4		9	85a
										1	2					3	85b
5		10		3		2	3		1		42	1	1	32	3	61	85c
																1	85d
																	85e
5	1					3	2	1	1	2	26	1		13	2	41	85f
											1					6	85g
		1												2		4	85h
11	13	7		10	2	7	13	11	5	36	172	2	1	167	29	920	89–90
6	8	2		4		2	2	1		4	31	2	2	29	8	140	91
3	11	5		9		1		2	1	7	30			28	6	229	92a
	4	3		1			1				2	1		22	1	121	93a
				4					1	1	5		1	4	1	41	93b
1	1	5		4		1	1	1		6	24		1	15	2	90	93c
																	95
8	1	4					7			2	19	3		19		26	96
1							1			1	5			4	2	5	97
	1	1									1			2		13	98
	2	1		1		1		1		5	12			11	3	13	99a
	1	2															99b
4	44	4		2		1	3	2	1	2	24			17	25	83	99c
											1					1	101
					1		1		1		1			4		9	102a
										1	2					9	102b
	1	2		1		2	1		2	1	31	6		33	3	118	102c
							1				1			1		9	105a
1	3			1					2	1	21		15		1	76	105b
1		2		6	1	6			5	12	79		2	43	3	187	105c
	2			1		1				2	2			4		62	106
				1												1	107a
		5									1			1		2	107b
											1						107c

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification. No.	Cause of admission.	1. Typhoid fever.	2. Typhus fever.	3. Relapsing fever.	4. Malarial fevers.	5. Smallpox.	6. Measles.	7. Scarlet fever.	8. Whooping cough.	9. Diphtheria and results.	10. Influenza.	14. Dysentery.	18. Erysipelas.	19a. Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.													
108	Appendicitis	5			15	1	33	29	1	20	138	13	9	27
109a	Hernia	2			15	2	27	27		18	113	2		33
109b	Intestinal obstruction				1			1				1		2
110a	Fistula in ano	2									12		6	2
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	5			21	2	4	2	1	5	66	6	4	11
113	Cirrhosis of the liver										2			
114	Cholelithiasis										1			
115a	Cholecystitis				2		1	1			8	1		2
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	1					1			2	6		1	2
115c	Liver, other diseases of				3		1			1	4			2
117a	Peritonitis							1						1
117b	Peritoneal adhesions									2	2	2		1
118a	Pancreatitis													
118b	Visceroptosis						1				2			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of										1			
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute	2						3		1	17	1	1	63
120	Nephritis, chronic						3	7		7	50	2	2	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic													
122b	Nephroptosis										3			
122c	Hydronephrosis										1			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys						2			1	6			
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of				1			1			4			1
123	Nephrolithiasis				1		1			1	6		1	1
124a	Cystitis						3				5	1		1
124b	Bladder, other diseases of							2			3			
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	1			1		1				3			1
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)										1	1		
125c	Urethra, other diseases of													
126	Prostate, diseases of				1		1							
127a	Balanitis										3			1
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)						1	1			6			1
127c	Hydrocele							2			6		1	2
127d	Warts, external genital organs										1			
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).				1		1			1	14		2	2
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene										1			
143a	Carbuncle	1									8		8	
143b	Furuncle	1			2		4	4		2	13		11	
144a	Abscess	1			1	1	5	2		5	24	1	19	
144b	Cellulitis				1		4	2		3	14	1	15	
145a	Trichophytosis										3			
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of				1			1		3	6			
145c	Ectoparasites										3			
145d	Clavus													
145e	Dermatitis						2						1	
145f	Eczema						4			2	5		1	
145g	Erythema				3		1				1		2	
145h	Herpes				1						6			
145i	Impetigo						1	1		1	2		1	
145j	Lichen										1			
145k	Nævus												1	
145l	Pityriasis				1						1			
145m	Psoriasis						2	1			8			
145n	Scabies				2	1	6			7	48	2	5	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of				10		5	1		1	47	2	5	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis						1	1		2	4		4	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	1			2		1				12	1		
146c	Bones, other diseases of						1			1	13			
147a	Ankylosis of joint						3			2	8		1	
147b	Loose bodies in joint													
147c	Synovitis				1		1				15			
147d	Floating cartilage							1		1	1			
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).						2				7			
149a	Hallux valgus	1			1		1				2	1		

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

19b. Carrier, bacillus, typhoid.	19c. Carrier, meningococcus.	19d. Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).	19e. Chicken-pox.	19f. German measles.	19g. Meningitis, cerebrospinal.	19h. Mumps.	19i. Paratyphoid A.	19j. Paratyphoid B.	19k. Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.	19l. Trench fever.	19m. Trench mouth.	19n. Typhoid vaccination.	19o. Vaccinia.	19p. Epidemic diseases (others).	20a. Septicemia, general.	20b. Aerogenes capsulatus infection.	20c. Pyemia, surgical.	International classification No.
	1		1	8	5	80	1	1		2		27	11	2	19	1	1	108
	6		1	5		62		3				10	10	2	1		3	109a
													2					109b
						2												110a
	3		3		2	18						40	19	1				110b
																		113
																		114
		1				5								1	2		1	115a
				1		5						1	1					115b
	1					1												115c
					1	2									1			117a
						4							1			1		117b
																		118a
						1												118b
						1												118c
						10						1			1			119
3		2				10						3	1	2	2			120
																		122a
																		122b
																		122c
						6						2			3			122d
						2									1			122e
						3									2			123
						3						1	2					124a
						3						1						124b
						1						1						125a
																		125b
																		125c
						2						1						126
						1						1						127a
				1		1												127b
	1					1						2	1		1			127c
						2						1						127d
	1					9						2	1					127e
															1			142
					1	4							2		7			143a
					1	4						3	3	3	3			143b
		1	1			11						8	7	1	19		4	144a
					1	14						11	27	3	24		1	144b
						1							1					145a
	1			1		4							1					145b
																		145c
						1												145d
						1									1			145e
	1				1	2							1					145f
												1	2					145g
												2						145h
						3						1	1					145i
																		145j
						1						1	1	1				145k
																		145l
						1						1						145m
	2	1		1		20				3			1	1				145n
		1	2			12				1		12	10	5				145o
						7									2			146a
						6						5	1					146b
				2		1				1		1						146c
					3	2						1						147a
																		147b
	2									1		1	1		2			147c
						1												147d
						1						1	2	1				147e
						1								1	1			149a

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	21. Glanders.	22. Anthrax.	24. Tetanus.	25b. Mycoses (others).	26. Pellagra.	47. Acute articular rheumatism.	28a. Tuberculosis of lungs.	28b. Suspected tuberculosis.	29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.	30-35. Tuberculosis (others).	37. Syphilis.	38a. Chancroidal infection.	38b. Gonococcus infection.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.													
108	Appendicitis					1	25	53	11	1	15	40	12	56
109a	Hernia			2			18	68	10	2	13	92	29	92
109b	Intestinal obstruction											1		
110a	Fistula in ano						1	22	2			21		7
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		2		1	1	20	32	7		1	30	5	27
113	Cirrhosis of the liver						1					5		
114	Cholelithiasis											1		
115a	Cholecystitis						2	4	1			12		3
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of							2				15	5	3
115c	Liver, other diseases of						2	4				7		1
117a	Peritonitis							2			8	1		2
117b	Peritoneal adhesions							3				6		2
118a	Pancreatitis							1						
118b	Visceroptosis							1						1
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of													
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute						2	9	6		1	8	1	5
120	Nephritis, chronic						5	5	1	1	4	19		13
122a	Abscess, perinephritic										1			1
122b	Nephroptosis													
122c	Hydronephrosis										1			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							2			1	4		10
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						1	3			2	6	1	3
123	Nephrolithiasis							3			2	3		5
124a	Cystitis							3	2		4	5		15
124b	Bladder, other diseases of						2	1				5	3	15
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)											1	1	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)						1	2				3		6
125c	Urethra, other diseases of							1				2		6
126	Prostate, diseases of							2			1	1		13
127a	Balanitis						1					14	10	6
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)						1	2	3		6	4		17
127c	Hydrocele							2			2	15	1	14
127d	Warts, external genital organs							1				17	16	3
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		1				5	2	1		3	10	6	3
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene											1		
143a	Carbuncle						2					1		
143b	Furuncle			1			2	4	1		1	7	1	
144a	Abscess			1			8	9	8		8	17	2	3
144b	Cellulitis				1	1	9	3	1		2	21	1	1
145a	Trichophytosis		1					1			1	11		
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of				1				1		2		2	
145c	Ectoparasites											2	2	
145d	Clavus													
145e	Dermatitis											1		
145f	Eczema					1	2	2			1	8		
145g	Erythema				1		3	2	1	1		3		
145h	Herpes							2				10	3	
145i	Impetigo											6		
145j	Lichen													
145k	Nævus													
145l	Pityriasis											1		
145m	Psoriasis								1			4	2	
145n	Scabies					1	6	1			1	92	30	3
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of					1	8	12	3	1	2	34	4	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis						1		1		9	6	3	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of			1			5	2			5	6	3	
146c	Bones, other diseases of						3	5	1			12	1	
147a	Ankylosis of joint						1	2				11	2	
147b	Loose bodies in joint													
147c	Synovitis						9	4				6	1	
147d	Floating cartilage						2							
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).							2	2	1	1	4		
149a	Hallux valgus						1					2	1	

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

36. Rickets.	39–45. Cancer and other malignant tumors.	46. Tumors, benign.	48a. Arthritis.	48b. Gout.	49. Scurvy.	50. Diabetes, mellitus.	51a. Exophthalmic goiter.	51b. Cretinism and myxedema.	52a. Addison's disease.	52b. Acromegaly.	53a. Leucemia.	53b. Hodgkin's disease.	88. Goiter, simple.	116. Spleen, diseases of.	53c. Other diseases of the ductless glands.	54. Anemia, chlorosis.	55a. Hemophilia.	International classification. No.
5	4	43	45				8					1	5			3	1	108
6		83	54			1	23				1		16		3	2	4	109a
1		1	2								1	2	1					109b
	1	19	10				3											110a
2		7	18			3	5						2	1		3		110b
			1				1									1		113
							1											114
							2						1	2				115a
1			3										1		1	1		115b
			1															115c
			1															117a
		1	7				1									1		117b
																		118a
						1	2									2		118b
			1															118c
2		1	8	1									1	1		4		119
	1	4	26			5	6						5		1	9		120
																		122a
1															1			122b
																		122c
			1						2							1		122d
		2	2													2		122e
1		1																123
		8	12			1	2						1	1				124a
2		2	10				1						1					124b
		1	7										1					125a
		1	2										1					125b
											2							125c
1		1	5			1												126
	1	5					1											127a
		3	4			1												127b
1	1	11	3										3					127c
		3			1													127d
	3	2	11			1							2				1	127e
																		142
1		1	3			1										1		143a
1	2	10	14				1						2			1		143b
		18	30			1	2				1	2				2		144a
	1	6	14			1	1						1					144b
	2						1	1					3					145a
1		7	7				1											145b
			2															145c
		1																145d
										1								145e
		1	6			1	3						1					145f
			2															145g
	1		3										1					145h
	1		1												1			145i
																		145j
1	1																	145k
			1															145l
			6															145m
	5	11	20				2											145n
1	1	14	27			2	7						3			3		145o
3	2	4	23										1					146a
16	1	8	95			1	2						1			2		146b
2	1	6	27										1		3			146c
7		2	33				3						1					147a
			7															147b
2		3	37															147c
			10															147d
9		1	28															147e
1	1		19				1						1					149a

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	55b. Obesity.	55c. Purpura.	55d. Muscular rheumatism.	55e. General diseases (others).	56a. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	56b. Drug addiction.	57-59. Poisoning, chronic.	60. Encephalitis.	61. Meningitis, simple.	62. Locomotor ataxia.	63a. Multiple sclerosis.	63b. Spinal cord, diseases of (others).	64. Apoplexy.
	X111. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.													
108	Appendicitis		4	6	13	4	1	2		3			1	1
109a	Hernia			10	13	6	2		1		1		3	1
109b	Intestinal obstruction					1								
110a	Fistula in ano			1	1	2							1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of			6	6	1	1		1		1		1	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					1								
114	Cholelithiasis			1										
115a	Cholecystitis		2	1		1			2					
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of			1	1							1		
115c	Liver, other diseases of		1		1	1								
117a	Peritonitis													
117b	Peritoneal adhesions				2									
118a	Pancreatitis													
118b	Visceroptosis													
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of				1									
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute		1	4	3	1							1	
120	Nephritis, chronic			2	5		2						1	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic													
122b	Nephroptosis													
122c	Hydronephrosis													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys													
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of													
123	Nephrolithiasis					1	2				1			
124a	Cystitis			2	2	2								
124b	Bladder, other diseases of			1	1	2							1	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)			1	1			3						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)				1	2	1			1				
125c	Urethra, other diseases of													
126	Prostate, diseases of		2		1									
127a	Balanitis													
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)													
127c	Hydrocele													
127d	Warts, external genital organs													
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)				3									
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene												1	
143a	Carbuncle				1									
143b	Furuncle			2			1				1			
144a	Abscess			2	3		2			1			2	
144b	Cellulitis			1	2		1			1				
145a	Trichophytosis				1									
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of			2	1			1						
145e	Ectoparasites			2										
145d	Clavus													
145e	Dermatitis													
145f	Eczema				1									
145g	Erythema			1										
145h	Herpes		1											
145i	Impetigo			1	1									
145j	Lichen													
145k	Nævus													
145l	Pityriasis			1	1									
145m	Psoriasis			1		1								
145n	Scabies			5		1								
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of		1	3	3	2	3						3	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis				1	1								
146b	Fractures, faulty union of			2									4	
146c	Bones, other diseases of			3			1			2			1	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	1		1									2	
147b	Loose bodies in joint													
147c	Synovitis			1										
147d	Floating cartilage											1		
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1			2					1				
149a	Hallux valgus													

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

66a. Facial paralysis.	66b. Paraplegia.	66c. Paralysis without specified cause (others).	69. Epilepsy.	74a. Jacksonian epilepsy.	74b. Neurasthenia.	74c. Emuresis.	74d. Neurosis.	74e. Neuro-circulatory asthenia.	74f. Shell-shock (cause not given).	72. Chorea.	73a. Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	73b. Neuralgia.	73c. Neuritis.	73d. Speech, defective.	74g. Nervous system, other diseases of.	67. General paralysis of the insane.	68a. Constitutional psychopathic states.	International classification No.
1	1	3	9		34	2	17	13		1	17	4	7	1	8	2	4	108
2		6	7	1	23		4	16	1	1	3	2	12	4	6		2	109a
		1						1			1							109b
		4	1		1		1	1				1			1	1		110a
2			6		43	1	5	10			13	1	5		26		2	110b
																		113
											1							114
					3				1		1	1	3				1	115a
			1		2			1				1		1				115b
					1		1											115c
																		117a
		1			6		1	4			5							117b
																		118a
					6						1				1		1	118b
																		118c
	1	3			2			5	1				4		2			119
		2	1		5	8		3	1		1		7		1			120
																		122a
													2					122b
		1																122c
						5		1					2				1	122d
					4			1					1		1			122e
					4	2	1				1			1			1	123
1					7	36	1	1			1		1		1		1	124a
		1	6		5	16	1			1	3				4		5	124b
					1	2							1					125a
						5		2							1		2	125b
						1												125c
						2		5			1		1		1			126
															2			127a
			1		2		1	1	1						1			127b
								2			1	1					1	127c
						1											1	127d
					2	4		3					1	1	1			127e
																		142
1												1						143a
								2	1	1	4		1					143b
					1	1		1			1	1	4		2			144a
1		2			2					1		1	3		1	1		144b
					1													145a
			1								2	1	1		1		1	145b
								2			1							145c
																		145d
1															1			145e
					2	2		1				1	1		1		1	145f
															1			145g
		1			1										1		3	145h
					1	1		1					1					145i
																		145j
																		145k
								1										145l
											1		1		1		1	145m
1	1				1	1	2	5	2		4	1	5		4		2	145n
		5	3		15	3	4	5			9	2	5		7		2	145o
2		3	1										2		1			146a
1	1	2	1		1		2	3			2	1	5	1	6		1	146b
		1			2			1	1		2		1		1		1	146c
		3			2	2	1	1	1		1		1		3		1	147a
		1																147b
		3									1				1			147c
																		147d
								2	1		3	4	8		3			147e
		1						1	1				1		1		1	149a

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	68b. Mental deficiency.	68c. Malingering.	68d. Dementia præcox.	68e. Psychasthenia.	68f. Psychoneurosis.	68g. Psychosis, alcoholic.	68h. Psychosis, manic-depressive.	68i. Psychoses (others).	75a (1). Astigmatism.	75a(2). Hyperopia.	75a(3). Myopia.	75a(4). Defective vision (cause not stated).	75b. Strabismus.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.													
108	Appendicitis	4		2	1	10	1	2	4	11	3	2	1	
109a	Hernia	14	1	1	3	9		7	5	11	2	7	9	5
109b	Intestinal obstruction			1						1				
110a	Fistula in ano	1				1				1	1			1
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	5	4	3	1	10		3	8	5	5	2	1	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver													
114	Cholelithiasis												1	
115a	Cholecystitis	1				2		1		1				
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	2							1	1		1		
115c	Liver, other diseases of					2								
117a	Peritonitis			1							1			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	2				3							1	
118a	Pancreatitis													
118b	Visceroptosis					1								
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of													
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute	1				2	1			2		3		
120	Nephritis, chronic	3		3	1	4		1	2	3			1	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic													
122b	Nephroptosis													
122c	Hydronephrosis													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys			2		1								
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of				1	2	1							
123	Nephrolithiasis					2								
124a	Cystitis	1	1	3		2				1				
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	11		1	2	6							1	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)			1										
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)										1	2		
125c	Urethra, other diseases of													
126	Prostate, diseases of													
127a	Balanitis													
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)					1						1		
127c	Hydrocele	2		1		1		1	1	1	1	1		
127d	Warts, external genital organs													
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	1		1		2	1		1			1		
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene			1					1					
143a	Carbuncle													
143b	Furuncle	1				1				1	2			
144a	Abscess	2				1						1		
144b	Cellulitis								2		1	1		
145a	Trichophytosis											1		
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	2		1						1			1	
145c	Ectoparasites									1	1			
145d	Clavus													
145e	Dermatitis							2	1					
145f	Eczema					1				4	1	1		
145g	Erythema											1		
145h	Herpes	1								2	1			
145i	Impetigo										1			
145j	Lichen													
145k	Nævus									1				
145l	Pityriasis													
145m	Psoriasis	1				4								
145n	Scabies					1			1	6	3	1		
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	7			2	7			1	3	8	2	1	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis									1				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	8						1		3		1	7	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	1		3	1	1				1				
147a	Ankylosis of joint	3				2			1				1	
147b	Loose bodies in joint				1									
147c	Synovitis	3				2			1					
147d	Floating cartilage													
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	5				3						1		
149a	Hallux valgus	4		1		1	1	1	1				2	

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

75c. Leucoma.	75d. Cataract.	75e. Trachoma.	75f. Conjunctivitis (others).	75g. Pterygium.	75h. Amblyopia.	75i. Amaurosis.	75j. Choroiditis.	75k. Iritis.	75l. Keratitis.	75m. Retinitis.	75n. Nystagmus.	75o. Glaucoma.	75p. Eyelids, diseases of.	75q. Color-blindness.	75r. Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.	76a. Otitis media.	76b. Mastoiditis.	International classification No.
		3	13	3	2				2	3			6		6	57	12	108
	1		22	3	5		1	1	2	1		1	4		14	107	8	109a
		1		1									2				1	109b
			1		1										6	6		110a
		2	10		2				4		1		3		10	32	5	110b
	1														1	1		113
														1				114
			2	1		1							2	1	1	5	1	115a
			2						1	1						3		115b
													1		1	3		115c
							1									2		117a
			1						1	1			1		1	5		117b
																		118a
																2		118b
													1					118c
			2			1	2			7			1		3	10	1	119
	1		1	1		1				7	14				4	19	6	120
																		122a
								1								1		122b
																1		122c
													1		1	3	1	122d
			1				1						1		1			122e
			1		1											2		123
			3						1				1			5	1	124a
1			1								1					3	1	124b
															1	1		125a
				1											1	1	1	125b
																		125c
																1		126
							1		1	1					1	1		127a
1			1	1											1	4		127b
1			2											1		10		127c
													1			2		127d
			4		1		2			1			1		2	6	4	127e
																		142
			1												1	4	2	143a
			5	1	1				1	1			6		4	43	6	143b
	1	2	10	3	1			2	1				12		2	31	7	144a
			10		1								10		4	13	7	144b
			3										2			4		145a
		1	1	1					2						1	7		145b
			2					1								1		145c
																		145d
																		145e
	2		7										4		2	15		145f
			1													2	1	145g
			4	1				1	1				2			3		145h
			3										4			2		145i
																		145j
			1	1												1	1	145k
	1		2															145l
			3													2		145m
		2	9	2	2								1		2	25		145n
1	1	4	35	1	2	1	7		5		1	1	11		9	34	1	145o
			3												1	4	1	146a
		1					1			2			2		5	12		146b
		1							1				2			3	2	146c
			1												1	8	2	147a
																2		147b
1				1											1	5		147c
			2												1	3		147d
									1				1		1	5		147e
			2					1								1		149a

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	76c. Otitis, externa.	76d. Defective hearing (cause not stated).	76e. Ear, other diseases of.	86a. Adenoids.	86b. Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	86c. Nose, external deformity of.	86d. Turbinate hypertrophy.	86e. Sinusitis (all).	86f. Polypus, nasal.	86g. Perforated nasal septum.	86h. Rhinitis (cause not stated).	86i. Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.	87a. Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.													
108	Appendicitis		3	4	17	29		4	28	2		23	11	13
109a	Hernia	2	5	8	36	46		9	26	2		44	8	20
109b	Intestinal obstruction				1	1								
110a	Fistula in ano				2	6			4			2		
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	1		1	5	18			25	1		47	1	18
113	Cirrhosis of the liver											1		
114	Cholelithiasis													
115a	Cholecystitis			1		2		1	5			1		2
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of				1				3			1		1
115c	Liver, other diseases of					2		1	1			4	1	
117a	Peritonitis								1					
117b	Peritonial adhesions					2		1	2			1		
118a	Pancreatitis													
118b	Visceroptosis					2			1					
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of				1				1					
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (non-venereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute					1			6			4		8
120	Nephritis, chronic	1			4	3			5	1		8	1	8
122a	Abscess, perinephritic													
122b	Nephroptosis													
122c	Hydronephrosis													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys			1					1					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of		1		1			1	4			1	1	1
123	Nephrolithiasis					1			1					
124a	Cystitis				1	3			2			5		5
124b	Bladder, other diseases of					1		1	1			1		2
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)				1							2	1	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)					1			2			1		
125c	Urethra, other diseases of													
126	Prostate, diseases of								1				1	
127a	Balanitis								1			1	1	1
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)								1	1				
127c	Hydrocele				4	3		2	1			2	1	
127d	Warts, external genital organs					1								
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).			3	1				6	1		4		1
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene													
143a	Carbuncle									1				1
143b	Furuncle	4	1	3	4	6		2	7			10	2	5
144a	Abscess		2	4	4	4			26			8	4	4
144b	Cellulitis		1	2	2	5			14			3	2	4
145a	Trichophytosis					2								
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of							1	1	1		1		
145c	Ectoparasites								2			2		1
145d	Clavus													
145e	Dermatitis													
145f	Eczema		1	3		1		1	4			3	1	1
145g	Erythema				1				4					
145h	Herpes					1						1		
145i	Impetigo					1			1			2	1	
145j	Lichen													1
145k	Nævus													
145l	Pityriasis					1								
145m	Psoriasis				1	1			1			2		1
145n	Scabies	2		2	5	13		1	8	2		10	1	1
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	1	6	5	8	11		1	11	1		13	19	9
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis								15					1
146b	Fractures, faulty union of					8			7				1	
146c	Bones, other diseases of		1	1	1	1		1	10			2	1	
147a	Ankylosis of joint		2			2			2				1	
147b	Loose bodies in joint													
147c	Synovitis			1	1	5		1	1			1	1	
147d	Floating cartilage													
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).		2			2			1					
149a	Hallux valgus								1					

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

87b. Larynx, other diseases of.	100a. Tonsillitis, acute.	100b. Tonsillitis, chronic.	100c. Tonsils, focal infection from.	100d. Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.	100e. Pharynx, other diseases of.	77. Pericarditis.	78. Endocarditis, acute.	79a. Valvular diseases of the heart.	79a (1). Aortic insufficiency.	79a (2). Aortic stenosis.	79a (3). Mitral insufficiency.	79a (4). Mitral stenosis.	79a (5). Combined lesions, mitral aortic.	79a (6). Pulmonic lesions.	79a (7). Tricuspid lesions.	79a (8). Valvular lesions, unclassified.	79b. Cardiac hypertrophy.	International classification No.
	204	123	1	38	9	3	2			2	24	3	1		1	6	3	108
	198	160		48	12	6	1		15	2	68	13	2			1	10	109a
	3	1									1							109b
	16	12		5	1						4	1				1		110a
1	87	53	2	57	7	2			3	1	22	5		1		1	2	110b
		1				1			1		1							113
																		114
	10	3		6	6		1				2							115a
	13	8		5	4				1		4							115b
	7	3		1			1										3	115c
	2	1																117a
	7	6							2		5					1	1	117b
																		118a
				1														118b
	1	1		1							2							118c
	17	13	1	3	1	3	3		2	1	28	3				2	7	119
	50	52	2	10	5	5			9		86	7	2		1	2	28	120
	1																	122a
		2									1							122b
		1																122c
	7	4	1	1		2	3				2		1				1	122d
	5	7		2						1	2						1	122e
1	8	3									2						1	123
	17	7		4	1		1				1	1				1	2	124a
	6	3		1							2	2				1		124b
	2	3	2	8	2													125a
		1		1							1							125b
				1							1							125c
	4	1		2		1					1							126
	4	3		2	1													127a
	4	1	1	1							2						2	127b
	10	10		6			2				3					1	1	127c
	126				1													127d
	20	5		15							2							127e
											1	1						142
	7	2		1	2						1							143a
	43	20		13	1	1			1		1	1						143b
	54	21		11	4		4				3	1						144a
4	29	11		4	2	1				1	2	1						144b
	5	2			1													145a
	15	9		2	1				1	1								145b
	5										4						1	145c
	1																	145d
	3				1						1							145e
	15	4	5	3							2							145f
	7	7		1	2		1											145g
	11	4		3	2	1					1						1	145h
	10		1	3								1						145i
		1		1														145j
		1									1	1						145k
	1			1														145l
	3	4		2	1	1	1											145m
	62	26	1	21	19	1	1				5							145n
	69	22		28	9		1				12	2					4	145o
	12	3			1	1												146a
	7	4		3							6	1				1	1	146b
	13	10		4	2		1				3	1				1	2	146c
	6	4		3	1	1					2	1				2	1	147a
																		147b
	6	21		3							4							147c
	2	2															1	147d
	4	5		2	1						1							147e
	4	4							2		3	1						149a

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	79c. Cardiac dilatation.	79d. Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	79e. Heart, other organic diseases of.	80. Angina pectoris.	81a. Aneurysms.	81b. Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	81c. Aortitis.	81d. Arteries, other diseases of.	82. Embolism and thrombosis.	83a. Hemorrhoids.	83b. Varicocele.	83c. Varicose veins.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.												
108	Appendicitis	5		6	1		1	1		17	82	37	18
109a	Hernia	6	14	11	1	1	4			13	213	1,560	167
109b	Intestinal obstruction			1							1		
110a	Fistula in ano		1	4		1	1				152		4
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	2	3	10	1		5	1	1	2	132	14	7
113	Cirrhosis of the liver		3				1			2			1
114	Cholelithiasis												
115a	Cholecystitis		4	4							5	3	1
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	1		1								1	1
115c	Liver, other diseases of		1										
117a	Peritonitis	1								1		1	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions		2	1						1	3	5	2
118a	Pancreatitis												
118b	Visceroptosis											1	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		2	1				1					
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute	2	4	1			5				2	1	2
120	Nephritis, chronic	17	29	12			36	1		3	7	2	4
122a	Abscess, perinephritic										2		
122b	Nephroptosis										1		
122c	Hydronephrosis										2		
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	1	2	1							1	1	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of		2				1				1	1	
123	Nephrolithiasis						1				1	1	
124a	Cystitis			1			1				5	5	4
124b	Bladder, other diseases of			1							3	6	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)					1					3	4	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)										4	4	1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of												
126	Prostate, diseases of		1								5	3	
127a	Balanitis											1	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)											28	
127c	Hydrocele									2	9	58	3
127d	Warts, external genital organs										1	2	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)		2							1	6	42	2
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene		1										
143a	Carbuncle		4								1		
143b	Furuncle		1	1						3	7	7	4
144a	Abscess	2	3	1						1	10	6	3
144b	Cellulitis	2	1			1				1	10	8	1
145a	Trichophytosis											2	1
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	1	1	1							8	4	2
145c	Ectoparasites			1							1	1	
145d	Clavus												
145e	Dermatitis											1	1
145f	Eczema				1		1			1	3	3	3
145g	Erythema			2							1		
145h	Herpes										4	6	1
145i	Impetigo										4	1	1
145j	Lichen												
145k	Nævus												
145l	Pityriasis										2	1	
145m	Psoriasis										3	1	1
145n	Scabies		3	1							17	11	7
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	1	6	2		1	3			2	15	16	22
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*												
146a	Osteomyelitis						2				2	2	3
146b	Fractures, faulty union of			1							5	9	12
146c	Bones, other diseases of			1								5	10
147a	Ankylosis of joint	1	1	2							1	3	4
147b	Loose bodies in joint												
147c	Synovitis		1	1							5	1	3
147d	Floating cartilage											1	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).		1					1			1	1	1
149a	Hallux valgus			1							2	3	7

nited States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

83d. Phlebitis.	84a. Status lymphaticus.	84b. Lymphatic system, other diseases of.	85a. Cardiac arrhythmias.	85b. Cardiac murmurs, not organic.	85c. Cardiac disorders, functional.	85d. Bradycardia.	85e. Heart-block.	85f. Tachycardia.	85g. Hemorrhage.	85h. Circulatory system, other diseases of.	89-90. Bronchitis.	91. Pneumonia, broncho-.	92a. Pneumonia, lobar.	93a. Pleurisy, suppurative.	93b. Pleurisy, scrofibrinous.	93c. Pleura, other diseases of.	95. Gangrene of lungs.	International classification No.
55	1	20	3	1	9			12	13	5	353	215	330	34	37	64		108
51		52	5	2	19			20	11	5	560	207	249	23	26	35		109a
		1							2		5	14	8	1	1	4		109b
8		4						4	2		27	3	4	1		2		110a
3	1	13	2	4	10	2		10	4	4	197	40	28	5	10	13		110b
		1						1			3	3		2	1	3		113
											2	1	1	1				114
		1			2			2	2		17	6	11	6	2	4		115a
		1			3			2			26	5	4	4	1	1		115b
		1						1	1		9	4	4			1		115c
		1										2	1		3			117a
3		2				1				2	13	3	5	2	2	2		117b
									4									118a
										1	2							118b
								1			2							118c
1		1	1		2			3	2		42	27	15	4	4	8		119
1		4	4		8			2	1	1	87	30	19	8	7	10		120
														2				122a
																		122b
																		122c
			1					2	1		5	4	2		1			122d
1			1						1		6	6	1			2		122e
									1		7	2	4	3		2		123
			1		4			1	3		13	1	4			4		124a
					3			2	1	1	10	2	1			2		124b
		11									3	4						125a
		2							1		2		2			1		125b
		1							1									125c
		2						1			1		1			1		126
		29									4					1		127a
1	1	6						1			10	4	2	2		3		127b
2		2						6			17		2	1	1	4		127c
		7									3							127d
		6						4		1	36	6	7					127e
1																		142
		11									4	5			1		1	143a
2		127	2		1			3	1		32	5	7	5	1	4		143b
1		124	1		1			5	2	1	39	20	19	7	2	10		144a
7	1	146	1					2	3		24	16	7	1	3	3		144b
											7	1			2	1		145a
		13	1		1			2	2	1	13	4	2		1			145b
		3			1			1			7	3	1	1		2		145c
		3									2					1		145d
											2							145e
1		16						2			13	1	4		1	2		145f
											6	3	2	2		1		145g
		26									14	3	3	2	2	2		145h
		6						1			4		3					145i
											1							145j
											1							145k
											4	1	1					145l
		6						2			12	2	1	3	1	1		145m
		66	1		3			4			81	11	13		2	4		145n
	1	82	2		1	1		10	7	2	77	23	15	4	3	13		145o
		3			1						5	4	2			2		146a
2		2	1		8			5		1	15	6	2		1	7		146b
4		4	1					1			23	2	2			5		146c
2		2			3			4			7	1	7	1				147a
																1		147b
	1	2	1		1						10	5	2			1		147c
											2							147d
		1			3						8	7	1					147e
1				1	3						7		1	1		1		149a

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	96. Asthma.	97. Pulmonary emphysema.	98. Lungs, other diseases of.	99a. Pyorrhea alveolaris.	99b. Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.	99c. Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	101. Esophagus, diseases of.	102a. Ulcer of the stomach.	102b. Gastroenteroptosis.	102c. Stomach, other diseases of.	105a. Duodenal ulcer.	105b. Diarrhea.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.												
108	Appendicitis	7	3	3	2	2	20		30	14	144	36	20
109a	Hernia	24	6	4	14	1	38		4	3	22	5	7
109b	Intestinal obstruction						2				1		1
110a	Fistula in ano	2										1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	6		1	9		29		7	21	136	8	31
113	Cirrhosis of the liver		1				1				3		1
114	Cholelithiasis										4		
115a	Cholecystitis	1			2		6		6	4	24	9	2
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of				2		4				10		
115c	Liver, other diseases of			2							3		1
117a	Peritonitis						1		1		3	1	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions		1		3		4		5	10	30		2
118a	Pancreatitis							1					
118b	Visceroptosis										8		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of			1			1	1		4	5		
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute	2	1	1			1				3		2
120	Nephritis, chronic	5	2		4		3		1	1	14	1	2
122a	Abscess, perinephritic						1						
122b	Nephroptosis									2	4	1	
122c	Hydronephrosis												1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys						3				1		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of			1			3				4		
123	Nephrolithiasis				1		1				2		
124a	Cystitis				2		1	2			5		
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	3			2						1		2
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	1					2				1		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	1									1		2
125c	Urethra, other diseases of						1						
126	Prostate, diseases of										2		1
127a	Balanitis						3						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)				1		1				2		
127c	Hydrocele	2									1		
127d	Warts, external genital organs												
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)				1		2				3		2
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene												
143a	Carbuncle												1
143b	Furuncle	2			4		18			1	3		4
144a	Abscess	1		2	6	1	22				4	1	6
144b	Cellulitis	1		1	2		20				3		5
145a	Trichophytosis						2						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of			1			3				2		1
145c	Ectoparasites						2				4		1
145d	Clavus												
145e	Dermatitis	1									1		1
145f	Eczema				1		7					2	2
145g	Erythema						3				2		
145h	Herpes	1			1		2					1	
145i	Impetigo	1					1						2
145j	Lichen												
145k	Nævus	1											
145l	Pityriasis										1		
145m	Psoriasis	1					1		2		3		1
145n	Scabies				6		20				9	1	22
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	3	2	3	11		12	1	1	2	34	2	9
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*												
146a	Osteomyelitis						8				2		
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	2			3		6	1			1		
146c	Bones, other diseases of		1				15						2
147a	Ankylosis of joint	1		2			2				2	1	
147b	Loose bodies in joint												
147c	Synovitis		1	1	1		7		1		2		
147d	Floating cartilage						1						
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	1					1						
149a	Hallux valgus		2		2		2				1		

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

105c. Enteritis and colitis.	106. Ankylostomiasis.	107a. Ascaris lumbricoides.	107b. Cestodes.	107c. Intestinal parasites (others).	108. Appendicitis.	109a. Hernia.	109b. Intestinal obstruction.	110a. Fistula in ano.	110b. Intestines, other diseases of.	113. Cirrhosis of the liver.	114. Cholelithiasis.	115a. Cholecystitis.	115b. Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	115c. Liver, other diseases of.	117a. Peritonitis.	117b. Peritoneal adhesions.	118a. Pancreatitis.	118b. Visceroptosis.	International classification No.
150	46	4		3		310	68	14	196		19	89	16	2	495	244	2	4	108
35	53		1		539		11	21	45	1		6	7		14	73		3	109a
6					9	7			18			2			13	6			109b
2	4		2		8	10			62			1							110a
104	40	2	4	7	43	14	11	114		3		10	7	7	6	20		3	110b
1					1				1			1		1					113
					13		1		2	1		17	4			2	1		114
10	5				70	4	4		16	4	28		26	6	4	21	3	1	115a
9	4				4	2	8				1	21		7	1				115b
2	2				1				3			6	6		2				115c
3	1				6	2	6		1			1				5			117a
11	5			1	5	19	2	1	42		1	9			5			5	117b
						1						3		1	1				118a
2					5	2			10							4			118b
2	1				2		1	1	2							1			118c
8	3				2	6	1		6	1		2	1		1	2			119
13	8			1	6	11	1		2	3		2	2	2	3				120
						1													122a
					1	4	1		2										122b
	1				1				1			1				1			122c
	4				7	4			2			1			1				122d
3	3				2	1		1	1							1			122e
	7				6	7			3	1	1	2				4			123
1	6	3			2	2			4		2	1	1	1		3			124a
	8		1		1	6			1				2			1			124b
	1					3		2	2										125a
2						1		3	6			1			1	1			125b
	1				1						1								125c
1	1				2	4		1	4			1							126
1	1				2			1	1										127a
1	1				2	6		1	1					1		1			127b
4	3	1			7	72		2	1				1		1	1			127c
1	2	1				3			1				1						127d
1	8		1		6	15			5										127e
1						1													142
2	2					3		2											143a
8	20		1	1	6	6	1	2	23				1			3			143b
10	20	1	3	2	8	17	3	9	14		1	3	2		10	4			144a
5	16		1		4	6		3	3			1				2			144b
	3			1	1	1			2										145a
4	5				4	5		1	2							1			145b
9						3		1	1										145c
																			145d
	1																		145e
4	5				3	4			3										145f
3	1				1				1										145g
	3				2	1													145h
									2				1	1					145i
																			145j
																			145k
1	2				1				1										145l
3	5				1	3			1										145m
38	15	1		5	6	20			8			1	4						145n
19	23		1	3	14	23	3	4	48			4	5		5	12		1	145o
1			1			2			1										146a
3	4				1	21		1	3										146b
	2				2	4	2	1	2										146c
	2				1	5		2	1										147a
																			147b
2	4			1	3	3						2							147c
	1				1	2													147d
4	2				2	3	1											1	147e
	1				1	2		1											149a

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	118c. Digestive system, other diseases of.	119. Nephritis, acute.	120. Nephritis, chronic.	122. Abscess, perinephritic.	122b. Nephroptosis.	122c. Hydronephrosis.	122d. Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	122e. Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	123. Nephrolithiasis.	124a. Cystitis.	124b. Bladder, other diseases of.	125a. Urethritis (nonvenereal).
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.												
108	Appendicitis	13	9	10	6	1	1	9	6	12	18	7	7
109a	Hernia	5	4	14	3	1		5	13	9	16	11	6
109b	Intestinal obstruction							1	1				
110a	Fistula in ano		1	1							1	2	1
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	3	5	6				3	6	4	10	5	5
113	Cirrhosis of the liver			2	1							1	
114	Cholelithiasis			2		1		1			3	1	
115a	Cholecystitis	1	2	6						4			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	2		1		1			1			2	1
115c	Liver, other diseases of			1				1					
117a	Peritonitis												
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	2				1		1		1	2		1
118a	Pancreatitis	1											
118b	Visceroptosis	1				1					1		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		1										
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute			30				3	30	3	12	3	1
120	Nephritis, chronic		1		1	3		11	19	6	25	4	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic							2		1			
122b	Nephroptosis		1	1			1	2					
122c	Hydronephrosis							5	3	1	2	1	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys			8	2	1	5		15	11	52	3	3
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of		4	11		2	1	5		15	12	3	1
123	Nephrolithiasis		3	2			7	30	22		21	6	2
124a	Cystitis		5	8			1	40	16	7		50	15
124b	Bladder, other diseases of			4				5	1		20		9
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)								1		4	9	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)			1		1	2	3	2		15	42	5
125c	Urethra, other diseases of										1	2	
126	Prostate, diseases of			2				2	2	2	29	14	15
127a	Balanitis			1							1	1	3
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		1		1			1	1	2	2	1	7
127c	Hydrocele								1		1	2	3
127d	Warts, external genital organs												2
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)		1	1						1	2	6	9
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene	1											
143a	Carbuncle		2	1	2								1
143b	Furuncle		2						2		1		1
144a	Abscess	1	2	3					1		2	2	2
144b	Cellulitis		1	3					1				1
145a	Trichophytosis			1									
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of										1		
145c	Ectoparasites		1										
145d	Clavus												
145e	Dermatitis										1		
145f	Eczema		1		1						3		1
145g	Erythema												
145h	Herpes												2
145i	Impetigo												
145j	Lichen												
145k	Nævus												
145l	Pityriasis												
145m	Psoriasis												
145n	Scabies		5	6					1		1	4	3
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	4	2	10					1	3	9	3	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*												
146a	Osteomyelitis		1	1					1				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of				1					1		1	
146c	Bones, other diseases of		1	1						1	1	1	
147a	Akylosis of joint			2	1						1	1	
147b	Loose bodies in joint												
147c	Synovitis		1						1				
147d	Floating cartilage	1										1	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).					1					1	1	
149a	Hallux valgus			1									

nited States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

125b. Stricture (nonvenereal).	125c. Urethra, other diseases of.	126. Prostate, diseases of.	127a. Balanitis.	127b. Epididymitis (nonvenereal).	127c. Hydrocele.	127d. Warts, external genital organs.	127e. Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	142. Gangrene.	143a. Carbuncle.	143b. Furuncle.	144a. Abscess.	144b. Cellulitis.	145a. Trichophytosis.	145b. Nails, defects and diseases of.	145c. Ectoparasites.	145d. Clavus.	145e. Dermatitis.	145f. Eczema.	International classification No.
4	1	8	2	15	12	1	23	413	1	15	191	18	4	16	4			6	108
6	1	7	3	28	809	1	101	2	4	18	65	28	13	22	6		3	9	109a
								6		1	1								109b
3		3		2	1	2		1	3		19	2	2	2					110a
3	2	7	1	6	2	2	12			24	13	7	8	2	1		3	10	110b
												1						1	113
		1			1					1	2								114
1		1			2			2	1		4		1					1	115a
1			1		1		1				2		1		1			1	115b
						1				2		1						1	115c
			1								3								117a
				1	1		4			1	1			2	1				117b
																			118a
																			118b
							1				1								118c
		1	1	1			6			3	1	2			1		1	3	119
3		8	1	3		1	4			2	7	2	1				1		120
		1																	122a
1										1									122b
																			122c
6		7		2			5			1	2			1					122d
1		1		3	1		1			2	2	1							122e
2	1	5		1			2	1						1					123
7	1	50	5	3	1		8		1	1	3		1	1				2	124a
8		12		3	2		3			1		1	1		2				124b
10		66	19	53	2	5	11			1	6			2	1				125a
	2	18	2	2		1	4			1	4							1	125b
5		1									2								125c
5			1	12		1	25				4	1						1	126
		3		1		20	21	1			2	1	1		1			2	127a
2	1	10	2		35	3	135				13						1	1	127b
		1	2	55		3	44					1	1	3	1			1	127c
2			17				3								3			1	127d
1	1	12	10	180	27	2				1	3	1	1		5			2	127e
																			142
							1			16	7	8	1					2	143a
						1		1	10		35	137	9	8	3		2	17	143b
5	2	5		3	1		6	4	3	46		96	1	12	5			6	144a
					1	1	2	7	8	42	110		5	15				8	144b
		1		1	1	1	1			8	5	3			2		4	11	145a
			1	1		1		1	1	7	12	45	1		1			2	145b
			1	1		1	1		1	3		1	3				1	2	145c
						1			1		2	3		3				1	145d
							5			3		2			1			3	145e
1			1							18	10	7	9	3	3		2		145f
			1							1	4	2	1						145g
1			3		2	1	2		1	3		2	1		2			4	145h
			1							20	2	3	5	1	7		2	4	145i
																			145j
							2												145k
										1	1				1				145l
			1	2	2					3	3	1	1		1			5	145m
2		3	5	8	3	3	11	1	2	235	31	13	20	4	211		24	56	145n
1		2	7	9	5	2	11	8	10	76	67	47	8	9	26		4	48	145o
				1						1	23	14	1	1				1	146a
						1	1			1	6	3	2	1				2	146b
					2	3				3	19	11		4					146c
		1		1			2			1	5	5	1	1					147a
									1										147b
				1		1	2		1	1	2	2					2	2	147c
																			147d
		1								1	3		1	2	1				147e
					1						2	2		7	1			1	149a

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	145g. Erythema.	145h. Herpes.	145i. Impetigo.	145j. Lichen.	145k. Nævus.	145l. Pityriasis.	145m. Psoriasis.	145n. Scabies.	145o. Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	146a. Osteomyelitis.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.										
108	Appendicitis	6	1	2		1	1	3	30	99	2
109a	Hernia	19	3	3		3		4	42	119	2
109b	Intestinal obstruction			1						2	
110a	Fistula in ano		1						6	12	1
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	11		1	1			1	16	62	1
113	Cirrhosis of the liver									2	
114	Cholelithiasis									1	
115a	Cholecystitis		2					5		23	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of		1						10	3	
115c	Liver, other diseases of								1	2	
117a	Peritonitis										
117b	Peritoneal adhesions		1				1			14	
118a	Pancreatitis									1	
118b	Viscероptosis							1		1	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of										
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*										
119	Nephritis, acute		2	1					6	5	
120	Nephritis, chronic	1		2					3	3	3
122a	Abscess, perinephritic										
122b	Nephroptosis									3	
122c	Hydronephrosis										
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		1						1	3	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of								1	3	
123	Nephrolithiasis									1	
124a	Cystitis	1	1	1			1	1	5	3	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of						1		3	6	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)		3			1	1	1	2	2	2
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)								2	1	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of									1	
126	Prostate, diseases of								1	1	
127a	Balanitis		6	1	1		1		3	10	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)					1			4	6	
127c	Hydrocele		1						6	11	
127d	Warts, external genital organs		2					1	2	2	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	1	1	1					6	14	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*										
142	Gangrene										
143a	Carbuncle								3	17	
143b	Furuncle	2	1	5			2	2	70	72	
144a	Abscess		2	7		1	1	1	28	64	2
144b	Cellulitis	2	1	3			1	2	16	39	2
145a	Trichophytosis	1	1	3			2	2	13	15	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		2			1	9		1	28	
145c	Ectoparasites			3					28	22	
145d	Clavus		1							20	
145e	Dermatitis							1	5	6	
145f	Eczema	5	2	6	1			6	34	53	
145g	Erythema		1					2	1	14	
145h	Herpes						1		8	12	
145i	Impetigo		3		1		4		23	21	
145j	Lichen	1						1	2	1	
145k	Nævus										
145l	Pityriasis		1					1	2	7	
145m	Psoriasis	1		2	1		2		11	7	
145n	Scabies	11	15	53	1		7	19		399	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	10	4	25		1	8	4	59		
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*										
146a	Osteomyelitis									16	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of								3	48	2
146c	Bones, other diseases of								2	21	2
147a	Ankylosis of joint							2		22	
147b	Loose bodies in joint							1			
147c	Synovitis		1						1	3	
147d	Floating cartilage										
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).		1						1	1	
149a	Hallux valgus						2		1	69	

nited States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

union of.	146c. Bones, other diseases of.	147a. Ankylosis of joint.	147b. Loose bodies in joint.	147c. Synovitis.	147d. Floating cartilage.	147e. Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	149a. Hallux valgus.	149b. Hammer-toe.	149c. Metatarsalgia.	149d. Myositis.	149e. Pes planus.	149f. Talipes.	149g. Tenosynovitis.	149h. Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	150. Congenital malformations.	189. Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	International classification No.
5	12	1		7		1	10	6		4	48	1		24	12	306	108
14	11	5		4	2	13	22	17	6	8	160	3	6	79	768	722	109a
	2										1					4	109b
1	2	4			2			3			6		1	7	1	27	110a
2	1			1			3	1	1	3	23			26	5	172	110b
														3		8	113
														1		3	114
										1	2			4	2	19	115a
											2			1		6	115b
1											1			2	1	5	115c
	1															4	117a
											4			3		16	117b
	1																118a
											2					4	118b
						1										3	118c
		1								2	4			8		8	119
3	1			2				1		2	9			8	1	35	120
																2	122a
											1			1			122b
																2	122c
	1			1							2			6		7	122d
										2	3			4		12	122e
1											2			5	1	14	123
								1			4		1	13	3	35	124a
3		2				14						1		11	4	19	124b
											2			3	2	38	125a
		1									2				4	15	125b
														1		1	125c
						1				1	4			1		6	126
											1			1	1	216	127a
	1													5		20	127b
				2			1				5			5	18	46	127c
1											1			1		122	127d
	3			1						2	4			10	7	39	127e
	1													6			142
				1							2			1		9	143a
1	4	1	1				2				12		1	14	3	54	143b
	23	2		6			2	1	1	1	12		3	27	1	103	144a
	26	14		5		2	2	3	3	2	15		6	26	1	54	144b
											4					8	145a
	6						4	3	1		21	1	2	11		142	145b
											2					12	145c
							3	3	1		4			2		27	145d
1		1															145e
				1							7			4	3	20	145f
	2										1					11	145g
						1			1						1	35	145h
											2			1		13	145i
																3	145j
								1								2	145k
						1										4	145l
		1									3			3		7	145m
2	1	1	1	3		1	2	4			12			9	1	82	145n
3	12	35		4		2	22	12	12	4	81		2	77	5	149	145o
6	33	32		3	1			2			5	2		23		20	146a
	108	245	1	8	3	42	12	8	4		63	6	2	367	2	17	146b
11		23		7		7	3	3	2	4	30	1	2	41	1	11	146c
25	14			4		3	15	8	6	3	43	4		106	5	12	147a
	1			3	2	2								3		1	147b
3	7	14	2		10	15	2	4	4	4	35	1		37	1	9	147c
2		1	1	9		1					6			6		2	147d
13	2	10		13	1		3	4		3	41	2	1	58	1	11	147e
3	28	27	1	3	1	6		68	24		142			133	1	23	149a

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	1. Typhoid fever.	2. Typhus fever.	3. Relapsing fever.	4. Malarial fevers.	5. Smallpox.	6. Measles.	7. Scarlet fever.	8. Whooping cough.	9. Diphtheria and results.	10. Influenza.	14. Dysentery.	18. Erysipelas.	19a. Carrier, bacillus, diph-ria, acute.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of*—Continued.													
149b	Hammer-toe				3						4			
149c	Metatarsalgia							2			4			1
149d	Myositis				1		1	1		3	13			1
149e	Pes planus	6			2		11	8		7	64	3		20
149f	Talipes										5			
149g	Tenosynovitis						1				8			
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	1			5		9	6		6	60	3	1	9
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations						2				2	1	1	1
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1			16		14	7		10	76	6	6	14
	Total for diseases	368	5		1,375	126	3,714	1,781	35	1,665	6,602	497	1,262	2,35

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

phoid.	19e. Carrier, meningococcus.	19d. Carrier, epidemic diseases (others).	19c. Chicken-pox.	19f. German measles.	19g. Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.	19h. Mumps.	19i. Paratyphoid A.	19j. Paratyphoid B.	19k. Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute.	19l. Trench fever.	19m. Trench mouth.	19n. Typhoid vaccination.	19o. Vaccinia.	19p. Epidemic diseases (others).	20a. Septicemia, general.	20b. Aerogenes capsulatus infection.	20c. Pyemia, surgical.	International classification No.
						1									1			149b
	1					1												149c
						6				3		2						149d
						27						2	3					149e
						1												149f
			1										1					149g
	1			1	5	27			3			13	6	2	1			149h
						1							2					150
	4		1	5	2	32				1		25	24	4	13		1	189
19	525	201	188	308	1,008	6,107	41	17	13	103	33	2,052	1,472	225	541	5	42	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	21. Glanders.	22. Anthrax.	24. Tetanus.	25b. Mycoses (others).	26. Pellagra.	47. Acute articular rheumatism.	28a. Tuberculosis of lungs.	28b. Suspected tuberculosis.	29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.	30-35. Tuberculosis (others).	37. Syphilis.	38a. Chancroidal infection.	38b. Gonococcus infection.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of*—Continued.													
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149d	Myositis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	1	5	.....	2
149e	Pes planus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	13	4	.....	.....	25	8	37
149f	Talipes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	11	1	1	5	28	7	34
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	6
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	31	8	.....	9	87	71	93
	Total for diseases	.....	19	11	42	65	3,215	4,776	1,463	113	844	9,655	7,679	8,40

nited States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS

36. Rickets.	39-45. Cancer and other malignant tumors.	46. Tumors, benign.	48a. Arthritis.	48b. Gout.	49. Scurvy.	50. Diabetes, mellitus.	51a. Exophthalmic goiter.	51b. Cretinism and myxedema.	52a. Addison's disease.	52b. Acromegaly.	53a. Leucemia.	53b. Hodgkin's disease.	88. Goiter, simple.	116. Spleen, diseases of.	53c. Other diseases of the ductless glands.	54. Anemia, chlorosis.	55a. Hemophilia.	International classification No.
			2															149b
			8										1					149c
1		6	35				3						1	1				149d
22		12	326	1		1	16						7			2		149e
			4				1											149f
		5	9															149g
34	2	13	207		1	2	18						1		2	2		149h
1		4	6				3											150
10	3	69	47			2	13	1				1	4	1	2	6		189
423	129	1,436	14,392	20	15	145	1,381	3	15	14	46	21	491	52	69	359	29	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in t*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission	55b. Obesity.	55c. Purpura.	55d. Muscular rheumatism.	55e. General diseases (others).	56a. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	56b. Drug addiction.	57-59. Poisoning, chronic.	60. Encephalitis.	61. Meningitis, simple.	62. Locomotor ataxia.	63a. Multiple sclerosis.	63b. Spinal cord, diseases of (others).	64. Apoplexy.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of*—Continued.													
149o	Hammer-toe	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149d	Myositis	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
149e	Pes planus	25	.....	21	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	5	.....
149f	Talipes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	4	.....	39	4	3	1	.....	.....	6	1	.....	11	.....
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1	.....	16	9	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....
	Total for diseases	94	85	1,051	1,180	516	141	63	79	542	84	50	210	[illegible]

nited States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

66a. Facial paralysis.	66b. Paraplegia.	66c. Paralysis without specified cause (others).	69. Epilepsy.	74a. Jacksonian epilepsy.	74b. Neurasthenia.	74c. Enuresis.	74d. Neurosis.	74e. Neuro-circulatory asthenia.	74f. Shell-shock (cause not given).	72. Chorea.	73a. Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	73b. Neuralgia.	73c. Neuritis.	73d. Speech, defective.	74g. Nervous system, other diseases of.	67. General paralysis of the insane.	68a. Constitutional psychopathic states.	International classification No.
						1						1	1					149b
					3													149c
1	1	1			4	2	1	9			2	5	9		1		2	149d
2	1	2	2		19	5	1	12	1	1	15	6	20	2	11		7	149e
		1									1						1	149f
					3						3		1		1			149g
		22	14	3	27	9	12	6	1		31	10	52	2	20		5	149h
		1			2	3	1	1			2	1			1			150
1		4	6		27	14	18	14	3	2	23	7	13	2	34	3	8	189
150	79	463	587	8	3,426	552	571	2,270	344	66	3,144	422	1,114	298	938	134	845	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	68f. Mental deficiency.	68c. Malingering.	68d. Dementia præcox.	68e. Psychasthenia.	68f. Psychoneurosis.	68g. Psychosis, alcoholic.	68h. Psychosis, manic-depressive.	68i. Psychoses (others).	75a (1). Astigmatism.	75a (2). Hyperopia.	75a (3). Myopia.	75a (4). Defective vision (cause not stated).
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of*—Continued.												
149b	Hammer-toe	1				1							
149c	Metatarsalgia					1							
149d	Myositis	1				2				4	1	1	
149e	Pes planus	32	1	1	1	11		2	5	3	9		23
149f	Talipes	1							1				
149g	Tenosynovitis					2				1			
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	21		3	3	22	1	1	3	12	2	2	14
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*												
150	Congenital malformations	2	1							2		1	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	13	1	6	4	85	1	3	4	11	6	2	11
	Total for diseases	1,510	29	416	409	3,411	133	172	536	1,306	1,144	659	373

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

75c. Leucoma.	75d. Cataract.	75e. Trachoma.	75f. Conjunctivitis (others).	75g. Pterygium.	75h. Amblyopia.	75i. Amaurosis.	75j. Choroiditis.	75k. Iritis.	75l. Keratitis.	75m. Retinitis.	75n. Nystagmus.	75o. Glaucoma.	75p. Eyelids, diseases of.	75q. Color-blindness.	75r. Eyes and annexa, other diseases of.	76a. Otitis media.	76. Mastoiditis.	International classification No.
			2													3		149b
																3		149c
		1	2													9		149d
		2	9	1	2	1	4	4	2	1			2		7	55	1	149e
															2			149f
			3													2		149g
1	3	3	6	3	6		1	2	2	2		1	8		9	48	3	149h
					1											4	2	150
	2	3	21	4	4		2	6	9	2	1		3		10	94	8	189
151	96	203	2,826	245	532	50	281	828	712	252	83	43	683	8	1,476	16,099	4,367	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in th*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification. No.	Cause of admission.	76c. Otitis, externa.	76d. Defective hearing (cause not stated).	76e. Ear, other diseases of.	86a. Adenoids.	86b. Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs.	86c. Nose, external deformity of.	86d. Turbinate hypertrophy.	86e. Sinusitis (all).	86f. Polypus, nasal.	86g. Perforated nasal septum.	86h. Rhinitis (cause not stated).	86i. Nasal fossæ, other diseases of.	87a. Laryngitis, acute catarrhal.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of*—Continued.													
149b	Hammer-toe	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149d	Myositis	.....	2	.....	2	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1
149e	Pes planus	1	9	3	5	20	.....	6	15	2	.....	21	6	9
149f	Talipes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	1	5	3	10	22	.....	2	19	3	.....	14	5	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
189	Not specified or ill-defined	1	13	6	18	35	.....	10	23	2	.....	42	13	2
	Total for diseases	327	581	558	3,842	3,374	15	852	4,554	310	40	3,337	1,096	3,54

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

81b. Larynx, other diseases of.	100a. Tonsillitis, acute.	100b. Tonsillitis, chronic.	100c. Tonsils, focal infection from.	100d. Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal.	100e. Pharynx, other diseases of.	77. Pericarditis.	78. Endocarditis, acute.	79a. Valvular diseases of the heart.	79a (1). Aortic insufficiency.	79a (2). Aortic stenosis.	79a (3). Mitral insufficiency.	79a (4). Mitral stenosis.	79a (5). Combined lesions, mitral aortic.	79a (6). Pulmonic lesions.	79a (7). Tricuspid lesions.	79a (8). Valvular lesions, unclassified.	79b. Cardiac hypertrophy.	International classification No.
.....	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149b
.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149c
.....	28	28	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	149d
.....	67	61	.....	28	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	31	6	.....	.....	.....	9	8	149e
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149f
.....	2	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149g
1	73	108	3	26	3	1	2	.....	4	1	24	9	1	.....	.....	2	5	149h
.....	3	4	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
1	156	101	1	58	12	4	1	.....	3	2	29	9	2	.....	.....	6	8	189
53	15,866	9,360	275	6,045	1,603	1,051	757	.....	819	236	6,177	2,213	139	14	22	344	2,555	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	79c. Cardiac dilatation.	79d. Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	79e. Heart, other organic diseases of.	80. Angina pectoris.	81a. Aneurysms.	81b. Arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	81c. Aortitis.	81d. Arteries, other diseases of.	82. Embolism and thrombosis.	83a. Hemorrhoids.	83b. Varicocele.	83c. Varicose veins
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of*—Continued.												
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
149d	Myositis	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	
149e	Pes planus	1	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	44	60	1
149f	Talipes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	1	4	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	31	28	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*												
150	Congenital malformations	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	4	9	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	2	60	143	
	Total for diseases	632	2,227	1,251	82	37	382	91	105	351	2,888	3,711	1,

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

83d. Phlebitis.	84a. Status lymphaticus.	84b. Lymphatic system, other diseases of.	85a. Cardiac arrhythmias.	85b. Cardiac murmurs, not organic.	85c. Cardiac disorders, functional.	85d. Bradycardia.	85e. Heart-block.	85f. Tachycardia.	85g. Hemorrhage.	85h. Circulatory system, other diseases of.	89-90. Bronchitis.	91. Pneumonia, broncho-.	92a. Pneumonia, lobar.	93a. Pleurisy, suppurative.	93b. Pleurisy, serofibrinous.	93c. Pleura, other diseases of.	95. Gangrene of lungs.	International classification No.
.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	149c
2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	3	2	2	1	3	.....	149d
2	.....	8	1	1	46	.....	.....	29	.....	3	110	5	7	6	4	10	.....	149e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	149f
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	149g
5	.....	9	4	3	19	.....	.....	14	2	3	143	18	13	5	13	16	.....	149h
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	21	3	1	3	.....	2	.....	150
10	.....	155	8	7	33	.....	.....	28	18	5	299	71	66	28	14	54	.....	189
902	27	7,895	684	193	1,516	38	28	3,076	518	271	24,449	63,923	30,373	9,371	4,212	9,547	21	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in t*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission	69. Asthma.	97. Pulmonary emphysema.	98. Lungs, other diseases of.	99a. Pyorrhea alveolaris.	99b. Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.	99c. Mouth and annexa, other diseases of.	101. Esophagus, diseases of.	102a. Ulcer of the stomach.	102b. Gastroenteroptosis.	102c. Stomach, other diseases of.	105a. Duodenal ulcer.	105b. Diarrhea.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of*—Continued.												
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
149d	Myositis	3	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	...
149e	Pes planus	7	2	5	8	.....	35	1	.....	.....	22	.....	
149f	Talipes	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	8	3	3	20	.....	26	.....	2	4	26	2	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*												
150	Congenital malformations	1	.....	.....	3	2	44	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	...
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	9	3	4	12	6	42	2	3	6	48	4	
	Total for diseases	1,300	892	379	1,000	125	2,788	43	272	247	3,114	233	1,3

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

105c. Enteritis and colitis.	106. Ankylostomiasis.	107a. Ascaris lumbricoides.	107b. Cestodes.	107c. Intestinal parasites (others).	108. Appendicitis.	109a. Hernia.	109b. Intestinal obstruction.	110a. Fistula in ano.	110b. Intestines, other diseases of.	113. Cirrhosis of the liver.	114. Cholelithiasis.	115a. Cholecystitis.	115b. Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	115c. Liver, other diseases of	117a. Peritonitis.	117b. Peritoneal adhesions.	118a. Pancreatitis.	118b. Visceroptosis.	International classification No.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	149b
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149c
7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	149d
30	16	.....	.....	.....	18	57	.....	8	10	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	11	.....	1	149e
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146f
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149g
30	33	.....	1	1	17	38	2	2	31	1	.....	4	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	149h
1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	123	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	150
101	86	.....	4	1	21	79	4	14	68	.....	3	6	8	.....	6	26	1	.....	189
3,665	5,591	144	186	145	2,999	3,817	282	864	3,542	70	81	543	460	182	1,122	758	37	72	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	118c. Digestive system, other diseases of.	119. Nephritis, acute.	120. Nephritis, chronic.	122. Abscess, perinephritic.	122b. Nephroptosis.	122c. Hydronephrosis.	122d. Pyogenic infection of the kidneys.	122e. Kidney and annexa, other diseases of.	123. Nephrolithiasis.	124a. Cystitis.	124b. Bladder, other diseases of.	125a. Urethritis (nonvenereal).
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of*—Continued.												
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
149d	Myositis	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
149e	Pes planus	3	6	10	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	7	1	2
149f	Talipes	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....	4	3	3	9	13	2
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*												
150	Congenital malformations	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	1
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	6	8	2	1	.....	1	5	7	4	5	20	18
	Total for diseases	164	1,193	1,483	60	54	25	386	451	196	1,499	933	386

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

125b. Stricture (nonvenereal).	125c. Urethra, other diseases of.	126. Prostate, diseases of.	127a. Balanitis.	127b. Epididymitis (nonvenereal.)	127c. Hydrocele.	127d. Warts, external genital organs.	127e. Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	142. Gangrene.	143a. Carbuncle.	143b. Furunele.	144a. Abscess.	144b. Cellulitis.	145a. Trichophytosis.	145b. Nails, defects and diseases of.	145c. Eetoparasites.	145d. Clavus.	145e. Dermatitis.	145f. Eezema.	International classification No.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	8	.....	.....	.....	1	149b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	149c
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149d
.....	.....	1	.....	4	4	3	10	.....	1	8	20	8	3	46	4	.....	1	12	149e
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	149f
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149g
1	1	8	1	5	7	1	14	2	2	9	19	8	3	16	.....	.....	2	2	149h
1	3	1	1	6	13	2	9	1	.....	1	4	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	150
7	1	7	442	17	20	137	43	6	3	36	122	81	10	45	11	.....	2	11	189
347	112	6,433	1,649	16,840	1,460	874	30,459	553	158	1,763	3,681	1,718	411	541	741	.....	150	663	

TABLE 82.—*Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause of admission.	145g. Erythema.	145h. Herpes.	145i. Impetigo.	145j. Lichen.	145k. Nævus.	145l. Pityriasis.	145m. Psoriasis.	145n. Scabies.	145o. Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	146a. Osteomyelitis.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of*—Continued.										
149b	Hammer-toe	1								49	1
149c	Metatarsalgia									54	
149d	Myositis	1						1	4	4	3
149e	Pes planus	2	1	5		1	2	9	28	303	12
149f	Talipes									7	
149g	Tenosynovitis		1	1					2	10	1
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	2	6	1				3	21	214	10
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*										
150	Congenital malformations		1							3	2
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	4	29	8		1	5	1	68	147	13
	Total for diseases	352	572	328	19	32	238	356	2,926	4,911	466

United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

146b. Fractures, faulty union of.	146c. Bones, other diseases of.	147a. Ankylosis of joint.	147b. Loose bodies in joint.	147c. Synovitis.	147d. Floating cartilage.	147e. Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	149a. Hallux valgus.	149b. Hammer-toe.	149c. Metatarsalgia.	149d. Myositis.	149e. Pes planus.	149f. Talipes.	149g. Tenosynovitis.	149h. Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	150. Congenital malformations.	189. Not specified or ill-defined diseases.	International classification No.
3	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....	50	.....	12	.....	65	2	.....	47	1	9	149b
2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	18	22	.....	1	38	3	3	39	.....	5	149c
.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	17	.....	1	19	.....	13	149d
54	49	114	1	18	3	61	454	199	198	15	.....	27	26	889	12	88	149e
2	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	6	9	3	.....	20	.....	.....	24	.....	1	149f
2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	16	1	.....	16	.....	5	149g
48	37	143	.....	27	2	25	107	93	52	24	223	28	14	.....	8	117	149h
.....	2	7	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	6	.....	.....	10	.....	39	150
12	26	38	.....	3	1	7	8	10	9	6	84	1	3	101	41	.....	189
494	1,032	1,322	22	401	63	432	969	657	480	513	4,153	147	189	4,820	1,425	14,760	

TABLE 83.—*Deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white an*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Deaths.										
		Ages.										Total.
		20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*											
1	Typhoid fever	13	122	55	11	1	2				18	222
4	Malarial fevers (all)	4	9	10	2						1	26
5	Smallpox		1	1	1	1					2	6
6	Measles	261	1,518	473	50	5	1				27	2,345
7	Scarlet fever	50	178	72	10	1					31	342
9	Diphtheria and results	28	92	29	6	1	1	1	1		13	172
10	Influenza	1,105	12,347	7,827	1,571	169	36	14	12	2	854	23,937
14	Dysentery (all)	5	30	15	6		2				6	64
18	Erysipelas	3	14	15		1		1			3	37
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria											
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid											
19c	Carrier, meningococcus											
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)											
19e	Chicken-pox				1							1
19f	German measles	11	51	15	2						3	82
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	191	859	419	75	17	5	2	2	1	217	1,788
19i	Paratyphoid A		5	1								6
19j	Paratyphoid B		3	1	1							5
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	2	1		1						1	5
19l	Trench fever										2	2
19m	Trench mouth											
19n	Typhoid vaccination											
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	2	8	3	1						3	17
20a	Septicemia, general	9	38	32	5		2			2	9	97
20c	Pyemia, surgical	1	1	2							2	6
22	Anthrax		13	7	1							22
24	Tetanus			2							2	
25a	Trench foot	1	2	1		1						
25b	Mycoses (others)			1	1							
26	Pellagra		1		1							
47	Acute articular rheumatism	3	25	10	1	1	2				4	46
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	172	1,313	813	211	60	20	5	3	3	95	2,69
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	122	1,070	671	174	57	17	3	3	3	67	2,18
28b	Suspected tuberculosis		1									
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	16	98	62	14	1					9	20
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	34	144	80	23	2	3	2			19	30
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	7	69	56	13	4	6	1			6	16
37	Syphilis (all)	2	56	51	13	4	4	1			5	13
38a	Chancroidal infection	1	4								1	
38b	Gonococcus infection	4	9	5			2					
	IV. *General diseases (others).*											
36	Rickets											
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	21	22	14	14	3	7	4	4	29	1
46	Tumors, benign		7	11	1	2					5	
48a	Arthritis	4	13	14	2	1					1	
48b	Gout											
50	Diabetes, mellitus	9	44	26	11	2	2		1	1	5	1
51a	Exopthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)		7	2							2	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema											
52a	Addison's disease	1	12	1	1		1					
52b	Acromegaly											
53a	Leucemia	4	8	5		3						
53b	Hodgkin's disease		5	3	1							
88	Goiter, simple											
116	Spleen, diseases of										3	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands											
54	Anemia, chlorosis	1	5	6	3	1	1		1			
55a	Hemophilia											
55b	Obesity											
55c	Purpura	2	5	5	1							
55d	Muscular rheumatism											
55e	General diseases (others)		13	6	4						6	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	1	8	20	12	3	2	1	1		5	
56b	Drug addiction		4	5	1							
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	1										

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Discharges for disability.											
Ages.										Total.	International classification No.
20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.		
3	8	10	1						2	24	1
1	18	5	1							25	4
	1									1	5
16	87	27	1						16	147	6
4	7	5	2							18	7
10	36	20	8		1				1	76	9
56	398	216	48	4	7	3			19	751	10
2	30	24	11	8	1	1			7	84	14
3	8	1	1							13	18
1		4	1		1				2	9	19a
		1	1							2	19b
	5	2							4	11	19c
1		1								2	19d
	1									1	19e
		1								1	19f
22	108	61	8	1					21	221	19g
									2	2	19i
	1	1								2	19j
5	17	6	3						3	34	19k
	2	2								4	19l
	2	1								3	19m
	2	1	1						1	5	19n
2	4	2	2	2			1			13	19p
1		1	1							3	20a
		1								1	20c
	4									4	22
	1									1	24
1	24	16	7						4	52	25a
1	3	1								5	25b
1	20	16	4						7	48	26
54	177	101	19	5	2	1			28	387	47
1,843	10,051	6,720	1,732	359	120	25	11	3	1,123	21,987	
1,764	9,543	6,377	1,668	353	117	24	11	2	1,040	20,899	28a
7	23	21	5	1					11	68	28b
2	15	4	3						3	27	29
70	470	318	56	5	3	1		1	69	993	30–35
298	4,638	3,366	787	137	40	15	4	6	1,062	10,353	
72	1,164	1,105	390	107	35	13		2	367	3,255	37
5	46	30	15							96	38a
221	3,428	2,231	382	30	5	2	4	4	695	7,002	38b
41	226	158	31	4					69	529	36
3	18	22	6	8	2	3	1		60	123	39–45
16	101	76	20	3	1	1			21	239	46
188	2,744	1,909	466	108	52	16	3	7	1,023	6,516	48a
	1	2	1	1					1	6	48b
26	101	105	25	9	8	4			45	323	50
225	2,062	1,116	206	15	3	7			1,129	4,763	51a
1	3	3								7	51b
											52a
1	3	6	1						4	15	52b
	4	2	1							7	53a
2	9	7	1						3	22	53b
50	203	95	18	1			3		40	410	88
	10	4	3							17	116
3	35	24	5						21	88	53c
6	23	24	5		1				5	64	54
3	8	7							6	24	55a
2	27	49	17	3	1	1			4	104	55b
2	2	1								5	55c
9	74	63	14	6	4	1			12	183	55d
2	40	19	8	2					13	84	55e
5	64	151	90	55	28	4			44	441	56a
24	494	441	93	10	3	1			113	1,179	56b
	4	7	2		1				5	19	57–59

TABLE 83.—*Deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Deaths.										
		Ages.										Total.
		20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.	
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*											
60	Encephalitis		14	10							2	26
61	Meningitis, simple	27	94	53	10	4	1	1			43	233
62	Locomotor ataxia		1								1	2
63a	Multiple sclerosis										1	1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	4	12	6	2	1					2	27
64	Apoplexy	4	15	22	6	1	7	3	1	1	1	61
66a	Facial paralysis											
66b	Paraplegia		1									1
66e	Paralysis without specified cause (others).		1		2							3
69	Epilepsy	5	12	10	3	1	1				3	35
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy											
74b	Neurasthenia											
74c	Enuresis											
74d	Neurosis											
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).		4		1							5
74f	Shell shock (cause not given)		1								2	3
72	Chorea	2	1	1								4
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).											
73b	Neuralgia											
73c	Neuritis											
73d	Speech, defective											
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	6	25	24	5				1		7	68
	VI. *Mental alienation.*											
67	General paralysis of the insane		2	4	2	1	1	2				12
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states											
68b	Mental deficiency											
68c	Malingering											
68d	Dementia præcox	1	9	9		1						20
68e	Psychasthenia			1								1
68f	Psychoneurosis											
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		11	15	6						1	33
68h	Psychosis, manie-depressive	1	4	6		1	1	2			2	17
68i	Psychoses (others)	2	9	6	3		1				4	25
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*											
75a	Refractive errors (all)											
75a	(1) Astigmatism											
75a	(2) Hyperopia											
75a	(3) Myopia											
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).											
75b	Strabismus											
75c	Leucoma											
75d	Cataract											
75e	Trachoma											
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)											
75g	Pterygium											
75h	Amblyopia											
75i	Amaurosis											
75j	Choroiditis											
75k	Iritis											
75l	Keratitis											
75m	Retinitis											
75n	Nystagmus											
75o	Glaucoma											
75p	Eyelids, diseases of											
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	1	5	4							3	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*											
76a	Otitis media	16	131	46	14	2	3				2	2
76b	Mastoiditis	12	26	15	4	4					3	
76c	Otitis externa											
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)											
76e	Ear, other diseases of		2								1	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*											
86a	Adenoids		1									
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs		2	1	1							
86c	Nose, external deformity of											
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy		1		1							
86e	Sinusitis (all)	4	17	8	4							
86f	Polypus, nasal											
86g	Perforated nasal septum											
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)											
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	2	96	62	10							

enlisted men in the United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Discharges for disability.											
Ages.										Total.	International classification No.
20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.		
1	8	4	4						1	18	60
5	33	18	2						21	79	61
	19	47	21	9	11	2	2		13	124	62
6	52	38	18	4		1			73	192	63a
9	121	112	20	2	4	1		1	60	330	63b
4	64	50	12	5	1	2	2		34	174	64
3	19	16	5	1					10	54	66a
	11	12	5						10	38	66b
16	152	84	26	5	2	3			64	352	66c
510	2,447	1,346	305	35	13	3			653	5,312	69
6	22	16	3						1	48	74a
65	771	814	194	43	27	3	4	1	293	2,215	74b
150	310	121	30	3					103	717	74c
8	58	60	10				1		18	155	74d
34	776	467	104	8	2				421	1,812	74e
5	23	16	5	2	2	4			5	62	74f
17	77	34	6	1	1				18	154	72
129	912	562	154	16	7		2		319	2,101	73a
1	20	3	1		1				6	32	73b
128	180	229	47	13	9	6	1	1	270	884	73c
11	56	50	7						24	148	73d
32	207	124	31	6	4			2	91	497	74g
3	27	76	52	22	16	1	1		18	216	67
386	1,449	946	278	66	13	9	2	1	487	3,637	68a
881	4,480	2,944	540	50	8	5		1	1,623	10,532	68b
		2								2	68c
395	2,207	1,774	474	97	17	3	2		674	5,643	68d
16	133	104	29	5	2		1		37	327	68e
94	1,149	778	189	24	8	3	1		350	2,596	68f
2	29	72	40	9	4	1	1		16	174	68g
70	644	560	167	49	14	11	1		156	1,672	68h
65	353	306	108	35	12	5	8		134	1,026	68i
88	890	647	120	16	6	2	2		234	2,005	75a
14	128	98	13	4	1				19	277	75a(1)
3	79	64	9						16	171	75a(2)
14	244	198	33	1	3	1			59	553	75a(3)
57	439	287	65	11	2	1	2		140	1,004	75a(4)
5	108	57	16						15	201	75b
2	24	16	5		1	1			14	63	75c
12	64	51	15	7	1	3	3	1	28	185	75d
66	562	307	37	4	1		1		251	1,229	75e
2	59	40	5	1	1	1			23	132	75f
1	3	7	2						2	15	75g
27	226	122	29	3	3		1		46	457	75h
10	29	24	6						5	74	75i
16	108	87	16	2	1				20	250	75j
5	35	29	16	2		1			16	104	75k
14	86	59	20	4	3	1			14	201	75l
11	102	51	10		3				34	211	75m
2	16	16							7	41	75n
3	14	8	4	1	3		1		1	35	75o
2	28	24	3						8	65	75p
59	299	201	54	14	3	1		1	85	717	75r
376	2,273	1,449	323	63	30	16		3	867	5,400	76a
15	61	33	7	1					5	122	76b
1	4	5	1						1	12	76c
22	148	127	27	10	6	3		1	50	394	76d
13	62	63	11	2	3				9	163	76e
	3	1							2	6	86a
6	17	18	1	1					4	47	86b
	2	1								3	86c
	2	2	1						13	18	86d
12	139	105	30	6	4	1			11	308	86e
	3	3								6	86f
	1									1	86g
1	35	36	7	1					28	108	86h
2	27	14	3						7	53	86i

TABLE 83.—*Deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Deaths. Ages. 20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.	Total.
	X. Throat, diseases of.											
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal											
87b	Larynx, other diseases of[a]		8	6	1	1		1				17
100a	Tonsillitis, acute											
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic											
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from											
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal											
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of[b]	22	134	63	15	3	1	2			12	252
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.											
77	Pericarditis	5	9	8	3	1					2	28
78	Endocarditis, acute	5	20	10	1	1		2			4	43
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	13	36	24	17	7	4	5			12	118
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	2	5	3	4	2	1	1				18
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis				2	1						3
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	8	18	13	7		1	3			8	58
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		5	3	1	1	1					11
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	2	6	2	2	2	1	1				16
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions											
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions			1								1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	1	2	2	1	1					4	11
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		5	3	1		1					10
79c	Cardiac dilatation	6	38	20	9	3	7	1	1	1	6	92
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	1	27	19	5	4	5	3	1	1	5	71
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	4	20	22	5	7	3				4	65
80	Angina pectoris		1	2	2	3	3	1		3		15
81a	Aneurysms			1	2	1	4					8
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		3	1	2	1	3		2	1	1	14
81c	Aortitis		1									1
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	1	1	1	1			1				5
82	Embolism and thrombosis	4	13	9		2	2	1			3	34
83a	Hemorrhoids		8	4	3							15
83b	Varicocele											
83c	Varicose veins		2	2	2	1						7
83d	Phlebitis	1		1	1							3
84a	Status lymphaticus	1	1	4	1							7
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2	15	5	2	1					2	27
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias											
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic											
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional											
85d	Bradycardia											
85e	Heart-block		1	1	1				1			4
85f	Tachycardia		3	4			1	1			1	10
85g	Hemorrhage	1	5	1	2	1	1	1			3	15
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1	7	5	1						3	17
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.											
89–90	Bronchitis	17	203	131	25	7	1	1	1		45	431
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[c]	289	3,997	2,533	502	55	22	11	5	2	1,391	8,807
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	540	4,892	2,819	539	88	37	19	6	2	664	9,606
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	19	92	37	8	6	1	1			17	181
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	3	28	12	3	1		1		1	5	54
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	5	65	23	5	2					11	111
95	Gangrene of lungs		1									1
96	Asthma	2	14	14	2	2		1				35
97	Pulmonary emphysema	1					1	1				3
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1	8	7	4	1				1	16	38
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.											
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris											
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from											
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	1	2	7	3	1						14
101	Esophagus, diseases of							1				1
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		11	16	5			1				33
102b	Gastroenteroptosis											
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	2	10	12	4	1	1		1		6	37
105a	Duodenal ulcer	1	8	10	3	5		1				28
105b	Diarrhea		3	12	1						4	20
105c	Enteritis and colitis	11	77	52	13	4		1			13	171
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).											
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides											
107b	Cestodes											
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)		1								1	2
108	Appendicitis	69	286	125	37	5				1	33	556
109a	Hernia	8	52	28	10	3	2				1	104
109b	Intestinal obstruction	5	33	27	4	4	1				4	78
110a	Fistula in ano		2	2	1							5
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	2	9	11	3	1	3				2	31
113	Cirrhosis of the liver		5	4	1	4	4		1			19
114	Cholelithiasis		2	1	1	1		1				6

[a] Includes all deaths due to diseases of the larynx. [b] Includes all deaths due to diseases of the pharynx. [c] Includes pneumonia unclassified.

eisted men in the United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Discharges for disability.											
Ages.										Total.	International classification No.
0 and nder.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.		
2	24	13	3	4	1	4			5	56	87a
1	2	1	1						2	7	87b
11	33	18	2	1					2	67	100a
5	37	29	6	1	2	3			2	85	100b
	1	2								3	100c
4	12	7		1						24	100d
1	4	4								9	100e
9	39	18	2	1					4	73	77
14	28	15	2	1					1	61	78
826	4,942	2,584	578	117	38	13	11	3	1,414	10,526	79a
96	576	328	75	20	2	3	1		164	1,265	79a(1)
16	73	32	8	3	1	1			34	168	79a(2)
498	2,879	1,473	349	71	28	8	7	2	755	6,070	79a(3)
181	1,117	590	116	16	5	1	3		238	2,267	79a(4)
21	134	72	14	6	1				47	295	79a(5)
	3	2							1	6	79a(6)
1	1		1						1	4	79a(7)
13	159	87	15	1	1			1	174	451	79a(8)
24	270	165	40	4	4	2	2		81	592	79b
13	29	21	2	1					33	99	79c
69	508	305	84	27	21	14	6		164	1,198	79d
113	343	174	44	10	6	1	1		60	752	79e
2	11	4			1			1	1	20	80
2	16	10	10	3	1	1			5	48	81a
6	57	54	26	11	16	16	6	7	36	235	81b
	7	3	2	2	1	1			6	22	81c
	7	5	2						2	16	81d
1	21	16	4	1		1			11	55	82
4	67	87	26	3	5	1	1		15	209	83a
18	125	76	12	1	1				26	259	83b
16	339	489	173	37	16	3	1	1	171	1,246	83c
7	98	69	18	2		3			57	254	83d
	2									2	84a
7	65	43	10	2	1	1			11	140	84b
12	262	171	40	2					153	640	85a
2	12	7	3	1					2	27	85b
61	1,671	844	130	11	3		2		335	3,057	85c
1	2	3	1							7	85d
	6	1	2						1	10	85e
53	403	277	43	5	1				160	942	85f
	4	4	1	2					2	13	85g
4	28	26	4		1	2			4	69	85h
53	550	360	106	39	15	7	6		144	1,280	89-90
27	159	78	20	2	1	2	1	1		291	91
66	265	123	30	5	2				65	556	92a
55	480	214	42	2	2	1	1		87	884	93a
21	188	114	23	3					12	361	93b
71	495	295	56	13	2	1		1	129	1,063	93c
											95
94	1,172	906	215	49	16	4	1		415	2,872	96
5	109	100	27	8	6	4			11	270	97
7	37	18	1	1	2				19	85	98
5	26	43	34	8	10	2	2	1	17	148	99a
		2								2	99b
12	439	630	173	18	6	3	1	1	111	1,394	99c
	5	8							4	17	101
11	158	178	44	9	7		1	1	51	460	102a
2	22	23	6	2	1	1	2		11	70	102b
13	144	168	41	8	8	1			41	424	102c
7	134	156	42	13	4			1	51	408	105a
	2	9	1						1	13	105b
6	43	52	21	8	3				9	142	105c
1	16	6	2			1				26	106
	1								1	2	107a
		1								1	107b
2	5	1						1	2	11	107c
23	134	82	23	4	1	1			12	280	108
192	1,564	1,305	310	42	21	2	1	4	265	3,706	109a
1	21	16	5	2	1				4	50	109b
2	76	47	28	3		1			18	175	110a
8	90	70	20	5	1		1		17	212	110b
1	7	11	5	2	2				7	35	113
2	1	7	3						1	14	114

TABLE 83.—*Deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and color*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Deaths. Ages. 20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.	Total
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Con.											
115a	Cholecystitis	1	10	9	4	1		2		1		
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	1	3	5	1	2					1	
115c	Liver, other diseases of		10	8	1						2	
117a	Peritonitis	4	25	12	7						15	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	1	4		2							
118a	Pancreatitis	1	1	4		1	1	1				
118b	Visceroptosis											
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		2	4		1						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*											
119	Nephritis, acute	7	54	38	5	2	2	1			12	1
120	Nephritis, chronic	16	81	73	25	9	14	7	4		19	2
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	1	1	1	1							
122b	Nephroptosis											
122c	Hydronephrosis			1								
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		10	8		2						
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of		7	5	2						4	
123	Nephrolithiasis	1	6	3	3							
124a	Cystitis		2					1				
124b	Bladder, other diseases of				1							
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)											
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)										3	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of											
126	Prostate, diseases of											
127a	Balanitis											
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)											
127c	Hydrocele		3	2								
127d	Warts, external genital organs											
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		2	1							2	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*											
142	Gangrene		1	1			1					
143a	Carbuncle	1	5	7	2						1	
143b	Furuncle		6	1							2	
144a	Abscess	5	36	17	12	1		2			3	
144b	Cellulitis	2	30	8	3	1	1	1			3	
145a	Trichophytosis											
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of											
145c	Ectoparasites											
145d	Clavus											
145e	Dermatitis											
145f	Eczema											
145g	Erythema											
145h	Herpes											
145i	Impetigo											
145j	Lichen											
145k	Nævus											
145l	Pityriasis											
145m	Psoriasis											
145n	Scabies											
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	1	9	10	3	1	1				4	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*											
146a	Osteomyelitis	2	3	4								
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	2										
146c	Bones, other diseases of											
147a	Ankylosis of joint											
147b	Loose bodies in joint											
147c	Synovitis		2	1								
147d	Floating cartilage											
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).		1	1	1							
149a	Hallux valgus											
149b	Hammer-toe											
149c	Metatarsalgia											
149d	Myositis											
149e	Pes planus											
149f	Talipes											
149g	Tenosynovitis											
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	1	4	3	1						1	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*											
150	Congenital malformations		1	1								
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	15	176	95	11	2	2	1	1		179	
	Total for diseases	3,085	28,003	16,711	3,432	555	231	115	51	28	3,965	56,

hlisted men in the United States and Europe, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Discharges for disability.											International classification No.
Ages.										Total.	
20 and under.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 65.	Not stated.		
2	26	29	8	7	1	2	1		5	81	115a
	10	5			1				1	17	115b
	2	2								4	115c
	4	6	1	1					1	13	117a
16	113	95	22	7	1	1			31	286	117b
			1							1	118a
	8	11	7						4	30	118b
3	17	15	3	2					8	48	118c
4	42	33	16	2	2	1		1	4	105	119
66	419	342	118	38	15	5	4	2	140	1,149	120
	7								3	10	122a
	9	3	5						3	20	122b
1	8	8	3						2	22	122c
7	66	65	16	3	3				31	191	122d
6	31	23	5	1			1		10	77	122e
4	46	49	13	4	4				17	137	123
7	43	61	24	5	4				15	159	124a
38	141	68	13	1	1			1	50	313	124b
	2	4	1	1						8	125a
1	27	22	7	2	3	1			11	74	125b
2	13	8	2						6	31	125c
2	75	57	7	1	1	3	2	1	16	165	126
	1			1						2	127a
	17	19	1						6	43	127b
3	34	19	4						9	69	127c
1	1	1								3	127d
6	56	33	7	3					14	119	127e
1	4	2	1						2	10	142
		1								1	143a
2	4	1	2							9	143b
2	24	23	7	2					5	63	144a
4	18	14	3						2	41	144b
	4	3								7	145a
1	12	2	1						1	17	145b
	1	1							2	4	145c
									4	4	145d
2	8	4	2			1			8	25	145e
7	45	58	14	1	1				21	147	145f
	3	3	1							7	145g
	4	3		1						8	145h
	2	1								3	145i
	1	2								3	145j
	4	1								5	145k
		1							2	3	145l
2	56	27	12	1					7	105	145m
2	3	3	1						2	11	145n
52	440	354	80	14	3				179	1,122	145o
31	185	158	24	3	2		1		58	462	146a
35	763	603	122	5	9	1			488	2,026	146b
21	189	140	38	6	3	3		1	90	491	146c
38	464	333	72	10	5	1			246	1,169	147a
1	16	11	2						7	37	147b
31	221	132	22	1	3				72	482	147c
1	34	25	4						18	82	147d
14	338	261	49	1	2				212	877	147e
16	163	144	55	10	2				60	450	149a
7	69	60	15		1				24	176	149b
5	63	49	7	2	1	2			21	150	149c
	29	26	10	1	1				10	77	149d
563	3,938	2,483	580	78	25	6	3		952	8,628	149e
10	100	61	11	2			1		31	216	149f
3	27	22	5	1	1				10	69	149g
112	1,595	1,196	255	31	17	6	3		969	4,184	149h
6	107	63	14	3	1				29	223	150
132	642	369	84	21	2	2	4	1	454	1,711	189
10,007	70,787	48,497	11,634	2,160	858	208	127	59	21,370	165,817	

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
	Total of mean annual strengths	20,203	25,240	22,636	36,275	45,701	44,971	33,226	26,747	6,324	8,980	15,414	50,054	38,048
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Dorphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).													
1	Typhoid fever	4	18	1	4	1	22	1	8	.....	.....	2	4	6
4	Malarial fevers (all)	694	112	34	4	21	56	28	82	121	1	43	75	185
5	Smallpox	3	13	3	12	1	3	39	32	.....	.....	2	69	7
6	Measles	2,422	3,796	551	799	1,055	327	2,154	1,340	74	32	474	1,637	1,861
7	Scarlet fever	3	10	61	181	79	139	386	75	5	6	14	603	12
8	Whooping cough	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....
9	Diphtheria and results	6	38	81	69	42	64	173	577	.....	.....	17	345	20
10	Influenza	7,458	6,127	5,170	8,668	10,699	9,009	13,212	5,794	2,356	2,218	1,095	23,025	3,956
14	Dysentery (all)	54	15	5	7	1	10	11	4	2	2	16	16	28
18	Erysipelas	20	39	126	38	28	17	48	85	.....	.....	.....	108	51
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	11	25	20	129	158	19	118	224	.....	.....	43	219	.....
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	261	97	21	5	34	15	56	2	.....	.....	4	206	14
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	14	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
19e	Chicken-pox	4	37	6	18	12	19	19	18	1	2	15	22	16
19f	German measles	18	31	1,351	180	363	322	100	208	7	1	72	515	283
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	130	52	19	22	40	24	35	66	2	.....	7	131	49
19h	Mumps	4,725	5,387	333	1,676	722	849	2,616	1,377	306	40	455	5,874	2,752
19i	Paratyphoid A	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
19j	Paratyphoid B	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
19l	Trench fever	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
19m	Trench mouth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination	107	57	306	227	300	729	814	47	20	65	154	991	634
19o	Vaccinia	37	75	53	68	140	560	310	94	17	92	136	428	161
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	7	7	5	5	15	27	7	6	.....	2	5	99	5
20a	Septicemia, general	1	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Anthrax	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1
24	Tetanus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
25a	Trench foot	1	.....	.....	1	4	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....
26	Pellagra	2	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
47	Acute articular rheumatism	148	226	714	259	195	197	178	492	32	.....	56	859	241
	II. Tuberculosis (all)	322	342	164	274	501	512	709	286	26	37	115	513	892
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	307	315	149	238	442	451	659	262	22	35	108	461	857
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	3	4	2	7	15	26	27	2	1	.....	2	24	11
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.....	1	1	1	2	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	12	22	12	28	42	29	22	20	3	2	5	27	23
	III. Venereal diseases (all)	2,015	2,987	2,101	3,714	3,699	5,296	3,127	2,091	225	451	478	5,742	4,623
37	Syphilis (all)	556	890	445	766	755	1,063	385	404	55	23	148	1,020	855
38a	Chancroidal infection	152	246	91	120	154	265	204	228	18	10	35	297	322
38b	Gonococcus infection	1,307	1,851	1,565	2,828	2,790	3,968	2,538	1,459	152	418	295	4,425	3,446
	IV. General diseases (others).													
36	Rickets	12	8	12	7	45	29	7	5	2	.....	21	23	32
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	6	1	2	4	14	10	2	7	.....	.....	.....	4	8
46	Tumors, benign	79	42	43	48	73	112	66	38	10	5	49	51	94
48a	Arthritis	442	239	209	314	238	424	758	228	8	20	139	767	649
48b	Gout	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
49	Scurvy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	5	5	2	5	10	3	10	6	.....	.....	2	20	6
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	5	47	85	88	30	194	109	27	14	5	848	108	72
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52a	Addison's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
52b	Acromegaly	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
53a	Leucemia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
53b	Hodgkin's disease	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	Goiter, simple	7	3	9	24	9	13	18	10	.....	5	9	10	17
116	Spleen, diseases of	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	3	8
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.....	3	3	1	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	1	3	1
54	Anemia, chlorosis	5	8	7	3	3	9	2	7	.....	.....	2	9	5
55a	Hemophilia	1	2	.....	2	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
55b	Obesity	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

pecified camps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Leo.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
2,317	26,181	11,959	36,399	9,752	36,882	19,855	25,472	51,004	47,267	26,665	24,318	26,534	41,984	22,940	40,869	26,180	28,780	
2	11	.....	5	.....	9	2	.....	12	6	5	24	12	15	2	12	8	9	1
8	33	1	84	40	414	115	28	45	55	163	56	97	47	83	639	199	317	4
12	6	1	3	.....	5	.....	1	13	12	4	10	3	.....	5	6	9	1	5
,009	1,519	95	600	237	2,820	714	1,245	1,501	932	685	2,055	888	830	980	6,730	3,636	2,128	6
227	65	27	372	11	14	31	182	64	520	37	188	32	186	74	502	40	10	7
3	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	8
216	126	3	38	4	19	18	47	22	98	86	106	16	84	203	226	8	17	9
,082	4,953	2,739	8,579	3,384	9,633	3,646	6,831	14,003	11,141	7,979	6,931	7,227	13,929	4,978	13,251	6,075	6,574	10
3	6	.....	17	4	45	5	4	11	10	6	12	10	27	15	38	21	46	14
23	23	3	8	5	21	6	21	41	36	8	26	3	14	9	64	11	39	18
214	3	.....	3	6	5	6	10	2	29	2	29	3	93	35	210	1	.....	19a
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	3	4	19b
12	10	8	12	8	101	1	99	42	221	1	30	20	76	115	143	14	2	19c
1	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	3	1	2	19	.....	5	19d
15	6	2	9	1	19	9	8	15	32	6	9	8	15	8	27	19	10	19e
36	23	33	681	26	454	48	456	549	1,548	217	48	30	447	313	11	61	36	19f
20	62	6	38	6	244	21	36	52	67	20	23	29	57	38	82	55	46	19g
,390	2,423	243	849	344	4,183	1,162	1,752	3,388	4,676	416	1,076	723	672	1,079	5,848	5,245	2,637	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19j
.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	19m
309	155	87	164	63	206	210	125	268	847	123	228	102	1,071	38	996	93	367	19n
111	98	48	53	18	563	120	81	464	269	117	46	64	529	29	583	54	315	19o
3	3	3	3	7	20	4	2	8	10	16	1	2	29	5	11	8	7	19p
3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	4	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	20a
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
.....	1	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	7	1	.....	2	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	25a
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	25b
.....	1	.....	2	.....	15	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	13	10	3	26
212	307	35	234	49	169	111	198	265	233	177	164	122	279	154	795	255	252	47
366	156	118	403	85	590	150	2,172	553	503	392	1,550	511	410	116	593	353	304	
316	133	117	369	76	547	128	2,149	504	448	359	1,503	479	335	92	541	325	276	28a
7	2	1	8	5	22	.....	3	10	10	6	14	9	37	11	8	.....	8	28b
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	3	1	29
43	20	.....	26	4	21	22	17	39	42	27	31	23	35	13	42	25	19	30–35
,235	2,170	2,067	2,460	507	4,726	1,277	3,117	4,686	6,734	3,035	2,980	1,748	6,471	2,725	5,459	2,090	2,377	
748	433	142	447	99	960	206	582	1,158	788	687	464	305	1,312	437	780	520	510	37
130	232	15	208	33	286	103	107	297	169	401	282	190	221	215	286	163	188	38a
,357	1,505	1,910	1,805	375	3,480	968	2,428	3,231	5,777	1,947	2,234	1,253	4,938	2,073	4,393	1,407	1,679	38b
16	10	3	15	2	17	9	11	12	13	15	14	13	23	9	53	16	16	36
9	5	.....	10	1	5	6	5	14	13	5	5	4	3	5	3	1	6	39–45
69	52	4	79	13	85	69	60	70	100	61	44	65	88	20	109	59	101	46
447	231	24	173	151	361	49	381	388	631	233	337	235	285	129	820	200	380	48a
2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
5	6	.....	9	2	13	1	4	12	9	3	11	9	11	3	5	5	8	50
260	70	24	105	23	66	70	199	419	96	238	1,004	38	151	25	86	54	48	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	52a
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53a
2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	53b
49	21	1	20	7	22	30	14	31	61	62	44	24	21	7	11	3	29	88
1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	116
2	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	24	2	.....	3	1	10	.....	4	.....	1	53c
3	6	1	3	1	11	.....	3	8	9	13	5	.....	6	3	15	4	5	54
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	4	55a
2	1	1	1	.....	6	.....	2	2	3	2	5	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	55b

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
	Total of mean annual strengths	25,622	36,965	3,367	42,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	40,202	6,772	2,111	15,032	3,967	53,471
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever	14	3	1	14	15	4	1	3	6			3	4
4	Malarial fevers (all)	79	15	4	140	327	43	213	22	340	1	90	206	140
5	Smallpox	1	2		19	19	3	1	4	2		2	2	9
6	Measles	902	1,493	4	2,962	4,484	375	3,134	330	301		233	211	1,563
7	Scarlet fever	30	361		128	24	27	5	85	1		96	4	240
8	Whooping cough		1		5	1	3							9
9	Diphtheria and results	52	114	1	47	19	64	13	43	7	5	141	17	116
10	Influenza	5,909	8,928	1,860	14,534	16,042	3,336	4,722	6,940	1,441	320	2,635	995	6,967
14	Dysentery (all)	2	21		8	34	22	41	4	11		20	7	77
18	Erysipelas	9	24		108	65	11	18	27	3	2	35	3	32
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	22	89	1	18	40		6	8	1			2	26
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid		1			4								
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	67	34		220	676	1	4	5	1		1		8
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	1	1		1			7				2		
19e	Chicken-pox	6	13		17	20	12	39	12	2		3		50
19f	German measles	367	29	1	307	26	309	24	174	62	1	260	23	361
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	12	36		73	49	17	40	22	3	1	11	4	53
19h	Mumps	977	2,224	4	2,880	7,998	415	5,144	608	485	1	344	159	1,549
19i	Paratyphoid A				1						1			
19j	Paratyphoid B													
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	1	1		3	1			4					
19l	Trench fever								1				1	
19m	Trench mouth		1											
19n	Typhoid vaccination	109	567	89	723	1,564	184	163	333	305	17	98	67	930
19o	Vaccinia	67	166	9	301	818	145	135	16	150	3	169	66	490
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	21	28		37	13	15	210	17	2	1	6		14
20a	Septicemia, general	1	1		4	6			2	1		1		2
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection				1		1					1		
20c	Pyemia, surgical													2
22	Anthrax		1		8	1		1	4					
24	Tetanus					1			2					
25a	Trench foot		1		2	2			3					2
25b	Mycoses (others)	2	2		1	1		1		1				
26	Pellagra		1		1	7	8	1						1
47	Acute articular rheumatism	188	433	3	521	465	106	227	173	54	10	155	35	245
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	227	571	6	491	439	258	335	827	45	10	221	19	656
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	191	529	2	414	404	228	302	728	37	8	208	16	610
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	7	9		19	15	10	2	50	4	1	9		13
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	2	1		4			3	2					2
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	27	32	4	54	20	20	28	47	4	1	4	3	31
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	1,848	6,317	146	6,216	6,730	4,322	2,421	4,007	1,032	100	964	357	4,601
37	Syphilis (all)	395	1,313	28	1,108	990	635	610	794	83	8	198	59	858
38a	Chancroidal infection	157	342	5	308	384	194	337	145	113	9	141	62	272
38b	Gonococcus infection	1,296	4,662	113	4,800	5,356	3,493	1,474	3,068	836	83	625	236	2,871
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets	5	19		19	14	15	18	78	1		3		12
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	6	9		6	11	5	2	11	1	1	2	1	10
46	Tumors, benign	59	72		82	97	80	52	83	5	5	35	2	104
48a	Arthritis	152	480	8	436	351	235	307	301	24	3	127	91	338
48b	Gout					1	1		1		2	2		1
49	Scurvy		1			1		1						
50	Diabetes, mellitus	6	5	1	7	14	5	7	8	1	1	3	2	5
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	32	126		63	14	102	42	232	4	3	9	4	45
51b	Cretinism and myxedema						1		2					
52a	Addison's disease								2					
52b	Acromegaly				1		2							
53a	Leucemia													
53b	Hodgkin's disease	1				1	1							1
88	Goiter, simple	10	45		34	11	27	12	18			10		28
116	Spleen, diseases of	4	1		3	4	1						1	1
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands		5		7	3	4	2	8	1				
54	Anemia, chlorosis	2	10		4	6	5	4	7		1		4	11
55a	Hemophilia		2			2	3							
55b	Obesity		7			1	1		54			1		

ps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
704	1,912	3,388	19,525	8,881	31,321	432	15,462	20,131	3,463	6,647	12,744	9,291	6,465	22,381	18,545	8,175	11,224	International classification No.
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
7	1	2	10	.....	19	.....	5	6	1	4	12	.....	2	6	2	.....	1	1
23	8	3	52	72	610	.....	76	22	5	47	62	172	14	31	30	7	39	4
20	1	.....	5	1	14	1	3	8	3	10	26	7	.....	1	.....	1	4	5
95	38	57	607	285	2,411	22	235	369	54	1,504	316	223	140	168	310	97	211	6
1	1	.....	150	8	109	1	64	131	24	59	17	2	23	96	32	36	119	7
..	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	8
4	3	.....	58	1	66	.....	129	33	15	58	32	11	6	59	52	28	67	9
13	413	478	3,928	2,512	10,146	265	4,416	5,551	1,932	696	2,490	2,651	700	5,605	2,979	2,161	2,740	10
..	.....	1	19	16	37	.....	6	4	.....	11	8	6	.....	7	5	7	4	14
6	.....	.....	24	5	26	.....	13	15	1	37	11	2	6	6	7	3	7	18
9	.....	.....	27	.....	22	.....	14	69	4	13	24	.....	.....	10	21	5	34	19a
..	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19b
1	.....	.....	19	17	28	.....	1	3	.....	602	53	4	1	7	7	.....	.....	19c
..	1	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	19d
7	1	2	19	5	34	.....	13	4	.....	5	6	9	.....	12	4	1	2	19e
1	14	.....	57	33	713	1	42	74	.....	768	111	28	141	67	65	20	7	19f
4	3	3	24	8	63	1	15	17	3	110	31	5	1	18	2	5	8	19g
4	26	86	728	223	4,653	4	558	540	65	715	494	423	247	538	236	312	716	19h
..	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	19i
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19j
..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	19k
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19m
4	20	38	366	65	1,008	9	622	535	124	179	589	114	140	434	527	379	122	19n
3	38	28	141	119	594	13	409	553	165	119	277	352	157	171	541	209	239	19o
1	7	1	7	7	19	.....	25	23	8	3	4	1	.....	3	34	16	7	19p
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	20a
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20b
..	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	22
..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
..	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	25a
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	25b
..	.....	1	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
3	5	16	144	41	436	3	126	127	11	196	124	86	40	121	102	57	72	47
7	197	22	207	28	784	.....	116	223	58	126	81	80	19	179	217	24	122	
6	182	21	177	27	720	.....	82	209	45	113	75	73	16	132	200	21	114	28a
5	5	1	7	1	15	.....	15	7	2	2	1	2	2	12	1	2	2	28b
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	29
6	10	.....	23	.....	44	.....	18	7	11	9	5	5	.....	31	14	1	6	30–35
2	133	248	1,518	540	5,840	19	1,299	1,507	720	1,328	1,471	996	519	1,404	1,079	727	1,192	
0	13	34	337	88	1,024	.....	154	266	80	177	201	114	69	263	185	101	134	37
9	14	48	118	59	655	.....	92	97	27	92	80	98	14	144	52	39	120	38a
3	106	166	1,063	393	4,161	19	1,053	1,144	613	1,059	1,190	784	436	997	842	587	938	38b
..	.....	.....	5	.....	15	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	36
2	2	1	9	1	25	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	39–45
0	.....	7	54	8	127	2	21	18	5	12	7	4	3	42	29	5	10	46
9	18	5	150	46	395	.....	165	67	80	67	51	31	29	139	71	46	94	48a
..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48b
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
..	1	1	7	.....	17	.....	4	1	1	6	1	2	2	7	6	1	6	50
..	1	1	24	2	41	.....	13	13	17	10	3	2	.....	12	1	4	20	51a
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	51b
..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52a
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	52b
..	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	53a
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	53b
..	.....	.....	19	4	29	.....	8	5	1	2	5	3	.....	10	1	6	6	88
..	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	116
..	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	53c
..	1	.....	4	8	11	.....	2	2	3	3	2	2	7	8	10	1	3	54
..	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55a
..	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	55b

TABLE 54.—*Admissions by groups of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in service)*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter-national classifi-cation No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
						States of occurrence—Continued.								
	Mean annual strengths	8,596	14,175	1,925	6,878	165	1,911	62,925	7,173	81,649	5,305	276	15,615	4,2[illegible]
	I. Zymotic diseases (including tuberculosis and venereal).													
1	Typhoid fever	2	9	.....	2	.....	.....	11	1	10	6	.....	3	.....
2	Malarial fevers, all	319	119	.....	3	.....	.....	106	17	222	97	1	1[illegible]	.....
3	Small pox	.....	87	6	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	4	.....
4	Measles	492	483	49	205	1	3	1,491	99	1,147	106	3	2[illegible]	.....
5	Scarlet fever	.....	202	103	28	.....	2	675	12	283	3	1	3[illegible]	.....
6	Whooping cough	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....
7	Diphtheria and croup	4	98	2	16	.....	.....	359	26	324	3	.....	17	.....
8	Influenza	1,175	5,097	347	2,638	81	479	12,591	964	14,358	1,737	281	3,53[illegible]	.....
9	Erysipelas	.....	8	2	2	.....	5	40	11	42	9	.....	4	.....
10	Pyæmia, septicæmia	3	11	1	3	.....	.....	45	11	37	1	1	14	.....
11	Puerperal septicæmia, diphtheritic	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	229	10	442	.....	1	[illegible]	.....
12	Puerperal septicæmia, erysipelas	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Puerperal septicæmia, pyogenic	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	41	.....	54	14	.....	2	.....
14	Puerperal septicæmia, epidemic diseases, others	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Puerperal fever	.....	4	5	5	.....	.....	29	3	18	1	.....	13	.....
16	Septic diseases	11	129	48	51	3	18	297	24	356	18	17	35	.....
17	Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, epidemic	1	17	.....	5	.....	.....	56	1	97	4	.....	19	.....
18	Mumps	840	426	58	212	1	33	3,541	94	1,935	302	1	338	.....
19	Paratyphoid A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
20	Paratyphoid B	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Tuberculosis, anterior, acute	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Tremor, fever	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
23	Tremor, muscular	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
24	Acute rheumatism	27	1,072	19	75	3	23	317	36	1,753	32	14	77	.....
25	Chorea	20	357	12	58	.....	58	188	108	766	35	7	47	.....
26	Rheumatic diseases, others	3	3	1	4	.....	.....	52	11	140	3	2	1[illegible]	.....
27	Septicæmia, general	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	.....	.....	2	.....
28	Septicæmia, puerperal, infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Septicæmia, entitled	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Anthrax	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Glanders	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Infantile scurvy	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Mycosis, others	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Rabies	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
47	Acute articular rheumatism	27	95	17	55	1	6	394	61	583	30	4	1[illegible]	.....
	II. Tuberculosis (all)	15	119	8	23	1	9	428	551	1,030	428	1	[illegible]	.....
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	17	107	5	12	1	7	343	506	906	359	1	[illegible]	.....
28b	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	26	63	39	62	.....	9	.....
28c	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
28d–28f	Tuberculosis, others	1	7	.....	4	.....	2	57	9	80	7	.....	14	.....
	III. General diseases (all)	278	3,262	115	565	12	120	4,700	597	6,890	291	24	2,111	.....
37	Syphilis (all)	23	342	15	73	3	4	539	67	1,069	53	.....	272	.....
38a	Chronic alcoholism	18	199	11	56	.....	11	508	96	518	34	1	1[illegible]	.....
38b	Acute alcoholism	232	2,677	89	486	9	105	3,253	494	5,303	204	23	1,[illegible]	.....
	IV. General diseases (others).													
39	Malaria	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	26	2	9	.....	.....	1	.....
40–42	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2	19	2	.....	1	.....
43	Tumors, benign	4	18	1	13	.....	2	74	10	136	8	.....	2[illegible]	.....
44a	Arthritis	1[illegible]	89	6	44	.....	7	555	30	448	30	1	4[illegible]	.....
44b	Gout	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Scurvy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Diabetes mellitus	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	18	2	25	1	.....	4	.....
46a	Exophthalmic goitre, hyperthyroidism	1	38	.....	6	.....	.....	66	1	98	4	1	11	.....
46b	Myxœdema and cretinism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
46c	Addison's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46d	Acromegaly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46e	Dwarfism	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46f	Hodgkin's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
46g	Other, simple	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	30	5	22	1	.....	6	.....
46h	Other, malignant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46i	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
46j	Alcohol, chronic	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	7	1	20	2	.....	2	.....
46k	Morphinism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
46m	Obesity	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
452	30,752	5,405	4,910	410	2,800	145,626	5,685	5,834	48,802	34,451	1,105	8,512	4,478	1,170	805,830	1,159,467	1,965,297	
Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
8	1	4	1	2	32			18	6	2	1	1	2	223	260	483	1
47	3	104	1	88	1,212		2	333	43		2	11	29	4,894	4,723	9,617	4
		2	3		33			2	21					249	324	573	5
419	82	304	10	38	4,193	179	83	1,181	689	9	19	112	185	21,736	58,810	80,546	6
46	4	5	1	13	519	82	1	158	243	8	46	135	6	3,962	4,816	8,778	7
1	2				6			1	1					41	36	77	8
45	20	8			148	23	7	85	46		13	282	12	2,455	3,122	5,577	9
5,112	895	985	467	897	29,810	1,392	824	12,192	8,596	358	1,301	195	467	174,823	301,993	476,816	10
7	2	27	2	1	192		3	52	9	1		3	8	678	583	1,261	14
10		2			154	46	4	27	19		2	21	1	675	1,183	1,858	18
5					49	1	1	114	2			9	4	1,156	1,801	2,957	19a
					1		1	2						12	29	41	19b
4	17	6			21			90	3				7	1,013	2,637	3,650	19c
					5		2		1					28	76	104	19d
14	1	1			71	5	2	20	27		4	2	2	416	526	942	19e
65	20	93	3	31	901	44	48	145	434		5	112	37	5,744	9,705	15,449	19f
9	6	9	1		109	5	7	51	19			4	4	738	1,728	2,466	19g
503	68	226	3	194	4,609	591	73	2,677	1,603	67	56	141	133	32,030	85,468	117,498	19h
					2		1	1	1					14	10	24	19i
					1			1						5	4	9	19j
					8			1						17	27	44	19k
								1						6	5	11	19l
		1						1						7	4	11	19m
495	70	173	7	60	2,130	61	146	611	748	12	165	41	116	16,445	13,635	30,080	19n
131	151	163	41	72	1,781	53	212	375	518	33	127	47	173	11,417	7,390	18,807	19o
32	2	1		3	224	2	2	148	12	4	2	2	2	837	673	1,510	19p
1	1			1	9	1		2	2		1			51	48	99	20a
					1									2	3	5	20b
					2									7	3	10	20c
					6			4					1	40	54	94	22
									1					7	6	13	24
1					2							1	2	28	36	64	25a
		1			1			3	1					17	36	53	25b
		3			1									18	85	103	26
153	10	39	3	21	1,379	188	26	206	287	12	31	119	27	6,238	9,724	15,962	47
227	12	102		13	997	59	23	453	232	4	28	96	43	9,113	17,172	26,285	
210	11	89		13	894	53	22	389	189	2	25	73	42	8,063	15,801	23,864	28a
7		9			35	3	1	23	16	2		22		442	397	839	28b
1					3			5	5		1			42	46	88	29
9	1	4			65	3		36	22		2	1	1	566	928	1,494	30–35
1,665	417	774	12	296	13,053	410	338	4,004	3,000	98	547	409	583	73,307	125,420	198,727	
228	82	105	2	40	1,861	50	69	739	275	8	28	57	46	11,099	23,816	34,915	37
136	25	114	3	43	1,883	26	16	616	143	7	19	47	75	7,199	7,540	14,739	38a
1,301	310	555	7	213	9,309	334	253	2,649	2,582	83	500	305	462	55,009	94,064	149,073	38b
1	2	2		1	23	1	1	12	5			1	3	145	638	783	36
3	1	1			20	1	1	4	3			1	4	152	208	360	39–45
34	8	13			278	10	6	74	36		1	13	6	1,305	2,383	3,688	46
78	25	32		11	637	35	16	306	142	4	24	38	26	4,782	12,190	16,972	48a
		1			7	1		1		1			1	23	23	46	48b
														1	5	6	49
4	2	3		1	27	1		9	3			1		183	243	426	50
9		7		51	99	24	3	38	31	6	2		7	746	5,219	5,965	51a
														4	7	11	51b
														1	8	9	52a
		1			1			1						8	18	26	52b
1					1			2						11	7	18	53a
					4			2			1			16	22	38	53b
6		4			76			25	20		6	3	2	360	748	1,108	88
					4			1						14	43	57	116
1					5			1	1					23	108	131	53c
5	2	3			20		2	6	9			1		168	194	362	54
1								1						11	39	50	55a
1		1			3			1	1					17	104	121	55b

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specif*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Contd.													
55c	Purpura	2	1	5	1	3	4	4	2	.....	.....	3	3	
55d	Muscular rheumatism	71	81	46	58	73	137	110	104	17	7	38	189	1
55e	General diseases (others)	37	106	13	20	62	60	86	110	2	7	13	154	1
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	15	20	7	30	79	60	21	34	1	1	32	38	
56b	Drug addiction	22	24	6	23	58	110	46	7	1	.....	6	44	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	.....	1	.....	3	1	3	1	4	.....	.....	1	4	.....
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis	1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Meningitis, simple	8	1	5	3	2	4	6	3	1	.....	.....	10	
62	Locomotor ataxia	4	1	.....	4	1	6	1	1	.....	2	.....	8	
63a	Multiple sclerosis	1	3	8	10	8	3	2	4	.....	1	2	8	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	2	3	5	18	11	7	17	5	.....	1	2	10	
64	Apoplexy	2	3	.....	2	5	6	3	2	1	.....	3	7	
66a	Facial paralysis	1	1	1	2	4	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	5	
66b	Paraplegia	1	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	15	9	6	22	15	14	45	15	.....	.....	17	22	
69	Epilepsy	79	69	80	114	151	258	98	66	12	4	54	128	1
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	1	2	
74b	Neurasthenia	141	28	35	63	175	124	151	36	4	10	18	93	
74c	Enuresis	41	35	19	26	54	38	52	23	2	6	24	47	
74d	Neurosis	56	6	1	2	4	12	25	12	.....	2	.....	18	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	84	57	.....	30	15	3	109	.....	.....	1	2	11	1
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	3	
72	Chorea	2	4	13	5	4	13	1	13	.....	.....	2	3	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	61	36	27	55	234	105	55	55	2	1	9	100	
73b	Neuralgia	32	32	20	27	38	67	51	77	8	3	33	78	
73c	Neuritis	28	19	17	50	56	77	109	42	6	6	39	84	
73d	Speech, defective	1	1	.....	.....	3	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	52	35	17	27	58	85	53	41	2	1	13	94	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane	1	2	1	1	1	4	5	6	1	.....	4	7	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	91	42	30	181	63	44	48	91	2	.....	39	165	
68b	Mental deficiency	159	191	107	259	386	98	155	382	2	14	71	296	
68c	Malingering	22	5	8	6	4	17	.....	12	.....	.....	1	13	
68d	Dementia præcox	26	62	32	145	163	128	115	61	7	4	54	152	
68e	Psychasthenia	6	6	1	4	9	15	11	2	2	.....	3	8	
68f	Psychoneurosis	222	72	25	63	43	112	34	79	3	2	36	66	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.....	9	1	4	9	23	2	5	1	.....	3	6	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	21	11	7	40	26	84	14	13	.....	.....	7	29	
68i	Psychoses (others)	14	13	6	11	13	24	12	9	10	2	8	28	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75a	Refractive errors (all)	34	29	17	61	56	52	199	26	4	.....	16	51	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	6	4	5	29	18	30	5	8	2	.....	5	13	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	12	11	3	19	8	7	74	1	1	.....	.....	3	
75a	(3) Myopia	6	7	2	11	14	11	107	7	1	.....	8	7	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	10	7	7	2	16	4	13	10	.....	.....	3	28	
75b	Strabismus	9	3	6	8	17	19	6	2	1	.....	1	4	
75c	Leucoma	.....	.....	1	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
75d	Cataract	2	.....	1	9	5	3	2	3	1	.....	2	6	
75e	Trachoma	77	22	82	30	18	15	15	34	.....	2	.....	62	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	125	154	119	130	170	199	260	172	17	9	106	151	
75g	Pterygium	15	8	13	4	3	12	6	8	.....	.....	7	21	
75h	Amblyopia	2	9	13	7	13	6	8	13	1	.....	6	14	
75i	Amaurosis	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
75j	Choroiditis	11	.....	3	14	7	14	9	3	1	.....	4	11	
75k	Iritis	27	12	6	16	14	42	24	13	1	2	12	31	
75l	Keratitis	17	17	17	38	40	47	43	23	7	1	19	38	
75m	Retinitis	.....	.....	4	12	5	7	7	2	2	.....	6	10	
75n	Nystagmus	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
75o	Glaucoma	2	3	1	3	6	6	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	12	9	4	18	22	43	31	13	1	1	14	17	
75q	Color-blindness	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	29	17	25	53	57	48	33	22	3	.....	33	85	

amps), *for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
1	2	.....	5	2	2	1	.....	1	8	1	1	2	4	2	3	3	1	55c
93	67	27	100	24	64	43	48	115	243	97	64	95	249	63	299	101	78	55d
22	15	5	65	10	79	19	27	40	95	93	36	7	71	11	124	25	65	55e
34	32	1	70	4	17	1	36	41	36	44	18	19	54	14	28	8	15	56a
21	17	3	55	20	37	10	4	65	56	10	48	4	99	8	67	8	6	56b
.....	1	.....	4	.....	5	1	4	1	4	1	1	.....	3	1	3	1	2	57–59
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	60
3	1	1	1	.....	2	2	18	12	2	7	4	1	5	1	11	8	1	61
1	9	1	2	1	.....	5	1	7	5	.....	3	2	7	.....	4	1	2	62
3	1	.....	1	.....	4	1	10	9	2	2	5	4	7	2	9	4	1	63a
10	9	1	5	5	11	11	9	16	11	4	12	5	11	5	20	8	10	63b
3	5	2	2	1	3	1	3	6	8	2	9	3	6	3	10	12	2	64
3	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	5	1	8	2	1	66a
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	66b
11	12	.....	20	1	17	3	8	14	15	13	15	13	28	9	23	16	16	66c
127	83	12	98	48	185	51	87	159	87	98	91	49	204	41	228	78	103	69
2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	74a
309	31	6	69	6	173	41	32	87	89	79	88	95	168	37	94	107	66	74b
46	62	11	27	13	79	10	31	50	68	133	56	106	45	15	55	47	92	74c
3	3	1	6	2	13	6	1	36	5	1	2	4	10	7	6	5	11	74d
18	52	17	1	8	42	.....	.....	19	22	1	4	178	615	46	22	22	113	74e
9	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	7	1	.....	1	.....	6	.....	1	1	.....	74f
2	2	.....	5	5	3	11	4	2	6	6	4	.....	1	.....	9	1	9	72
70	37	12	43	7	113	34	64	96	62	32	44	32	136	25	127	16	58	73a
35	51	.....	38	14	43	30	46	53	98	21	41	33	100	26	94	33	37	73b
125	52	7	55	16	47	23	66	44	107	34	39	30	107	36	84	26	56	73c
1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	6	10	16	4	7	4	.....	5	2	.....	73d
67	33	11	42	21	53	40	42	68	75	35	25	137	80	11	86	55	78	74g
5	4	.....	1	.....	8	6	2	6	2	1	5	2	7	1	5	1	1	67
46	232	4	61	18	55	54	131	109	45	118	120	55	118	7	73	28	120	68a
175	365	22	166	23	221	36	217	286	136	227	410	340	246	39	460	169	188	68b
1	1	1	1	2	3	9	1	7	12	3	4	16	7	2	10	9	11	68c
112	69	10	69	43	95	39	89	163	122	36	67	59	129	22	113	70	65	68d
5	7	1	13	1	2	1	22	7	2	5	11	10	15	4	17	6	11	68e
90	43	1	42	11	249	16	33	41	77	46	224	40	183	9	173	91	62	68f
18	5	.....	6	.....	3	1	8	10	15	1	2	2	10	2	7	3	5	68g
21	14	2	51	3	24	5	22	49	40	5	11	11	26	8	61	8	27	68h
17	10	4	20	12	7	12	23	33	31	7	22	8	27	7	63	14	23	68i
36	36	1	143	48	79	20	36	51	69	53	32	72	91	7	60	70	23	75a
6	12	.....	65	24	26	5	19	12	11	10	16	14	30	4	21	5	6	75a(1)
4	7	.....	20	6	17	.....	7	11	2	17	6	21	12	1	14	3	2	75a(2)
10	4	1	27	2	13	5	3	17	13	16	5	14	18	1	9	4	5	75a(3)
16	13	.....	31	16	23	10	7	11	43	10	5	23	31	1	16	58	10	75a(4)
3	5	1	5	3	16	8	.....	5	11	5	8	13	11	3	23	28	2	75b
1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	2	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	75c
5	1	.....	2	1	4	1	6	5	.....	9	4	3	8	3	5	3	3	75d
11	60	2	23	3	26	5	53	20	22	18	23	13	50	16	65	20	59	75e
107	126	24	82	29	242	29	111	157	241	109	144	102	354	90	248	124	196	75f
3	13	2	7	.....	16	6	10	6	21	21	11	7	23	9	16	19	4	75g
5	11	.....	84	1	11	1	37	23	18	22	50	5	20	3	5	10	4	75h
3	6	.....	3	.....	1	.....	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	75i
5	5	1	10	.....	10	1	5	13	6	8	3	7	8	2	12	4	3	75j
16	12	.....	17	9	22	5	29	18	13	17	14	6	29	9	16	15	13	75k
29	27	5	17	10	36	9	25	34	35	46	27	22	47	17	44	12	24	75l
5	7	.....	2	2	13	5	2	11	6	9	8	5	6	.....	10	3	12	75m
1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	4	1	.....	75n
1	6	.....	1	1	2	2	1	2	4	2	3	4	8	1	6	3	.....	75o
10	12	2	10	5	55	7	15	9	6	9	19	24	33	8	40	12	18	75p
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	75q
24	51	16	42	5	56	8	46	52	45	34	26	26	53	13	51	25	38	75r

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Contd.													
55c	Purpura	.....	5	1	4	6	1	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3
55d	Muscular rheumatism	76	133	1	158	162	92	117	86	34	4	56	31	147
55e	General diseases (others)	30	144	.....	98	558	48	379	28	1	.....	9	19	42
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	23	104	2	90	23	39	29	47	13	9	48	2	182
56b	Drug addiction	15	79	13	37	109	80	44	321	1	.....	8	1	23
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	2	1	.....	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	6
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
61	Meningitis, simple	.....	2	.....	7	8	2	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
62	Locomotor ataxia	3	7	.....	3	5	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
63a	Multiple sclerosis	2	3	.....	.....	2	12	7	2	1	.....	.....	2	4
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	3	16	.....	10	10	15	12	25	.....	.....	1	1	9
64	Apoplexy	1	2	.....	7	13	2	4	16	2	.....	2	1	6
66a	Facial paralysis	4	3	.....	4	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	2
66b	Paraplegia	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	6	10	.....	20	9	12	14	32	.....	1	4	2	20
69	Epilepsy	62	185	2	160	148	96	91	251	12	.....	29	5	87
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	1	2	.....	7	2	.....	9	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2
74b	Neurasthenia	44	260	3	128	58	87	22	201	7	2	22	6	119
74c	Enuresis	35	73	2	33	18	29	30	33	7	1	24	1	64
74d	Neurosis	.....	12	.....	6	10	9	4	15	.....	.....	1	.....	2
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	3	63	.....	37	121	9	10	222	2	.....	.....	1	4
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	3	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2
72	Chorea	2	18	.....	2	6	1	8	6	.....	.....	3	.....	9
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	42	104	1	100	59	212	28	68	3	1	14	2	73
73b	Neuralgia	32	70	4	108	152	25	46	49	11	7	38	8	115
73c	Neuritis	15	115	3	95	54	53	36	61	17	3	28	11	63
73d	Speech, defective	4	7	.....	9	4	4	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	54	82	1	98	124	27	34	79	5	3	24	5	89
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane	2	12	.....	1	5	4	5	6	.....	.....	1	.....	[illegible]
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	19	119	2	51	81	89	80	145	2	.....	11	.....	82
68b	Mental deficiency	127	582	.....	237	116	127	174	423	7	1	30	1	12[illegible]
68c	Malingering	16	27	.....	3	1	8	8	3	6	2	3	3	1[illegible]
68d	Dementia præcox	42	102	.....	33	137	70	172	212	11	2	17	3	13[illegible]
68e	Psychasthenia	14	27	.....	14	11	21	12	8	1	.....	1	.....	1
68f	Psychoneurosis	41	127	1	8	57	86	52	130	1	.....	9	1	3[illegible]
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	2	9	.....	11	1	12	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1[illegible]
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	18	86	1	27	8	8	2	71	1	2	6	2	5
68i	Psychosis (others)	11	23	7	17	13	43	14	21	2	.....	11	2	2
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75a	Refractive errors (all)	26	77	3	72	40	73	62	1,011	1	.....	30	4	7
75a	(1) Astigmatism	7	25	.....	12	9	7	5	338	.....	.....	18	2	4
75a	(2) Hyperopia	3	7	2	7	9	2	.....	118	1	.....	6	.....	1
75a	(3) Myopia	2	18	1	12	9	7	4	295	.....	.....	4	.....	1
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	14	27	.....	41	13	57	53	260	.....	.....	2	2	
75b	Strabismus	7	16	.....	6	6	6	3	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
75c	Leucoma	.....	4	.....	6	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	
75d	Cataract	2	7	.....	1	6	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	2	.....	
75e	Trachoma	31	27	1	248	54	27	13	152	2	1	10	3	4[illegible]
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	36	481	3	351	181	58	109	134	26	5	107	24	4[illegible]
75g	Pterygium	3	17	.....	13	21	.....	21	11	4	.....	3	1	2
75h	Amblyopia	1	31	1	13	24	8	8	84	2	.....	6	.....	
75i	Amaurosis	1	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
75j	Choroiditis	2	9	.....	4	8	4	4	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	
75k	Iritis	8	23	1	16	26	3	26	19	1	1	7	1	[illegible]
75l	Keratitis	7	32	2	34	45	42	11	33	.....	.....	7	1	[illegible]
75m	Retinitis	3	10	.....	6	2	3	2	14	.....	.....	13	.....	
75n	Nystagmus	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75o	Glaucoma	1	2	1	3	4	1	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	7	37	1	28	18	13	21	23	3	1	8	4	
75q	Color-blindness	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	11	96	.....	54	21	22	20	87	4	4	24	3	

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.

Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
		1			4		1		2						1			55c
25	10	13	54	33	182	2	77	107	13	37	34	25	55	84	78	39	17	55d
6	1	7	14	15	30		15	12	5		34	6	13	24	4	7	7	55e
13	7	14	31	22	42	1	33	13	5	10	51	20	12	54	57	11	32	56a
4	2	1	11		47		9	6	6	10	9	15	2	8	6	3	6	56b
			2	1			3	1	1	1		1				1		57–59
			1		1		2										1	60
					4		1	1		2	1			2	1		1	61
1			1		3		1				1	1		2	3	1	5	62
	1		3		16					1	2	1		2		3	1	63a
1			6		13			1	2		3	2	1	1	3		1	63b
			1	8				3	1	2	1	1		4		1		64
			1		6		1		1		1				2			66a
			2				1	2	2				1		1			66b
	1	1	6		21		5	4	10	2	3	1	3	9	3	2	2	66c
22	3	8	41	8	200	1	41	52	19	26	33	13	15	52	28	17	18	69
			2		4		1			1	2				1			74a
13	1	4	74	13	178		46	42	23	24	22	21	7	105	55	9	20	74b
4		2	32	10	74		7	16	2	11	18	1	4	21	6	2	9	74c
2			2		46		3	1	1	1				10	1		1	74d
2			6	2	63		3	8	2		9	1	2	1	1	1		74e
			1				2	1						2				74f
	1		2		5		2	3			1		2	1	3	1		72
12	5	1	37	6	124		18	27	12	24	20	2	5	38	27	9	6	73a
14	4	4	35	25	99		51	26	6	18	36	23	12	44	47	26	18	73b
9	2	2	28	16	67		38	14	8	3	20	10	12	49	15	11	13	73c
		1	2				1					1		2				73d
24	2	3	46	10	70		85	75	15	10	22	84	12	39	25	28	13	74g
3		1	3	1	8		2	2		2	4			7			1	67
5		1	66	4	52		10	14	12	14	18	6	1	33	19	3	5	68a
7	4	1	63	4	230		24	33	19	25	19	3	2	60	35	6	15	68b
4	1			3	6	2	27	2		5	12	2	1	6	10	8	8	68c
8	1	2	70	10	239		45	39	15	24	29	8	5	47	29	10	23	68d
2			5		22		3	1	1	1		2		16	2		1	68e
			20	1	85		8	3	4	4	1	1		10	8	1	13	68f
2	5		3		9		12	2	2	1	4		2		6	4		68g
3		1	24	1	55	1	7	7	16	9	6	1	2	15	22	1	5	68h
2	1		9	4	38		27	6	5	12	10	4	14	18	45	2	8	68i
	7	2	96	4	56		12	10	17	6	9	2	3	54	13	6	6	75a
	2		59	1	22		6	3	1	3	4	2		23	6	3	3	75a(1)
	1		20	2	17			1	1	1	1			9	3	1		75a(2)
	2		15		10		4	3		1	1		1	12	3		2	75a(3)
	2	2	2	1	7		2	3	15	1	3		2	10	1	2	1	75a(4)
			7		23		1	3			4	2	2	11	2		1	75b
			2								2			2		2		75c
			1		8			1						4		2		75d
3		3	3	4	32	1	4	4	7	3	37	1	1	16	2		4	75e
15	10	19	95	38	292	5	103	71	17	35	73	63	31	85	112	62	31	75f
1			2	1	18		4	7		6	6	2		5	2		1	75g
	4		4		8		4	3	1	2	1			7	4			75h
	3			2	2		4	1	3					1	1			75i
			2	1	13		1	1	4		4	2		5			1	75j
6			9	9	34		10	2	4	5	8	4	4	11	11	8	10	75k
3	2	2	13	6	37		12	10	3	5	9	1	1	24	13		8	75l
1		1	5		6		1				5			7	2			75m
					1			1	1					1				75n
				2	5	2	1	2				1		1				75o
2	2	1	18	8	33		6	6	2	2	8	8	3	15	9	10	3	75p
																		75q
1	9		20	11	42	1	15	4	5	5	8	3	4	49	7	13	9	75r

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifica*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.											
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Contd.													
55c	Purpura		1				2	1		3			2	
55d	Muscular rheumatism	17	46	1	23		7	157	25	282	35		53	12
55e	General diseases (others)	1	14	1	8			54	8	99	8		11	30
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	3	65	8	10		2	76	12	321	4		59	11
56b	Drug addiction	1	17		3			39	4	180	1		11	1
57–59	Poisoning, chronic						1	2		1			1	
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis							1						
61	Meningitis, simple		1		1		1	2		7			1	
62	Locomotor ataxia							5	1	3			4	
63a	Multiple sclerosis							3		4			3	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)		4				1	18	4	14	1		1	
64	Apoplexy		2		1			11	1	9			3	
66a	Facial paralysis	1	1		1		1	5		6		1		
66b	Paraplegia		1											
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	2	4		2		1	21	2	26	2		3	
69	Epilepsy	8	66		12			145	97	396	9		47	21
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy			2				3		3			1	
74b	Neurasthenia	3	34	2	11		1	171	16	309	10	1	16	7
74c	Enuresis	3	6		9	1	1	45	4	110	7		4	15
74d	Neurosis		2				1	20		17	4		2	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).							62		20	2			
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)		1					7		7	1			
72	Chorea	1	3		1			5	2	11			1	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	1	29		13	2		66	10	220	3		21	12
73b	Neuralgia	3	21	6	22	1	2	101	6	145	12		37	18
73c	Neuritis	5	13	1	7		1	108	3	132	7		14	13
73d	Speech, defective							6		6				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	8	15	3	6			102	11	124	29		27	11
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane	3			1			1		12	1		2	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	2	15		2			67	10	185	1		9	
68b	Mental deficiency	3	13	27	4		1	132	7	271	3		12	1
68c	Malingering	1	7	2	3			5	2	29	2		14	
68d	Dementia præcox	1	98	3	6		2	83	11	292	3	1	40	
68e	Psychasthenia	1	2	1				2	2	20	1		3	
68f	Psychoneurosis		31		1			79		161	5		3	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		6					11		19	1		8	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	1	7	2	2		1	32	1	112	2		8	
68i	Psychoses (others)	2	10	1	4		2	39	2	117	6		9	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75a	Refractive errors (all)	4	23	1	3			80	7	83	6		4	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	3	4		1			34	6	28	2		2	
75a	(2) Hyperopia		1	1	1			17	1	19	2		2	
75a	(3) Myopia		12					22		19	1			
75a	(4) Defective vision, (cause not stated.)	1	6		1			7		17	1			
75b	Strabismus		2		1			24		18	1		1	
75c	Leucoma	1						3		3				
75d	Cataract		4					11		7			2	
75e	Trachoma				2			52	9	25	1		2	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	13	42	11	44	1	2	248	40	350	30	3	95	2
75g	Pterygium		2		2			19	6	17	1		4	
75h	Amblyopia	1	4		1			7	3	10	1		2	
75i	Amaurosis							1		6	1			
75j	Choroiditis		1					14	1	9	2		1	
75k	Iritis	5	10		5		1	34	6	39	1		10	
75l	Keratitis	1	6		5		2	41	5	43	1		8	
75m	Retinitis		2		1			16	2	10	2		1	
75n	Nystagmus							1	1	2			1	
75o	Glaucoma		1					2	1	7	1		2	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	6	5	1	3	2		40	1	48	3	1	6	
75q	Color-blindness							1						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	1	10	1	7	9		69	6	62	5		13	

ps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																
	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
	2				1	11			2	2			1		42	92	134	55c
52	78	20	28	3	3	481	29	16	172	140	5	26	16	26	2,910	3,793	6,703	55d
8	40	8	1		3	107	2	4	61	87		2			831	2,887	3,718	55e
5	25	19	8	1	1	338	13	5	77	53		2	12	8	1,820	1,197	3,017	56a
	4		2			92			21	15	1	1	2	3	576	1,675	2,251	56b
			1			5			1					1	32	61	93	57–59
	1					5									14	23	37	60
	2				1	11			5	1		1			48	160	208	61
	2	1				4				1					44	109	153	62
						6			1	1				2	57	149	206	63a
1	6	1	2		1	12	1		8	3		1			124	352	476	63b
1			1			9	1	1	5	2					80	162	242	64
	3					14		1	3	1			1		54	78	132	66a
						5			1						16	33	49	66b
1	5	1	2			40		2	12	7		1		1	235	535	770	66c
3	42	12	17		2	325	11	13	98	65		6	17	9	2,161	4,076	6,237	69
	1					4			2	3					34	55	89	74a
5	20	4	11	3	2	229	15	31	170	51		2	11	3	1,951	3,321	5,272	74b
2	8	3	7		2	119	2	22	54	24		4	11	6	785	1,598	2,383	74c
	2				1	27			40	1					188	324	512	74d
	2	1		1		19		2	9	2		14	3		245	2,090	2,335	74e
						2								1	28	59	87	74f
	1	1				26	5	3	1	2		1		1	98	180	278	72
5	27	5	19		1	187	6	1	57	39		5	6	5	1,206	2,437	3,643	73a
7	26	20	26		4	260	15	20	118	104	2	7	8	13	1,711	1,788	3,499	73b
3	24	8	7		8	181	8	3	64	68		6	13	3	1,149	1,969	3,118	73c
						6									27	136	163	73d
4	19	6	18		2	329	6	10	86	83	3	3	12	10	1,656	1,990	3,646	74g
	1	1	1			3				1					67	127	194	67
3	13	1	1			164	6	3	53	29			12	2	943	2,939	3,882	68a
6	44	3	11		1	351	19	6	171	46	1	1	69	6	1,934	8,013	9,947	68b
2	4	3	2	1		25	3	1	8	8		5	2	2	256	255	511	68c
	29		6		3	270	7	3	91	62	1	3	15	9	1,813	3,203	5,016	68d
2	1		1			29	1	1	3	3			1		143	325	468	68e
	13	3	3			58		4	55	14		1	2	1	638	2,761	3,399	68f
		2				21			5	11			2	1	157	210	367	68g
2	5	2	3			42		2	20	14		1	1		505	890	1,395	68h
	7	3	1			94	4	12	102	11			7	5	691	659	1,350	68i
	6	5	12			192	3	5	54	20		2	5	5	949	2,936	3,885	75a
		3	2			88	2	1	31	3		1	2	3	425	828	1,253	75a(1)
	3		1			65	1	4	9	5			1		209	449	658	75a(2)
	2	1	6			24			7	7		1	2	1	181	709	890	75a(3)
	1	1	3			15			7	5				1	134	950	1,084	75a(4)
	4	1	1		1	44	1	1	3	2				1	175	388	563	75b
						5									25	58	83	75c
	1	2	1			7			8	2					70	140	210	75d
	10	1	7		1	64			23	10	1	1	3		377	1,429	1,806	75e
	82	25	56		5	949	34	26	240	191	1	31	25	22	4,361	5,635	9,996	75f
	2				1	79		1	16	4			2		248	390	638	75g
	2		2			27	1		42	4	1			4	169	584	753	75h
	1					6			4	4					42	44	86	75i
	1	1	1			15	1		6	1		1		1	101	261	362	75j
	7	3	3			72	4	2	28	17	1	4	2	2	430	601	1,031	75k
	7	1	4		1	87		3	35	20		4	8	2	478	1,005	1,483	75l
	1		2		1	30			10	5				2	142	207	349	75m
			2			4			2	1					18	47	65	75n
			2		1	6	1		6	2			1		50	96	146	75o
	13	5	5		2	82		2	31	13	1	3	3	2	479	645	1,124	75p
															1	4	5	75q
	7	3	7	2	4	140	5	10	31	32	1	4	6	7	758	1,385	2,143	75r

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media	420	518	448	360	508	634	514	517	35	20	190	917
76b	Mastoiditis	33	42	52	13	8	21	19	19	2	2	7	38
76c	Otitis externa	14	13	6	4	17	21	5	8	.....	.....	4	4
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	2	8	.....	2	9	5	7	8	.....	.....	1	18
76e	Ear, other diseases of	26	3	10	18	4	23	13	6	.....	.....	12	14
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86a	Adenoids	1	9	7	2	6	7	11	9	2	.....	11	7
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	60	131	53	60	168	176	173	53	8	.....	66	155
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	5	3	18	2	6	9	3	9	.....	1	5	5
86e	Sinusitis (all)	41	70	103	64	89	88	115	91	15	4	21	166
86f	Polypus, nasal	2	6	2	5	3	9	2	6	1	.....	5	7
86g	Perforated nasal septum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	296	246	74	68	181	636	200	259	128	59	1,418	448
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	11	15	15	14	2,197	41	29	12	2	1	8	19
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	120	192	147	80	375	255	260	214	9	4	67	256
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	755	1,835	3,788	2,912	2,290	2,016	4,213	3,037	243	86	656	5,782
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	175	258	289	229	351	261	567	210	6	7	280	554
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	313	694	146	978	2,091	657	938	449	31	46	259	1,394
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	17	45	19	69	57	116	133	69	1	2	40	192
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis	1	3	3	10	4	3	5	13	.....	.....	.....	2
78	Endocarditis, acute	1	4	.....	4	1	3	5	2	1	.....	4	4
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	100	117	446	602	188	265	445	190	13	12	180	511
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	8	15	73	43	25	45	12	24	1	.....	23	77
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	1	10	7	3	1	2	6	5	.....	.....	3	12
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	63	61	120	303	98	146	372	116	9	3	70	225
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	16	19	230	240	52	52	26	26	2	6	14	174
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	2	3	13	2	5	9	4	4	.....	1	7	10
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	8	7	3	10	7	11	24	15	1	2	63	12
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	7	10	3	65	10	24	14	8	1	.....	6	23
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.....	30	1	5	13	10	28	3	1	3	2	7
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	3	17	2	29	27	19	52	35	2	7	5	23
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	3	19	6	3	6	17	16	10	3	.....	6	15
80	Angina pectoris	.....	5	.....	3	.....	6	1	4	.....	.....	1	7
81a	Aneurysms	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	3	6	.....	5	9	6	3	4	.....	.....	1	2
81c	Aortitis	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Embolism and thrombosis	3	1	2	3	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	2	5
83a	Hemorrhoids	267	228	157	186	297	398	343	242	30	8	119	391
83b	Varicocele	208	55	48	103	123	226	138	110	6	6	38	87
83c	Varicose veins	76	45	49	90	108	132	84	37	5	10	38	85
83d	Phlebitis	11	9	5	12	12	11	15	8	.....	.....	5	25
84a	Status lymphaticus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	98	119	80	76	93	125	106	102	11	7	29	162
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	7	7	.....	7	10	13	147	3	1	2	1	6
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.....	1	5	3	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	5	8	5	58	95	170	15	5	2	4	38	33
85d	Bradycardia	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	1
85e	Heart-block	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
85f	Tachycardia	21	25	15	55	36	106	45	26	14	20	13	137
85g	Hemorrhage	5	6	4	4	10	18	8	7	2	.....	2	14
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	8	2	5	2	10	3	6	6	.....	.....	.....	2

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
426	340	28	269	95	517	98	374	505	592	675	471	254	695	180	855	428	355	76a
11	34	.....	3	1	12	9	15	32	21	9	13	10	24	17	35	17	37	76b
4	5	1	16	6	12	5	17	20	5	21	7	13	24	5	13	10	8	76c
41	5	1	1	2	7	4	2	7	43	7	.....	3	6	5	26	12	5	76d
19	14	2	9	3	52	3	11	9	22	23	30	17	21	11	34	15	14	76e
7	8	1	6	1	6	1	12	2	62	8	12	8	14	3	10	16	12	86a
103	171	3	120	15	71	65	73	90	287	244	217	189	109	26	65	88	118	86b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86c
6	5	.....	4	1	9	5	3	6	18	51	11	.....	4	1	9	3	7	86d
66	66	3	61	18	95	34	44	154	131	46	66	36	99	48	108	95	75	86e
8	3	.....	5	1	7	3	5	6	22	5	4	3	4	2	13	4	3	86f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	86g
292	207	72	389	146	654	103	147	712	553	232	152	654	757	139	446	609	220	86h
23	23	1	16	2	23	9	19	26	22	14	21	22	27	9	29	11	60	86i
101	305	17	234	22	169	58	137	240	475	75	83	230	416	65	214	171	145	87a
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	87b
541	1,533	270	1,205	387	1,942	461	1,763	2,715	2,559	1,164	1,112	1,016	2,181	984	3,886	1,408	2,151	100a
91	260	21	57	79	239	231	356	743	721	695	566	341	168	117	355	162	181	100b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	100c
79	320	79	575	135	554	93	342	1,016	886	229	254	721	1,117	162	1,186	216	223	100d
47	11	2	16	49	37	11	18	12	125	24	5	10	40	33	30	17	20	100e
4	5	.....	2	2	3	1	2	6	8	1	2	.....	2	14	5	2	3	77
2	3	.....	4	.....	1	4	3	1	5	3	3	.....	1	1	18	3	6	78
21	192	41	497	73	175	166	713	528	566	46	153	182	242	106	411	201	.....	79a
20	17	4	22	6	13	5	125	50	17	3	36	9	62	25	18	15	31	79a(1)
4	5	.....	4	.....	1	6	6	.....	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	5	79a(2)
44	116	27	306	50	99	108	319	380	435	29	95	127	98	69	288	80	69	79a(3)
32	32	6	127	11	37	30	238	71	34	12	16	32	66	10	87	82	6	79a(4)
8	.....	.....	7	.....	1	11	6	8	7	1	1	2	4	.....	2	1	.....	79a(5)
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	79a(7)
13	20	4	31	6	22	6	18	17	69	.....	4	10	9	2	15	21	3	79a(8)
5	10	1	6	3	18	6	42	43	18	12	4	10	13	4	16	43	17	79b
3	2	5	3	.....	13	1	4	4	13	2	11	1	5	5	4	2	10	79c
32	27	15	50	22	30	6	16	92	23	53	11	21	18	8	65	11	171	79d
8	20	13	19	21	17	7	17	8	16	131	33	12	17	4	28	6	7	79e
5	3	.....	3	.....	2	3	2	.....	6	2	5	.....	1	1	8	1	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	81a
1	2	1	2	2	7	6	3	19	6	35	11	17	9	3	.....	4	2	81b
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	81c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81d
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	6	1	1	.....	1	5	1	4	3	3	82
87	191	20	253	68	284	110	182	249	366	225	262	217	346	134	437	207	227	83a
91	139	15	169	28	200	47	127	109	259	204	238	97	193	49	257	120	133	83b
4	61	13	101	28	91	16	74	95	227	91	85	55	135	36	150	54	76	83c
3	8	3	6	7	18	1	20	30	20	10	1	7	13	5	27	7	7	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	84a
4	99	8	90	14	113	41	46	126	91	150	82	71	112	87	137	94	139	84b
0	2	1	8	1	27	1	2	9	118	4	3	4	2	2	6	5	2	85a
.....	.....	.....	36	1	6	2	4	1	16	.....	.....	1	3	.....	5	1	.....	85b
7	2	1	13	3	109	7	14	431	167	19	11	45	18	15	619	536	26	85c
1	.....	1	1	.....	1	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	2	3	85d
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	85e
8	35	17	31	42	69	54	35	270	82	149	75	16	171	31	178	210	90	85f
0	5	.....	1	2	8	5	3	9	10	9	1	5	11	2	10	3	8	85g
4	7	1	5	7	16	1	7	2	6	.....	4	15	13	4	6	12	2	85h

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifi*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media	195	487	18	905	1,169	208	454	620	54	6	159	14	48
76b	Mastoiditis	10	21	1	11	17	6	45	15	8	.....	11	2	[illegible]
76c	Otitis externa	1	13	.....	47	20	7	2	10	1	.....	5	6	1
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	2	12	.....	5	7	11	11	25	.....	.....	1	.....	
76e	Ear, other diseases of	9	14	.....	16	25	8	14	16	1	.....	6	.....	[illegible]
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86a	Adenoids	12	5	.....	15	5	1	7	7	4	1	9	.....	[illegible]
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	131	104	.....	44	38	101	55	234	5	2	40	5	2
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	5	21	.....	11	3	.....	4	7	.....	1	24	.....	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	58	111	3	151	93	12	102	66	7	1	44	4	1
86f	Polypus, nasal	5	9	.....	9	7	1	2	9	.....	.....	4	1	
86g	Perforated nasal septum	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	455	438	43	479	1,022	247	319	103	222	20	244	87	1,0
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	14	33	3	24	37	19	20	20	2	3	8	1	
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	104	354	4	355	369	117	119	163	22	4	84	21	2
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	1,163	3,329	67	3,620	3,583	750	870	1,434	332	28	1,812	228	2,6
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	447	477	3	338	116	54	139	86	10	10	121	20	[illegible]
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	.....	2	.....	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	352	1,245	7	1,408	805	609	181	984	66	14	445	148	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	8	31	2	30	101	5	11	48	4	.....	10	2	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*													
77	Pericarditis	2	5	.....	4	5	1	3	4	1	.....	.....	2	
78	Endocarditis, acute	3	5	1	6	4	7	6	4	.....	.....	2	1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	59	337	3	182	164	140	179	373	14	3	49	14	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	9	59	.....	18	24	10	10	70	3	.....	4	.....	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	1	.....	.....	3	7	7	5	17	1	.....	2	1	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	36	184	.....	125	90	88	113	143	5	3	41	10	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	10	51	2	17	34	25	33	114	1	.....	.....	1	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.....	15	.....	3	4	1	1	21	2	.....	1	1	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	3	27	1	15	3	9	17	7	2	.....	1	1	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	5	83	.....	19	11	2	8	18	3	.....	8	1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	2	23	4	11	7	.....	5	4	1	.....	5	.....	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	9	59	6	27	20	34	12	21	.....	1	5	4	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	18	13	5	28	4	37	66	59	2	1	4	1	
80	Angina pectoris	2	.....	.....	2	11	3	4	1	2	.....	7	1	
81a	Aneurysms	.....	2	1	2	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	1	3	1	13	3	5	5	10	.....	.....	2	.....	
81c	Aortitis	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	1	2	.....	1	1	1	
83a	Hemorrhoids	158	322	7	332	389	336	206	279	57	13	140	30	
83b	Varicocele	97	133	.....	137	136	199	117	151	13	3	51	9	
83c	Varicose veins	48	108	7	85	73	134	73	244	4	1	24	6	
83d	Phlebitis	11	18	1	9	14	9	11	5	2	1	2	1	
84a	Status lymphaticus	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	94	156	2	134	179	86	121	81	35	1	75	14	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	6	24	.....	9	11	8	66	10	.....	.....	1	.....	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.....	4	4	7	2	5	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	5	18	1	53	14	13	14	4	1	.....	11	26	
85d	Bradycardia	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
85e	Heart-block	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
85f	Tachycardia	62	132	4	119	161	51	61	46	12	1	39	4	
85g	Hemorrhage	1	3	.....	12	8	2	9	7	3	.....	1	1	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	3	15	1	10	4	4	7	28	.....	.....	1	.....	

amps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
58	14	9	261	54	613	2	124	91	42	160	89	34	32	216	102	40	82	76a
5	.....	1	4	2	27	.....	6	23	.....	10	2	4	2	6	8	6	3	76b
1	.....	1	14	12	25	.....	3	8	2	4	6	5	1	6	6	3	.....	76c
.....	1	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	76d
1	4	.....	8	3	20	.....	3	5	.....	8	4	2	.....	7	6	.....	1	76e
1	.....	1	5	2	18	.....	9	4	2	5	.....	.....	.....	5	5	7	3	86a
13	1	1	137	12	150	.....	19	45	12	42	6	9	.....	78	21	19	31	86b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86c
4	.....	.....	9	.....	12	.....	3	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	9	1	2	.....	86d
10	4	1	92	8	125	15	14	19	11	28	19	6	3	59	28	12	11	86e
.....	1	.....	5	5	15	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	3	86f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86g
79	43	5	408	253	622	.....	603	288	50	72	425	70	204	902	520	201	82	86h
3	1	.....	27	1	23	.....	8	8	2	7	10	3	6	11	41	19	2	86i
63	6	2	91	25	252	.....	103	67	21	45	74	26	70	108	150	62	47	87a
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	87b
967	170	90	1,039	281	2,705	50	1,195	1,361	237	1,735	801	292	375	1,564	1,078	767	1,436	100a
40	28	7	376	88	597	.....	121	122	86	164	48	17	17	143	72	138	138	100b
1	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100c
269	52	50	381	74	579	3	480	146	59	244	201	117	191	520	542	159	235	100d
70	32	3	32	2	65	.....	17	5	26	20	40	.....	2	28	7	3	15	100e
5	.....	.....	2	.....	10	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	7	.....	1	1	1	1	77
.....	.....	.....	3	5	16	.....	7	1	.....	1	3	.....	2	2	4	1	1	78
6	10	5	53	24	365	.....	95	53	49	56	48	46	15	155	47	31	32	79a
1	.....	.....	13	2	20	.....	10	2	2	3	9	1	2	17	5	3	2	79a(1)
2	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	79a(2)
3	9	1	28	18	256	.....	62	47	39	35	32	34	7	92	28	18	17	79a(3)
.....	1	4	6	3	73	.....	11	2	4	14	4	5	4	33	9	5	10	79a(4)
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	10	3	1	2	79a(5)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	79a(7)
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	8	2	2	.....	1	5	2	1	.....	3	1	79a(8)
.....	3	1	4	7	16	.....	3	2	2	.....	2	3	2	6	4	1	4	79b
.....	2	.....	3	2	20	.....	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	4	79c
.....	1	3	14	1	70	.....	12	15	8	4	3	8	7	15	11	3	10	79d
3	10	1	36	1	26	.....	7	10	1	8	3	6	3	8	24	3	12	79e
2	.....	.....	4	7	5	.....	5	7	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	80
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	81a
.....	.....	.....	3	1	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	81b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	81d
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	5	2	.....	2	82
9	17	8	165	53	449	1	85	116	25	110	76	29	17	147	90	44	63	83a
3	7	13	117	50	292	4	35	78	12	56	36	42	10	51	36	7	25	83b
5	13	2	57	6	131	1	31	19	5	10	19	4	6	27	29	8	13	83c
1	.....	1	5	2	24	.....	6	2	2	.....	3	2	2	5	5	2	5	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84a
9	3	2	84	37	346	2	40	49	16	39	36	33	15	66	38	22	46	84b
.....	.....	.....	3	1	13	.....	3	2	1	.....	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	85a
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	85b
4	1	.....	2	1	8	.....	9	6	2	3	3	4	2	49	4	1	1	85c
2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	85d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85e
2	2	5	29	10	82	.....	19	27	6	5	16	9	3	21	13	9	6	85f
2	.....	1	2	.....	11	1	3	4	1	8	5	.....	.....	3	7	1	1	85g
2	.....	.....	4	2	3	.....	4	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	4	3	1	2	85h

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specif*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media	19	81	11	62	1	9	679	39	573	29	6	101	
76b	Mastoiditis	1	11	1	2			35	3	63	2		2	
76c	Otitis externa	1	3					16		21	5		9	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)							5		9				
76e	Ear, other diseases of	1	2		1		1	26	3	23	7		2	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86a	Adenoids		3		2		1	19	1	17			3	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	5	32		10		3	174	4	226	6		15	
86c	Nose, external deformity of		1					1						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy		8		1		1	9	1	21			4	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	1	9	2	7			91	8	136	11		12	
86f	Polypus, nasal		4		2			11	1	13				
86g	Perforated nasal septum								1	1				
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	204	228	9	68	4	2	1,117	98	1,595	200	3	298	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	1	10		3			82	5	47	4		5	
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	5	85	2	46	1	16	231	21	477	71	1	76	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of				1		1	2		1				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	102	1,043	237	760	11	97	4,204	933	5,354	216	32	957	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	5	271	7	129	2	8	446	35	816	27		130	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from							2		11			3	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	28	318	21	252	3	150	958	126	2,032	119	34	314	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	1	67		9		1	125	8	120	5		35	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*													
77	Pericarditis							7	1	11			1	
78	Endocarditis, acute		4					2	1	25			1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	6	66	2	8		2	373	13	364	34		193	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		14		1			38	1	40	5		6	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis		2					2		9	1		3	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	4	41	2	6		2	250	9	244	18		133	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		5		1			52	1	53	2		11	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							16	1	7	3		39	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions										1			
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions							1			1			
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	2	4					14	1	11	3		1	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1	4		1			36	1	25	1		3	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	1	4	2	2		1	17	1	20	1		5	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	1	5	4	13		5	64	2	101	2		9	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	1	8	2	5		1	50	7	103	4		3	
80	Angina pectoris		3			1		3	1	11	1		3	
81a	Aneurysms							1		2	2	3		
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		3					14		12			2	
81c	Aortitis									1				
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	1						1		2			1	
82	Embolism and thrombosis				1	1	1	4		3				
83a	Hemorrhoids	18	83	7	30	2	6	327	62	506	27		69	
83b	Varicocele	8	30	1	19		23	192	21	306	39		61	
83c	Varicose veins	2	14		15		1	123	3	129	8		21	
83d	Phlebitis	1	4		1	2		12	1	20	1	1	2	
84a	Status lymphaticus							1						
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	14	27	3	18	1	1	165	15	210	25		45	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias		37		2	1		12	1	14			1	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic		1							5				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		5		2		2	163	2	26			5	
85d	Bradycardia	1			1			2		5				
85e	Heart-block									3			1	
85f	Tachycardia	2	31	3	16			77	15	108	8		12	
85g	Hemorrhage		1					17	1	29	1		3	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of		3		1			16		26			2	

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
44	116	29	49	.....	14	1,454	56	19	492	224	2	30	45	30	7,010	16,649	23,659	76a
2	7	1	2	.....	.....	38	5	1	24	14	.....	1	2	.....	373	694	1,067	76b
3	1	1	6	1	.....	68	1	4	25	5	.....	2	1	1	307	392	699	76c
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	319	365	76d
8	5	2	2	.....	.....	54	2	.....	15	11	.....	1	.....	3	286	551	837	76e
3	4	.....	4	.....	.....	41	1	6	16	24	.....	.....	1	3	276	320	596	86a
11	46	2	8	1	4	807	4	16	126	55	.....	2	10	4	2,426	4,045	6,471	86b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	86c
9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1	1	14	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	265	546	86d
11	47	4	16	.....	9	384	13	1	105	44	.....	13	14	6	1,591	2,775	4,366	86e
1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	34	1	1	6	5	.....	1	1	.....	139	203	342	86f
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	11	20	86g
161	1,222	137	274	56	72	2,177	37	228	757	1,299	26	70	61	61	17,005	14,240	31,245	86h
2	21	5	2	1	1	168	2	2	46	21	.....	87	6	1	738	6,936	7,674	86i
60	159	34	32	1	6	545	31	147	306	257	2	13	29	41	4,324	6,858	11,182	87a
.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	25	42	87b
315	1,888	281	239	12	202	10,505	933	298	2,240	1,938	56	330	1,332	240	56,309	73,183	129,492	100a
148	152	4	57	3	13	1,358	92	92	519	625	2	6	42	10	8,119	10,534	18,653	100b
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....	49	80	129	100c
213	381	130	96	16	18	2,256	58	173	640	644	54	135	399	54	15,622	23,036	38,658	100d
2	35	.....	6	1	4	222	16	61	20	21	1	3	23	3	1,343	1,539	2,882	100e
2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	84	136	220	77
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	108	133	241	78
19	56	8	27	1	7	352	22	6	218	148	3	18	30	17	3,378	9,462	12,840	79a
1	5	2	5	.....	.....	41	1	.....	12	21	.....	4	1	1	321	1,053	1,374	79a(1)
1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	74	135	209	79a(2)
15	39	4	14	1	4	271	19	5	172	102	2	12	24	9	2,344	5,411	7,755	79a(3)
.....	3	.....	7	.....	3	17	1	.....	23	9	.....	1	2	6	405	2,147	2,552	79a(4)
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	12	.....	1	.....	.....	121	168	289	79a(5)
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	15	79a(6)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	14	25	79a(7)
1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	97	524	621	79a(8)
3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	29	7	3	25	16	.....	4	.....	1	253	600	853	79b
.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	18	1	1	8	8	1	4	.....	.....	160	254	414	79c
2	18	2	8	2	.....	72	22	2	40	14	.....	6	7	5	671	1,301	1,972	79d
1	14	5	2	.....	.....	85	2	3	26	10	.....	3	1	2	536	749	1,285	79e
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	24	1	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	94	216	80
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	40	65	81a
.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	215	301	81b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	19	81c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	12	19	81d
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	73	126	82
44	107	15	47	2	14	1,058	28	36	293	206	3	26	65	21	5,248	9,112	14,360	83a
37	60	11	15	.....	11	631	24	29	267	233	3	6	24	12	3,380	4,797	8,177	83b
16	26	5	8	.....	1	230	8	8	67	84	.....	.....	10	5	1,316	3,115	4,431	83c
1	3	2	2	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	10	8	.....	1	.....	1	183	409	592	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10	84a
7	43	10	45	3	8	748	38	19	186	31	7	14	31	12	2,911	3,558	6,469	84b
4	1	1	2	.....	1	19	.....	.....	21	6	.....	.....	1	1	168	560	728	85a
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	30	136	166	85b
4	9	2	2	.....	2	110	6	5	51	32	.....	3	2	.....	598	2,656	3,254	85c
1	5	1	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	80	85d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	19	28	85e
6	15	16	12	.....	1	206	4	26	64	16	.....	4	7	9	1,039	2,916	3,955	85f
3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	1	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	231	393	85g
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	14	.....	.....	8	2	1	.....	.....	1	116	240	356	85h

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifie*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89–90	Bronchitis	1,890	3,387	1,778	2,895	3,310	3,993	3,122	1,634	255	211	2,346	3,275	2,92
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [a]	346	360	129	908	329	331	81	56	14	19	114	469	11
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	413	1,013	806	129	1,265	162	396	550	17	9	301	1,657	33
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	7	29	7	16	12	10	12	23	1	.....	2	25	1
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	16	38	12	49	31	37	38	17	4	5	4	69	3
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	149	232	97	150	179	195	222	170	6	14	18	337	14
95	Gangrene of lungs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Asthma	128	79	46	73	76	134	169	43	6	6	30	91	13
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.....	4	1	17	3	24	2	3	1	.....	.....	4	2
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.....	43	3	11	7	11	4	6	.....	1	1	9	1
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	16	48	5	13	8	21	13	6	.....	.....	10	12	1
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	64	53	36	102	89	93	131	63	7	2	44	108	14
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.....	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	7	8	12	39	10	25	79	3	.....	.....	18	15	2
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	6	4	1	4	3	54	13	1	1	1	7	10	1
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	246	306	203	205	514	615	511	229	74	30	95	687	48
105a	Duodenal ulcer	3	12	6	26	31	16	74	3	.....	1	5	18	1
105b	Diarrhea	182	42	38	55	124	94	88	83	20	7	6	142	18
105c	Enteritis and colitis	308	525	185	101	159	330	246	554	22	30	47	504	39
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).	1,754	45	4	19	1	28	.....	10	1	.....	.....	4	6
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
107b	Cestodes	9	456	7	19	15	18	13	8	.....	.....	8	13	[illegible]
107c	Intestinal parasites, others	1	3	1	3	4	4	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....
108	Appendicitis	266	307	318	393	260	403	440	338	42	20	127	617	2
109a	Hernia	329	292	338	463	807	1,152	902	337	44	21	310	941	5
109b	Intestinal obstruction	5	2	6	5	7	11	3	8	.....	1	2	9	.....
110a	Fistula in ano	16	23	25	43	31	77	38	26	3	3	12	65	.....
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	839	614	228	311	454	698	626	626	84	112	225	795	90
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....
114	Cholelithiasis	1	2	.....	2	2	7	2	1	1	.....	3	2	.....
115a	Cholecystitis	31	11	20	22	24	36	35	42	6	1	13	62	.....
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	11	12	11	28	30	26	20	20	4	.....	8	21	.....
115c	Liver, other diseases of	116	195	15	2	64	58	55	40	3	.....	7	22	.....
117a	Peritonitis	.....	5	1	1	5	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	17	14	8	22	11	37	43	17	7	2	12	27	.....
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	2	6	1	2	15	5	7	5	.....	1	.....	10	.....
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute	8	12	2	7	10	16	19	11	4	2	2	39	.....
120	Nephritis, chronic	11	23	12	23	25	32	25	21	2	1	3	48	.....
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....
122b	Nephroptosis	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	2	3	3	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	12	12	4	2	14	10	15	2	1	2	.....	13	.....
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	10	18	4	16	26	45	11	10	1	1	6	33	.....
123	Nephrolithiasis	20	18	2	11	27	25	15	6	3	1	1	28	.....
124a	Cystitis	29	46	25	31	21	48	29	22	1	2	29	77	.....
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	23	24	2	18	33	64	24	30	4	.....	9	22	.....
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	13	4	5	2	68	253	34	25	1	.....	19	53	.....
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	6	7	5	8	16	22	8	9	.....	.....	1	16	.....
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	14	6	5	3	14	52	7	9	.....	.....	1	13	.....
127a	Balanitis	12	14	6	7	27	82	42	24	5	.....	26	17	.....
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	16	11	16	18	32	94	27	22	4	2	9	28	.....
127c	Hydrocele	24	22	14	36	64	54	35	20	5	.....	11	41	.....
127d	Warts, external genital organs	29	6	3	19	33	43	17	10	3	1	6	17	.....
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	126	187	25	44	51	62	116	62	13	13	31	172	.....

[a] Includes pneumonia unclassified.

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
101	2,453	454	2,177	390	1,900	1,377	1,760	3,092	5,517	1,524	1,987	2,869	4,469	1,388	6,824	1,678	2,191	89-90
45	30	22	184	257	500	61	68	114	1,220	43	141	163	482	47	462	131	174	91
462	475	39	183	43	432	85	189	236	242	342	425	237	221	174	991	304	242	92a
13	18	.....	2	1	16	6	7	23	22	8	7	3	26	7	36	11	6	93a
32	56	3	14	1	19	8	25	48	78	12	9	7	29	10	40	27	25	93b
175	135	24	90	42	131	45	169	126	256	150	121	63	180	133	310	158	95	93c
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
120	57	10	76	41	118	85	68	165	140	111	88	69	123	45	249	104	121	96
5	4	5	4	1	18	1	7	5	2	2	8	11	18	.....	28	28	.....	97
3	13	.....	252	2	4	5	4	12	9	3	1	4	22	1	19	4	3	98
14	17	1	4	3	12	.....	5	8	23	14	20	8	10	11	14	10	6	99a
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	99b
55	94	4	68	20	90	28	57	121	225	82	52	68	81	56	121	68	52	99c
1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	101
39	42	.....	10	4	39	9	26	13	42	14	27	19	21	17	21	16	31	102a
8	1	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	28	4	1	3	1	5	3	16	7	3	102b
258	267	45	385	87	357	164	318	379	549	253	334	209	702	126	711	296	581	102c
36	33	2	7	1	14	11	23	25	43	5	4	5	12	8	16	6	17	105a
33	32	60	586	158	56	505	23	307	123	69	275	77	344	21	136	76	119	105b
189	284	33	421	116	311	588	113	244	245	179	372	272	358	172	609	226	474	105c
3	56	1	2,643	1	794	14	1	124	43	143	17	10	7	27	24	124	890	106
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	2	2	107a
17	14	.....	6	2	9	7	8	17	23	29	13	2	5	7	10	3	8	107b
.....	6	.....	3	.....	12	2	2	6	5	4	3	.....	3	6	2	4	2	107c
460	215	33	245	64	288	185	373	290	416	384	451	235	230	222	513	200	266	108
695	354	116	542	196	777	271	492	754	973	394	574	330	1,219	281	939	355	286	109a
7	3	1	7	1	8	1	3	9	15	5	8	10	8	3	14	5	4	109b
39	31	5	30	13	38	26	29	47	61	41	27	30	50	5	44	20	34	110a
311	313	157	562	153	445	1,129	308	807	485	520	408	383	535	217	1,162	338	717	110b
4	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	113
2	2	.....	1	1	4	1	6	1	4	.....	1	8	2	.....	1	1	3	114
32	15	.....	18	9	17	6	24	21	34	16	12	15	39	16	51	4	25	115a
20	17	3	18	4	14	6	20	34	24	33	27	20	43	25	18	9	31	115b
11	6	1	20	3	15	177	14	11	58	100	14	12	32	11	43	31	80	115c
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	117a
31	40	2	16	9	37	17	20	30	22	19	32	21	35	14	52	20	23	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	118a
6	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	4	1	1	.....	3	6	4	118b
4	2	.....	5	3	9	2	2	8	22	5	6	2	9	2	6	2	1	118c
7	11	.....	6	1	11	1	4	15	14	10	6	9	13	10	39	6	10	119
30	29	5	11	1	14	12	22	44	24	17	17	14	28	13	37	9	37	120
2	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	1	.....	3	.....	2	122a
2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	3	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	122b
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	122c
98	6	1	16	1	12	8	9	39	6	2	11	23	4	1	14	4	8	122d
17	11	.....	14	6	11	19	10	27	19	13	17	12	38	9	35	11	10	122e
14	8	3	18	7	40	18	4	36	21	7	6	13	27	7	15	16	17	123
22	28	.....	35	9	37	9	66	90	45	59	40	36	56	17	76	35	28	124a
8	22	3	13	8	40	21	16	68	34	20	40	11	69	4	62	25	32	124b
4	4	7	7	7	12	24	6	13	15	10	16	42	18	194	81	7	14	125a
16	4	1	2	5	10	6	5	18	22	9	11	9	17	5	11	7	8	125b
3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	2	125c
21	2	.....	10	.....	1	9	2	18	14	9	11	7	11	7	55	12	6	126
12	25	3	35	2	7	19	16	20	26	21	10	18	21	25	17	20	53	127a
32	40	1	13	6	28	9	21	28	80	16	4	12	25	14	45	37	15	127b
34	28	7	31	12	60	16	37	43	53	38	46	25	61	23	69	21	32	127c
6	9	2	15	5	19	6	18	14	30	25	22	6	4	19	38	11	2	127d
56	85	6	58	31	77	46	74	102	113	46	77	40	95	61	304	148	109	127e

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifie*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89-90	Bronchitis	3,363	3,083	133	4,479	6,034	2,016	2,755	2,063	376	51	514	205	2,80
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	46	1,281	21	348	199	516	265	382	16	3	28	14	10
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	146	374	8	411	975	182	1,182	293	44	3	120	25	19
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	4	12	.....	65	19	1	42	14	8	.....	6	6	2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	12	43	1	47	34	15	14	16	2	4	3	5	7
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	101	263	11	270	299	116	131	88	32	5	58	12	20
95	Gangrene of lungs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Asthma	39	154	6	196	183	63	82	127	12	4	12	10	10
97	Pulmonary emphysema	1	31	.....	2	8	6	4	16	.....	.....	1	.....	
98	Lungs, other diseases of	8	13	2	13	30	1	3	9	5	.....	8	2	1
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	8	6	1	17	14	22	14	3	3	1	11	7	2
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	34	110	4	427	86	86	56	473	22	5	104	16	17
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	16	33	2	27	17	22	13	24	2	1	2	.....	1
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	2	13	.....	27	10	9	15	18	.....	1	4	.....	1
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	201	524	67	669	656	245	281	389	103	20	260	48	69
105a	Duodenal ulcer	12	19	.....	5	6	14	3	10	1	.....	1	2	2
105b	Diarrhea	26	68	3	269	117	131	144	67	65	4	82	21	10
105c	Enteritis and colitis	247	437	9	590	544	241	211	180	448	10	457	47	46
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).	248	17	.....	301	1,816	133	16	2	17	2	425	2	1
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.....	1	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
107d	Cestodes	8	10	.....	14	146	13	2	15	1	1	17	.....	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	1	4	.....	11	7	.....	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	
108	Appendicitis	224	317	17	262	488	334	253	273	89	13	224	32	57
109a	Hernia	311	1,246	9	605	623	663	304	1,678	50	10	123	24	80
109b	Intestinal obstruction	7	9	1	15	13	1	9	7	2	.....	5	1	
110a	Fistula in ano	28	61	.....	50	47	32	24	59	9	.....	15	2	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	469	539	30	842	863	456	1,155	200	353	36	461	378	1,57
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	
114	Cholelithiasis	5	1	1	4	.....	1	7	1	2	1	1	.....	
115a	Cholecystitis	20	20	1	17	22	24	16	13	5	1	18	6	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	6	51	1	31	42	20	14	40	6	3	19	5	
115c	Liver, other diseases of	12	53	.....	146	79	3	42	6	11	1	30	1	
117a	Peritonitis	2	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	13	26	1	26	42	16	21	18	3	1	10	2	
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
118b	Visceroptosis	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	5	6	.....	9	5	5	7	9	3	.....	2	.....	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system diseases of (nonvenereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute	11	9	3	4	13	11	6	9	2	.....	7	3	
120	Nephritis, chronic	9	24	4	23	28	21	15	52	1	.....	11	7	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	
122b	Nephroptosis	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
122c	Hydronephrosis	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	6	8	.....	7	5	4	12	6	.....	.....	6	.....	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	12	17	3	21	30	11	9	17	6	.....	5	4	
123	Nephrolithiasis	6	9	2	23	9	21	12	19	7	.....	5	2	
124a	Cystitis	26	47	1	71	40	49	54	32	8	.....	14	5	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	21	32	1	32	27	58	45	59	3	.....	14	2	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	12	156	.....	7	14	3	7	11	4	1	8	2	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	7	23	.....	10	11	7	9	18	.....	.....	3	.....	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	2	1	.....	4	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	
126	Prostate, diseases of	1	15	.....	5	1	6	5	10	.....	1	2	2	
127a	Balanitis	10	43	1	17	24	16	4	21	3	1	15	2	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	21	43	1	37	23	29	12	14	5	.....	10	3	
127c	Hydrocele	20	67	.....	75	47	50	40	43	3	4	14	.....	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	7	86	.....	10	29	2	14	17	4	.....	5	.....	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	47	114	2	104	312	42	136	36	33	7	32	6	

amps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
462	113	165	1,472	507	3,966	11	1,402	971	144	683	837	765	491	1,022	1,068	601	773	89–90
20	15	.....	108	9	394	1	67	206	18	22	45	68	23	61	20	20	37	91
99	9	4	131	27	609	1	149	144	29	218	86	26	40	150	77	42	81	92a
3	3	1	6	1	31	.....	13	25	7	3	4	2	1	9	5	1	6	93a
5	3	.....	25	1	64	.....	10	9	5	17	7	10	6	11	10	6	31	93b
33	5	4	94	23	272	.....	62	54	13	42	27	29	12	77	56	49	38	93c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	95
10	2	3	28	24	153	1	33	24	16	15	11	20	5	42	17	17	9	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	97
5	.....	1	15	1	9	.....	12	41	2	6	2	2	4	9	11	4	4	98
5	.....	1	2	4	23	.....	11	3	2	3	1	2	.....	5	3	1	2	99a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	99b
32	6	4	62	23	169	.....	68	33	29	30	41	26	18	65	62	30	39	99c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	101
7	.....	1	13	1	20	.....	6	2	6	4	3	.....	1	7	8	3	4	102a
.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	102b
182	31	32	371	152	611	30	383	201	112	131	157	134	51	353	212	165	152	102c
.....	.....	.....	18	2	17	.....	9	5	9	3	2	1	.....	7	4	2	.....	105a
24	23	9	55	76	194	5	113	174	24	12	79	18	4	169	144	74	14	105b
95	73	12	324	98	1,017	2	245	330	212	78	494	231	20	429	454	43	269	105c
.....	2	.....	5	46	156	.....	1	4	.....	6	1	7	.....	4	3	.....	2	106
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	107a
.....	.....	.....	3	5	25	.....	2	7	2	4	2	3	.....	4	5	1	5	107b
.....	.....	.....	2	53	9	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	107c
67	32	3	243	73	652	26	187	104	58	168	109	84	36	161	200	71	103	108
125	24	30	414	57	821	8	121	186	83	89	223	128	49	378	192	73	106	109a
2	.....	1	6	2	17	.....	3	2	.....	1	7	1	5	.....	3	9	1	109b
3	1	3	23	8	46	.....	13	11	2	11	3	2	2	11	8	3	4	110a
78	43	89	504	640	2,139	39	608	459	65	567	394	406	178	834	810	277	127	110b
.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	113
.....	1	.....	4	2	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	3	1	3	114
4	1	2	11	10	32	.....	15	13	9	11	3	6	3	7	14	6	3	115a
5	.....	2	19	4	43	.....	16	15	.....	10	14	8	4	11	12	5	12	115b
3	1	2	10	18	98	.....	13	6	1	6	9	101	3	11	8	41	3	115c
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	117a
3	5	2	17	5	22	1	21	8	2	3	1	5	6	15	10	3	1	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	118a
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	118b
1	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	5	1	4	118c
2	2	2	6	7	26	.....	18	11	.....	12	5	5	1	10	6	2	3	119
7	2	3	26	6	80	1	15	19	14	12	9	5	7	30	13	4	6	120
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	122a
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	122b
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	122c
1	.....	.....	8	1	6	.....	6	.....	1	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	2	122d
3	2	.....	12	7	39	.....	18	17	5	5	4	7	1	15	8	2	8	122e
1	1	1	17	7	33	.....	4	7	1	2	5	3	2	5	9	5	6	123
5	1	5	14	8	52	2	19	24	5	21	13	10	14	21	5	5	10	124a
2	.....	.....	8	7	20	.....	6	6	.....	2	4	1	2	7	10	2	4	124b
0	1	3	22	5	57	.....	14	25	1	13	9	17	8	3	11	5	4	125a
1	.....	.....	11	2	20	.....	4	5	.....	11	.....	2	.....	3	6	4	2	125b
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125c
2	.....	.....	9	2	15	.....	1	2	1	2	1	6	1	3	4	.....	.....	126
1	1	1	24	3	76	.....	9	11	7	3	16	8	2	6	13	2	5	127a
2	2	.....	21	6	51	2	9	14	1	4	6	9	.....	18	9	3	8	127b
4	.....	4	29	3	61	.....	14	18	5	4	7	10	.....	22	14	3	8	127c
9	.....	.....	4	6	18	.....	5	9	5	2	3	3	1	4	3	1	1	127d
7	4	10	44	17	210	.....	42	40	9	28	23	57	15	62	31	33	31	127e

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifi*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89-90	Bronchitis	118	942	99	465	22	211	3,329	245	5,757	586	17	961	23
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	14	46	15	10	.....	6	293	39	252	28	.....	40	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	18	289	11	54	2	4	681	33	548	12	1	90	3
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.....	8	1	4	.....	1	17	3	46	23	.....	4	.....
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	2	7	2	4	.....	1	83	2	89	7	.....	12	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	6	73	4	20	.....	5	224	19	337	35	.....	57	2
95	Gangrene of lungs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
96	Asthma	10	25	.....	8	.....	2	136	13	133	20	.....	19	
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	Lungs, other diseases of	2	6	.....	7	1	1	22	1	34	2	.....	2	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	2	7	1	1	1	1	14	3	24	2	.....	3	.....
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	11	40	7	29	1	2	192	48	274	12	1	52	
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	1	16	1	.....	.....	1	24	3	39	10	.....	4	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	21	2	.....	1	.....
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	25	141	29	111	6	25	833	97	1,273	99	6	302	
105a	Duodenal ulcer	1	4	1	2	.....	1	15	.....	30	.....	.....	2	.....
105b	Diarrhea	36	50	13	36	.....	17	219	82	278	50	1	42	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	85	101	9	70	6	5	504	149	1,124	118	4	257	1
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	68	21	46	89	.....	2	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	
107b	Cestodes	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	14	5	16	1	.....	6	.....
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	Appendicitis	24	171	30	67	4	30	548	73	792	62	5	149	
109a	Hernia	36	146	7	72	2	9	848	46	1,427	96	3	371	
109b	Intestinal obstruction	4	2	.....	4	.....	.....	16	.....	25	2	.....	2	
110a	Fistula in ano	3	16	.....	8	.....	.....	42	4	49	5	.....	10	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	273	584	39	194	6	132	1,222	218	2,507	231	6	372	2
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	
114	Cholelithiasis	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	7	3	.....	1	.....
115a	Cholecystitis	2	19	1	4	.....	1	38	2	78	9	.....	8	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	.....	8	1	2	1	1	50	6	83	3	.....	14	
115c	Liver, other diseases of	1	9	1	3	.....	.....	24	9	55	8	.....	15	
117a	Peritonitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	2	6	.....	3	.....	.....	46	6	62	6	.....	9	
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	11	1	18	.....	.....	4	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute	.....	2	3	2	.....	1	22	1	39	6	.....	5	
120	Nephritis, chronic	1	3	2	2	2	1	64	6	80	6	.....	11	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....
122b	Nephroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	
122c	Hydronephrosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	15	1	.....	8	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	34	5	63	4	.....	7	
123	Nephrolithiasis	4	5	.....	5	.....	.....	26	1	45	3	.....	2	
124a	Cystitis	3	12	2	12	1	1	53	2	75	2	1	13	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	1	10	.....	5	.....	.....	22	2	48	3	2	4	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.....	35	2	8	.....	1	140	4	113	6	1	13	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	15	.....	.....	2	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	12	1	11	.....	.....	1	
127a	Balanitis	3	23	2	3	.....	2	40	4	57	2	.....	19	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.....	10	.....	2	1	.....	56	1	61	5	.....	14	
127c	Hydrocele	2	9	.....	3	.....	3	50	6	75	4	.....	8	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	2	12	.....	1	.....	.....	36	.....	28	2	.....	1	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	13	22	4	14	.....	3	178	12	138	14	.....	50	

amps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
354	1,534	214	281	27	119	7,455	292	647	2,928	2,190	74	216	289	298	49,301	99,100	148,401	89-90
106	38	6	18	2	2	349	12	24	126	73	1	10	3	5	2,829	10,468	13,297	91
51	156	4	19	2	11	999	56	37	284	147	5	20	33	30	5,937	15,949	21,886	92a
3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	2	1	6	13	.....	1	3	2	344	524	868	93a
8	17	1	5	.....	2	89	7	6	60	50	.....	3	5	2	777	975	1,752	93b
11	78	11	31	2	10	648	49	13	148	125	1	24	31	25	3,212	5,600	8,812	93c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8	95
18	27	9	25	1	3	253	6	4	111	83	2	3	3	7	1,500	3,653	5,153	96
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	47	300	347	97
1	6	2	1	.....	.....	17	.....	2	14	8	.....	1	3	3	297	554	851	98
3	6	.....	3	.....	2	65	6	.....	19	13	1	3	9	1	306	427	733	99a
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	14	43	99b
38	64	17	26	4	5	531	32	10	159	141	1	18	38	13	2,848	3,558	6,406	99c
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	27	43	101
6	12	2	.....	.....	.....	27	2	1	13	20	.....	8	2	3	308	780	1,088	102a
1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	.....	5	11	.....	.....	1	1	106	300	406	102b
193	509	38	108	39	149	3,277	87	54	606	459	24	71	74	44	13,361	13,248	26,609	102c
.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	11	5	.....	1	.....	.....	206	546	752	105a
36	274	17	45	6	15	1,023	57	7	737	143	2	9	3	24	4,715	4,889	9,604	105b
131	340	102	256	9	29	3,718	52	44	672	304	1	132	24	108	14,323	11,060	25,383	105c
.....	3	.....	14	.....	1	1,271	13	1	13	5	.....	.....	3	2	2,250	9,388	11,638	106
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	89	128	107a
3	5	.....	8	.....	.....	135	.....	1	6	5	.....	.....	2	2	312	965	1,277	107b
1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	24	1	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	142	112	254	107c
71	212	38	44	4	32	1,749	83	59	420	318	5	92	39	32	8,533	11,066	19,599	108
68	222	64	83	2	12	1,417	57	58	534	728	9	21	68	35	10,603	21,511	32,114	109a
4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	1	13	3	1	.....	2	4	194	243	437	109b
5	20	2	2	.....	2	106	8	2	30	17	1	4	4	6	569	1,279	1,848	110a
360	528	210	286	15	130	6,488	142	301	1,623	1,193	16	96	312	123	29,195	20,079	49,274	110b
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	35	78	113
.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	88	156	114
10	22	3	6	2	3	160	7	5	34	16	.....	1	2	2	702	821	1,523	115a
1	4	2	7	1	3	172	4	.....	43	11	1	5	3	4	695	784	1,479	115b
2	26	3	26	.....	4	186	2	.....	51	25	.....	.....	3	23	890	1,579	2,469	115c
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	45	88	117a
1	5	5	6	1	.....	56	4	3	30	12	.....	1	1	1	453	864	1,317	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9	118a
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	27	63	90	118b
1	3	2	.....	5	3	21	1	.....	6	3	.....	1	3	1	135	198	333	118c
2	6	.....	5	.....	.....	44	3	2	13	11	.....	4	5	5	336	380	716	119
8	17	5	1	.....	.....	72	4	3	35	24	.....	3	.....	1	679	800	1,479	120
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	48	76	122a
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	36	72	122b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15	35	50	122c
.....	2	.....	4	.....	3	31	3	1	15	7	.....	.....	.....	1	181	407	588	122d
6	17	.....	7	.....	1	89	3	4	23	14	.....	4	6	3	496	610	1,106	122e
2	9	.....	6	.....	1	66	3	.....	28	8	.....	2	1	3	367	554	921	123
11	33	9	7	1	1	184	9	6	52	34	1	5	8	6	865	1,405	2,270	124a
.....	4	1	7	.....	.....	73	1	4	17	10	1	.....	2	2	334	1,070	1,404	124b
4	21	6	2	.....	1	178	2	3	39	14	1	4	11	1	895	1,175	2,070	125a
1	4	3	3	.....	1	29	2	3	9	1	.....	.....	.....	4	175	357	532	125b
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	45	66	125c
1	3	1	3	.....	.....	23	1	4	9	6	.....	.....	.....	1	157	372	529	126
3	4	7	12	.....	1	64	1	7	105	16	.....	2	7	6	634	794	1,428	127a
.....	13	5	8	.....	1	100	3	2	42	14	2	3	6	4	572	918	1,490	127b
9	7	1	3	.....	1	125	4	3	47	51	1	1	1	4	723	1,349	2,072	127c
.....	10	.....	1	.....	2	49	1	.....	34	8	.....	.....	6	3	302	629	931	127d
20	36	15	17	.....	3	366	34	17	113	61	4	9	15	11	2,023	3,338	5,361	127e

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifie*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*													
112	Gangrene	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
143a	Carbuncle	10	18	13	33	26	30	32	16	4	.....	13	34	19
143b	Furuncle	150	289	61	102	191	228	285	201	30	14	133	358	23
144a	Abscess	108	164	63	106	202	268	141	181	18	7	125	253	24
144b	Cellulitis	148	193	118	71	254	165	272	90	29	17	111	110	16
145a	Trichophytosis	34	53	5	17	34	93	25	9	1	.....	13	12	1
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	92	78	51	55	56	150	67	94	16	5	65	103	10
145c	Ectoparasites	11	15	.....	19	45	59	9	5	1	2	2	41	9
145d	Clavus	8	5	5	8	7	21	30	7	2	.....	4	14	3
145e	Dermatitis	4	4	3	8	15	9	10	4	3	.....	8	20	1
145f	Eczema	19	33	19	47	74	136	126	41	8	3	28	75	4
145g	Erythema	10	4	38	12	28	24	44	25	3	2	12	16	1
145h	Herpes	41	26	13	26	37	94	56	32	6	3	22	36	2
145i	Impetigo	8	9	14	15	62	121	25	32	3	.....	40	24	1
145j	Lichen	2	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
145k	Nævus	3	.....	1	2	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
145l	Pityriasis	10	8	6	9	12	29	10	7	1	.....	8	8	
145m	Psoriasis	11	7	6	14	43	39	24	9	4	.....	6	22	2
145n	Scabies	116	98	10	87	588	1,130	102	46	31	13	109	353	5
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	185	176	57	143	198	361	179	125	10	11	120	280	20
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis	6	11	15	21	22	25	20	12	1	1	7	37	2
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	21	30	21	93	59	36	50	24	3	6	49	103	1
146c	Bones, other diseases of	21	28	18	36	45	37	48	53	2	2	21	54	6
147a	Ankylosis of joint	18	22	12	28	14	37	28	29	.....	2	14	44	3
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	4	2	.....	.....	2	4	
147c	Synovitis	22	25	20	29	67	50	85	22	5	5	11	52	
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	2	2	5	7	3	1	5	.....	.....	2	6	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	12	7	13	21	21	19	16	13	1	1	16	30	
149a	Hallux valgus	14	14	16	16	27	23	30	24	1	2	19	35	
149b	Hammer-toe	13	5	20	17	26	16	21	12	1	.....	14	16	
149c	Metatarsalgia	34	10	24	23	25	43	22	19	2	2	13	53	
149d	Myositis	35	23	22	37	36	91	45	7	4	.....	8	32	
149e	Pes planus	135	131	321	294	300	341	406	341	23	19	174	668	8
149f	Talipes	8	6	2	3	4	7	8	4	.....	.....	5	22	
149g	Tenosynovitis	29	19	8	30	74	40	68	27	1	3	11	35	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	224	179	158	242	313	298	329	294	44	11	173	476	5
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations	16	12	12	23	19	41	21	16	1	1	13	28	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1,457	1,562	746	1,174	1,705	1,447	1,709	1,306	126	207	26	1,696	1,9
	Total for diseases	34,415	37,817	24,778	34,077	43,234	43,006	48,089	29,066	4,988	4,248	13,924	72,244	41,5

amps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	142
31	16	.....	18	5	19	7	12	29	36	28	13	14	33	6	28	8	17	143a
119	167	17	235	43	218	41	147	284	292	329	178	163	285	131	381	108	508	143b
117	148	14	151	51	244	131	173	204	236	167	119	138	235	83	286	122	212	144a
149	83	14	82	31	121	57	111	143	140	140	94	133	128	103	93	76	156	144b
14	8	1	14	3	40	8	29	90	33	89	14	22	23	145	36	20	31	145a
52	75	15	83	19	85	27	102	111	126	138	85	113	126	45	119	97	131	145b
6	8	1	15	10	13	3	21	15	5	12	10	3	19	18	8	9	.....	145c
8	12	.....	7	1	5	1	11	17	29	10	16	6	16	3	35	5	7	145d
9	4	1	9	3	12	7	11	12	17	6	16	1	21	.....	9	4	19	145e
34	43	.....	31	8	58	21	57	91	46	30	29	31	81	47	46	35	32	145f
24	7	1	25	7	18	2	15	46	31	16	13	16	12	7	27	17	13	145g
22	30	2	27	3	41	19	25	34	58	36	31	28	37	61	76	13	20	145h
6	5	1	11	3	14	3	29	19	29	28	30	9	10	24	20	11	30	145i
1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	2	145j
.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	145k
4	1	1	15	2	6	1	3	24	20	5	1	7	4	17	10	5	5	145l
10	10	2	17	2	32	9	10	37	23	12	11	11	17	16	27	11	9	145m
59	53	13	50	55	118	39	99	315	389	48	116	64	244	519	184	84	60	145n
142	161	16	214	50	232	97	147	257	297	195	200	158	253	184	440	140	286	145o
26	23	1	21	30	17	9	14	40	9	19	5	14	27	5	23	22	14	146a
56	22	10	44	28	71	27	26	76	99	23	51	41	71	26	268	54	45	146b
31	31	4	26	8	47	16	31	54	65	54	49	25	34	22	69	27	34	146c
30	36	4	36	3	26	3	27	85	33	42	25	17	19	9	82	31	17	147a
3	3	1	3	1	2	.....	5	1	8	5	.....	1	2	.....	4	.....	.....	147b
27	33	5	34	13	41	12	32	81	78	47	12	34	41	17	91	40	16	147c
4	6	1	4	.....	6	4	3	7	19	2	1	2	3	4	14	9	4	147d
71	5	10	22	6	37	7	9	52	29	28	15	17	13	1	57	25	17	147e
22	28	3	40	8	20	5	18	42	87	49	47	31	41	11	42	23	33	149a
20	19	3	19	8	11	.....	20	10	62	51	42	23	30	17	35	11	15	149b
23	10	.....	6	2	9	8	3	11	51	20	27	12	10	6	33	10	8	149c
56	36	2	86	6	48	24	86	46	112	35	26	16	40	33	29	35	111	149d
290	251	53	255	57	199	34	163	275	752	471	437	225	249	209	901	488	328	149e
2	1	.....	1	.....	4	1	1	10	31	5	12	4	21	.....	34	5	3	149f
68	25	6	18	4	13	4	24	50	120	27	10	21	53	9	38	13	26	149g
243	199	33	314	116	401	143	243	337	673	293	282	235	523	129	837	357	299	149h
20	22	7	28	14	14	10	19	26	51	17	22	8	29	17	39	20	14	150
79	1,036	332	1,493	405	2,008	643	947	1,495	3,712	1,662	1,192	1,239	1,822	1,055	3,274	1,141	1,421	189
31,02	26,434	8,090	33,265	9,476	43,922	16,695	30,400	49,587	58,862	29,287	32,024	26,370	50,880	20,669	72,205	32,498	33,381	

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifie*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
143a	Carbuncle	13	31	1	34	42	17	20	27	6	2	3	.....	41
143b	Furuncle	321	255	6	264	612	94	114	123	81	7	88	33	454
144a	Abscess	133	256	3	305	352	124	160	191	36	3	102	18	268
144b	Cellulitis	138	123	6	202	346	257	47	106	31	5	125	13	161
145a	Trichophytosis	5	35	.....	45	352	17	18	19	1	.....	7	8	65
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	95	133	3	106	152	66	103	64	61	5	63	19	229
145c	Ectoparasites	.....	14	.....	16	54	25	2	7	2	1	1	38	45
145d	Clavus	13	27	.....	11	27	5	10	3	2	.....	5	2	61
145e	Dermatitis	3	12	1	13	19	7	7	11	1	.....	6	.....	18
145f	Eczema	20	41	1	42	42	48	38	39	8	2	17	4	87
145g	Erythema	35	31	.....	16	46	11	3	7	.....	.....	2	1	25
145h	Herpes	21	55	1	45	39	26	12	29	9	.....	15	8	43
145i	Impetigo	14	45	2	14	33	28	16	11	5	.....	13	2	74
145j	Lichen	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2
145k	Nævus	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	[illegible]
145l	Pityriasis	4	14	.....	7	33	16	5	8	.....	1	4	.....	[illegible]
145m	Psoriasis	6	38	1	29	20	12	3	23	.....	2	6	2	1[illegible]
145n	Scabies	13	216	2	170	502	164	45	300	10	13	10	15	23[illegible]
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	136	318	5	226	413	162	125	227	42	4	102	32	34[illegible]
	XVI. *Bones, and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis	8	37	.....	18	24	14	10	22	1	.....	3	1	1
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	27	131	1	38	54	45	36	146	3	1	5	4	4
146c	Bones, other diseases of	26	47	2	35	40	17	42	39	9	.....	18	2	5
147a	Ankylosis of joint	12	52	6	29	32	12	29	95	.....	1	4	.....	2
147b	Loose bodies in joint	4	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	
147c	Synovitis	16	75	.....	24	59	67	28	58	7	5	9	2	[illegible]
147d	Floating cartilage	3	7	.....	2	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	16	39	.....	19	28	14	12	32	1	.....	3	1	[illegible]
149a	Hallux valgus	12	32	.....	26	31	31	15	79	8	4	12	1	[illegible]
149b	Hammer-toe	8	21	.....	8	12	32	8	26	.....	.....	5	1	
149c	Metatarsalgia	17	21	.....	16	10	5	4	26	7	.....	7	2	
149d	Myositis	16	119	.....	85	47	44	16	14	5	1	14	3	
149e	Pes planus	142	683	4	245	206	524	180	785	26	5	97	13	4[illegible]
149f	Talipes	.....	6	1	11	9	8	3	16	.....	.....	3	.....	
149g	Tenosynovitis	12	105	.....	33	30	19	14	22	3	2	11	4	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	210	508	26	414	376	253	249	577	44	22	134	54	4[illegible]
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations	15	37	.....	28	17	16	11	48	.....	.....	5	2	
189	Not specified or ill defined diseases	1,128	2,361	91	1,790	2,588	1,396	1,423	2,731	465	45	825	176	2,[illegible]
	Total for diseases	24,142	49,396	2,906	56,672	72,334	24,314	32,764	36,835	8,019	984	14,666	4,[illegible]68	43,[illegible]

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence —Continued.																		
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
					1						1		1	1	1			142
2	3	1	20	4	30		28	2	8	6	12	8	4	16	19	10	4	143a
27	18	21	117	151	578	6	122	138	45	133	183	113	75	167	191	74	66	143b
28	13	18	88	59	409	1	71	87	17	40	40	23	28	150	136	42	29	144a
7	13	4	108	22	269		40	46	19	40	20	39	20	67	94	19	60	144b
2	1	1	12	31	40		8	5	2	6	6	44	1	12	6	3	1	145a
34	10	11	67	34	242	3	47	45	11	36	56	28	16	60	45	38	17	145b
16	5		5	7	27	1	11		6	9	10	2	5	11	51	30	4	145c
5	2	1	16	7	21	1	14	15	3	5	3	2	8	8	35	5	7	145d
3	2		10	3	25		6			1	4	2	10	7	12	4	7	145e
8		4	40	21	54		24	21	8	9	16	10	7	35	26	7	6	145f
5	2		12	10	16	2	12	5	3	8	7	2	2	9	5	2	7	145g
8		1	22	8	55		21	22	1	9	17	12	5	33	30	11	7	145h
3	4	2	12	2	14	5	9	10	1	6	3	1	3	9	7	4	5	145i
			2		3									1	1		2	145j
			1					2	1	2				3	1			145k
			2	5	9							3	1	6	4	1	1	145l
	1	1	11	1	17		3	10		4	1		2	10	5	1	1	145m
117	5		27	11	156		35	14	7	27	95	41	4	23	72	7	29	145n
37	17	7	107	47	322	1	127	65	25	68	69	61	32	124	113	51	44	145o
3	1		22	1	23		4	7	2	2	2	5		10	5	2	2	146a
		1	20	8	60		13	3	3		9	5	2	29	1	4	5	146b
6	7	1	26	7	69		9	7	5	8	12	8	2	10	10	11	9	146c
2	1		15	2	32		5	1	22	3	4	3	1	11	8	9	2	147a
1			1		2		2		1	2	1			1	1		1	147b
6	3	1	28	3	70	2	15	15	13	7	6	3	4	22	35	4	13	147c
			1	2	7		1	1	1	2				3	1	2	4	147d
1		1	16		31		3	4	5	1	3	4	9	6	2			147e
2	3	1	19	1	31		8	3	4	8	2	2		7	19	5	3	149a
4	2		18	2	33	2	8	8	1	10	3	7		3	15	1	6	149b
	2		12	6	13	2	9	7	5	1	7	6	2	4	8	5	8	149c
4	1	1	36	6	50	1	24	6	3	2	13	4		34	16	24	6	149d
27	80	7	171	35	444		107	109	31	56	39	53	39	133	174	44	44	149e
2				1	5		1	1		2	2			5				149f
1	2	2	16	3	62		32	3	1	2	7	4	10	15	25	13	23	149g
29	17	19	159	74	328	1	183	137	101	101	62	56	38	210	110	62	63	149h
6	1	6	18		43		14	4	3	8	8	8	2	11	3	6	6	150
79	117	117	849	714	3,334	27	559	776	338	659	580	396	117	800	502	344	729	189
11	2,196	1,943	19,224	8,634	58,075	621	17,642	18,010	5,873	13,452	12,881	9,547	4,898	20,640	15,385	8,518	11,665	

TABLE 84.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene		1					1					1	
143a	Carbuncle	1	12	1	8		1	54	11	55	1		15	6
143b	Furuncle	61	77	15	61		5	383	41	537	35	1	111	43
144a	Abscess	19	84	1	32	1	6	332	35	409	16	3	54	40
144b	Cellulitis	7	23	7	26		3	224	13	450	21		67	53
145a	Trichophytosis	2	7	1	4		3	63	3	44			17	10
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	17	43	2	36	3	9	138	22	304	24	1	42	26
145c	Ectoparasites		2	3	42		28	244	71	53	2		26	
145d	Clavus		4	1	8		2	20	5	31	2		10	
145e	Dermatitis	1	4	1	4			37		28	1		9	4
145f	Eczema	3	8		11		6	101	6	97	6		13	6
145g.	Erythema		12		2	1		29	5	57			24	5
145h	Herpes	3	18		2		1	80	8	68	3		18	13
145i	Impetigo	10	12	1	5			37	2	72			16	6
145j	Lichen	1						1		2				
145k	Nævus							1						
145l	Pityriasis		2		1			16		7			6	3
145m	Psoriasis	1	6		1		4	35		26			14	3
145n	Scabies	2	107		18		6	849	9	755	20		74	34
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	17	77	5	26		7	354	64	429	20		85	37
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis		2		2			28		39	1		6	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of		8		1		1	57	2	39	2	2	8	
146e	Bones, other diseases of	7	13	1	7		4	50	2	73	1		17	
147a	Ankylosis of joint		3		3			43	1	32	3		6	
147b	Loose bodies in joint			1	1			3		3			1	
147c	Synovitis	3	5		4		2	51	8	79	3		17	
147d	Floating cartilage		2		2			4		3			3	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	4	1					15		26	1		2	
149a	Hallux valgus		2	2	3			28	4	42	7		1	
149b	Hammer-toe		1	2	3			29		27			1	
149c	Metatarsalgia	1	3	2				21		30	1		11	
149d	Myositis	5	13		3			45	12	89	7		9	
149e	Pes planus	13	34	4	68	1	12	496	43	520	44	1	63	2
149f	Talipes		21	1				6		8	1		1	
149g	Tenosynovitis	1	7		6			46	1	109			23	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	22	70	11	57	1	10	495	51	609	36		105	5
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations	1	5		6	1	4	34	3	29	4	5	4	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	162	955	27	266	5	42	2,803	371	3,216	347	29	563	3
	Total for diseases	4,355	19,821	1,561	7,716	218	1,753	56,787	6,763	74,063	6,530	537	15,167	4,6

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
					1	3			2	3					19	23	42	142
9	16	6	7		1	120	1	2	35	24	3	7	3	6	634	753	1,387	143a
68	175	64	55	3	31	1,745	12	182	451	255	7	43	33	27	7,409	7,711	15,120	143b
48	116	47	61	2	14	974	30	54	274	172		57	25	24	4,636	6,235	10,871	144a
19	94	40	32	2	11	1,149	15	76	136	70	1	22	36	25	3,844	4,795	8,639	144b
19	8		4	2	2	195	6	18	57	13		2	4	2	748	1,417	2,165	145a
14	57	21	27	1	9	648	8	26	148	83	1	40	20	15	2,962	3,210	6,172	145b
4	4	3	11			30	17	12	161	29		3	28	17	1,072	512	1,584	145c
7	6	5	1	2	2	63	4	3	18	22	2	2	2	4	451	401	852	145d
5	3	1	2		1	43		4	28	10		2	6	4	319	330	649	145e
5	28	9	15	1	2	194	3	13	78	21	1	6	4	7	1,058	1,647	2,705	145f
4	7	3	2		4	100	8	3	26	9	3	1	3	3	448	682	1,130	145g
8	10	17	9	1	2	158	5	3	58	27		5	7	2	863	1,206	2,069	145h
2	11	1	8	1		106		4	75	12		1	6	3	585	808	1,393	145i
						5	1		2						24	40	64	145j
						4		2	1	1		1		1	24	39	63	145k
		1				20			12	2			1	2	118	331	449	145l
1	3		3			36	1	5	14	8		2	2	2	254	608	862	145m
22	63	7	20		2	276	19	15	1,369	90		2	49	14	4,833	6,658	11,491	145n
40	91	31	42	2	16	1,070	34	35	324	151	2	33	32	29	4,899	7,131	12,030	145o
	4		2		1	32	6	3	13	20				2	275	658	933	146a
1	13	5	4		2	87	5	2	54	11			2		525	2,083	2,608	146b
9	6	7	4		1	124	6	5	38	29		5	3	4	704	1,305	2,009	146c
	4	2	5			59		5	31	16			1	3	372	1,078	1,450	147a
1						1			2	1					31	76	107	147b
7	18	4	10		2	103	2	4	33	31	3	13	5	9	731	1,424	2,155	147c
1	1	2				8	3	1	8	1					69	153	222	147d
	4		2			39		1	10	12			1	1	228	791	1,019	147e
4	6	2	2			56	5	5	23	26		3	4	2	412	1,032	1,444	149a
6	9	2	2			70	6	4	19	41		1	5	1	392	699	1,091	149b
1	7		1		1	48			9	12		8		2	299	640	939	149c
14	10	2	6			164	4	5	33	59		6	5	9	819	1,531	2,350	149d
26	104	83	25	3	3	757	49	95	265	145	4	12	37	34	5,136	12,458	17,594	149e
1	2	2	2			30	1	3	7	5		1			123	274	397	149f
7	24	6	4	2	1	47	3	5	27	20		19	2	2	642	1,153	1,795	149g
148	135	40	37	6	8	1,411	76	50	407	346	12	35	52	34	6,718	11,550	18,268	149h
5	3		3		5	46	1	5	18	8	1	3		2	377	771	1,148	150
275	640	163	324	42	107	8,949	167	277	2,459	1,283	82	233	376	169	39,905	54,232	94,137	189
675	20,226	4,093	6,482	859	3,026	143,305	6,397	5,515	48,264	33,622	1,077	4,662	6,018	3,922	804,688	1,336,419	2,141,107	

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specific*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence. Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	Total of mean annual strengths	20,203	25,240	22,636	36,275	45,701	44,971	33,226	26,747	6,324	8,980	15,414	50,054	38,048
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever	0.20	0.71	0.04	0.11	0.02	0.49	0.03	0.30	.....	.....	0.13	0.08	0.10
4	Malarial fevers (all)	34.35	4.44	1.50	.11	.46	1.25	.84	3.07	19.13	0.11	2.79	1.50	4.86
5	Smallpox	.15	.52	.13	.33	.02	.07	1.17	1.20	.....	.....	.13	1.38	.18
6	Measles	119.88	150.40	24.34	22.03	23.08	7.27	64.83	50.10	11.70	3.56	30.75	32.70	48.91
7	Scarlet fever	.15	.40	2.69	4.99	1.73	3.09	11.62	2.80	.79	.67	.91	12.05	.32
8	Whooping cough	.....	.....	.....	.03	.02	.07	.....	.04	.....	.....	.13	.04	.....
9	Diphtheria and results	.30	1.51	3.58	1.90	.92	1.42	5.21	21.57	.....	.....	1.10	6.89	.58
10	Influenza	369.15	242.75	228.40	238.95	234.11	200.33	397.64	216.62	372.55	246.99	71.04	460.00	103.97
14	Dysentery (all)	2.67	.59	.22	.19	.02	.22	.33	.15	.32	.22	1.04	.32	.74
18	Erysipelas	.99	1.55	5.57	1.05	.61	.38	1.44	3.18	.....	.....	.....	2.16	1.34
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	.54	.99	.88	3.56	3.46	.42	3.55	8.37	.....	.....	2.79	4.38	.....
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	.15	.04	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.02
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	12.92	3.84	.93	.14	.74	.33	1.69	.07	.....	.....	.26	4.12	.37
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	.69	.16	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.02
19e	Chicken-pox	.20	1.47	.27	.50	.26	.42	.57	.67	.16	.22	.97	.44	.42
19f	German measles	.89	1.23	59.68	4.96	7.94	7.16	3.01	7.78	1.11	.11	4.67	10.29	7.44
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	6.43	2.06	.84	.61	.88	.53	1.05	2.47	.32	.....	.45	2.62	1.29
19h	Mumps	233.88	213.43	14.71	46.20	15.80	18.88	78.73	51.48	48.39	4.45	29.52	117.35	72.32
19i	Paratyphoid A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02
19j	Paratyphoid B	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.05	.....	.04	.03	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.02
19l	Trench fever	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....
19m	Trench mouth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination	5.30	2.26	13.52	6.26	6.56	16.21	24.50	1.76	3.16	7.24	9.99	19.80	16.60
19o	Vaccinia	1.83	2.97	2.34	1.87	3.06	12.45	9.33	3.52	2.69	10.25	8.82	8.55	4.22
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	.35	.28	.22	.14	.33	.60	.21	.22	.....	.22	.32	1.98	.12
20a	Septicemia, general	.05	.12	.09	.....	.02	.02	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Anthrax	.....	.16	.....	.....	.02	.02	.12	.15	.....	.....	.06	.....	.02
24	Tetanus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....
25a	Trench foot	.05	.....	.....	.03	.09	.11	.06	.07	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	.05	.04	.....	.....	.07	.04	.06	.04	.....	.....	.06	.08	.....
26	Pellagra	.10	.44	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.1
47	Acute articular rheumatism	7.33	8.95	31.54	7.14	4.27	4.38	5.36	18.39	5.06	.....	3.63	17.16	6.3
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	15.94	13.55	7.25	7.55	10.96	11.39	21.34	10.69	4.11	4.12	7.46	10.25	23.4
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	15.20	12.48	6.58	6.56	9.67	10.03	19.83	9.80	3.48	3.90	7.01	9.21	22.5
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.15	.16	.09	.19	.33	.58	.81	.07	.16	.....	.13	.48	.2
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.....	.04	.04	.03	.04	.13	.03	.07	.....	.....	.....	.02	.0
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.59	.87	.53	.77	.92	.64	.66	.75	.47	.22	.32	.54	.6
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	99.74	118.34	92.82	102.38	80.94	117.76	94.11	78.18	35.58	50.22	31.01	114.72	121.5
37	Syphilis (all)	27.52	35.26	19.66	21.12	16.52	23.64	11.59	15.10	8.70	2.56	9.60	20.38	22.4
38a	Chancroidal infection	7.52	9.75	4.02	3.31	3.37	5.89	6.14	8.52	2.85	1.11	2.27	5.92	8.4
38b	Gonococcus infection	64.69	73.34	69.14	77.96	61.05	88.23	76.39	54.55	24.04	46.55	19.14	88.40	90.5
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets	.59	.32	.53	.19	.98	.64	.21	.19	.32	.....	1.36	.46	.[illegible]
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.30	.04	.09	.11	.31	.22	.06	.26	.....	.....	.....	.08	.2
46	Tumors, benign	3.91	1.66	1.90	1.32	1.60	2.49	1.99	1.42	1.58	.56	3.18	1.02	2.[illegible]
48a	Arthritis	21.88	9.47	9.23	9.48	5.21	9.43	22.81	8.52	1.27	2.23	9.02	15.32	17.0
48b	Gout	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.02	.03	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
49	Scurvy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.25	.20	.09	.14	.22	.07	.30	.22	.....	.....	.13	.40	.[illegible]
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).	.25	1.86	3.76	2.43	.66	4.31	3.28	1.01	2.21	.56	55.01	2.16	1.[illegible]
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52a	Addison's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.0
52b	Acromegaly	.....	.....	.04	.06	.....	.04	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....
53a	Leucemia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.05	.....	.....	.06	.04	.02	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	Goiter, simple	.35	.12	.40	.66	.20	.29	.54	.37	.....	.56	.58	.20	.[illegible]
116	Spleen, diseases of	.05	.08	.04	.....	.02	.....	.09	.07	.....	.....	.06	.06	.[illegible]
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.....	.12	.13	.03	.....	.07	.06	.04	.16	.....	.06	.06	.0

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

(nps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		
317	26,181	11,959	36,399	9,752	36,882	19,855	25,472	51,004	47,267	26,665	24,318	26,534	41,984	22,940	40,869	26,180	28,780	
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
.05	0.42	.....	0.14	.....	0.24	0.10	.....	0.24	0.13	0.19	0.99	0.45	0.36	0.09	0.29	0.31	0.31	1
.19	1.26	0.08	2.31	4.10	11.22	5.79	1.10	.88	1.16	6.11	2.30	3.66	1.12	3.62	15.64	7.60	11.01	4
.28	.23	.08	.08	.....	.14	.....	.04	.25	.25	.15	.41	.11	.....	.22	.15	.34	.03	5
.84	58.02	7.94	16.48	24.30	76.46	35.96	48.88	29.43	19.72	25.69	84.51	33.47	19.77	42.72	164.67	138.88	73.94	6
.36	2.48	2.26	10.22	1.13	.38	1.56	7.15	1.25	11.00	1.39	7.73	1.21	4.43	3.23	12.28	1.53	.35	7
.07	.....	.....	.03	.21	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.11	.10	8
.10	4.81	.25	1.04	.41	.52	.91	1.85	.43	2.07	3.23	4.36	.60	2.00	8.85	5.53	.31	.59	9
.62	189.18	229.03	235.69	347.01	261.18	183.63	268.18	274.55	235.70	299.23	285.02	272.37	331.77	217.00	324.23	232.05	228.42	10
.07	.23	.....	.47	.41	1.22	.25	.16	.22	.21	.23	.49	.38	.64	.65	.93	.80	1.60	14
.54	.88	.25	.22	.51	.57	.30	.82	.80	.76	.30	1.07	.11	.33	.39	1.57	.42	1.36	18
.06	.11	.....	.08	.62	.14	.30	.39	.04	.61	.08	1.19	.11	2.22	1.53	5.14	.04	.....	19a
.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.08	.....	.10	.....	.02	.11	.14	19b
.28	.38	.67	.33	.82	2.74	.05	3.89	.82	4.68	.04	1.23	.75	1.81	5.01	3.50	.53	.07	19c
.02	.....	.....	.03	.10	.11	.....	.04	.02	.04	.04	.....	.11	.02	.09	.46	.....	.17	19d
.35	.23	.17	.25	.10	.52	.45	.31	.29	.68	.23	.37	.30	.36	.35	.66	.73	.35	19e
.85	.88	2.76	18.71	2.67	12.31	2.42	17.90	10.76	32.75	8.14	1.97	1.13	10.65	13.64	.27	2.33	1.25	19f
.47	2.37	.50	1.04	.62	6.62	1.06	1.41	1.02	1.42	.75	.95	1.09	1.36	1.66	2.01	2.10	1.60	19g
.85	92.55	20.32	23.32	35.27	113.42	58.52	68.78	66.43	98.93	15.60	44.25	27.25	16.01	47.04	143.09	200.34	91.63	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.02	.....	.....	.04	.....	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19j
.....	.....	.08	.....	.10	.08	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	19m
.30	5.92	7.28	4.51	6.46	5.59	10.58	4.91	5.25	17.92	4.61	9.38	3.84	25.51	1.66	24.37	3.55	12.75	19n
.62	3.74	4.01	1.46	1.85	15.26	6.04	3.18	9.10	5.69	4.39	1.89	2.41	12.60	1.26	14.27	2.06	10.95	19o
.07	.11	.25	.08	.72	.54	.20	.08	.16	.21	.60	.04	.08	.69	.22	.27	.31	.24	19p
.07	.....	.....	.03	.....	.05	.05	.....	.08	.02	.08	.04	.04	.02	.....	.02	.08	.....	20a
.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
.....	.04	.....	.14	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.04	.04	.04	.....	.....	.31	.02	.....	.07	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.07	.04	.....	25a
.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.04	.....	.02	.08	.....	.04	.12	.04	.02	.....	.....	25b
.....	.04	.....	.05	.....	.41	.05	.....	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.02	.....	.32	.38	.10	26
.01	11.73	2.93	6.43	5.02	4.58	5.59	7.77	5.20	4.93	6.64	6.74	4.60	6.65	6.71	19.45	9.74	8.76	47
.65	5.96	9.87	11.07	8.72	16.00	7.55	85.27	10.84	10.64	14.70	63.74	19.26	9.77	5.06	14.51	13.48	10.56	
.47	5.08	9.78	10.14	7.79	14.83	6.45	84.37	9.88	9.48	13.46	61.81	18.05	7.98	4.01	13.24	12.41	9.59	28a
.17	.08	.08	.22	.51	.60	.....	.12	.20	.21	.23	.58	.34	.88	.48	.20	.....	.28	28b
.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....	.06	.....	.08	.....	.07	.....	.05	.11	.03	29
.02	.76	.....	.71	.41	.57	1.11	.67	.76	.89	1.01	1.27	.87	.83	.57	1.03	.95	.66	30-35
.82	82.88	172.84	67.58	51.99	128.14	64.32	122.37	91.88	142.47	113.82	122.54	65.88	154.13	118.79	133.57	79.83	82.59	
.68	16.54	11.87	12.28	10.15	26.03	10.38	22.85	22.70	16.67	25.76	19.08	11.49	31.25	19.05	19.05	19.86	17.72	37
.07	8.86	1.25	5.71	3.38	7.75	5.19	4.20	5.82	3.58	15.04	11.60	7.16	5.26	9.37	7.00	6.23	6.53	38a
.07	57.48	159.71	49.59	38.45	94.35	48.75	95.32	63.35	122.22	73.02	91.87	47.22	117.62	90.37	107.49	53.74	58.34	38b
.38	.38	.25	.41	.21	.46	.45	.43	.24	.28	.56	.58	.49	.55	.39	1.30	.61	.56	36
.21	.19	.....	.27	.10	.14	.30	.20	.27	.28	.19	.21	.15	.07	.22	.07	.04	.21	39-45
.63	1.99	.33	2.17	1.33	2.30	3.48	2.36	1.37	2.12	2.29	1.81	2.45	2.10	.87	2.67	2.25	3.51	46
.56	8.82	2.01	4.75	15.48	9.79	2.47	14.96	7.61	13.35	8.74	13.86	8.86	6.79	5.62	20.06	7.64	13.20	48a
.05	.....	.....	.03	.....	.08	.05	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.02	.04	.03	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.12	.23	.....	.25	.21	.35	.05	.16	.24	.19	.11	.45	.34	.26	.13	.12	.19	.28	50
.14	2.67	2.01	2.88	2.36	1.79	3.53	7.81	8.22	2.03	8.93	41.29	1.43	3.60	1.09	2.10	2.06	1.67	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.02	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	52a
.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.08	.02	.02	.04	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.05	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53a
.05	.08	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.02	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	53b
.16	.80	.08	.55	.72	.60	1.51	.55	.61	1.29	2.33	1.81	.90	.50	.31	.27	.11	1.01	88
.02	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.04	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	116
.05	.08	.08	.05	.21	.08	.05	.08	.47	.04	.....	.12	.04	.24	.....	.10	.....	.03	53c

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specific*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued. Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	States of occurrence. Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	Total of mean annual strengths	25,622	36,965	3,367	42,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	40,202	6,772	2,111	15,032	3,967	53,471
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever	0.55	0.08	0.30	0.33	0.40	0.13	0.04	0.07	0.89	.....	.....	0.76	0.07
4	Malarial fevers (all)	3.08	.41	1.19	3.29	8.72	1.43	8.91	.55	50.21	0.47	5.99	51.93	2.62
5	Smallpox	.04	.05	.....	.45	.51	.10	.04	.10	.30	.....	.13	.50	.17
6	Measles	35.20	40.39	1.19	69.57	119.54	12.44	131.07	8.21	44.45	.....	15.50	53.19	29.23
7	Scarlet fever	1.17	9.77	.....	3.01	.64	.90	.21	2.11	.15	.....	6.39	1.01	4.49
8	Whooping cough	.....	.03	.....	.12	.03	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17
9	Diphtheria and results	2.03	3.08	.30	1.10	.51	2.12	.54	1.07	1.03	2.37	9.38	4.29	2.17
10	Influenza	230.62	241.53	552.42	341.37	427.66	110.70	197.48	172.63	212.79	151.59	175.29	250.82	130.29
14	Dysentery (all)	.08	.57	.....	.19	.91	.73	1.71	.10	1.62	.....	1.33	1.76	1.44
18	Erysipelas	.35	.65	.....	2.54	1.73	.37	.75	.67	.44	.95	2.33	.76	.60
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	.86	2.41	.30	.42	1.07	.....	.25	.20	.15	.....	.....	.50	.49
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	.....	.03	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	2.62	.92	.....	5.17	18.02	.03	.17	.12	.15	.....	.07	.....	.15
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	.04	.03	.....	.02	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.13	.....	.....
19e	Chicken-pox	.23	.35	.....	.40	.53	.40	1.63	.30	.30	.....	.20	.....	.34
19f	German measles	14.32	.78	.30	7.21	.69	10.25	1.00	4.33	9.16	.47	17.30	5.80	6.75
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.47	.97	.....	1.71	1.31	.56	1.67	.55	.44	.47	.73	1.01	.62
19h	Mumps	38.13	60.17	1.19	67.64	213.22	13.77	215.13	15.12	71.62	.47	22.88	40.08	28.97
19i	Paratyphoid A	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.47	.....	.....	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.04	.03	.....	.07	.03	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19l	Trench fever	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....
19m	Trench mouth	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination	4.25	15.34	26.44	16.98	41.69	6.11	6.82	8.28	45.04	8.05	6.52	16.89	17.39
19o	Vaccinia	2.62	4.49	2.67	7.07	21.81	4.81	5.65	.40	22.15	1.42	11.24	16.64	9.10
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	.82	.76	.....	.87	.35	.50	8.78	.42	.30	.47	.40	.....	.26
20a	Septicemia, general	.04	.03	.....	.09	.16	.....	.....	.05	.15	.....	.07	.....	.04
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.01
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Anthrax	.....	.03	.....	.19	.03	.....	.04	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Tetanus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25a	Trench foot	.....	.03	.....	.05	.05	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04
25b	Mycoses (others)	.08	.05	.....	.02	.03	.....	.04	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Pellagra	.....	.03	.....	.02	.19	.27	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02
47	Acute articular rheumatism	7.34	11.71	.89	12.24	12.40	3.52	9.49	4.30	7.97	4.74	10.31	8.82	4.58
	II. *Tuberculosis (all).*	8.86	15.45	1.78	11.53	11.70	8.56	14.01	20.57	6.65	4.74	14.70	4.79	12.27
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	7.45	14.31	.59	9.72	10.77	7.57	12.63	18.11	5.46	3.79	13.84	4.03	11.41
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.27	.24	.....	.45	.40	.33	.08	1.24	.59	.47	.60	.....	.24
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.08	.03	.....	.09	.....	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	1.05	.87	1.19	1.27	.53	.66	1.17	1.17	.59	.47	.27	.76	.50
	III. *Venereal diseases (all).*	72.13	170.89	43.36	146.00	179.41	143.42	101.25	99.67	152.39	47.37	64.13	89.99	74.80
37	Syphilis (all)	15.42	35.52	8.32	26.02	26.39	21.07	25.51	19.75	12.26	3.79	13.17	14.87	16.03
38a	Chancroidal infection	6.13	9.25	1.49	7.23	10.24	6.44	14.09	3.61	16.69	4.26	9.38	15.63	5.09
38b	Gonococcus infection	50.58	126.12	33.56	112.74	142.78	115.91	61.65	76.31	123.45	39.32	41.58	59.49	53.66
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets	.20	.51	.....	.45	.37	.50	.75	1.94	.15	.....	.20	.....	.24
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.23	.24	.....	.14	.29	.17	.08	.27	.15	.47	.13	.25	.1
46	Tumors, benign	2.30	1.95	.....	1.93	2.59	2.65	2.17	2.07	.74	2.37	2.33	.50	1.9
48a	Arthritis	5.93	12.99	2.38	10.24	9.36	7.80	12.84	7.49	3.54	1.42	8.45	22.94	6.3
48b	Gout	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.03	.....	.02	.....	.95	.13	.....	.0
49	Scurvy	.....	.03	.....	.....	.03	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.23	.14	.30	.16	.37	.17	.29	.20	.15	.47	.20	.50	.1
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).	1.25	3.41	.....	1.48	.37	3.38	1.76	5.77	.59	1.42	.60	1.01	.8
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52a	Addison's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52b	Acromegaly	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53a	Leucemia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.04	.....	.....	.....	.03	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
88	Goiter, simple	.39	1.22	.....	.80	.29	.90	.50	.45	.....	.....	.67	.....	.5
116	Spleen, diseases of	.16	.03	.....	.07	.11	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	.0
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.....	.14	.....	.16	.08	.13	.08	.20	.15	.....	.....	.....	.0

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
404	1,912	3,388	19,525.	8,881	31,321	432	15,462	20,131	3,463	6,647	12,744	9,291	6,465	22,381	18,545	8,175	11,224	
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
0.95	0.52	0.59	0.51	.....	0.61	.....	0.32	0.30	0.29	0.60	0.94	.....	0.31	0.27	0.11	.....	0.09	1
3.11	4.18	.89	2.66	8.11	19.48	.....	4.92	1.09	1.44	7.07	4.87	18.51	2.17	1.39	1.62	0.86	3.47	4
2.70	.52	.....	.26	.11	.45	2.31	.19	.40	.87	1.50	2.04	.75	.....	.04	.....	.12	.36	5
7.69	19.87	16.82	31.09	32.09	76.98	50.93	15.20	18.33	15.60	226.27	24.80	24.00	21.66	7.51	16.72	11.87	18.80	6
1.99	.52	.....	7.68	.90	3.48	2.31	4.14	6.51	6.93	8.88	1.33	.22	3.56	4.29	1.73	4.40	10.60	7
.....	.52	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.05	.....	.....	.08	.....	.15	.09	.....	.....	.....	8
.89	1.57	.....	2.97	.11	2.11	.....	8.34	1.64	4.33	8.73	2.51	1.18	.92	2.64	2.80	3.43	5.97	9
2.74	216.00	141.09	201.18	282.85	323.94	613.43	285.60	275.74	557.90	104.71	195.39	285.33	108.28	250.44	160.64	264.34	244.12	10
.....	.....	.30	.97	1.80	1.18	.....	.39	.20	.....	1.65	.63	.65	.....	.31	.27	.86	.36	14
2.16	.....	.....	1.23	.56	.83	.....	.84	.75	.29	5.57	.86	.22	.93	.27	.38	.37	.62	18
.22	.....	.....	1.38	.....	.70	.....	.91	3.43	1.16	1.96	1.88	.....	.....	.45	1.13	.61	3.03	19a
.....	1.05	.....	.10	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19b
.14	.....	.....	.97	1.91	.89	.....	.06	.15	.....	90.57	4.16	.43	.15	.31	.38	.....	.....	19c
.....	.52	.....	.36	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	.09	19d
.95	.52	.59	.97	.56	1.09	.....	.84	.20	.....	.75	.47	.97	.....	.54	.22	.12	.18	19e
.49	7.32	.....	2.92	3.72	22.76	2.31	2.72	3.68	.....	115.54	8.71	3.01	21.81	2.99	3.51	2.45	.62	19f
.54	1.27	.89	1.23	.90	2.01	2.31	.97	.84	.87	16.55	2.43	.54	.15	.80	.11	.61	.71	19g
.75	13.60	25.38	37.29	25.11	148.56	9.26	36.09	26.82	18.77	107.57	38.76	45.53	38.21	24.04	12.73	38.17	63.79	19h
.....	.....	.....	.05	.11	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.12	.....	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19j
.....	.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	19m
.41	10.46	11.22	18.75	7.32	32.18	20.83	40.23	26.58	35.81	26.93	46.22	12.27	21.66	19.39	28.42	46.36	10.87	19n
.72	19.87	8.26	7.22	13.40	18.96	30.09	26.45	27.47	47.65	17.90	21.74	37.89	24.28	7.64	29.17	25.57	21.29	19o
.14	3.66	.30	.36	.79	.61	.....	1.62	1.14	2.31	.45	.31	.11	.....	.13	1.83	1.96	.62	19p
.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.13	.....	.29	.15	.....	.22	.....	.04	.05	.12	.....	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.09	22
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.06	.....	.13	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.09	.05	.....	.....	25a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.27	25b
.....	.....	.30	.....	.23	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.51	2.62	4.72	7.38	4.62	13.92	6.94	8.15	6.31	3.18	29.49	9.73	9.26	6.19	5.41	5.50	6.97	6.42	47
81	103.03	6.49	10.60	3.15	25.03	.....	7.50	11.08	16.75	18.96	6.36	8.61	2.94	8.00	11.70	2.94	19.87	
98	95.19	6.20	9.07	3.04	22.99	.....	5.30	10.38	12.99	17.00	5.89	7.86	2.47	5.90	10.78	2.57	10.16	28a
93	2.62	.30	.36	.11	.48	.....	.97	.35	.58	.30	.08	.22	.31	.54	.05	.24	.18	28b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.06	.....	.....	.30	.....	.....	.15	.18	.11	.....	.....	29
81	5.23	.....	1.18	.....	1.40	.....	1.16	.35	3.18	1.35	.39	.54	.....	1.39	.75	.12	.53	30–35
1 02	69.56	73.20	77.75	60.80	186.46	43.98	84.01	74.86	207.91	199.79	115.43	107.20	80.28	62.73	58.18	88.93	106.20	
81	6.80	10.04	17.26	9.91	32.69	.....	9.96	13.21	23.10	26.63	15.77	12.27	10.67	11.75	9.98	12.35	11.94	37
67	7.32	14.17	6.04	6.64	20.91	.....	5.95	4.82	7.80	13.84	6.28	10.55	2.17	6.43	2.80	4.77	10.69	38a
55	55.44	19.00	54.44	44.25	132.85	43.98	68.10	56.83	177.01	159.32	93.38	84.38	67.44	44.55	45.40	71.80	83.57	38b
.....	.....	.....	.26	.....	.48	.....	.06	.05	.....	.....	08	.11	.31	.27	.....	.....	.....	36
27	1.05	.30	.46	.11	.80	.....	.06	.10	.58	.45	.....	.....	.15	.04	.11	.....	.....	39–45
35	.....	2.07	2.77	.90	4.05	4.63	1.36	.89	1.44	1.81	.55	.43	.46	1.88	1.56	.61	.89	46
83	9.41	1.48	7.68	5.18	12.61	.....	10.67	3.33	23.10	10.08	4.00	3.34	4.49	6.21	3.83	5.63	8.38	48a
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
...	.52	.30	.36	.....	.54	.....	.26	.05	.29	.90	.08	.22	.31	.31	.32	.12	.53	50
68	.52	.30	1.23	.23	1.31	.....	.84	.65	4.91	1.50	.24	.22	.....	.54	.05	.49	1.78	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	51b
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	52b
.....	.....	.....	.05	.11	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	53a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	53b
27	.....	.....	.97	.45	.93	.....	.52	.25	.29	.30	.39	.32	.....	.45	.05	.73	.53	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	116
.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	53c

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifi*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
	Total of mean annual strengths	3,596	14,175	1,925	6,378	165	1,911	62,326	7,173	81,649	5,305	276	15,615	6,20
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever	0.56	0.63	.....	0.31	.....	.....	0.18	0.14	0.12	1.13	.....	0.58	0.1
4	Malarial fevers (all)	88.71	7.76	.....	.47	.....	.....	1.70	2.37	2.72	18.28	3.62	1.02	10.6
5	Smallpox	.....	2.61	3.12	.....	.....	.....	.02	.28	.05	.....	.....	.83	.3
6	Measles	125.70	30.76	20.78	32.14	6.06	1.57	23.92	13.80	14.05	19.98	10.87	12.94	31.2
7	Scarlet fever	.....	14.25	53.51	4.39	.....	1.05	10.83	1.67	3.47	.57	3.62	2.05	1.4
8	Whooping cough	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.05	.....	.09	.....	.....	.13	.....
9	Diphtheria and results	1.11	2.68	1.04	2.51	.....	.....	6.24	3.62	3.97	.57	.....	1.09	4.3
10	Influenza	327.59	401.90	180.26	413.30	490.90	250.69	206.83	134.39	176.22	336.85	1,018.12	226.45	53.2
14	Dysentery (all)	.56	.35	1.04	.31	.....	2.62	.64	1.53	.51	1.70	.....	.26	.1
18	Erysipelas	.83	.78	.52	.47	.....	.....	.77	1.53	.45	.19	3.62	.90	.3
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	1.39	.28	.....	.16	.....	.....	3.58	1.39	5.41	.....	3.62	.13	.3
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid	.....	.....	.....	.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19c	Carrier, meningococcus	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.66	.....	.66	2.64	.....	.13	.....
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....
19e	Chicken-pox	.....	.28	2.60	.78	.....	.....	.46	.42	.22	.19	.....	.96	.9
19f	German measles	3.06	8.61	24.94	7.84	18.18	6.80	3.80	3.35	4.36	2.45	61.59	2.24	.3
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.56	1.20	.....	.78	.....	.....	.90	.14	.45	.75	.....	.77	.3
19h	Mumps	94.55	34.78	30.13	33.24	6.06	17.27	56.81	13.11	23.74	56.93	3.62	25.17	24.5
19i	Paratyphoid A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.19	.....	.06	.....
19j	Paratyphoid B	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....
19l	Trench fever	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.02	.19	.....	.....	.....
19m	Trench mouth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.01	.....	.....	.06	.....
19n	Typhoid vaccination	18.63	75.77	9.87	11.92	18.18	12.04	8.30	5.02	21.59	15.46	50.72	36.70	9.3
19o	Vaccinia	5.56	25.19	6.23	9.09	.....	30.35	3.02	15.06	9.38	6.60	25.36	30.10	15.3
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	1.39	.35	.52	.63	.....	.....	.42	1.53	1.71	.57	7.25	.77	.....
20a	Septicemia, general	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.14	.10	.....	.....	.13	.....
20b	Aerogenes capsulatus infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20c	Pyemia, surgical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Anthrax	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	1
24	Tetanus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.28	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....
25a	Trench foot	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
25b	Mycoses (others)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Pellagra	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....
47	Acute articular rheumatism	5.56	6.70	8.83	10.66	6.06	3.14	6.32	8.50	6.90	5.66	14.49	8.20	3.
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	5.01	8.40	4.16	3.92	6.06	4.71	6.87	122.82	12.61	80.68	3.62	4.16	7.
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	4.73	7.41	4.16	2.98	6.06	3.66	5.50	112.37	11.10	67.67	3.62	3.14	5.
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	.....	.49	.....	.31	.....	.....	.42	8.78	.48	11.69	.....	.13	.
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.42	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.28	.49	.....	.63	.....	1.05	.91	1.25	.98	1.32	.....	.90	.
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	76.75	223.07	59.74	88.59	72.73	62.79	75.41	83.23	84.39	54.85	86.96	135.19	124.
37	Syphilis (all)	7.23	24.41	7.79	11.45	18.18	2.09	13.46	9.34	13.09	9.99	.....	17.42	31.
38a	Chancroidal infection	5.01	9.81	5.71	8.78	.....	5.76	8.15	13.38	6.34	6.41	3.62	8.45	14.
38b	Gonococcus infection	64.52	188.85	46.24	68.36	54.55	54.95	53.80	60.50	64.95	38.45	83.33	109.32	78.
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets	.....	.07	.....	.16	.....	.....	.42	.28	.11	.....	.....	.06	.
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.....	.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	.28	.23	.38	.....	.13	.
46	Tumors, benign	1.11	1.27	.52	2.04	.....	1.05	1.19	1.39	1.67	1.51	.....	1.54	2.
48a	Arthritis	4.45	4.16	3.12	6.90	.....	3.66	8.58	4.18	5.49	5.66	3.62	2.75	7.
48b	Gout	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Scurvy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	1.05	.26	.28	.31	.19	.....	.26	.
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).	.28	3.03	.....	.94	.....	.....	1.06	.14	1.20	.75	3.62	.70	.
51b	Cretinism and myxedema	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.06	.....
52a	Addison's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52b	Acromegaly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53a	Leucemia	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53b	Hodgkin's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.01	.....	.....	.13	.
88	Goiter, simple	.....	.42	.....	.31	.....	.....	.48	1.12	.27	.19	.....	.38	.....
116	Spleen, diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.01	.19	.....	.06	.

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	
,452	30,752	5,405	4,910	410	2,800	145,626	5,685	5,834	48,802	34,451	1,105	8,512	4,478	1,170	805,830	1,159,467	1,965,297	
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
0.29	0.26	0.19	0.81	2.44	0.71	0.22	.....	.....	0.37	0.17	1.81	0.12	0.22	1.71	0.28	0.22	0.25	1
1.15	1.53	.56	21.18	2.44	31.43	8.32	.....	0.34	6.82	1.25	.....	.23	2.46	24.79	6.07	4.07	4.89	4
.29	.....	.....	.41	7.32	.....	.23	.....	.....	.04	.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.31	.28	.29	5
3.13	13.63	15.17	61.91	24.39	13.57	28.79	31.49	14.23	24.20	20.00	8.14	2.23	25.01	158.12	26.97	50.72	40.98	6
2.01	1.50	.74	1.02	2.44	4.64	3.56	14.43	.17	3.24	7.05	7.24	5.40	30.15	5.13	4.92	4.15	4.47	7
.....	.03	.37	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.02	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.03	.04	8
.19	1.46	3.70	1.63	.....	.....	1.02	4.05	1.20	1.74	1.34	.....	1.53	62.97	10.26	3.05	2.69	2.84	9
1.76	166.23	165.59	200.61	1,139.02	320.36	204.70	244.85	141.24	249.83	249.51	323.98	152.84	43.55	399.15	216.95	260.46	242.62	10
.19	.23	.37	5.50	4.88	.36	1.32	.....	.51	1.07	.26	.90	.....	.67	6.84	.84	.50	.64	14
.29	.33	.....	.41	.....	.....	1.06	8.09	.69	.55	.55	.....	.23	4.69	.85	.84	1.02	.95	18
.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.34	.18	.17	2.34	.06	.....	.....	2.01	3.42	1.43	1.55	1.50	19a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.17	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.03	.02	19b
.....	.13	3.15	1.22	.....	.....	.14	.....	.....	1.84	.09	.....	.....	.....	5.98	1.26	2.27	1.86	19c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.34	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.07	.05	19d
.19	.46	.19	.20	.....	.....	.49	.88	.34	.41	.78	.....	.47	45	1.71	.52	.45	.48	19e
.53	2.11	3.70	18.94	7.32	11.07	6.19	7.74	8.23	2.97	12.60	.....	.59	25.01	31.62	7.13	8.37	7.86	19f
.48	.29	1.11	1.83	2.44	.....	.75	.88	1.20	1.05	.55	.....	.....	.89	3.42	.92	1.49	1.25	19g
.89	16.36	12.58	46.03	7.32	69.29	31.65	103.96	12.51	54.85	46.53	60.64	6.58	31.49	113.68	39.75	73.71	59.79	19h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.17	.02	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.01	.01	19i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	19j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.02	.02	19k
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.01	19l
.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.01	19m
.99	16.10	12.95	35.23	17.07	21.43	14.62	10.73	25.03	12.52	21.71	10.86	19.38	9.16	99.15	20.41	11.76	15.31	19n
.22	4.26	27.94	33.20	100.00	25.72	12.22	9.32	36.34	7.68	15.04	29.86	14.92	10.50	147.86	14.17	6.37	9.57	19o
.29	1.04	.37	.20	.....	1.07	1.53	.35	.34	3.03	.35	3.62	.23	.45	1.71	1.04	.58	.77	19p
.10	.03	.19	.....	.....	.36	.06	.18	.....	.04	.06	.....	.12	.....	.....	.06	.04	.05	20a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.00	20b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.01	20c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.85	.05	.05	.05	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	24
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.22	1.71	.03	.03	.03	25a
.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.06	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.03	.03	25b
.....	.....	.....	.61	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.07	.05	26
.55	4.98	1.85	7.94	7.32	7.50	9.47	33.07	4.46	4.22	8.33	10.86	3.64	26.57	23.08	7.74	8.39	8.12	47
.44	7.38	2.22	20.77	.....	4.64	6.84	10.38	3.94	9.28	6.73	3.62	3.29	21.44	36.75	11.31	14.81	13.37	
.05	6.83	2.04	18.13	.....	4.64	6.13	9.32	3.77	7.97	5.49	1.81	2.94	16.30	35.90	10.01	13.63	12.14	28a
.10	.23	.....	1.83	.....	.....	.24	.53	.17	.47	.46	1.81	.....	4.91	.....	.55	.34	.43	28b
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.10	.15	.....	.12	.....	.....	.05	.04	.04	29
.29	.29	.19	.81	.....	.....	.45	.53	.....	.74	.64	.....	.23	.22	.85	.70	.80	.76	30–35
.11	54.14	77.15	157.64	29.27	105.71	89.62	72.12	57.94	82.05	87.08	88.69	64.26	91.34	498.29	90.97	108.17	101.12	
.20	7.41	15.17	21.38	4.88	14.29	12.77	8.80	11.83	15.14	7.98	7.24	3.29	12.73	39.32	13.77	20.54	17.77	37
.86	4.42	4.63	23.22	7.32	15.36	12.93	4.57	2.74	12.62	4.15	6.33	2.23	10.50	64.10	8.93	6.50	7.50	38a
.05	42.31	57.35	113.03	17.07	76.07	63.92	58.75	43.37	54.28	74.94	75.12	58.74	68.11	394.87	68.26	81.13	75.85	38b
.10	.03	.37	.41	.....	.36	.16	.18	.17	.25	.15	.....	.....	.22	2.56	.18	.55	.40	36
.10	.10	.19	.20	.....	.....	.14	.18	.17	.08	.09	.....	.....	.22	3.42	.19	.18	.18	39–45
.48	1.11	1.48	2.65	.....	.....	1.91	1.76	1.03	1.52	1.04	.....	.12	2.90	5.13	1.62	2.06	1.88	46
.59	2.54	4.63	6.52	.....	3.93	4.37	6.16	2.74	6.27	4.12	3.62	2.82	8.49	22.22	5.93	10.51	8.64	48a
.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.05	.18	.....	.02	.....	.90	.....	.....	.85	.03	.02	.02	48b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.00	49
.....	.13	.37	.61	.....	.36	.18	.18	.51	.18	.09	.....	.....	.22	.....	.23	.21	.22	50
.29	.29	.....	1.43	.....	18.22	.68	4.22	.....	.78	.90	5.43	.23	.....	5.98	.93	4.50	3.04	51a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.01	.01	51b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.01	.00	52a
.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.02	.01	52b
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	53a
.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.02	.02	.02	53b
.38	.20	.....	.81	.....	.....	.52	.....	.....	.51	.58	.....	.70	.67	1.71	.45	.65	.56	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.04	.03	116
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.09	.07	53c

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifi*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Contd.													
54	Anemia, chlorosis	0.25	0.32	0.31	0.08	0.07	0.20	0.06	0.26	.....	.....	0.13	0.18	0.1
55a	Hemophilia	.05	.08	.....	.06	.07	.09	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
55b	Obesity	.....	.04	.....	.06	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.06	.0
55c	Purpura	.10	.04	.22	.03	.07	.09	.12	.07	.....	.....	.19	.06	.0
55d	Muscular rheumatism	3.51	3.21	2.03	1.60	1.60	3.05	3.31	3.89	2.69	0.78	2.47	3.78	4.3
55e	General diseases (others)	1.83	4.20	.57	.55	1.36	1.33	2.59	4.11	.32	.78	.84	3.08	3.2
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.74	.79	.31	.83	1.73	1.33	.63	1.27	.16	.11	2.08	.76	.7
56b	Drug addiction	1.09	.95	.27	.63	1.27	2.45	1.38	.26	.16	.....	.39	.88	2.4
57-59	Poisoning, chronic	.....	.04	.....	.08	.02	.07	.03	.15	.....	.....	.06	.08	.....
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis	.05	.....	.....	.14	.....	.02	.03	.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Meningitis, simple	.40	.04	.22	.08	.04	.09	.18	.11	.16	.....	.....	.20	.1
62	Locomotor ataxia	.20	.04	.....	.11	.02	.13	.03	.04	.....	.22	.....	.16	.0
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.05	.12	.35	.28	.18	.07	.06	.15	.....	.11	.13	.16	.1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.10	.12	.22	.50	.24	.16	.51	.19	.....	.11	.13	.20	.4
64	Apoplexy	.10	.12	.....	.06	.11	.13	.09	.07	.16	.....	.19	.14	.0
66a	Facial paralysis	.05	.04	.04	.06	.09	.07	.09	.04	.....	.....	.06	.10	.0
66b	Paraplegia	.05	.....	.....	.....	.09	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.19	.04	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	.74	.36	.27	.61	.33	.31	1.35	.56	.....	.....	1.10	.44	.4
69	Epilepsy	3.91	2.73	3.53	3.14	3.30	5.74	2.95	2.47	1.90	.45	3.50	2.56	3.6
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.02	.06	.11	.....	.....	.06	.04	.1
74b	Neurasthenia	6.98	1.11	1.55	1.74	3.83	2.76	4.54	1.35	.63	1.11	1.17	1.86	1.6
74c	Enuresis	2.03	1.39	.84	.72	1.18	.84	1.57	.86	.32	.67	1.56	.94	.8
74d	Neurosis	2.77	.24	.04	.06	.09	.27	.75	.45	.....	.22	.....	.36	.2
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	4.16	2.26	.....	.83	.33	.07	3.28	.....	.....	.11	.13	.22	3.5
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.....	.....	.04	.....	.11	.02	.09	.....	.16	.....	.....	.06	.0
72	Chorea	.10	.16	.57	.14	.09	.29	.03	.49	.....	.....	.13	.06	.1
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	3.02	1.43	1.19	1.52	5.12	2.33	1.66	2.06	.32	.11	.58	2.60	1.9
73b	Neuralgia	1.58	1.27	.88	.74	.83	1.49	1.54	2.88	1.27	.33	2.14	1.56	1.1
73c	Neuritis	1.39	.75	.75	1.38	1.23	1.71	3.28	1.57	.95	.67	2.53	1.68	1.3
73d	Speech, defective	.05	.04	.....	.....	.07	.13	.06	.07	.....	.....	.....	.06	.0
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.57	1.39	.75	.74	1.27	1.89	1.60	1.53	.32	.11	.84	1.88	1.4
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane	.05	.08	.04	.03	.02	.09	.15	.22	.16	.....	.26	.14	.0
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	4.50	1.66	1.33	4.99	1.38	.98	1.44	3.40	.32	.....	2.53	3.30	4.2
68b	Mental deficiency	7.87	7.57	4.73	7.14	8.45	2.18	4.67	14.28	.32	1.56	4.61	5.31	10.8
68c	Malingering	1.09	.20	.35	.17	.09	.38	.....	.45	.....	.....	.06	.26	.0
68d	Dementia præcox	1.29	2.46	1.41	4.00	3.57	2.85	3.46	2.28	1.11	.45	3.50	3.04	3.0
68e	Psychasthenia	.30	.24	.04	.11	.20	.33	.33	.07	.32	.....	.19	.16	.2
68f	Psychoneurosis	10.99	2.85	1.10	1.74	.94	2.49	1.02	2.95	.47	.22	2.34	1.32	1.8
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.....	.36	.04	.11	.20	.51	.06	.19	.16	.....	.19	.12	.0
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	1.04	.44	.31	1.10	.57	1.87	.42	.49	.....	.....	.45	.58	.7
68i	Psychoses (others)	.69	.52	.27	.30	.28	.53	.36	.34	1.58	.22	.52	.56	.5
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75a	Refractive errors (all)	1.68	1.15	.75	1.68	1.23	1.16	5.99	.97	.63	.....	1.04	1.02	2.0
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.30	.16	.22	.80	.39	.67	.15	.30	.32	.....	.32	.26	..
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.59	.44	.13	.52	.18	.16	2.23	.04	.16	.....	.....	.06	..
75a	(3) Myopia	.30	.28	.09	.30	.31	.24	3.22	.26	.16	.....	.52	.14	.
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	.49	.28	.31	.06	.35	.09	.39	.37	.....	.....	.19	.56	1.
75b	Strabismus	.45	.12	.27	.22	.37	.42	.18	.07	.16	.....	.06	.08	.
75c	Leucoma	.....	.....	.04	.11	.04	.04	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.
75d	Cataract	.10	.....	.04	.25	.11	.07	.06	.11	.16	.....	.13	.12	.
75e	Trachoma	3.81	.87	3.62	.83	.39	.33	.45	1.27	.....	.22	.....	1.24	.
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	6.19	6.10	5.26	3.58	3.72	4.43	7.83	6.43	2.69	1.00	6.88	3.02	4.
75g	Pterygium	.74	.32	.57	.11	.07	.27	.18	.30	.....	.....	.45	.42	.
75h	Amblyopia	.10	.36	.57	.19	.28	.13	.24	.49	.16	.....	.39	.28	.
75i	Amaurosis	.05	.08	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.02	.
75j	Choroiditis	.54	.....	.13	.39	.15	.31	.27	.11	.16	.....	.26	.22	.
75k	Iritis	1.34	.48	.27	.44	.31	.93	.72	.49	.16	.22	.78	.62	.
75l	Keratitis	.84	.67	.75	1.05	.88	1.05	1.29	.86	1.11	.11	1.23	.76	.
75m	Retinitis	.....	.....	.18	.33	.11	.16	.21	.07	.32	.....	.39	.20	.
75n	Nystagmus	.05	.....	.13	.03	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.
75o	Glaucoma	.10	.12	.04	.08	.13	.13	.09	.04	.....	.11	.....	.04	.
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.59	.36	.18	.50	.48	.96	.93	.49	.16	.11	.91	.34	.
75q	Color-blindness	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	1.44	.67	1.10	1.46	1.25	1.07	.99	.82	.47	.....	2.14	1.70	1.

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
07	0.23	0.08	0.08	0.10	0.30	.....	0.12	0.16	0.19	0.49	0.21	.....	0.14	0.13	0.37	0.15	0.17	54
...	.....	.08	.....	.....	.03	0.05	.12	.02	.....	.04	.....	0.04	.....	.....	.07	.....	.14	55a
05	.04	.08	.03	.....	.16	.....	.08	.04	.06	.08	.21	.04	.10	.04	.02	.....	.....	55b
02	.08	.....	.14	.21	.05	.05	.....	.02	.17	.04	.04	.08	.10	.09	.07	.11	.03	55c
20	2.56	2.26	2.75	2.46	1.74	2.17	1.88	2.25	5.14	3.64	2.63	3.58	5.93	2.75	7.32	3.86	2.71	55d
52	.57	.42	1.79	1.03	2.14	.96	1.06	.78	2.01	3.49	1.48	.26	1.69	.48	3.03	.95	2.26	55e
80	1.22	.08	1.92	.41	.46	.05	1.41	.80	.76	1.65	.74	.72	1.29	.61	.69	.31	.52	56a
50	.65	.25	1.51	2.05	1.00	.50	.16	1.27	1.18	.38	1.97	.15	2.36	.35	1.64	.31	.21	56b
...	.04	.....	.11	.....	.14	.05	.16	.02	.08	.04	.04	.....	.07	.04	.07	.04	.07	57–59
...	.....	.....	.03	.....	.05	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.04	.04	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	60
07	.04	.08	.03	.....	.05	.10	.71	.24	.04	.26	.16	.04	.12	.04	.27	.31	.03	61
02	.34	.08	.05	.10	.....	.25	.04	.14	.11	.....	.12	.08	.17	.....	.10	.04	.07	62
07	.04	.....	.03	.....	.11	.05	.39	.18	.04	.08	.21	.15	.17	.09	.22	.15	.03	63a
24	.34	.08	.14	.51	.30	.55	.35	.31	.23	.15	.49	.19	.26	.22	.49	.31	.35	63b
07	.19	.17	.05	.10	.08	.05	.12	.12	.17	.08	.37	.11	.14	.13	.24	.46	.07	64
07	.....	.....	.05	.....	.05	.05	.....	.02	.15	.....	.04	.....	.12	.04	.20	.08	.03	66a
...	.08	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.08	.04	.02	.09	.....	.....	.07	66b
26	.46	.....	.55	.10	.46	.15	.31	.27	.32	.49	.62	.49	.67	.39	.56	.61	.56	66c
00	3.17	1.00	2.69	4.92	5.02	2.57	3.42	3.12	1.84	3.68	3.74	1.85	4.86	1.79	5.58	2.98	3.58	69
05	.....	.....	.03	.....	.03	.....	.04	.....	.02	.08	.04	.....	.10	.....	.12	.....	.....	74a
30	1.18	.50	1.90	.62	4.69	2.06	1.26	1.71	1.88	2.96	3.62	3.58	4.00	1.61	2.30	4.09	2.29	74b
09	2.37	.92	.74	1.33	2.14	.50	1.22	.98	1.44	4.99	2.30	3.99	1.07	.65	1.35	1.80	3.20	74c
07	.11	.08	.16	.21	.35	.30	.04	.71	.11	.04	.08	.15	.24	.31	.15	.19	.38	74d
43	1.99	1.42	.03	.82	1.14	.....	.....	.37	.47	.04	.16	6.71	14.65	2.01	.54	.84	3.93	74e
21	.....	.....	.....	.10	.05	.....	.08	.14	.02	.....	.04	.....	.14	.....	.02	.04	.....	74f
05	.08	.....	.14	.51	.08	.55	.16	.04	.13	.23	.16	.....	.02	.....	.22	.04	.31	72
65	1.41	1.00	1.18	.72	3.06	1.71	2.51	1.88	1.31	1.20	1.81	1.21	3.24	1.09	3.11	.61	2.02	73a
83	1.95	.....	1.04	1.44	1.17	1.51	1.81	1.04	2.07	.79	1.69	1.24	2.38	1.13	2.30	1.26	1.29	73b
95	1.99	.59	1.51	1.64	1.27	1.16	2.59	.86	2.26	1.28	1.60	1.13	2.55	1.57	2.06	.99	1.95	73c
02	.04	.....	.08	.....	.03	.....	.....	.12	.21	.60	.16	.26	.10	.....	.12	.08	.....	73d
58	1.26	.92	1.15	2.15	1.44	2.01	1.65	1.33	1.59	1.31	1.03	5.16	1.91	.48	2.10	2.10	2.71	74g
12	.15	.....	.03	.....	.22	.30	.08	.12	.04	.04	.21	.08	.17	.04	.12	.04	.03	67
09	8.86	.33	1.68	1.85	1.49	2.72	5.14	2.14	.95	4.43	4.93	2.07	2.81	.31	1.79	1.07	4.17	68a
14	13.94	1.84	4.56	2.36	5.99	1.81	8.52	5.61	2.88	8.51	16.86	12.81	5.86	1.70	11.26	6.46	6.53	68b
02	.04	.08	.03	.21	.08	.45	.04	.14	.25	.11	.16	.60	.17	.09	.24	.34	.38	68c
55	2.64	.84	1.90	4.41	2.58	1.96	3.49	3.20	2.58	1.35	2.76	2.22	3.07	.96	2.76	2.67	2.26	68d
12	.27	.08	.36	.10	.05	.05	.86	.14	.04	.19	.45	.38	.36	.17	.42	.23	.38	68e
13	1.64	.08	1.15	1.13	6.75	.81	1.30	.80	1.63	1.73	9.21	1.51	4.36	.39	4.23	3.48	2.15	68f
43	.19	.....	.16	.....	.08	.05	.31	.20	.32	.04	.08	.08	.24	.09	.17	.11	.17	68g
50	.53	.17	1.40	.31	.65	.25	.86	.96	.85	.19	.45	.41	.62	.35	1.49	.31	.94	68h
10	.38	.33	.55	1.23	.19	.60	.90	.65	.66	.26	.90	.30	.64	.31	1.54	.53	.80	68i
5	1.38	.08	3.93	4.92	2.14	1.01	1.41	1.00	1.46	1.99	1.32	2.71	2.17	.31	1.47	2.67	.80	75a
4	.46	.....	1.79	2.46	.70	.25	.75	.24	.23	.38	.66	.53	.71	.17	.51	.19	.21	75a(1)
9	.27	.....	.55	.62	.46	.....	.27	.22	.04	.64	.25	.79	.29	.04	.34	.11	.07	75a(2)
4	.15	.08	.74	.21	.35	.25	.12	.33	.28	.60	.21	.53	.43	.04	.22	.15	.17	75a(3)
8	.50	.....	.85	1.64	.62	.50	.27	.22	.91	.38	.21	.87	.74	.04	.39	2.22	.35	75a(4)
7	.19	.08	.14	.31	.43	.40	.....	.10	.23	.19	.33	.49	.26	.13	.56	1.07	.07	75b
2	.04	.....	.05	.....	.05	.....	.....	.06	.04	.08	.12	.....	.10	.....	.02	.....	.03	75c
2	.04	.....	.05	.10	.11	.05	.24	.10	.....	.34	.16	.11	.19	.13	.12	.11	.10	75d
6	2.29	.17	.63	.31	.70	.25	2.08	.39	.47	.68	.95	.49	1.19	.70	1.59	.76	2.05	75e
3	4.81	2.01	2.25	2.97	6.56	1.46	4.36	3.08	5.10	4.09	5.92	3.84	8.43	3.92	6.07	4.74	6.81	75f
7	.50	.17	.19	.....	.43	.30	.39	.12	.44	.79	.45	.26	.55	.39	.39	.73	.14	75g
2	.42	.....	2.31	.10	.30	.05	1.45	.45	.38	.83	2.06	.19	.48	.13	.12	.38	.14	75h
7	.23	.....	.08	.....	.03	.....	.35	.....	.02	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.02	.08	.....	75i
2	.19	.08	.27	.....	.27	.05	.20	.25	.13	.30	.12	.26	.19	.09	.29	.15	.10	75j
8	.46	.....	.47	.92	.60	.25	1.14	.35	.28	.64	.58	.23	.69	.39	.39	.57	.45	75k
9	1.03	.42	.47	1.03	.98	.45	.98	.67	.74	1.73	1.11	.83	1.12	.74	1.08	.46	.83	75l
2	.27	.....	.05	.21	.35	.25	.08	.22	.13	.34	.33	.19	.14	.....	.24	.11	.42	75m
2	.....	.....	.03	.....	.08	.....	.04	.04	.06	.04	.98	.11	.05	.04	.10	.04	.....	75n
2	.23	.....	.03	.10	.05	.10	.04	.04	.08	.08	.12	.15	.19	.04	.15	.11	.....	75o
4	.46	.17	.27	.51	1.49	.35	.59	.18	.13	.34	.78	.90	.79	.35	.98	.46	.03	75p
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	75q
7	1.95	1.34	1.15	.51	1.52	.40	1.81	1.02	.95	1.28	1.07	.98	1.26	.57	1.25	.95	1.32	75r

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specif*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Contd.													
54	Anemia, chlorosis	0.08	0.27	.....	0.09	0.16	0.17	0.17	0.17	.....	0.47	.....	1.01	0.
55a	Hemophilia	.....	.05	.....	.....	.05	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.
55b	Obesity	.....	.19	.....	.....	.03	.03	.....	1.34	.....	.....	0.07	.....	.
55c	Purpura	.....	.14	0.30	.09	.16	.03	.17	.02	.....	.....	.13	.....	.
55d	Muscular rheumatism	2.97	3.60	.30	3.71	4.32	3.05	4.89	2.14	5.02	1.89	3.73	7.81	2.
55e	General diseases (others)	1.17	3.90	.....	2.30	14.88	1.59	15.85	.70	.15	.....	.60	4.79	.
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.90	2.81	.59	2.11	.61	1.29	1.21	1.17	1.92	4.26	3.19	.50	3.
56b	Drug addiction	.59	2.14	3.86	.87	2.91	2.65	1.84	7.98	.15	.....	.53	.25	.
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	.08	.03	.....	.07	.05	.07	.....	.02	.....	.....	.07	.25	.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis	.....	.....	.....	.02	.03	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.
61	Meningitis, simple	.....	.05	.....	.16	.21	.07	.54	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.
62	Locomotor ataxia	.12	.19	.....	.07	.13	.13	.08	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.08	.08	.....	.....	.05	.40	.29	.05	.15	.....	.....	.50	.
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.12	.43	.....	.23	.27	.50	.50	.62	.....	.....	.07	.25	.
64	Apoplexy	.04	.05	.....	.16	.35	.07	.17	.40	.30	.....	.13	.25	.
66a	Facial paralysis	.16	.08	.....	.09	.05	.07	.....	.10	.....	.....	.07	.....	.
66b	Paraplegia	.....	.05	.....	.....	.08	.07	.04	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	.23	.27	.....	.47	.24	.40	.59	.80	.....	.47	.27	.50	.
69	Epilepsy	2.42	5.00	.59	3.76	3.95	3.19	3.81	6.24	1.77	.....	1.93	1.26	1.
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.04	.05	.....	.16	.05	.....	.38	.05	.....	.....	.13	.....	.
74b	Neurasthenia	1.72	7.03	.89	3.01	1.55	2.89	.92	5.00	1.03	.95	1.46	1.51	2.
74c	Enuresis	1.37	1.98	.59	.78	.48	.96	1.25	.82	1.03	.47	1.60	.25	1.
74d	Neurosis	.....	.32	.....	.14	.27	.30	.17	.37	.....	.....	.07	.....	.
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	.12	1.70	.....	.87	3.23	.30	.42	5.52	.30	.....	.....	.25	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.12	.14	.....	.02	.03	.03	.....	.05	.....	.....	.07	.....	.
72	Chorea	.08	.49	.....	.05	.16	.03	.33	.15	.....	.....	.20	.....	.
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	1.64	2.81	.30	2.35	1.57	7.03	1.17	1.69	.44	.47	.93	.50	1.
73b	Neuralgia	1.25	1.89	1.19	2.54	4.05	.83	1.92	1.22	1.62	3.32	2.53	2.02	2.
73c	Neuritis	.59	3.11	.89	2.23	1.44	1.76	1.51	1.52	2.51	1.42	1.86	2.77	1.
73d	Speech, defective	.16	.19	.....	.21	.11	.13	.....	.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.11	2.22	.30	2.30	3.31	.90	1.42	1.97	.74	1.42	1.60	1.26	1.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane	.08	.32	.....	.02	.13	.13	.21	.15	.....	.....	.07	.....	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.74	3.22	.59	1.20	2.16	2.95	3.35	3.61	.30	.....	.73	.....	1
68b	Mental deficiency	4.96	15.74	.....	5.57	3.09	4.21	7.28	10.52	1.03	.47	2.00	.25	2
68c	Malingering	.62	.73	.....	.07	.03	.27	.33	.07	.89	.95	.20	.76	
68d	Dementia præcox	1.64	2.76	.....	.78	3.65	2.32	7.19	5.27	1.62	.95	1.13	.76	2
68e	Psychasthenia	.55	.73	.....	.33	.29	.70	.50	.20	.15	.....	.07	.....	
68f	Psychoneurosis	1.60	3.44	.30	.19	1.52	2.85	2.17	3.23	.15	.....	.60	.25	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.08	.24	.....	.26	.03	.40	.25	.15	.....	.47	.....	.....	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.70	2.33	.30	.63	.21	.27	.08	1.77	.15	.95	.40	.50	1
68i	Psychoses (others)	.43	.62	2.08	.40	.35	1.43	.59	.52	.30	.....	.73	.50	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75a	Refractive errors (all)	1.01	2.08	.89	1.69	1.07	2.42	2.59	25.15	.15	.....	2.00	1.01	1
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.27	.68	.....	.28	.24	.23	.21	8.41	.....	.....	1.20	.50	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.12	.19	.59	.16	.24	.07	.....	2.94	.15	.....	.40	.....	
75a	(3) Myopia	.08	.49	.30	.28	.24	.23	.17	7.34	.....	.....	.27	.....	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	.55	.73	.....	.96	.35	1.89	2.22	6.47	.....	.....	.13	.50	
75b	Strabismus	.27	.43	.....	.14	.16	.20	.13	2.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	
75e	Leucoma	.....	.11	.....	.14	.21	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.07	.....	
75d	Cataract	.08	.19	.....	.02	.16	.....	.....	.55	.....	.....	.13	.....	
75e	Trachoma	1.21	.73	.30	5.82	1.44	.90	.54	3.78	.30	.47	.67	.76	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	1.41	13.01	.89	8.24	4.83	1.92	4.56	3.33	3.84	2.37	7.12	6.05	
75g	Pterygium	.12	.46	.....	.31	.56	.....	.88	.27	.59	.....	.20	.25	
75h	Amblyopia	.04	.84	.30	.31	.64	.27	.33	2.09	.30	.....	.40	.....	
75i	Amaurosis	.04	.....	.....	.07	.....	.07	.04	.05	.....	.....	.13	.....	
75j	Choroiditis	.08	.24	.....	.09	.21	.13	.17	1.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	
75k	Iritis	.31	.62	.30	.38	.69	.10	1.09	.47	.15	.47	.47	.25	
75l	Keratitis	.27	.87	.59	.80	1.20	1.39	.46	.82	.....	.....	.47	.25	
75m	Retinitis	.12	.27	.....	.14	.05	.10	.08	.35	.....	.....	.86	.....	
75n	Nystagmus	.....	.03	.....	.....	.03	.03	.04	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
75o	Glaucoma	.04	.05	.30	.07	.11	.03	.....	.12	.15	.....	.07	.....	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	.27	1.00	.30	.66	.48	.43	.88	.57	.44	.47	.53	1.01	
75q	Color-blindness	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.43	2.60	.....	1.27	.56	.73	.84	2.16	.59	1.89	1.60	.76	

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	International classification No.
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
...	0.52	.....	0.20	0.90	0.35	.....	0.13	0.10	0.87	0.45	0.16	0.22	1.08	0.36	0.54	0.12	0.27	54
...	.....	0.30	.05	.11	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55a
...	.....	.....	.....	.11	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.09	55b
...	.....	.30	.....	.....	.13	.....	.06	.....	.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	55c
38	5.23	3.84	2.77	3.72	5.81	4.63	4.98	5.32	3.75	5.57	2.67	2.69	8.51	3.75	4.21	4.77	1.51	55d
81	.52	2.07	.72	1.69	.96	.....	.97	.60	1.44	.....	2.67	.65	2.01	1.07	.22	.86	.62	55e
76	3.66	4.13	1.59	2.48	1.34	2.31	2.13	.65	1.44	1.50	4.00	2.15	1.86	2.41	3.07	1.35	2.85	56a
54	1.05	.30	.56	.....	1.50	.....	.58	.30	1.73	1.50	.71	1.61	.31	.36	.32	.37	.53	56b
...	.....	.....	.10	.11	.....	.....	.19	.05	.29	.15	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....	57–59
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	60
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.13	.....	.06	.05	.....	.30	.08	.....	.....	.09	.05	.....	.09	61
14	.....	.....	.05	.....	.10	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.08	.11	.....	.09	.16	.12	.45	62
...	.52	.....	.15	.....	.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.16	.11	.....	.09	.....	.37	.09	63a
14	.....	.....	.31	.....	.42	.....	.....	.05	.58	.....	.24	.22	.15	.04	.16	.....	.09	63b
...	.....	.....	.05	.90	.....	.....	.....	.15	.29	.30	.08	.11	.....	.18	.....	.12	.....	64
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.19	.....	.06	.....	.29	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	66a
...	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.06	.10	.58	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.05	.....	.....	66b
...	.52	.30	.31	.....	.67	.....	.32	.20	2.89	.30	.24	.11	.46	.40	.16	.24	.18	66c
97	1.57	2.36	2.10	.90	6.39	2.31	2.65	2.58	5.49	3.91	2.59	1.40	2.32	2.32	1.51	2.08	1.60	69
...	.....	.....	.10	.....	.13	.....	.06	.....	.....	.15	.16	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	74a
76	.52	1.18	3.79	1.46	5.68	.....	2.98	2.09	6.64	3.61	1.73	2.26	1.08	4.69	2.97	1.10	1.78	74b
54	.....	.59	1.64	1.13	2.36	.....	.45	.79	.58	1.65	1.41	.11	.62	.94	.32	.24	.80	74c
27	.....	.....	.10	.....	1.47	.....	.19	.05	.29	.15	.....	.....	.....	.45	.05	.....	.09	74d
27	.....	.....	.31	.23	2.01	.....	.19	.40	.58	.....	.71	.11	.31	.04	.05	.12	.....	74e
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	74f
...	.52	.....	.10	.....	.16	.....	.13	.15	.....	.....	.08	.....	.31	.04	.16	.12	.....	72
52	2.62	.30	1.90	.68	3.96	.....	1.16	1.34	3.47	3.61	1.57	.22	.77	1.70	1.46	1.10	.53	73a
9	2.09	1.18	1.79	2.81	3.16	.....	3.30	1.29	1.73	2.71	2.82	2.48	1.86	1.97	2.53	3.18	1.60	73b
2	1.05	.59	1.43	1.80	2.14	.....	2.46	.70	2.31	.45	1.57	1.08	1.86	2.19	.81	1.35	1.16	73c
...	.....	.30	.10	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	73d
4	1.05	.89	2.36	1.13	2.23	.....	5.50	3.73	4.33	1.50	1.73	9.04	1.86	1.74	1.35	3.43	1.16	74g
1	.....	.30	.15	.11	.26	.....	.13	.10	.....	.30	.31	.....	.....	.31	.....	.....	.09	67
8	.....	.30	3.38	.45	1.66	.....	.65	.70	3.47	2.11	1.41	.65	.15	1.47	1.02	.37	.45	68a
5	2.09	.30	3.23	.45	7.34	.....	1.55	1.64	5.49	3.76	1.49	.32	.31	2.68	1.89	.73	1.34	68b
4	.52	.....	.....	.34	.19	4.63	1.75	.10	.....	.75	.94	.22	.15	.27	.54	.98	.71	68c
8	.52	.59	3.59	1.13	7.63	.....	2.91	1.94	4.33	3.61	2.28	.86	.77	2.10	1.56	1.22	2.05	68d
7	.....	.....	.26	.....	.70	.....	.19	.05	.29	.15	.....	.22	.....	.71	.11	.....	.09	68e
...	.....	.....	1.02	.11	2.71	.....	.52	.15	1.16	.60	.08	.11	.....	.45	.43	.12	1.16	68f
7	2.62	.....	.15	.....	.29	.....	.78	.10	.58	.15	.31	.....	.31	.....	.32	.49	.....	68g
1	.....	.30	1.23	.11	1.76	2.31	.45	.35	4.62	1.35	.47	.11	.31	.67	1.19	.12	.45	68h
7	.52	.....	.46	.45	1.21	.....	1.75	.30	1.44	1.81	.78	.43	2.17	.80	2.43	.24	.71	68i
...	3.66	.59	4.92	.45	1.79	.....	.78	.50	4.91	.90	.71	.22	.46	2.41	.70	.73	.53	75a
...	1.05	.....	3.02	.11	.70	.....	.39	.15	.29	.45	.31	.22	.....	1.03	.32	.37	.27	75a(1)
...	.52	.....	1.02	.23	.54	.....	.....	.05	.29	.15	.08	.....	.....	.40	.16	.12	.....	75a(2)
...	1.05	.....	.77	.....	.32	.....	.26	.15	.....	.15	.08	.....	.15	.54	.16	.....	.18	75a(3)
...	1.05	.59	.10	.11	.22	.....	.13	.15	4.33	.15	.24	.....	.31	.45	.05	.24	.09	75a(4)
...	.....	.....	.36	.....	.73	.....	.06	.15	.....	.....	.31	.22	.31	.49	.11	.....	.09	75b
...	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.09	.....	.24	.....	75c
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.26	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.18	.....	.24	.....	75d
...	.....	.89	.15	.45	1.02	2.31	.26	.20	2.02	.45	2.90	.11	.15	.71	.11	.....	.36	75e
2	5.23	5.61	4.87	4.28	9.32	11.57	6.66	3.53	4.91	5.27	5.73	6.78	4.80	3.80	6.04	7.58	2.76	75f
...	.....	.....	.10	.11	.57	.....	.26	.35	.....	.90	.47	.22	.....	.22	.11	.....	.09	75g
...	2.09	.....	.20	.....	.26	.....	.26	.15	.29	.30	.08	.....	.....	.31	.22	.....	.....	75h
...	1.57	.....	.....	.23	.06	.....	.26	.05	.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	75i
...	.....	.....	.10	.11	.42	.....	.06	.05	1.16	.....	.31	.22	.....	.22	.....	.....	.09	75j
...	.....	.....	.46	1.01	1.09	.....	.65	.10	1.16	.75	.63	.43	.62	.49	.59	.98	.89	75k
...	1.05	.59	.67	.68	1.18	.....	.78	.50	.87	.75	.71	.11	.15	1.07	.70	.....	.71	75l
...	.....	.30	.26	.....	.19	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.39	.....	.....	.31	.11	.....	.....	75m
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.05	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	75n
...	.....	.....	.....	.23	.16	4.63	.06	.10	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	750
...	1.05	.30	.92	.90	1.05	.....	.39	.30	.58	.30	.63	.86	.46	.67	.49	1.22	.27	75p
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75q
...	4.71	.....	1.02	1.24	1.34	2.31	.97	.20	1.14	.75	.63	.32	.62	2.19	.38	1.59	.80	75r

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specif*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	IV. *General diseases (others)*—Contd.													
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.....	0.14	.....	0.16	.....	.....	0.11	0.14	0.24	0.38	.....	0.13	.....
55a	Hemophilia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
55b	Obesity	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.19	.....	.....	.....
55c	Purpura	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	1.05	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.13	.....
55d	Muscular rheumatism	4.73	3.25	0.52	3.61	.....	3.66	2.52	3.49	3.45	6.60	.....	3.39	1.
55e	General diseases (others)	.28	.99	.52	1.25	.....	.....	.87	1.12	1.21	1.51	.....	.70	4.
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.83	4.59	4.16	1.57	.....	1.05	1.22	1.67	3.93	.75	.....	3.78	1.
56b	Drug addiction	.28	1.20	.....	.47	.....	.....	.63	.56	2.20	.19	.....	.70	.
57-59	Poisoning, chronic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.52	.03	.....	.01	.....	.....	.06	.....
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Meningitis, simple	.....	.07	.....	.16	.....	.52	.03	.....	.09	.....	.....	.06	.....
62	Locomotor ataxia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.14	.04	.....	.....	.26	.....
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.05	.....	.....	.19	.....
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.52	.29	.56	.17	.19	.....	.06	.....
64	Apoplexy	.....	.14	.....	.16	.....	.....	.18	.14	.11	.....	.....	.19	.....
66a	Facial paralysis	.28	.07	.....	.16	.....	.52	.08	.....	.07	.....	3.62	.....	.....
66b	Paraplegia	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	.56	.28	.....	.31	.....	.52	.34	.28	.32	.38	.....	.19	.....
69	Epilepsy	2.22	4.66	.....	1.88	.....	.....	2.33	13.52	4.85	1.70	.....	3.01	3.
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy	.....	.....	1.04	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.04	.....	.....	.06	.....
74b	Neurasthenia	.83	2.40	1.04	1.72	.....	.52	2.74	2.23	3.78	1.89	3.62	1.02	1.
74c	Enuresis	.83	.42	.....	1.41	6.06	.52	.72	.56	1.35	1.32	.....	.26	2.
74d	Neurosis	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.52	.32	.....	.21	.75	.....	.13	.....
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.99	.....	.24	.38	.....	.....	.....
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.09	.19	.....	.....	.....
72	Chorea	.28	.21	.....	.16	.....	.....	.08	.28	.13	.....	.....	06	.....
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	.28	2.05	.....	2.04	12.12	.....	1.06	1.39	2.69	.57	.....	1.34	1
73b	Neuralgia	.83	1.48	3.12	3.45	6.06	1.05	1.62	.84	1.78	2.26	.....	2.37	2
73c	Neuritis	1.39	.92	.52	1.10	.....	.52	1.73	.42	1.62	1.32	.....	.90	2
73d	Speech, defective	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.22	1.06	1.56	.94	.....	.....	1.64	1.53	1.52	5.47	.....	1.73	1
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane	.83	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.02	.....	.15	.19	.....	.13	.....
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.56	1.06	.....	.31	.....	.....	1.08	1.39	2.27	.19	.....	.58	1
68b	Mental deficiency	.83	.92	14.03	.63	.....	.52	2.12	.98	3.32	.57	.....	.77	2
68c	Malingering	.28	.49	1.04	.47	.....	.....	.08	.28	.36	.38	.....	.90	
68d	Dementia præcox	.28	6.91	1.56	.94	.....	1.05	1.33	1.53	3.58	.57	3.62	2.56	
68e	Psychasthenia	.28	.14	.52	.....	.....	.....	.03	.28	.24	.19	.....	.19	.....
68f	Psychoneurosis	.....	2.19	.....	.16	.....	.....	1.27	.....	1.97	.94	.....	.19	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.....	.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.18	.....	.23	.19	.....	.51	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.28	.49	1.04	.31	.....	.52	.51	.14	1.37	.38	.....	.51	.....
68i	Psychoses (others)	.56	.71	.52	.63	.....	1.05	.63	.28	1.43	1.13	.....	.58	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75a	Refractive errors (all)	1.11	1.62	.52	.47	.....	.....	1.28	.98	1.02	1.13	.....	.26	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.83	.28	.....	.16	.....	.....	.55	.84	.34	.38	.....	.13	
75a	(2) Hyperopia	.....	.07	.52	.16	.....	.....	.27	.14	.23	.38	.....	.13	
75a	(3) Myopia	.....	.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	.....	.23	.19	.....	.....	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	.28	.42	.....	.16	.....	.....	.11	.....	.21	.19	.....	.....	
75b	Strabismus	.....	.14	.....	.16	.....	.....	.39	.....	.22	.19	.....	.06	
75c	Leucoma	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....
75d	Cataract	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.18	.....	.09	.....	.....	.13	.....
75e	Trachoma	.....	.....	.....	.31	.....	.....	.83	1.25	.31	.19	.....	.13	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	3.62	2.96	5.71	6.90	6.06	1.05	3.98	5.58	4.29	5.66	10.87	6.08	
75g	Pterygium	.....	.14	.....	.31	.....	.....	.30	.84	.21	.19	.....	.26	
75h	Amblyopia	.28	.28	.....	.16	.....	.....	.11	.42	.12	.19	.....	.13	
75i	Amaurosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.07	.19	.....	.....	.....
75j	Choroiditis	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.22	.14	.11	.38	.....	.06	
75k	Iritis	1.39	.71	.....	.78	.....	.52	.55	.84	.48	.19	.....	.64	
75l	Keratitis	.28	.42	.....	.78	.....	1.05	.66	.70	.53	.19	.....	.51	
75m	Retinitis	.....	.14	.....	.16	.....	.....	.26	.28	.12	.38	.....	.06	
75n	Nystagmus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.14	.02	.....	.....	.06	.....
75o	Glaucoma	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.14	.09	.19	.....	.13	.....
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	1.67	.35	.52	.47	12.12	.....	.64	.14	.59	.57	3.62	.38	
75q	Color-blindness	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.28	.71	.52	1.10	54.55	.....	1.11	84	.76	.94	.....	.83	

cnps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																
	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
19	0.16	0.37	0.61	.....	.....	0.14	.....	0.34	0.12	0.26	.....	.....	0.22	.....	0.21	0.17	0.18	54
...	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.03	.03	55a
...	.03	.....	.20	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.02	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.09	.06	55b
...	.07	.....	.....	.....	0.36	.08	.....	.....	.04	.06	.....	.....	.22	.....	.05	.08	.07	55c
98	2.54	3.70	5.70	7.32	1.07	3.30	5.10	2.74	3.52	4.06	4.52	3.05	3.57	22.22	3.61	3.27	3.41	55d
77	1.30	1.48	.20	.....	1.07	.73	.35	.69	1.31	2.53	.....	.23	.....	.....	1.03	2.49	1.89	55e
48	.81	3.52	1.63	2.44	.36	2.32	2.29	.86	1.58	1.54	.....	.23	2.68	6.84	2.26	1.03	1.53	56a
...	.13	.....	.41	.....	.....	.63	.....	.....	.43	.44	.90	.12	.45	2.56	.71	1.44	1.15	56b
...	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.85	.04	.05	.05	57–59
...	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.02	.02	60
...	.07	.....	.....	.....	.36	.08	.....	.....	.10	.03	.....	.12	.....	.....	.06	.14	.11	61
...	.07	.19	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.09	.08	62
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.02	.03	.....	.....	.....	1.71	.07	.13	.10	63a
10	.20	.19	.41	.....	.36	.08	.18	.....	.16	.09	.....	.12	.....	.....	.15	.30	.24	63b
10	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.06	.18	.17	.10	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.14	.12	64
...	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.17	.06	.03	.....	.....	.22	.....	.07	.07	.07	66a
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.03	.02	66b
10	.16	.19	.41	.....	.....	.27	.....	.34	.25	.20	.....	.12	.....	.85	.29	.46	.39	66c
24	1.37	2.22	3.46	.....	.71	2.23	1.93	2.23	2.01	1.89	.....	.70	3.80	7.69	2.68	3.52	3.17	69
...	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.04	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.05	.05	74a
48	.65	.74	2.24	7.32	.71	1.57	2.64	5.31	3.48	1.48	.....	.23	2.46	2.56	2.42	2.86	2.68	74b
19	.26	.56	1.43	.....	.71	.82	.35	3.77	1.11	.70	.....	.47	2.46	5.13	.97	1.38	1.21	74c
...	.07	.....	.....	.....	.36	.18	.....	.....	.82	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.23	.28	.26	74d
...	.07	.19	.....	2.44	.....	.13	.....	.34	.18	.06	.....	1.64	.67	.....	.30	1.80	1.19	74e
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.85	.03	.05	.04	74f
...	.03	.19	.....	.....	.....	.18	.88	.51	.02	.06	.....	.12	.....	.85	.12	.16	.14	72
48	.88	.93	3.87	.....	.36	1.28	1.06	.17	1.17	1.13	.....	.59	1.34	4.27	1.50	2.10	1.85	73a
50	.85	3.70	5.30	.....	1.43	1.79	2.64	3.43	2.42	3.02	1.81	.82	1.79	11.11	2.12	1.54	1.78	73b
24	.78	1.48	1.43	.....	2.86	1.24	1.41	.51	1.31	1.97	.....	.70	2.90	2.56	1.43	1.70	1.59	73c
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.12	.08	73d
21	.62	1.11	3.67	.....	.71	2.26	1.06	1.71	1.76	2.41	2.71	.35	2.68	8.55	2.06	1.72	1.86	74g
...	.03	.19	.20	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.11	.10	67
9	.42	.19	.20	.....	.....	1.13	1.06	.51	1.09	.84	.....	.....	2.68	1.71	1.17	2.53	1.98	68a
7	1.43	.56	2.24	.....	.36	2.41	3.34	1.03	3.50	1.34	.90	.12	15.41	5.13	2.40	6.91	5.06	68b
9	.13	.56	.41	2.44	.....	.17	.53	.17	.16	.23	.....	.59	.45	1.71	.32	.22	.26	68c
...	.94	.....	1.22	.....	1.07	1.85	1.23	.51	1.86	1.80	.90	.35	3.35	7.69	2.25	2.76	2.55	68d
9	.03	.....	.20	.....	.....	.20	.18	.17	.06	.09	.....	.....	.22	.....	.18	.28	.24	68e
0	.42	.56	.61	.....	.....	.40	.....	.69	1.13	.41	.....	.12	.45	.85	.79	2.38	1.73	68f
...	.....	.37	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.....	.10	.32	.....	.....	.45	.85	.19	.18	.19	68g
9	.16	.37	.61	.....	.....	.29	.....	.34	.41	.41	.....	.12	.22	.....	.63	.77	.71	68h
8	.23	.56	.20	.....	.....	.65	.70	2.06	2.09	.32	.....	.....	1.56	4.27	.86	.57	.69	68i
7	.20	.93	2.44	.....	.....	1.32	.53	.86	1.11	.58	.....	.23	1.12	4.27	1.18	2.53	1.98	75a
0	.....	.56	.41	.....	.....	.60	.35	.17	.64	.09	.....	.12	.45	2.56	.53	.71	.64	75a(1)
...	.10	.....	.20	.....	.....	.45	.18	.69	.18	.15	.....	.....	.22	.....	.26	.39	.33	75a(2)
3	.07	.19	1.22	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.14	.20	.....	.12	.45	.85	.22	.61	.45	75a(3)
...	.03	.19	.61	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.14	.15	.....	.....	.....	.85	.17	.82	.55	75a(4)
...	.13	.19	.20	.....	.36	.30	.18	.17	.06	.06	.....	.....	.....	.85	.22	.33	.29	75b
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.05	.04	75c
9	.03	.37	.20	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.16	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.12	.11	75d
0	.33	.19	1.43	.....	.36	.44	.....	.....	.47	.29	.90	.12	.67	.....	.47	1.23	.92	75e
38	2.67	4.63	11.40	.....	1.79	6.52	5.98	4.46	4.92	5.54	.90	3.64	5.58	18.80	5.41	4.86	5.09	75f
0	.07	.....	.....	.....	.36	.54	.....	.17	.33	.12	.....	.....	.45	.....	.31	.34	.32	75g
...	.07	.....	.41	.....	.....	.18	.18	.....	.86	.12	.90	.....	.....	3.42	.21	.50	.38	75h
...	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.08	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.04	.04	75i
0	.03	.19	.20	.....	.....	.10	.18	.....	.12	.03	.....	.12	.....	.85	.13	.23	.18	75j
9	.23	.56	.61	.....	.....	.49	.70	.34	.57	.49	.90	.47	.45	1.71	.53	.52	.52	75k
9	.23	.19	.81	.....	.36	.60	.....	.51	.72	.58	.....	.47	1.79	1.71	.59	.87	.75	75l
9	.03	.....	.41	.....	.36	.21	.....	.....	.20	.15	.....	.....	.....	1.71	.18	.18	.18	75m
...	.....	.....	.41	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.04	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.04	.03	75n
9	.....	.....	.41	.....	.36	.04	.18	.....	.12	.06	.....	.....	.22	.....	.06	.08	.07	75o
...	.42	.93	1.02	.....	.71	.56	.....	.34	.64	.38	.90	.35	.67	1.71	.59	.56	.57	75p
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.00	75q
...	.23	.56	1.43	4.88	1.43	.96	.88	1.71	.64	.93	.90	.47	1.34	5.98	.94	1.19	1.09	75r

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordo
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media	20.79	20.52	19.79	9.92	11.12	14.10	15.47	19.33	5.53	2.23	12.33	18.32	9.
76b	Mastoiditis	1.63	1.66	2.30	.36	.18	.47	.57	.71	.32	.22	.45	.76	.
76c	Otitis externa	.69	.52	.27	.11	.37	.47	.15	.30	.....	.....	.26	.08	.
75d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.10	.32	.....	.06	.20	.11	.21	.30	.....	.....	.06	.36	.
76e	Ear, other diseases of	1.29	.12	.44	.50	.09	.51	.39	.22	.....	.....	.78	.28	.
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86a	Adenoids	.05	.36	.31	.06	.13	.16	.33	.34	.32	.....	.71	.14	.
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	2.97	5.19	2.34	1.65	3.68	3.91	5.21	1.98	1.27	.....	4.28	3.10	4.
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.25	.12	.80	.06	.13	.20	.09	.34	.....	.11	.32	.10	.
86e	Sinusitis (all)	2.03	2.77	4.55	1.76	1.95	1.96	3.46	3.40	2.37	.45	1.36	3.32	1.
86f	Polypus, nasal	.10	.24	.09	.14	.07	.20	.06	.22	.16	.....	.32	.14	.
86g	Perforated nasal septum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	...
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	14.65	9.75	3.27	1.87	3.96	14.14	6.02	9.68	20.24	6.57	91.99	8.95	16.
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.54	.59	.66	.39	48.07	.91	.87	.45	.32	.11	.52	.38	106.
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	5.94	7.61	6.49	2.21	8.21	5.67	7.83	8.00	1.42	.45	4.35	5.11	3.
187b	Larynx, other diseases of	.05	.....	.....	.03	.02	.02	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	...
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	37.37	72.70	167.34	80.28	50.11	44.83	126.80	113.55	38.43	9.58	42.56	115.52	44.
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	8.66	10.22	12.77	6.31	7.68	5.80	17.06	7.85	.95	.78	18.17	11.07	7.
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	.....	.16	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.02	...
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	15.49	27.50	6.45	26.96	45.75	14.61	28.23	16.79	4.90	5.12	16.80	27.85	17.
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.84	1.78	.84	1.90	1.25	2.58	4.00	2.58	.16	.22	2.60	3.84	.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*													
77	Pericarditis	.05	.12	.13	.28	.09	.07	.15	.49	.....	.....	.....	.04	
78	Endocarditis, acute	.05	.16	.....	.11	.02	.07	.15	.07	.16	.....	.26	.08	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	4.95	4.64	19.70	16.60	4.11	5.89	13.39	7.10	2.06	1.34	11.68	10.21	8.
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.40	.59	3.22	1.19	.55	1.00	.36	.90	.16	.....	1.49	1.54	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.05	.40	.31	.08	.02	.04	.18	.19	.....	.....	.19	.24	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	3.12	2.42	5.30	8.35	2.14	3.25	11.20	4.34	1.42	.33	4.54	4.50	5.
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.79	.75	10.16	6.62	1.14	1.16	.78	.97	.32	.67	.91	3.48	1.
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.10	.12	.57	.06	.11	.20	.12	.15	.....	.11	.45	.20	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.10	.08	.....	.03	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	...
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.40	.28	.13	.28	.15	.24	.72	.56	.16	.22	4.09	.24	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.35	.40	.13	1.79	.22	.53	.42	.30	.16	.....	.39	.46	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.....	1.19	.04	.14	.28	.22	.84	.11	.16	.33	.13	.14	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	.15	.67	.09	.80	.59	.42	1.57	1.31	.32	.78	.32	.46	5.
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.15	.75	.27	.08	.13	.38	.48	.37	.47	.....	.39	.36	
80	Angina pectoris	.....	.20	.....	.08	.....	.13	.03	.15	.....	.....	.06	.14	
81a	Aneurysms	.05	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.04	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.15	.24	.....	.14	.20	.13	.09	.15	.....	.....	.06	.04	
81c	Aortitis	.....	.....	.....	.06	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.03	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.15	.04	.09	.08	.02	.02	.12	.04	.....	.....	.13	.10	
83a	Hemorrhoids	13.22	9.03	6.94	5.13	6.50	8.85	10.32	9.05	4.74	.89	7.72	7.81	
83b	Varicocele	10.30	2.18	2.12	2.84	2.69	5.03	4.15	4.11	.95	.67	2.47	1.74	
83c	Varicose veins	3.76	1.78	1.77	2.48	2.36	2.94	2.53	1.38	.79	1.11	2.47	1.70	
83d	Phlebitis	.54	.36	.22	.33	.26	.24	.45	.30	.....	.....	.32	.50	
84a	Status lymphaticus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	4.85	4.71	3.53	2.10	2.04	2.78	3.19	3.81	1.74	.78	1.88	3.24	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.35	.28	.....	.19	.22	.29	4.42	.11	.16	.22	.06	.12	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.....	.04	.22	.08	.04	.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	.25	.32	.22	1.60	2.08	3.78	.45	.19	.32	.45	2.47	.66	
85d	Bradycardia	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.02	.06	.04	.....	.....	.06	.02	...
85e	Heart-block	.05	.....	.....	.....	.04	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	...
85f	Tachycardia	1.04	.99	.66	1.52	.79	2.36	1.35	.97	2.21	2.23	.84	2.74	
85g	Hemorrhage	.25	.24	.18	.11	.22	.40	.24	.26	.32	.....	.13	.28	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.40	.08	.22	.06	.22	.07	.18	.22	.....	.....	.....	.04	

ps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	
Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
12.99	2.34	7.39	9.74	14.02	4.94	14.68	9.90	12.52	25.31	19.37	9.57	16.55	7.85	20.92	16.35	12.33	76a
1.30	.....	.08	.10	.33	.45	.59	.63	.44	.34	.53	.38	.57	.74	.86	.65	1.29	76b
.19	.08	.44	.62	.33	.25	.67	.39	.11	.79	.29	.49	.57	.22	.32	.38	.28	76c
.19	.08	.03	.21	.19	.20	.08	.14	.91	.26	.....	.11	.14	.22	.64	.46	.17	76d
.53	.17	.25	.31	1.41	.15	.43	.18	.47	.86	1.23	.64	.50	.48	.83	.57	.49	76e
.31	.08	.16	.10	.16	.05	.47	.04	1.31	.30	.49	.30	.33	.13	.24	.61	.42	86a
6.53	.25	3.30	1.54	1.93	3.27	2.87	1.76	6.07	9.15	8.92	7.12	2.60	1.13	1.59	3.36	4.10	86b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86c
.19	.....	.11	.10	.24	.25	.12	.12	.38	1.91	.45	.....	.10	.04	.22	.11	.24	86d
2.52	.25	1.68	1.85	2.58	1.71	1.73	3.02	2.77	1.73	2.71	1.36	2.36	2.09	2.64	3.63	2.61	86e
.11	.....	.14	.10	.19	.15	.20	.12	.47	.19	.16	.11	.10	.09	.32	.15	.10	86f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.02	.04	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	86g
7.91	6.02	10.69	14.97	17.73	5.19	5.77	13.96	11.70	8.70	6.25	24.65	18.03	6.06	10.91	23.26	7.64	86h
.88	.08	.44	.21	.62	.45	.75	.51	.47	.53	.86	.83	.64	.39	.71	.42	2.08	86i
11.65	1.42	6.43	2.26	4.58	2.92	5.38	4.71	10.05	2.81	3.41	8.67	9.91	2.83	5.24	6.53	5.04	87a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.09	.05	.....	.03	87b
58.55	22.58	33.11	39.68	52.65	23.22	69.21	53.23	54.14	43.65	45.73	38.29	51.95	42.89	95.08	53.78	74.74	100a
9.93	1.76	1.57	8.10	6.48	11.63	13.98	14.57	15.25	26.06	23.27	12.85	4.00	5.10	8.69	6.19	6.29	100b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	1.53	.....	.....	.....	100c
12.22	6.61	15.80	13.84	15.02	4.68	13.43	19.92	18.74	8.59	10.44	27.17	26.61	7.06	29.02	8.25	7.75	100d
.42	.17	.44	5.02	1.00	.55	.71	.24	2.64	.90	.21	.38	.95	1.44	.73	.65	.69	100e
.19	.....	.05	.21	.08	.05	.08	.12	.17	.04	.08	.....	.05	.61	.12	.08	.10	77
.11	.....	.11	.....	.03	.20	.12	.02	.11	.11	.12	.....	.02	.04	.44	.11	.21	78
7.33	3.43	13.65	7.49	4.74	8.36	27.99	10.35	11.97	1.73	6.29	6.86	5.76	4.62	10.06	7.68	.....	79a
.65	.33	.60	.62	.35	.25	4.91	.98	.36	.11	1.48	.34	1.48	1.09	.44	.57	1.08	79a(1)
.19	.....	.11	.....	.03	.30	.24	.....	.06	.....	.04	.08	.05	.....	.02	.04	.17	79a(2)
4.43	2.26	8.41	5.13	2.68	5.44	12.52	7.45	9.20	1.09	3.91	4.79	2.33	3.01	7.05	3.06	2.40	79a(3)
1.22	.50	3.49	1.13	1.00	1.51	9.34	1.39	.72	.45	.66	1.21	1.57	.44	2.13	3.13	.21	79a(4)
.....	.....	.19	.....	.03	.55	.24	.16	.15	.04	.04	.08	.10	.....	.05	.04	.....	79a(5)
.08	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.04	.04	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.04	.03	79a(7)
.76	.33	.85	.62	.60	.30	.71	.33	1.46	.....	.16	.38	.21	.09	.37	.80	.10	79a(8)
.38	.08	.16	.31	.49	.30	1.65	.84	.38	.45	.16	.38	.31	.17	.39	1.64	.59	79b
.08	.42	.08	.....	.35	.05	.16	.08	.28	.08	.45	.04	.12	.22	.10	.08	.35	79c
1.03	1.25	1.37	2.26	.81	.30	.63	1.80	.49	1.99	.45	.79	.43	.35	1.59	.42	5.94	79d
.76	1.09	.52	2.15	.46	.35	.67	.16	.34	4.91	1.36	.45	.40	.17	.69	.23	.24	79e
.11	.....	.08	.....	.05	.15	.08	.....	.13	.08	.21	.....	.02	.04	.20	.04	.....	80
.....	.....	.03	.10	.03	.15	.....	.04	.04	.....	.04	.....	.05	.....	.....	.11	.03	81a
.08	.08	.05	.21	.19	.30	.12	.37	.13	1.31	.45	.64	.21	.13	.....	.15	.07	81b
.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	81c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	.04	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.10	.04	.12	.02	.04	.....	.04	.12	.04	.10	.11	.10	82
7.30	1.67	6.95	6.97	7.70	5.54	7.15	4.88	7.74	8.44	10.77	8.18	8.24	5.84	10.69	7.91	7.89	83a
5.31	1.25	4.64	2.87	5.42	2.37	4.99	2.14	5.48	7.65	9.79	3.66	4.60	2.14	6.29	4.58	4.62	83b
2.33	1.09	2.77	2.87	2.47	.81	2.91	1.86	4.80	3.41	3.50	2.07	3.22	1.57	3.67	2.06	2.64	83c
.31	.25	.16	.72	.49	.05	.79	.59	.42	.38	.04	.26	.31	.22	.66	.27	.24	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	84a
3.78	.67	2.47	1.44	3.06	2.06	1.81	2.47	1.93	5.63	3.37	2.68	2.67	3.79	3.35	3.59	4.83	84b
.08	.08	.22	.10	.73	.05	.08	.18	2.50	.15	.12	.15	.05	.09	.15	.19	.07	85a
.....	.....	.99	.10	.16	.10	.16	.02	.34	.....	.....	.04	.07	.....	.12	.04	.....	85b
.08	.08	.36	.31	2.96	.35	.55	8.45	3.53	.71	.45	1.70	.43	.65	15.15	20.47	.90	85c
.....	.08	.03	.....	.03	.20	.08	.....	.02	.....	.....	.04	.10	.....	.05	.08	.10	85d
.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.15	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.07	85e
1.34	1.42	.85	4.31	1.87	2.72	1.37	5.29	1.74	5.59	3.08	.60	4.07	1.35	4.36	8.02	3.13	85f
.19	.....	.03	.21	.22	.25	.12	.18	.21	.34	.04	.19	.26	.09	.24	.11	.28	85g
.27	.08	.14	.72	.43	.05	.27	.04	.13	.....	.16	.57	.31	.17	.15	.46	.07	85h

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media	7.61	13.17	5.35	21.26	31.16	6.90	18.99	15.42	7.97	2.84	10.58	3.53	9
76b	Mastoiditis	.39	.57	.30	.26	.45	.20	1.88	.37	1.18	.....	.73	.50	
76c	Otitis externa	.04	.35	.....	1.10	.53	.23	.08	.25	.15	.....	.33	1.51	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.08	.32	.....	.12	.19	.37	.46	.62	.....	.....	.07	.....	
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.35	.38	.....	.38	.67	.27	.59	.40	.15	.....	.40	.....	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86a	Adenoids	.47	.14	.....	.35	.13	.03	.29	.17	.59	.47	.60	.....	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	5.11	2.81	.....	1.03	1.01	3.35	2.30	5.82	.74	.95	2.66	1.26	3
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.....	.03	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.20	.57	.....	.26	.08	.....	.17	.17	.....	.47	1.60	.....	1
86e	Sinusitis (all)	2.26	3.00	.89	3.55	2.48	.40	4.27	1.64	1.03	.47	2.93	1.01	2
86f	Polypus, nasal	.20	.24	.....	.21	.19	.03	.08	.22	.....	.....	.27	.25	
86g	Perforated nasal septum	.....	.08	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	17.76	11.85	12.77	11.25	27.25	8.20	13.34	2.56	32.78	9.47	16.23	21.93	19
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.55	.89	.89	.56	.99	.63	.84	.50	.30	1.42	.53	.25	
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	4.06	9.58	1.19	8.34	9.84	3.88	4.98	4.05	3.25	1.89	5.59	5.29	4
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	.12	.....	.....	.....	.03	.03	.04	.....	.15	.47	.07	.....	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	45.39	90.06	19.90	85.02	95.52	24.89	36.38	35.67	49.03	13.26	120.54	57.47	49
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	17.45	12.90	.89	7.94	3.09	1.79	5.81	2.14	1.48	4.74	8.05	5.04	13
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	.....	.05	.....	.75	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	13.74	33.68	2.08	33.07	21.46	20.21	7.57	24.48	9.75	6.63	29.60	37.31	1
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.31	.84	.59	.70	2.69	.17	.46	1.19	.59	.....	.67	.50	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*													
77	Pericarditis	.08	.14	.....	.09	.13	.03	.13	.10	.15	.....	.....	.50	
78	Endocarditis, acute	.12	.14	.30	.14	.11	.23	.25	.10	.....	.....	.13	.25	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	2.30	9.12	.89	4.27	4.37	4.65	7.49	9.28	2.07	1.42	3.26	3.53	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.35	1.60	.....	.42	.64	.33	.42	1.74	.44	.....	.27	.....	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.04	.....	.....	.07	.19	.23	.21	.42	.15	.....	.13	.25	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1.41	4.98	.....	2.94	2.40	2.92	4.73	3.56	.74	1.42	2.73	2.52	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.39	1.38	.59	.40	.91	.83	1.38	2.84	.15	.....	.....	.25	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.....	.41	.....	.07	.11	.03	.04	.52	.30	.....	.07	.25	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.....	.....	.....	.02	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.12	.73	.30	.35	.08	.30	.71	.17	.30	.....	.07	.25	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.20	2.25	.....	.45	.29	.07	.33	.45	.44	.....	.53	.25	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.08	.62	1.19	.26	.19	.....	.21	.10	.15	.....	.33	.....	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	.35	1.60	1.78	.63	.53	1.13	.50	.52	.....	.47	.33	1.01	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.70	.35	1.49	.66	.11	1.23	2.76	1.47	.30	.47	.27	.25	
80	Angina pectoris	.08	.....	.....	.05	.29	.10	.17	.02	.30	.....	.47	.25	
81a	Aneurysms	.....	.05	.30	.05	.11	.07	.08	.05	.....	.....	.....	.25	
81b	Arterioesolerosis and hypertension	.04	.08	.30	.31	.08	.17	.21	.25	.....	.....	.13	.....	
81e	Aortitis	.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.....	.03	.....	.07	.05	.03	.04	.05	.....	.47	.07	.25	
83a	Hemorrhoids	6.17	8.71	2.08	7.80	10.37	11.15	8.62	6.94	8.42	6.16	9.31	7.56	
83b	Varicocele	3.79	3.60	.....	3.22	3.63	6.60	4.89	3.76	1.92	1.42	3.39	2.27	
83c	Varicose veins	1.87	2.92	2.08	2.00	1.95	4.45	3.05	6.07	.59	.47	1.60	1.51	
83d	Phlebitis	.43	.49	.30	.21	.37	.30	.46	.12	.30	.47	.13	.25	
84a	Status lymphaticus	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	3.67	4.22	.59	3.15	4.77	2.85	5.06	2.02	5.17	.47	4.99	3.53	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.23	.65	.....	.21	.29	.27	2.76	.25	.....	.....	.07	.....	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.....	.11	1.19	.16	.05	.17	.50	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	.20	.49	.30	1.24	.37	.43	.59	.10	.15	.....	.73	6.55	
85d	Bradycardia	.....	.11	.....	.02	.....	.07	.08	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	
85e	Heart-block	.08	.03	.30	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
85f	Tachycardia	2.42	3.57	1.19	2.80	4.29	1.69	2.55	1.14	1.77	.47	2.59	1.01	
85g	Hemorrhage	.04	.08	.....	.28	.21	.07	.38	.17	.44	.....	.07	.25	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.12	.41	.30	.23	.11	.13	.29	.70	.....	.....	.07	.....	

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
olorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
83	7.32	2.66	13.37	6.08	19.57	4.63	8.02	4.52	12.13	24.07	6.98	3.66	4.95	9.65	5.50	4.89	7.31	76a
68	.....	.30	.20	.23	.86	.....	.39	1.14	.....	1.50	.16	.43	.31	.27	.43	.73	.27	76b
14	.....	.30	.72	1.35	.80	.....	.19	.40	.58	.60	.47	.54	.15	.27	.32	.37	.....	76c
...	.52	.30	.05	.....	.13	.....	.....	.05	.87	.....	.....	.....	.46	.....	.05	.....	.09	76d
14	2.09	.....	.41	.34	.64	.....	.19	.25	.....	1.20	.31	.22	.....	.31	.32	.....	.09	76e
14	.....	.30	.26	.23	.57	.....	.58	.20	.58	.75	.....	.....	.....	.22	.27	.86	.27	86a
76	.52	.30	7.02	1.35	4.79	.....	1.23	2.24	3.47	6.32	.47	.97	.....	3.49	1.13	2.32	2.76	86b
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86c
54	.....	.....	.46	.....	.38	.....	.19	.30	.58	.45	.....	.....	.....	.40	.05	.24	.....	86d
35	2.09	.30	4.71	.90	3.99	34.72	.91	.94	3.18	4.21	1.49	.65	.46	2.64	1.51	1.47	.98	86e
...	.52	.....	.26	.56	.48	.....	.06	.05	.....	.15	.08	.....	.....	.22	.....	.12	.27	86f
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86g
157	22.49	1.48	20.90	28.49	19.86	.....	.52	14.31	14.44	10.83	33.35	7.53	31.55	40.30	28.04	24.59	7.31	86h
41	.52	.....	1.38	.11	.73	.....	39.00	.40	.58	1.05	.78	.32	.93	.49	2.21	2.32	.18	86i
91	3.14	.59	4.66	2.81	8.05	.....	6.66	3.33	6.06	6.77	5.81	2.80	10.83	4.83	8.09	7.58	4.19	87a
...	.....	.30	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.09	87b
1361	88.91	26.57	53.21	31.64	86.36	115.74	77.29	67.61	68.44	261.02	62.85	31.43	58.00	69.88	58.13	93.82	127.94	100a
10	14.64	2.07	19.26	9.91	19.06	.....	7.83	6.06	24.84	24.67	3.77	1.83	2.63	6.39	3.88	16.88	12.30	100b
4	.....	.....	.....	.45	.10	.....	.06	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	100c
303	27.20	14.76	19.51	8.33	18.49	6.94	31.04	7.25	17.04	36.71	15.77	12.59	29.54	23.23	29.23	19.45	20.94	100d
96	16.74	.89	1.64	.23	2.08	.....	1.10	.25	7.51	3.01	3.14	.....	.31	1.25	.38	.37	1.34	100e
8	.....	.....	.10	.....	.32	.....	.....	.10	.....	.30	.....	.75	.....	.04	.05	.12	.09	77
...	.....	.....	.15	.56	.51	.....	.45	.05	.....	.15	.24	.....	.31	.09	.22	.12	.09	78
1	5.23	1.48	2.71	2.70	11.65	.....	6.14	2.63	14.15	8.42	3.77	4.95	2.32	6.93	2.53	3.79	2.85	79a
4	.....	.....	.67	.23	.64	.....	.65	.10	.58	.45	.71	.11	.31	.76	.27	.37	.18	79a(1)
7	.....	.....	.15	.11	.13	.....	.06	.....	.....	.60	.08	.....	.....	.04	.05	.12	.....	79a(2)
1	4.71	.30	1.43	2.03	8.17	.....	4.01	2.33	11.26	5.27	2.51	3.66	1.08	4.11	1.51	2.20	1.51	79a(3)
...	.52	1.18	.31	.34	2.33	.....	.71	.10	1.16	2.11	.31	.54	.62	1.47	.49	.61	.89	79a(4)
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.26	.....	.06	.....	.58	.....	.08	.11	.....	.45	.16	.12	.18	79a(5)
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(6)
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	79a(7)
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.10	.....	.52	.10	.58	.....	.08	.54	.31	.04	.....	.37	.09	79a(8)
...	1.57	.30	.20	.79	.51	.....	.19	.10	.58	.....	.16	.32	.31	.27	.22	.12	.36	79b
...	1.05	.....	.15	.23	.64	.....	.45	.05	.....	.15	.....	.11	.....	.04	.16	.24	.36	79c
...	.52	.89	.72	.11	2.23	.....	.78	.75	2.31	.60	.24	.86	1.08	.67	.59	.37	.89	79d
...	5.23	.30	1.84	.11	.83	.....	.45	.50	.29	1.20	.24	.65	.46	.36	1.29	.37	1.07	79e
...	.....	.....	.20	.79	.16	.....	.32	.35	.....	.....	.08	.11	.15	.09	.05	.37	.09	80
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	81a
...	.....	.....	.15	.11	.22	.....	.06	.....	.29	.....	.08	.....	.....	.13	.05	.....	.18	81b
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81c
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....	81d
...	.....	.....	.15	.....	.16	.....	.13	.....	.58	.....	.....	.11	.15	.22	.11	.....	.18	82
5.	8.89	2.36	8.45	5.97	14.34	2.31	5.50	5.76	7.22	16.55	5.96	3.12	2.63	6.57	4.85	5.38	5.61	83a
3.	3.66	3.84	5.99	5.63	9.32	9.26	2.26	3.87	3.47	8.42	2.82	4.52	1.55	2.28	1.94	.86	2.23	83b
.	6.80	.59	2.92	.68	4.18	2.31	2.00	.94	1.44	1.50	1.49	.43	.93	1.21	1.56	.98	1.16	83c
.	.....	.30	.26	.23	.77	.....	.39	.10	.58	.....	.24	.22	.31	.22	.27	.24	.45	83d
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84a
1.	1.57	.59	4.30	4.17	11.05	4.63	2.59	2.43	4.62	5.87	2.82	3.55	2.32	2.95	2.05	2.69	4.10	84b
...	.....	.....	.15	.11	.42	.....	.19	.10	.29	.....	.31	.11	.15	.04	.11	.12	.09	85a
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.08	.....	.....	.13	.11	.....	.18	85b
.	.52	.....	.10	.11	.26	.....	.58	.30	.58	.45	.24	.43	.31	2.19	.22	.12	.09	85c
.	.....	.....	.05	.....	.10	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.09	.05	.....	.....	85d
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85e
1.	1.05	1.48	1.49	1.13	2.62	.....	1.23	1.34	1.73	.75	1.26	.97	.46	.94	.70	1.10	.53	85f
.	.....	.30	.10	.....	.35	2.31	.19	.20	.29	1.20	.39	.....	.....	.13	.38	.12	.09	85g
.	.....	.....	.20	.23	.10	.....	.26	.....	.....	.15	.31	.11	.....	.18	.16	.12	.18	85h

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media	5.28	5.71	5.71	9.72	6.06	4.71	10.89	5.44	7.02	5.47	21.74	6.47	9
76b	Mastoiditis	.28	.78	.52	.31	.....	.....	.56	.42	.77	.38	.....	.13	
76c	Otitis externa	.28	.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.26	.....	.26	.94	.....	.58	1
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.28	.14	.....	.16	.....	.52	.42	.42	.28	1.32	.....	.13	1
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86a	Adenoids	.....	.21	.....	.31	.....	.52	.30	.14	.21	.....	.....	.19	
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	1.39	2.26	.....	1.57	.....	1.57	2.79	.56	2.77	1.13	.....	.96	
86c	Nose, external deformity of	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy	.....	.56	.....	.16	.....	.52	.14	.14	.26	.....	.....	.26	
86e	Sinusitis (all)	.28	.63	1.04	1.10	.....	.....	1.46	1.12	1.67	2.07	.....	.77	1
86f	Polypus, nasal	.....	.28	.....	.31	.....	.....	.18	.14	.16	.....	.....	.....	
86g	Perforated nasal septum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.01	.....	.....	.....	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	56.73	16.08	4.68	10.66	24.24	1.05	17.92	13.66	19.53	37.70	10.87	19.08	13
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of	.28	.71	.....	.47	.....	.....	1.32	.70	.58	.75	.....	.32	
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1.39	6.00	1.04	7.21	6.06	8.37	3.71	2.93	5.84	13.38	3.62	4.87	6
87b	Larynx, other diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.52	.03	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	28.36	73.58	123.12	119.16	66.67	50.76	67.45	130.07	65.57	40.72	115.94	61.29	51
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	1.39	19.12	3.64	20.23	12.12	4.19	7.16	4.88	9.99	5.09	.....	8.33	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.13	.....	.....	.19	
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	7.79	22.43	10.91	39.51	18.18	78.49	15.37	17.57	24.89	22.43	123.19	20.11	1
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of	.28	4.73	.....	1.41	.....	.52	2.01	1.12	1.47	.94	.....	2.24	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*													
77	Pericarditis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.14	.13	.....	.....	.06	
78	Endocarditis, acute	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.14	.31	.....	.....	.06	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1.67	4.66	1.04	1.25	.....	1.05	5.98	1.81	4.46	6.41	.....	12.36	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.....	.99	.....	.16	.....	.....	.61	.14	.11	.94	.....	.38	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.49	.19	.....	.19	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1.11	2.89	1.04	.94	.....	1.05	4.01	1.25	2.99	3.39	.....	8.52	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.....	.35	.....	.16	.....	.....	.83	.14	.65	.38	.....	.70	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.26	.14	.09	.57	.....	2.50	
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.19	.....	.....	
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.19	.....	.....	
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.56	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.22	.14	.13	.57	.....	.06	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.28	.28	.....	.16	.....	.....	.58	.14	.31	.19	.....	.19	
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.28	.28	1.04	.31	.....	.52	.27	.14	.24	.19	.....	32	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	.28	.35	2.08	2.04	.....	2.62	1.03	.28	1.24	.38	.....	.58	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.28	.56	1.04	.78	.....	.52	.80	.98	1.26	.75	.....	.19	
80	Angina pectoris	.....	.21	.....	.....	6.06	.....	.05	.14	.13	.19	.....	.19	
81a	Aneurysms	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.02	.38	10.87	.....	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.....	.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.22	.....	.15	.....	.....	.13	
81c	Aortitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.02	.....	.....	.06	
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.....	.....	.....	.16	6.06	.52	.06	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	
83a	Hemorrhoids	5.01	5.86	3.64	4.70	12.12	3.14	5.25	8.64	6.20	5.09	.....	4.42	
83b	Varicocele	2.22	2.12	.52	2.98	.....	12.04	3.08	2.93	3.75	7.35	.....	3.91	
83c	Varicose veins	.56	.99	.....	2.35	.....	.52	1.97	.42	1.58	1.51	.....	1.34	
83d	Phlebitis	.28	.28	.....	.16	12.12	.....	.19	.14	.24	.19	3.62	.13	
84a	Status lymphaticus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	3.89	1.90	1.56	2.82	6.06	.52	2.65	2.09	2.57	4.71	.....	2.88	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.....	2.61	.....	.31	6.06	.....	.19	.14	.17	.....	.....	.06	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	.....	.35	.....	.31	.....	1.05	2.62	.28	.32	.....	.....	.32	
85d	Bradycardia	.28	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	
85e	Heart-block	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.06	
85f	Tachycardia	.56	2.19	1.56	2.51	.....	.....	1.24	2.09	1.32	1.51	.....	.77	
85g	Hemorrhage	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.27	.14	.36	.19	.....	.19	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.....	.21	.....	.16	.....	.....	.26	.....	.32	.....	.....	.13	

ps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
21	3.77	5.37	9.98	.....	5.00	9.98	9.85	3.26	10.08	6.50	1.81	3.52	10.05	25.64	8.70	14.36	12.04	76a
9	.23	.19	.41	.....	.....	.26	.88	.17	.49	.41	.....	.12	.45	.....	.46	.60	.54	76b
29	.03	.19	1.22	2.44	.....	.47	.18	.69	.51	.15	.....	.23	.22	.85	.38	.34	.36	76c
	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.03	.....	.34	.02	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.28	.19	76d
7	.16	.37	.41	.....	.....	.37	.35	.....	.31	.32	.....	.12	.....	2.56	.35	.48	.43	76e
9	.13	.....	.81	.....	.....	.28	.18	1.03	.33	.70	.....	.....	.22	2.56	.34	.28	.30	86a
5	1.50	.37	1.63	2.44	1.43	5.54	.70	2.74	2.58	1.60	.....	.23	2.23	3.42	3.01	3.49	3.29	86b
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.00	.00	86c
6	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	.18	.17	.29	.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	.23	.28	86d
15	1.53	.74	3.26	.....	3.21	2.61	2.29	.17	2.15	1.28	.....	1.53	3.13	5.13	1.97	2.39	2.22	86e
0	.03	.....	.41	.....	.....	.23	.18	.17	.12	.15	.....	.12	.22	.....	.17	.18	.17	86f
	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	86g
150	39.74	25.35	55.80	136.59	25.72	14.95	6.51	39.08	15.51	37.71	23.53	8.22	13.62	52.14	21.10	12.28	15.90	86h
9	.68	.93	.41	2.44	.36	1.15	.35	.34	.94	.61	.....	10.22	1.34	.85	.92	5.98	3.90	86i
54	5.17	6.29	6.52	2.44	2.14	3.74	5.45	25.20	6.27	7.46	1.81	1.53	6.48	35.04	5.37	5.91	5.69	87a
	.07	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.02	.02	87b
304	61.39	51.99	48.68	29.27	72.14	72.14	164.12	51.08	45.90	56.25	50.68	38.77	297.45	205.13	69.88	63.12	65.89	100a
45	4.94	.74	11.61	7.32	4.64	9.33	16.18	15.77	10.63	18.14	1.81	.70	9.38	8.55	10.08	9.09	9.49	100b
	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.18	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	1.56	.....	.06	.07	.07	100c
203	12.39	24.05	19.55	39.02	6.43	15.49	10.20	29.65	13.11	18.69	48.87	15.86	89.10	46.16	19.39	19.87	19.67	100d
9	1.14	.....	1.22	2.44	1.43	1.52	2.81	10.46	.41	.61	.90	.35	5.14	2.56	1.67	1.33	1.47	100e
9	.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.18	.....	.10	.09	.....	.12	.22	.....	.10	.12	.11	77
9	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.17	.10	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.13	.11	.12	78
1	1.82	1.48	5.50	2.44	2.50	2.42	3.87	1.03	4.47	4.30	2.71	2.11	6.70	14.53	4.19	8.16	6.53	79a
9	.16	.37	1.02	.....	.....	.28	.18	.....	.25	.61	.....	.47	.22	.85	.40	.91	.70	79a(1)
9	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.04	.09	.....	.....	.67	.....	.09	.12	.11	79a(2)
1	1.27	.74	2.85	2.44	1.43	1.86	3.34	.86	3.52	2.96	1.81	1.41	5.36	7.69	2.91	4.67	3.95	79a(3)
	.10	.....	1.43	.....	1.07	.12	.18	.....	.47	.26	.....	.12	.45	5.13	.50	1.85	1.30	79a(4)
	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.04	.35	.....	.12	.....	.....	.15	.14	.15	79a(5)
	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	79a(6)
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.18	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	79a(7)
	.16	.37	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.17	.12	.03	.90	.....	.....	.85	.12	.45	.32	79a(8)
	.03	.....	.....	.....	.36	.20	1.23	.51	.51	.46	.....	.47	.....	.85	.31	.52	.43	79b
	.07	.....	.20	.....	.71	.12	.18	.17	.16	.23	.90	.47	.....	.....	.20	.22	.21	79c
	.59	.37	1.63	4.88	.....	.49	3.87	.34	.82	.41	.....	.70	1.56	4.27	.83	1.12	1.00	79d
	.46	.93	.41	.....	.....	.58	.35	.51	.53	.29	.....	.35	.22	1.71	.67	.65	.65	79e
	.....	.....	.41	.....	.....	.16	.18	.17	.06	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.08	.11	80
	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.04	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.03	.03	81a
	.07	.....	.41	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.10	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.19	.15	81b
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.01	.01	81c
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	81d
	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.17	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.06	.06	82
1	3.48	2.78	9.57	4.88	5.00	7.27	4.93	6.17	6.00	5.98	2.71	3.05	14.52	17.95	6.51	7.86	7.31	83a
	1.95	2.04	3.05	.....	3.93	4.33	4.22	4.97	5.47	6.76	2.71	.70	5.36	10.26	4.19	4.14	4.16	83b
	.85	.93	1.63	.....	.36	1.58	1.41	1.37	1.37	2.44	.....	.....	2.23	4.27	1.63	2.69	2.26	83c
	.10	.37	.41	.....	.....	.21	.....	.....	.20	.23	.....	.12	.....	.85	.23	.35	.30	83d
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.00	.01	.01	84a
6	1.40	1.85	9.16	7.32	2.86	5.14	6.68	3.26	3.81	.90	6.33	1.64	6.92	10.26	3.61	3.07	3.29	84b
3	.03	.19	.41	.....	.36	.13	.....	.....	.43	.17	.....	.....	.22	.85	.21	.48	.37	85a
	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.17	.....	.....	.....	.23	.....	.....	.04	.12	.08	85b
3	.29	.37	.41	.....	.71	.76	1.06	.86	1.05	.93	.....	.35	.45	.....	.74	2.29	1.66	85c
1	.16	.19	.41	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.06	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.03	.04	85d
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.02	.01	85e
5	.49	2.96	2.44	.....	.36	1.41	.70	4.46	1.31	.46	.....	.47	1.56	7.69	1.29	2.52	2.01	85f
2	.13	.37	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.17	.18	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.20	.20	85g
	.07	.....	.....	.....	1.07	.10	.....	.....	.16	.06	.90	.....	.....	.85	.14	.21	.18	85h

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Donlphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89-90	Bronchitis	93.55	134.19	78.55	79.81	72.43	88.79	93.96	61.09	40.32	23.50	152.20	65.46
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]	17.13	14.26	5.70	25.03	7.00	7.36	2.44	2.09	2.21	2.12	7.40	9.37
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	20.44	40.13	35.61	3.56	27.68	3.60	11.92	20.56	2.69	1.00	19.53	33.10
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.35	1.15	.31	.44	.26	.22	.36	.86	.16	.....	.13	.50
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.79	1.51	.53	1.35	.68	.82	1.14	.64	.63	.56	.26	1.38
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	7.38	9.19	4.29	4.14	3.92	4.34	6.68	6.36	.95	1.56	1.17	6.73
95	Gangrene of lungs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Asthma	6.34	3.13	2.03	2.01	1.66	2.98	5.09	1.61	.95	.67	1.95	1.82
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.....	.16	.04	.47	.07	.53	.06	.11	.16	.....	.....	.08
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.....	1.70	.13	.30	.15	.24	.12	.22	.....	.11	.06	.18
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.79	1.90	.22	.36	.18	.47	.39	.22	.....	.....	.65	.24
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.05	.04	.....	.....	.....	.02	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	3.17	2.10	1.59	2.81	1.95	2.07	3.94	2.36	1.11	.22	2.85	2.16
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.....	.04	.13	.03	.....	.04	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.35	.32	.53	1.08	.22	.56	2.38	.11	.....	.....	1.17	.30
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.30	.16	.04	.11	.07	1.20	.39	.04	.16	.11	.45	.20
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	12.18	12.12	8.97	5.65	11.25	13.68	15.38	8.56	11.70	3.34	6.16	13.73
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.15	.48	.27	.72	.68	.36	2.23	.11	.....	.11	.32	.36
105b	Diarrhea	9.01	1.66	1.66	1.52	2.71	2.09	2.65	3.10	3.16	.78	.39	2.84
105e	Enteritis and colitis	15.25	20.80	8.17	2.78	3.48	7.34	7.40	20.71	3.48	3.34	3.05	10.07
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).	86.82	1.78	.18	.52	.02	.62	.....	.37	.16	.....	.....	.08
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.16	.....	.06	.....
107b	Cestodes	.45	18.07	.31	.52	.33	.40	.39	.30	.....	.....	.52	.26
107e	Intestinal parasites (others)	.05	.12	.04	.08	.09	.09	.....	.11	.....	.11	.13	.....
108	Appendicitis	13.17	12.16	14.05	10.83	5.69	8.96	13.24	12.64	6.64	2.23	8.24	12.33
109a	Hernia	16.28	11.57	14.93	12.76	17.66	25.62	27.15	12.60	6.96	2.34	20.11	18.80
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.25	.08	.27	.14	.15	.24	.09	.30	.....	.11	.13	.18
110a	Fistula in ano	.79	.91	1.10	1.19	.68	1.71	1.14	.97	.47	.33	.78	1.30
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	41.53	24.33	10.07	8.57	9.93	15.52	18.84	23.40	13.29	12.47	14.60	15.88
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.05	.04	.....	.06	.....	.....	.03	.07	.....	.....	.06	.08
114	Cholelithiasis	.05	.08	.....	.06	.04	.16	.06	.04	.16	.....	.19	.04
115a	Cholecystitis	1.53	.44	.88	.61	.53	.80	1.05	1.57	.95	.11	.84	1.24
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	.54	.48	.49	.77	.66	.58	.60	.75	.63	.....	.52	.42
115c	Liver, other diseases of	5.74	7.73	.66	.06	1.40	1.29	1.66	1.50	.47	.....	.45	.44
117a	Peritonitis	.....	.20	.04	.03	.11	.02	.12	.04	.....	.....	.....	.06
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.84	.55	.35	.61	.24	.82	1.29	.64	1.11	.22	.78	.54
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.03	.04	.18	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.10	.24	.04	.06	.33	.11	.21	.19	.....	.11	.....	.20
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute	.40	.48	.09	.19	.22	.36	.57	.41	.63	.22	.13	.78
120	Nephritis, chronic	.54	.91	.53	.63	.55	.71	.75	.79	.32	.11	.19	.96
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.05	.....	.....	.03	.02	.07	.....	.04	.....	.....	.06	.08
122b	Nephroptosis	.05	.....	.04	.....	.02	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	.10	.12	.13	.03	.....	.04	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.92
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.59	.48	.18	.06	.31	.22	.45	.07	.16	.22	.....	.26
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.49	.71	.18	.44	.57	1.00	.33	.37	.16	.11	.39	.66
123	Nephrolithiasis	.99	.71	.09	.30	.59	.56	.45	.22	.47	.11	.06	.56
124a	Cystitis	1.44	1.82	1.10	.85	.46	1.07	.87	.82	.16	.22	1.88	1.54
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	1.14	.95	.09	.50	.72	1.42	.72	1.12	.63	.....	.58	.44
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.64	.16	.22	.06	1.49	5.63	1.02	.93	.16	.....	1.23	1.06
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.30	.28	.22	.22	.35	.49	.24	.34	.....	.....	.06	.32
125e	Urethra, other diseases of	.05	.04	.....	.03	.04	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	.69	.24	.22	.08	31	1.16	.21	.34	.....	.....	.06	.26
127a	Balanitis	.59	.55	.27	.19	.59	1.82	1.26	.90	.79	.....	1.69	.34
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.79	.44	.71	.50	.70	2.09	.81	.82	.63	.22	.58	.56
127c	Hydrocele	1.19	.87	.62	.99	1.40	1.20	1.05	.75	.79	.....	.71	.82
127d	Warts, external genital organs	1.44	.24	.13	.52	.72	.96	.51	.37	.47	.11	.39	.34
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	6.24	7.41	1.10	1.21	1.12	1.38	3.49	2.32	2.06	1.45	2.01	3.44

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

amps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	
	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
455	93.69	37.96	59.81	39.99	51.52	69.35	69.10	60.62	116.72	57.15	81.71	108.13	106.45	60.51	166.97	64.09	76.13	89–90
06	1.15	1.84	5.06	26.35	13.56	3.07	2.67	2.24	25.81	1.61	5.80	6.14	11.48	2.05	11.30	5.00	6.05	91
102	18.14	3.26	5.03	4.41	11.71	4.28	7.42	4.63	5.12	12.83	17.48	8.93	5.26	7.59	24.25	11.61	8.41	92a
51	.69	.....	.05	.10	.43	.30	.27	.45	.47	.30	.29	.11	.62	.31	.88	.42	.21	93a
76	2.14	.25	.38	.10	.52	.40	.98	.94	1.65	.45	.37	.26	.69	.44	.98	1.03	.87	93b
4	5.16	2.01	2.47	4.31	3.55	2.27	6.63	2.47	5.42	5.63	4.98	2.37	4.29	5.80	7.59	6.04	3.30	93c
..	.04	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
24	2.18	.84	2.09	4.20	3.20	4.28	2.67	3.24	2.96	4.16	3.62	2.60	2.93	1.96	6.09	3.97	4.20	96
2	.15	.42	.11	.10	.49	.05	.27	.10	.04	.08	.33	.41	.43	.....	.69	1.07	.....	97
7	.50	.....	6.92	.21	.11	.25	.16	.24	.19	.11	.04	.15	.52	.04	.46	.15	.10	98
3	.65	.08	.11	.31	.33	.....	.20	.16	.49	.53	.82	.30	.24	.48	.34	.38	.21	99a
...	.04	.....	.03	.10	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	99b
10	3.59	.33	1.87	2.05	2.44	1.41	2.24	2.37	4.76	3.08	2.14	2.56	1.93	2.44	2.96	2.60	1.81	99c
2	.....	.....	.....	.10	.03	.05	.....	.06	.02	.04	.....	.....	.02	.....	.05	.....	.....	101
2	1.60	.....	.27	.41	1.06	.45	1.02	.25	.89	.53	1.11	.72	.50	.74	.51	.61	1.08	102a
9	.04	.....	.08	.10	.08	.05	.....	.55	.08	.04	.12	.04	.12	.13	.39	.27	.10	102b
60	10.20	3.76	10.58	8.92	9.68	8.26	12.48	7.43	11.61	9.49	13.73	7.88	16.72	5.49	17.40	11.31	20.19	102c
5	1.26	.17	.19	.10	.38	.55	.90	.49	.91	.19	.16	.19	.29	.35	.39	.23	.59	105a
8	1.22	5.02	16.10	16.20	1.52	25.43	.90	6.02	2.60	2.59	11.31	2.90	8.19	.92	3.33	2.90	4.13	105b
47	10.85	2.76	11.57	11.89	8.43	29.61	4.44	4.78	5.18	6.71	15.30	10.25	8.53	7.50	14.90	8.63	16.47	105c
7	2.14	.08	72.61	.10	21.53	.71	.04	2.43	.91	5.36	.70	.38	.17	1.18	.59	4.74	30.92	106
...	.04	.....	.....	.....	.49	.....	.....	.84	.....	.....	.04	.15.	.02	.....	.02	.08	.07	107a
0	.53	.....	.16	.21	.24	.35	.31	.33	.49	1.09	.53	.08	.12	.31	.24	.11	.28	107b
...	.23	.....	.08	.....	.33	.10	.08	.12	.11	.15	.12	.....	.07	.26	.05	.15	.07	107c
107	8.21	2.76	6.73	6.56	7.81	9.32	14.64	5.69	8.80	14.40	18.55	8.86	5.48	9.68	12.55	7.64	9.24	108
162	13.52	9.70	14.89	20.10	21.07	13.65	19.32	14.78	20.59	14.75	23.60	12.44	29.03	12.25	22.98	13.56	9.94	109a
7	.11	.08	.19	.10	.22	.05	.12	.18	.32	.19	.33	.38	.19	.13	.34	.19	.14	109b
2	1.18	.42	.82	1.33	1.03	1.31	1.14	.92	1.29	1.54	1.11	1.13	1.19	.22	1.08	.76	1.18	110a
75	11.96	13.13	15.44	15.69	12.07	56.86	12.09	15.82	10.26	19.50	16.78	14.43	12.74	9.46	28.43	12.91	24.91	110b
9	.08	.....	.05	.10	.....	.05	.....	.....	.02	.08	.....	.08	.02	.04	.02	.04	.03	113
5	.08	.....	.03	.10	.11	.05	.24	.02	.08	.....	.04	.30	.05	.....	.02	.04	.10	114
3	.57	.....	.49	.92	.46	.30	.94	.41	.72	.60	.49	.57	.93	.70	1.25	.15	.87	115a
7	.65	.25	.49	.41	.38	.30	.79	.67	.51	1.24	1.11	.75	1.02	1.09	.44	.34	1.08	115b
5	.23	.08	.55	.31	.41	8.91	.55	.22	1.23	3.75	.58	.45	.76	.48	1.05	1.18	2.78	115c
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.05	.12	.....	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.02	.04	.....	117a
3	1.53	.17	.44	.92	1.00	.86	.79	.59	.47	.71	1.32	.79	.83	.61	1.27	.76	.80	117b
.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.03	118a
4	.04	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.04	.02	.04	.16	.04	.02	.....	.07	.23	.14	118b
9	.08	.....	.14	.31	.24	.10	.08	.16	.47	.19	.25	.08	.21	.09	.15	.08	.03	118c
.	.42	.....	.16	.10	.30	.05	.16	.29	.30	.38	.25	.34	.31	.44	.95	.23	.35	119
.	1.11	.42	.30	.10	.38	.60	.86	.86	.51	.64	.70	.53	.67	.57	.91	.34	1.29	120
.	.15	.08	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.12	.04	.02	.....	.07	.....	.07	122a
.	.04	.....	.05	.....	.....	.15	.04	.06	.06	.11	.04	.....	.02	.....	.02	.04	.....	122b
.	.....	.....	.....	.10	.03	.....	.08	.02	.04	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	122c
2.	.23	.08	.44	.10	.33	.40	.35	.76	.13	.08	.45	.87	.10	.04	.34	.15	.28	122d
.	.42	.....	.38	.62	.30	.96	.39	.53	.40	.49	.70	.45	.91	.39	.86	.42	.35	122e
.	.31	.25	.49	.72	1.08	.91	.16	.71	.44	.26	.25	.49	.64	.31	.37	.61	.59	123
.	1.07	.....	.96	.92	1.00	.45	2.59	1.76	.95	2.21	1.64	1.36	1.33	.74	1.86	1.34	.97	124a
.	.84	.25	.36	.82	1.08	1.06	.63	1.33	.72	.75	1.64	.41	1.64	.17	1.52	.95	1.11	124b
.	.15	.59	.19	.72	.33	1.21	.24	.25	.32	.38	.66	1.58	.43	8.46	1.98	.27	.49	125a
.	.15	.08	.05	.51	.27	.30	.20	.35	.47	.34	.45	.34	.40	.22	.27	.27	.28	125b
.	.....	.....	.08	.....	.03	.05	.08	.04	.02	.11	.08	.....	.02	.04	.07	.....	.07	125c
.	.08	.....	.27	.....	.03	.45	.08	.35	.30	.34	.45	.26	.26	.31	1.35	.46	.21	126
.	.95	.25	.96	.21	.19	.96	.63	.39	.55	.79	.41	.68	.50	1.09	.42	.76	1.84	127a
.	1.53	.08	.36	.62	.76	.45	.82	.55	1.69	.60	.16	.45	.60	.61	1.10	1.41	.52	127b
.	1.07	.59	.85	1.23	1.63	.81	1.45	.84	1.12	1.43	1.89	.94	1.45	1.00	1.69	.80	1.11	127c
.	.34	.17	.41	.51	.52	.30	.71	.27	.63	.94	.90	.23	.10	.83	.93	.42	.07	127d
1.	3.25	.50	1.59	3.18	2.09	2.32	2.91	2.00	2.39	1.73	3.17	1.51	2.26	2.66	7.44	5.65	3.79	127e

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specif*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89-90	Bronchitis	131.25	83.40	39.50	105.20	160.86	66.90	115.22	51.32	55.52	24.16	34.19	51.68	52.
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1.80	34.65	6.24	8.17	5.31	17.12	11.08	9.50	2.36	1.42	1.86	3.53	2.
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	5.70	10.12	2.38	9.65	25.99	6.04	49.43	7.29	6.50	1.42	7.98	6.30	3.
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.16	.32	.....	1.53	.51	.03	1.76	.35	1.18	.....	.40	1.51	.
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.47	1.16	.30	1.10	.91	.50	.59	.40	.30	1.89	.20	1.26	1.
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	3.94	7.11	3.27	6.34	7.97	3.85	5.48	2.19	4.73	2.37	3.86	3.02	3.
95	Gangrene of lungs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Asthma	1.52	4.17	1.78	4.60	4.88	2.09	3.43	3.16	1.77	1.89	.80	2.52	2.
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.04	.84	.....	.05	.21	.20	.17	.40	.....	.....	.07	.....	.
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.31	.35	.59	.31	.80	.03	.13	.22	.74	.....	.53	.50	.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.31	.16	.30	.40	.37	.73	.59	.07	.44	.47	.73	1.76	.
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.15	.....	.....	.....	
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	1.33	2.98	1.19	10.03	2.29	2.85	2.34	11.77	3.25	2.37	6.92	4.03	3.
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.....	.03	.30	.....	.....	.07	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.62	.89	.59	.63	.45	.73	.54	.60	.30	.47	.13	.....	.
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.08	.35	.....	.63	.27	.30	.63	.45	.....	.47	.27	.....	.
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	7.84	14.18	19.90	15.71	17.49	8.13	11.75	9.68	15.21	9.47	17.30	12.10	13.
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.47	.51	.....	.12	.16	.46	.13	.25	.15	.....	.07	.50	.
105b	Diarrhea	1.01	1.84	.89	6.32	3.12	4.35	6.02	1.67	9.60	1.89	5.46	5.29	1.
105c	Enteritis and colitis	9.64	11.82	2.67	13.86	14.50	8.00	8.82	4.48	66.15	4.74	30.40	11.85	8.
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm.)	9.68	.46	.....	7.07	48.41	4.41	.67	.05	2.51	.95	28.27	.50	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.....	.03	.....	.14	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
107b	Cestodes	.31	.27	.....	.33	3.89	.43	.08	.37	.15	.47	1.13	.....	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.04	.11	.....	.26	.19	.....	.08	.07	.15	.....	.07	.....	
108	Appendicitis	8.74	8.58	5.05	6.15	13.01	11.08	10.58	6.79	13.14	6.16	14.90	8.07	10
109a	Hernia	12.14	33.71	2.67	14.21	16.61	22.00	12.71	41.74	7.38	4.74	8.18	6.05	14
109b	Intestinal obstruction	.27	.24	.30	.35	.35	.03	.38	.17	.30	.....	.33	.25	
110a	Fistula in ano	1.09	1.65	.....	1.17	1.25	1.06	1.00	1.47	1.33	.....	1.00	.50	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	18.30	14.58	8.91	19.78	23.01	15.13	48.30	4.97	52.13	17.05	30.67	95.29	29
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.02	.....	.47	.07	.....	
114	Cholelithiasis	.20	.03	.30	.09	.....	.03	.29	.02	.30	.47	.07	.....	
115a	Cholecystitis	.78	.54	.30	.40	.59	.80	.67	.32	.74	.47	1.20	1.51	1
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	.23	1.38	.30	.73	1.12	.66	.59	.99	.89	1.42	1.26	1.26	
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.47	1.43	.....	3.43	2.11	.10	1.76	.15	1.62	.47	2.00	.25	
117a	Peritonitis	.08	.08	.....	.07	.03	.....	.04	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.51	.70	.30	.61	1.12	.53	.88	.45	.44	.47	.67	.50	
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	
118b	Visceroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.03	.25	.02	.....	.....	.....	.25	
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.20	.16	.....	.21	.13	.17	.29	.22	.44	.....	.13	.....	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute	.43	.24	.89	.09	.35	.37	.25	.22	.30	.....	.47	.76	
120	Nephritis, chronic	.35	.65	1.19	.54	.75	.70	.63	1.29	.15	.....	.73	1.76	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.....	.05	.....	.....	.05	.10	.04	.02	.....	.....	.07	.....	
122b	Nephroptosis	.08	.03	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
122c	Hydronephrosis	.04	.03	.....	.....	.03	.03	.13	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.23	.22	.....	.16	.13	.13	.50	.15	.....	.....	.40	.....	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.47	.46	.89	.49	.80	.37	.38	.42	.89	.....	.33	1.01	
123	Nephrolithiasis	.23	.24	.59	.54	.24	.70	.50	.47	1.03	.....	.33	.50	
124a	Cystitis	1.01	1.27	.30	1.67	1.07	1.63	2.26	.80	1.18	.....	.93	1.26	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.82	.87	.30	.75	.72	1.92	1.88	1.47	.44	.....	.93	.50	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.47	4.22	.....	.16	.37	.10	.29	.27	.59	.47	.53	.50	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.27	.62	.....	.23	.29	.23	.38	.45	.....	.....	.20	.....	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.08	.03	.....	.09	.03	.03	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	
126	Prostate, diseases of	.04	.41	.....	.12	.03	.20	.21	.25	.....	.47	.13	.50	
127a	Balanitis	.39	1.16	.30	.40	.64	.53	.17	.52	.44	.47	1.00	.50	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.82	1.16	.30	.87	.61	.96	.50	.35	.74	.....	.67	.76	
127c	Hydrocele	.78	1.81	.....	1.76	1.25	1.66	1.67	1.07	.44	1.89	.93	.....	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.27	2.33	.....	.23	.77	.07	.59	.42	.59	.....	.33	.....	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	1.83	3.08	.59	2.44	8.32	1.39	5.69	.90	4.87	3.32	2.13	1.51	

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
40	59.10	48.70	75.39	57.09	126.62	25.46	90.67	48.23	41.58	102.75	65.68	82.34	75.95	45.66	57.59	73.52	68.87	89–90
70	7.85	.....	5.53	1.01	12.58	2.31	4.33	10.23	5.20	3.31	3.53	7.32	3.56	2.73	1.08	2.45	3.30	91
37	4.71	1.18	6.71	3.04	19.44	2.31	9.64	7.15	8.37	32.80	6.75	2.80	6.19	6.70	4.15	5.14	7.22	92a
41	1.57	.30	.31	.11	.99	.....	.84	1.24	2.02	.45	.31	.22	.15	.40	.27	.12	.53	93a
68	1.57	.....	1.28	.11	2.04	.....	.65	.45	1.44	2.56	.55	1.08	.93	.49	.54	.73	2.76	93b
46	2.62	1.18	4.82	2.59	8.68	.....	4.01	2.68	3.75	6.32	2.12	3.12	1.86	3.44	3.02	5.99	3.39	93c
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.05	.....	.15	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.09	95
35	1.05	.89	1.43	2.70	4.88	2.31	2.13	1.19	4.62	2.26	.86	2.15	.77	1.88	.92	2.08	.80	96
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.29	.15	.08	.11	.....	.04	.11	.....	.09	97
68	.....	.30	.77	.11	.29	.....	.78	2.04	.58	.90	.16	.22	.62	.40	.59	.49	.36	98
68	.....	.30	.10	.45	.73	.....	.71	.15	.58	.45	.08	.22	.....	.22	.16	.12	.18	99a
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	99b
32	3.14	1.18	3.18	2.59	5.40	.....	4.40	1.64	8.37	4.51	3.22	2.80	2.78	2.90	3.34	3.67	3.47	99c
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.11	.....	.....	101
95	.....	.30	.67	.11	.64	.....	.39	.10	1.73	.60	.24	.....	.15	.31	.43	.37	.36	102a
...	.....	.30	.10	.....	.10	.....	.06	.....	.29	.....	.08	.11	.....	.18	.16	.....	.....	102b
258	16.21	9.45	19.00	17.12	19.51	69.44	24.77	9.98	32.34	19.71	12.32	14.42	7.89	15.77	11.43	20.18	13.54	102c
...	.....	.....	.92	.23	.54	.....	.58	.25	2.60	.45	.16	.11	.....	.31	.22	.24	.....	105a
24	12.03	2.66	2.82	8.56	6.19	11.57	7.31	8.64	6.93	1.81	6.20	1.94	.62	7.55	7.76	9.05	1.25	105b
183	38.18	3.54	16.59	11.03	32.47	4.63	15.85	16.39	61.22	11.73	38.76	24.86	3.09	19.17	24.48	5.26	23.97	105c
...	1.05	.....	.26	5.18	4.98	.....	.06	.20	.....	.90	.08	.75	.....	.18	.16	.....	.18	106
...	.....	.....	.....	.11	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	107a
...	.....	.....	.15	.56	.80	.....	.13	.35	.58	.60	.16	.32	.....	.18	.27	.12	.45	107b
...	.....	.....	.10	5.97	.29	.....	.06	.05	.....	.15	.....	.22	.....	.....	.05	.....	.09	107c
95	16.74	.89	12.45	8.22	20.82	60.19	12.09	5.17	16.75	25.27	8.55	9.04	5.57	7.19	10.78	8.69	9.18	108
188	12.55	8.85	21.20	6.42	26.21	18.52	7.83	9.24	23.97	13.39	17.50	13.78	7.58	16.89	10.35	8.93	9.44	109a
27	.....	.30	.31	.23	.54	.....	.19	.10	.....	.15	.55	.11	.77	.....	.16	1.10	.09	109b
1	.52	.89	1.18	.90	1.47	.....	.84	.55	.58	1.65	.24	.22	.31	.49	.43	.37	.36	110a
595	22.49	26.27	25.81	72.06	68.29	90.28	39.32	22.80	18.77	85.30	30.92	43.70	27.53	37.26	43.68	33.88	11.32	110b
...	.....	.....	.15	.23	.06	.....	.....	.....	.29	.15	.....	.11	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	113
...	.52	.....	.20	.23	.10	.....	.26	.....	.29	.....	.08	.22	.....	.09	.16	.12	.27	114
54	.52	.59	.56	1.13	1.02	.....	.97	.65	2.60	1.65	.24	.65	.46	.31	.75	.73	.27	115a
8	.....	.59	.97	.45	1.37	.....	1.03	.75	.....	1.50	1.10	.86	.62	.49	.65	.61	1.07	115b
1	.52	.59	.51	2.03	3.13	.....	.84	.30	.29	.90	.71	10.87	.46	.49	.43	5.02	.27	115c
...	.52	.....	.....	.....	.13	.....	.06	.15	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.09	.05	.....	.09	117a
1	2.62	.59	.87	.56	.70	2.31	1.36	.40	.58	.45	.08	.54	.93	.67	.54	.37	.09	117b
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	118a
...	.....	.....	.10	.....	.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.46	.....	.05	.....	.....	118b
4	.52	.....	.05	.....	.16	.....	.06	.10	.....	.....	.08	.32	.....	.13	.27	.12	.36	118c
7	1.05	.59	.31	.79	.83	.....	1.16	.55	.....	1.81	.39	.54	.15	.45	.32	.24	.27	119
5	1.05	.89	1.33	.68	2.55	2.31	.97	.94	4.04	1.81	.71	.54	1.08	1.34	.70	.49	.53	120
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.15	.09	.05	.....	.....	122a
...	.....	.....	.10	.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	122b
4	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	122c
4	.....	.....	.41	.11	.19	.....	.39	.....	.29	.30	.24	.54	.15	.09	.16	.12	.18	122d
1	1.05	.....	.61	.79	1.25	.....	1.16	.84	1.44	.75	.31	.75	.15	.67	.43	.24	.71	122e
4	.52	.30	.87	.79	1.05	.....	.26	.35	.29	.30	.39	.32	.31	.22	.49	.61	.53	123
8	.52	1.48	.72	.90	1.66	4.63	1.23	1.19	1.44	3.16	1.02	1.08	2.17	.94	.27	.61	.89	124a
...	.....	.....	.41	.79	.64	.....	.39	.30	.....	.30	.31	.11	.31	.31	.54	.24	.36	124b
1	.52	.89	1.13	.56	1.82	.....	.91	1.24	.29	1.96	.71	1.83	1.24	.13	.59	.61	.36	125a
...	.....	.....	.56	.23	.64	.....	.26	.25	.....	1.65	.....	.22	.....	.13	.32	.49	.18	125b
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125c
...	.....	.....	.46	.23	.48	.....	.06	.10	.29	.30	.08	.65	.15	.13	.22	.....	.....	126
...	.52	.30	1.23	.34	2.43	.....	.58	.55	2.02	.45	1.26	.86	.31	.27	.70	.24	.45	127a
...	1.05	.....	1.08	.68	1.63	4.63	.58	.70	.29	.60	.47	.97	.....	.80	.49	.37	.71	127b
...	.....	1.18	1.49	.34	1.95	.....	.91	.89	1.44	.60	.55	1.08	.....	.98	.75	.37	.71	127c
1	.....	.....	.20	.68	.57	.....	.32	.45	1.44	.30	.24	.32	.15	.18	.16	.12	.09	127d
...	2.09	2.95	2.25	1.91	6.70	.....	2.72	1.99	2.60	4.21	1.80	6.14	2.32	2.77	1.67	4.04	2.76	127e

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifi*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89–90	Bronchitis	32.82	66.46	51.44	72.91	133.33	110.41	53.40	34.16	70.51	110.46	61.59	61.55	37.
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	3.89	3.25	7.79	1.57	.....	3.14	4.70	5.44	3.09	5.28	.....	2.56	1.
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	5.01	20.39	5.71	8.47	12.12	2.09	10.93	4.60	6.71	2.26	3.62	5.76	4.
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.....	.56	.52	.63	.....	.52	.27	.42	.56	4.34	.....	.26	.....
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.56	.49	1.04	.63	.....	.52	1.33	.28	1.09	1.32	.....	.77	.
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	1.67	5.15	2.08	3.14	.....	2.62	3.59	2.65	4.13	6.60	.....	3.65	3.
95	Gangrene of lungs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Asthma	2.78	1.76	.....	1.25	.....	1.05	2.18	1.81	1.63	3.77	.....	1.22	.
97	Pulmonary emphysema	.....	.14	.52	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.56	.42	.....	1.10	6.06	.52	.35	.14	.42	.38	.....	.13	.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*													
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.56	.49	.52	.16	6.06	.52	.22	.42	.29	.38	.....	.19	.....
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	3.06	2.82	3.64	4.55	6.06	1.05	3.08	6.69	3.36	2.26	3.62	3.33	3.
101	Esophagus, diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.28	1.13	.52	.....	.....	.52	.39	.42	.48	1.89	.....	.26	.
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.28	.26	.38	.....	.06	.....
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	6.95	9.95	15.06	17.40	36.36	13.08	13.36	13.52	15.59	18.66	21.74	19.34	15.
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.28	.28	.52	.31	.....	.52	.24	.....	.37	.....	.....	.13	.....
105b	Diarrhea	10.01	3.53	6.75	5.64	.....	8.90	3.51	11.43	3.41	9.43	3.62	2.69	1.
105c	Enteritis and colitis	23.64	7.13	4.68	10.98	36.36	2.62	8.09	20.77	13.77	22.24	14.49	16.46	18.
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).	.....	.....	.52	.16	.....	.52	1.09	2.93	.56	16.78	.....	.13	.
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....
107b	Cestodes	.....	.21	.52	.16	.....	.....	.22	.70	.20	.19	.....	.38	.....
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	.56	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	Appendicitis	6.67	12.06	15.58	10.50	24.24	15.70	8.79	10.18	9.70	11.69	18.12	9.54	11.
109a	Hernia	10.01	10.30	3.64	11.29	12.12	4.71	13.61	6.41	17.48	18.10	10.87	23.76	7.
109b	Intestinal obstruction	1.11	.14	.....	.63	.....	.....	.26	.....	.31	.38	.....	.13	.
110a	Fistula in ano	.83	1.13	.....	1.25	.....	.....	.67	.56	.60	.94	.....	.64	.
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	75.91	41.20	20.26	30.42	36.36	69.08	19.61	30.39	30.70	43.54	21.74	23.83	36.
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.14	.04	.....	.....	.....	.
114	Cholelithiasis	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.09	.57	.....	.06	.....
115a	Cholecystitis	.56	1.34	.52	.63	.....	.52	.61	.28	.96	1.70	.....	.51	1.
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.	.....	.56	.52	.31	6.06	.52	.80	.84	1.02	.57	.....	.90	.
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.28	.63	.52	.47	.....	.....	.39	1.25	.67	1.51	.....	.85	2.
117a	Peritonitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.14	.04	.....	.....	.....	.
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.56	.42	.....	.47	.....	.....	.74	.84	.76	1.13	.....	.58	.
118a	Pancreatitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.13	.....	.02	.19	.....	.....	.....
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.....	.14	.....	.16	.....	.....	.18	.14	.22	.....	.....	.26	.
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute	.....	.14	1.56	.31	.....	.52	.35	.14	.48	1.13	.....	.32	
120	Nephritis, chronic	.28	.21	1.04	.31	12.12	.52	1.03	.84	.98	1.13	.....	.70	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.....	.07	.....	.16	.....	.....	.02	.....	.09	.19	.....	.....	.....
122b	Nephroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.04	.....	.....	.19	
122c	Hydronephrosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.06	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.....	.35	.....	.16	.....	.....	.18	.....	.18	.19	.....	.51	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.83	.28	.52	.16	.....	.....	.55	.70	.77	.75	.....	.45	
123	Nephrolithiasis	1.11	.35	.....	.78	.....	.....	.42	.14	.55	.57	.....	.13	
124a	Cystitis	.83	.85	1.04	1.88	6.06	.52	.85	.28	.92	.38	3.62	.8	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.28	.71	.....	.78	.....	.....	.35	.28	.59	.57	7.25	.26	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.....	2.47	1.04	1.25	.....	.52	2.25	.56	1.38	1.13	3.62	.8	1
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.....	.07	.....	.16	.....	.....	.16	.....	.18	.....	.....	.13	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.03	.....	.04	.....	.....	.06	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	.....	.21	1.04	.16	.....	.....	.19	.14	.13	.....	.....	.06	
127a	Balanitis	.83	1.62	1.04	.47	.....	1.05	.64	.56	.70	.38	.....	1.22	1
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.....	.71	.....	.31	6.06	.....	.90	.14	.75	.94	.....	.90	
127c	Hydrocele	.56	.63	.....	.47	.....	1.57	.80	.84	.92	.75	.....	.51	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.56	.85	.....	.16	.....	.....	.58	.....	.34	.38	.....	.06	
127o	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	3.62	1.55	2.08	2.20	.....	1.57	2.86	1.67	1.69	2.64	.....	3.20	1

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
.87	49.88	39.59	57.23	65.85	42.50	51.20	51.36	110.92	60.00	63.57	66.97	25.38	64.54	254.70	61.18	85.47	75.51	89-90
.14	1.24	1.11	3.67	4.88	.71	2.40	2.11	4.11	2.58	2.12	.90	1.17	.67	4.27	3.51	9.03	6.77	91
.88	5.07	.74	3.87	4.88	3.93	6.86	9.85	6.34	5.82	4.27	4.52	2.35	7.37	25.64	7.37	13.76	11.14	92a
.29	.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.19	.35	.17	.12	.38	.....	.12	.67	1.71	.43	.45	.44	93a
.77	.55	.19	1.02	.....	.71	.61	1.23	1.03	1.23	1.45	.....	.35	1.12	1.71	.96	.84	.89	93b
.05	2.54	2.04	6.31	4.88	3.57	4.45	8.62	2.23	3.03	3.63	.90	2.82	6.92	21.37	3.99	4.83	4.48	93c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	95
.72	.88	1.67	5.09	2.44	1.07	1.74	1.06	.69	2.27	2.41	1.81	.35	.67	5.98	1.86	3.15	2.62	96
.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.12	.03	.....	.....	.22	.....	.06	.26	.17	97
.10	.20	.37	.20	.....	.....	.12	.....	.34	.29	.23	.....	.12	.67	2.56	.37	.48	.43	98
.29	.20	.....	.61	.....	.71	.45	1.06	.....	.39	.38	.90	.35	2.01	.85	.38	.37	.37	99a
.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.01	.02	99b
.64	2.08	3.15	5.30	9.76	1.79	3.65	5.63	1.71	3.26	4.09	.90	2.11	8.49	11.11	3.53	3.07	3.26	99c
.....	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.02	.02	101
.57	.39	.37	.....	.....	.....	.18	.35	.17	.27	.58	.....	.94	.45	2.56	.38	.67	.55	102a
.10	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.18	.....	.10	.32	.....	.....	.22	.85	.13	.26	.21	102b
.46	16.55	7.03	22.00	95.12	53.22	22.51	15.30	9.26	12.42	13.32	21.72	8.34	16.53	37.61	16.58	11.43	13.54	102c
.....	.10	.....	.20	.....	.....	.14	.....	.....	.23	.15	.....	.12	.....	.....	.26	.47	.38	105a
.44	8.91	3.15	9.16	14.63	5.36	7.03	10.03	1.20	15.10	4.15	1.81	1.06	.67	20.51	5.85	4.22	4.89	105b
.53	11.06	18.87	52.14	21.95	10.36	25.54	9.15	7.54	13.77	8.83	.90	15.51	5.36	92.31	17.78	9.54	12.92	105c
.....	.10	.....	2.85	.....	.36	8.73	2.29	.17	.27	.15	.....	.....	.67	1.71	2.79	8.10	5.92	106
.....	.03	.....	.20	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.08	.07	107a
.29	.16	.....	1.63	.....	.....	.93	.....	.17	.12	.15	.....	.....	.45	1.71	.39	.83	.65	107b
.10	.03	.....	.....	.....	.71	.16	.18	.....	.08	.03	.90	.....	.....	1.71	.18	.10	.13	107c
.79	6.89	7.03	8.96	9.76	11.43	12.01	14.60	10.11	8.61	9.23	4.52	10.81	8.71	27.35	10.59	9.54	9.97	108
.51	7.22	11.84	16.90	4.88	4.29	9.73	10.03	9.94	10.94	21.13	8.14	2.47	15.18	29.91	13.16	18.55	16.34	109a
.38	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.17	.27	.09	.90	.....	.45	3.42	.24	.21	.22	109b
.48	.65	.37	.41	.....	.71	.73	1.41	.34	.61	.49	.90	.47	.89	5.13	.71	1.10	.94	110a
3.44	17.17	38.85	58.25	36.59	46.43	44.56	24.98	51.60	33.26	34.63	14.48	11.28	69.67	105.13	36.23	17.32	25.07	110b
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.18	.....	.04	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.03	.04	113
.....	.07	.19	.20	.....	.....	.05	.....	.17	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.08	.08	114
.96	.72	.56	1.22	4.88	1.07	1.10	1.23	.86	.70	.46	.....	.12	.45	1.71	.87	.71	.78	115a
.10	.13	.37	1.43	2.44	1.07	1.18	.70	.....	.88	.32	.90	.59	.67	3.42	.86	.68	.75	115b
.9	.85	.56	5.30	.....	1.43	1.28	.35	.....	1.05	.73	.....	.....	.67	19.66	1.10	1.36	1.26	115c
.0	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.18	.....	.02	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.04	.04	117a
.0	.16	.93	1.22	2.44	.....	.39	.70	.51	.61	.35	.....	.12	.22	.85	.56	.75	.67	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.00	.00	118a
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.03	.05	.05	118b
.0	.10	.37	.....	12.20	1.07	.14	.18	.....	.12	.09	.....	.12	.67	.85	.17	.17	.17	118c
.9	.20	.....	1.02	.....	.....	.30	.53	.34	.27	.32	.....	.47	1.12	4.27	.42	.33	.36	119
.7	.55	.93	.20	.....	.....	.49	.70	.51	.72	.70	.....	.35	.....	.85	.84	.69	.75	120
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.04	.04	122a
.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.53	.17	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.03	.04	122b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.02	.03	.03	122c
.....	.07	.....	.81	.....	1.07	.21	.53	.17	.31	.20	.....	.....	.....	.85	.23	.35	.30	122d
.7	.55	.....	1.43	.....	.36	.61	.53	.69	.47	.41	.....	.47	1.34	2.56	.62	.53	.56	122e
.9	.29	.....	1.22	.....	.36	.45	.53	.....	.57	.23	.....	.23	.22	2.56	.46	.48	.47	123
.5	1.07	1.67	1.43	2.44	.36	1.26	1.58	1.03	1.07	.99	.90	.59	1.79	5.13	1.07	1.21	1.16	124a
.....	.13	.19	1.43	.....	.....	.50	.18	.69	.35	.29	.90	.....	.45	1.71	.41	.92	.71	124b
.....	.68	1.11	.41	.....	.36	1.22	.35	.51	.80	.41	.90	.47	2.46	.85	1.11	1.01	1.05	125a
.....	.13	.56	.61	.....	.36	.20	.35	.51	.18	.03	.....	.....	.....	3.42	.22	.31	.27	125b
.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.04	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.04	.03	125c
.....	.10	.19	.61	.....	.....	.16	.18	.69	.18	.17	.....	.....	.....	.85	.20	.32	.27	126
.....	.13	1.30	2.44	.....	.36	.44	.18	1.20	2.15	.46	.....	.23	1.56	5.13	.79	.69	.73	127a
.....	.42	.93	1.63	.....	.36	.69	.53	.34	.86	.41	1.81	.35	1.34	3.42	.71	.79	.76	127b
.....	.23	.19	.61	.....	.36	.86	.70	.51	.96	1.48	.90	.12	.22	3.42	.90	1.16	1.05	127c
.....	.33	.....	.20	.....	.71	.34	.18	.....	.70	.23	.....	.....	1.34	2.56	.38	.54	.47	127d
1.	1.17	2.78	3.46	.....	1.07	2.51	5.98	2.91	2.32	1.77	3.62	1.06	3.35	9.40	2.51	2.88	2.73	127e

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Donlphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene	.....	0.08	.....	.....	.....	0.07	0.03	0.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.
143a	Carbuncle	0.49	.71	0.57	0.91	0.57	.67	.96	.60	0.63	.....	0.84	0.68	.
143b	Furunele	7.42	11.45	2.69	2.81	4.18	5.07	8.58	7.51	4.74	1.56	8.63	7.15	6.
144a	Abscess	5.35	6.50	2.78	2.92	4.42	5.96	4.24	6.77	2.85	.78	8.11	5.05	6.
144b	Cellulitis	7.33	7.63	5.21	1.96	5.56	3.67	8.19	3.37	4.59	1.89	7.20	2.20	4
145a	Trichophytosis	1.68	2.10	.22	.47	.74	2.07	.75	.34	.16	.....	.84	.24	.
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	4.55	3.09	2.25	1.52	1.23	3.34	2.02	3.52	2.53	.56	4.22	2.06	2
145c	Ectoparasites	.54	.59	.....	.52	.98	1.31	.27	.19	.16	.22	.13	.82	.
145d	Clavus	.40	.20	.22	.22	.15	.47	.90	.26	.32	.....	.26	.28	
145e	Dermatitis	.20	.16	.13	.22	.33	.20	.30	.15	.47	.....	.52	.40	
145f	Eczema	.94	1.31	.84	1.30	1.62	3.02	3.79	1.53	1.27	.33	1.82	1.50	1
145g	Erythema	.49	.16	1.66	.33	.61	.53	1.32	.93	.47	.22	.78	.32	
145h	Herpes	2.03	1.03	.57	.72	.81	2.09	1.69	1.20	.95	.33	1.43	.72	
145i	Impetigo	.40	.36	.62	.41	1.36	2.69	.75	1.20	.47	.....	2.60	.48	
145j	Lichen	.10	.04	.22	.03	.11	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....
145k	Nævus	.15	.....	.04	.06	.04	.07	.03	.07	.....	.....	.....	.04	
145l	Pityriasis	.49	.32	.27	.25	.26	.64	.30	.26	.16	.....	.52	.16	
145m	Psoriasis	.54	.28	.27	.39	.94	.87	.72	.34	.63	.....	.39	.44	
145n	Scabies	5.74	3.88	.44	2.40	12.87	25.13	3.07	1.72	4.90	1.45	7.07	7.05	1
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	9.16	6.97	2.52	3.94	4.33	8.03	5.39	4.67	1.58	1.22	7.79	5.59	5
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis	.30	.44	.66	.58	.48	.56	.60	.45	.16	.11	.45	.74	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	1.04	1.19	.93	2.56	1.29	.80	1.50	.90	.47	.67	3.18	2.06	1
146c	Bones, other diseases of	1.04	1.11	.80	.99	.98	.82	1.44	1.98	.32	.22	1.36	1.08	1
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.89	.87	.53	.77	.31	.82	.84	1.08	.....	.22	.91	.88	1
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	.09	.03	.02	.04	.12	.07	.....	.....	.13	.08	
147c	Synovitis	1.09	.99	.88	.80	1.47	1.11	2.56	.82	.79	.56	.71	1.04	
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.08	.09	.14	.15	.07	.03	.19	.....	.....	.13	.12	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.59	.28	.93	.58	.46	.42	.48	.49	.16	.11	1.04	.60	
149a	Hallux valgus	.69	.55	.71	.44	.59	.51	.90	.90	.16	.22	1.23	.70	
149b	Hammer-toe	.64	.20	.75	.47	.57	.36	.63	.45	.16	.....	.91	.32	
149c	Metatarsalgia	1.68	.40	1.02	.63	.55	.96	.66	.71	.32	.22	84	1.06	
149d	Myositis	1.73	.91	1.63	1.02	.79	2.02	1.35	.26	.63	.....	.52	.64	
149e	Pes planus	6.68	5.19	12.99	8.10	6.56	7.58	12.22	12.75	3.64	2.12	11.29	13.35	2
149f	Talipes	.40	.24	.13	.08	.09	.16	.24	.15	.....	.....	.32	.44	
149g	Tenosynovitis	1.44	.75	1.33	.83	1.62	.89	2.05	1.01	.16	.33	.71	.70	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	11.09	7.09	10.69	6.67	6.85	6.63	9.90	10.99	6.96	1.22	11.22	9.51	1
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations	.79	.48	1.02	.63	.42	.91	.63	.60	.16	.11	.84	.56	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	72.12	61.89	32.96	32.36	37.31	32.18	51.44	48.83	19.92	23.05	1.69	33.88	5
	Total for diseases	1,703.46	1,498.30	1,094.63	939.41	946.02	956.31	1,447.33	1,086.70	788.74	473.05	903.33	1,443.32	1,

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
.02	.....	0.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.02	.....	0.04	0.12	0.04	.....	0.04	.....	0.04	.....	142
73	0.61	.....	0.49	0.51	0.52	0.35	0.47	.57	0.76	1.05	.53	.53	0.79	.26	0.69	.31	0.59	143a
81	6.38	1.42	6.46	4.41	5.91	2.06	5.77	5.57	6.18	12.34	7.32	6.14	6.79	5.71	9.32	4.13	17.65	143b
76	5.65	1.17	4.15	5.24	6.62	6.60	6.79	4.00	4.99	6.26	4.89	5.20	5.60	3.62	7.00	4.66	7.37	144a
52	3.17	1.17	2.25	3.18	3.28	2.87	4.36	2.80	2.96	4.13	3.87	5.01	3.05	4.49	2.28	2.90	5.42	144b
33	.31	.08	.38	.31	1.08	.40	1.14	1.76	.70	3.34	.58	.83	.55	6.32	.88	.76	1.08	145a
23	2.86	1.25	2.28	1.95	2.30	1.36	4.00	2.18	2.67	5.18	3.50	4.26	3.00	1.96	2.91	3.71	4.55	145b
14	.31	.08	.41	1.03	.35	.15	.82	.29	.11	.45	.41	.11	.45	.78	.20	.34	.....	145c
19	.46	.....	.19	.10	.14	.05	.43	.33	.61	.38	.66	.23	.38	.13	.86	.19	.24	145d
21	.15	.08	.25	.31	.33	.35	.43	.24	.36	.23	.66	.04	.50	.....	.22	.15	.66	145e
80	1.64	.....	.85	.82	1.57	1.06	2.24	1.78	.97	1.13	1.19	1.17	1.93	2.05	1.13	1.34	1.11	145f
57	.27	.08	.69	.72	.49	.10	.59	.90	.66	.60	.53	.60	.29	.31	.66	.65	.45	145g
52	1.15	.17	.74	.31	1.11	.96	.98	.67	1.23	1.35	1.27	1.06	.88	2.66	1.86	.50	.69	145h
14	.19	.08	.30	.31	.38	.15	1.14	.37	.61	1.05	1.23	.34	.24	1.05	.49	.42	1.04	145i
02	.08	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.04	.....	.....	.....	.02	.09	.07	.....	.07	145j
...	.04	.....	.03	.....	.03	.....	.04	.....	.04	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.07	145k
09	.04	.08	.41	.21	.16	.05	.12	.47	.42	.19	.04	.26	.10	.74	.24	.19	.17	145l
24	.38	.17	.47	.21	.87	.45	.39	.73	.49	.45	.45	.41	.40	.70	.66	.42	.31	145m
39	2.02	1.09	1.37	5.64	3.20	1.96	3.89	6.18	8.23	1.80	4.77	2.41	5.81	22.62	4.50	3.21	2.08	145n
36	6.15	1.34	5.88	5.13	6.29	4.89	5.77	5.04	6.28	7.31	8.22	5.95	6.03	8.02	10.77	5.35	9.94	145o
1	.88	.08	.58	3.08	.46	.45	.55	.78	.19	.71	.21	.53	.64	.22	.56	.84	.49	146a
2	.84	.84	1.21	2.87	1.93	1.36	1.02	1.49	2.10	.86	2.10	1.55	1.69	1.13	6.56	2.06	1.56	146b
3	1.18	.33	.71	.82	1.27	.81	1.22	1.06	1.38	2.03	2.01	.94	.81	.96	1.69	1.03	1.18	146c
1	1.38	.33	.99	.31	.70	.15	1.06	1.67	.70	1.58	1.03	.64	.45	.39	2.01	1.18	.59	147a
7	.11	.08	.08	.10	.05	.....	.20	.02	.17	.19	.....	.04	.05	.....	.10	.....	.....	147b
4	1.26	.42	.93	1.33	1.11	.60	1.26	1.59	1.65	1.76	.49	1.28	.98	.74	2.23	1.53	.56	147c
9	.23	.08	.11	.....	.16	.20	.12	.14	.40	.08	.04	.08	.07	.17	.34	.34	.14	147d
8	.19	.84	.60	.62	1.00	.35	.35	1.02	.61	1.05	.62	.64	.31	.04	1.39	.95	.59	147e
2	1.07	.25	1.10	.82	.54	.25	.71	.82	1.84	1.84	1.93	1.17	.98	.48	1.03	.88	1.15	149a
7	.73	.25	.52	.82	.30	.....	.79	.20	1.31	1.91	1.73	.87	.71	.74	.86	.42	.52	149b
4	.38	.....	.16	.21	.24	.40	.12	.22	1.08	.75	1.11	.45	.24	.26	.81	.38	.28	149c
12	1.38	.17	2.36	.62	1.30	1.21	3.38	.90	2.37	1.31	1.07	.60	.95	1.44	.71	1.34	3.86	149d
5	9.59	4.43	7.01	5.85	5.40	1.71	6.40	5.39	15.91	17.66	17.97	8.48	5.93	9.11	22.05	18.64	11.40	149e
5	.04	.....	.03	.....	.11	.05	.04	.20	.66	.19	.49	.15	.50	.....	.83	.19	.10	149f
1	.95	.50	.49	.41	.35	.20	.94	.98	2.54	1.01	.41	.79	1.26	.39	.93	.50	.90	149g
4	7.60	2.76	8.63	11.89	10.87	7.20	9.54	6.61	14.24	10.99	11.60	8.86	12.46	5.62	20.48	13.64	10.39	149h
7	.84	.59	.77	1.44	.38	.50	.75	.51	1.08	.64	.90	.30	.69	.74	.95	.76	.49	150
81	39.57	27.76	41.02	41.53	54.44	32.38	37.18	29.31	78.53	62.33	49.02	46.69	43.40	45.99	80.11	43.58	49.37	189
6	1,009.66	676.48	913.90	971.70	1,190.88	840.85	1,193.47	972.22	1,245.31	1,098.33	1,316.88	993.82	1,211.89	901.00	1,766.74	1,241.33	1,159.87	

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifi*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	Californ
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene	.....	.....	.....	0.02	.....	.....	.....	0.02	0.15	.....	.....	.....	0.
143a	Carbuncle	0.51	0.84	0.30	0.80	1.12	0.56	0.84	.67	.89	0.95	0.20	.....	.
143b	Furuncle	12.53	6.90	1.78	6.20	16.32	3.12	4.77	3.06	11.96	3.32	5.85	8.32	8.
144a	Abscess	5.19	6.93	.89	7.16	9.38	4.11	6.69	4.75	5.32	1.42	6.79	4.54	5.
144b	Cellulitis	5.39	3.33	1.78	4.74	9.22	8.53	1.97	2.64	4.58	2.37	8.32	3.28	3.
145a	Trichophytosis	.20	.95	.....	1.06	9.38	.56	.75	.47	.15	.....	.47	2.02	1.
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	3.71	3.60	.89	2.49	4.05	2.19	4.31	1.59	9.01	2.37	4.19	4.79	4.
145c	Ectoparasites	.....	.38	.....	.38	1.44	.83	.08	.17	.30	.47	.07	9.58	.
145d	Clavus	.51	.73	.....	.26	.72	.17	.42	.07	.30	.....	.33	.50	1.
145e	Dermatitis	.12	.32	.30	.31	.51	.23	.29	.27	.15	.....	.40	.....	.
145f	Eczema	.78	1.11	.30	.99	1.12	1.59	1.59	.97	1.18	.95	1.13	1.01	1.
145g	Erythema	1.37	.84	.....	.38	1.23	.37	.13	.17	.....	.....	.13	.25	.
145h	Herpes	.82	1.49	.30	1.06	1.04	.86	.50	.72	1.33	.....	1.00	2.02	.
145i	Impetigo	.55	1.22	.59	.33	.88	.93	.67	.27	.74	.....	.86	.50	1.
145j	Lichen	.....	.05	.....	.....	.03	.....	.17	.05	.....	.....	.....	.25	.
145k	Nævus	.04	.08	.....	.02	.03	.....	.04	.02	.....	.....	.07	.....	.
145l	Pityriasis	.16	.38	.....	.16	.88	.53	.21	.20	.....	.47	.27	.....	.
145m	Psoriasis	.23	1.03	.30	.68	.53	.40	.13	.57	.....	.95	.40	.50	.
145n	Scabies	.51	5.84	.59	3.99	13.38	5.44	1.88	7.46	1.48	6.16	.67	3.78	5.
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	5.31	8.60	1.49	5.31	11.01	5.38	5.23	5.65	6.20	1.89	6.79	8.07	6.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis	.31	1.00	.....	.42	.64	.46	.42	.55	.15	.....	.20	.25	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	1.05	3.54	.30	.89	1.44	1.49	1.51	3.63	.44	.47	.33	1.01	
146e	Bones, other diseases of	1.01	1.27	.59	.82	1.07	.56	1.76	.97	1.33	.....	1.20	.50	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.47	1.41	1.78	.68	.85	.40	1.21	2.36	.....	.47	.27	.....	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.16	.03	.....	.....	.05	.07	.08	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	
147c	Synovitis	.62	2.03	.....	.56	1.57	2.22	1.17	1.44	1.03	2.37	.60	.50	
147d	Floating cartilage	.12	.19	.....	.05	.05	.10	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tubercuosis and rheumatism excepted).	.62	1.06	.....	.45	.75	.46	.50	.80	.15	.....	.20	.25	
149a	Hallux valgus	.47	.87	.....	.61	.83	1.03	.63	1.97	1.18	1.89	.80	.25	
149b	Hammer-toe	.31	.57	.....	.19	.32	1.06	.33	.65	.....	.....	.33	.25	
149c	Metatarsalgia	.66	.57	.....	.38	.27	.17	.17	.65	1.03	.....	.47	.50	
149d	Myositis	.62	3.22	.....	2.00	1.25	1.46	.67	.35	.74	.47	.93	.75	
149e	Pes planus	5.54	18.48	1.19	5.75	5.49	17.39	7.53	19.53	3.84	2.37	6.45	3.28	
149f	Talipes	.....	.16	.30	.26	.24	.27	.13	.40	.....	.....	.20	.....	
149g	Tenosynovitis	.47	2.84	.....	.78	.80	.63	.59	.55	.44	.95	.73	1.01	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	8.20	13.74	7.72	9.72	10.02	8.40	10.41	14.35	6.50	10.42	8.91	13.61	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations	.59	1.00	.....	.66	.45	.53	.46	1.19	.....	.....	.33	.50	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	44.02	63.87	27.03	42.04	68.99	46.32	59.51	67.93	68.67	21.32	54.88	44.37	4
	Total for diseases	942.24	1336.29	863.08	1331.08	1928.34	806.81	1370.25	916.25	1184.14	466.13	975.65	1126.29	81

mps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.08	.....	0.15	0.04	0.05	.....	.....	142
27	1.57	0.30	1.02	0.45	.96	.....	1.81	0.10	2.31	0.90	.94	0.86	.62	.71	1.02	1.22	0.36	143a
65	9.41	6.20	5.99	17.00	18.45	13.89	7.89	6.86	12.99	20.01	14.36	12.16	11.60	7.46	10.30	9.05	5.88	143b
78	6.80	5.31	4.51	6.64	13.06	2.31	4.59	4.32	4.91	6.02	3.14	2.48	4.33	6.70	7.33	5.14	2.58	144a
95	6.80	1.18	5.53	2.48	8.59	.....	2.59	2.29	5.49	6.02	1.57	4.20	3.09	2.99	5.07	2.32	5.35	144b
27	.52	.30	.61	3.49	1.28	.....	.52	.25	.58	.90	.47	4.74	.15	.54	.32	.37	.09	145a
59	5.23	3.25	3.43	3.83	7.73	6.94	3.04	2.24	3.18	5.42	4.40	3.01	2.47	2.68	2.43	4.65	1.51	145b
46	2.62	.....	.26	.79	.86	2.31	.71	.....	1.73	1.35	.78	.22	.....	.49	2.75	3.67	.36	145c
58	1.05	.30	.82	.79	.67	2.31	.91	.75	.89	.75	.24	.22	.77	.36	1.89	.61	.62	145d
41	1.05	.....	.51	.34	.80	.....	.39	.....	.....	.15	.31	.22	1.55	.31	.65	.49	.62	145e
08	.....	1.18	2.05	2.36	1.72	.....	1.55	1.04	2.31	1.35	1.26	1.08	1.08	1.56	1.40	.86	.53	145f
58	1.05	.....	.61	1.13	.51	4.63	.78	.25	.87	1.20	.55	.22	.31	.40	.27	.24	.62	145g
08	.....	.30	1.13	.90	1.76	.....	1.36	1.09	.29	1.35	1.33	1.29	.77	1.47	1.62	1.35	.62	145h
41	2.09	.59	.61	.23	.45	11.57	.58	.50	.29	.90	.24	.11	.46	.40	.38	.49	.45	145i
...	.....	.....	.10	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.18	145j
...	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.29	.30	.....	.....	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	145k
...	.....	.....	.10	.56	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.32	.15	.27	.22	.12	.09	145l
...	.52	.30	.56	.11	.54	.....	.19	.50	.....	.60	.08	.....	.31	.45	.27	.12	.09	145m
30	2.62	.....	1.38	1.24	4.98	.....	2.26	.70	2.02	4.06	7.46	4.41	.62	1.03	3.88	.86	2.58	145n
0	8.89	2.07	5.48	5.29	10.28	2.31	8.21	3.23	7.22	10.23	5.41	6.57	4.95	5.54	6.09	6.24	3.92	145o
1	.52	.....	1.13	.11	.73	.....	.26	.35	.58	.30	.16	.54	.....	.45	.27	.24	.18	146a
...	.....	.30	1.02	.90	1.92	.....	.84	.15	.87	.....	.71	.54	.31	1.30	.05	.49	.45	146b
1	3.66	.30	1.33	.79	2.20	.....	.58	.35	1.44	1.20	.94	.86	.31	.45	.54	1.35	.80	146c
7	.52	.....	.77	.23	1.02	.....	.32	.05	6.35	.45	.31	.32	.15	.49	.43	1.10	.18	147a
4	.....	.....	.05	.....	.06	.....	.13	.....	.29	.30	.08	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.09	147b
1	1.57	.30	1.43	.34	2.23	4.63	.97	.75	3.75	1.05	.47	.32	.62	.98	1.89	.49	1.16	147c
...	.....	.....	.05	.23	.22	.....	.06	.05	.29	.30	.....	.....	.....	.13	.05	.24	.36	147d
4	.....	.30	.82	.....	.99	.....	.19	.20	1.44	.15	.24	.43	1.39	.27	.11	.....	.....	147e
7	1.57	.30	.97	.11	.99	.....	.52	.15	1.16	1.20	.16	.22	.....	.31	1.02	.61	.27	149a
4	1.05	.....	.92	.23	1.05	4.63	.52	.40	.29	1.50	.24	.75	.....	.13	.81	.12	.53	149b
...	1.05	.....	.61	.68	.42	4.63	.58	.35	1.44	.15	.55	.65	.31	.18	.43	.61	.71	149c
4	.52	.30	1.84	.68	1.60	2.31	1.55	.30	.87	.30	1.02	.43	.....	1.52	.86	2.94	.53	149d
35	41.84	2.07	8.76	3.94	14.18	.....	6.92	5.41	8.95	8.42	3.06	5.71	6.03	5.94	9.38	5.38	3.92	149e
7	.....	.....	.....	.11	.16	.....	.06	.05	.....	.30	.16	.....	.....	.22	.....	.....	.....	149f
4	1.05	.59	.82	.34	1.98	.....	2.07	.15	.29	.30	.55	.43	1.55	.67	1.35	1.59	2.05	149g
32	8.89	5.61	8.14	8.33	10.47	2.31	11.84	6.81	29.17	15.19	4.87	6.03	5.88	9.38	5.93	7.58	5.61	149h
.	.52	1.77	.92	.....	1.37	.....	.91	.20	.87	1.20	.63	.86	.31	.49	.16	.73	.53	150
7.	61.19	34.53	43.48	80.40	106.45	62.50	36.15	38.55	97.60	99.14	45.51	42.62	18.10	35.74	27.07	42.08	64.95	189
058	1148.54	573.49	984.58	972.19	1854.19	1437.50	1140.99	894.64	1695.93	2023.77	1010.75	1027.55	757.62	922.21	829.60	1041.96	1039.29	

TABLE 85.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifi*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene	.....	0.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.06	....
143a	Carbuncle	0.28	.85	0.52	1.25	.....	0.52	.87	1.53	0.67	0.19	.....	.96	0.
143b	Furuncle	16.96	5.43	7.79	9.56	.....	2.62	6.14	5.72	6.58	6.60	3.62	7.11	6.
144a	Abscess	5.28	5.93	.52	5.02	6.06	3.14	5.33	4.88	5.01	3.02	10.87	3.46	6.
144b	Cellulitis	1.95	1.62	3.64	4.08	.....	1.57	3.59	1.81	5.51	3.96	.....	4.29	8.
145a	Trichophytosis	.56	.49	.52	.63	.....	1.57	1.01	.42	.54	.....	.....	1.09	1.
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	4.73	3.03	1.04	5.64	18.18	4.71	2.21	3.07	3.72	4.52	3.62	2.69	4.
145c	Ectoparasites	.....	.14	1.56	6.59	.....	14.65	3.91	9.90	.65	.38	.....	1.67	....
145d	Clavus	.....	.28	.52	1.25	.....	1.05	.32	.70	.38	.38	.....	.64	....
145e	Dermatitis	.28	.28	.52	.63	.....	.....	.59	.....	.34	.19	.....	.58	.
145f	Eczema	.83	.56	.....	1.72	.....	3.14	1.62	.84	1.19	1.13	.....	.83	.
145g	Erythema	.....	.85	.....	.31	6.06	.....	.46	.70	.70	.....	.....	1.54	.
145h	Herpes	.83	1.27	.....	.31	.....	.52	1.28	1.12	.83	.57	.....	1.15	2.
145i	Impetigo	2.78	.85	.52	.78	.....	.....	.59	.28	.88	.....	.....	1.02	.
145j	Lichen	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	....
145k	Nævus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
145l	Pityriasis	.....	.14	.....	.16	.....	.....	.26	.....	.09	.....	.....	.38	.
145m	Psoriasis	.28	.42	.....	.16	.....	2.09	.56	.....	.32	.....	.....	.70	.
145n	Scabies	.56	7.55	.....	2.82	.....	3.14	13.62	1.25	9.25	3.77	.....	4.74	5.
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	4.73	5.43	2.60	4.08	.....	3.66	5.68	8.92	5.25	3.77	.....	5.44	5.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis	.....	.14	.....	.31	.....	.....	.45	.....	.48	.19	.....	.38	.
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.....	.56	.....	.16	.....	.52	.91	.28	.48	.38	7.25	.51	.
146c	Bones, other diseases of	1.95	.92	.52	1.10	.....	2.09	.80	.28	.89	.19	.....	1.09	.
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.....	.21	.....	.47	.....	.....	.69	.14	.39	.57	.....	.38	.
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	.52	.16	.....	.....	.05	.....	.04	.....	.....	.06	....
147c	Synovitis	.83	.35	.....	.63	.....	1.05	.82	1.12	.97	.57	.....	1.09	.
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.14	.....	.31	.....	.....	.06	.....	.04	.....	.....	.19	....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	1.11	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.24	.....	.32	.19	.....	.13	....
149a	Hallux valgus	.....	.14	1.04	.47	.....	.....	.45	.56	.51	1.32	.....	.06	.
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.07	1.04	.47	.....	.....	.46	.....	.33	.....	.....	.06	.
149c	Metatarsalgia	.28	.21	1.04	.....	.....	.....	.34	.....	.37	.19	.....	.70	.
149d	Myositis	1.39	.92	.....	.47	.....	.....	.72	1.67	1.09	1.32	.....	.58	.
149e	Pes planus	3.62	2.40	2.08	10.66	6.06	6.28	7.96	5.99	6.37	8.29	3.62	4.03	3.
149f	Talipes	.....	1.48	.52	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.10	.19	.....	.06	....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.28	.49	.....	.94	.....	.....	.74	.14	1.34	.....	.....	1.47	.
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	6.12	4.94	5.71	8.94	6.06	5.23	7.94	7.11	7.46	6.79	.....	6.72	8.
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations	.28	.35	.....	.94	6.06	2.09	.55	.42	.36	.75	18.12	.26	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	45.05	67.37	14.03	41.71	30.30	21.98	46.42	51.72	39.39	65.41	105.07	36.06	54
	Total for diseases	1211.07	1398.31	810.91	1209.78	1321.21	917.32	911.13	942.84	907.09	1230.91	1945.65	971.31	755

cnps), for white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
...	...	...	...	...	0.36	0.02	...	...	0.04	0.09	...	...	...	...	0.02	0.02	0.02	142
86	0.52	1.11	1.43	...	.36	.82	0.18	0.34	.72	.70	2.71	0.82	0.67	5.13	.79	.65	.71	143a
51	5.69	11.84	11.20	7.32	11.07	11.98	2.11	31.20	9.24	7.40	6.33	5.05	7.37	23.08	9.19	6.65	7.69	143b
59	3.77	8.70	12.42	4.88	5.00	6.69	5.28	9.26	5.61	4.99	...	6.70	5.58	20.51	5.75	5.38	5.53	144a
82	3.06	7.40	6.52	4.88	3.93	7.89	2.64	13.03	2.79	2.03	.90	2.58	8.04	21.37	4.77	4.14	4.40	144b
82	.26	...	.81	4.88	.71	1.34	1.06	3.09	1.17	.38	...	.23	.89	1.71	.93	1.22	1.10	145a
34	1.85	3.89	5.50	2.44	3.21	4.45	1.41	4.46	3.03	2.41	.90	4.70	4.47	12.82	3.68	2.77	3.14	145b
38	.13	.56	2.24	...	...	.21	2.99	2.06	3.30	.84	...	.35	6.25	14.53	1.33	.44	.81	145c
67	.20	.93	.20	4.88	.71	.43	.70	.51	.37	.64	1.81	.23	.45	3.42	.56	.35	.43	145d
48	.10	.19	.41	...	.36	.30	...	.69	.57	.29	...	.23	1.34	3.42	.40	.29	.33	145e
48	.91	1.67	3.05	2.44	.71	1.33	.53	2.23	1.60	.61	.90	.70	.89	5.98	1.31	1.42	1.38	145f
38	.23	.56	.41	...	1.43	.69	1.41	.51	.53	.26	2.71	.12	.67	2.56	.56	.59	.58	145g
77	.33	3.15	1.83	2.44	.71	1.09	.88	.51	1.19	.78	...	.59	1.56	1.71	1.07	1.04	1.05	145h
19	.36	.19	1.63	2.44	...	.73	...	.69	1.54	.35	...	.12	1.34	2.56	.73	.70	.71	145i
...	...	...	...	...	...	.03	.18	...	.04	...	...	...	...	...	.03	.03	.03	145j
...	...	...	...	...	...	.03	...	.34	.02	.03	...	.12	...	.85	.03	.03	.03	145k
...	...	.19	...	...	...	.14	...	...	.25	.06	...	...	.22	1.71	.15	.29	.23	145l
10	.10	...	.61	...	...	.25	.18	.86	.29	.23	...	.23	.45	1.71	.32	.52	.44	145m
10	2.05	1.30	4.07	...	.71	1.90	3.34	2.57	28.05	2.61	...	.23	10.94	11.97	6.00	5.74	5.85	145n
83	2.96	5.74	8.55	4.88	5.71	7.35	5.98	6.00	6.64	4.38	1.81	3.88	7.15	24.79	6.08	6.15	6.12	145o
...	.13	...	.41	...	.36	.22	1.06	.51	.27	.58	...	...	...	1.71	.34	.57	.47	146a
10	.42	.93	.81	...	.71	.60	.88	.34	1.11	.32	...	...	.45	...	.65	1.80	1.33	146b
86	.20	1.30	.81	...	.36	.85	1.06	.86	.78	.84	...	.59	.67	3.42	.87	1.13	1.02	146c
...	.13	.37	1.02	...	...	.41	...	.86	.64	.46	...	...	.22	2.56	.46	.93	.74	147a
10	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	.04	.03	...	...	...	...	.04	.07	.05	147b
57	.59	.74	2.04	...	.71	.71	.35	.69	.68	.90	2.71	1.53	1.12	7.69	.91	1.23	1.10	147c
10	.03	.37	...	...	...	.05	.53	.17	.16	.03	...	...	...	...	.09	.13	.11	147d
...	.13	...	.41	...	...	.27	...	.17	.20	.35	...	...	.22	.85	.28	.68	.52	147e
58	.20	.37	.41	...	...	.39	.88	.86	.47	.75	...	.35	.89	1.71	.51	.89	.74	149a
57	.29	.37	.41	...	...	.48	1.06	.69	.39	1.19	...	.12	1.12	.85	.49	.60	.56	149b
0	.23	...	.20	...	.36	.33	...	...	.18	.35	...	.94	...	1.71	.37	.55	.48	149c
34	.33	.37	1.22	...	...	1.13	.70	.86	.68	1.71	...	.70	1.12	7.69	1.02	1.32	1.20	149d
29	3.38	15.36	5.09	7.32	1.07	5.20	8.62	16.29	5.43	4.21	3.62	1.41	8.26	29.06	6.37	10.75	8.95	149e
0	.07	.37	.41	...	...	.21	.18	.51	.14	.15	...	.12	...	...	.15	.24	.20	149f
7	.78	1.11	.81	4.88	.36	.32	.53	.86	.55	.58	...	2.23	.45	1.71	.80	.99	.91	149g
16	4.39	7.40	7.54	14.63	2.86	9.69	13.37	8.57	8.34	10.04	10.86	4.11	11.61	29.06	8.34	9.96	9.30	149h
8	.10	...	.61	...	1.79	.32	.18	.86	.37	.23	.90	.35	...	1.71	.47	.67	.58	150
261	20.81	30.16	65.99	102.44	38.21	61.45	29.38	47.48	50.39	37.24	74.21	27.37	83.97	144.44	49.52	46.77	47.90	189
258	657.71	757.25	1320.16	2095.12	1080.71	984.06	1125.24	945.32	988.98	975.94	974.66	547.70	1343.90	3352.14	998.58	1152.61	1089.46	

TABLE 86.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifie*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
	Total of mean annual strengths	20,203	25,240	22,636	36,275	45,701	44,971	33,226	26,747	6,324	8,980	15,414	50,054	38,04
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever		1		1		2		2					
4	Malarial fevers (all)												1	
5	Smallpox													
6	Measles	66	142	27	19	20	5	40	44			6	71	8
7	Scarlet fever		1	2	2	1	1	8	1				12	
9	Diphtheria and results			2	2	2		3	7			1	5	
10	Influenza	183	65	219	408	211	538	610	77	75	32	62	505	
14	Dysentery (all)	1							1					
18	Erysipelas				1		1		1				1	
19e	Chicken-pox													
19f	German measles		1	6	1	1		1	4			1		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	58	15	5	8	13	8	8	21				33	1
19j	Paratyphoid B													
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)													
20a	Septicemia, general			2		1			1					
20c	Pyemia, surgical				1									
22	Anthrax							2				1		
24	Tetanus													
25b	Mycoses (others)												1	
26	Pellagra													
47	Acute articular rheumatism			1		1			1				2	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	5	5	2	6	15	17	11	7	1	1	4	12	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	5	4	2	5	11	15	8	6	1		3	9	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		1			2	1	2					1	
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)				1	2	1	1	1		1	1	2	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*		2		3	2			1				3	
37	Syphilis (all)		2		2	2							3	
38a	Chancroidal infection								1					
38b	Gonococcus infection				1									
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2				1			1				1	
46	Tumors, benign						1							
48a	Arthritis	2						1				1	2	
50	Diabetes, mellitus	4	2					1					1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).	1					2							
52a	Addison's disease					1							1	
53a	Leucemia					1	1							
53b	Hodgkin's disease				1									
116	Spleen, diseases of													
54	Anemia, chlorosis						1							
55c	Purpura													
55e	General diseases, (others)			1			1			1				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)				2		2	1						
56b	Drug addiction						1	1						
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis	1			5					1				
61	Meningitis, simple	2	1	1	3	1	3	2	1				1	
62	Locomotor ataxia													
63a	Multiple sclerosis													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)						2		1					
64	Apoplexy	1				1							1	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).											1		
69	Epilepsy											1		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).													
72	Chorea													
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		1		2		2						2	

[a] Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects, are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

ps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		
17	26,181	11,959	36,399	9,752	36,882	19,855	25,472	51,004	47,267	26,665	24,318	26,534	41,984	22,940	40,869	26,180	28,780	
	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
			1		2			2				1	1		2		3	1
			2							1	1				2			4
																		5
9	67	2	21	7	66	5	37	31	10	10	37	8	26	13	197	109	43	6
10	3	4	27	1	1	4			10	2	1		5		28	1		7
4	1			1			1		1	1	1		1	1	8			9
33	85	107	518	264	200	115	145	593	94	88	140	145	561	364	150	179	43	10
			1		1								1				1	14
	1																	18
																		19e
			1		3			9	4	2						1		19f
5	20	2	10	1	71	3	7	16	20	8	2	7	20	6	36	19	13	19g
																		19j
					1			1										19k
					1	1				1								19p
1			1		2	1		2	1	1	1	1	1					20a
																		20c
			2		2													22
					1													24
																		25b
																		26
					2									1				47
5	5	2	5	7	5	3	11	6	23	4	8	8	12	6	12	2	8	
5	4	1	4	6	5	1	6	6	17	3	5	5	9	6	11	1	5	28a
	1	1				1	3		2		3		1		1	1		29
			1	1		1	2		4	1		3	2				3	30–35
1					1		3	2	3	2	3		1	1	2	2		
					1		3	2	3	2	3		1	1	1	2		37
																		38a
1															1			38b
3					1			4	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	39–45
														1				46
												1						48a
			3		2			1	2		1	3	2		2		1	50
								1			1	1						51a
						1										1		52a
						1												53a
									1									53b
	1																	116
																1		54
						1										1		55c
							1											55e
	1							1					1					56a
			1															56b
			1					2			1				1			60
1					2		2		1	1	3	1	1		9	5	1	61
															1			62
							1											63a
2			1						1			1						63b
1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	2		1	64
	1																	66c
			1						1			1						69
												1						74e
																		72
2	2		2		1			1			1		1		2			74g

TABLE 86.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifie*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued. Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	States of occurrence. Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	Total of mean annual strengths	25,622	36,965	3,367	42,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	44,202	6,772	2,111	15,032	3,967	53,47
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever		1	1	4	2		1					2	
4	Malarial fevers (all)				2									
5	Smallpox													
6	Measles	15	25		77	52	9	62	6	2		6	7	1
7	Scarlet fever		10		5				2			2		1
9	Diphtheria and results		2										1	
10	Influenza	134	236	114	753	209	5	7	271	24	15	63	34	25
14	Dysentery (all)				1			2						
18	Erysipelas		1		1				1					
19e	Chicken-pox				1									
19f	German measles				5		1		1			3		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	5	6		30	18	6	22	13		1	5	2	
19j	Paratyphoid B													
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)								1					
20a	Septicemia, general		1		3	2			2	1		1		
20c	Pyemia, surgical													
22	Anthrax				1				2					
24	Tetanus													
25b	Mycoses (others)													
26	Pellagra													
47	Acute articular rheumatism		1		2									
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	5	19		12	12	8	14	17	1	1	11	1	2
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	4	13		8	9	8	11	16	1	1	10		2
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		2		2			2						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	1	4		2	3		1	1			1	1	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*			1	1		1					2		
37	Syphilis (all)			1	1							2		
38a	Chancroidal infection													
38b	Gonococcus infection						1							
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors					1	1	1	1			1		
46	Tumors, benign		2				1							
48a	Arthritis				1							1	1	
50	Diabetes, mellitus	1	2		1	2	1							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).								1					
52a	Addison's disease								2					
53a	Leucemia													
53b	Hodgkin's disease													
116	Spleen, diseases of													
54	Anemia, chlorosis				1	1			1					
55c	Purpura													
55e	General diseases (others)		1											
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	2	1		1		1	3	3		1			
56b	Drug addiction		1			1	1		2					
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis													
61	Meningitis, simple		1		4	5		8	1					
62	Locomotor ataxia													
63a	Multiple sclerosis													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)		1											
64	Apoplexy						1		1					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).													
69	Epilepsy	1	1		1			2	2					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).													
72	Chorea													
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		2		1		1		1					

caps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
404	1,912	3,388	19,525	8,881	31,321	432	15,462	20,131	3,463	6,647	12,744	9,291	6,465	22,381	18,545	8,175	11,224	
Connecticut.		Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
		1	2		1					2	3							1
					3													4
																		5
3			23		55			1		56	10	1	6	3	4	4	1	6
8			5		8			4	1		2			3	2		4	7
							4			2			1	1	1			9
66	15	13	130	33	288	5	96	181	75	2	62	68	37	230	67	75	145	10
			1	1	1													14
					1		1			1					1			18
																		19e
			1		1			1		1								19f
1	3	3	6	4	8		4	4		42	10		1	6	2	4	3	19g
																		19j
																		19k
																		19p
					1					1		1		1	1			20a
				1														20c
																		22
																		24
																		25b
																		26
					1					1								47
29	28	1	11	1	22		11	7	2	2	2	3	3	16	6		3	
29	27	1	9	1	16		8	7	2	1		2	2	8	4		3	28a
					1					1			1	3	1			29
	1		2		5		3				2	1		5	1			30–35
1					1		1			1					1			
1							1			1					1			37
																		38a
					1													38b
2			4		2				1				1					39–45
					1										2			46
					2				1					1				48a
					3				2		1			1			2	50
							1					1						51a
				1						1								52a
				1														53a
									1									53b
				1														116
							1											54
							1											55c
					1	1					1		1					55e
																		56a
																		56b
							1										1	60
					1		1			1								61
																		62
																		63a
					2													63b
					2						1			1			1	64
																		66c
					2								1			1		69
																		74e
					1													72
			2															74g

TABLE 86.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
	Total of mean annual strength	3,596	14,175	1,925	6,378	165	1,911	62,326	7,173	81,649	5,305	276	15,615	6,2
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever							1		2			2	
4	Malarial fevers (all)		1					1						
5	Smallpox													
6	Measles	4	13	1				41		20			4	
7	Scarlet fever		11	2				12	2	9			2	
9	Diphtheria and results	1						15		6				
10	Influenza	35	200	22	83	4	22	464	53	526	50	25	120	
14	Dysentery (all)									1				
18	Erysipelas		1							1			1	
19e	Chicken-pox													
19f	German measles		2					2	1	2				
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		9		3			23		12	3		4	
19j	Paratyphoid B													
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)													
20a	Septicemia, general								1	5			1	
20c	Pyemia, surgical													
22	Anthrax							1		2				
24	Tetanus													
25b	Mycoses (others)													
26	Pellagra													
47	Acute articular rheumatism									1				
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*		2		1			33	70	122	54		5	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		2		1			28	67	109	51		2	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							2	3	5				
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)							3		8	3		3	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*							1		7				
37	Syphilis (all)							1		6				
38a	Chancroidal infection													
38b	Gonococcus infection									1				
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors		1					2	1	10				
46	Tumors, benign									1				
48a	Arthritis									2				
50	Diabetes, mellitus		1					1		5				
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)													
52a	Addison's disease													
53a	Leucemia		1					1						
53b	Hodgkin's disease												1	
116	Spleen, diseases of													
54	Anemia, chlorosis													
55e	Purpura									1				
55e	General diseases (others)			1										
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		1					1		4			3	
56b	Drug addiction													
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis													
61	Meningitis, simple				1			1						
62	Locomotor ataxia													
63a	Multiple sclerosis													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							1						
64	Apoplexy							1	1	4				
66e	Paralysis without specified cause (others).													
69	Epilepsy		1							1			1	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	1												
72	Chorea													
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		1					1		2				

ps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
1452	30,752	5,405	4,910	410	2,800	145,626	5,685	5,834	48,802	34,451	1,105	8,512	4,478	1,170	805,830	1,159,467	1,965,297	
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
	2					7			1						26	28	54	1
					1	1			2						9	9	18	4
									1						1		1	5
4	3		5			66	1		21	24		1	2	2	416	1,473	1,889	6
						17			2	16					122	143	265	7
						4			4	1			3	1	45	44	89	9
50	327	18	14	17	10	674	44	32	269	285	7	24	10	3	5,370	9,247	14,617	10
						1									5	9	14	14
1						3									11	8	19	18
																1	1	19e
						6				3					27	47	74	19f
4	2	3	4	1		56	2	2	18	7			1	3	274	551	825	19g
						1									1		1	19j
																2	2	19k
						1				1					2	5	7	19p
1						5	1		1	1					24	24	48	20a
						1									2	1	3	20c
						1									4	10	14	22
																1	1	24
																1	1	25b
						1									1		1	26
						1									5	14	19	47
1	14	2	20			23	1	1	28	18				1	584	323	907	
1	12	2	20			19		1	28	13				1	514	255	769	28a
	1					2				3					24	28	52	29
	1					2	1			2					46	40	86	30–35
						4	1	1	4				1		29	37	66	
						4	1	1	3				1		25	31	56	37
									1						2	1	3	38a
															2	5	7	38b
	1	1				5			1	2			1	1	43	26	69	39–45
1															5	6	11	46
															8	8	16	48a
					1	2			4						24	32	56	50
															2	7	9	51a
															2	7	9	52a
									2						5	3	8	53a
						1									3	2	5	53b
						1									2	1	3	116
						3									4	6	10	54
									1						2	2	4	55c
						1			1						4	5	9	55e
						2			2	2					22	20	42	56a
																8	8	56b
						1									3	12	15	60
					1	1			2						9	64	73	61
																1	1	62
																1	1	63a
1						2									6	10	16	63b
			1			2			2						18	20	38	64
									1						1	2	3	66c
	2					1				1					11	11	22	69
															1	2	3	74e
										1					2		2	72
1						4				1					15	24	39	74g

TABLE 86.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifi*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane													
68d	Dementia præcox												1	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						1							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	1												
68i	Psychoses (others)							1	1			1		
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of													
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media	9	3	4	10	3	1	5	5			2	5	
76b	Mastoiditis	1	2	3					1	1		1	4	
76c	Ear, other diseases of													
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy													
86e	Sinusitis (all)		2					2						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of			1		74	1							6
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87	Larynx, diseases of													
100	Pharynx, diseases of	1	3	2	12	17	3	5	1				4	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*													
77	Pericarditis													
78	Endocarditis, acute		1					1	1			1	1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1		2				1				1	1	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency													
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis							1						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1										1	1	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis			1										
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic			1										
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy								1					
79c	Cardiac dilatation		1					1	1					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.					1		2		1				
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		1	1				1				1		
80	Angina pectoris													
81a	Aneurysms													
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	1												
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					1								
82	Embolism and thrombosis	1			1				1					
83a	Hemorrhoids													
83e	Varicose veins													
83d	Phlebitis													
84a	Status lymphaticus													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			1				1	1					
85e	Heart-block													
85g	Hemorrhage			1									1	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of				1			2						
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89-90	Bronchitis				2			1	1					
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [b]	83	75	18	334	58	98	33	28	2	1	21	127	2
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	68	89	120	21	385	90	98	74	4	1	71	450	8
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		2	1	2			3	1				8	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous				1								2	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of					2			2					
95	Gangrene of lungs													
96	Asthma	1												
97	Pulmonary emphysema													
98	Lungs, other diseases of													

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified

mps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
																		67
			1		1	2							1					68d
1					1			5	1				1					68g
1								1										68h
								1	1									68i
														1				75r
3	2	1		1	2		5	2	4	1	2	2	1		10	2	2	76a
							1		2		1		1		1	1		76b
	1																1	76e
									1									86b
																		86d
2					1		2	1							1	1		86e
												1			1			86i
			1													1		87
1	1		4	2	4		3	1	1	1	1	2	3	1		1	1	100
	1				1									2		1		77
			1					2	1								1	78
2	2				1		1		1		1	2	1	1		1		79a
											1							79a(1)
							1											79a(2)
1	2				1				1			1		1		1		79a(3)
												1						79a(4)
1													1					79a(5)
																		79b
1					1	1	3	1			1		1	1	1			79c
	2						2	1	1					1				79d
1					1			1								1	3	79e
			1										1					80
									1									81a
																		81b
																		81d
						1		1									1	82
								1					1		1			83a
							1											83c
																		83d
								1										84a
																		84b
																		85e
									2	1					1		1	85g
					1			1			1							85h
			3								1	1		2	1			89–90
8	6	8	59	68	138	10	10	50	93	3	44	60	114	11	121	48	17	91
15	95	3	19	9	91	16	20	44	35	46	60	49	44	37	221	46	25	92a
	10		1			3	1	5	1	1	1		2		2			93a
	1							2	1						2		1	93b
1			1		3			5			3		1		2		1	93c
																		95
										1			1			1		96
																		97
					1				1	1								98

TABLE 86.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane	1												
68d	Dementia præcox							1						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic				2		2							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive													
68i	Psychoses (others)		1				1		1					
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		1											
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media		5		8	4	1	1	1		1		1	
76b	Mastoiditis		1				1	5	1					
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs							1						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy		1											
86e	Sinusitis (all)								1					
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of													
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87	Larynx, diseases of										1			
100	Pharynx, diseases of		7		5	1	3	2				2		
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*													
77	Pericarditis								1					
78	Endocarditis, acute		1				1							
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		2		2		1	1	2			1		
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		2		2									
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis													
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency						1		1			1		
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis							1						
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic								1					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy													
79c	Cardiac dilatation	1			5			1	3					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	1							1					
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		1											
80	Angina pectoris													
81a	Aneurysms			1	1									
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension											1		
81d	Arteries, other diseases of													
82	Embolism and thrombosis				1	1						1		
83a	Hemorrhoids						1		1					
83c	Varicose veins													
83d	Phlebitis													
84a	Status lymphaticus				1									
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of													
85e	Heart-block													
85g	Hemorrhage													
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of													
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89–90	Bronchitis	1			1	1								
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	18	544	12	53	20	154	46	106	1	2	10	2	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	25	147	5	83	96	33	222	85		3	28	1	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		1		5			5				4	1	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		1		1									
93c	Pleura, other diseases of				2	1								
95	Gangrene of lungs													
96	Asthma													
97	Pulmonary emphysema													
98	Lungs, other diseases of													

mps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	International classification No.
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
								1										67
																		68d
							2		1				1		1	1		68g
									1									68h
					2													68i
																		75r
1			2		2						1						1	76a
					2									1				76b
																		86b
																		86d
			1		2					1								86e
																		86i
					1													87
		1	2		3		2		1	2			2	2		1		100
															1			77
										1			2		1			78
			1							1	1			1				79a
			1															79a(1)
																		79a(2)
										1	1			1				79a(3)
																	1	79a(4)
																		79a(5)
															1			79b
			1		2												1	79c
					2		1								1			79d
			2		3					1		1			3		1	79e
					1							1			1			80
																		81a
															1			81b
																1		81d
															1			82
					1						1					1		83a
																		83c
																		83d
								1										84a
			1															84b
																		85e
										1								85g
				1	1							1						85h
						1						1						89-90
	5		21	1	133		18	24	3	4	9	23	5	18	1	8	13	91
	1		24	4	73		32	20	6	47	19	5	10	51	14	8	13	92a
			2		4			2		2	1			2	1			93a
			2		1					1								93b
				1	3										1			93c
								1										95
					1							1						96
																		97
								1										98

TABLE 86.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane													
68d	Dementia præcox									2				
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							3		1			2	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive							2		1			1	
68i	Psychoses (others)													
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of													
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media							10	1	5				
76b	Mastoiditis									4				
76e	Ear, other diseases of													
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs													
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy							1						
86e	Sinusitis (all)													
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of		1					1						
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87	Larynx, diseases of									1				
100	Pharynx, diseases of		1		2			4	1	8				
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*													
77	Pericarditis								1	3				
78	Endocarditis, acute							2		1				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart							2		4	2			
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency													
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis										1			
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency							2		3				
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis													
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic									1	1			
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy							1						
79c	Cardiac dilatation			1	1									
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.							3		2				
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				1			1		4				
80	Angina pectoris													
81a	Aneurysms									1				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		1							1				
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	1											1	
82	Embolism and thrombosis							2						
83a	Hemorrhoids									1				
83c	Varicose veins													
83d	Phlebitis													
84a	Status lymphaticus													
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of							2		1				
85e	Heart-block													
85g	Hemorrhage									1			1	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of													
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89-90	Bronchitis		1					1		1				
91	Pneumonia, broncho-		19	1	1			57	13	63	7		13	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	5	56	2	8	1	1	142	11	113	2		28	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative							1		7	1		1	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous			1				3						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of				1			2	2	2				
95	Gangrene of lungs													
96	Asthma							1						
97	Pulmonary emphysema									1				
98	Lungs, other diseases of									1				

caps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.				
															1	1	2	67
										1					4	7	11	68d
									1						13	14	27	68g
						1			1						7	3	10	68h
1									1						4	8	12	68i
															1	2	3	75r
1	1					2			3	1					34	111	145	76a
									5	1			1		15	28	43	76b
																2	2	76e
																3	3	86b
															1	1	2	86d
1						1									6	14	20	86e
						1						1			4	141	145	86i
															3	2	5	87
	5		1			9		2	2	2			1		57	94	151	100
						1			1						7	6	13	77
1						1									11	12	23	78
						6									22	28	50	79a
						1									2	5	7	79a(1)
															1	2	3	79a(2)
						5				2					16	14	30	79a(3)
															1	3	4	79a(4)
															2	4	6	79a(5)
															2	1	3	79b
							1		3	1	1				13	25	38	79c
						1			1	2					16	14	30	79d
						4			2						25	12	37	79e
															3	2	5	80
						1									2	3	5	81a
															4	1	5	81b
															3	1	4	81d
						2									6	9	15	82
															4	5	9	83a
						1									1	1	2	83c
						1									1		1	83d
															2	2	4	84a
	1					1			1						9	3	12	84b
						2									2		2	85e
															3	7	10	85g
									1						5	6	11	85h
	1					2									8	16	24	89–90
5	10	3		2	2	70	6	10	32	24	1	3			705	2,724	3,429	91
0	31		3	1	2	153	6	23	56	32		3	5	2	1,107	3,223	4,330	92a
1	1					2			1				2		40	57	97	93a
						2				1					11	14	25	93b
						1			1			1			17	25	42	93c
															1		1	95
						1									5	4	9	96
															2		2	97
									1						3	4	7	98

TABLE 86.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifi*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	Gordon.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of													
101	Esophagus, diseases of													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach				1	1								
102c	Stomach, other diseases of								1			1	2	
105a	Duodenal ulcer			1			2							
105b	Diarrhea													
105c	Enteritis and colitis												1	
108	Appendicitis	5	3	7	6	7	6	5	11			2	9	
109a	Hernia	1		2	1	1	3	3	1			1	7	
109b	Intestinal obstruction				2	1		1						
110a	Fistula in ano												1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of				2		1							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver												1	
114	Cholelithiasis						1							
115a	Cholecystitis							1					1	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.													
115c	Liver, other diseases of											1		
117a	Peritonitis		1	1				3					1	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions													
118a	Pancreatitis													
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of													
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute	2		1		1							4	
120	Nephritis, chronic	2		2	1	3	2	3	3				6	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic													
122c	Hydronephrosis													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	1				1				1			1	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of					1	1							
123	Nephrolithiasis													
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)												1	
127c	Hydrocele						1	1					1	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene						1							
143a	Carbuncle													
143b	Furuncle													
144a	Abscess			3	1		1							
144b	Cellulitis		1	4	2	1							1	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.													
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis													
146b	Fractures, faulty union of													
147c	Synovitis													
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of					1								
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1	4	2	1	3	1	4	5	1			5	
	Total for diseases	505	424	445	866	834	802	867	311	88	35	182	1,301	

mps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		International classification No.
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
																		99c
																		101
	2				1										1			102a
													1					102c
			1					1							1			105a
					1													105b
			1	1				1			1	1						105c
5	3		6	4	4	3	3	6	5	1	5		3	2	8	6	2	108
		3	2	3	2	1	1	1	1		1	1	1		1			109a
			2									2	2	3	2			109b
		1																110a
						1			1						1		1	110b
																		113
																		114
					1	1	1										1	115a
																		115b
																	1	115c
						1					1				1	1		117a
																		117b
																1	1	118a
																		118c
							2				1			1	1			119
1	4				1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4		5			120
															1			122a
									1									122c
					1			1					1		1			122d
					1													122e
	1								1									123
																		125b
									1									127c
																		142
1			1								2							143a
1					1													143b
	1	1							1					1		1	2	144a
					2			1			1	1				1		144b
			1						1				1					145o
						1												146a
																		146b
																		147c
							2											149h
6	6	1	2				1	9	1		1				8	3	4	189
27	326	136	705	369	628	177	269	821	336	180	333	302	821	459	851	439	181	

TABLE 86.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specif*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*													
99e	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of					1	1							
101	Esophagus, diseases of													
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		1					1						
102e	Stomach, other diseases of								1			1		
105a	Duodenal ulcer								1					
105b	Diarrhea													
105e	Enteritis and colitis								1			1		
108	Appendicitis	4	4		8	5	1	5	4			5		
109a	Hernia		3		1	2	1	1						
109b	Intestinal obstruction		2					2	1					
110a	Fistula in ano													
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		1				1							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver										1	1		
114	Cholelithiasis													
115a	Cholecystitis													
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.													
115e	Liver, other diseases of					1								
117a	Peritonitis	1	1					1						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions													
118a	Pancreatitis											1		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		1			1								
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute		1		1	1		1	1					
120	Nephritis, chronic		3	1	2	3	3	1	3			2	2	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic													
122c	Hydronephrosis													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys											1		
122	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of				1									
123	Nephrolithiasis		1											
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)		1											
127e	Hydrocele													
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene													
143a	Carbuncle					1			1					
143b	Furuncle							1						
144a	Abscess				2			2	1			1		
144b	Cellulitis								1			2		
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of				1									
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis													
146b	Fractures, faulty union of													
147e	Synovitis							1						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of													
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1	5		6	8	1	7	2					
	Total for diseases	216	1,051	135	1,100	452	243	430	551	29	26	157	55	

ps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
																		99c
																		101
			1						1									102a
					1							1						102c
			1															105a
																		105b
			2		2		1				1			1			1	105c
3			7	1	6		4		2	5	5				3		3	108
			2		1									2				109a
1			3		1						1					2		109b
																		110a
				1	1													110b
			1									1						113
																		114
		1			1													115a
														1				115b
					1													115c
	1				2			2				1						117a
								1										117b
													2					118a
																		118c
		1			3							1						119
3			1	1	4		2	2				1	2	3	2			120
																		122a
																		122c
			1									1						122d
				1														122e
															1			123
																		125b
																		127c
																		142
							1											143a
								1										143b
			1		2				1									144a
			1											1			1	144b
												1		1				145o
									1									146a
																		146b
																		147c
																		149h
			1		1		2	2		2						1	1	189
1	53	21	266	54	671	7	187	256	100	181	131	114	75	347	121	107	196	

TABLE 86.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.											
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99e	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of												
101	Esophagus, diseases of												
102a	Ulcer of the stomach							2		1			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		1							1			1
105a	Duodenal ulcer				1								
105b	Diarrhea												
105c	Enteritis and colitis												
108	Appendicitis	1	5		2			13	3	13			9
109a	Hernia		1					3		3			3
109b	Intestinal obstruction							2		7			
110a	Fistula in ano									1			
110b	Intestines, other diseases of												
113	Cirrhosis of the liver							2	1	1			
114	Cholelithiasis												
115a	Cholecystitis							2					
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.						1	1					
115c	Liver, other diseases of									1			
117a	Peritonitis							1	1	1			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions									1			
118a	Pancreatitis												
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of												
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute		1					1		3			1
120	Nephritis, chronic							6		7			
122a	Abscess, perinephritic												
122c	Hydronephrosis												
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys									2			
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of												
123	Nephrolithiasis		1		1					1			
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)												
127c	Hydrocele												
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene												
143a	Carbuncle												
143b	Furuncle									1			
144a	Abscess		2					1			1		
144b	Cellulitis							2					
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.		1										
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*												
146a	Osteomyelitis							1		1	1		
146b	Fractures, faulty union of									1			
147c	Synovitis												
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of				1			1					
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*												
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases		1					5	2	3	2		
	Total for diseases	48	337	31	107	5	24	887	165	1,024	123	25	205

ps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
																2	2	99c
															1		1	101
	1					1			1						9	8	17	102a
	1												1		8	6	14	102c
						2			1						6	7	13	105a
																1	1	105b
						5									14	7	21	105c
3	4					31	2		3	8		2	1		152	162	314	108
	1					2			2	3			1		24	47	71	109a
						2			3						22	22	44	109b
									1						2	2	4	110a
						1			1						4	10	14	110b
						1				1					13	1	14	113
		1													2	1	3	114
			1				1								7	6	13	115a
						1									4		4	115b
															2	4	6	115c
	1					4	1		1						18	13	31	117a
						1									3		3	117b
															3	2	5	118a
																2	2	118c
	3		1			4			1	1					21	19	40	119
	2					5			4	1					58	61	119	120
															1	1	2	122a
																1	1	122c
						1				1					7	8	15	122d
									1						2	4	6	122e
	1														6	3	9	123
		1													1	2	3	125b
																4	4	127c
																1	1	142
															1	6	7	143a
										1					3	3	6	143b
						3			1						16	17	33	144a
						3									11	18	29	144b
						1									5	4	9	145o
						1									5	1	6	146a
															1		1	146b
															1	2	3	147c
															2	3	5	149h
	1					6				2	1				37	105	142	189
19	416	29	50	21	17	1,240	67	71	500	448	9	36	30	13	9,812	19,460	29,272	

TABLE 87.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
	Total of mean annual strengths	20,203	25,240	22,636	36,275	45,701	44,971	33,226	26,747	6,324	8,980	15,414	50,054	38,
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever		0.04		0.03		0.04		0.07					
4	Malarial fevers (all)												0.02	
5	Smallpox													
6	Measles	3.27	5.63	1.19	.52	0.44	.11	1.20	1.65			0.39	1.42	
7	Scarlet fever		.04	.09	.06	.02	.02	.24	.04				.24	
9	Diphtheria and results			.09	.06	.04		.09	.26			.06	.10	
10	Influenza	9.06	2.58	9.68	11.25	4.62	11.96	18.36	2.88	11.86	3.56	4.02	10.09	
14	Dysentery (all)	.05							.04					
18	Erysipelas				.03		.02		.04				.02	
19e	Chicken-pox													
19f	German measles		.04	.27	.03	.02		.03	.15			.06		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	2.87	.59	.22	.22	.28	.18	.24	.79				.66	
19j	Paratyphoid B													
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)													
20a	Septicemia, general			.09		.02			.04					
20c	Pyemia, surgical				.03									
22	Anthrax							.06				.06		
24	Tetanus													
25b	Mycoses (others)												.02	
26	Pellagra													
47	Acute articular rheumatism			.04		.02			.04				.04	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	.25	.20	.09	.17	.33	.38	.33	.26	.16	.11	.26	.24	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	.25	.16	.09	.14	.24	.33	.24	.22	.16		.19	.18	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		.04			.04	.02	.06					.02	
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)				.03	.04	.02	.03	.04		.11	.06	.04	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*		.08		.08	.04			.04				.06	
37	Syphilis (all)		.08		.06	.04							.06	
38a	Chancroidal infection								.04					
38b	Gonococcus infection				.03									
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.10				.02			.04				.02	
46	Tumors, benign						.02							
48a	Arthritis	.10						.03				.06	.04	
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.20	.08					.03					.02	
51a	Exopthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	.05					.04							
52a	Addison's disease					.02							.02	
53a	Leucemia					.02	.02							
53b	Hodgkin's disease				.03									
116	Spleen, diseases of													
54	Anemia, chlorosis						.02							
55c	Purpura													
55e	General diseases (others)			.04			.02			.16				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)				.06		.04	.03						
56b	Drug addiction						.02	.03						
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*													
60	Encephalitis	.05			.14					.16				
61	Meningitis, simple	.10	.04	.04	.08	.02	.07	.06	.04				.02	
62	Locomotor ataxia													
63a	Multiple sclerosis													
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)						.04		.04					
64	Apoplexy	.05				.02							.02	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).											.06		
69	Epilepsy											.06		
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).													
72	Chorea													
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		.04		.06		.04						.04	

[a] Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

pified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		
217	26,181	11,959	36,399	9,752	36,882	19,855	25,472	51,004	47,267	26,665	24,318	26,534	41,984	22,940	40,869	26,180	28,780	
	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
			0.03		0.05			0.04				0.04	0.02		0.05		0.10	1
			.05							0.04	0.04				.05			4
																		5
21	2.56	0.17	.58	0.72	1.79	0.25	1.45	.61	0.21	.38	1.52	.30	.62	0.57	4.82	4.16	1.49	6
4	.11	.33	.74	.10	.03	.20			.21	.08	.04		.12		.69	.04		7
9	.04			.10			.04		.02	.04	.04		.02	.04	.20			9
12	3.25	8.95	14.23	27.07	5.42	5.79	5.69	11.63	1.99	3.30	5.76	5.47	13.36	15.87	3.67	6.84	1.49	10
			.03		.03								.02				.03	14
	.04																	18
																		19e
			.03		.08			.18	.08	.08						.04		19f
2	.76	.17	.27	.10	1.93	.15	.27	.31	.42	.30	.08	.26	.48	.26	.88	.73	.45	19g
																		19j
					.03			.02										19k
					.03	.05				.04								19p
2			.03		.05	.05		.04	.02	.04	.04	.04	.02					20a
																		20c
			.05		.05													22
					.03													24
																		25b
																		26
					.05									.04				47
2	.19	.17	.14	.72	.14	.15	.43	.12	.49	.15	.33	.30	.29	.26	.29	.08	.28	
2	.15	.08	.11	.62	.14	.05	.24	.12	.36	.11	.21	.19	.21	.26	.27	.04	.17	28a
	.04	.08				.05	.12		.04		.12		.02		.02	.04		29
			.03	.10		.05	.08		.08	.04		.11	.05				.10	30-35
2					.03		.12	.04	.06	.08	.12		.02	.04	.05	.08		
					.03		.12	.04	.06	.08	.12		.02	.04	.02	.08		37
2																		38a
															.02			38b
					.03			.08	.02	.04	.04		.02	.04	.02	.04	.03	39-45
														.04				46
												.04						48a
			.08		.05			.02	.04		.04	.11	.05		.05		.03	50
								.02			.04	.04						51a
						.05										.04		52a
						.05												53a
									.02									53b
	.04																	116
																.04		54
						.05										.04		55c
							.04											55e
	.04							.02					.02					56a
			.03															56b
			.03					.04			.04				.02			60
					.05		.08		.02	.04	.12	.04	.02		.22	.19	.03	61
															.02			62
							.04											63a
			.03						.02			.04						63b
	.04	.08			.03	.05	.04	.02	.02	.04	.04			.04	.05		.03	64
	.04																	66c
			.03						.02			.04						69
												.04						74e
																		72
	.08		.05		.03			.02			.04		.02		.05			74g

TABLE 87.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued. Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	States of occurrence. Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.
	Total of mean annual strengths	25,622	36,965	3,367	42,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	40,202	6,772	2,111	15,032	3,967
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*												
1	Typhoid fever		0.03	0.30	0.09	0.05		0.04					0.50
4	Malarial fevers (all)				.05								
5	Smallpox												
6	Measles	0.59	.68		1.81	1.39	0.30	2.59	0.15	0.30		0.40	1.76
7	Scarlet fever		.27		.12				.05			.13	
9	Diphtheria and results		.05										.25
10	Influenza	5.23	6.38	33.86	17.69	5.57	.17	.29	6.74	3.54	7.11	4.19	8.57
14	Dysentery (all)				.02			.08					
18	Erysipelas		.03		.02				.02				
19e	Chicken-pox				.02								
19f	German measles				.12		.03		.02			.20	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	.20	.16		.70	.48	.20	.92	.32		.47	.33	.50
19j	Paratyphoid B												
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute												
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)								.02				
20a	Septicemia, general		.03		.07	.05			.05	.15		.07	
20c	Pyemia, surgical												
22	Anthrax				.02				.05				
24	Tetanus												
25b	Myeoses (others)												
26	Pellagra												
47	Acute articular rheumatism		.03		.05								
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	.20	.51		.28	.32	.27	.59	.42	.15	.47	.73	.25
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	.16	.35		.19	.24	.27	.46	.40	.15	.47	.67	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		.05		.05			.08					
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.04	.11		.05	.08		.04	.02			.07	.25
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*			.30	.02		.03					.13	
37	Syphilis (all)			.30	.02							.13	
38a	Chancroidal infection												
38b	Gonococcus infection						.03						
	IV. *General diseases (others).*												
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors					.03	.03	.04	.02			.07	
46	Tumors, benign		.05				.03						
48a	Arthritis				.02							.07	.25
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.04	.05		.02	.05	.03						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).								.02				
52a	Addison's disease								.05				
53a	Leucemia												
53b	Hodgkin's disease												
116	Spleen, diseases of												
54	Anemia, chlorosis				.02	.03			.02				
55c	Purpura												
55e	General diseases (others)		.03										
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.08	.03		.02		.03	.13	.07		.47		
56b	Drug addiction		.03			.03	.03		.05				
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis												
61	Meningitis, simple		.03		.09	.13		.33	.02				
62	Locomotor ataxia												
63a	Multiple sclerosis												
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)		.03										
64	Apoplexy						.03		.02				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).												
69	Epilepsy	.04	.03		.02			.08	.05				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).												
72	Chorea												
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		.05		.02		.03		.02				

ps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
7.4	1,912	3,388	19,525	8,881	31,321	432	15,462	20,131	3,463	6,647	12,744	9,291	6,465	22,381	18,545	8,175	11,224	
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
	.....	0.30	0.10	.....	0.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.30	0.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
0.	.....	.....	1.18	.....	1.76	.....	.....	0.05	.....	8.42	.78	0.11	0.93	0.13	0.22	0.49	0.09	6
18	.....	.....	.26	.....	.26	.....	.....	.20	0.29	.....	.16	.....	.....	.13	.11	.....	.36	7
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.26	.....	.....	.30	.....	.....	.15	.04	.05	.....	.....	9
8.	7.85	3.84	6.66	3.72	9.19	11.57	6.21	8.99	21.66	.30	4.87	7.32	5.72	10.28	3.61	9.17	12.92	10
	.....	.....	.05	.11	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.05	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	18
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19e
	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.....	.05	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19f
	1.57	.89	.31	.45	.26	.....	.26	.20	.....	6.32	.78	.....	.15	.27	.11	.49	.27	19g
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19j
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19k
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19p
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.11	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	20a
	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20c
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25b
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
3.	14.64	.30	.56	.11	.70	.....	.71	.35	.58	.30	.16	.32	.46	.71	.32	.....	.27	
3.	14.12	.30	.46	.11	.51	.....	.52	.35	.58	.15	.....	.22	.31	.36	.22	.....	.27	28a
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.15	.13	.05	.....	.....	29
	.52	.....	.10	.....	.16	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.16	.11	.....	.22	.05	.....	.....	30–35
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	37
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38a
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38b
	.....	.....	.20	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	39–45
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	46
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	48a
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.58	.....	.08	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.18	50
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51a
	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52a
	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53a
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53b
	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55c
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55e
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	2.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	56a
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56b
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	60
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63a
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63b
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.09	64
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66c
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.12	.....	69
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74e
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE 87.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
		States of occurrence—Continued.											
	Total of mean annual strengths	3,596	14,175	1,925	6,378	165	1,911	62,326	7,173	81,649	5,305	276	15,615
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*												
1	Typhoid fever							0.02		0.02			0.13
4	Malarial fevers (all)		0.07					.02					
5	Smallpox												
6	Measles	1.11	.92	0.52				.66		.24			.26
7	Scarlet fever		.78	1.04				.19	0.28	.11			.13
9	Diphtheria and results	2.50						.24		.07			
10	Influenza	9.73	14.11	11.43	13.01	24.24	11.51	7.44	7.39	6.46	9.43	90.58	7.68
14	Dysentery (all)									.01			
18	Erysipelas		.07							.01			.06
19c	Chicken-pox												
19f	German measles		.14					.03	.14	.02			
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		.63		.47			.37		.15	.57		.26
19j	Paratyphoid B												
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute												
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)												
20a	Septicemia, general								.14	.06			.06
20c	Pyemia, surgical												
22	Anthrax							.02		.02			
24	Tetanus												
25b	Mycoses (others)												
26	Pellagra												
47	Acute articular rheumatism									.01			
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*		.14		.16			.53	9.76	1.49	10.18		.32
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs		.14		.16			.45	9.34	1.34	9.61		.13
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis							.03	.42	.06			
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)							.05		.10	.57		.19
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*							.02		.09			
37	Syphilis (all)							.02		.07			
38a	Chancroidal infection												
38b	Gonococcus infection									.01			
	IV. *General diseases (others).*												
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors		.07					.03	.14	.12			
46	Tumors, benign									.01			
48a	Arthritis									.02			
50	Diabetes, mellitus		.07					.02		.06			
51a	Exopthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).												
52a	Addison's disease												
53a	Leucemia		.07					.02					
53b	Hodgkin's disease												.06
116	Spleen, diseases of												
54	Anemia, chlorosis												
55c	Purpura									.01			
55e	General diseases (others)			.52									
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		.07					.02		.05			.19
56b	Drug addiction												
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis												
61	Meningitis, simple				.16			.02					
62	Locomotor ataxia												
63a	Multiple sclerosis												
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							.02					
64	Apoplexy							.02	.14	.05			
66e	Paralysis without specified cause (others).												
69	Epilepsy		.07							.01			.06
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	.28											
72	Chorea												
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		.07					.02		.02			

ps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
452	30,752	5,405	4,910	410	2,800	145,626	5,685	5,834	48,802	34,451	1,105	8,512	4,478	1,170	805,830	1,159,467	1,965,297	
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
...	0.07	...	...	...	...	0.05	...	...	0.02	...	...	...	...	...	0.03	0.02	0.03	1
...	...	...	...	...	0.36	.01	...	...	.04	...	...	...	...	...	.01	.01	.01	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.02	...	...	...	...	...	.00	...	.00	5
38	.10	...	1.02	...	...	.45	0.18	...	.43	0.70	...	0.12	0.45	1.71	.52	1.27	.96	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	.12	...	...	.04	.46	...	...	...	...	.15	.12	.14	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	.03	...	...	.08	.03	...	...	.67	.85	.06	.04	.05	9
78	10.63	3.33	2.85	41.46	3.57	4.63	7.74	5.49	5.51	8.28	6.33	2.82	2.23	2.56	6.66	7.98	7.44	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	.01	.01	14
10	...	...	...	...	...	.02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	.01	.01	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	19e
...	...	...	...	...	...	.04	...	...	...	.09	...	...	...	...	.03	.04	.04	19f
38	.07	.56	.81	2.44	...	.39	.35	.34	.37	.20	...	...	.22	2.56	.34	.48	.42	19g
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	...	.00	19j
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	19k
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	.00	19p
10	...	...	...	...	...	.03	.18	...	.02	.03	...	...	...	...	.03	.02	.02	20a
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	.00	20c
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.01	.01	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	25b
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	...	.00	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	.01	.01	47
10	.46	.37	4.07	...	...	.16	.18	.17	.57	.52	...	...	...	.85	.73	.28	.46	
10	.39	.37	4.07	...	...	.13	...	.17	.57	.38	...	...	...	.85	.64	.22	.39	28a
...	.03	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	.09	...	...	...	...	.03	.02	.03	29
...	.03	...	...	...	...	.01	.18	...	...	.06	...	...	...	...	.06	.03	.04	30–35
...	...	...	...	...	...	.03	.18	.17	.08	...	...	...	.22	...	.04	.03	.03	
...	...	...	...	...	...	.03	.18	.17	.06	...	...	...	.22	...	.03	.03	.03	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.02	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	.00	38a
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	.00	38b
...	.03	.19	...	...	...	.03	...	...	.02	.06	...	...	.22	.85	.05	.02	.04	39–45
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	.01	.01	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	.01	.01	48a
...	...	...	...	...	.36	.01	...	...	.08	...	...	...	...	...	.03	.03	.03	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.01	.00	51a
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.01	.00	52a
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.04	...	...	...	...	...	.01	.00	.00	53a
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	.00	53b
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	.00	116
...	...	...	...	...	...	.02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.01	.01	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.02	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	.00	55c
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	.02	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	.00	55e
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	.04	.06	...	...	...	...	.03	.02	.02	56a
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	.00	56b
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.01	.01	60
...	...	...	...	...	.36	.01	...	...	.04	...	...	...	...	...	.01	.06	.04	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	62
0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	63a
...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.01	.01	.01	63b
...	...	...	.20	...	...	.01	...	...	.04	...	...	...	...	...	.02	.02	.02	64
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.02	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	.00	66c
...	.07	...	...	...	...	.01	...	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	.01	.01	.01	69
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.00	.00	.00	74e
0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	.00	...	.00	72
...	...	...	...	...	...	.03	...	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	.02	.02	.02	74g

TABLE 87.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane												
68d	Dementia præcox												0.02
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						0.02						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	0.05											
68i	Psychoses (others)							0.03	0.04			0.06	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of												
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media	.45	0.12	0.18	0.28	0.07	.02	.15	.19			.13	.10
76b	Mastoiditis	.05	.08	.13					.04	0.16		.06	.08
76c	Ear, other diseases of												
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy												
86e	Sinusitis (all)		.08					.06					
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of			.04		1.62	.02						
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87	Larynx, diseases of												
100	Pharynx, diseases of	.05	.12	.09	.33	.37	.07	.15	.04				.08
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis												
78	Endocarditis, acute		.04					.03	.04			.06	.02
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	.05		.09				.03				.06	.02
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency												
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis							.03					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.05										.06	.02
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis			.04									
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic			.04									
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy								.04				
79c	Cardiac dilatation		.04					.03	.04				
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.					.02		.06		.16			
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		.04	.04				.03				.06	
80	Angina pectoris												
81a	Aneurysms												
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	.05											
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					.02							
82	Embolism and thrombosis	.05			.03				.04				
83a	Hemorrhoids												
83c	Varicose veins												
83d	Phlebitis												
84a	Status lymphaticus												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			.04				.03	.04				
85e	Heart-block												
85g	Hemorrhage			.04									.02
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of				.03			.06					
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89–90	Bronchitis				.06			.03	.04				
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]	4.11	2.97	.80	9.21	1.27	2.18	.99	1.05	.32	0.11	1.36	2.54
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	3.37	3.53	5.30	.58	8.42	2.00	2.95	2.77	.63	.11	4.61	9.00
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		.08	.04	.06			.09	.04				.16
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous				.03								.04
93c	Pleura, other diseases of					.04			.07				
95	Gangrene of lungs												
96	Asthma	.05											
97	Pulmonary emphysema												
98	Lungs, other diseases of												

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

mps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
																		67
			0.03		0.03	0.10							0.02					68d
.02					.03			0 10	0.02				.02					68g
.02								.02										68h
								.02	.02									68i
														0.04				75r
07	0.08	0.08		0.10	.05		0.20	.04	.08	0.04	0.08	0.08	.02		0.24	0.08	0.07	76a
							.04		.04		.04		.02		.02	.04		76b
	.04																.03	76e
									.02									86b
																		86d
05					.03		.08	.02							.02	.04		86e
												.04			.02			86i
			.03													.04		87
02	.04		.11	.21	.11		.12	.02	.02	.04	.04	.08	.07	.04		.04	.03	100
	.04				.03									.09		.04		77
			.03					.04	.02								.03	78
05	.08				.03		.04		.02		.04	.08	.02	.04		.04		79a
											.04							79a(1)
							.04											79a(2)
02	.08				.03				.02			.04		.04		.04		79a(3)
												.04						79a(4)
02													.02					79a(5)
																		79b
02					.03	.05	.12	.02			.04		.02	.04	.02			79c
	.08						.08	.02	.02					.04				79d
02					.03			.02								.04	.10	79e
			.03										.02					80
									.02									81a
																		81b
																		81d
						.05		.02									.03	82
								.02					.02		.02			83a
							.04											83c
																		83d
								.02										84a
																		84b
																		85e
									.04	.04					.02		.03	85g
					.03			.02			.04							85h
			.08															89–90
9	.23	.67	1.62	6.97	3.74	.50	.39	.98	1.97	.11	1.81	2.26	2.72	.48	2.96	1.83	.59	91
2	3.63	.25	.52	.92	2.47	.81	.79	.86	.74	1.73	2.47	1.85	1.05	1.61	5.41	1.76	.87	92a
	.38		.03			.15	.04	.10	.02	.04	.04		.05		.05			93a
	.04							.04	.02						.05		.03	93b
2			.03		.08			.10			.12		.02		.05		.03	93c
																		95
										.04			.02			.04		96
																		97
					.03				.02	.04								98

TABLE 87.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifi*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*													
67	General paralysis of the insane	0.04												
68d	Dementia præcox							0.04						0.
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic				0.05		0.07							
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive													
68i	Psychoses (others)		0.03				.03		0.02					
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*													
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		.03											
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*													
76a	Otitis media		.14		.19	0.11	.03	.04	.02		0.47		0.25	
76b	Mastoiditis		.03				.03	.21	.02					
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*													
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs							.04						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy		.03											
86e	Sinusitis (all)								.02					
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of													
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*													
87	Larynx, diseases of										.47			
100	Pharynx, diseases of		.19		.12	.03	.19	.08				0.13		
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*													
77	Pericarditis								.02					
78	Endocarditis, acute		.03				.03							
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		.05		.05		.03	.04	.05			.07		
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		.05		.05									
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis													
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency						.03		.02			.07		
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis							.04						
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic								.02					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy													
79c	Cardiac dilatation	.04			.12			.04	.07					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	.04							.02					
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		.03											
80	Angina pectoris													
81a	Aneurysms			0.30	.02									
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension											.07		
81d	Arteries, other diseases of													
82	Embolism and thrombosis				.02	.03						.07		
83a	Hemorrhoids						.03		.02					
83c	Varicose veins													
83d	Phlebitis													
84a	Status lymphaticus				.02									
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of													
85e	Heart-block													
85g	Hemorrhage													
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of													
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*													
89-90	Bronchitis	.04			.02	.03								
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	.70	14.72	3.56	1.24	.53	5.11	1.92	2.64	0.15	.95	.67	.50	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	.98	3.98	1.49	1.95	2.56	1.10	9.28	2.11		1.42	1.86	.25	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		.03		.12			.21				.27	.25	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		.03		.02									
93c	Pleura, other diseases of				.05	.03								
95	Gangrene of lungs													
96	Asthma													
97	Pulmonary emphysema													
98	Lungs, other diseases of													

mps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
								0.05										67
																		68d
							0.13		0.29				0.15		0.05	0.12		68g
									.29									68h
					0.06													68i
																		75r
4			0.10		.06						0.08						0.09	76a
					.06									0.04				76b
																		86b
																		86d
			.05		.06					0.15								86e
																		86i
					.03													87
		0.30	.10		.10		.13		29	.30			.31	.09		.12		100
															.05			77
										.15			.31		.05			78
			.05							.15	.08			.04				79a
			.05															79a(1)
																		79a(2)
										.15	.08			.04				79a(3)
																	.09	79a(4)
																		79a(5)
															.05			79b
			.05		.06												.09	79c
					.06		.06								.05			79d
			.10		.10					.15		0.11			.16		.09	79e
					.03							.11			.05			80
																		81a
															.05			81b
																.12		81d
															.05			82
					.03						.08					.12		83a
																		83c
																		83d
								.05										84a
			.05															84b
																		85e
										.15								85g
				0.11	.03							.11						85h
						2.31						.11						89–90
	2.62		1.08	.11	4.25		1.16	1.19	.87	.60	.71	2.48	.77	.80	.05	.98	1.16	91
	.52		1.23	.45	2.33		2.07	.99	1.73	7.07	1.49	.54	1.55	2.28	.75	.98	1.16	92a
			.10		.13			.10		.30	.08			.09	.05			93a
			.10		.03					.15								93b
				.11	.10										.05			93c
								.05										95
					.03							.11						96
																		97
								.05										98

TABLE 87.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.											
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane												
68d	Dementia præcox									0.02			
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic							0.05		.01			0.13
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive							.03		.01			.06
68i	Psychoses (others)												
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of												
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media							.16	0.14	.06			
76b	Mastoiditis									.05			
76e	Ear, other diseases of												
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy							.02					
86e	Sinusitus (all)												
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of		0.07					.02					
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87	Larynx, diseases of									.01			
100	Pharynx, diseases of		.07		0.31			.06	.14	.10			
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis								.14	.04			
78	Endocarditis, acute							.03		.01			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart							.03		.05	0.38		
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency												
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis										.19		
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency							.03		.04			
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis												
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic									.01	.19		
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy							.02					
79c	Cardiac dilatation			0.52	.16								
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.							.05		.02			
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				.16			.02		.05			
80	Angina pectoris												
81a	Aneurysms									.01			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		.07							.01			
81d	Arteries, other diseases of	0.28											.06
82	Embolism and thrombosis							.03					
83a	Hemorrhoids									.01			
83c	Varicose veins												
83d	Phlebitis												
84a	Status lymphaticus												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of							.03		.01			
85e	Heart-block												
85g	Hemorrhage									.01			.06
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of												
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89-90	Bronchitis		.07					.02		.01			
91	Pneumonia, broncho-		1.34	.52	.16			.91	1.81	.77	1.32		.83
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	1.39	3.95	1.04	1.25	6.06	0.52	2.28	1.53	1.38	.38		1.79
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative							.02		.09	.19		.06
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous			.52				.05					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of				.16			.03	.28	.02			
95	Gangrene of lungs												
96	Asthma							.02					
97	Pulmonary emphysema									.01			
98	Lungs, other diseases of									.01			

mps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.					
														0.00	0.00	0.00	67
									0.03					.00	.01	.01	68d
								0.02						.02	.01	.01	68g
					0.01			.02						.01	.10	.01	68h
								.02						.00	.01	.01	68i
														.00	.00	.00	75r
0.03					.01			.06	.03					.04	.10	.07	76a
								.10	.03			0.22		.02	.02	.02	76b
															.00	.00	76e
															.00	.00	86b
														.00	.00	.00	86d
					.01									.01	.01	.01	86e
					.01						0.12			.00	.12	.07	86i
														.00	.00	.00	87
.16		0.20			.06		0.34	.04	.06			.22		.07	.08	.08	100
					.01			.02						.01	.01	.01	77
					.01									.01	.01	.01	78
					.04									.03	.02	.03	79a
					.01									.00	.00	.00	79a(1)
														.00	.00	.00	79a(2)
					.03				.06					.02	.01	.02	79a(3)
														.00	.00	.00	79a(4)
														.00	.00	.00	79a(5)
														.00	.00	.00	79b
						0.18		.06	.03	0.90				.02	.02	.02	79c
					.01			.02	.06					.02	.01	.02	79d
					.03			.04						.03	.01	.02	79e
														.00	.00	.00	80
					.01									.00	.00	.00	81a
														.00	.00	.00	81b
														.00	.00	.00	81d
					.01									.01	.01	.01	82
														.00	.00	.00	83a
					.01									.00	.00	.00	83c
					.01									.00		.00	83d
														.00	.00	.00	84a
.03					.01			.02						.01	.00	.01	84b
					.01									.00		.00	85e
														.00	.01	.01	85g
								.02						.01	.01	.01	85h
.03					.01									.01	.01	.01	89–90
.33	0.56		4.88	0.71	.48	1.06	1.71	.66	.70	.90	.35			.87	2.35	1.74	91
1.01		.61	2.44	.71	1.05	1.06	3.94	1.15	.93		.35	1.12	1.71	1.38	2.78	2.20	92a
.03					.01			.02				.45		.05	.05	.05	93a
					.01				.03					.01	.01	.01	93b
					.01			.02			.12			.02	.02	.02	93c
														.00		.00	95
					.01									.01	.00	.00	96
														.00		.00	97
								.02						.00	.00	.00	98

TABLE 87.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of												
101	Esophagus, diseases of												
102a	Ulcer of the stomach				0.03	0.02							
102c	Stomach, other diseases of								0.04			0.06	0.04
105a	Duodenal ulcer			0.04			0.04						
105b	Diarrhea												
105c	Enteritis and colitis												.02
108	Appendicitis	0.25	0.12	.31	.17	.15	.13	0.15	.41			.13	.18
109a	Hernia	.05		.09	.03	.02	.07	.09	.04			.06	.14
109b	Intestinal obstruction				.06	.02		.03					
110a	Fistula in ano												.02
110b	Intestines, other diseases of				.06		.02						
113	Cirrhosis of the liver												.02
114	Cholelithiasis						.02						
115a	Cholecystitis							.03					.02
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.												
115c	Liver, other diseases of											.06	
117a	Peritonitis		.04	.04				.09					.02
117b	Peritoneal adhesions												
118a	Pancreatitis												
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of												
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute	.10		.04		.02							.08
120	Nephritis, chronic	.10		.09	.03	.07	.04	.09	.11				.12
122a	Abscess, perinephritic												
122c	Hydronephrosis												
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.05				.02				0.16			.02
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of					.02	.02						
123	Nephrolithiasis												
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)												.02
127c	Hydrocele						.02	.03					.02
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene						.02						
143a	Carbuncle												
143b	Furuncle												
144a	Abscess			.13	.03		.02						
144b	Cellulitis		.04	.18	.06	.02							.02
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.												
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*												
146a	Osteomyelitis												
146b	Fractures, faulty union of												
147c	Synovitis												
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of					.02							
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*												
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.05	.16	.09	.03	.07	.02	.12	.19	.16			.10
	Total for diseases	25.00	16.80	19.66	23.87	18.25	17.83	26.10	11.63	13.92	3.90	11.81	25.99

mps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
																		99c
																		101
	0.08				0.03										0.02			102a
													0.02					102c
			0.03					0.02							.02			105a
					.03													105b
			.03	0.10				.02			0.04	0.04						105c
.12	.11		.16	.41	.11	0.15	0.12	.12	0.11	0.04	.21		.07	0.09	.20	0.23	0.07	108
		0.25	.05	.31	.05	.05	.04	.02	.02		.04	.04	.02		.02			109a
			.05									.08	.05	.13	.05			109b
		.08																110a
						.05			.02						.02		.03	110b
																		113
																		114
					.03	.05	.04										.03	115a
																		115b
																	.03	115c
						.05					.04				.02	.04		117a
																		117b
																.04	.03	118a
																		118c
							.08				.04			.04	.02			119
02	.15				.03		.04	.04	.02	.04	.04	.04	.10		.12			120
															.02			122a
									.02									122c
					.03			.02					.02		.02			122d
					.03													122e
	.04								.02									123
																		125b
									.02									127c
																		142
02			.03								.08							143a
02					.03													143b
	.04	.08							.02					.04		.04	.07	144a
					.05			.02			.04	.04				.04		144b
			.03						.02				.02					145o
						.05												146a
																		146b
																		147c
							.08											149h
4	.23	.08	.05				.04	.18	.02		.04				.20	.11	.14	189
21	12.45	11.37	19.37	37.84	17.03	8.92	10.56	16.12	7.11	6.75	13.70	11.38	19.55	20.01	20.83	16.77	6.29	

TABLE 87.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specifi*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*													
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of					0.03	0.03							
101	Esophagus, diseases of													0.0
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		0.03					0.04						.0
102c	Stomach, other diseases of								0.02			0.07		
105a	Duodenal ulcer								.02					.0
105b	Diarrhea													
105c	Enteritis and colitis								.02			.07		
108	Appendicitis	0.16	.11		0.19	.13	.03	.21	.10			.33		.1
109a	Hernia		.08		.02	.05	.03	.04						
109b	Intestinal obstruction		.05					.08	.02					
110a	Fistula in ano													
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		.03				.03							
113	Cirrhosis of the liver										0.47	.07		.0
114	Cholelithiasis													.0
115a	Cholecystitis													.0
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.													
115c	Liver, other diseases of					.03								
117a	Peritonitis	.04	.03					.04						.0
117b	Peritoneal adhesions													
118a	Pancreatitis											.07		
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		.03			.03								
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of. (nonvenereal).*													
119	Nephritis, acute		.03		.02	.03		.04	.02					
120	Nephritis, chronic		.08	0.30	.05	.08	.10	.04	.07			.13	0.50	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic													
122c	Hydronephrosis													
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys											.07		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of				.02									
123	Nephrolithiasis		.03											
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)		.03											
127c	Hydrocele													
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*													
142	Gangrene													
143a	Carbuncle					.03			.02					
143b	Furuncle							.04						
144a	Abscess				.05			.08	.02			.07		
144b	Cellulitis								.02			.13		
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.				.02									
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis													
146b	Fractures, faulty union of													
147c	Synovitis							.04						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of													
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.04	.14		.14	.21	.03	.29	.05					
	Total for diseases	8.43	28.43	40.10	25.84	12.05	8.06	17.98	13.71	4.28	12.32	10.44	13.87	8.

aps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
																		99c
																		101
			0.05						0.29									102a
					0.03							0.11						102c
			.05															105a
																		105b
			.10		.06		0.06				0.08			0.04			0.09	105c
1			.36	0.11	.19		.26		.58	0.75	.39				0.16		.27	108
			.10		.03									.09				109a
4			.15		.03						.08					0.24		109b
																		110a
				.11	.03													110b
			.05									.11						113
																		114
		0.30			.03													115a
														.04				115b
					.03													115c
	0.52				.06			0.10				.11						117a
								.05										117b
													0.31					118a
																		118c
		.30			.10							.11						119
1			.05	.11	.13		.13	.10				.11	.31	.13	.11			120
																		122a
																		122c
			.05									.11						122d
				.11														122e
															.05			123
																		125b
																		127c
																		142
							.06											143a
								.05										143b
			.05		.06				.29									144a
			.05											.04			.09	144b
												.11		.04				145o
									.29									146a
																		146b
4																		147c
																		149h
			.05		.03		.13	.10		.30						.12	.09	189
20	27.72	6.20	13.62	6.08	21.42	16.20	12.10	12.72	28.88	27.23	10.28	12.27	11.60	15.50	6.52	13.09	17.46	

TABLE 87.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.											
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of												
101	Esophagus, diseases of												
102a	Ulcer of the stomach							0.03		0.01			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		0.07							.01			0.06
105a	Duodenal ulcer				0.16								
105b	Diarrhea												
105c	Enteritis and colitis												
108	Appendicitis	0.28	.35		.31			.21	0.42	.16			.58
109a	Hernia		.07					.05		.04			.19
109b	Intestinal obstruction							.03		.09			
110a	Fistula in ano									.01			
110b	Intestines, other diseases of												
113	Cirrhosis of the liver							.03	.14	.01			
114	Cholelithiasis												
115a	Cholecystitis							.03					
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.						0.52	.02					
115c	Liver, other diseases of									.01			
117a	Peritonitis							.02	.14	.01			
117b	Peritoneal adhesions									.01			
118a	Pancreatitis												
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of												
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute		.07					.02		.04			.06
120	Nephritis, chronic							.10		.09			
122a	Abscess, perinephritic												
122c	Hydronephrosis												
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys									.02			
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of												
123	Nephrolithiasis		.07		.16					.01			
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)												
127c	Hydrocele												
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene												
143a	Carbuncle												
143b	Furuncle									.01			
144a	Abscess		.14					.02			0.19		
144b	Cellulitis							.03					
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.		.07										
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*												
146a	Osteomyelitis							.02		.01	.19		
146b	Fractures, faulty union of									.01			
147c	Synovitis												
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of				.16			.02					
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*												
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases		.07					.08	.28	.04	.38		
	Total for diseases	13.35	23.78	16.10	16.78	30.30	12.56	14.23	23.01	12.54	23.19	90.58	13.13

nps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.															Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.				
																0.00	0.00	99c
															0.00		.00	101
	0.03					0.01			0.02						.01	.01	.01	102a
	.03												0.22		.01	.01	.01	102c
						.01			.02						.01	.01	.01	105a
																.00	.00	105b
						.03									.02	.01	.01	105c
29	.13					.21	0.35		.06	0.23		0.23	.22		.19	.14	.16	108
	.03					.01			.04	.09			.22		.03	.04	.04	109a
						.01			.06						.03	.02	.02	109b
									.02						.00	.00	.00	110a
						.01			.02						.00	.01	.01	110b
						.01				.03					.02	.00	.01	113
		0.19													.00	.00	.00	114
			0.20				.18								.01	.01	.01	115a
						.01									.00		.00	115b
															.00	.00	.00	115c
	.03					.03	.18		.02						.02	.01	.02	117a
						.01									.00		.00	117b
															.00	.00	.00	118a
																.00	.00	118c
	.10		.20			.03			.02	.03					.03	.02	.02	119
10	.07					.03			.08	.03					.07	.05	.06	120
															.00	.00	.00	122a
																.00	.00	122c
						.01				.03					.01	.01	.01	122d
									.02						.00	.00	.00	122e
	.03														.01	.00	.00	123
		.19													.00	.00	.00	125b
																.00	.00	127c
																.00	.00	142
															.00	.01	.00	143a
										.03					.00	.00	.00	143b
						.02			.02						.02	.01	.02	144a
						.02									.01	.02	.01	144b
						.01									.01	.00	.00	145o
						.01									.01	.00	.00	146a
															.00		.00	146b
															.00	.00	.00	147c
															.00	.00	.00	149h
10	.03					.04				.06		.12			.05	.09	.07	189
43	13.53	5.37	10.18	51.22	6.07	8.52	11.79	12.17	10.25	13.00	8.14	4.23	6.70	11.11	12.18	16.79	14.90	

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding tr*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

International classification No.	Cause	Camps of occurrence.												
	Total of mean annual strengths	20,203	25,240	22,636	36,275	45,701	44,971	33,226	26,747	6,324	8,980	15,414	50,054	38,
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever	1												
4	Malarial fevers (all)			1		1								
5	Smallpox								1					
6	Measles	1				4		4	8			1	5	
7	Scarlet fever				1			2						
9	Diphtheria and results			1	1	1	2	1						
10	Influenza	1	1	5	7	5	11	35	2	1	2	1	9	
14	Dysentery (all)	1			4		1	2			1	2	1	
18	Erysipelas	2				1	1							
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria						1		2					
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus				1			1						
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)													
19e	Chicken-pox													
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		2			1	2	1	5			2	9	
19h	Mumps		1		1			1						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	1		1										
19l	Trench fever				1									
19m	Trench mouth													
19n	Typhoid vaccination													
19o	Vaccinia													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)													
20a	Septicemia, general		1											
20c	Pyemia, surgical													
22	Anthrax		2											
24	Tetanus													
25a	Trench foot					3		1	2					
25b	Mycoses (others)													
26	Pellagra		4				1							
47	Acute articular rheumatism		5	38	6	3	6	2	15			1	11	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	143	204	100	156	271	273	297	191	7	10	57	214	4
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	141	193	89	134	244	262	289	180	6	8	55	199	4
28b	Suspected tuberculosis				3	1			1				1	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis			1			2							
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	2	11	10	19	26	9	8	10	1	2	2	14	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	62	61	60	71	44	58	40	59	1	3	8	532	9
37	Syphilis (all)	36	36	33	33	27	38	14	22	1		3	79	6
38a	Chancroidal infection				1			2	1					
38b	Gonococcus infection	26	25	27	37	17	20	24	36		3	5	453	3
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets	4	5	12	5	29	15	2	5			9	8	1
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1		1	2	5	2		2				1	
46	Tumors, benign	1	6	4	1	5	2	4	2			1	4	1
48a	Arthritis	27	41	121	188	82	51	195	83		5	71	309	2
48b	Gout													
50	Diabetes, mellitus	1	1	1	3	5	2	5	3			1	10	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).	5	38	93	76	27	141	67	21	10	1	547	94	6
51b	Cretinism and myxedema			1										
52b	Acromegaly			1	2		1		1					
53a	Leucemia													
53b	Hodgkin's disease					1	1		2					
88	Goiter, simple	1		6	8	2	2	5	3			2	1	
116	Spleen, diseases of			1		1		1	1				2	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands		3	2	1		2	2	1			1	2	
54	Anemia, chlorosis	3		1			4	2						
55a	Hemophilia				1	2	2	2						
55b	Obesity				1	1							3	
55c	Purpura			1										
55d	Muscular rheumatism	1	2		2		2	1	2				3	
55e	General diseases (others)	1		3	1		2	2	2					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	2	8	1		16	3	1	19				6	
56b	Drug addiction	7	10	6	9	45	85	18	3			2	18	6
57–59	Poisoning, chronic		1		1				2			2		

[a] Includes 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days observation in camp.

Source of information: Medical report to the Surgeon General's Office.

n specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																		
27	26,181	11,959	36,399	9,752	36,882	19,855	25,472	51,004	47,267	26,665	24,318	26,534	41,984	22,940	40,869	26,180	28,780	
	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
										1					1			1
	1					1		2			1		1		1			4
																		5
4	6		1		3		13	1	3	1	1				5	1		6
			2															7
4	1		2						2	2	1			2				9
1	1	1	4	3	13		1	16	5	14	1	2	7	8	5	6	3	10
			1		3					2		1	1		1	1	1	14
															1		1	18
											1							19a
																	1	19b
					1		1		1			1						19c
															1			19d
																		19e
1					12		3	3	6	1			2			2	1	19g
1	2						3	5	1	1		1				1	2	19h
	1	1			1			3		1								19k
													1					19l
					1													19m
			1															19n
																		19o
	1				1	1		1					1				1	19p
																		20a
																		20c
															1			22
																		24
1								1								1	1	25a
													1		1			25b
	1				10	1									8	5		26
5	8		8		1	3	6	6	2	5	5	1	1	7	5	4	4	47
14	97	17	274	21	244	94	1,765	311	311	333	989	199	160	35	455	248	102	
87	88	16	257	19	234	75	1,759	298	295	318	979	183	136	32	426	237	98	28a
											1							28b
									1							1		29
27	9	1	17	2	10	19	6	13	15	15	9	16	24	3	29	10	4	30–35
19	75	13	33	20	79	34	393	65	104	167	61	30	76	17	388	49	51	
38	54	6	25	9	58	16	62	40	48	51	25	8	37	6	46	22	19	37
1			1		2					2			1	1	1	2		38a
39	21	7	7	11	19	18	331	25	56	114	36	22	38	10	341	25	32	38b
2	9	3	8	1	5	5	9	10	8	6	3	6	15	3	40	10	7	36
5			2	1	3	2	2	6	4	2		1	1	1	1		2	39–45
2	1	1	9	2	4	1	5	7	4	2	1	1	8	2	11	2	3	46
4	66	16	53	27	85	12	124	103	142	105	61	83	48	9	249	62	90	48a
2			1		1													48b
4	2		5	1	3	1	1	10	3	2	8	3	5	1	3	3	4	50
39	52	22	87	15	53	65	172	376	57	226	694	26	121	7	44	47	20	51a
											1				1			51b
1							2			1								52b
												1						53a
1										2								53b
98	7		10		6	20	5	16	22	31	16	8	2	1	3		6	88
1	1														1			116
	1				2	1		22	2		3		9		3		1	53c
3	1				1			2	2	6			1	1	3			54
							2	1				1			3			55a
2	1	1			1		1	2	3	2		1	4					55b
					1				1									55c
10					1		1	1	8	8	7	3	4	1	7	3	4	55d
2		1	1		1			1	3		2	1		1	5	1	2	55e
2	19		57	1	3		20	2	3	29	7	4	4		4		1	56a
10	3		38	4	24	3	4	5	25	9	14	2	36	3	27	3	1	56b
					1													57–59

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued. Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	States of occurrence Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
	Total of mean annual strengths	25,622	36,965	3,367	42,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	40,202	6,772	2,111	15,032	3,967	53,
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever	1												
4	Malarial fevers (all)	2												
5	Smallpox													
6	Measles	2	2		27	3						1		
7	Scarlet fever				3									
9	Diphtheria and results		1		3							3	1	
10	Influenza	1	3		19	6	1	1	3			5	1	
14	Dysentery (all)				1			1	1				5	
18	Erysipelas	2							1					
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	1				1								
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus				1									
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)													
19e	Chicken-pox													
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		2		2				1				1	
19h	Mumps				2								1	
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				3	1			4					
19l	Trench fever													
19m	Trench mouth													
19n	Typhoid vaccination													
19o	Vaccinia													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)								2				1	
20a	Septicemia, general													
20c	Pyemia, surgical													
22	Anthrax				1									
24	Tetanus													
25a	Trench foot				1				2					
25b	Mycoses (others)							1						
26	Pellagra		1		1	2	1							
47	Acute articular rheumatism		16		7	4	4	2	6			1	6	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	134	355		355	323	139	157	517	23	2	347	25	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	120	338		314	317	130	148	499	22	1	346	21	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis				7	2			2					
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		1		2									
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	14	16		32	4	9	9	16	1	1	1	4	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	42	65		91	52	39	77	89	2		24	12	
37	Syphilis (all)	20	35		62	29	16	21	65	1		19	9	
38a	Chancroidal infection		2											
38b	Gonococcus infection	22	28		29	23	23	56	24	1		5	3	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets	1	13		13	11	8	14	70	1		1		
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	3		1	2	1		4					
46	Tumors, benign	5	5		4	5	3	2	8					
48a	Arthritis	40	85		119	79	73	85	126	5	3	11	46	
48b	Gout						1							
50	Diabetes, mellitus	4	2		4	6	3	4	7	1		2	2	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).	17	95		48	9	88	20	192	2	1	8	2	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema						1		1					
52b	Acromegaly						1							
53a	Leucemia													
53b	Hodgkin's disease		1											
88	Goiter, simple	1	16		3		7	1	12			3		
116	Spleen, diseases of	1			1	1								
53e	Other diseases of the ductless glands		4		6	2	2		7					
54	Anemia, chlorosis	1			1	3			3				2	
55a	Hemophilia		1			1								
55b	Obesity		5						53					
55c	Purpura													
55d	Muscular rheumatism	2	6		6	1	16	1	1	1			4	
55e	General diseases (others)		3		1	5			4			1	1	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	8	15		7		8	5	16					
56b	Drug addiction	8	44	1	20	31	5	14	214	1		1	1	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic								1					

fied camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
1	1,912	3,388	19,525	8,881	31,321	432	15,462	20,131	3,463	6,647	12,744	9,291	6,465	22,381	18,545	8,175	11,224	
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
			1				1											1
					2													4
																		5
					5			1					1				3	6
			1		1											1		7
2			3				3	1		2	1			1			1	9
			8	2	25		6	4	3	1	1			12	2	2	7	10
			1		8			1										14
																		18
							1											19a
																		19b
														1				19c
																		19d
																		19e
			2		4		10	7	2	4				2			3	19g
														1				19h
								1										19k
																		19l
																		19m
					1		1											19n
															1			19o
			1															19p
																		20a
																		20c
																		22
					1													24
			1					1										25a
																		25b
		1		1	4													26
			4	2	7		3	4		5	3	2		5	1	1	1	47
7	252	10	116	18	397		94	118	33	60	46	42	9	88	152	17	56	
2	246	10	102	18	374		78	112	23	58	45	40	9	75	144	16	51	28a
																		28b
							1			1								29
5	6		14		23		15	6	10	1	1	2		13	8	1	5	30–35
0	11	1	64	5	108		20	20	15	7	41	10	7	17	27	4	5	
5	3		34	5	64		14	13	6	4	33	4	2	8	8	4	3	37
			1		1			1			1							38a
	8	1	29		43		6	6	9	3	7	6	5	9	19		2	38b
			2		7		2	1			1		1	2	1		1	36
	2	1	5		7		2		1					1				39–45
			2		9		3	1	1		1		2				1	46
	7	2	46	5	103		56	9	44	3	7	4	3	36	10	11	14	48a
																		48b
	1		4		17		4	2					2	5	3		1	50
		1	10	2	23		14	5	18	2	1			12		3	25	51a
							1											51b
					1													52b
					1		1							1	1			53a
							2											53b
			4	2	2		1	3		1	3	2		3		2	2	88
																	1	116
														1				53c
	1																2	54
					2													55a
													1					55b
									1									55c
		3			3		1	1		1	1		1				1	55d
					3	1	1	1	1					2		1		55e
	4		4		6		3		2		1			1	4	1	1	56a
	2		5		15		1		2	1	7	12		4			1	56b
			2				1		1									57–59

TABLE 88—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
		States of occurrence—Continued.											
	Total of mean annual strengths	3,596	14,175	1,925	6,378	165	1,911	62,326	7,173	81,649	5,305	276	15,615
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*												
1	Typhoid fever									2	1		
4	Malarial fevers (all)							1		3			
5	Smallpox												
6	Measles		2					5	1	1	1		
7	Scarlet fever									2			
9	Diphtheria and results									5			
10	Influenza		6		2			23	2	46			2
14	Dysentery (all)		1					2		4			
18	Erysipelas									1			
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria									1			
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid												
19c	Carrier, meningococcus												
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)				1								
19e	Chicken-pox												
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)							3	1	5	1		2
19h	Mumps		1					1		3			
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							1					
19l	Trench fever									1			
19m	Trench mouth												
19n	Typhoid vaccination									1			
19o	Vaccinia												
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)									1			
20a	Septicemia, general		1										
20c	Pyemia, surgical									1			
22	Anthrax												
24	Tetanus												
25a	Trench foot												
25b	Mycoses (others)									1			
25	Pellagra							1					
47	Acute articular rheumatism		2		1			10	1	21			1
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	12	48	6	11	2	7	201	1,143	999	725	1	27
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	10	44	6	10	2	6	176	1,137	951	720	1	25
28b	Suspected tuberculosis								1	3	1		
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis									2			
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	2	4		1		1	25	5	43	4		2
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	1	19	1	3		2	75	10	154	6	1	25
37	Syphilis (all)		8		2			33	9	90	2	1	9
38a	Chancroidal infection												1
38b	Gonococcus infection	1	11	1	1		2	42	1	64	4		5
	IV. *General diseases (others).*												
36	Rickets				1			10		8			1
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors		1					3		3	2		
46	Tumors, benign				2			1	1	5			
48a	Arthritis		7		5		1	115	2	106	4		2
48b	Gout												
50	Diabetes, mellitus						2	14		21	1		2
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).		20		4			35		73	5	1	5
51b	Cretinism and myxedema									1			
52b	Acromegaly												
53a	Leucemia												
53b	Hodgkin's disease							1		2			
88	Goiter, simple		1					9	2	6	1		2
116	Spleen, diseases of												
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands							1		2			
54	Anemia, chlorosis							3		1			
55a	Hemophilia							1		1			
55b	Obesity									1			1
55c	Purpura												
55d	Muscular rheumatism	1	3					1		7	1		
55e	General diseases (others)		1					1		4			
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		3					6		27			6
56b	Drug addiction	1	6					19	2	64	1		2
57–59	Poisoning, chronic						1			1			

ified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
2	30,752	5,405	4,910	410	2,800	145,626	5,685	5,834	48,802	34,451	1,105	8,512	4,478	1,170	805,830	1,159,467	1,965,297	
Degree	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
															5	6	11	1
						3							1	1	11	12	23	4
																1	1	5
						7			1	3					36	102	138	6
		1				1			2						7	8	15	7
	12		1			38			15	5		2			27	24	51	9
		1	2			6				2					244	220	464	10
								1							43	27	70	14
															3	9	12	18
								1							2	6	8	19a
						1									1	1	2	19b
															4	7	11	19c
															1	1	2	19d
										1					1		1	19e
	2					6		1	2						60	63	123	19g
						1				1					9	26	35	19h
						7				1					11	18	29	19k
															1	2	3	19l
									1						1	1	2	19m
															3	1	4	19n
										1					2	1	3	19o
															3	8	11	19p
															2	1	3	20a
															1		1	20c
																4	4	22
															1		1	24
	1								1						5	13	18	25a
															1	3	4	25b
															7	36	43	26
	8					22	1	2	5	7		1	7		146	200	346	47
	206	6	210		6	781	41	19	225	100	1	11	65	26	8,066	10,225	18,291	
	201	6	203		6	737	38	19	208	91	1	11	64	26	7,750	9,740	17,490	28a
	1		6			1	1						1		15	18	33	28b
						2			3						10	8	18	29
	4		1			41	2		14	9					291	459	750	30–35
	22	5	11	1	2	212	2	3	151	42	3	5	6	1	1,252	3,627	4,879	
	15	4	6			128	1	2	52	16	1	4	4	1	681	1,303	1,984	37
					1	3			3	1					14	18	32	38a
	7	1	5	1	1	81	1	1	96	25	2	1	2		557	2,306	2,863	38b
			1			8	1		6	1			1	1	70	403	473	36
	1		1			2	1	1	1						38	63	101	39–45
		1	1			8			2						48	140	188	46
	6	1	3			85	7	1	77	13		1	8	2	982	3,575	4,557	48a
																5	5	48b
	4	1	2			16	1		3	1			1		122	123	245	50
	5		2		51	29	15	2	36	15	2	2		2	473	3,962	4,435	51a
															2	5	7	51b
			1												2	10	12	52b
															4	1	5	53a
	1					3									10	8	18	53b
			1			14			10	5		1			88	258	346	88
									1						2	13	15	116
															6	80	86	53c
		1				3				1					15	40	55	54
															4	17	21	55a
	1					1			1						6	82	88	55b
															1	3	4	55c
			1			7			1	1					43	109	152	55d
						4			2						24	46	70	55e
	1					27	1	2	2	2			2	2	124	274	398	56a
						41			5	8		1			210	816	1,026	56b
						2									10	8	18	57–59

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis							1					
61	Meningitis, simple			3		1		3					10
62	Locomotor ataxia	1			1	1	6	1	1		2		6
63a	Multiple sclerosis	1	2	7	10	8	3	1	3			2	5
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	2	1	4	12	6	5	10	4	1		2	7
64	Apoplexy				2	3	4	2	1			2	5
66a	Facial paralysis	1	1			1	1						1
66b	Paraplegia					2	1		1			2	
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	1	2	4	14	6	2	1	7	2		8	11
69	Epilepsy	46	27	73	88	114	158	37	50	1	2	35	78
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy							2	2				1
74b	Neurasthenia	51	12	25	56	79	42	39	6	1	7	8	28
74c	Enuresis	11	1	1	7	17	5	19	10		2	4	12
74d	Neurosis	4		1			1	5	10				11
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	47	57		28	2	1	90				1	11
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)					4	1						3
72	Chorea	1	1	7	5	3	8		6				1
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	24	18	5	36	150	58	14	22	1		4	38
73b	Neuralgia	2					2						2
73c	Neuritis	4	3	2	9	16	5	31	6			4	13
73d	Speech, defective	1	1			3	4	2					2
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	4	5	2	3	7	27	6	5				15
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane	1		1	1	1	3	1	3	1		4	3
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	60	31	25	172	52	34	37	66	1		26	117
68b	Mental deficiency	138	171	98	243	348	82	137	306	1	9	54	224
68c	Malingering												
68d	Dementia præcox	18	49	29	121	139	117	84	47		3	42	103
68e	Psychasthenia	3	3	1	1	7	4	5	1				7
68f	Psychoneurosis	109	46	22	52	39	44	21	61			25	62
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		5	1		7	9	2	3			2	5
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	15	9	5	32	18	73	11	8		1	6	26
68i	Psychoses (others)	7	5	5	3	7	19	7	7	4		5	17
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75a	Refractive errors (all)	10	7	10	26	38	12	15	15			13	28
75a	(1) Astigmatism			1	11	10		1	2			3	1
75a	(2) Hyperopia		1	1	5		3						1
75a	(3) Myopia		5	2	9	11	7		3			7	3
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	10	1	6	1	17	2	14	10			3	21
75b	Strabismus		1	6	2	2	1	2	1				3
75c	Leucoma				3	2	1					2	1
75d	Cataract	1		1	4	4	1	1	2			1	2
75e	Trachoma	61	9	63	11	9	6	7	25				15
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	2	1	1	1	3		3	2			1	1
75g	Pterygium												
75h	Amblyopia		4	5	4	11		3	8		1		13
75i	Amaurosis	1	2										1
75j	Choroiditis	4		3	11	4	6	5	3			3	8
75k	Iritis	3	1	1	1	1	1					1	2
75l	Keratitis	3		1	5	2	3		2			1	2
75m	Retinitis			2	9	3	4	2	1			4	6
75n	Nystagmus	1		2	1								
75o	Glaucoma					2	1	1					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of		1	1	1	1	1	2	1			1	2
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	5	1	15	22	18	14	8	4			8	11
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media	8	34	131	138	186	213	25	35		2	55	113
76b	Mastoiditis	1		7	3	1		1				1	5
76c	Otitis externa				1	1							
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	2	8		2	10	4	6	4			1	18
76e	Ear, other diseases of	3		5	5			1	1			1	1

ified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	
Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	61
8	1	1	.....	.....	5	1	4	2	.....	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	62
1	.....	1	.....	3	1	9	7	1	1	2	4	6	2	9	3	.....	63a
5	.....	3	1	8	8	7	10	3	2	10	3	4	2	10	5	4	63b
3	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	4	6	1	5	.....	6	.....	6	9	2	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	66a
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	66b
9	.....	7	1	7	1	7	3	5	7	5	5	11	2	16	10	3	66c
60	9	72	27	140	40	88	119	39	90	43	25	129	31	146	56	42	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	74a
4	2	22	1	74	14	21	28	26	69	57	19	46	13	24	63	20	74b
18	8	2	3	26	4	8	6	26	86	16	26	8	4	15	2	15	74c
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	.....	74d
36	17	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	68	516	37	4	8	101	74e
.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	74f
.....	.....	4	3	3	6	4	1	1	5	4	.....	1	.....	5	.....	6	72
13	9	18	3	80	11	55	28	30	27	26	12	55	6	92	5	27	73a
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	73b
4	2	3	2	10	3	6	10	13	9	2	3	21	.....	7	2	13	73c
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	15	1	5	2	.....	2	2	.....	73d
3	1	2	3	7	6	10	17	7	4	4	47	9	2	11	2	2	74g
3	.....	1	.....	5	8	2	4	1	2	2	1	5	.....	5	.....	.....	67
193	5	49	13	49	54	116	83	37	114	74	24	58	6	41	20	82	68a
357	22	156	16	144	26	217	257	109	223	345	235	185	37	345	145	161	68b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68c
49	9	53	34	81	34	85	119	89	38	50	37	79	29	80	56	37	68d
1	.....	12	.....	2	.....	21	4	2	4	6	7	11	4	10	.....	5	68e
27	1	16	7	180	13	28	26	40	44	198	27	122	2	122	88	34	68f
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	68g
9	2	47	3	22	4	17	30	32	5	9	8	17	18	45	6	15	68h
4	1	14	4	5	4	12	12	19	6	8	3	10	10	29	9	11	68i
14	.....	60	18	15	13	2	39	41	15	8	32	55	2	18	50	5	75a
1	.....	10	2	2	1	.....	7	3	2	2	4	7	.....	3	.....	.....	75a(1)
2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	2	4	.....	4	.....	1	75a(2)
.....	.....	18	1	3	3	.....	14	4	5	2	9	13	1	2	1	.....	75a(3)
11	.....	29	14	10	9	2	8	34	6	4	17	31	1	9	49	4	75a(4)
1	.....	2	1	2	3	.....	1	3	2	2	7	5	.....	.....	.....	1	75b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	75c
1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	5	4	.....	5	3	1	2	3	1	3	1	75d
32	2	18	1	13	4	23	11	14	15	3	5	31	4	44	10	32	75e
3	.....	5	.....	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	7	.....	2	.....	3	75f
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75g
5	.....	66	.....	4	1	15	19	9	18	6	2	10	1	1	4	.....	75h
5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	75i
4	.....	8	.....	.....	1	3	11	1	3	1	3	2	1	6	2	.....	75j
2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	6	.....	1	.....	1	75k
1	.....	2	1	10	.....	.....	10	2	6	1	1	11	.....	.....	.....	2	75l
6	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	8	4	6	.....	.....	4	.....	6	2	5	75m
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	1	.....	75n
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	75o
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	4	1	2	.....	3	.....	2	75p
14	.....	11	.....	8	2	8	22	7	6	3	5	16	5	14	7	3	75r
64	8	57	5	104	15	57	198	78	427	68	57	281	16	143	64	28	76a
3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	2	3	.....	3	.....	2	76b
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	76c
4	1	1	2	5	4	1	3	36	6	.....	3	6	3	13	12	6	76d
1	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	2	10	5	1	1	2	3	5	76e

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.			
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis								1				
61	Meningitis, simple				1		1	1					
62	Locomotor ataxia	2	5			4	4		3				
63a	Multiple sclerosis	1	3			3	10	6	2				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	3	10		8	5	13	4	23			1	
64	Apoplexy		2		4	7		3	10	1			
66a	Facial paralysis		1		1				3				
66b	Paraplegia		1			2	1	1	1				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	4	5		6	1	2	4	20			1	1
69	Epilepsy	38	141	1	116	122	58	62	166	5		22	2
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy		1		1	1		1	1			2	
74b	Neurasthenia	6	90		22	23	24	5	100			2	1
74c	Enuresis	7	15	1	4	3	5	1	12			7	
74d	Neurosis		8		1	5	3		6			1	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).		6		4	118	1	9	155				
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	1							2				
72	Chorea		12			4		6	5			3	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	12	56		26	21	53	9	32			2	
73b	Neuralgia	1	1		1		2	2				1	
73c	Neuritis	3	12		16	10	4	1	10	2		1	9
73d	Speech, defective	3	6		7	4	3		26				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	9	11		20	25	9	3	26			2	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane	2	7		2	5	3	3	5			1	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	15	96		31	70	65	70	100	1		9	
68b	Mental deficiency	95	447		223	106	108	139	340	6	1	20	1
68c	Malingering				1							1	
68d	Dementia præcox	25	90		30	126	46	134	151	8	1	14	3
68e	Psychasthenia	13	20		7	3	14	2	4				
68f	Psychoneurosis	19	108		4	55	50	18	85			8	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	1	5		1		5	3	2				
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	13	68		16	10	6	2	40		2	3	2
68i	Psychoses (others)	7	15		8	7	20	3	16			7	2
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75a	Refractive errors (all)	13	48		60	34	62	54	666			3	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	1	9		5	3	4	1	102				
75a	(2) Hyperopia		4		3	9	2		76			1	
75a	(3) Myopia		11		11	10	5	2	247			1	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	12	24		41	12	51	51	241			1	
75b	Strabismus		7		2	2	5	2	88				
75c	Leucoma		1		2	8			3			1	
75d	Cataract	2	5		2	5			20				
75e	Trachoma	19	17		157	33	14	4	139	1		3	1
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	3	2		13	3	2	2	3				
75g	Pterygium		2			2		1					
75h	Amblyopia		19		12	22	6	4	79			2	
75i	Amaurosis				3		1	1	1				
75j	Choroiditis	2	5		4	3	4	3	34				
75k	Iritis		2		3	1		2	4				
75l	Keratitis	1	2		5	1	2	1	4				
75m	Retinitis	1	7		5		2	1	11			4	
75n	Nystagmus		1				1		7				
75o	Glaucoma				1	1			3				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of		1		1		2	1	7				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	3	10		24	8	7	5	52			3	4
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media	41	84	1	214	171	98	44	354	2		8	1
76b	Mastoiditis	1	8		2	1		1	4			1	
76c	Otitis externa				1								
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)		12		4	7	11	8	24			1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of	1	2		3	6	6	9	2				

pified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
			2		1		1											60
				1	3				3					1				61
			2		3		1				1			2	3		2	62
			5		17			1			1	1		1		1	1	63a
	1		3		6		1	1	1	1	1	2		1			1	63b
				1	5				1			1		1				64
					1		1		1					2				66a
			1		1				1				1	1				66b
	1		2		9			1	8		1		1	2			1	66c
	1	3	33	5	123	1	15	31	15	8	19	5	6	18	15	6	8	69
					2		1			1	2							74a
			21		100		15	8	5	1	3	1		25	10	3	2	74b
		1	12	4	16			7	1		1			6	2		2	74c
			1		6			1				1		1				74d
			2		10		3	2	1		2	1		1				74e
							1											74f
	1		2				1							1		1		72
	1		30	1	68		10	5	4	1	4			9	9	2	1	73a
			1		1									1				73b
			10		9		4	1	4		1		1	6	1		2	73c
		1	1									1		1				73d
	1		3	1	12		1	3	3	2	3		1	2	1			74g
		1	2	1	11		3	5	1					6	3		1	67
		1	62	4	54		15	13	15	7	8	5		23	24	3	6	68a
	4	2	58	3	178		22	43	24	5	9	3	1	56	42	3	10	68b
																		68c
	1		85	5	255		59	78	26	23	25	4	4	31	60	5	21	68d
			2		8		1	1						9	2			68e
			9	2	94			2	1	1				3	1		2	68f
	4		1		7				1						2			68g
		1	22	1	55	1	10	15	23	6	5	1		9	29		5	68h
	1		6	1	22		3	2	3	6	3	1		5	68	1	2	68i
	4	1	6		8		3	2	14		6		2	10	2		1	75a
			2		3		1	1			1			2				75a(1)
								1			1			1	1			75a(2)
	2		2		1		1							1			1	75a(3)
	2	1	2		4		1		14		4		2	6	1			75a(4)
																		75b
														1		2		75c
					2				1					4		1		75d
		1		3	14	1	1	3	7		19			17	1		4	75e
			1	1	4		1		1		2			1		1		75f
																		75g
	4	1			2		1			1				1				75h
	3			1	1		3	1	3						1			75i
			3		2			1	2		1	1		3				75j
				1			1		1					2			1	75k
					3		1	1						4	1			75l
			2		3		3				3			4				75m
								1	1									75n
						2												75o
			1		2									1				75p
	10		2		7		4		2	1	1	1		17	1		1	75r
	3	2	27	3	38		10	10	18	2	4	1	1	23	4	3	10	76a
			1		3		1	2					1		2	1		76b
					1													76c
	1	1			5		1		3				2				1	76d
	4			2	1									1	1			76e

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troo*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.											
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis												
61	Meningitis, simple						1	1		2			
62	Locomotor ataxia							2	1	6	1		3
63a	Multiple sclerosis							3		5			
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)		2				1	10	1	10	1		
64	Apoplexy		1					5		6			1
66a	Facial paralysis							1		4			
66b	Paraplegia		1										1
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).		3		1			7		12	2		
69	Epilepsy	2	47		6			91	6	438	4		38
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy							2		2			
74b	Neurasthenia	1	3				1	41	2	127	2		1
74c	Enuresis				2		1	22		44	1		
74d	Neurosis		1					6		7			2
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	1						15		16			
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)							1					
72	Chorea							2		6			
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).		21			1		25	1	181	2		1
73b	Neuralgia												
73c	Neuritis		2					14		12	4		1
73d	Speech, defective							2		5			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		1					6	2	11	1		
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane		1		1			1		12	1		2
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	1	8		1		1	51	7	237	2		5
68b	Mental deficiency	2	9	27	3		1	103	7	323	3		5
68c	Malingering												
68d	Dementia præcox		84		3		1	66	8	405	2	1	32
68e	Psychasthenia		1					3		22	1		1
68f	Psychoneurosis		12		1			43		85	3		1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic									16			2
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		5		2		1	23	1	148	2		6
68i	Psychoses (others)		7	1	1			26	2	87			6
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75a	Refractive errors (all)	1	21					21		23	2		
75a	(1) Astigmatism		3					5		3			
75a	(2) Hyperopia		1					1		1			
75a	(3) Myopia		12					11		10	1		
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	1	5					4		9	1		
75b	Strabismus							1		1			
75c	Leucoma							2		1			
75d	Cataract		4					11		4			1
75e	Trachoma							37	6	14			1
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)							2		4			
75g	Pterygium							2		2			
75h	Amblyopia		2					2		5	1		
75i	Amaurosis							1		3	1		
75j	Choroiditis							10		5	1		
75k	Iritis							3	1	2			
75l	Keratitis						1	7	1	4			
75m	Retinitis		1					16	2	7	1		
75n	Nystagmus												
75o	Glaucoma							1		1	1		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of							1		1			
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		6					28	1	25	4		2
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media		6		2		2	161	4	94	4		13
76b	Mastoiditis				1					7			
76c	Otitis externa												
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)		1					4		3			
76e	Ear, other diseases of							5		3			

fied camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	
Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
	1					1									7	2	9	60
	1					3									16	47	63	61
		1				2				1					32	69	101	62
						5			1					2	48	123	171	63a
	1	1				4	1		4						61	223	284	63b
	1					6	1			1					33	96	129	64
						3			1				1		16	17	33	66a
						4									11	19	30	66b
		1				13		1	2	1					78	220	298	66c
	16	6	11	1	3	235	3	6	64	29		4	15	5	1,453	2,780	4,233	69
	1					2				1					18	20	38	74a
	2	1	2	1		50	1	2	40	1			1		509	1,374	1,883	74b
		2	1			11	1	3	8	1			6	1	199	442	641	74c
	1					5			13						49	81	130	74d
	1					14		1	2				2		77	1,399	1,476	74e
															3	35	38	74f
		1				11		1	1						36	110	146	72
	8		3			74			29	11		1	1		552	1,162	1,714	73a
															6	23	29	73b
	2				1	18			12	1			3		131	356	487	73c
						4									17	106	122	73d
	1	1				17	1	2	3	1			1	2	95	330	445	74g
						3			2						67	93	160	67
	12		1			150	4	2	59	19			9	2	911	2,269	3,180	68a
	41	3	4		1	326	15	6	171	43	1		29	4	756	6,793	8,549	68b
															1	1	2	68c
	21	1	5		2	259	7	2	157	37	1	2	12	8	1,971	2,510	4,481	68d
						16			3						85	195	280	68e
	9					19		2	24	8					348	1,919	2,267	68f
		1	1			6			10	2					63	80	143	68g
	5	1	2		2	38		1	40	17			1		546	685	1,231	68h
	2	3	2			49	2	7	39	9			6	1	402	340	742	68i
	2	4	4			29	1	2	6	6				1	197	1,600	1,797	75a
		3				13			2	1					45	202	247	75a(1)
						4		2							14	141	155	75a(2)
	1	1	1			5			1	3					58	427	485	75a(3)
	1		3			7	1		3	2				1	80	830	910	75a(4)
	2	1				2								1	9	166	175	75b
						2									11	30	41	75c
	1	2				4			6	1					43	92	135	75d
	7		2			39			17	6		1	3		220	884	1,104	75e
						10	1			3	1				34	81	115	75f
															4	6	10	75g
	1		1			12	1		12	1	1			1	56	364	420	75h
						4			2	3					28	32	60	75i
			1			1									36	155	191	75j
						7			2						24	48	72	75k
	2		2			4			4	1		1	1		44	86	130	75l
						8			4					1	66	115	181	75m
			1			3			1						7	30	37	75n
						2			2						9	16	25	75o
						3									10	48	58	75p
	2					25	2		12	10		1	1	3	195	388	583	75r
	10	5	5			111	6	2	51	9			3	2	765	3,959	4,724	76a
	1	1				6			3						33	63	96	76b
															1	9	10	76c
			1			2			1	1					32	276	308	76d
	1	1				8				3				1	37	104	141	76e

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troo*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86a	Adenoids				1								
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	1		1	2		2	1					
86c	Nose, external deformity of												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy								1				
86e	Sinusitis (all)				2	3	4	1	1			2	5
86f	Polypus, nasal												
86g	Perforated nasal septum												
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)				1	8	1	2				1	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of			2		2	3	1	2			1	
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal					1	1	1	1				
87b	Larynx, other diseases of												1
100a	Tonsillitis, acute			2		3		2	1				
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic			1	1		2	3					1
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from												
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal		1	2	1		4						1
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of								1				
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis			2	9	1		1	11	1			
78	Endocarditis, acute				1			1				1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	57	83	463	490	130	138	298	149	1	5	119	326
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	3	12	85	41	23	31	4	21			16	64
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	1	10	5	2		2	4	4			3	19
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	43	37	122	241	62	54	252	91	1	1	27	117
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	7	17	234	196	37	36	17	21		2	10	118
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		3	14	1	5	8	2	4		1	1	9
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions												
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions												
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	3	4	3	9	3	7	19	8		1	62	8
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	3	2	2	60	5	11	10	3	2		1	18
79c	Cardiac dilatation				1	1	1	24	2				1
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.		10		20	17	4	14	24		2		7
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		8	1	1	4	5	2	2			3	5
80	Angina pectoris						1						
81a	Aneurysms					1							2
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		4	1	3	5	4	4	2			1	1
81c	Aortitis				2	1							1
81d	Arteries, other diseases of				1								
82	Embolism and thrombosis		1	2	2		1	2				2	5
83a	Hemorrhoids	1	1		5	1		4			1		1
83b	Varicocele	2	2		4	1	3	2					3
83c	Varicose veins	5	19	4	55	35	11	18	7	1	1	18	9
83d	Phlebitis	1	1	1	7	2	3	4	2			2	32
84a	Status lymphaticus												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		3		2		1	3	1				3
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias				3	2	3	144	2			1	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic				1	1							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		1	1	53	22	81	12				16	22
85d	Bradycardia												
85e	Heart-block					1							
85f	Tachycardia	5	4		26	14	21	8	2		3	4	40
85g	Hemorrhage				1	1			2				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	5			1	1		1					1
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89-90	Bronchitis	4	13	2	38	37	39	9	3			4	27
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [b]	1	2	3	14	5	3	12	1				3
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	4	2	17	3	3	3	10	15				10
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	3	18	8	15	4	8	14	15				15
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	2	3	1	7	4	1	12	1				1
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	4	3	7	30	19	14	12	11		1	1	49
96	Asthma	56	26	26	38	29	64	98	29	1	3	20	42
97	Pulmonary emphysema		3		12		14						
98	Lungs, other diseases of		1	1	1				3				1

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ns), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	
Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
								2				1					86a
1								1		1		4		1	2		86b
																	86c
															1		86d
		3	1	13			51	2	4	1	1	13	2	2	1	1	86e
							1										86f
																	86g
		3		6		1	4	2	4	1	2	14		2	1	1	86h
1						3	2				1	1		3			86i
				3				1		2							87a
																	87b
3		1		1		1	2		1	1				2			100a
2			1	1		1	1		2		1		1	1			100b
																	100c
																	100d
		1													1		100e
1		1				2		3	1				3	2			77
1		2			1	1		1	1	2				2	1		78
139	11	396	22	79	108	612	442	355	35	64	110	102	59	224	156	57	79a
10	1	17	4	12	4	125	44	7	2	14	5	37	24	12	11	16	79a(1)
4		2			4	3		1							1	4	79a(2)
86	4	252	15	29	62	239	311	253	20	41	75	25	34	133	56	32	79a(3)
21	4	90	3	18	26	225	64	26	11	7	18	34	1	65	77	2	79a(4)
		7		1	9	4	7	5	1		1	3		2	1		79a(5)
						1	2		1								79a(6)
																1	79a(7)
18	2	28		19	3	15	14	63		2	11	3		12	10	2	79a(8)
7		2	1	6	3	33	31	8	1		4	3		3	35	6	79b
3		2		1				1	1	3			1		2	1	79c
7	9	22	1	17	3	6	29	5	47	3	18	5	1	15	5	74	79d
10	1	14	16	7	3	9	4	6	111	29	4	4		6		1	79e
				1									1	1			80
		1		1			2					2			2		81a
1	1	1		4	3	2	20	1	32	5	9	4	2		2	1	81b
1										1			1				81c
						1	2			2							81d
						1	2		1				1	1			82
		9		3		3	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	83a
7		12	2	6	1	1	4	5	3		2	6	2	2	6	2	83b
14	3	28	7	16	3	17	42	67	18	3	20	50	8	32	13	15	83c
1	1	2		8		4	22	6	2		2	3	3	10	2		83d
								1							1		84a
1		1	1	3		1	3		4		2	1		3	1		84b
1				5		4	4	103	2		2	1	1	1	2		85a
					1			4						3			85b
		1	2	27		6	329	55	18		41	3	2	577	521	9	85c
		1										1		1			85d
					2			1						1			85e
15		6	2	10	6	9	43	20	58	3	3	27		28	79	6	85f
				1													85g
1	1	1				3	1				3	4	1	1	1		85h
5	1	10		48	4	5	8	5	14	5	5	65	1	56	44	50	89–90
		3	1	10			2	7		1	2	6		6	2	4	91
3	1	1		6	1	17	1	4	11	4	4	3	3	31	1	4	92a
3		1	5	4		5	26	9	6	1	4	18		23	8	6	93a
2		2	1	5			4	4	2	1	1	4		4	1		93b
11	2	3	2	25		17	9	9	22	5	6	19		18	2	6	93c
24	5	32	16	53	38	28	101	61	80	22	31	65	10	166	65	48	96
2	5	4		8	1	5	4			1	5	11	1	23	27		97
3		2	1					1				6		1	1		98

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in sp*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.			
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86a	Adenoids						1						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	1	1		1		1		1				
86c	Nose, external deformity of												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy				2							1	
86e	Sinusitis (all)		8		21	6	1	4	3	1		1	
86f	Polypus, nasal								1				
86g	Perforated nasal septum												
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)		2				1		6			1	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				2	2	2		3			1	
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal				3	3		1	3			1	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of					1							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute		3		2	4	1		3				
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		1	4		1		1	2		1		
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from												
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal				1		1		1				
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of												
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis		1						2				1
78	Endocarditis, acute	1	1		2		3	1	2				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	40	243		140	96	94	90	320	5		21	14
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	5	48		11	23	8	6	61	1		2	1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	1			1	5	5	2	15	1		1	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	23	127		103	42	56	52	113	1		18	11
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	9	37		15	21	18	21	105	1			1
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		15		4	4	1		19				1
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions								1				
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions												
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	2	16		6	1	6	9	6	1			
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		69		9	6	2	2	19	2		3	
79c	Cardiac dilatation		2		2	1		1				2	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	1	44		10	10	23	6	9				5
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	15	1		19	2	28	57	25			3	
80	Angina pectoris											3	
81a	Aneurysms		1			1	2	1	1				1
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		3		9	1	5	4	9				
81c	Aortitis		4										
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						1						
82	Embolism and thrombosis					1			2				1
83a	Hemorrhoids		3		16	6	9	1	7				
83b	Varicocele		1		7		6	2	15				
83c	Varicose veins	8	43		26	10	36	14	146			2	
83.1	Phlebitis	4	8		4	6	1	2	1				1
84a	Status lymphaticus												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		2		4		2		2			1	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	1	2		1	2		5					
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic						3	1	1				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	1	4		7	1	5	1	2				3
85d	Bradycardia						1						
85e	Heart-block	2											
85f	Tachycardia	12	28		17	16	18	9	33	3		5	
85g	Hemorrhage							1	1				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1	2		1	1	1	1	18				
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89–90	Bronchitis	2	15		17	46	4	5	36	1		1	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-		3		12	6	3	1	1				
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	1	3		39	6	2	7	1	1		2	2
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	2	10		94	13	2	8	12	4		3	6
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	3	5		13	2	4						1
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	5	20	2	48	26	2	3	10			3	2
96	Asthma	22	88		151	85	18	32	86	1	1	4	5
97	Pulmonary emphysema		27		1	4	3	1	14				
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1	2		2	2		1	4				

ns), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	
Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
																	86a
	1	2				1			1					1			86b
																	86c
							2										86d
		2		3		2	2							1			86e
				1													86f
																	86g
		2		3		2	1				2						86h
																	86i
1						2	1									1	87a
																	87b
											1			1	1		100a
1		3		3							1					1	100b
																	100c
						3											100d
																1	100e
				2					1								77
		2	1	5		2				1				1			78
7	3	28	16	283		51	31	35	21	27	12	4	94	29	15	19	79a
		7	2	18		6	4	1		6	1		13	3	2	2	79a(1)
		1		4		1			1	1				1			79a(2)
7		13	12	202		36	25	29	14	13	11	4	47	18	12	14	79a(3)
	3	5	2	49		7		2	6	1			25	4	1	2	79a(4)
		1		9			1	1		1			9	2		1	79a(5)
																	79a(6)
		1												1			79a(7)
				1		1	1	2		5							79a(8)
3		2	5	5			1	1		2	1	1		2	1	1	79b
1			1	3												2	79c
	2	7		40		3	5	6	1	1	1	6	10	1		6	79d
9	1	16	1	9		2	1	2	3	2	1		4	13	2	1	79e
			3														80
		1							1								81a
		1		4			1	1					3			1	81b
																	81c
																	81d
		2		1				1					1				82
1		3		4		2				1		1	3		1		83a
		2	1	7			1						1	4			83b
7		12	1	24		6	1	2		3			5	7	1	3	83c
			1	7		1	1	1				1	1		1		83d
																	84a
1		1	1	3		4						1	3	1		1	84b
				1		1	1										85a
													1	1			85b
1				2					2			1	7				85c
																	85d
						1											85e
1		1	1	19		6	2	5							1		85f
																	85g
																	85h
3		6		17		17	6		2	2			7	9	1	3	89–90
		4		4		4	7	1					1		1	3	91
1		1		9		7			1			1	4	3	1	3	92a
2		2		21		32	15	14	1	1			9	1		11	93a
1				5		10	3	5					3	1	2	3	93b
1		6	2	48		12	3	2	2	2		2	11	9	2	7	93c
1	1	7	7	65		10	4	5	2	7	2		22		4	4	96
				1									1	2			97
		2		1		1						1		1			98

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.											
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86a	Adenoids												
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs		1					3		3			
86c	Nose, external deformity of												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy								2	2			
86e	Sinusitis (all)							1	1	7	1		
86f	Polypus, nasal												
86g	Perforated nasal septum												
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)							4		2			
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of							2					
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal							3		6			
87b	Larynx, other diseases of												
100a	Tonsillitis, acute									3			1
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		2					6		4	1		
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from							1					
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal							1					
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of												
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis							4					
78	Endocarditis, acute		2							6			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	7	26	1	3		1	236	11	264	13		161
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		7					30	1	36	2		3
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis		1							7			2
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	1	14	1	2		1	150	8	171	6		105
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		4					38	2	40	2		10
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							18		5	1		40
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions										1		
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions												
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	6			1					5	1		1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		1		1			28		13	2		2
79c	Cardiac dilatation		1				1	3	1	6	1		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.		1		2		1	32		39	3		2
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		4	2	1		1	21	6	47	1		1
80	Angina pectoris												2
81a	Aneurysms									4			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension							8		1			
81c	Aortitis												
81d	Arteries, other diseases of							1					
82	Embolism and thrombosis						1			3			
83a	Hemorrhoids	1	1					1		6	1		
83b	Varicocele							2		6			
83c	Varicose veins		2				1	14		15	4		3
83d	Phlebitis		1					3	1	3			
84a	Status lymphaticus												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of							3		4			
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias		14		1	1		3		5			
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic									1			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		2				1	71	1	8			
85d	Bradycardia							1					
85e	Heart-block									2			
85f	Tachycardia		3		1			14	1	20			
85g	Hemorrhage							1	1				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of							1		1			1
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89–90	Bronchitis							20	4	49	11		1
91	Pneumonia, broncho-							6		4	1		
92a	Pneumonia, lobar		17	1				7	1	10	1		
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		5	1	2		1	7	3	28	49	3	2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		2		1			6		15	7		
93c	Pleura, other diseases of		2	1	1			17	1	39	16	1	2
96	Asthma	2	1					43	2	60	5		3
97	Pulmonary emphysema		1					5		2	2		
98	Lungs, other diseases of	1	4		1			4		1	1		

ps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	
Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
															6	6	86a
					1			2						17	24	41	86b
															1	1	86c
1					1			1						10	4	14	86d
2		1			18	1		2	1					55	175	230	86e
					1									2	3	5	86f
														1		1	86g
	1				4			2	1					27	67	94	86h
	1				1			1						8	41	49	86i
					2			2						20	23	43	87a
															2	2	87b
2					5								1	17	35	52	100a
	1	1			3	1		1	2					34	33	67	100b
														1		1	100c
	2				2									9	12	21	100d
														1	6	7	100e
					3	1		1			1	1		16	48	64	77
					3			1						25	26	51	78
35	4	20	1	4	177	18	2	113	84	3	14	24	9	2,107	6,660	8,767	79a
5	2	4		1	25	2		11	17		3			233	846	1,079	79a(1)
1					8			3	1				3	43	97	140	79a(2)
23	1	10	1	2	133	14	2	82	54	2	9	22	1	1,420	3,476	4,896	79a(3)
4		6		1	10	1		14	3		1	2	4	266	1,703	1,969	79a(4)
1					1	1		1	9		1			108	138	246	79a(5)
														1	5	6	79a(6)
														3	1	4	79a(7)
1	1							2		1			1	33	394	427	79a(8)
					11	1		5	3		3			116	378	494	79b
					1				1		2			29	54	83	79c
4		2			28	9		19			2	2	1	276	657	933	79d
9	1				31	1	2	12	4			1	2	229	420	649	79e
		1			1									13	5	18	80
1					4			1	1					15	18	33	81a
1					3			1						28	147	175	81b
															12	12	81c
									1					2	7	9	81d
								1						11	30	41	82
					2	1		3	1					36	119	155	83a
	1				4	1	4	8	1					45	167	212	83b
	1	1			25	2	1	18	13					193	930	1,123	83c
	1				16			2	1					47	163	210	83d
															2	2	84a
		1			4	1		1					1	34	46	80	84b
1	1				1			4	1					35	302	337	85a
1														6	16	22	85b
2		2			31	1		20	2					161	1,856	2,017	85c
														2	4	6	85d
														3	7	10	85e
	4	1			8		1	7	2		1	1	2	119	648	767	85f
														2	8	10	85g
1					1									5	52	57	85h
7	1	1			22	2	1	7						219	702	921	89–90
2		1			12			3	2					59	121	180	91
5		1			60	1		4	3			1	1	164	238	402	92a
10		1			20	1		5	4					288	383	671	93a
4		3			7			3	1					90	92	182	93b
7		2		1	43	1	1	7	4		2			297	475	772	93c
8		6		1	62	1	1	39	15		1		3	448	1,893	2,341	96
					2			3						19	200	219	97
					4		1							32	35	67	98

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	2	14	2	1	1	4		4			1	1
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from												
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	7	1	1	3	12	13	5	7			1	2
101	Esophagus, diseases of			3			1		1				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	2	1	7	25	3	5	42	1			6	2
102b	Gastroenteroptosis	1	1				1	2					2
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	2	5	5		10	9	18	5			1	6
105a	Duodenal ulcer	3	2	4	15	18	5	35	1			1	7
105b	Diarrhea				3		1						
105c	Enteritis and colitis	1	2		3		8	3	4				2
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).		1						1				
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides												
107b	Cestodes												
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)					1						1	
108	Appendicitis	2	2	2	5	6	5	23	2				4
109a	Hernia	8	17	17	47	66	48	35	10	2		4	46
109b	Intestinal obstruction			2			1		1				1
110a	Fistula in ano		1	2	7		7	2	1			1	4
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	2	1		2	3	5	6	4		1		2
113	Cirrhosis of the liver				1			1					2
114	Cholelithiasis					1	2					1	
115a	Cholecystitis	1	1			1		4		1		1	1
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.						1						
115c	Liver, other diseases of					1							
117a	Peritonitis		1				1						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	3	1	1	4	1	6	8	2				4
118a	Pancreatitis												
118b	Visceroptosis				1	1							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		1				2	1					
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute		1				2		2				3
120	Nephritis, chronic	4	10	8	13	7	14	11	8		1	3	22
122a	Abscess, perinephritic		2				1						
122b	Nephroptosis	1		1									
122c	Hydronephrosis		2		1	1	1		1				1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		2	1		4	3	5					5
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of			1	1	2	4						1
123	Nephrolithiasis	1			2	7	5	1					1
124a	Cystitis		3	1	3		1	1	1				
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	3	10		8	15	5	3	3			5	6
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)							1					
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	1			3	1	1						1
125c	Urethra, other diseases of				1	1	1		1				
126	Prostate, diseases of	2			2	1	1	1	1				1
127a	Balanitis												
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	1		1	1			1					1
127c	Hydrocele						1						2
127d	Warts, external genital organs												
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	1		1	3	3		1	1				2
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene												1
143b	Furuncle					1		1					
144a	Abscess				1		1	1	1				
144b	Cellulitis			1		1		1			1		1
145a	Trichophytosis				2								1
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of					1		1					
145c	Ectoparasites						1						
145d	Clavus												
145e	Dermatitis			1									
145f	Eczema		3	2	14	8	2	1	5				2
145g	Erythema												
145h	Herpes												
145i	Impetigo												
145j	Lichen												
145k	Nævus												
145l	Pityriasis								1				
145m	Psoriasis				4	7		1					2
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	3	5	5	24	25	18	22	9			13	27

ps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	International classification No.
Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	
9				4		1	2	6	4	3	1			1		1	99a
																	99b
29		19	2	11	2		23	29	21		4		2	13	12	1	99c
			1	1	1		1	1				1					101
19		5	2	19	6	18	1	18	8	6	5	3	1	8	5	13	102a
		2					6	2		1		2		4			102b
11		16	1	4	7	8	9	5	20	7	2	6	2	5	6	7	102c
22	2	3		4	9	15	21	18	2	2	1	6	5	7	1	5	105a
										2		1		1			105b
1		3			1	2	1	3	1	1	1		1	1	3	4	105c
1				6			1		1					2			106
																	107a
										1							107b
1							1										107c
1		1		3		1	3	3	10	2	5		1		1	1	108
46	2	100	15	46	9	14	57	82	63	14	15	53	16	53	47	17	109a
						1	2	3		1	2	3		1		1	109b
		3	1	3	1		2	1	7		2	1			3	1	110a
3	1	5		2	5	1	6	4	7	3	1	4	1	3			110b
2		2			1			1	1		2						113
						3										1	114
		3		2		3	1		1		1	1		7			115a
										1						1	115b
																	115c
						3			1								117a
17	1	2	2	4	3	4	4	7	11	3	8	2	3	18	2	3	117b
																	118a
1									1	3				2	1	2	118b
1		2			1	1	1	1				2			1		118c
				2			3	1	1			1	1				119
12	2	9	1	8	9	10	22	12	5	4	4	10	9	12	1	9	120
																1	122a
		1			1		2	1		1					1		122b
							1	1									122c
1		1	1	2	1	5	12	3	1	3	6		1		1	2	122d
1		1	1	1	1		3		1		1	2		1		1	122e
2	2	1	2	4	2	1	10	3		1	4	10	1			2	123
2		1	2	2		3	19	1	4	1	4	2	1	1	3	1	124a
4	2	5	1	5	4	2	2	9	4	9	4	16	1	12	4	5	124b
		1															125a
				1	1	1	5	1	1			7	1	2	1		125b
		1		1			1	1	3					2			125c
		2		1					1	1		5		48			126
				1													127a
				2		1	1			1			1	1			127b
2				1		1	1	2	3	3	1	3	1	1	1		127c
									1								127d
1		1				1		4	7	1	1	5			1	1	127e
																	142
													1				143b
1		2		1		2	1	1						2		1	144a
				1		2	1	1				1					144b
													1				145a
						1		1	1	1							145b
									1				1				145c
1						1											145d
2		1	1			1				1						1	145e
2		1		2	2	2	15	2	4			2		3	1		145f
									1						1		145g
							1							2			145h
		1															145i
																	145j
1																1	145k
														1	1		145l
3		2		5		2		2	1	2	3	2		3	1	2	145m
21	3	15	5	23	9	13	21	29	33	15	18	16	3	53	22	30	145o

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.			
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	3			7	1	10	5				2	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from												
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	4	2		311	3	33	19	410			5	
101	Esophagus, diseases of								2				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	12	15		16	8	8	4	9	1		1	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis		2		3		2	2	2			1	
102e	Stomach, other diseases of		9		8	8	10		10	2		4	2
105a	Duodenal ulcer	5	9		5	3	2	1	4				
105b	Diarrhea						1						
105c	Enteritis and colitis		4		1	1		1	2			2	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).	1				1	2		1				
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides												
107b	Cestodes												
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)		1				1		1				
108	Appendicitis	2	3		2	2	4	1	3			2	
109a	Hernia	6	114		218	29	72	10	935	2	1	10	
109b	Intestinal obstruction		2		1	1			1	1		1	
110a	Fistula in ano	1	2		14	1	1		2				
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		11		5	7	6	1	9	1			
113	Cirrhosis of the liver												
114	Cholelithiasis				1								
115a	Cholecystitis	1					1	2					
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.								7				
115e	Liver, other diseases of								1				
117a	Peritonitis				1				2				
117b	Peritoneal adhesions		2		4	4	3	1	5	2		2	
118a	Pancreatitis												
118b	Visceroptosis							2					1
118e	Digestive system, other diseases of	1				1	2						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute	2	1			3	2		3				
120	Nephritis, chronic	5	8		8	21	9	3	28			4	11
122a	Abscess, perinephritic				1								
122b	Nephroptosis		1										
122e	Hydronephrosis		1					1					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	2	3			1	1	4	3			1	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	1	1		2	2	2		2				1
123	Nephrolithiasis	1	1		3		5		2				
124a	Cystitis		2		7	1	2	3	3				1
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	5	3		3	1	8	10	15			1	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	1											
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	1				1		2		1			
125e	Urethra, other diseases of				3		1		1				
126	Prostate, diseases of		1				1		1				
127a	Balanitis												
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		1			1	1		1				
127c	Hydrocele				6	1			3				
127d	Warts, external genital organs		1										
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		2		2	1	1	1	3				
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene		1										
143b	Furuncle												
144a	Abscess				2	1			1				
144b	Cellulitis		1						1			1	
145a	Trichophytosis												
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		1			1			1				
145c	Ectoparasites												
145d	Clavus	1			1								
145e	Dermatitis					2	1		1				
145f	Eczema				2		4		4	1		2	1
145g	Erythema												
145h	Herpes					1			2				
145i	Impetigo												
145j	Lichen							1					
145k	Nævus		2										
145l	Pityriasis												
145m	Psoriasis	1	4		2	2			4				
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.	7	45		15	25	19	6	66	2		3	1

ps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
				1	8		3	1										99a
							1											99b
1	1		3		1		3		13		3		3	1	2			99c
														1				101
			3	1	7		4	2	5	1	2			4	3	1	2	102a
			1		3				2									102b
2	1	1			12		5	2	3	1	2		2	2		2	1	102c
			10		5		3	4	11					7		1		105a
																		105b
1		1	1				3		1	1				1	1	1		105c
			1					2										106
																		107a
																		107b
																		107c
	2		1		7	1	2	1	2			1	1		1	1	2	108
3	14	2	16	5	32	1	10	20	16	1	7	9	3	16	13	8	6	109a
1			1		2		1											109b
			3	2	3		3											110a
1			5	1	3		1				2					1		110b
				1	1					1								113
																		114
					2				1	1				1	1	1	1	115a
			1															115b
																		115c
					1									1				117a
	2	1	6	2	5		4				1	1	1	2				117b
																		118a
															1			118b
																1		118c
					1						1			3	2			119
	1	2	18	1	58	1	10	14	7	7	5		3	22	3	5	1	120
															1			122a
					1													122b
							1	1										122c
			4		2		4		1					1				122d
			3		1		2		2					1			1	122e
			3		6		5		1	1				1		1		123
					1		1		1					1				124a
			4		5		1				2			1	1	1		124b
																		125a
					1					1					1			125b
																		125c
																		126
														1				127a
					1													127b
					2				1	1					1			127c
																		127d
			1		1			2										127e
			1		1										1			142
																		143b
			1				1						1	1				144a
					2		2							1				144b
																		145a
														1				145b
												1						145c
																		145d
							1											145e
			1		1		1									1		145f
								1										145g
														1				145h
																		145i
																		145j
																		145k
																		145l
	1		3											1				145m
	3		7	1	14		7	2	7		2	1		3	5	1		145o

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.											
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	1						1		2	1		
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from							1					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	5	1		1			14		6			
101	Esophagus, diseases of							1					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		4				1	8	2	10	5		2
102b	Gastroenteroptosis							2		4			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		1					6	1	11			2
105a	Duodenal ulcer		4					9		14	2		
105b	Diarrhea												
105c	Enteritis and colitis							7		7	1		
105	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).									1			
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							1					
107b	Cestodes												
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)										1		
108	Appendicitis		1					7		18			
109a	Hernia	8	8				2	52	9	62	9	1	5
109b	Intestinal obstruction							2		2			
110a	Fistula in ano	1						2		3	1		
110b	Intestines, other diseases of							6		7	3		2
113	Cirrhosis of the liver		1					4					
114	Cholelithiasis												
115a	Cholecystitis		3							3	1		
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.							1			1		
115c	Liver, other diseases of							1					
117a	Peritonitis												
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	1	1					7	1	23	2		
118a	Pancreatitis									1			
118b	Visceroptosis							1		1			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		1					1		2			
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute							4		4	1		
120	Nephritis, chronic		1	1	1		1	41	4	65	2		4
122a	Abscess, perinephritic				1								
122b	Nephroptosis							1		1			1
122c	Hydronephrosis									2			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							1		2	1		1
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							1	2	4			2
123	Nephrolithiasis							5		2	2		
124a	Cystitis		2		1			3		5		1	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	1	1		2			7		15	1		
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)												
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)		1		1			2		2			
125c	Urethra, other diseases of												
126	Prostate, diseases of							3		3			
127a	Balanitis												
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		1					1		1			
127c	Hydrocele									3	1		
127d	Warts, external genital organs												
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		1					2	1		1		1
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene												1
143b	Furuncle									1			
144a	Abscess							1		3	1		
144b	Cellulitis							2		1			
145a	Trichophytosis							1					
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of												
145c	Ectoparasites												
145d	Clavus												
145e	Dermatitis									2			
145f	Eczema							1					1
145g	Erythema												
145h	Herpes												
145i	Impetigo												
145j	Lichen												
145k	Nævus												
145l	Pityriasis												
145m	Psoriasis							3		6			
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of.		2	1				21	4	19	1		

os), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																
Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
2					9							1		35	95	130	99a
														2		2	99b
		2			7	1		7	1					85	1,088	1,173	99c
														2	13	15	101
2	1				13	2		1	2		1	1		96	332	428	102a
1									1					19	41	60	102b
		3	1		18			5						114	249	363	102c
3					5			3			1			96	269	365	105a
															10	10	105b
					2			2	1					39	62	101	105c
									1					5	18	23	106
														1		1	107a
															1	1	107b
														2	8	10	107c
2		1			9			4	1					75	117	192	108
7	4	5		1	42	3	5	48	17		1	2	2	513	2,572	3,085	109a
					1				1					14	30	44	109b
					4			2			1			26	93	119	110a
1				1	2	1		2	1					46	128	174	110b
1					2			1						13	14	27	113
															10	10	114
1	1													27	40	67	115a
														3	11	14	115b
														1	2	3	115c
														2	9	11	117a
					5		1	7			1	1		93	173	266	117b
														1		1	118a
1														7	18	25	118b
					1									7	20	27	118c
1					1		1	1						21	30	51	119
	2				21	4	3	22	4					393	350	743	120
														4	5	9	122a
						2								6	10	16	122b
								1						9	11	20	122c
					3			1						36	136	172	122d
					1				1			1		26	40	66	122e
					4			1	2		2			40	84	124	123
					2	1		2	1					24	88	112	124a
1					8			4	1					58	209	267	124b
														3	3	6	125a
					2			2						15	42	57	125b
								1						1	22	23	125c
					2									8	78	86	126
														1	1	2	127a
					1			1					1	7	19	26	127b
	1				2			2						14	42	56	127c
															2	2	127d
1					1			1					2	17	58	75	127e
					1				1					6	2	8	142
														1	3	4	143b
					2			2						13	22	35	144a
								1						13	15	28	144b
														1	4	5	145a
					2				1					4	9	13	145b
														1	3	4	145c
															4	4	145d
2													1	5	15	20	145e
					2			1						17	107	124	145f
								1						2	4	6	145g
														1	6	7	145h
					1									1	1	2	145i
								1						1	1	2	145j
													1	1	4	5	145k
															8	3	145l
1					3	1			1					21	69	90	145m
4		1			26	1		15	8		1			183	741	924	145o

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*												
146a	Osteomyelitis	1	4	8	9	6	14	5	3	.....	.....	3	18
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	9	17	17	81	44	16	38	17	.....	1	42	77
146c	Bones, other diseases of	2	4	5	14	11	4	6	9	1	.....	8	10
147a	Ankylosis of joint	12	8	8	23	10	27	20	21	.....	.....	11	27
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2
147c	Synovitis	1	6	.....	4	9	6	13	4	.....	.....	3	7
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	2	2	3	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	1	6	12	19	11	7	5	6	1	1	12	20
149a	Hallux valgus	1	4	5	9	9	3	7	11	2	.....	10	7
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.....	1	3	5	3	.....	5	.....	.....	4	4
149c	Metatarsalgia	1	2	.....	4	6	3	7	.....	.....	.....	2	4
149d	Myositis	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
149e	Pes planus	39	42	273	197	133	66	143	175	1	.....	83	375
149f	Talipes	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	2	.....	.....	2	12
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	2
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	17	27	41	115	77	38	81	44	1	2	46	99
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*												
150	Congenital malformations	.....	1	2	3	3	9	1	3	.....	.....	1	5
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	9	67	14	21	20	14	17	22	.....	.....	14	29
	Total for diseases	1,222	1,409	2,050	3,317	2,824	2,515	2,670	1,874	48	74	1,516	3,796

ps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	
Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
10	1	8	26	6	6	7	26	.....	14	2	6	8	1	15	11	4	146a
14	10	20	11	29	22	13	70	62	20	9	36	51	10	222	36	32	146b
13	4	10	4	8	3	9	15	16	21	2	7	6	2	38	6	3	146c
20	4	19	2	12	1	15	73	21	27	3	4	8	3	67	26	5	147a
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	147b
6	1	10	.....	7	1	6	43	10	16	1	8	6	.....	43	2	1	147c
.....	.....	3	.....	3	4	2	3	6	1	.....	2	.....	1	7	2	1	147d
5	10	11	2	22	5	6	47	13	17	5	10	12	1	35	15	15	147e
7	1	12	2	3	2	6	20	13	16	2	2	6	2	15	11	10	149a
8	.....	6	3	.....	.....	1	2	4	9	.....	3	4	.....	7	4	3	149b
3	.....	3	.....	3	4	1	4	2	3	.....	2	1	1	10	4	2	149c
.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	149d
98	30	114	14	65	11	77	97	386	228	65	69	39	38	392	406	82	149e
1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	7	8	4	2	1	8	.....	26	4	1	149f
2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	149g
35	14	55	20	77	23	69	111	132	74	24	46	83	11	235	101	54	149h
1	1	8	1	2	.....	3	.....	5	4	.....	1	6	1	5	2	1	150
14	3	17	7	31	3	15	16	19	31	7	25	26	6	65	20	17	189
2,058	316	2,405	461	2,435	880	4,547	4,106	3,147	3,452	3,245	1,673	3,156	583	5,283	2,869	1,629	

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.			
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*												
146a	Osteomyelitis	1	9	.....	9	7	.....	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	20	101	.....	31	33	18	18	141	.....	.....	2	2
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.....	10	.....	7	7	5	5	6	.....	.....	1	1
147a	Ankylosis of joint	5	35	.....	24	26	9	17	85	.....	.....	1	.....
147b	Loose bodies in joint	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
147c	Synovitis	2	23	1	5	5	15	7	12	.....	.....	1	.....
147d	Floating cartilage	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	12	22	.....	13	15	7	5	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
149a	Hallux valgus	4	12	.....	8	5	15	1	63	1	1	.....	.....
149b	Hammer-toe	3	1	.....	.....	3	6	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
149c	Metatarsalgia	1	2	.....	4	1	3	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
149d	Myositis	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
149e	Pes planus	51	201	.....	80	52	358	72	673	6	3	29	1
149f	Talipes	.....	4	.....	7	3	5	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	45	164	12	116	91	45	34	415	2	.....	5	7
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*												
150	Congenital malformations	1	6	.....	12	2	6	1	30	.....	.....	1	.....
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	6	31	1	48	38	27	24	207	2	.....	5	1
	Total for diseases	981	3,750	24	3,533	2,388	2,158	1,560	8,263	104	17	688	211

ps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	
Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	7	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	4	2	1	1	146a
.....	.....	12	4	28	.....	3	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	8	.....	1	3	146b
1	.....	6	.....	8	.....	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	146c
1	.....	3	.....	22	.....	6	1	23	.....	2	.....	1	2	3	7	1	147a
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147b
1	1	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	147c
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	147d
.....	.....	10	.....	20	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	147e
.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	149a
1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	149b
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	149c
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	149d
57	1	31	2	87	.....	37	16	9	7	7	1	8	25	32	8	7	149e
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	149g
2	.....	29	3	50	4	11	3	76	3	5	1	.....	13	8	5	14	149h
.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	150
35	.....	11	2	20	.....	15	4	13	1	2	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	189
491	51	1,042	146	2,984	13	786	596	619	221	335	144	90	843	664	164	327	

TABLE 88.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.											
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*												
146a	Osteomyelitis		1					3		8	1		
146b	Fractures, faulty union of		4					19		22	2		
146c	Bones, other diseases of		2		1		2	8		11			1
147a	Ankylosis of joint		3		1			17		11	2		2
147b	Loose bodies in joint				1					2			
147c	Synovitis		1					4	1	8			
147d	Floating cartilage									2			
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	1	3					8		12	1		
149a	Hallux valgus		1	2				3	1	6			
149b	Hammer-toe							2		5			
149c	Metatarsalgia							2		2			
149d	Myositis							2		7			
149e	Pes planus	2	9		10		5	99	12	153	10	1	8
149f	Talipes		2							4			
149g	Tenosynovitis							2					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	1	9		1			44	2	53	3		8
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*												
150	Congenital malformations						2	5		3			
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	24	6		1			31	3	44	4		2
	Total for diseases	79	540	45	90	4	45	2,496	1,297	5,383	977	11	417

ms), *of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	
Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	3	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	287	367	146a
1	.....	3	.....	.....	34	2	2	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	1,490	1,699	146b
.....	2	2	.....	.....	7	1	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	86	319	405	146c
3	2	4	.....	.....	29	.....	3	16	11	.....	.....	.....	2	198	724	922	147a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	27	33	147b
1	.....	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	6	2	2	.....	3	.....	73	298	371	147c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	63	73	147d
1	.....	1	.....	.....	19	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	525	624	147e
1	.....	1	.....	.....	6	2	1	7	.....	.....	1	2	.....	53	333	386	149a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	35	125	160	149b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	109	133	149c
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	37	55	149d
13	16	3	.....	.....	171	13	18	78	27	1	3	11	10	1,305	6,099	7,404	149e
1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	148	180	149f
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	44	52	149g
8	7	3	.....	.....	82	10	6	41	30	.....	1	.....	1	609	2,890	3,499	149h
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	149	178	150
4	2	8	.....	1	103	4	.....	13	7	1	2	1	3	407	1,028	1,435	189
592	113	370	6	77	4,291	214	128	2,010	728	17	75	239	116	34,630	96,899	131,529	

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.												
	Total of mean annual strengths	20,203	25,240	22,636	36,275	45,701	44,971	33,226	26,747	6,324	8,980	15,414	50,054	38,
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever	0.05												0
4	Malarial fevers (all)			0.04		0.02								
5	Smallpox								0.04					
6	Measles	.05				.09		0.12	.30			0.06	0.10	
7	Scarlet fever				0.03			.06						
9	Diphtheria and results			.04	.03	.02	0.04	.03						
10	Influenza	.05	0.04	.22	.19	.11	.24	1.05	.07	0.16	0.22	.06	.18	
14	Dysentery (all)	.05			.11		.02	.06			.11	.13	.02	
18	Erysipelas	.10				.02	.02							
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria						.02		.07					
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus				.03			.03						
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)													
19e	Chicken-pox													
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		.08			.02	.04	.03	.19			.13	.18	
19h	Mumps		.04		.03			.03						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	.05		.04										
19l	Trench fever				.03									
19m	Trench mouth													
19n	Typhoid vaccination													
19o	Vaccinia													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)													
20a	Septicemia, general		.04											
20c	Pyemia, surgical													
22	Anthrax		.08											
24	Tetanus													
25a	Trench foot					.07		.03	.07					
25b	Mycoses (others)													
26	Pellagra		.16				.02							
47	Acute articular rheumatism		.20	1.66	.17	.07	.13	.06	.56			.06	.22	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	7.08	8.08	4.42	4.30	5.93	6.07	8.94	7.14	1.11	1.11	3.70	4.28	11
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	6.98	7.65	3.93	3.69	5.34	5.83	8.70	6.73	.95	.89	3.57	3.98	11
28b	Suspected tuberculosis				.08	.02			.04				.02	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis			.04			.04							
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.10	.44	.44	.52	.57	.20	.24	.37	.16	.22	.13	.28	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	3.07	2.42	2.65	1.96	.96	1.29	1.20	2.21	.16	.33	.52	10.64	2
37	Syphilis (all)	1.78	1.43	1.46	.91	.59	.84	.42	.82	.16		.19	1.58	1
38a	Chancroidal infection				.03			.06	.04					
38b	Gonococcus infection	1.29	.99	1.19	1.02	.37	.44	.72	1.35		.33	.32	9.06	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets	.20	.20	.53	.14	.63	.33	.06	.19			.58	.16	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.05		.04	.06	.11	.04		.07				.02	
46	Tumors, benign	.05	.24	.18	.03	.11	.04	.12	.07			.06	.08	
48a	Arthritis	1.34	1.62	5.35	5.18	1.79	1.13	5.87	3.10		.56	4.61	6.18	6
48b	Gout													
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.05	.04	.04	.08	.11	.04	.15	.11			.06	.20	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).	.25	1.51	4.11	2.10	.59	3.14	2.02	.79	1.58	.11	35.49	1.88	1
51b	Cretinism and myxedema			.04										
52b	Acromegaly			.04	.06		.02		.04					
53a	Leucemia													
53b	Hodgkin's disease					.02	.02		.07					
88	Goiter, simple	.05		.27	.22	.04	.04	.15	.11			.13	.02	
116	Spleen, diseases of			.04		.02		.03	.04				.04	
53e	Other diseases of the ductless glands		.12	.09	.03		.04	.06	.04			.06	.04	
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.15		.04			.09	.06						
55a	Hemophilia				.03	.04	.04	.06						
55b	Obesity				.03	.02							.06	
55e	Purpura			.04										
55d	Muscular rheumatism	.05	.08		.06		.04	.03	.07				.06	
55e	General diseases (others)	.05		.13	.03		.04	.06	.07					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.10	.32	.04		.35	.07	.03	.71				.12	
56b	Drug addiction	.35	.40	.27	.25	.98	1.89	.54	.11			.13	.36	1
57–59	Poisoning, chronic		.04		.03				.07			.13		

[a] Includes 9,710 men in the United States discharged from draft after a few days' observation in camp.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

ified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
2,7	26,181	11,959	36,399	9,752	36,882	19,855	25,472	51,004	47,267	26,665	24,318	26,534	41,984	22,940	40,869	26,180	28,780	
										0.04					0.02			1
	0.04					0.05		0.04			0.04		0.02		.02			4
																		5
09	.23		0.03		0.08		0.51	.02	0.06	.04	.04				.12	0.04		6
			.05															7
9	.04		.05						.04	.08	.04			0.09				9
6	.04	0.08	.11	0.31	.35		.04	.31	.11	.53	.04	0.08	.17	.35	.12	.23	0.10	10
			.03		.08					.08		.04	.02		.02	.04	.03	14
															.02		.03	18
											.04							19a
																	.03	19b
					.03		.04		.02			.04						19c
															.02			19d
																		19e
2					.33		.12	.06	.13	.04			.05			.08	.03	19g
2	.08						.12	.10	.02	.04		.04				.04	.07	19h
	.04	.08			.03			.06		.04								19k
													.02					19l
					.03													19m
			.03															19n
																		19o
	.04				.03	.05		.02					.02				.03	19p
																		20a
																		20c
															.02			22
																		24
2								.02								.04	.03	25a
													.02		.02			25b
	.04				.27	.05									.20	.19		26
2	.31		.22		.03	.15	.24	.12	.04	.19	.21	.04	.02	.31	.12	.15	.14	47
6	3.71	1.42	7.53	2.15	6.62	4.74	69.30	6.10	6.58	12.49	40.67	7.50	3.81	1.53	11.14	9.47	3.54	
2	3.36	1.34	7.06	1.95	6.35	3.78	69.08	5.84	6.24	11.93	40.26	6.90	3.24	1.39	10.43	9.05	3.41	28a
											.04							28b
									.02							.04		29
4	.34	.08	.47	.21	.27	.96	.24	.25	.32	.56	.37	.60	.57	.13	.71	.38	.14	30–35
0	2.86	1.09	.91	2.05	2.14	1.71	15.43	1.27	2.20	6.26	2.51	1.13	1.81	.74	9.50	1.87	1.77	
6	2.06	.50	.69	.92	1.57	.81	2.43	.78	1.02	1.91	1.03	.30	.88	.26	1.13	.84	.66	37
2			.03		.05					.08			.02	.04	.02	.08		38a
2	.80	.59	.19	1.13	.52	.91	13.00	.49	1.18	4.28	1.48	.83	.91	.44	8.34	.95	1.11	38b
8	.34	.25	.22	.10	.14	.25	.35	.20	.17	.23	.12	.23	.36	.13	.98	.38	.24	36
2			.05	.10	.08	.10	.08	.12	.08	.08		.04	.02	.04	.02		.07	39–45
5	.04	.08	.25	.21	.11	.05	.20	.14	.08	.08	.04	.04	.19	.09	.27	.08	.10	46
6	2.52	1.34	1.46	2.77	2.30	.69	4.87	2.02	3.00	3.94	2.51	3.13	1.14	.39	6.09	2.37	3.13	48a
5			.03		.03													48b
9	.08		.14	.10	08	.05	.04	.20	.06	.08	.33	.11	.12	.04	.07	.11	.14	50
1	1.99	1.84	2.39	1.54	1.44	3.27	6.75	7.37	1.21	8.48	28.54	.98	2.88	.31	1.08	1.80	.69	51a
											.04				.02			51b
2							.08			.04								52b
												.04						53a
2										.08								53b
6	.27		.27		.16	1.01	.20	.31	.47	1.16	.66	.30	.05	.04	.07		.21	88
2	.04														.02			116
	.04				.05	.05		.43	.04		.12		.21		.07		.03	53c
7	.04				.03			.04	.04	.23			.02	.04	.07			54
							.08	.02				.04			.07			55a
5	.04	.08			.03		.04	.04	.06	.08		.04	.10					55b
					.03				.02									55c
4					.03		.04	.02	.17	.30	.29	.11	.10	.04	.17	.11	.14	55d
5		.08	.03		.03			.02	.06		.08	.04		04	.12	.04	.07	55e
5	.73		1.57	.10	.08		.79	.04	.06	1.09	.29	.15	.10		.10		.03	56a
4	.11		1.04	.41	.65	.15	.16	.10	.53	.34	.58	.08	.86	.13	.66	.11	.03	56b
					.03													57–59

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued. Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	States of occurrence. Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.
	Total of mean annual strengths	25,622	36,965	3,367	42,576	37,511	30,136	23,911	40,202	0,772	2,111	15,032	3,967
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*												
1	Typhoid fever	0.04											
4	Malarial fevers (all)	.08											
5	Smallpox												
6	Measles	.08	0.05		0.63	0.08						0.07	
7	Scarlet fever				.07								
9	Diphtheria and results		.03		.07							.20	0.25
10	Influenza	.04	.08		.45	.16	0.03	0.04	0.07			.33	.25
14	Dysentery (all)				.02			.04	.02				1.26
18	Erysipelas	08							.02				
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	.04				.03							
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid												
19c	Carrier, meningococcus				.02								
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)												
19e	Chicken-pox												
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		.05		.05				.02				.25
19h	Mumps				.05								.25
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				.07	.03			.10				
19l	Trench fever												
19m	Trench mouth												
19n	Typhoid vaccination												
19o	Vaccinia												
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)								.05				.25
20a	Septicemia, general												
20c	Pyemia, surgical												
22	Anthrax				.02								
24	Tetanus												
25a	Trench foot				.02				.05				
25b	Mycoses (others)							.04					
26	Pellagra		.03		.02	.05	.03						
47	Acute articular rheumatism		.43		.16	.11	.13	.08	.15			.07	1.51
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	5.23	9.60		8.34	8.62	4.61	6.54	12.86	3.40	0.95	23.08	6.30
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	4.69	9.14		7.38	8.46	4.31	6.17	12.41	3.25	.47	23.02	5.29
28b	Suspected tuberculosis				.16	.05			.05				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis		.03		.05								
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.55	.43		.75	.11	.30	.38	.40	.15	.47	.07	1.01
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	1.64	1.76		2.14	1.39	1.29	3.22	2.21	.30		1.60	3.02
37	Syphilis (all)	.78	.95		1.46	.77	.53	.88	1.62	.15		1.26	2.27
38a	Chancroidal infection		.05										
38b	Gonococcus infection	.86	.76		.68	.61	.76	2.34	.60	.15		.33	.76
	IV. *General diseases (others).*												
36	Rickets	.04	.35		.31	.29	.27	.59	1.74	.15		.07	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors	.08	.08		.02	.05	.03		.10				
46	Tumors, benign	.20	.14		.09	.13	.10	.08	.20				
48a	Arthritis	1.56	2.30		2.80	2.11	2.42	3.55	3.13	.74	1.42	.73	11.60
48b	Gout						.03						
50	Diabetes, mellitus	.16	.05		.09	.16	.10	.17	.17	.15		.13	.50
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).	.66	2.57		1.13	.24	2.92	.84	4.78	.30	.47	.53	.50
51b	Cretinism and myxedema						.03		.02				
52b	Acromegaly						.03						
53a	Leucemia												
53b	Hodgkin's disease		.03										
88	Goiter, simple	.04	.43		.07		.23	.04	.30			.20	
116	Spleen, diseases of	.04			.02	.03							
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands		.11		.14	.05	.07		.17				
54	Anemia, chlorosis	.04			.02	.08			.07				.50
55a	Hemophilia		.03			.03							
55b	Obesity		.14						1.32				
55c	Purpura												
55d	Muscular rheumatism	.08	.16		.14	.03	.53	.04	.02	.15			1.01
55e	General diseases (others)		.08		.02	.13			.10			.07	.25
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.31	.41		.16		.27	.21	.40				
56b	Drug addiction	.31	1.19	0.30	.47	.83	.17	.59	5.32	.15		.07	.25
57–59	Poisoning, chronic								.02				

fied camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
4	1,912	3,388	19,525	8,881	31,321	432	15,462	20,131	3,463	6,647	12,744	9,291	6,465	22,381	18,545	8,175	11,224	
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
			0.05				0.06											1
					0.06													4
																		5
					.16			0.05					0.15				0.27	6
			.05		.03											0.12		7
			.15				.19	.05		0.30	0.08			0.04			.09	9
7			.41	0.23	.80		.39	.20	0.87	.15	.08			.54	0.11	.24	.62	10
			.05		.26			.05										14
																		18
							.06											19a
																		19b
														.04				19c
																		19d
																		19e
			.10		.13		.65	.35	.58	.60				.09			.27	19g
														.04				19h
								.05										19k
																		19l
																		19m
					.03		.06											19n
															.05			19o
			.05															19p
																		20a
																		20c
																		22
					.03													24
			.05					.05										25a
																		25b
		0.30		.11	.13													26
4			.20	.23	.22		.19	.20		.75	.24	0.22		.22	.05	.12	.09	47
27	131.80	2.95	5.94	2.03	12.68		6.08	5.86	9.53	9.03	3.61	4.52	1.39	3.93	8.20	2.08	4.99	
1	128.67	2.95	5.22	2.03	11.94		5.04	5.56	6.64	8.73	3.53	4.31	1.39	3.35	7.77	1.96	4.54	28a
																		28b
							.06			.15								29
3	3.14		.72		.73		.97	.30	2.89	.15	.08	.22		.58	.43	.12	.45	30–35
12	5.75	.30	3.28	.56	3.45		1.29	.99	4.33	1.05	3.22	1.08	1.08	.76	1.46	.49	.45	
3	1.57		1.74	.56	2.04		.91	.65	1.73	.60	2.59	.43	.31	.36	.43	.49	.27	37
			.05		.03			.06			.08							38a
	4.18	.30	1.49		1.37		.39	.30	2.60	.45	.55	.65	.77	.40	1.02		.18	38b
			.10		.22		.13	.05			.08		.15	.09	.05		.09	36
	1.05	.30	.26		.22		.13		.29					.04				39–45
			.10		.29		.19	.05	.29		.08		.31				.09	46
10	3.66	.59	2.36	.56	3.29		3.62	.45	12.71	.45	.55	.43	.46	1.61	.54	1.35	1.25	48a
																		48b
	.52		.20		.54		.26	.10					.31	.22	.16		.09	50
		.30	.51	.23	.73		.91	.25	5.20	.30	.08			.54		.37	2.23	51a
							.06											51b
					.03													52b
					.03		.06							.04	.05			53a
							.13											53b
			.20	.23	.06		.06	.15		.15	.24	.22		.13		.24	.18	88
																	.09	116
														.04				53c
	.52																.18	54
					.06													55a
													.15					55b
									.29									55c
		.89			.10		.06	.05		.15	.08		.15				.09	55d
					.10	2.31	.06	.05	.29					.09		.12		55e
	2.09		.20		.19		.19		.58		.08			.04	.22	.12	.09	56a
	1.05		.26		.48		.06		.58	.15	.55	1.29		.18			.09	56b
			.10				.06		.29									57–59

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
	Total of mean annual strengths	3,596	14,175	1,925	6,378	165	1,911	62,326	7,173	81,649	5,305	276	15,615	6,
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*													
1	Typhoid fever									0.02	0.19			
4	Malarial fevers (all)							0.02		.04				
5	Smallpox													
6	Measles		0.14					.08	0.14	.01	.19			
7	Scarlet fever									.02				
9	Diphtheria and results									.06				
10	Influenza		.42		0.31			.37	.28	.56			0.13	0
14	Dysentery (all)		.07					.03		.05				
18	Erysipelas									.01				
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria									.01				
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid													
19c	Carrier, meningococcus													
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)				.16									
19e	Chicken-pox													
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)							.05	.14	.06	.19		.13	
19h	Mumps		.07					.02		.04				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute							.02						
19l	Trench fever									.01				
19m	Trench mouth													
19n	Typhoid vaccination									.01				
19o	Vaccinia													
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)									.01				
20a	Septicemia, general		.07											
20c	Pyemia, surgical									.01				
22	Anthrax													
24	Tetanus													
25a	Trench foot													
25b	Mycoses (others)									.01				
26	Pellagra							.02						
47	Acute articular rheumatism		.14		.16			.16	.14	.26			.06	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	3.34	3.39	3.12	1.72	12.12	3.66	3.23	159.35	12.24	136.66	3.62	1.73	4
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2.78	3.10	3.12	1.57	12.12	3.14	2.82	158 51	11.65	135.72	3.62	1.60	4
28b	Suspected tuberculosis								.14	.04	.19			
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis									.02				
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.56	.28		.16		.52	.40	.70	.53	.75		.13	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	.28	1.34	.52	.47		1.05	1.20	1.39	1.89	1.13	3.62	.96	1
37	Syphilis (all)		.56		.31			.53	1.25	1.10	.38	3.62	.58	
38a	Chancroidal infection												.06	
38b	Gonococcus infection	.28	.78	.52	.16		1.05	.67	.14	.78	.75		.32	1
	IV. *General diseases (others).*													
36	Rickets				.16			.16		.10			.06	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors		.07					.05		.04	.38			
46	Tumors, benign				.31			.02	.14	.06				
48a	Arthritis		.49		.78		.52	1.85	.28	1.30	.75		.13	1
48b	Gout													
50	Diabetes, mellitus						1.05	.22		.26	.19		.13	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism).		1.41		.63			.56		.89	.94	3.62	.32	
51b	Cretinism and myxedema									.01				
52b	Acromegaly													
53a	Leucemia													
53b	Hodgkin's disease							.02		.02				
88	Goiter, simple		.07					.14	.28	.07	.19		.13	
116	Spleen, diseases of													
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands							.02		.02				
54	Anemia, chlorosis							.05		.01				
55a	Hemophilia							.02		.01				
55b	Obesity									.01			.06	
55c	Purpura													
55d	Muscular rheumatism	.28	.21					.02		.09	.19			
55e	General diseases (others)		.07					.02		.05				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		.21					.10		.33			.38	
56b	Drug addiction	.28	.42					.30	.28	.78	.19		.13	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic						.52			.01				

fied camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																		
52	30,752	5,405	4,910	410	2,800	145,626	5,685	5,834	48,802	34,451	1,105	8,512	4,478	1,170	805,830	1,159,467	1,965,297	
	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
															0.01	0.01	0.01	1
						0.02							0.22	0.85	.01	.01	.01	4
																.00	.00	5
						.05			0.02	0.09					.04	.09	.07	6
															.01	.01	.01	7
		0.19				.01			.04						.03	.02	.03	9
00	0.39		0.20			.26			.31	.15		0.23			.30	.19	.24	10
		.19	.41			.04				.06					.05	.02	.04	14
								0.17							.00	.01	.01	18
															.00	.01	.00	19a
								.17							.00	.00	.00	19b
						.01									.00	.01	.01	19c
															.00	.00	.00	19d
										.03					.00		.00	19e
	.07					.04		.17	.04						.07	.05	.06	19g
						.01				.03					.01	.02	.02	19h
						.05				.03					.01	.02	.01	19k
															.00	.00	.00	19l
									.02						.00	.00	.00	19m
															.00	.00	.00	19n
										.03					.00	.00	.00	19o
															.00	.01	.01	19p
															.00	.00	.00	20a
															.00		.00	20c
																.00	.00	22
															.00		.00	24
	.03								.02						.01	.01	.01	25a
															.00	.00	.00	25b
															.01	.03	.02	26
	.26					.15	0.18	.34	.10	.20		.12	1.56		.18	.17	.18	47
	6.70	1.11	42.77		2.14	5.36	7.21	3.26	4.61	2.90	0.90	1.29	14.52	22.22	10.01	8.82	9.31	
	6.54	1.11	41.34		2.14	5.06	6.68	3.26	4.26	2.64	.90	1.29	14.29	22.22	9.62	8.40	8.90	28a
	.03		1.22			.01	.18						.22		.02	.02	.02	28b
						.01			.06						.01	.01	.01	29
	.13		.20			.28	.35		.29	.26					.36	.40	.38	30–35
	.72	.93	2.24	2.44	.71	1.46	.35	.51	3.09	1.22	2.71	.59	1.34	.85	1.55	3.13	2.48	
	.49	.74	1.22			.88	.18	.34	1.07	.46	.90	.47	.89	.85	.85	1.12	1.01	37
					.36	.02			.06	.03					.02	.02	.02	38a
	.23	.19	1.02	2.44	.36	.56	.18	.17	1.97	.73	1.81	.12	.45		.69	1.99	1.46	38b
			.20			.05	.18		.12	.03			.22	.85	.09	.35	.24	36
	.03		.20			.01	.18	.17	.02						.05	.05	.05	39–45
		.19	.20			.05			.04						.06	.12	.10	46
	.20	.19	.61			.58	1.23	.17	1.58	.38		.12	1.79	1.71	1.22	3.08	2.32	48a
																.00	.00	48b
	.13	.19	.41			.11	.18		.06	.03			.22		.15	.11	.13	50
	.16		.41		18.22	.20	2.64	.34	.74	.44	1.81	.23		1.71	.59	3.42	2.26	51a
															.00	.00	.00	51b
			.20												.00	.01	.01	52b
															.00	.00	.00	53a
	.03					.02									.01	.01	.01	53b
			.20			.10			.20	.15		.12			.11	.22	.18	88
									.02						.00	.01	.01	116
															.01	.07	.04	53c
		.19				.02				.03					.02	.03	.03	54
															.00	.01	.01	55a
	.03					.01			.02						.01	.07	.04	55b
															.00	.00	.00	55c
			.20			.05			.02	.03					.05	.09	.08	55d
						.03			.04						.03	.04	.04	55e
	.03					.18	.18	.34	.04	.06			.45	1.71	.15	.24	.20	56a
						.28			.10	.23		.12			.26	.70	.52	56b
						.01									.01	.01	.01	57–59

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis							0.03					
61	Meningitis, simple			0.13		0.02		.09					0.20
62	Locomotor ataxia	0.05			0.03	.02	0.13	.03	0.04		0.22		.12
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.05	0.08	.31	.28	.18	.07	.03	.11			0.13	.10
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.10	.04	.18	.33	.13	.11	.30	.15	0.16		.13	.14
64	Apoplexy				.06	.07	.09	.06	.04			.13	.10
66a	Facial paralysis	.05	.04			.02	.02						.02
66b	Paraplegia					.04	.02		.04			.13	
66e	Paralysis without specified cause (others)	.05	.08	.18	.39	.13	.04	.03	.26	.32		.52	.22
69	Epilepsy	2.28	1.07	3.22	2.43	2.49	3.51	1.11	1.87	.16	.22	2.27	1.56
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy							.06	.07				.02
74b	Neurasthenia	2.52	.48	1.10	1.54	1.73	.93	1.17	.22	.16	.78	.52	.56
74c	Enuresis	.54	.04	.04	.19	.37	.11	.57	.37		.22	.26	.24
74d	Neurosis	.20		.04			.02	.15	.37				.22
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	2.33	2.26		.77	.04	.02	2.71				.06	.22
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)					.09	.02						.06
72	Chorea	.05	.04	.31	.14	.07	.18		.22			.26	.02
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	1.19	.71	.22	.99	3.28	1.29	.42	.82	.16		.26	.78
73b	Neuralgia	.10					.04						.04
73e	Neuritis	.20	.12	.09	.25	.35	.11	.93	.22			.26	.26
73d	Speech, defective	.05	.04			.07	.09	.06					.04
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.20	.20	.09	.08	.15	.60	.18	.19				.30
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane	.05		.04	.03	.02	.07	.03	.11	.16		.26	.06
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	2.97	1.23	1.10	4.74	1.14	.76	1.11	2.47	.16		1.69	2.34
68b	Mental deficiency	6.83	6.78	4.33	6.70	7.62	1.82	4.12	11.44	.16	1.00	3.50	4.48
68e	Malingering												
68d	Dementia præcox	.89	1.94	1.28	3.34	3.04	2.60	2.53	1.76		.33	2.72	2.06
68e	Psychasthenia	.15	.12	.04	.03	.15	.09	.15	.04				.14
68f	Psychoneurosis	5.40	1.82	.97	1.43	.85	.98	.63	2.28			1.62	1.24
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic		.20	.04		.15	.20	.06	.11			.13	.10
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.74	.36	.22	.88	.39	1.62	.33	.30		.11	.39	.52
68i	Psychoses (others)	.35	.20	.22	.08	.15	.42	.21	.26	.63		.32	.34
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.49	.28	.44	.72	.83	.27	.45	.56			.84	.56
75a	(1) Astigmatism			.04	.30	.22		.03	.07			.19	.02
75a	(2) Hyperopia		.04	.04	.14		.07						.02
75a	(3) Myopia		.20	.09	.25	.24	.16		.11			.45	.10
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	.49	.04	.27	.03	.37	.04	.42	.37			.19	.42
75b	Strabismus		.04	.27	.06	.04	.02	.06	.04				.06
75c	Leucoma				.08	.04	.02					.13	.02
75d	Cataract	.05		.04	.11	.09	.02	.03	.07			.06	.04
75e	Trachoma	3.02	.36	2.78	.30	.20	.13	.21	.93				.30
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	.10	.04	.04	.03	.07		.09	.07			.06	.02
75g	Pterygium												
75h	Amblyopia		.16	.22	.11	.24		.09	.30		.11		.26
75i	Amaurosis	.05	.08										.02
75j	Choroiditis	.20		.13	.30	.09	.13	.15	.11			.19	.16
75k	Iritis	.15	.04	.04	.03	.02	.02					.06	.04
75l	Keratitis	.15		.04	.14	.04	.07		.07			.06	.04
75m	Retinitis			.09	.25	.07	.09	.06	.04			.26	.12
75n	Nystagmus	.05		.09	.03								
75o	Glaucoma					.04	.02	.03					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of		.04	.04	.03	.02	.02	.06	.04			.06	.04
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.25	.04	.66	.61	.39	.31	.24	.15			.52	.22
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media	.40	1.35	5.79	3.80	4.07	4.74	.75	1.31		.22	3.57	2.26
76b	Mastoiditis	.05		.31	.08	.02		.03				.06	.10
76c	Otitis externa				.03	.02							
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	.10	.32		.06	.22	.09	.18	.15			.06	.36
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.15		.22	.14			.03	.04			.06	.02

ed camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	
Greene.	Greenleaf	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
																	60
						0.43	0.18		0.08			0.07			0.04		61
0.34	0.08	0.03			0.25	.04	.08	0.04		0.04		.10		0.02		0.07	62
.04		.03		0.08	.05	.35	.14	.02	.04	.08	0.15	.14	0.09	.22	.11		63a
.19		.08	0.10	.22	.40	.27	.20	.06	.08	.41	.11	.10	.09	.24	.19	.14	63b
.11	.08	.03		.05		.08	.08	.13	.04	.21		.14		.15	.34	.07	64
					.05							.02	.04	.02	.04		66a
.04							.02			.04	.04	.02	.04			.03	66b
.34		.19	.10	.19	.05	.27	.06	.11	.26	.21	.19	.26	.09	.39	.38	.10	66c
2.29	.75	1.98	2.77	3.80	2.01	3.46	2.33	.83	3.38	1.77	.94	3.07	1.35	3.57	2.14	1.46	69
				.03		.04						.02		.10			74a
.15	.17	.60	.10	2.01	.71	.82	.55	.55	2.59	2.34	.72	1.10	.57	.59	2.41	.69	74b
.69	.67	.05	.31	.70	.20	.31	.12	.55	3.23	.66	.98	.19	.17	.37	.08	.52	74c
		.05			.25		.06	.02	.04	.04	.08	.02	.09	.05	.08		74d
1.38	1.42		.21	.30				.08		.08	2.56	12.29	1.61	.10	.31	3.51	74e
			.10	.05			.06			.04		.12			.04		74f
		.11	.31	.08	.30	.16	.02	.02	.19	.16		.02		.12		.21	72
.50	.75	.49	.31	2.17	.55	2.16	.55	.63	1.01	1.07	.45	1.31	.26	2.25	.19	.94	73a
				.03					.11			.07					73b
.15	.17	.08	.21	.27	.15	.24	.20	.28	.34	.08	.11	.50		.17	.08	.45	73c
.08		.05					.10	.13	.56	.04	.19	.05		.05	.08		73d
.11	.08	.05	.31	.19	.30	.39	.33	.15	.15	.16	1.77	.21	.09	.27	.08	.07	74g
.11		.03		.14	.40	.08	.08	.02	.08	.08	.04	.12		.12			67
7.37	.42	1.35	1.33	1.33	2.72	4.55	1.63	.78	4.28	3.04	.90	1.38	.26	1.00	.76	2.85	68a
13.64	1.84	4.29	1.64	3.90	1.31	8.52	5.04	2.31	8.36	14.19	8.86	4.41	1.61	8.44	5.54	5.59	68b
																	68c
1.87	.75	1.46	3.49	2.20	1.71	3.34	2.33	1.88	1.43	2.06	1.39	1.88	1.26	1.96	2.14	1.29	68d
.04		.33		.05		.82	.08	.04	.15	.25	.26	.26	.17	.24		.17	68e
1.03	.08	.44	.72	4.88	.65	1.10	.51	.85	1.65	8.14	1.02	2.91	.09	2.99	3.36	1.18	68f
.08		.05				.20		.19	.04	.04	.04			.05	.08	.03	68g
.34	.17	1.29	.31	.60	.20	.67	.59	.68	.19	.37	.30	.40	.78	1.10	.23	.52	68h
.15	.08	.38	.41	.14	.20	.47	.24	.40	.23	.33	.11	.24	.44	.71	.34	.38	68i
.53		1.65	1.85	.41	.65	.08	.76	.87	.56	.33	1.21	1.31	.09	.44	1.91	.17	75a
.04		.27	.21	.05	.05		.14	.06	.08	.08	.15	.17		.07			75a(1)
.08		.08	.10				.20		.08		.08	.10		.10		.03	75a(2)
		.49	.10	.08	.15		.27	.08	.19	.08	.34	.31	.04	.05	.04		75a(3)
.42		.80	1.44	.27	.45	.08	.16	.72	.23	.16	.64	.74	.04	.22	1.87	.14	75a(4)
.04		.05	.10	.05	.15		.02	.06	.08	.08	.26	.12				.03	75b
							.02	.02	.08			.05				.03	75c
.04		.05			.05	20	.08		.19	.12	.04	.05	.13	.02	.11	.03	75d
1.22	.17	.49	.10	.35	.20	.90	.22	.30	.56	.12	.19	.74	.17	1.08	.38	1.11	75e
.11		.14		.11	.15			.02		.04	.04	.17		.05		.10	75f
				.03													75g
.19		1.81		.11	.05	.59	.37	.19	.68	.25	.08	.24	.04	.02	.15		75h
.19		.08		.03		.27				.08				.02			75i
.15		.22			.05	.12	.22	.02	.11	.04	.11	.05	.04	.15	.08		75j
.08				.11			.06		.04		.08	.14		.02		.03	75k
.04		.05	.10	.27			.20	.04	.23	.04	.04	.26				.07	75l
.23				.19	.05	.04	.16	.08	.23			.10		.15	.08	.17	75m
		.03		03			.04	.02			.08	.05	.09	.02	.04		75n
									.08	.04	.04			.02	.04		75o
	.08		.10				.06		.08	.16	.04	.05		.07		.07	75p
.53		.30		.22	.10	.31	.43	.15	.23	.12	.19	.38	.22	.34	.27	.10	75r
2.44	.67	1.57	.51	2.82	.76	2.24	3.88	1.65	16.01	2.80	2.15	6.69	.70	3.50	2.44	.97	76a
.11				.03		.12	.02		.15		.08	.07		.07		.07	76b
.04							.02	.02		.04	.04	.02					76c
.15	.08	.03	.21	.14	.20	.04	.06	.76	.23		.11	.14	.13	.32	.46	.21	76d
.04	.17	.08		.05			.02	.06	.08	.41	.19	.02	.04	.05	.11	.17	76e

TABLE 89.—*Discharge for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued								States of occurrence.			
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis								0.02				
61	Meningitis, simple				0.02		0.03	0.04					
62	Locomotor ataxia	0.08	0.14			0.11	.13		.07				
63a	Multiple sclerosis	.04	.08			.08	.33	.25	.05				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)	.12	.27		.19	.13	.43	.17	.57			0.07	
64	Apoplexy		.05		.09	.19		.13	.25	0.15			
66a	Facial paralysis		.03		.02				.07				
66b	Paraplegia		.03			.05	.03	.04	.02				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).	.16	.14		.14	.03	.07	.17	.50			.07	0.25
69	Epilepsy	1.48	3.81	0.30	2.72	3.25	1.92	2.59	4.13	.74		1.46	.50
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy		.03		.02	.03		.04	.02			.13	
74b	Neurasthenia	.23	2.44		.52	.61	.80	.21	2.49			.13	.25
74c	Enuresis	.27	.41	.30	.09	.08	.17	.04	.30			.47	
74d	Neurosis		.22		.02	.13	.10		.15			.07	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).		.16		.09	3.15	.03	.38	3.86				
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)	.04							.05				
72	Chorea		.32			.11		.25	.12			.20	
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).	.47	1.52		.61	.56	1.76	.38	.80			.13	
73b	Neuralgia	.04	.03		.02		.07	.08				.07	
73c	Neuritis	.12	.32		.38	.27	.13	.04	.25	.30		.07	2.27
73d	Speech, defective	.12	.16		.16	.11	.10		.65				
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	.35	.30		.47	.67	.30	.13	.65			.13	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane	.08	.19		.05	.13	.10	.13	.12			.07	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.59	2.60		.73	1.87	2.16	2.93	2.49	.15		.60	
68b	Mental deficiency	3.71	12.09		5.24	2.83	3.58	5.79	8.46	.89	0.47	1.33	.25
68c	Malingering				.02							.07	
68d	Dementia præcox	.98	2.44		.70	3.36	1.53	5.59	3.76	1.18	.47	.93	.76
68e	Psychasthenia	.51	.54		.16	.08	.46	.08	.10				
68f	Psychoneurosis	.74	2.92		.09	1.47	1.66	.75	2.11			.53	.25
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic	.04	.14		.02		.17	.13	.05				
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	.51	1.84		.38	.27	.20	.08	.99		.95	.20	.50
68i	Psychoses (others)	.27	.41		.19	.19	.66	.13	.40			.47	.50
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.51	1.30		1.41	.91	2.06	2.26	16.57			.20	
75a	(1) Astigmatism	.04	.24		.12	.08	.13	.04	2.54				
75a	(2) Hyperopia		.11		.07	.24	.07		1.89			.07	
75a	(3) Myopia		.30		.26	.27	.17	.08	6.14			.07	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	.47	.65		.96	.32	1.69	2.13	6.00			.07	
75b	Strabismus		.19		.05	.05	.17	.08	2.19				
75c	Leucoma		.03		.05	.21			.07			.07	
75d	Cataract	.08	.14		.05	.13			.50				
75e	Trachoma	.74	.46		3.69	.88	.46	.17	3.46	.15		.20	.25
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	.12	.05		.31	.08	.07	.08	.07				
75g	Pterygium		.05			.05		.04					
75h	Amblyopia		.51		.28	.59	.20	.17	1.97			.13	
75i	Amaurosis				.07		.03	.04	.02				
75j	Choroiditis	.08	.14		.09	.08	.13	.13	.85				
75k	Iritis		.05		.07	.03		.08	.10				
75l	Keratitis	.04	.05		.12	.03	.07	.04	.10				
75m	Retinitis	.04	.19		.12		.07	.04	.27			.27	
75n	Nystagmus		.03				.03		.17				
75o	Glaucoma				.02	.03			.07				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of		.03		.02		.07	.04	.17				
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.12	.27		.56	.21	.23	.21	1.29			.20	1.01
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media	1.60	2.27	.30	5.03	4.56	3.25	1.84	8.81	.30		.53	.25
76b	Mastoiditis	.04	.22		.05	.03		.04	.10			.07	
76c	Otitis externa				.02								
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)		.32		.09	.19	.37	.33	.60			.07	
76e	Ear, other diseases of	.04	.05		.07	.16	.20	.38	.05				

fied camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Colorado.	States of occurrence—Continued.																	International classification No.
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
	.....	.....	0.10	.....	0.03	.....	0.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
	.....	.....	.....	0.11	.10	.....	.....	.....	0.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.04	.....	.....	.....	61
	.....	.....	.10	.....	.10	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	0.08	.....	.....	.09	0.16	.....	0.18	62
	.....	.....	.26	.....	.54	.....	.....	0.05	.....	.....	.08	0.11	.....	.04	.....	0.12	.09	63a
	0.52	.....	.15	.....	.19	.....	.06	.05	.29	0.15	.08	.22	.....	.04	.....	.....	.09	63b
	.....	.....	.....	.11	.16	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.11	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	64
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	66a
	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	0.15	.04	.....	.....	.....	66b
	.52	.....	.10	.....	.29	.....	.....	.05	2.31	.....	.08	.....	.15	.09	.....	.....	.09	66c
	.52	0.89	1.69	.56	3.93	2.31	.97	1.54	4.33	1.20	1.49	.54	.93	.80	.81	.73	.71	69
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.06	.....	.....	.15	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74a
	.....	.....	1.08	.....	3.19	.....	.97	.40	1.44	.15	.24	.11	.....	1.12	.54	.37	.18	74b
	.....	.30	.61	.45	.51	.....	.....	.35	.29	.....	.08	.....	.....	.27	.11	.....	.18	74c
	.....	.....	.05	.....	.19	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	74d
	.....	.....	.10	.....	.32	.....	.19	.10	.29	.....	.16	.11	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	74e
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74f
	.52	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.12	.....	72
	.52	.....	1.54	.11	2.17	.....	.65	.25	1.16	.15	.31	.....	.....	.40	.49	.24	.09	73a
	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	73b
	.....	.....	.51	.....	.29	.....	.26	.05	1.16	.....	.08	.....	.15	.27	.05	.....	.18	73c
	.....	.30	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	73d
	.52	.....	.15	.11	.38	.....	.06	.15	.87	.30	.24	.....	.15	.09	.05	.....	.....	74g
	.....	.30	.10	.11	.35	.....	.19	.25	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.27	.16	.....	.09	67
	.....	.30	3.18	.45	1.72	.....	.97	.65	4.33	1.05	.63	.54	.....	1.03	1.29	.37	.53	68a
	2.09	.59	2.97	.34	5.68	.....	1.42	2.14	6.93	.75	.71	.32	.15	2.50	2.26	.37	.89	68b
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68c
	.52	.....	4.35	.56	8.14	.....	3.82	3.87	7.51	3.46	1.96	.43	.62	1.39	3.24	.61	1.87	68d
	.....	.....	.10	.....	.26	.....	.06	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.40	.11	.....	.....	68e
	.....	.....	.46	.23	3.00	.....	.....	.10	.29	.15	.....	.....	.....	.13	.05	.....	.18	68f
	2.09	.....	.05	.....	.22	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	68g
	.....	.30	1.13	.11	1.76	2.31	.65	.75	6.64	.90	.39	.11	.....	.40	1.56	.....	.45	68h
	.52	.....	.31	.11	.70	.....	.19	.10	.87	.90	.24	.11	.....	.22	3.67	.12	.18	68i
	2.09	.30	.31	.....	.26	.....	.19	.10	4.04	.....	.47	.....	.31	.45	.11	.....	.09	75a
	.....	.....	.10	.....	.10	.....	.06	.05	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	75a(1)
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	75a(2)
	1.05	.....	.10	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.09	75a(3)
	1.05	.30	.10	.....	.13	.....	.06	.....	4.04	.....	.31	.....	.31	.27	.05	.....	.....	75a(4)
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75b
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.24	.....	75c
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.18	.....	.12	.....	75d
	.....	.30	.....	.34	.45	2.31	.06	.15	2.02	.....	1.49	.....	.....	.76	.05	.....	.36	75e
	.....	.....	.05	.11	.13	.....	.06	.....	.29	.....	.16	.....	.....	.04	.....	.12	.....	75f
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75g
	2.09	.....	.05	.....	.06	.....	.06	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	75h
	1.57	.....	.....	.11	.03	.....	.19	.05	.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	75i
	.....	.....	.15	.....	.06	.....	.....	.05	.58	.....	.08	.11	.....	.13	.....	.....	.....	75j
	.....	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.06	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	09	75k
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.06	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.18	.05	.....	.....	75l
	.....	.....	.10	.....	.10	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.24	.....	.....	.18	.....	.....	.....	75m
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75n
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75o
	.....	.....	.05	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	75p
	5.23	.....	.10	.....	.22	.....	.26	.....	.58	.15	.08	.11	.....	.76	.05	.....	.09	75r
	1.57	.59	1.38	.34	1.21	.....	.65	.50	5.20	.30	.31	.11	.15	1.03	.22	.37	.89	76a
	.....	.....	.05	.....	.10	.....	.06	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.11	.12	.....	76b
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76c
	.52	.30	.....	.....	.16	.....	.06	.....	.87	.....	.....	.....	.31	.....	.....	.....	.09	76d
	2.09	.....	.....	.23	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.05	.....	.....	76e

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.											
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*												
60	Encephalitis												
61	Meningitis, simple						0.52	0.02		0.02			
62	Locomotor ataxia							.03	0.14	.07	0.19		0.19
63a	Multiple sclerosis							.05		.06			
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)		0.14				.52	.16	.14	.12	.19		
64	Apoplexy		.07					.08		.07			.06
66a	Facial paralysis							.02		.05			
66b	Paraplegia		.07										.06
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others).		.21		0.16			.11		.15	.38		
69	Epilepsy	0.56	3.32		.94			1.46	.84	5.36	.75		2.43
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy							.03		.02			
74b	Neurasthenia	.28	.21				.52	.66	.28	1.56	.38		.06
74c	Enuresis				.31		.52	.35		.54	.19		
74d	Neurosis		.07					.10		.09			.13
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).	.28						.24		.20			
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)							.02					
72	Chorea							.03		.07			
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted).		1.48			6.06		.40	.14	2.22	.38		.96
73b	Neuralgia												
73c	Neuritis		.14					.22		.15	.75		.06
73d	Speech, defective							.03		.06			
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of		.07					.10	.28	.13	.19		
	VI. *Mental alienation.*												
67	General paralysis of the insane		.07		.16			.02		.15	.19		.13
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states	.28	.56		.16		.52	.82	.98	2.90	.38		.32
68b	Mental deficiency	.56	.63	14.03	.47		.52	1.65	.98	3.96	.57		.32
68c	Malingering												
68d	Dementia præcox		5.93		.47		.52	1.06	1.12	4.96	.38	3.62	2.05
68e	Psychasthenia		.07					.05		.27	.19		.06
68f	Psychoneurosis		.85		.16			.69		1.04	.57		.06
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic									.20			.13
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		.35		.31		.52	.37	.14	1.81	.38		.38
68i	Psychoses (others)		.49	.52	.16			.42	.28	1.07			.38
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*												
75a	Refractive errors (all)	.28	1.48					.34		.28	.38		
75a	(1) Astigmatism		.21					.08		.04			
75a	(2) Hyperopia		.07					.02		.01			
75a	(3) Myopia		.85					.18		.12	.19		
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated).	.28	.35					.06		.11	.19		
75b	Strabismus							.02		.01			
75c	Leucoma							.03		.01			
75d	Cataract		.28					.18		.05			.06
75e	Trachoma							.59	.84	.17			.06
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)							.03		.05			
75g	Pterygium							.03		.02			
75h	Amblyopia		.14					.03		.06	.19		
75i	Amaurosis							.02		.04	.19		
75j	Choroiditis							.16		.06	.19		
75k	Iritis							.05	.14	.02			
75l	Keratitis						.52	.11	.14	.05			
75m	Retinitis		.07					.26	.28	.09	.19		
75n	Nystagmus												
75o	Glaucoma							.02		.01	.19		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of							.02		.01			
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		.42					.45	.14	.31	.75		.13
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*												
76a	Otitis media		.42		.31		1.05	2.58	.56	1.15	.75		.83
76b	Mastoiditis				.16					.09			
76c	Otitis externa												
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)		.07					.06		.04			
76e	Ear, other diseases of							.08		.04			

ed camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.														Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.				
0.03					0.01									0.01	0.00	0.00	60
.03					.02									.02	.04	.03	61
	0.19				.01				0.03					.04	.06	.05	62
					.03			0.02					1.71	.06	.11	.09	63a
.03	.19				.03	0.18		.08						.08	.19	.15	63b
.03					.04	.18			.03					.04	.08	.07	64
					.02			.02				0.22		.02	.01	.02	66a
					.03									.01	.02	.02	66b
	.19				.09		0.17	.04	.03					.10	.19	.15	66c
.52	1.11	2.24	2.44	1.07	1.61	.53	1.03	1.31	.84		0.47	3.35	4.27	1.80	2.40	2.15	69
.03					.01				.03					.02	.02	.02	74a
.07	.19	.41	2.44		.34	.18	.34	.82	.03			.22		.63	1.19	.96	74b
	.37	.20			.08	.18	.51	.16	.03			1.34	.85	.25	.38	.33	74c
.03					.03			.27						.06	.07	.07	74d
.03					.10		.17	.04				.45		.10	1.21	.75	74e
														.00	.03	.02	74f
	.19				.08		.17	.02						.04	.09	.07	72
.26		.61			.51			.59	.32		.12	.22		.69	1.00	.87	73a
														.01	.02	.01	73b
.07				.36	.12			.25	.03			.67		.16	.31	.25	73c
					.03									.02	.09	.06	73d
.03	.19				.12	.18	.34	.06	.03			.22	1.71	.12	.30	.23	74g
					.02			.04						.08	.08	.08	67
.39		.20			1.03	.70	.34	1.21	.55			2.01	1.71	1.13	1.96	1.62	68a
1.33	.56	.81		.36	2.24	2.64	1.03	3.50	1.25	0.90		6.48	3.42	2.18	5.86	4.35	68b
														.00	.00	.00	68c
.68	.19	1.02		.71	1.78	1.23	.34	3.22	1.07	.90	.23	2.68	6.84	2.45	2.17	2.28	68d
					.11			.06						.11	.17	.14	68e
.29					.13		.34	.49	.23					.43	1.66	1.15	68f
	.19	.20			.04			.20	.06					.08	.07	.07	68g
.16	.19	.41		.71	.26		.17	.82	.49			.22		.68	.59	.63	68h
.07	.56	.41			.34	.35	1.20	.80	.26			1.34	.85	.50	.29	.38	68i
.07	.74	.81			.20	.18	.34	.12	.17				.85	.24	1.38	.91	75a
	.56				.09			.04	.03					.06	.17	.13	75a(1)
					.03		.34							.02	.12	.08	75a(2)
.03	.19	.20			.03			.02	.09					.07	.37	.25	75a(3)
.03		.61			.05	.18		.06	.06				.85	.10	.72	.46	75a(4)
.07	.19				.01								.85	.01	.14	.09	75b
					.01									.01	.03	.02	75c
.03	.37				.03			.12	.03					.05	.08	.07	75d
.23		.41			.27			.35	.17		.12	.67		.27	.76	.56	75e
					.07	.18			.09	.90				.04	.07	.06	75f
														.00	.01	.01	75g
.03		.20			.08	.18		.25	.03	.90			.85	.07	.31	.21	75h
					.03			.04	.09					.03	.03	.03	75i
		.20			.01									.04	.13	.10	75j
					.05			.04						.03	.04	.04	75k
.07		.41			.03			.08	.03		.12	.22		.05	.07	.07	75l
					.05			.08					.85	.08	.10	.09	75m
		.20			.02			.02						.01	.03	.02	75n
					.01			.04						.01	.01	.01	75o
					.02									.01	.04	.03	75p
.07					.17	.35		.25	.29		.12	.22	2.56	.24	.34	.30	75r
.33	.93	1.02			.76	1.06	.34	1.05	.26			.67	1.71	.95	3.42	2.40	76a
.03	.19				.04			.06						.04	.05	.05	76b
														.00	.01	.01	76c
		.20			.01			.02	.03					.04	.24	.16	76d
.03	.19				.05				.09				.85	.05	.09	.07	76e

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86a	Adenoids				0.03								
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	0.05		0.04	.06		0.04	0.03					
86c	Nose, external deformity of												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy								0.04				
86e	Sinusitis (all)				.06	0.07	.09	.03	.04			0.13	0.10
86f	Polypus, nasal												
86g	Perforated nasal septum												
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)				.03	.18	.02	.06				.06	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of			.09		.04	.07	.03	.07			.06	
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal					.02	.02	.03	.04				
87b	Larynx, other diseases of												.02
100a	Tonsillitis, acute			.09		.07		.06	.04				
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic			.04	.03		.04	.09					.02
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from												
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal		0.04	.09	.03		.09						.02
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of								.04				
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis			.09	.25	.02		.03	.41	0.16			
78	Endocarditis, acute				.03			.03				.06	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	2.82	3.29	20.46	13.51	2.84	3.07	8.97	5.57	.16	0.56	7.72	6.52
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.15	.48	3.76	1.13	.50	.69	.12	.79			1.04	1.28
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.05	.40	.22	.06		.04	.12	.15			.19	.20
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	2.13	1.47	5.39	6.64	1.36	1.20	7.59	3.40	.16	.11	1.75	2.34
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.35	.67	10.34	5.40	.81	.80	.51	.79		.22	.65	2.36
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		.12	.62	.03	.11	.18	.06	.15		.11	.06	.18
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions												
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions												
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.15	.16	.13	.25	.07	.16	.57	.30		.11	4.02	.16
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	.15	.08	.09	1.65	.11	.24	.30	.11	.32		.06	.36
79c	Cardiac dilatation				.03	.02	.02	.72	.07				.02
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.		.40		.55	.37	.09	.42	.90		.22		.14
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		.32	.04	.03	.09	.11	.06	.07			.19	.10
80	Angina pectoris						.02						
81a	Aneurysms					.02							.04
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		.16	.04	.08	.11	.09	.12	.07			.06	.02
81c	Aortitis				.06	.02							.02
81d	Arteries, other diseases of				.03								
82	Embolism and thrombosis		.04	.09	.06		.02	.06				.13	.10
83a	Hemorrhoids	.05	.04		.14	.02		.12			.11		.02
83b	Varicocele	.10	.08		.11	.02	.07	.06					.06
83c	Varicose veins	.25	.75	.18	1.52	.77	.24	.54	.26	.16	.11	1.17	.18
83d	Phlebitis	.05	.04	.04	.19	.04	.07	.12	.07			.13	.64
84a	Status lymphaticus												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		.12		.06		.02	.09	.04				.06
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias				.08	.04	.07	4.33	.07			.06	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic				.03	.02							
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		.04	.04	1.46	.48	1.80	.36				1.04	.44
85d	Bradycardia												
85e	Heart-block					.02							
85f	Tachycardia	.25	.16		.72	.31	.47	.24	.07		.33	.26	.89
85g	Hemorrhage				.03	.02			.07				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.25			.03	.02		.03					.02
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89–90	Bronchitis	.20	.52	.09	1.05	.81	.87	.27	.11			.26	.54
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[b]	.05	.08	.13	.39	.11	.07	.36	.04				.06
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	.20	.08	.75	.08	.07	.07	.30	.56				.20
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.15	.71	.35	.41	.09	.18	.42	.56				.30
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.10	.12	.04	.19	.09	.02	.36	.04				.02
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.20	.12	.31	.83	.42	.31	.36	.41		.11	.06	.98
96	Asthma	2.77	1.03	1.15	1.05	.63	1.42	2.95	1.08	.16	.33	1.30	.84
97	Pulmonary emphysema		.12		.33		.31						
98	Lungs, other diseases of		.04	.04	.03				.11				.02

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ied camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.

Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
								0.04				0.02					86a
0.04								.02		0.04		.10		0.02	0.08		86b
																	86c
															.04		86d
		0.08	0.10	0.35			1.00	.04	0.15	.04	0.04	.31	0.09	.05	.04	0.03	86e
							.02										86f
																	86g
		.08		.16		0.04	.08	.04	.15	.04	.08	.33		.05	.04	.03	86h
.04						.12	.04				.04	.02		.07			86 i
				.08				.02		.08							87a
																	87b
.11		.03		.03		.04	.04		.04	.04				.05			100a
.08			.10	.03		.04	.02		.08		.04		.04	.02			100b
																	100c
																	100d
		.03													.04		100e
.04		.03				.08		.06	.04				.13	.05			77
.04		.05			0.05	.04		.02	.04	.08				.05	.04		78
5.31	0.92	10.88	2.26	2.14	5.44	24.03	8.67	7.51	1.31	2.63	4.15	2.43	2.57	5.48	5.96	1.98	79a
.38	.08	.47	.41	.33	.20	4.91	.86	.15	.08	.58	.19	.88	1.05	.29	.42	.56	79a(1)
.15		.05			.20	.12		.02							.04	.14	79a(2)
3.28	.33	6.93	1.54	.79	3.12	9.38	6.10	5.35	.75	1.69	2.83	.60	1.48	3.26	2.14	1.11	79a(3)
.80	.33	2.47	.31	.49	1.31	8.83	1.25	.55	.41	.29	.68	.81	.04	1.59	2.94	.07	79a(4)
		.19		.03	.45	.16	.14	.11	.04		.04	.07		.05	.04		79a(5)
						.04	.04		.04								79a(6)
																.03	79a(7)
.69	.17	.77		.52	.15	.59	.27	1.33		.08	.41	.07		.29	.38	.07	79a(8)
.27		.05	.10	.16	.15	1.30	.61	.17	.04		.15	.07		.07	1.34	.21	79b
.11		.05		.03				.02	.04	.12			.04		.08	.03	79c
.27	.75	.60	.10	.46	.15	.24	.57	.11	1.76	.12	.68	.12	.04	.37	.19	2.57	79d
.38	.08	.38	1.64	.19	.15	.35	.08	.13	4.16	1.19	.15	.10		.15		.03	79e
				.03									.04	.02			80
		.03		.03			.04					.05			.08		81a
.04	.08	.03		.11	.03	.08	.39	.02	1.20	.21	.34	.10	.09		.08	.03	81b
.04										.04			.04				81c
						.04	.04			.08							81d
						.04	.04		.04				.04	.02			82
		.25		.08		.12	.04	.08	.23	.04	.04	.05	.04	.02	.15	.03	83a
.27		.33	.21	.16	.05	.04	.08	.11	.11		.08	.14	.09	.05	.23	.07	83b
.53	.25	.77	.72	.43	.15	.67	.82	1.42	.68	.12	.75	1.19	.35	.78	.50	.52	83c
.04	.08	.05		.22		.16	.43	.13	.08		.08	.07	.13	.24	.08		83d
								.02							.04		84a
.04		.03	.10	.08		.04	.06		.15		.08	.02		.07	.04		84b
.04				.14		.16	.08	2.18	.08		.08	.02	.04	.02	.08		85a
					.05			.08						.07			85b
		.03	.21	.73		.24	6.45	1.16	.68		1.55	.07	.09	14.12	19.90	.31	85c
		.03										.02		.02			85d
					.10			.02						.02			85e
.57		.16	.21	.27	.30	.35	.84	.42	2.18	.12	.11	.64		.69	3.02	.21	85f
				.03													85g
.04	.08	.03				.12	.02				.11	.10	.04	.02	.04		85h
.19	.08	.27		1.30	.20	.20	.16	.11	.53	.21	.19	1.55	.04	1.37	1.68	1.74	89–90
		.08	.10	.27			.04	.15		.04	.08	.14		.15	.08	.14	91
.11	.08	.03		.16	.05	.67	.02	.08	.41	.16	.15	.07	.13	.76	.04	.14	92a
.11		.03	.51	.11		.20	.51	.19	.23	.04	.15	.43		.56	.31	.21	93a
.08		.05	.10	.14			.08	.08	.08	.04	.04	.10		.10	.04		93b
.42	.17	.08	.21	.68		.67	.18	.19	.83	.21	.23	.45		.44	.08	.21	93c
.92	.42	.88	1.64	1.44	1.91	1.10	1.98	1.29	3.00	.90	1.17	1.55	.44	4.06	2.48	1.67	96
.08	.42	.11		.22	.05	.20	.08			.04	.19	.26	.04	.56	1.03		97
.11		.05	.10					.02				.14		.02	.04		98

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troo*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.			
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86a	Adenoids						0.03						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	0.04	0.03		0.02		.03		0.05				
86c	Nose, external deformity of												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy				.05							0.07	
86e	Sinusitis (all)		.22		.49	0.16	.03	0.17	.07	0.15		.07	
86f	Polypus, nasal								.02				
86g	Perforated nasal septum												
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)		.05				.03		.15			.07	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				.05	.05	.07		.07			.07	
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal				.07	.08		.04	.07			.07	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of					.03							
100a	Tonsillitis, acute		.08		.05	.11	.03		.07				
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		.03	1.19		.03		.04	.05		0.47		
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from												
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal				.02		.03		.02				
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of												
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis		.03						.05				0.25
78	Endocarditis, acute	.04	.03		.05		.10	.04	.05				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1.56	6.57		3.29	2.56	3.12	3.76	7.96	.74		1.40	3.53
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency	.20	1.30		.26	.61	.27	.25	1.52	.15		.13	.25
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis	.04			.02	.13	.17	.08	.37	.15		.07	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.90	3.44		2.42	1.12	1.86	2.17	2.81	.15		1.20	2.77
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis	.35	1.00		.35	.56	.60	.88	2.61	.15			.25
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		.41		.09	.11	.03		.47				.25
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions								.02				
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions												
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	.08	.43		.14	.03	.20	.38	.15	.15			
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		1.87		.21	.16	.07	.08	.47	.30		.20	
79c	Cardiac dilatation		.05		.05	.03		.04				.13	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.	.04	1.19		.23	.27	.76	.25	.22				1.26
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	.59	.03		.45	.05	.93	2.38	.62			.20	
80	Angina pectoris											.20	
81a	Aneurysms		.03			.03	.07	.04	.02				.25
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		.08		.21	.03	.17	.17	.22				
81c	Aortitis		.11										
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						.03						
82	Embolism and thrombosis					.03			.05				.25
83a	Hemorrhoids		.08		.38	.16	.30	.04	.17				
83b	Varicocele		.03		.16		.20	.08	.37				
83c	Varicose veins	.31	1.16		.61	.27	1.19	.59	3.63			.13	
83d	Phlebitis	.16	.22		.09	.16	.03	.08	.02				.25
84a	Status lymphaticus												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of		.05		.09		.07		.05			.07	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.04	.05		.02	.05		.21					
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic						.10	.04	.02				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional	.04	.11		.16	.03	.17	.04	.05				.76
85d	Bradycardia						.03						
85e	Heart-block	.08											
85f	Tachycardia	.47	.76		.40	.43	.60	.38	.82	.44		.33	
85g	Hemorrhage							.04	.02				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	.04	.05		.02	.03	.03	.04	.45				
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89-90	Bronchitis	.08	.41		.40	1.23	.13	.21	.90	.15		.07	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-		.08		.28	.16	.10	.04	.02				
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	.04	.08		.92	.16	.07	.29	.02	.15		.13	.50
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	.08	.27		2.21	.35	.07	.33	.30	.59		.20	1.51
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	.12	.14		.31	.05	.13						.25
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	.20	.54	.59	1.13	.69	.07	.13	.25			.20	.50
96	Asthma	.86	2.38		3.55	2.27	.60	1.34	2.14	.15	.47	.27	1.26
97	Pulmonary emphysema		.73		.02	.11	.10	.04	.35				
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.04	.05		.05	.05		.04	.10				

ied camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	
Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
																	86a
	0.30	0.10				0.06			0.15					0.05			86b
																	86c
							0.10										86d
		.10		0.10		.13	.10							.05			86e
				.03													86f
																	86g
		.10		.10		.13	.05				0.22						86h
																	86i
0.52						.13	.05									0.09	87a
																	87b
											.11			.05	0.12		100a
.52		.15		.10							.11					.09	100b
																	100c
						.19											100d
																.09	100e
				.06					.15								77
		.10	0.11	.16		.13				0.08				.05			78
3.66	.89	1.43	1.80	9.04		3.30	1.54	10.11	3.16	2.12	1.29	0.62	4.20	1.56	1.83	1.69	79a
		.36	.23	.57		.39	.20	.29		.47	.11		.58	.16	.24	.18	79a(1)
		.05		.13		.06			.15	.08				.05			79a(2)
3.66		.67	1.35	6.45		2.33	1.24	8.37	2.11	1.02	1.18	.62	2.10	.97	1.47	1.25	79a(3)
	.89	.26	.23	1.56		.45		.58	.90	.08			1.12	.22	.12	.18	79a(4)
		.05		.29			.05	.29		.08			.40	.11		.09	79a(5)
																	79a(6)
		.05												.05			79a(7)
				.03		.06	.05	.58		.39							79a(8)
1.57		.10	.56	.16			.05	.29		.16	.11	.15		.11	.12	.09	79b
.52			.11	.10												.18	79c
	.59	.36		1.28		.19	.25	1.73	.15	.08	.11	.93	.45	.05		.53	79d
4.71	.30	.82	.11	.29		.13	.05	.58	.45	.16	.11		.18	.70	.24	.09	79e
			.34														80
		.05							.15								81a
		.05		.13			.05	.29					.13			.09	81b
																	81c
																	81d
		.10		.03				.29					.04				82
.52		.15		.13		.13				.08		.15	.13		.12		83a
		.10	.11	.22			.05						.04	.22			83b
3.66		.61	.11	.77		.39	.05	.58		.24			.22	.38	.12	.27	83c
			.11	.22		.06	.05	.29				.15	.04		.12		83d
																	84a
.52		.05	.11	.10		.26						.15	.13	.05		.09	84b
				.03		.06	.05										85a
													.04	.05			85b
.52				.06					.30			.15	.31				85c
																	85d
						.06											85e
.52		.05	.11	.61		.39	.10	1.44							.12		85f
																	85g
																	85h
1.57		.31		.54		1.10	.30		.30	.16			.31	.49	.12	.27	89–90
		.20		.13		.26	.35	.29					.04		.12	.27	91
.52		.05		.29		.45			.15			.15	.18	.16	.12	.27	92a
1.05		.10		.67		2.07	.75	4.04	.15	.08			.40	.05		.98	93a
.52				.16		.65	.15	1.44					.13	.05	.24	.27	93b
.52		.31	.23	1.53		.78	.15	.58	.30	.16		.31	.49	.49	.24	.62	93c
.52	.30	.56	.79	2.08		.65	.20	1.44	.30	.55	.22		.98		.49	.36	96
				.03									.04	.11			97
		.10		.03		.06						.15		.05			98

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troo*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.											
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*												
86a	Adenoids												
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs		0.07					0.05		0.04			
86c	Nose, external deformity of												
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy								0.28	.02			
86e	Sinusitis (all)							.02	.14	.09	0.19		
86f	Polypus, nasal												
86g	Perforated nasal septum												
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)							.06		.02			
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of							.03					
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*												
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal							.05		.07			
87b	Larynx, other diseases of												
100a	Tonsillitis, acute									.04			0.06
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		.14					.10		.05	.19		
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from							.02					
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal							.02					
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of												
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*												
77	Pericarditis							.06					
78	Endocarditis, acute		.14							.07			
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	1.95	1.83	0.52	0.47		0.52	3.79	1.53	3.23	2.45		10.31
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		.49					.48	.14	.44	.38		.19
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis		.07							.09			.12
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	.28	.99	.52	.31		.52	2.41	1.12	2.09	1.13		6.72
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		.28					.61	.28	.49	.38		.64
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic							.29		.06	.19		2.56
79a	(6) Pulmonic lesions										.19		
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions												
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified	1.67			.16					.06	.19		.06
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		.07		.16			.45		.16	.38		.13
79c	Cardiac dilatation		.07				.52	.05	.14	.07	.19		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.		.07		.31		.52	.51		.48	.57		.13
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		.28	1.04	.16		.52	.34	.84	.58	.19		.06
80	Angina pectoris												.13
81a	Aneurysms									.05			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension							.13		.01			
81c	Aortitis												
81d	Arteries, other diseases of							.02					
82	Embolism and thrombosis						.52			.04			
83a	Hemorrhoids	.28	.07					.02		.07	.19		
83b	Varicocele							.03		.07			
83c	Varicose veins		.14				.52	.22		.18	.75		.19
83d	Phlebitis		.07					.05	.14	.04			
84a	Status lymphaticus												
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of							.05		.05			
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias		.99		.16	6.06		.05		.06			
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic									.01			
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		.14				.52	1.14	.14	.10			
85d	Bradycardia							.02					
85e	Heart-block									.02			
85f	Tachycardia		.21		.16			.22	.14	.24			
85g	Hemorrhage							.02	.14				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of							.02		.01			.06
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*												
89–90	Bronchitis							.32	.56	.60	2.07		.06
91	Pneumonia, broncho-							.10		.05	.19		
92a	Pneumonia, lobar		1.20	.52				.11	.14	.12	.19		
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		.35	.52	.31		.52	.11	.42	.34	9.24	10.87	.13
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		.14		.16			.10		.18	1.32		
93c	Pleura, other diseases of		.14	.52	.16			.27	.14	.48	3.02	3.62	.13
96	Asthma	.56	.07					.69	.28	.74	.94		.19
97	Pulmonary emphysema		.07					.08		.02	.38		
98	Lungs, other diseases of	.28	.28		.16			.06		.01	.19		

fied camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Oregon.	States of occurrence—Continued.														Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.				
																0.01	0.00	86a
						0.01			0.04						0.02	.02	.02	86b
																.00	.00	86c
	0.03					.01			.02						.01	.00	.01	86d
	.07		0.20			.12	0.18		.04	0.03					.07	.15	.12	86e
						.01									.00	.00	.00	86f
															.00		.00	86g
		0.19				.03			.04	.03					.03	.06	.05	86h
1		.19				.01			.02						.01	.04	.02	86i
						.01			.04						.02	.02	.02	87a
																.00	.00	87b
	.07					.03								0.85	.02	.03	.03	100a
		.19	.20			.02	.18		.02	.06					.04	.03	.03	100b
															.00		.00	100c
		.37				.01									.01	.01	.01	100d
															.00	.01	.00	100e
						.02	.18		.02			0.12	0.22		.02	.04	.03	77
						.02			.02						.03	.02	.03	78
3	1.14	.74	4.07	2.44	1.43	1.22	3.17	0.34	2.32	2.44	2.71	1.64	5.36	7.69	2.61	5.74	4.46	79a
	.16	.37	.81		.36	.17	.35		.23	.49		.35			.29	.73	.55	79a(1)
	.03					.05			.06	.03				2.56	.05	.08	.07	79a(2)
2	.75	.19	2.04	2.44	.71	.91	2.46	.34	1.68	1.57	1.81	1.06	4.91	.85	1.76	3.00	2.49	79a(3)
	.13		1.22		.36	.07	.18		.29	.09		.12	.45	3.42	.33	1.47	1.00	79a(4)
1	.03					.01	.18		.02	.26		.12			.13	.12	.13	79a(5)
															.00	.00	.00	79a(6)
															.00	.00	.00	79a(7)
	.03	.19							.04		.90			.85	.04	.34	.22	79a(8)
						.08	.18		.10	.09		.35			.14	.33	.25	79b
						.01				.03		.23			.04	.05	.04	79c
1	.13		.41			.19	1.58		.39			.23	.45	.85	.34	.57	.48	79d
	.29	.19				.21	.18	.34	.25	.12			.22	1.71	.28	.36	.33	79e
			.20			.01									.02	.00	.01	80
	.03					.03			.02	.03					.02	.02	.02	81a
	.03					.02			.02						.03	.13	.09	81b
																.01	.01	81c
										.03					.00	.01	.00	81d
									.02						.01	.03	.02	82
						.01	.18		.06	.03					.04	.10	.08	83a
		.19				.03	.18	.69	.16	.03					.06	.14	.11	83b
		.19	.20			.17	.35	.17	.37	.38					.24	.80	.57	83c
		.19				.11			.04	.03					.06	.14	.11	83d
																.00	.00	84a
			.20			.03	.18		.02					.85	.04	.04	.04	84b
	.03	.19				.01			.08	.03					.04	.26	.17	85a
	.03														.01	.01	.01	85b
	.07		.41			.21	.18		.41	.06					.20	1.60	1.03	85c
															.00	.00	.00	85d
															.00	.01	.01	85e
		.74	.20			.05		.17	.14	.06		.12	.22	1.71	.15	.56	.39	85f
															.00	.01	.01	85g
	.03					.01									.01	.04	.03	85h
	.23	.19	.20			.15	.35	.17	.14						.27	.61	.47	89–90
	.07		.20			.08			.06	.06					.07	.10	.09	91
	.16		.20			.41	.18		.08	.09			.22	.85	.20	.21	.21	92a
10	.33		.20			.14	.18		.10	.12					.36	.33	.34	93a
	.13		.61			.05			.06	.03					.11	.08	.09	93b
	.23		.41		.36	.30	.18	.17	.14	.12		.23			.37	.41	.39	93c
10	.26		1.22		.36	.43	.18	.17	.80	.44		.12		2.56	.56	1.63	1.19	96
						.01			.06						.02	.17	.11	97
						.03		17							.04	.03	.03	98

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troo*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Doniphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	0.10	0.55	0.09	0.03	0.02	0.09		0.15			0.06	0.02
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from												
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.35	.04	.04	.08	.26	.29	0.15	.26			.06	.04
101	Esophagus, diseases of			.13			.02		.04				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.10	.04	.31	.69	.07	.11	1.26	.04			.39	.04
102b	Gastroentcroptosis	.05	.04				.02	.06					.04
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.10	.20	.22		.22	.20	.54	.19			.06	.12
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.15	.08	.18	.41	.39	.11	1.05	.04			.06	.14
105b	Diarrhea				.08		.02						
105e	Enteritis and colitis	.05	.08		.08		.18	.09	.15				.04
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).		.04						.04				
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides												
107b	Cestodes												
107e	Intestinal parasites (others)					.02						.06	
108	Appendicitis	.10	.08	.09	.14	.13	.11	.69	.07				.08
109a	Hernia	.40	.67	.75	1.30	1.44	1.07	1.05	.37	0.32		.26	.92
109b	Intestinal obstruction			.09			.02		.04				.02
110a	Fistula in ano		.04	.09	.19		.16	.06	.04			.06	.08
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	.10	.04		.06	.07	.11	.18	.15		0.11		.04
113	Cirrhosis of the liver				.03			.03					.04
114	Cholelithiasis					.02	.04					.06	
115a	Cholecystitis	.05	.04			.02		.12		.16		.06	.02
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.						.02						
115c	Liver, other diseases of					.02							
117a	Peritonitis		.04				.02						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.15	.04	.04	.11	.02	.13	.24	.07				.08
118a	Pancreatitis												
118b	Visceroptosis				.03	.02							
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		.04				.04	.03					
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute		.04				.04		.07				.06
120	Nephritis, chronic	.20	.40	.35	.36	.15	.31	.33	.30		.11	.19	.44
122a	Abscess, perinephritic		.08				.02						
122b	Nephroptosis	.05		.04									
122c	Hydronephrosis		.08		.03	.02	.02		.04				.02
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		.08	.04		.09	.07	.15					10
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of			.04	.03	.04	.09						.02
123	Nephrolithiasis	.05			.06	.15	.11	.03					.02
124a	Cystitis		.12	.04	.08		.02	.03	.04				
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.15	.40		.22	.33	.11	.09	.11			.32	.12
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)							.03					
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.05			.08	.02	.02						.02
125c	Urethra, other diseases of				.03	.02	.02		.04				
126	Prostate, diseases of	.10			.06	.02	.02	.03	.04				.02
127a	Balanitis												
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.05		.04	.03			.03					.02
127c	Hydrocele						.02						.04
127d	Warts, external genital organs												
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).	.05		.04	.08	.07		.03	.04				.04
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene												.02
143b	Furuncle					.02		.03					
144a	Abscess				.03		.02	.03	.04				
144b	Cellulitis			.04		.02		.03			.11		.02
145a	Trichophytosis				.06								.02
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of					.02		.03					
145c	Ectoparasites						.02						
145d	Clavus												
145e	Dermatitis			.04									
145f	Eczema		.12	.09	.39	.18	.04	.03	.19				.04
145g	Erythema												
145h	Herpes												
145i	Impetigo												
145j	Lichen												
145k	Nævus												
145l	Pityriasis								.04				
145m	Psoriasis				.11	.15		.03					.04
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.	.15	.20	.22	.66	.55	.40	.66	.34			.84	.54

fied camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	
Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
0.34	.....	.....	.....	0.11	.....	0.04	0.04	0.13	0.15	0.12	0.04	.....	.....	0.02	.....	0.03	99a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99b
1.11	.....	0.52	0.21	.30	0.10	.....	.45	.61	.79	.....	.15	.....	0.09	.32	0.46	.03	99c
.....	.....	.....	.10	.03	.05	.....	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	0.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.73	.....	.14	.21	.52	.30	.71	.02	.38	.30	.25	.19	.07	.04	.20	.19	.45	102a
.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	.04	.....	.04	.....	.05	.....	.10	.....	.....	102b
.42	.....	.44	.10	.11	.35	.31	.18	.11	.75	.29	.08	.14	.09	.12	.23	.24	102c
.84	0.17	.08	.....	.11	.45	.59	.41	.38	.08	.08	.04	.14	.22	.17	.04	.17	105a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.02	.....	.02	.....	.....	105b
.04	.....	.08	.....	.....	.05	.08	.02	.06	.04	.04	.04	.....	.04	.02	.11	.14	105c
.04	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	106
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107b
.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107c
.04	.....	.03	.....	.08	.....	.04	.06	.06	.28	.08	.19	.....	.04	.....	.04	.03	108
1.76	.17	2.75	1.54	1.25	.45	.55	1.12	1.74	2.36	.58	.57	1.26	.70	1.30	1.80	.59	109a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.04	.06	.....	.04	.08	.07	.....	.02	.....	.03	109b
.....	.....	.08	.10	.08	.05	.....	.04	.02	.26	.....	.08	.02	.....	.....	.11	.03	110a
.11	.08	.14	.....	.05	.25	.04	.12	.08	.26	.12	.04	.10	.04	.07	.....	.....	110b
.08	.....	.05	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.02	.04	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	114
.....	.....	.08	.....	.05	.....	.12	.02	.....	.04	.....	.04	.02	.....	.17	.....	.....	115a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	115b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117a
.65	.08	.05	.21	.11	.15	.16	.08	.15	.41	.12	.30	.05	.13	.44	.08	.10	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118a
.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.12	.....	.....	.....	.05	.04	.07	118b
.04	.....	.05	.....	.....	.05	.04	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.04	.....	118c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.06	.02	.04	.....	.....	.02	.04	.....	.....	.....	119
.46	.17	.25	.10	.22	.45	39	.43	.25	.19	.16	.15	.24	.39	.29	.04	.31	120
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	122a
.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.05	.....	.04	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	122b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122c
.04	.....	.03	.10	.05	.05	.20	.24	.06	.04	.12	.23	.....	.04	.....	.04	.07	122d
.04	.....	.03	.10	.03	.05	.....	.06	.....	.04	.....	.04	.05	.....	.02	.....	.03	122e
.08	.17	.03	.21	.11	.10	.04	.20	.06	.....	.04	.15	.24	.04	.....	.....	.07	123
.08	.....	.03	.21	.05	.....	.12	.37	.02	.15	.04	.15	.05	.04	.02	.11	.03	124a
.15	.11	.14	.10	.14	.20	.08	.04	.19	.15	.37	.15	.38	.04	.29	.15	.17	124b
.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.05	.04	.10	.02	.04	.....	.....	.17	.04	.05	.04	.....	125b
.....	.....	.03	.....	.03	.....	.....	.02	.02	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	125c
.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.04	.....	.12	.....	1.17	.....	.....	126
.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.04	.02	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.04	.02	.....	.....	127b
.08	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.04	.02	.04	.11	.12	.04	.07	.04	.02	.04	.....	127c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127d
.04	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.08	.26	.04	.04	.12	.....	.....	.04	.03	127e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	143b
.04	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.08	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	144a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.08	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	144b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	145a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.02	.04	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	145c
.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145d
.08	.....	.03	.10	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	145e
.08	.....	.03	.....	.05	.10	.08	.29	.04	.15	.....	.....	.05	.....	.07	.04	.....	145f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	145g
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	145h
.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145i
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145j
.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	145k
.11	.....	.05	.....	.14	.....	.08	.....	.04	.04	.08	.11	.05	.....	.02	.04	.....	145l
.80	.25	.41	.51	.62	.45	.51	.41	.61	1.24	.62	.68	.38	.13	1.30	.84	1.04	145o

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.			
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	0.12			0.16	0.03	0.33	0.21				0.13	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from												
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.16	0.05		7.30	.08	1.10	.79	10.20			.33	
101	Esophagus, diseases of								.05				
102a	Ulcer of the stomach	.47	.41		.38	.21	.27	.17	.22	0.15		.07	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis		.05		.07		.07	.08	.05			.07	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		.24		.19	.21	.33		.25	.30		.27	0.50
105a	Duodenal ulcer	.20	.24		.12	.08	.07	.04	.10				
105b	Diarrhea						.03						
105c	Enteritis and colitis		.11		.02	.03		.04	.05			.13	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).	.04				.03	.07		.02				
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides												
107b	Cestodes												
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)		.03				.03		.02				
108	Appendicitis	.08	.08		.05	.05	.13	.04	.07			.13	
109a	Hernia	.23	3.08		5.12	.77	2.39	.42	23.26	.30	0.47	.67	
109b	Intestinal obstruction		.05		.02	.03			.02	.15		.07	
110a	Fistula in ano	.04	.05		.33	.03	.03		.05				
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		.30		.12	.19	.20	.04	.22	.15			
113	Cirrhosis of the liver												
114	Cholelithiasis				.02								
115a	Cholecystitis	.04					.03	.08					
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.								.17				
115c	Liver, other diseases of								.02				
117a	Peritonitis				.02				.05				
117b	Peritoneal adhesions		.03		.09	.11	.10	.04	.12	.30		.13	
118a	Pancreatitis												
118b	Visceroptosis							.08					.25
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.04				.03	.07						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute	.08	.03			.08	.07		.07				
120	Nephritis, chronic	.20	.22		.19	.56	.30	.13	.70			.27	2.77
122a	Abscess, perinephritic				.02								
122b	Nephroptosis		.03										
122c	Hydronephrosis		.03					.04					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.08	.08			.03	.03	.17	.07			.07	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.04	.03		.05	.05	.07		.05				.25
123	Nephrolithiasis	.04	.03		.07		.17		.05				
124a	Cystitis		.05		.16	.03	.07	.13	.07				.25
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.20	.08		.07	.03	.27	.42	.37			.07	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.04											
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.04				.03		.08		.15			
125c	Urethra, other diseases of				.07		.03		.02				
126	Prostate, diseases of		.03				.03		.02				
127a	Balanitis												
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		.03			.03	.03		.02				
127c	Hydrocele				.14	.03			.07				
127d	Warts, external genital organs		.03										
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		.05		.05	.03	.03	.04	.07				
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene		.03										
143b	Furuncle												
144a	Abscess				.05	.03			.02				
144b	Cellulitis		.03						.02			.07	
145a	Trichophytosis												
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		.03			.03			.02				
145c	Ectoparasites												
145d	Clavus	.04			.02								
145e	Dermatitis					.05	.03		.02				
145f	Eczema				.05		.13		.10	.15		.13	.25
145g	Erythema												
145h	Herpes					.03			.05				
145i	Impetigo												
145j	Lichen							.04					
145k	Nævus		.05										
145l	Pityriasis												
145m	Psoriasis	.04	.11		.05	.05			.10				
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.	.27	1.22		.35	.67	.63	.25	1.64	.30		.20	.25

fied camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																	International classification No.
Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
			0.11	0.10		0.19	0.05										99a
						.06											99b
0.52		0.15		.03		.19		3.75		0.24		0.46	0.04	0.11			99c
													.04				101
		.15	.11	.22		.26	.10	1.44	0.15	.16			.18	.16	0.12	0.18	102a
		.05		.10				.58									102b
.52	0.30			.38		.32	.10	.87	.15	.16		.31	.09		.24	.09	102c
		.51		.16		.19	.20	3.18					.31		.12		105a
																	105b
	.30	.05				.19		.29	.15				.04	.05	.12		105c
		.05					.10										106
																	107a
																	107b
																	107c
1.05		.05		.22	2.31	.13	.05	.58			0.11	.15		.05	.12	.18	108
7.32	.59	.82	.56	1.02	2.31	.65	.99	4.62	.15	.55	.97	.46	.71	.70	.98	.53	109a
		.05		.06		.06											109b
		.15	.23	.10		.19											110a
		.26	.11	.10		.06				.16					.12		110b
			.11	.03					.15								113
																	114
				.06				.29	.15				.04	.05	.12	.09	115a
		.05															115b
																	115c
				.03									.04				117a
1.05	.30	.31	.23	.16		.26				.08	.11	.15	.09				117b
																	118a
														.05			118b
															.12		118c
				.03						.08			.13	.11			119
.52	.59	.92	.11	1.85	2.31	.65	.70	2.02	1.05	.39		.46	.98	.16	.61	.09	120
														.05			122a
				.03													122b
						.06	.05										122c
		.20		.06		.26		.29					.04				122d
		.15		.03		.13		.58					.04			.09	122e
		.15		.19		.32		.29	.15				.04		.12		123
				.03		.06		.29					.04				124a
		.20		.16		.06				.16			.04	.05	.12		124b
																	125a
				.03					.15					.05			125b
																	125c
																	126
													.04				127a
				.03													127b
				.06				.29	.15					.05			127c
																	127d
		.05		.03			.10										127e
		.05		.03										.05			142
																	143b
		.05				.06						.15	.04				144a
				.06		.13							.04				144b
																	145a
													.04				145b
											.11						145c
																	145d
						.06											145e
		.05		.03		.06									.12		145f
							.05										145g
													.04				145h
																	145i
																	145j
																	145k
																	145l
.52		.15											.04				145m
1.57		.36	.11	.45		.45	.10	2.02		.16	.11		.13	.27	.12		145o

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troo*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.											
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*												
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	0.28						0.02		0.02	0.19		
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from							.02					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	1.39	0.07		0.16			.22		.07			
101	Esophagus, diseases of							.02					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach		.28				0.52	.13	0.28	.12	.94		0.13
102b	Gastroenteroptosis							.03		.05			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of		.07					.10	.14	.13			.13
105a	Duodenal ulcer		.28					.14		.17	.38		
105b	Diarrhea												
105c	Enteritis and colitis							.11		.09	.19		
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm).									.01			
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides							.02					
107b	Cestodes												
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)										.19		
108	Appendicitis		.07					.11		.22			
109a	Hernia	2.22	.56				1.05	.83	1.25	.76	1.70	3.62	.32
109b	Intestinal obstruction							.03		.02			
110a	Fistula in ano	.28						.03		.04	.19		
110b	Intestines, other diseases of							.10		.09	.57		.13
113	Cirrhosis of the liver		.07					.06					
114	Cholelithiasis												
115a	Cholecystitis		.21							.04	.19		
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of.							.02			.19		
115c	Liver, other diseases of							.02					
117a	Peritonitis												
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.28	.07					.11	.14	.28	.38		
118a	Pancreatitis									.01			
118b	Visceroptosis							.02		.01			
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		.07					.02		.02			
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*												
119	Nephritis, acute							.06		.05	.19		
120	Nephritis, chronic		.07	0.52	.16		.52	.66	.56	.80	.38		.26
122a	Abscess, perinephritic				.16								
122b	Nephroptosis							.02		.01			.06
122c	Hydronephrosis									.02			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys							.02		.02	.19		.06
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of							.02	.28	.05			.13
123	Nephrolithiasis							.08		.02	.38		
124a	Cystitis		.14		.16			.05		.06		3.62	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	.28	.07		.31			.11		.18	.19		
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)												
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)		.07		.16			.03		.02			
125c	Urethra, other diseases of												
126	Prostate, diseases of							.05		.04			
127a	Balanitis												
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		.07					.02		.01			
127c	Hydrocele									.04	.19		
127d	Warts, external genital organs												
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		.07					.03	.14		.19		.06
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*												
142	Gangrene												.06
143b	Furuncle									.01			
144a	Abscess							.02		.04	.19		
144b	Cellulitis							.03		.01			
145a	Trichophytosis							.02					
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of												
145c	Ectoparasites												
145d	Clavus												
145e	Dermatitis									.02			
145f	Eczema							.02					.06
145g	Erythema												
145h	Herpes												
145i	Impetigo												
145j	Lichen												
145k	Nævus												
145l	Pityriasis												
145m	Psoriasis							.05		.07			
145o	Skin and cellular tissues, other diseases of.		.14	.52				.34	.56	.23	.19		

ed camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
1	0.07					0.06							0.22		0.04	0.08	0.07	99a
															.00		.00	99b
			0.41			.05	0.18		0.14	0.03					.11	.94	.60	99c
10	.07	0.19				.09	.35		.02	.06		0.12	.22		.12	.29	.22	102a
	.03									.03					.02	.04	.03	102b
			.61	2.44		.12			.10						.14	.22	.19	102c
	.10					.03			.06			.12			.12	.23	.19	105a
																.01	.01	105b
						.01			.04	.03					.05	.05	.05	105c
										.03					.01	.02	.01	106
															.00		.00	107a
																.00	.00	107b
															.00	.01	.01	107c
	.07		.20			.06			.08	.03					.09	.10	.10	108
10	.23	.74	1.02		0.36	.29	.53	0.86	.98	.49		.12	.45	1.71	.64	2.22	1.57	109a
						.01				.03					.02	.03	.02	109b
						.03			.04			.12			.03	.08	.06	110a
	.03				.36	.01	.18		.04	.03					.06	.11	.09	110b
	.03					.01			.02						.02	.01	.01	113
																.01	.01	114
	.03	.19													.03	.03	.03	115a
															.00	.01	.01	115b
															.00	.00	.00	115c
															.00	.01	.01	117a
						.03		.17	.14			.12	.22		.12	.15	.14	117b
															.00		.00	118a
	.03														.01	.02	.01	118b
						.01									.01	.02	.01	118c
	.03					.01		.17	.02						.03	.03	.03	119
65		.37				.14	.70	.51	.45	.12					.49	.30	.38	120
															.00	.00	.00	122a
							.35								.01	.01	.01	122b
									.02						.01	.01	.01	122c
						.02			.02						.04	.12	.09	122d
						.01				.03			.22		.03	.03	.03	122e
						.03			.02	.06		.23			.05	.07	.06	123
	.03					.01	.18		.04	.03					.03	.08	.06	124a
						.05			.08	.03					.07	.18	.14	124b
															.00	.00	.00	125a
						.01			.04						.02	.04	.03	125b
									.02						.00	.02	.01	125c
						.01									.01	.07	.04	126
															.00	.00	.00	127a
						.01			.02					.85	.01	.02	.01	127b
		.19				.01			.04						.02	.04	.03	127c
																.00	.00	127d
	.03					.01			.02					1.71	.02	.05	.04	127e
						.01				.03					.01	.00	.00	142
															.00	.00	.00	143b
						.01			.04						.02	.02	.02	144a
									.02						.02	.01	.01	144b
															.00	.00	.00	145a
						.01				.03					.00	.01	.01	145b
															.00	.00	.00	145c
																.00	.00	145d
	.07					.01			.02					.85	.01	.01	.01	145e
									.02						.02	.09	.06	145f
															.00	.00	.00	145g
															.00	.01	.00	145h
						.01									.00	.00	.00	145i
									.02						.00	.00	.00	145j
														.85	.00	.00	.00	145k
																.00	.00	145l
10	.13		.20			.02	.18			.03					.03	.06	.05	145m
						.18	.18		.31	.23		.12			.23	.64	.47	145o

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.											
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Cody.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodge.	Dolphan.	Eustis.	Forrest.	Fremont.	Funston.
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*												
146a	Osteomyelitis	0.05	0.16	0.35	0.25	0.13	0.31	0.15	0.11	.....	.....	0.19	0.36
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.45	.67	.75	2.23	.96	.36	1.14	.64	.....	0.11	2.72	1.54
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.10	.16	.22	.39	.24	.09	.18	.34	.16	.....	.52	.20
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.59	.32	.35	.63	.22	.60	.60	.79	.....	.....	.71	.54
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	.09	.....	.02	.02	.....	.04	.....	.....	.13	.04
147c	Synovitis	.05	.24	.....	.11	.20	.13	.39	.15	.....	.....	.19	.14
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.08	.09	.08	.11	.....	.03	.04	.....	.....	.....	.02
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.05	.24	.53	.52	.24	.16	.15	.22	.16	.11	.78	.40
149a	Hallux valgus	.05	.16	.22	.25	.20	.07	.21	.41	.32	.....	.65	.14
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.....	.04	.08	.11	.07	.....	.19	.....	.....	.26	.08
149c	Metatarsalgia	.05	.08	.....	.11	.13	.07	.21	.....	.....	.....	.13	.08
149d	Myositis	.....	.....	.09	.....	.02	.07	.15	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....
149e	Pes planus	1.93	1.66	12.06	5.43	2.91	1.47	4.30	6.54	.16	.....	5.38	7.50
149f	Talipes	.05	.08	.09	.06	.02	.07	.09	.07	.....	.....	.13	.24
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.04	.04	.....	.09	.....	.15	.....	.16	.....	.....	.02
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	.84	1.07	1.81	3.17	1.68	.84	2.44	1.65	.16	.22	2.98	1.98
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*												
150	Congenital malformations	.....	.04	.09	.08	.07	.20	.03	.11	.....	.....	.06	.10
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.45	2.65	.62	.58	.44	.31	.51	.82	.....	.....	.91	.58
	Total for diseases	60.48	55.81	90.56	91.44	61.80	55.91	80.36	70.07	7.59	8.24	98.38	75.00

fied camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.																	
Grant.	Greene.	Greenleaf.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Kearny.	Lee.	Lewis.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.	Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	International classification No.
	0.38	0.08	0.22	2.67	0.16	0.30	0.27	0.51	.....	0.53	0.08	0.23	0.19	0.04	0.37	0.42	0.14	146a
	.53	.84	.55	1.13	.79	1.11	.51	1.37	1.31	.75	.37	1.36	1.21	.44	5.43	1.38	1.11	146b
	.50	.33	.27	.41	.22	.15	.35	.29	.34	.79	.08	.26	.14	.09	.93	.23	.10	146c
	.76	.33	.52	.21	.33	.05	.59	1.43	.44	1.01	.12	.15	.19	.13	1.64	.99	.17	147a
	.04	.08	.03	.....	.03	.....	.08	.....	.....	.11	.....	.04	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	147b
	.23	.08	.27	.....	.19	.05	.24	.84	.21	.60	.04	.30	.14	.....	1.05	.08	.03	147c
	.....	.....	.08	.....	.08	.20	.08	.06	.13	.04	.....	.08	.....	.04	.17	.08	.03	147d
	.19	.84	.30	.21	.60	.25	.24	.92	.28	.64	.21	.38	.29	.04	.86	.57	.52	147e
	.27	.08	.33	.21	.08	.10	.24	.39	.28	.60	.08	.08	.14	.09	.37	.42	.35	149a
	.31	.....	.16	.31	.....	.....	.04	.04	.08	.34	.....	.11	.10	.....	.17	.15	.10	149b
	.11	.....	.08	.....	.08	.20	.04	.08	.04	.11	.....	.08	.62	.04	.24	.15	.07	149c
	.....	.....	.03	.....	.08	.....	.04	.....	.02	.11	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	149d
	3.74	2.51	3.13	1.44	1.76	.55	3.02	1.90	8.17	8.55	2.67	2.60	.93	1.66	9.59	15.51	2.85	149e
	.04	.....	.03	.....	.08	.....	.04	.14	.17	.15	.08	.04	.19	.....	.64	.15	.03	149f
	.08	.....	.....	.....	.03	.05	.....	.04	.08	.08	.....	.....	.02	.....	.07	.04	.....	149g
	1.34	1.17	1.51	2.05	2.09	1.16	2.71	2.18	2.79	2.78	.99	1.73	1.98	.48	5.75	3.86	1.88	149h
	.04	.08	.22	.10	.05	.....	.12	.....	.11	.15	.....	.04	.14	.04	.12	.08	.03	150
	.53	.25	.47	.72	.84	.15	.59	.31	.40	1.16	.29	.94	.62	.26	1.59	.76	.59	189
	78.60	26.43	66.10	47.27	66.01	44.32	178.50	80.50	66.58	129.45	133.45	63.05	75.17	25.42	129.27	109.60	56.60	

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.								States of occurrence.				
		Sheridan.	Sherman.	Syracuse.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis	0.04	0.24	.....	0.21	0.19	.....	0.25	0.05	.....	.....	0.07	.....	0
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.78	2.73	.....	.73	.88	0.60	.75	3.51	.....	.....	.13	0.50	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.....	.27	.....	.16	.19	.17	.21	.15	.....	.....	.07	.25	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.20	.95	.....	.56	.69	.30	.71	2.11	.....	.....	.07	.....	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.04	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.04	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	
147c	Synovitis	.08	.62	0.30	.12	.13	.50	.29	.30	.....	.....	.07	.....	
147d	Floating cartilage	.04	.05	.....	.....	.03	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.47	.60	.....	.31	.40	.23	.21	.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	
149a	Hallux valgus	.16	.32	.....	.19	.13	.50	.04	1.57	0.15	0.47	.....	.....	
149b	Hammer-toe	.12	.03	.....	.....	.08	.20	.08	.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	
149c	Metatarsalgia	.04	.05	.....	.09	.03	.10	.04	.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	
149d	Myositis	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.04	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	
149e	Pes planus	1.99	5.44	.....	1.88	1.39	11.88	3.01	16.74	.89	1.42	1.93	.25	4
149f	Talipes	.....	.11	.....	.16	.08	.17	.08	.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	1.76	4.44	3.56	2.72	2.43	1.49	1.42	10.32	.30	.....	.33	1.76	1
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations	.04	.16	.....	.28	.05	.20	.04	.75	.....	.....	.07	.....	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.23	.84	.30	1.13	1.01	.90	1.00	5.15	.30	.....	.33	.25	
	Total for diseases	38.30	101.45	7.13	82.98	63.66	71.60	65.02	205.54	15.36	8.05	45.76	53.19	4

ified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	International classification No.
	.....	.....	0.41	.....	0.26	.....	0.45	0.10	0.29	.....	.....	0.22	.....	0.18	0.11	0.12	0.09	146a
	.....	.....	.61	0.45	.89	.....	.19	.05	1.16	.....	0.08	.11	.....	.36	.....	.12	.27	146b
	0.52	.....	.31	.....	.26	.....	.32	.05	.58	0.30	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.24	.....	146c
	.52	.....	.15	.....	.70	.....	.39	.05	6.64	.....	.16	.....	0.15	.09	.16	.86	.09	147a
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.05	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147b
	.52	0.30	.15	.....	.10	.....	.19	.....	2.31	.....	.08	.....	.....	.09	.05	.12	.09	147c
	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	147d
	.....	.....	.51	.....	.64	.....	.06	.05	1.44	.....	.....	.22	.....	.18	.05	.....	.....	147e
	.....	.....	.15	.....	.22	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	149a
	.52	.....	.....	.11	.13	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.05	.12	.09	149b
	.52	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.29	.15	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.09	149c
	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	149d
0.	29.81	.30	1.59	.23	2.78	.....	2.39	.79	2.60	1.05	.55	.11	1.24	1.12	1.73	.98	.62	149e
	.....	.....	.05	.....	.03	.....	.13	.05	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149f
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....	149g
	1.05	.....	1.49	.34	1.60	9.26	.71	.15	21.95	.45	.39	.11	.....	.58	.43	.61	1.25	149h
	.....	.....	.10	.....	.06	.....	.06	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	.....	.12	.09	150
	18.31	.....	.56	.23	.64	.....	.97	.20	3.75	.15	.16	.11	.....	.18	.16	.....	.....	189
22.	256.80	15.05	53.37	16.44	95.27	30.09	50.84	29.61	178.75	33.25	26.29	15.50	13.92	37.66	35.81	20.06	29.14	

TABLE 89.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence—Continued.												
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*													
146a	Osteomyelitis	.....	0.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.05	.....	0.10	0.19	.....	.....	...
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.30	.....	.27	.38	.....	.....	0
146e	Bones, other diseases of	.....	.14	.....	0.16	.....	1.05	.13	.....	.13	.....	.....	0.06	...
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.....	.21	.....	.16	.....	.....	.27	.....	.13	.38	.....	.13	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	...
147c	Synovitis	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	0.14	.10	.....	.....	.....	...
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	...
147o	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	0.28	.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.13	.....	.15	.19	.....	.....	...
149a	Hallux valgus	.....	.07	1.04	.....	.....	.....	.05	.14	.07	.....	.....	.....	...
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	...
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	...
149d	Myositis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	...
149e	Pes planus	.56	.63	.....	1.57	.....	2.62	1.59	1.67	1.87	1.89	3.62	.51	1
149f	Talipes	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	...
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of.	.28	.63	.....	.16	.....	.....	.71	.28	.65	.57	.....	.51	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*													
150	Congenital malformations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.05	.08	.....	.04	.....	.....	.....	...
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	6.67	.42	.....	.16	.....	.....	.50	.42	.54	.75	.....	.13	
	Total for diseases	21.97	38.10	23.38	14.11	24.24	23.55	40.04	180.82	65.93	184.17	39.86	26.71	22

pified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.																	
	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
			0.20			0.06	0.53		0.04	0.29					0.10	0.25	0.19	146a
0	0.03		.61			.23	.35	0.34	.57	.06					.26	1.29	.86	146b
		0.37	.41			.05	.18		.16	.06				0.85	.11	.28	.21	146c
	.10	.37	.81			.20		.51	.33	.32				1.71	.25	.62	.47	147a
															.01	.02	.02	147b
	.03		.20			.11			.12	.06	1.81		0.67		.09	.26	.19	147c
						.01	.18			.03					.01	.05	.04	147d
	.03		.20			.13		.17	.06	.06					.12	.45	.32	147e
	.03		.20			.04	.35	.17	.14			0.12	.45		.07	.29	.20	149a
						.03			.02	.06				.85	.04	.11	.08	149b
0						.02			.02						.03	.09	.07	149c
	.03								.04					.85	.02	.03	.03	149d
9	.42	2.96	.61			1.17	2.29	3.09	1.60	.78	.90	.35	2.46	8.55	1.62	5.26	3.77	149e
	.03	.19				.06	.18		.06	.03					.04	.13	.09	149f
0				2.44											.01	.04	.03	149g
0	.26	1.30	.61			.56	1.76	1.03	.84	.87		.12		.85	.76	2.49	1.78	149h
		.19				.02			.04						.04	.13	.09	150
	.13	.37	1.63		0.36	.71	.70		.27	.20	.90	.23	.22	2.56	.51	.89	.73	189
6	19.25	20.91	75.35	14.63	27.50	29.47	37.64	21.94	41.19	21.13	15.38	8.81	53.37	99.15	42.98	83.57	66.92	

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
	Total of mean annual strengths	422	953	1,356	2,220	4,815	5
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dod
	I. Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).						
1	Typhoid fever	1		1			
4	Malarial fevers (all)	32	1	3	6	7	
5	Smallpox	1		6		1	
6	Measles	18	29	16	85	58	
7	Scarlet fever						
8	Whooping cough						
9	Diphtheria and results	1	7		1	3	
10	Influenza	945	1,195	167	815	1,637	1
14	Dysentery (all)		1				
18	Erysipelas			1	1		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria		1	6		14	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus			2	3		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)						
19e	Chicken-pox	1	1	8	7	5	
19f	German measles	1		1	12	7	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	2	2		8	4	
19h	Mumps	81	104	141	557	408	1
19i	Paratyphoid A			2			
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19n	Typhoid vaccination	13	93	11	61	55	2
19o	Vaccinia	8	1	3	1	11	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)					6	
20a	Septicemia, general				1	1	
20c	Pyemia, surgical						
22	Anthrax						
25a	Trench foot		1				
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra	1					
47	Acute articular rheumatism	1	7	6	8	10	
	II. Tuberculosis (all)	13	10	25	23	57	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	12	9	19	15	43	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	1	1	4	2	4	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)			2	6	10	
	III. Venereal diseases (all)	541	872	1,090	1,908	1,532	2
37	Syphilis (all)	211	189	240	484	530	1
38a	Chancroidal infection	49	116	63	70	93	
38b	Gonococcus infection	281	567	787	1,354	909	1
	IV. General diseases (others).						
36	Rickets					5	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors					1	
46	Tumors, benign	2	1	5	8	5	
48a	Arthritis	10	14	49	65	56	
48b	Gout						
50	Diabetes, mellitus						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)		1		2	7	
52a	Addison's disease						
52b	Acromegaly						
53a	Leucemia						
53b	Hodgkin's disease						
88	Goiter, simple			2			
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands						
54	Anemia, chlorosis					3	
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity						
55c	Purpura						
55d	Muscular rheumatism	1	3	4	1	16	
55e	General diseases (others)	1	3	1	6	3	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	1					
56b	Drug addiction			1	4	21	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic	1					

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

scified camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											
456	6,168	6,823	6,939	3,529	1,595	3,084	5,129	2,412	6,631	525	International classification No.
Custis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	1	3	1	2			2	1	8	1	1
1	20	18	14	4	3	9	55	18	2		4
	20	8	14	1					8		5
4	125	459	123	52	44	141	202	118	117	8	6
	6	3	2		30						7
			1				1				8
	16	2	11				3		5		9
182	1,509	526	1,639	2,599	675	733	1,287	724	1,675	108	10
	2	3				4	5		4		14
	8	3	1	1		1	4		4		18
	1	1	11	1			1		1		19a
							1				19b
	2	8	9		4	5	35		9	1	19c
					1						19d
	6	28	4			1	14	1	7	1	19e
	5	31			1	3	30	1	15	7	19f
1	22	27	13	9	5	8	40		5		19g
83	1,092	2,364	1,163	387	238	613	1,102	412	875	26	19h
						1					19i
1											19k
	257	143	51	32	2	5	12	45	25	10	19n
	5	43	6	17	4	6	170	32	12	2	19o
	1	2		1			2		1		19p
				1				1			20a
											20c
			1								22
									1		25a
											25b
		2	1				2				26
3	65	29	20	1	8	11	15	4	37	4	47
9	108	151	116	14	13	58	82	19	116	18	
8	96	141	76	9	12	53	67	16	100	15	28a
	8	2	1			1	5			1	28b
	1								4		29
1	3	8	39	5	1	4	10	3	12	2	30-35
252	7,053	6,577	2,549	2,952	914	522	5,014	1,558	2,351	425	
164	851	909	800	470	210	134	972	229	743	53	37
10	363	385	40	128	111	72	402	81	345	22	38a
78	5,839	5,283	1,709	2,354	593	316	3,640	1,248	1,263	350	38b
	1	1	2				1				36
	1	1					2		2		39-45
	9	8	14	13	1	2	15	5	9		46
3	156	71	476	26	13	40	61	3	103	12	48a
											48b
	1	1	2	1			1				50
	3	1	69	1	1		1		20		51a
							1				52a
											52b
											53a
	1										53b
2		3	24			2	1			1	88
1											53c
			1								54
											55a
									1		55b
											55c
2	18	18	19	4	4	5	5	1	16	7	55d
	4	35	11				6	2	1	1	55e
	1	2	1						2		56a
	11	4	2	1			1	1	1	9	56b
	2		3				1		1		57-59

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued. Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills
	Total of mean annual strengths	1,069	953	2,130	8,049	1,
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*					
1	Typhoid fever				1	
4	Malarial fevers (all)		3	18	14	
5	Smallpox	2	1	3	2	
6	Measles	16	23	62	85	
7	Scarlet fever				19	
8	Whooping cough					
9	Diphtheria and results	2		1	4	
10	Influenza	118	378	1,092	1,500	
14	Dysentery (all)		1		1	
18	Erysipelas			1	6	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	1			3	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid					
19c	Carrier, meningococcus			4	18	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)					
19e	Chicken-pox	1		4	4	
19f	German measles	4		1	29	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)			9	8	
19h	Mumps	90	25	276	503	
19i	Paratyphoid A					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute					
19n	Typhoid vaccination	7	7	10	112	
19o	Vaccinia	9	1	1	36	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)		2		3	
20a	Septicemia, general				1	
20e	Pyemia, surgical				1	
22	Anthrax					
25a	Trench foot					
25b	Mycoses (others)					
26	Pellagra					
47	Acute articular rheumatism	28	2	3	40	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	41	21	24	144	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	40	18	22	102	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis			1	14	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				1	
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1	3	1	27	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	476	1,278	609	6,351	
37	Syphilis (all)	55	81	307	1,862	
38a	Chancroidal infection	113	62	115	143	
38b	Gonococcus infection	308	1,135	187	4,346	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*					
36	Rickets				2	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors			1		
46	Tumors, benign	2	4	5	25	
48a	Arthritis	18	5	9	56	
48b	Gout				1	
50	Diabetes, mellitus				1	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	9	3	3	10	
52a	Addison's disease					
52b	Acromegaly					
53a	Leucemia					
53b	Hodgkin's disease					
88	Goiter, simple	2			3	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands					
54	Anemia, chlorosis				10	
55a	Hemophilia		1			
55b	Obesity					
55c	Purpura					
55d	Muscular rheumatism	13		8	28	
55e	General diseases (others)	6			17	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	1			8	
56b	Drug addiction				12	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic				1	

ms), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
8,718	1,606	1,652	885	5,785	4,386	6,753	1,673	1,815	4,669	339	
ike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
2		1		1		1	3				1
64	7	27	5	8	21	29	3	10	8	3	4
44	1	6		6	4	7		1	4	1	5
314	49	22	8	226	98	337	3	38	75	3	6
6		1		5					2		7
1							2				8
2			2	8		3	1		5	2	9
1,777	1,873	541	253	1,751	788	1,660	551	204	970	130	10
11		6		1	1	8			1		14
10				4	4	2			4	1	18
3				2		1		1			19a
2						1					19b
91	1			3	7	287		3	8		19c
		1				1	4	9			19d
19	1		2	3		4		1	6		19e
			1		2	1				2	19f
16	13	1	1	7	2	7	3	7	5	2	19g
1,456	125	378	43	912	338	1,073	88	248	1,009	10	19h
											19i
						1		1	1		19k
355	2	65	11	84	80	1,470	55	147	9		19n
83	7	32	13	16	13	133	9	13	3		19o
1	1	1		66	2	2		296	3	1	19p
						2					20a
											20c
					1			1			22
											25a
2	1		1		1	1					25b
3		1									26
65	6	3	6	38	13	25	4	7	40	3	47
156	29	21	5	177	50	72	12	9	131	2	
137	24	16	3	167	36	61	11	4	103	2	28a
6	1	1		1	5	3	1	1	9		28b
		1			1	1			1		29
13	4	3	2	9	8	7		4	18		30–35
6,220	526	1,172	714	1,989	3,259	4,377	1,729	534	2,906	131	
1,035	222	316	86	814	388	811	347	171	482	14	37
582	71	158	103	321	81	330	74	198	144	8	38a
4,603	233	698	525	854	2,790	3,236	1,308	165	2,280	109	38b
7	2			1	3	3			16		36
			1	1				1	2		39–45
17	5	9		17	2	16	1	8	11		46
288	13	22	3	66	46	51	11	22	140	3	48a
									1		48b
4	1		1	1	1		1	1			50
3		1		4	4	1	7		34		51a
										1	52a
					1						52b
1											53a
		1		1	1						53b
				2	3				4	1	88
								1	1		53c
3					1	3					54
											55a
									15		55b
				2							55c
19	5	1	5	17	8	22	9	1	10		55d
25		4	3	7	2	38	2	8	4	1	55e
2				4	1		1				56a
			1	24	2	3		1	43	1	56b
2			2	1	2	1	1				57–59

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence. Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	M c se
	Total of mean annual strengths	335	6,946	570	22	354	375	456	548	898	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*										
1	Typhoid fever			2		1	1				
4	Malarial fevers (all)	3	16	3	2	16	1	1	1		
5	Smallpox		5			1		1	1		
6	Measles	3	13	3	1	24	1	19	8	21	
7	Scarlet fever					1					
8	Whooping cough		1								
9	Diphtheria and results		2	1		2	1			3	
10	Influenza	42	275	118	5	86	35	27	7	731	
14	Dysentery (all)		6							1	
18	Erysipelas		1	2		1	1	4	2		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria								12		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid										
19c	Carrier, meningococcus							1	3		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)										
19e	Chicken-pox		6	1		4		1		1	
19f	German measles		3	1	2			1	1		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)			2		1		1	7	5	
19h	Mumps	5	55	33	3	90	17	4	101	288	
19i	Paratyphoid A										
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute										
19n	Typhoid vaccination	3	28	1	3	14	14	1	9		
19o	Vaccinia	1	11	2		14	4	1			
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	3				1					
20a	Septicemia, general					1					
20c	Pyemia, surgical										
22	Anthrax										
25a	Trench foot										
25b	Mycoses (others)										
26	Pellagra					1					
47	Acute articular rheumatism	1	20	6	2	3	4	5	2	5	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	5	36	12		17	7	10	1	10	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	4	30	11		14	7	10	1	5	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis		3	1							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					1					
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	1	3			3				5	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	36	619	305	21	669	165	41	80	225	
37	Syphilis (all)	1	100	59	5	132	10	14	10	33	
38a	Chancroidal infection	13	192	81		63	15	8	6	46	
38b	Gonococcus infection	22	327	165	16	474	140	19	64	146	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*										
36	Rickets			1						1	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						1				
46	Tumors, benign		13	2		2		1			
48a	Arthritis	3	25	8		13	2	2	7	12	
48b	Gout										
50	Diabetes, mellitus		1								
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					2		1			
52a	Addison's disease										
52b	Acromegaly										
53a	Leucemia										
53b	Hodgkin's disease										
88	Goiter, simple		1							1	
116	Spleen, diseases of		2								
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands										
54	Anemia, chlorosis									1	
55a	Hemophilia										
55b	Obesity										
55c	Purpura										
55d	Muscular rheumatism	1	52	11		7	3	1		2	
55e	General diseases (others)		2			2	1		1		
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		10			2	3				
56b	Drug addiction		2					2			
57–59	Poisoning, chronic		1								

ns), *of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	States of occurrence—Continued.															
6	227	2,571	6,718	1,300	912	348	401	386	121	553	10,483	322	35,224	110,601	145,825	International classification No.
ffi-gs	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	
					2						4	3	13	32	45	1
	3	2	23	2		1		21		5	40	6	146	419	565	4
2	6		2								5	1	24	174	198	5
	10	77	29	17	2	16	3	13	1	12	451	58	782	3,257	4,039	6
		2		1		1					2	2	9	78	87	7
											1		2	5	7	8
		9	1	1							18		38	89	127	9
5	84	1,256	343	286	86	181	176	66	109	197	2,721	227	7,106	31,757	38,863	10
		3		1	3	1				1	65	1	82	49	131	14
		1	11			1	1				4		29	66	95	18
		4		6							2	1	25	51	76	19a
														4	4	19b
		2									24		30	525	555	19c
		1			1								2	16	18	19d
		24	6	7		2		2		6	22		82	132	214	19e
	1		1	1						1	19	2	33	210	243	19f
	1	8		2			1			1	56	2	87	256	343	19g
9	25	723	37	263	13	180	184	78	2	151	2,255	44	4,572	17,910	22,482	19h
														3	3	19i
														4	4	19k
5	21	10	14	6	3	3		2	3	16	35	17	209	3,353	3,562	19n
1	6		9	2	5	4			1	9	33	9	113	698	811	19o
		2	1			2			3		2		14	392	406	19p
													1	8	9	20a
														1	1	20c
		1											1	5	6	22
														2	2	25a
														6	6	25b
								1			2		4	10	14	26
1	2	13	27	14			3	3	4	9	62	4	190	534	724	47
5	2	63	96	89	110	3	11	11	2	9	466	85	1,051	1,942	2,993	
3	2	47	77	80	96	2	10	7	2	8	424	78	918	1,634	2,552	28a
		7	15	1	13		1	1			8	2	52	85	137	28b
		2	1								6		10	11	21	29
2		7	3	8	1	1		3		1	28	5	71	212	283	30–35
7	110	1,400	582	536	235	69	29	226	26	339	7,265	454	13,670	71,197	84,867	
7	19	230	71	118	43	13	5	45	11	69	666	78	1,769	14,431	16,200	37
5	7	159	115	82	7	13	3	36	2	72	658	42	1,661	5,105	6,766	38a
4	84	1,011	396	336	185	43	21	145	13	198	5,941	334	10,240	51,661	61,901	38b
				1							1		4	49	53	36
								1	1		3		6	13	19	39–45
1		4	6	2		2				1	6	2	42	239	281	46
1	3	61	44	19	3	1		3	4	13	345	19	599	2,251	2,850	48a
														2	2	48b
			2								1		4	17	21	50
	1	2	3	2	1						4		16	201	217	51a
														2	2	52a
											1		1	1	2	52b
														1	1	53a
											1		1	4	5	53b
		1	1								3	1	8	52	60	88
													2		2	116
				1									1	3	4	53c
			3									2	6	21	27	54
											1		1	2	3	55a
														16	16	55b
														2	2	55c
1		15	28	9	5	3	3		2	3	41	7	194	305	499	55d
		3	13	1	2			1			10	1	37	201	238	55e
	1		10	1		1					3	1	32	27	59	56a
	3	2	16	6						1			32	162	194	56b
											1		2	18	20	57–59

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodg
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis						
61	Meningitis, simple						
62	Locomotor ataxia			1		2	
63a	Multiple sclerosis				1		
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)			1		2	
64	Apoplexy			1	2	3	
66a	Facial paralysis						
66b	Paraplegia						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)		1	1		4	
69	Epilepsy	5		13	11	32	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy					1	
74b	Neurasthenia	1		3		3	
74c	Enuresis			1	4		
74d	Neurosis						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	3	1	2			
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)						
72	Chorea						
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	1	2	3	38	9	
73b	Neuralgia		1	1	3	6	
73c	Neuritis			3		2	
73d	Speech, defective				2		
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	1	1	1	3	10	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane		1				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			9	3	3	
68b	Mental deficiency		2	16	9	13	
68c	Malingering						
68d	Dementia præcox	2		8	11	13	
68e	Psychasthenia						
68f	Psychoneurosis	2	2	3	1	9	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	1			1	20	
68i	Psychoses (others)				1		
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)		1	3	3	1	
75a	(1) Astigmatism		1	1		1	
75a	(2) Hyperopia			1			
75a	(3) Myopia			1	3		
75a	(4) Defective vision, cause not stated						
75b	Strabismus			1		1	
75c	Leucoma			1		2	
75d	Cataract						
75e	Trachoma	4			2		
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	8	2	16	8	17	
75g	Pterygium	1			1	3	
75h	Amblyopia						
75i	Amaurosis						
75j	Choroiditis			1	2	1	
75k	Iritis	1	1	3	5	6	
75l	Keratitis	2	1	4	2	10	
75m	Retinitis			1		1	
75n	Nystagmus						
75o	Glaucoma			2	1		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	1		2	1	1	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		1	6	3	8	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	4	3	5	19	24	
76b	Mastoiditis						
76c	Otitis externa						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	1	1		1	1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of		1			2	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86a	Adenoids						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs					1	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy		1		1		
86e	Sinusitis (all)	3	8	1	7	17	
86f	Polypus, nasal			1	1	2	
86g	Perforated nasal septum						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	4	13	3	10	24	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				219	1	

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.										International classification No.
stis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
											60
	1		3					1	7		61
	1	1		1	1				2		62
		1									63a
		1	8	1			2		1		63b
	3	2	1		2		2		1		64
			1				3		1		66a
		1		1			1	1			66b
	4		4	1			5				66c
	23	24	57	3	8	22	44	8	25		69
			3			1	1				74a
	19	1	19	2			12		3	1	74b
	8	1	41	2	1		7		3	2	74c
	3		1								74d
	2	2	4	17		1	3		3	3	74e
											74f
		1	1			1					72
1	39	3	13	3	1	2	18		18	2	73a
1	10	10	5	4	1	5	16	2	13	2	73b
1	7	6	263	8	2	1	3		12	1	73c
		1			1		1		3		73d
1	11	3	9	4		3	5		3	2	74g
	1		1				1		1		67
	44		3	2		1	2		9	1	68a
1	169	28	130	3		3	38	6	91	2	68b
			1					1	2	1	68c
	13	9	20	2	1	7	9	3	10	1	68d
		1							1	1	68e
	7	2	18	5		1	24		5	1	68f
									1	1	68g
	2	4	1	1	1		5		1		68h
	1	1							3		68i
	2	8	9	3	1	1	5	1	5	1	75a
				2	1	1	2		1	1	75a(1)
				1							75a(2)
	1	1	6				3		2		75a(3)
	1	7	3					1	2		75a(4)
	1	1	1			1			2		75b
	1		2						3		75c
	3	1	4				3		1		75d
	7	2	4								75e
3	21	25	7	16	4	10	40	3	11	4	75f
	2	4			1		3			1	75g
		2	1	1			6		1	2	75h
			2								75i
	8	1	5	2		1	2	1			75j
	4	3		1			8	2	3	1	75k
1	14	7	4	4		2	9	1	8		75l
				1			2		4		75m
											75n
	4	7	2	2			1	3			75o
		2	1	1		1	1	1		1	75p
	11	7	3	2	1	4	8	1	11		75r
1	40	29	45	17	1	25	32	4	22	2	76a
	1	2	2	1			1		1	1	76b
						1	1				76c
	1	1	2				1				76d
	5		1	2		1	2				76e
			1	1					2		86a
	1	2	2	1							86b
							1				86d
	11	8	18	9	4	6	11	2	2	1	86e
	1		1	1			1				86f
									1		86g
3	46	40	33	173	97	8	39	8	39	2	86h
		644	3	1	2	1	1				86i

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*					
60	Encephalitis					
61	Meningitis, simple				2	
62	Locomotor ataxia					
63a	Multiple sclerosis	1			1	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)				2	
64	Apoplexy					
66a	Facial paralysis			1		
66b	Paraplegia					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)		2	1	6	
69	Epilepsy	7	2	4	58	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy					
74b	Neurasthenia	1		2	11	
74c	Enuresis	7		2	9	
74d	Neurosis				3	
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)			24	197	
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)					
72	Chorea					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	1		4	22	
73b	Neuralgia	1	2	4	39	
73c	Neuritis		2	1	12	
73d	Speech, defective	1			2	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	2	2		9	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*					
67	General paralysis of the insane			1	2	
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states				6	
68b	Mental deficiency	5	2	6	111	
68c	Malingering		1		4	
68d	Dementia præcox	4	1	1	16	
68e	Psychasthenia					
68f	Psychoneurosis			2	28	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive			1		
68i	Psychoses (others)					
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*					
75a	Refractive errors (all)				4	
75a	(1) Astigmatism					
75a	(2) Hyperopia					
75a	(3) Myopia				1	
75a	(4) Defective vision, cause not stated				3	
75b	Strabismus	1				
75c	Leucoma					
75d	Cataract			2	1	
75e	Trachoma		1		2	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	7	1	7	55	
75g	Pterygium		1		10	
75h	Amblyopia	2	1		3	
75i	Amaurosis		1			
75j	Choroiditis				1	
75k	Iritis	4		3	10	
75l	Keratitis	1	1	3	14	
75m	Retinitis	2			1	
75n	Nystagmus	2				
75o	Glaucoma		1		4	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of				1	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	1		1	27	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*					
76a	Otitis media	12	5	7	54	
76b	Mastoiditis			2		
76c	Otitis externa				2	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)				1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of			1	5	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*					
86a	Adenoids	1				
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	2				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy					
86e	Sinusitis (all)	1	3		12	
86f	Polypus, nasal					
86g	Perforated nasal septum					
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	22	3	3	46	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of			1		

aps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
ike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
							1				60
1						5		2	1		61
2				1					2		62
1				1		1					63a
2		1	1	1					4		63b
3				2	1	1			3		64
2									2		66a
1				1	1						66b
2	1				1	3			4		66c
115	4	15	10	58	27	40	8	5	50		69
1							1				74a
6	11	1		28	5	6	1		10	2	74b
7	1	1	1	15	2	5		1	2		74c
2				2		1			4		74d
3		3		1	5	15			28		74e
1											74f
				4					1		72
23	3	3	2	11	14	14	5	9	3	1	73a
19	3	1	3	19	9	19	6	1	7	1	73b
9	3	2	1	4	4	4		3	11	2	73c
				2				1	10		73d
10	5		1	11	3	16	2	2	11	1	74g
			1							1	67
5		1		12	1				16		68a
278		2	43	117	46	33	1	7	185	3	68b
6				11		3					68c
13	2			15	3	15	4	2	11	1	68d
1			1		1		1				68e
32	2	2		24	1	5	1	3	16		68f
									2		68g
14				12	2	8			4		68h
3		1			3			1	3		68i
4	4	1		6	5	3	2		90		75a
				1		1			13		75a(1)
1				2		1			13		75a(2)
1					3	1			31		75a(3)
2	4	1		3	2		2		33		75a(4)
						2			17	2	75b
2					1	1		1	3		75c
2				3		2		1	14		75d
1	1				2	1			18		75e
38	4	5	5	39	22	21	2	9	24	3	75f
1	2			2		2			3	1	75g
2				6		2			8		75h
		1							2		75i
1		1				2		2	19		75j
9		2	2	8	2	10	1	2	5		75k
12	3	5	1	10	2	14	1	2	9	1	75l
1		1		1	1		1		1		75m
									1		75n
4			1		4	5	1		5	1	75o
6				7		5		2	1		75p
25	3	3	2	13	8	9	1	4	21		75r
71	9	7	3	39	33	47	4	8	37	2	76a
		1		2			1	2	1		76b
						1		1	1		76c
7				1	4			2	6		76d
6				3	1	2		1			76e
1				1	1						86a
			1	5					6	1	86b
									1		86d
13	3	5		11	10	11		1	9	2	86e
2					1	2				1	86f
											86g
50	3	21	10	21	9	147	13	48	12	7	86h
4		25	1	1	2	1		1	2		86i

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	Ma cl se
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).										
60	Encephalitis										
61	Meningitis, simple										
62	Locomotor ataxia		1								
63a	Multiple sclerosis										
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							2			
64	Apoplexy		4			2					
66a	Facial paralysis		1								
66b	Paraplegia										
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)		1							1	
69	Epilepsy		7	4		3			3	3	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy										
74b	Neurasthenia		5	1	1	3			1		
74c	Enuresis		3			1					
74d	Neurosis		1								
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).										
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)										
72	Chorea										
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		6			2		3	1	1	
73b	Neuralgia		49	2		5		2		9	
73c	Neuritis		14			1					
73d	Speech, defective										
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	92	3	5		1		1	1		
	VI. Mental alienation.										
67	General paralysis of the insane										
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states		2							2	
68b	Mental deficiency		12	2		7	1		1	4	
68c	Malingering		4					3		1	
68d	Dementia præcox		7	2		6	3			3	
68e	Psychasthenia										
68f	Psychoneurosis			1							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic										
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		2	1					1	1	
68i	Psychoses (others)		11	1							
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.										
75a	Refractive errors (all)		8			1				1	
75a	(1) Astigmatism		7								
75a	(2) Hyperopia										
75a	(3) Myopia		1			1				1	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)		1								
75b	Strabismus										
75c	Leucoma										
75d	Cataract									1	
75e	Trachoma		1								
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	2	21	2	2	3			4	1	
75g	Pterygium		4								
75h	Amblyopia		3			1				1	
75i	Amaurosis										
75j	Choroiditis					1					
75k	Iritis		1				2				
75l	Keratitis		5			1				4	
75m	Retinitis		9	1				1			
75n	Nystagmus										
75o	Glaucoma		1			2					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of		4						1		
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		15	2		2	1			2	
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.										
76a	Otitis media		18	3		2		3	2	2	
76b	Mastoiditis		1								
76c	Otitis externa		1					1			
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						1				
76e	Ear, other diseases of		2								
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.										
86a	Adenoids		1				1		1		
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs			1		1					
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy										
86e	Sinusitis (all)		11	1		1		2	1	3	
86f	Polypus, nasal										
86g	Perforated nasal septum										
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)		29	17		14	6		7	72	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of			2		4					

s), *of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	States of occurrence—Continued.															
	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
								1					1	1	2	60
					1						4		5	30	35	61
							1				2		4	15	19	62
					1						1		2	11	13	63a
			1	1							2		6	29	35	63b
		1	1	2						1	6	1	18	28	46	64
				1		1					1	2	6	10	16	66a
														7	7	66b
			1	2							3		9	43	52	66c
	3	27	7	24			1	1		4	73	3	166	709	875	69
		1		1							2		4	8	12	74a
		6	2	1						3	4	1	29	180	209	74b
		5	8	1		1			1	1	11	4	36	142	178	74c
			1								11	1	14	24	38	74d
		2	4	1							2		9	338	347	74e
														1	1	74f
														9	9	72
	1	3	6	6						2	22	5	59	289	348	73a
	1	6	20	13	1	2	1		2	6	32	2	153	231	384	73b
		5	9	4	2			1	1		39	3	79	403	482	73c
														25	25	73d
		4	7	7					2	3	21	1	148	138	286	74g
				2							1	1	4	12	16	67
			2	2							3	3	14	130	144	68a
	3	8	22	13		3				2	68	11	158	1,460	1,618	68b
		2	1	1							8		20	35	55	68c
	2	7	3	7						2	11	8	63	214	277	68d
														7	7	68e
		4	2	3							13	1	24	207	231	68f
			1	1							1		3	4	7	68g
	1	2	2	1		1		1					14	80	94	68h
			2	2						3	2	3	24	18	42	68i
		8	4	1				1		2	40		68	165	233	75a
		1	1							2	6		17	26	43	75a(1)
		4	2										6	19	25	75a(2)
		3						1			33		40	54	94	75a(3)
			1	1							1		5	66	71	75a(4)
			1							2			3	31	34	75b
											5		5	17	22	75c
					1			1			1		4	38	42	75d
		1						2			2		6	46	52	75e
		12	53	3	4	1	2		1	6	64	9	193	484	677	75f
			2	1							3		10	44	54	75g
				1							5		11	38	49	75h
				7							4		11	6	17	75i
		2									3		6	51	57	75j
	1	2	12	4		1				3	28		54	105	159	75k
		2	8	1							27	1	49	157	206	75l
		2	1								4		18	18	36	75m
														3	3	75n
	1		2			1					4		11	51	62	75o
		1	7	2				1		1	6	3	27	37	64	75p
		14	9	4					1	7	29	2	89	195	284	75r
	1	15	27	8			4		2	6	77	7	185	673	858	76a
	1	4		1			1				11		19	18	37	76b
			1							1	2		6	7	13	76c
		1									2		4	32	36	76d
		2	1	4						2	3	1	15	34	49	76e
											2		5	8	13	86a
		1		1							3	1	8	24	32	86b
												1	1	4	5	86d
		5	4	2			5	1		2	28	3	69	204	273	86e
											1		1	15	16	86f
														1	1	86g
	5	26	34	39	19	1	54	4	38	9	80	12	468	978	1,446	86h
											2		8	914	922	86i

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Do
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	1	1	1	7	8	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	25	87	116	57	134	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	2	1		8	7	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from		1				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	3	27	21	154	9	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		3	2	2	4	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis						
78	Endocarditis, acute						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	5	15	94	12	29	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency			5	2	3	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis					1	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	5	11	44	5	20	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		4	45	3	3	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				2		
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified					2	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy			20	5	1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	1	2	3	12	3	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	1		1	2	2	
80	Angina pectoris			1		3	
81a	Aneurysms					1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	1			2	1	
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis						
83a	Hemorrhoids	15	6	18	30	63	
83b	Varicocele	1		1	2	2	
83c	Varicose veins	1		2	10	2	
83d	Phlebitis				1	1	
84a	Status lymphaticus					1	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	10	8	11	10	49	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias					1	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic					2	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			4	13	55	
85d	Bradycardia					1	
85f	Tachycardia	1	1	23	6	14	
85g	Hemorrhage	1		2		7	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	1			3	1	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89–90	Bronchitis	54	65	159	334	236	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]	80	105	63	40	85	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	90	65	27	421	80	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	1	1				
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		1	3	3	6	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	4	9	10	21	25	
96	Asthma	3	9	5	39	13	
97	Pulmonary emphysema			1			
98	Lungs, other diseases of		1	1	1	1	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris				2	1	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	6	2	3	5	15	
101	Esophagus, diseases of					1	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach			1		2	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis		1			3	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	3	9	12	18	28	
105a	Duodenal ulcer						
105b	Diarrhea	2	1	4			
105c	Enteritis and colitis	9	3	3	5	38	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	11		1	11	35	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides						
107b	Cestodes		2		2	1	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	1		1			
108	Appendicitis	7	7	13	11	18	
109a	Hernia	7	11	25	50	33	
109b	Intestinal obstruction				1	2	
110a	Fistula in ano	2		6	7	12	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	49	24	16	24	63	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver				1		
114	Cholelithiasis						
115a	Cholecystitis	2	1			1	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	1			1	1	

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

), *of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
is.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
3	8	11	7	5		1	14	1	19		87a
	1	1		1							87b
19	436	177	221	46	45	116	232	13	250	10	100a
	19	18	4	16		3	5		96	4	100b
											100c
12	90	60	62	13	7	19	62	7	53	4	100d
	12	5	3	4	1	3	2	2		1	100e
	1	1	2			1	1	1	2		77
	1					1	1				78
4	99	47	39	3	2	19	22	13	105	5	79a
	3	9	1			3	6	3	10		79a(1)
	2	1	1					1	1		79a(2)
4	45	21	25	2	2	10	13	6	78	3	79a(3)
	47	11	7			2	3	3	6	1	79a(4)
		1		1		1			1		79a(5)
		1									79a(7)
	2	3	5			3			9	1	79a(8)
1	7	2	1	1			3		17	2	79b
	1	3					1				79c
	3	46	6	1	1	3	11		7	2	79d
5	3	3	2			2	9		2		79e
	2	1	2						2		80
									2		81a
				1			2	1	2		81b
		2					2				81c
		1							3		81d
									3		82
3	116	57	86	22	6	13	53	5	35	13	83a
	7	11	23	7	2	2	5		1	1	83b
	1	6	7	3		2	6		7	1	83c
	2		1						5	1	83d
											84a
5	33	52	24	18	14	23	56	8	71	4	84b
		1	5	1	1	1	4			1	85a
			1		1		1				85b
	24	2	32	1		1	4		85	4	85c
		1									85d
1	20	27	12	7		10	2	3	29	3	85f
	2	1	3	1	1		7		2		85g
1	1	1	1				3		1		85h
32	329	433	289	150	62	142	515	194	286	35	89–90
2	61	89	25	6	10	160	80	23	40	17	91
8	484	477	378	171	37	129	325	63	103	5	92a
1	1	3	2			2	11	1	10		93a
1	6	12	12	3		1	15	4	4	3	93b
3	47	65	41	7	6	17	41	10	26	5	93c
	22	21	46	5	11	5	15	8	34	6	96
	1	3	1	1		1	1		2		97
	1		1		8	1	2				98
	3	2	5			2			2		99a
				1			1				99b
1	13	8	8	6	2	3	15	3	16		99c
			1								101
		1	4		1						102a
									1		102b
6	60	41	34	10	14	11	36	3	24	3	102c
	5		3							1	105a
	2	2	6		1	11	4	12	59	2	105b
3	14	37	15	10	7	10	21	8	14	5	105c
	1		12	39	92		80	1	11	1	106
							1				107a
	2	1	2				5				107b
		1		4							107c
2	35	30	53	11	1	25	25	4	22	5	108
	91	139	123	45	14	20	95	20	62	7	109a
	3	1	2			1	2	1		1	109b
	25	20	21	2	1	3	2	1	8	3	110a
3	77	131	37	25	23	23	55	156	50	4	110b
											113
		1	1				2				114
	5	5	7	2	1	1	2	1	3		115a
		2	2				4		3	1	115b

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mi
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*					
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	5	1	2	24	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	64	15	32	231	
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	11	3	5	16	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from					
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	4	9	23	68	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		2		2	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*					
77	Pericarditis			1		
78	Endocarditis, acute				4	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	3	3	10	38	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		1	3	7	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	3	2	4	17	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis			3	11	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				3	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	1			21	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	4			5	
80	Angina pectoris		1		1	
81a	Aneurysms	1				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			1	1	
81c	Aortitis					
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					
82	Embolism and thrombosis					
83a	Hemorrhoids	13	6	22	74	
83b	Varicocele	3	1		18	
83c	Varicose veins	1		2	9	
83d	Phlebitis				2	
84a	Status lymphaticus					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	8	8	21	41	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	1				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic					
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		1		8	
85d	Bradycardia					
85f	Tachycardia	5			49	
85g	Hemorrhage		2		2	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of				1	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*					
89-90	Bronchitis	95	47	86	792	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1	5	76	124	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	43	12	145	247	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative				3	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	4	1	4	5	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	10	7	9	54	
96	Asthma	5	6	15	21	
97	Pulmonary emphysema		1		8	
98	Lungs, other diseases of				2	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*					
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	1				
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	6		3	17	
101	Esophagus, diseases of					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach					
102b	Gastroenteroptosis				1	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	27	8	13	106	
105a	Duodenal ulcer					
105b	Diarrhea		5	1	29	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	5	5	7	18	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)				9	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides				2	
107b	Cestodes		1		2	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)					
108	Appendicitis	5	5	7	26	
109a	Hernia	14	9	20	213	
109b	Intestinal obstruction				3	
110a	Fistula in ano		4	4	15	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	11	8	33	84	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					
114	Cholelithiasis					
115a	Cholecystitis	1	1		4	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	1		1	8	

), *of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	Camps of occurrence—Continued.										International classification No.
Fe.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
26	2	7	3	19	9	20	1	7	14	1	87a
1				1							87b
319	29	45	16	310	237	334	19	32	160	28	100a
34	3		4	39	9	3		7	8		100b
				1					1		100c
128	2	5	9	77	57	103	21	60	106	2	100d
2	1	1		1	1	21			1		100e
1					1	2			2		77
3				1		1					78
144	3	6	5	34	21	32	2	8	45	6	79a
7	2			1	1	3		3	8		79a(1)
1	1					4			3		79a(2)
87		5	4	24	17	17	2	5	27	2	79a(3)
42		1	1	7	3	5			7	4	79a(4)
				2		1					79a(5)
						1					79a(7)
7						1					79a(8)
	4	2		14	1	2			4	3	79b
2		1		5	1		1		1		79c
8	1	6		8	1	5		1	7	2	79d
7		1		1	7	2	2	1	7		79e
	1								1		80
2				3		1					81a
	1			3	7	1		1	1		81b
				3							81c
				1			1				81d
1				1	1				1		82
169	13	6	14	109	60	89	11	13	72	4	83a
24		1	1	10	2	9	1		21	1	83b
19		1	2	7	9	10	3		32		83c
6			1		2	3			3		83d
				1	1						84a
75	13	16	7	96	17	73	14	18	39	1	84b
4		1		1		2		6	1		85a
2					2	1					85b
798	12				6	7					85c
											85d
42	16	8		22	36	44	1	1	26	6	85
5	1			1	1	6	1	2	4		85g
2	2	1		1		1			3		85h
511	72	148	146	335	446	1,529	98	556	259	28	89-90
152	75	48	8	666	58	55	58	25	123	2	91
585	41	52	39	217	115	373	48	431	167	33	92a
5		1		3		2	1	1	6		93a
7		3	2	12	4	4	1	2	6		93b
67	9	21	3	41	11	53	4	3	27	3	93c
137	13	11	4	26	59	56	9	6	27	2	96
6	4			8	1	1			1		97
3		4		7	1	4		1	3		98
3	1			1	1	2	1				99a
					2						99b
27	7	3	2	15	73	18	6	2	125		99c
									2		101
2	1	1		3			1		2		102a
1							1	1	1		102b
81	11	9	4	52	38	55	6	9	24	1	102c
					1	1				1	105a
7		2		3	8	9	1	3		2	105b
75	4	9	4	23	37	153	8	5	21	1	105c
4	5	51	21	27	20	223	13			2	106
1				2		1					107a
5				2	3	70	1				107b
1					1	1		1			107c
61	9	9	3	37	14	38	9	9	39	3	108
80	33	6	15	108	65	113	28	20	251	6	109a
1	1			1					2		109b
47	1	3	1	14	10	24	2	4	16		110a
62	13	20	119	88	36	201	1	32	25	30	110b
1				1							113
				3							114
7		2		1	2	1			1	1	115a
3		3		2	2	7		1	5		115b

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.								
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*									
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		12	1		7	3	2	2	6
87b	Larynx, other diseases of									
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	4	201	15		33	37	35	73	88
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		8	5	3		7		4	2
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from		1							
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal		97	3		15	11	5	57	24
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		2							1
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*									
77	Pericarditis		1			1				
78	Endocarditis, acute		3							
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		11	3		14		7	2	6
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		1			1				1
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis		2							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		5	3		11		5	2	5
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		1			2		2		
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		2							
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions									
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified									
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	1	3			1				1
79c	Cardiac dilatation								1	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		3			3				1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		6			1		3		
80	Angina pectoris									
81a	Aneurysms									
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		2							
81c	Aortitis									
81d	Arteries, other diseases of									
82	Embolism and thrombosis									
83a	Hemorrhoids		92	3		9	3	6	2	4
83b	Varicocele		8	1		1		2		
83c	Varicose veins	1	5			1				1
83d	Phlebitis		1			1				
84a	Status lymphaticus									
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2	63	9		5	1		1	10
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias			1		1				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic								1	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			1						1
85d	Bradycardia									
85e	Heart-block		1							
85f	Tachycardia		10	1		5				3
85g	Hemorrhage	1			1					
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of		1	1						
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*									
89-90	Bronchitis	4	189	35	2	70	15	16	33	79
91	Pneumonia, broncho-		8	4		6	1	3	5	10
92a	Pneumonia, lobar		30	4		30	25	16	7	61
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		1			2				1
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		4	1		1	1		1	2
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	1	20	3		7	5	1	1	11
96	Asthma		2	2		4	2	2		
97	Pulmonary emphysema		1							
98	Lungs, other diseases of		4			1				
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*									
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris		2							
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from									
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of		89	1	1	7			5	3
101	Esophagus, diseases of									
102a	Ulcer of the stomach						1		1	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis									
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1	73	3		16	8	14	4	11
105a	Duodenal ulcer									
105b	Diarrhea	5	29	3	3	1				
105c	Enteritis and colitis	5	66	13		4	4	1	2	3
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)		52			1				22
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides									
107b	Cestodes		10							
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)		4							
108	Appendicitis		36	3	1	12	2	6	3	1
109a	Hernia	5	30	4		23	3	12	8	6
109b	Intestinal obstruction					1				
110a	Fistula in ano	1	1	1		3				
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	12	243	14	3	42	4	9	12	15
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					1				
114	Cholelithiasis									
115a	Cholecystitis		3			2		1		
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of		1							1

), *of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	States of occurrence—Continued.														
	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
	2	14	22	16		5		2	1	5	19	8	128	276	404	87a
		1						1					2	5	7	87b
	20	183	427	167	17	8	102	21	8	44	346	33	1,870	4,429	6,299	100a
	6	11	12	6			1		1	6	23	4	99	388	487	100b
				1									2	14	16	100c
	9	28	116	66	12	14	30	3	1	18	97	22	629	1,413	2,042	100d
		2	2	1							4	2	14	81	95	100e
				1							10		13	16	29	77
			3	5							2		13	12	25	78
	2	31	14	6	3	3		5		8	207	19	343	1,097	1,440	79a
		6	2					2		1	17	4	36	83	119	79a(1)
											4		6	16	22	79a(2)
	1	17	12	6	2	3		1		6	147	9	236	711	947	79a(3)
	1	6						1		1	33	4	51	234	285	79a(4)
		1						1			3	2	9	14	23	79a(5)
														3	3	79a(7)
		1			1						3		5	36	41	79a(8)
		1									11	2	20	104	124	79b
				2	1					1	4		9	18	27	79c
		6		8	6					1	65	3	96	169	265	79d
	1	3	3	16	3						27	1	64	81	145	79e
				1	1						4		6	19	25	80
										1	1		2	10	12	81a
			1	1							9		13	28	41	81b
				1							1		2	7	9	81c
											2	1	3	6	9	81d
														10	10	82
	1	23	65	8	4			4	2	7	138	13	392	1,329	1,721	83a
		3	4	4				1	5	1	19	1	50	173	223	83b
		1	2	3	3					1	5	1	24	156	180	83c
		1	2							1	3	2	11	31	42	83d
														3	3	84a
	3	36	50	14	2			4	1	8	61	8	280	908	1,188	84b
		1									3		6	310	316	85a
											1		2	10	12	85b
		18	3	1					2		24		50	1,069	1,119	85c
											1		1	2	3	85d
													1		1	85e
		1	11	5	2				1	1	21	2	65	426	491	85f
		1								1	2		6	52	58	85g
											4	2	8	25	33	85h
	19	200	347	141	53	43	32	6	12	78	1,117	55	2,552	10,411	12,963	89–90
	4	90	26	18	2	3	3	2	2	6	169	8	371	2,388	2,759	91
	15	132	39	60	16	28	15	4		29	735	18	1,267	5,749	7,016	92a
		1	1	4	2		1				6		19	58	77	93a
		7		5	5	1				4	23	1	56	137	193	93b
	3	32	32	4	10	1	1	3		7	130	10	283	710	993	93c
	2	6	7	4	2	1				2	74	7	119	698	817	96
					1						1		3	41	44	97
		1	2								2		10	44	54	98
		1	6	1							1	1	12	27	39	99a
														4	4	99b
	1	4	24	5	4	1	1	1		3	65	4	221	430	651	99c
														4	4	101
			2								3		8	24	32	102a
														10	10	102b
	3	32	53	23	7	9	16	1	4	11	99	6	397	810	1,207	102c
											2	2	4	23	27	105a
	1	8	26					3	2	13	137	1	232	178	410	105b
	1	29	48	12	18	1	2	1	1	6	51	12	283	606	889	105c
		2	70	2						2	2		153	672	825	106
				3						1			4	8	12	107a
			7							1	1		19	101	120	107b
			1										5	11	16	107c
	7	20	41	9	4	1	1	1	1	8	73	4	235	592	827	108
1	2	43	12	18	15	7	2	3	2	8	134	8	363	2,068	2,431	109a
			1							1	3	1	7	23	30	109b
	2	3	7	1							28	4	51	267	318	110a
1	7	26	280	35	9	34	1	40	19	18	190	41	1,068	1,686	2,754	110b
													1	3	4	113
														7	7	114
		1	2	1						2	9		21	56	77	1156
		3	5				2				9		21	50	71	115b

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in sp*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	D
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.						
115c	Liver, other diseases of		1		1	1	
117a	Peritonitis				1		
117b	Peritoneal adhesions		1		3	1	
118b	Visceroptosis						
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		1				
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal.)*						
119	Nephritis, acute	1		1	1		
120	Nephritis, chronic	1		1	1	4	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic						
122b	Nephroptosis						
122c	Hydronephrosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		1		2	2	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of		1			8	
123	Nephrolithiasis						
124a	Cystitis	2	1	3	8	5	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	3			8	10	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)		2		3	61	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)				1	10	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of			1	1		
126	Prostate, diseases of	1				6	
127a	Balanitis	5	3	2	2	38	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal	1	1	1	5	70	
127c	Hydrocele	1		3	2	7	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	4			1	4	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)		3	2	3	8	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene					1	
143a	Carbuncle						
143b	Furuncle	5	3	1	1	6	
144a	Abscess	3	7	4	7	22	
144b	Cellulitis	1		1	9	10	
145a	Trichophytosis	5			1	6	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	3	1		1	2	
145c	Ectoparasites			5	2	1	
145d	Clavus					1	
145e	Dermatitis					1	
145f	Eczema	1		1	1	6	
145g	Erythema						
145h	Herpes	5	2		5	22	
145i	Impetigo					3	
145j	Lichen						
145k	Nævus				1		
145l	Pityriasis					3	
145m	Psoriasis					1	
145n	Scabies	3		2	6	46	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	5	4	13	15	27	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis			5	4	5	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	1		11	14	1	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	1	1	2	3	5	
147a	Ankylosis of joint			1	10	14	
147b	Loose bodies in joint				1		
147c	Synovitis		1		4	3	
147d	Floating cartilage				1		
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).			2	6	2	
149a	Hallux valgus	1			3		
149b	Hammer-toe			1	3	2	
149c	Metatarsalgia				2	4	
149d	Myositis	2		5	1	11	
149e	Pes planus		1	12	30	22	
149f	Talipes	1			1		
149g	Tenosynovitis			1		2	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	4	3	16	22	28	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations	1		2	2	1	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	143	86	102	83	144	
	Total for diseases	2,326	2,984	2,543	5,574	5,926	

ns), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	Camps of occurrence—Continued.										Internationa classification No.
stis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	1	1	2					12		1	115c
							1		1		117a
	1	1	5	1			2		1	1	117b
				1			1				118b
	1	1					1		2		118c
	3		2				4		5		119
	3	5	4	1			6	1	2		120
	1				1			1			122a
			1								122b
									1		122c
		1	14						3		122d
	7	2	1	1	1	2	4		3	1	122e
	3		1	1			3	1		2	123
	13	3	20			3	8	1	7	2	124a
	4	11	8	4	1	2	4	1	5		124b
2	3	1				1	5	1	2		125a
	3	3	3			1	3		7		125b
		1	1	2						1	125c
	6		3	1			2		1		126
1	1	8	2	4	1	1	2	4	2		127a
1	3	10	2	4		8	8		9		127b
	8	11	8	6	1	2	5		8		127c
	3	34	1	7	4		15	1	4		127d
3	36	32	14	4	2	21	16	7	20	3	127e
											142
	1		1	1	1			1			143a
	6	12	6	5	1	3	11	2	10		143b
1	19	21	9	15	4	9	28	4	22		144a
	1	12	15	5	8	8	8		6		144b
		2	1	1			1		5		145a
	3	2	4	6	1	1	5		2	2	145b
		4		1		1	1				145c
				1					4		145d
	1		5	1		1	2	1			145e
	2	1	6	2		2	5		3		145f
		1		1		1	1				145g
1	10	6	7	8	8		1	4	3	9	145h
					1		1	1			145i
	1	1					1				145j
				2							145k
	1										145l
	1		1	1			2			1	145m
	15	5	1	2	1	4	10	2	11	3	145n
1	33	41	25	17	6	10	37	6	39	6	145o
	5	5	9	2		3	5	2	5		146a
	22	9	43	2	1	4	11	1	8	3	146b
	10		17	5	1	1	2	1	8	1	146c
	17	3	5	3	2	2	3	1	3	1	147a
1				1				1	1		147b
	2	4	3	4	2		4	1	30		147c
	2		1	1			2	1			147d
	16	6	158	4	1	1	4	1	9	1	147e
	3	1	1	2	2	1	2		5	2	149a
	2			1	1		2		2	1	149b
		2						1	2		149c
	6	2	11	5	1		9	2	1	1	149d
2	225	9	69	4	3	4	8		35	11	149e
	4	1	5						1		149f
		1	1	1	1	1	1		2		149g
2	83	35	122	16	7	9	37	2	18	11	149h
	2	2	7	1			4	1	4	1	150
14	253	210	149	152	54	171	293	120	212	63	189
702	14,107	14,060	9,582	7,378	2,581	3,346	11,009	3,748	7,882	961	

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mill
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.					
115c	Liver, other diseases of		3	1	15	
117a	Peritonitis		1		2	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions			1	1	
118b	Visceroptosis					
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of				2	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*					
119	Nephritis, acute				1	
120	Nephritis, chronic		2		3	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic					
122b	Nephroptosis					
122c	Hydronephrosis					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		1	1	1	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of			2	3	
123	Nephrolithiasis				2	
124a	Cystitis	2	1	1	9	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	2		2	14	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)		1	3	2	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	1			3	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of				2	
126	Prostate, diseases of				1	
127a	Balanitis			1	5	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	1	2	1	5	
127c	Hydrocele		3	1	14	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	1		1	7	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases (nonvenereal)	10	1	1	38	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*					
142	Gangrene					
143a	Carbuncle				3	
143b	Furuncle		2		12	
144a	Abscess	8	3	5	48	
144b	Cellulitis		5	3	24	
145a	Trichophytosis		2		3	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	6	1		6	
145c	Ectoparasites				12	
145d	Clavus		1		5	
145e	Dermatitis	2	1			
145f	Eczema	1		1	8	
145g	Erythema					
145h	Herpes	1	2	1	7	
145i	Impetigo				2	
145j	Lichen				2	
145k	Nævus					
145l	Pityriasis					
145m	Psoriasis		1	1		
145n	Scabies				8	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	7	9	11	69	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*					
146a	Osteomyelitis			2	11	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of		5	4	11	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	2	2	5	13	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	2		1	6	
147b	Loose bodies in joint					
147c	Synovitis	2			5	
147d	Floating cartilage				1	
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1		2	7	
149a	Hallux valgus	2			7	
149b	Hammer-toe				6	
149c	Metatarsalgia				1	
149d	Myositis		2	2	4	
149e	Pes planus	31	2	7	24	
149f	Talipes				4	
149g	Tenosynovitis			2	2	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	11	3	7	96	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*					
150	Congenital malformations			1	5	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	61	20	112	483	
	Total for diseases	1,441	2,040	2,954	13,286	

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
ike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
2		2	1	6		3		1			115c
						2			1		117a
4	1	1		4	2	1			2	2	117b
											118b
				1						2	118c
1		3		3	2	2			2		119
8			1	5	1	3	2		4		120
										1	122a
1											122b
						1					122c
						1			1	1	122d
8	3			2	3	2	1		2		122e
1				2	1		1				123
7	1	1	1	10	4	3	3	3	4		124a
22	1		2	9	6	9	1	2	13	1	124b
35		7		131	1	1		1	2		125a
7	2	1		13	1	8		3	9		125b
5					1			1			125c
67	1			7		1					126
2	1	19		6	2	5			4		127a
8	5	1		29	5	8	2		11	1	127b
13	1	2	2	7	7	8	3	1	10		127c
12	2	3		45	2	5	5	4	2		127d
38	4	5	2	24	7	27	3	2	17		127e
1					1				2	1	142
	1		1	2							143a
14	2	4	3	5	4	7	1	1	3	3	143b
55	6	10	3	30	15	36	3	8	14		144a
13	2	3	6	7	6	30	7	3	14		144b
4		1	1	3	1	15		2	3		145a
2		1	1	5	4	2	1	1	5		145b
	1	1		2	2	2		1	1	1	145c
1				2		6	1		1		145d
4						1		1	1	1	145e
1	1	2	1		3	3			3		145f
3	1				1				1		145g
17	1	1		11	3	4	3	1	8	2	145h
2	2			1		1			4		145i
1									1		145j
				1		1					145k
1			1	3		1	1	1			145l
				1	2			1	1		145m
8	2		1	5	4	7	1	2	6		145n
90	7	15	5	33	18	32	8	4	38	1	145o
13	1			4	4	4		1	10		146a
89	6	2	2	20	12	5	1	1	49	3	146b
15		1		6	3	9	1	1	9	1	146c
50		2	1	7	5	12	2		50		147a
											147b
22	5		3	9	3	11			10		147c
				4							147d
9			2	2	2	3		1	15		147e
15				3		1		1	19		149a
6		1		5					3		149b
1				1		1			3	1	149c
	1	5		14	2	1		1	5	2	149d
155	27	4	2	41	23	35	8	234	7		149e
11					1				3		149f
3				1	2	5	1		1		149g
146	14	3	5	66	29	48	11	21	160	1	149h
11	2	1	2	5	8	5		2	22		150
627	47	161	66	776	135	595	74	121	499	24	189
8,695	3,290	3,205	1,719	9,833	6,833	14,866	3,078	3,394	8,925	549	

TABLE 90.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	M c s
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.										
115c	Liver, other diseases of		2			1					
117a	Peritonitis										
117b	Peritoneal adhesions		6			1					
118b	Visceroptosis										
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		1	1							
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*										
119	Nephritis, acute			1		2					
120	Nephritis, chronic	1	8	1		4	1				
122a	Abscess, perinephritic									4	
122b	Nephroptosis										
122c	Hydronephrosis										
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		1								
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of		5								
123	Nephrolithiasis		1			1		1			
124a	Cystitis		9	1		2	1				
124b	Bladder, other diseases of		6				2	1		2	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)		9	4			1			1	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)			1		1		1			
125c	Urethra, other diseases of										
126	Prostate, diseases of		2						1		
127a	Balanitis			3							
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		7	1		1					
127c	Hydrocele		2	1			1			1	
127d	Warts, external genital organs		5			2		1			
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		22	4			2				
								1	3	8	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*										
142	Gangrene										
143a	Carbuncle		2								
143b	Furunele		25	2		1		1	1	3	
144a	Abscess	1	18	2	1	2	1		3	4	
144b	Cellulitis		9			1	2			1	
145a	Trichophytosis		5	1		1					
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		9			2	1				
145c	Ectoparasites							1			
145d	Clavus		3			1				1	
145e	Dermatitis		3			1				1	
145f	Eczema		6					1		1	
145g	Erythema		1								
145h	Herpes		3			1				1	
145i	Impetigo		5			2				1	
145j	Lichen										
145k	Nævus		1								
145l	Pityriasis										
145m	Psoriasis							1			
145n	Scabies		4			3					
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	2	33	1		6				5	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*										
146a	Osteomyelitis						1				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of		1			1				1	
146c	Bones, other diseases of		2			1	1	1			
147a	Ankylosis of joints		1								
147b	Loose bodies in joint										
147c	Synovitis		4	2		1					
147d	Floating cartilage										
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).		3			1					
149a	Hallux valgus	2	3								
149b	Hammer-toe										
149c	Metatarsalgia						1				
149d	Myositis	1		3			1		2		
149e	Pes planus		17	2		5	1	6		3	
149f	Talipes		2							1	
149g	Tenosynovitis		3					1			
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	2	64	1		13	3	5	4	9	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*										
150	Congenital malformations		1								
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	60	314	35	3	96	20	32	30	38	
	Total for diseases	312	3,532	764	60	1,526	449	338	536	1,886	

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Mi-g.	States of occurrence—Continued.												Total. States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.				
			2	3					1		2		11	57	68	115c
														11	11	117a
1		1	6							1	6		22	43	65	117b
											1		1	2	3	118b
								1			1		4	11	15	118c
		2								1	5	3	14	33	47	119
		1	4	1	1						9	2	37	69	106	120
														4	4	122a
														2	2	122b
														2	2	122c
			13								1		15	30	45	122d
		4	2	2						1	3		18	60	78	122e
			4					1					7	19	26	123
1		2	4	4		1				4	16	1	49	133	182	124a
		3	3	2						1	12	2	32	152	184	124b
	1	26	4							4	5	1	56	314	370	125a
		2		1							4	3	12	83	95	125b
											1		2	17	19	125c
		2	2			1				1	3		11	100	111	126
	1	26	6	2				2			15	1	56	149	205	127a
		5	4	2	2				2	1	17	2	45	220	265	127b
		2	2	2					1		7	1	20	144	164	127c
3		5	8								10	1	34	176	210	127d
		13	19	4		2	5	1		3	39	3	130	391	521	127e
														6	6	142
		1									3	2	8	14	22	143a
		6	17	2	1					1	26	6	92	151	243	143b
	3	6	29	8	1	3	3	1	2	2	56	4	150	449	599	144a
		7	17	3							9	3	53	244	297	144b
			3	3							6		19	62	81	145a
1		2	21	3				1		1	5	3	49	73	122	145b
1		23	2	19							9		55	53	108	145c
			1	4					1		7	2	20	24	44	145d
		1											6	23	29	145e
			7						1		6		22	66	88	145f
			1								4		6	11	17	145g
3	1	17	8	4				1		1	6	3	49	171	220	145h
		1									3	1	13	19	32	145i
											1		1	8	9	145j
													1	5	6	145k
			1										1	14	15	145l
			1					1			1		4	15	19	145m
		12	3	2							21	3	48	164	212	145n
2	2	20	31	10	3	2	1	1	1	4	41	9	174	690	864	145o
											4		5	100	105	146a
		4		1							19	3	30	364	394	146b
		3	1	1							13	3	26	138	164	146c
		3	2	3						2	33		44	216	260	147a
														5	5	147b
		5	5	2							11	3	33	151	184	147c
														13	13	147d
				1							4	2	11	264	275	147e
1		4	6	2	1						6	1	26	81	107	149a
		1	1	1						1	2		6	40	46	149b
										2	2	2	7	22	29	149c
		6	12	4	2				1		2		34	105	139	149d
2	1	24	35	12					1	8	53	17	187	1,150	1,337	149e
	1										1		5	34	39	149f
1		3	2	1							3	4	18	30	48	149g
4	1	28	56	17	5	2	1	2	9	9	134	15	385	1,126	1,511	149h
1		1		2						2	2		9	96	105	150
8	47	262	297	77	29	9	13	13	12	81	547	55	2,179	6,679	8,858	189
5	468	5,410	3,994	2,335	747	663	713	573	303	1,277	20,129	1,507	48,090	201,681	249,771	

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in sp*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.		Camps of occurrence.					
	Total of mean annual strengths	422	953	1,356	2,220	4,815	
	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Do
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever	2.37		0.74			
4	Malarial fevers (all)	75.83	1.05	2.21	2.70	1.45	
5	Smallpox	2.37		4.43		.21	
6	Measles	42.66	30.43	11.80	38.29	12.05	
7	Scarlet fever						
8	Whooping cough						
9	Diphtheria and results	2.37	7.35		.45	.62	
10	Influenza	2,239.34	1,253.93	123.16	367.12	339.98	2
14	Dysentery (all)		1.05				
18	Erysipelas			.74	.45		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria		1.05	4.43		2.91	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid						
19c	Carrier, meningococcus			1.47	1.35		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)						
19e	Chicken-pox	2.37	1.05	5.90	3.15	1.04	
19f	German measles	2.37		.74	5.41	1.45	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	4.74	2.10		3.60	.83	
19h	Mumps	191.94	109.13	103.98	250.90	84.74	2
19i	Paratyphoid A			1.47			
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19n	Typhoid vaccination	30.81	97.59	8.11	27.48	11.42	
19o	Vaccinia	18.96	1.05	2.21	.45	2.28	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)					1.25	
20a	Septicemia, general				.45	.21	
20c	Pyemia, surgical						
22	Anthrax						
25a	Trench foot		1.05				
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra	2.37					
47	Acute articular rheumatism	2.37	7.35	4.43	3.60	2.08	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	30.81	10.49	18.44	10.36	11.84	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	28.44	9.44	14.01	6.76	8.93	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis	2.37	1.05	2.95	.90	.83	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)			1.47	2.70	2.08	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	1,282.00	915.01	803.84	859.46	318.17	4
37	Syphilis (all)	500.00	198.32	177.00	218.02	110.07	
38a	Chancroidal infection	116.11	121.72	46.46	31.53	19.32	
38b	Gonococcus infection	665.88	594.96	580.39	609.91	188.79	3
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets					1.04	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors					.21	
46	Tumors, benign	4.74	1.05	3.69	3.60	1.04	
48a	Arthritis	23.70	14.69	36.13	29.28	11.63	
48b	Gout						
50	Diabetes, mellitus						
51a	Exopthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)		1.05		.90	1.45	
52a	Addison's disease						
52b	Acromegaly						
53a	Leucemia						
53b	Hodgkin's disease						
88	Goiter, simple			1.47			
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands						
54	Anemia, chlorosis					.62	
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity						
55c	Purpura						
55d	Muscular rheumatism	2.37	3.15	2.95	.45	3.32	
55e	General diseases (others)	2.37	3.15	.74	2.70	.62	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	2.37					
56b	Drug addiction			.74	1.80	4.36	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic	2.37					

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
456	6,168	6,823	6,939	3,529	1,595	3,084	5,129	2,412	6,631	525	
stis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	0.16	0.44	0.14	0.57			0.39	0.41	1.21	1.90	1
2.19	3.24	2.64	2.02	1.13	1.88	2.92	10.72	7.46	.30		4
	3.24	1.17	2.02	.28					1.21		5
8.77	20.27	67.28	17.73	14.74	27.59	45.72	39.39	48.96	17.65	15.24	6
	.97	.44	.29		18.81						7
			.14				.20				8
	2.59	.29	1.59				.59		.75		9
399.12	244.65	77.10	236.21	736.47	423.20	237.68	250.92	300.17	252.60	196.21	10
	.32	.44				1.30	.98		.60		14
	1.30	.44	.14	.28		.32	.78		.60		18
	.16	.15	1.59	.28			.20		.15		19a
							.20				19b
	.32	1.17	1.30		2.51	1.62	6.82		1.36	1.90	19c
					.63						19d
	.97	4.10	.57			.32	2.73	.41	1.06	1.90	19e
	.81	4.54			.63	.97	5.85	.41	2.26	13.34	19f
2.19	3.57	3.96	1.87	2.55	3.13	2.59	7.80		.75		19g
182.02	177.05	346.50	167.61	109.66	149.22	198.78	214.86	170.82	131.96	49.53	19h
						.32					19i
2.19											19k
	41.67	20.96	7.35	9.07	1.25	1.62	2.34	18.66	3.77	19.05	19n
	.81	6.30	.87	4.82	2.51	1.95	33.15	13.27	1.81	3.81	19o
	.16	.29		.28			.39		.15		19p
				.28				.41			20a
											20c
			.14								22
									.15		25a
											25b
		.29	.14				.39				26
6.58	10.54	4.25	2.88	.28	5.02	3.57	2.92	1.66	5.58	7.62	47
19.74	17.51	22.13	16.72	3.97	8.15	18.81	15.99	7.88	17.49	34.29	
17.54	15.57	20.67	10.95	2.55	7.52	17.19	13.06	6.63	15.07	28.57	28a
	1.30	.29	.14			.32	.98			1.90	28b
	.16								.60		29
2.19	.49	1.17	5.62	1.42	.63	1.30	1.95	1.24	1.81	3.81	30–35
552.63	1,143.47	963.96	367.36	836.51	573.05	169.26	977.59	645.94	354.55	809.52	
359.65	137.97	133.26	115.29	133.19	131.66	43.45	189.51	94.95	112.05	100.95	37
21.93	58.86	56.42	5.77	36.28	69.60	23.35	78.38	33.58	52.03	41.90	38a
171.06	946.65	774.29	246.30	667.05	371.80	102.46	709.69	517.41	190.48	666.68	38b
	.16	.15	.29				.20				36
	.16	.15					.39		.30		39–45
	1.46	1.17	2.02	3.68	.63	.65	2.92	2.07	1.36		46
6.58	25.29	10.41	68.62	7.37	8.15	12.97	11.89	1.24	15.53	22.86	48a
											48b
	.16	.15	.29	.28			.20				50
	.49	.15	9.95	.28	.63		.20		3.02		51a
							.20				52a
											52b
											53a
	.16										53b
4.39		.44	3.46			.65	20			1.90	88
2.19											53c
			.14								54
											55a
									.15		55b
											55c
4.39	2.92	2.64	2.74	1.13	2.51	1.62	.98	.41	2.41	13.34	55d
	.65	5.13	1.59				1.17	.82	15	1.90	55e
	.16	.29	.14						.30		56a
	1.78	.59	.29	.28			.20	.41	.15	17.14	56b
	.32		43				.20		15		57–59

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued. Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mil
	Total of mean annual strengths	1,069	953	2,130	8,049	1
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*					
1	Typhoid fever				0.12	
4	Malarial fevers (all)		3.15	8.45	1.74	
5	Smallpox	1.87	1.05	1.41	.25	
6	Measles	14.97	24.13	29.11	10.56	
7	Scarlet fever				2.36	
8	Whooping cough					
9	Diphtheria and results	1.87		.47	.50	
10	Influenza	110.38	396.66	512.68	186.36	1
14	Dysentery (all)		1.05		.12	
18	Erysipelas			.47	.75	
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria	.94			.37	
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid					
19c	Carrier, meningococcus			1.88	2.24	
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)					
19e	Chicken-pox	.94		1.88	.50	
19f	German measles	3.74		.47	3.60	
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)			4.23	.99	
19h	Mumps	84.19	26.23	129.58	62.50	1
19i	Paratyphoid A					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute					
19n	Typhoid vaccination	6.55	7.35	4.70	13.92	
19o	Vaccinia	8.42	1.05	.47	4.47	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)		2.10		.37	
20a	Septicemia, general				.12	
20c	Pyemia, surgical				.12	
22	Anthrax					
25a	Trench foot					
25b	Mycoses (others)					
26	Pellagra					
47	Acute articular rheumatism	26.20	2.10	1.41	4.97	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	38.36	22.03	11.27	17.89	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	37.42	18.79	10.32	12.67	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis			.47	1.74	
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				.12	
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	.94	3.15	.47	3.35	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	445.29	1,341.03	285.93	789.04	3
37	Syphilis (all)	51.46	85.00	144.13	231.33	
38a	Chancroidal infection	105.71	65.06	53.99	17.77	
38b	Gonococcus infection	288.12	1,190.98	87.80	539.94	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*					
36	Rickets				.25	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors			.47		
46	Tumors, benign	1.87	4.20	2.35	3.11	
48a	Arthritis	16.84	5.25	4.23	6.96	
48b	Gout				.12	
50	Diabetes, mellitus				.12	
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	8.42	3.15	1.41	1.24	
52a	Addison's disease					
52b	Acromegaly					
53a	Leucemia					
53b	Hodgkin's disease					
88	Goiter, simple	1.87			.37	
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands					
54	Anemia, chlorosis				1.24	
55a	Hemophilia		1.05			
55b	Obesity					
55c	Purpura					
55d	Muscular rheumatism	12.16		3.76	3.48	
55e	General diseases (others)	5.61			2.11	
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.94			.99	
56b	Drug addiction				1.49	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic				.12	

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
8,718	1,606	1,652	885	5,785	4,386	6,753	1,673	1,815	4,669	339	
ike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
0.23		0.61		0.17		0.15	1.79				1
7.34	4.36	16.34	5.65	1.38	4.79	4.41	1.79	5.51	1.71	8.85	4
5.05	.62	3.63		1.04	.91	1.06		.55	.86	2.95	5
36.02	30.51	13.32	9.04	39.07	22.34	51.28	1.79	20.94	16.06	8.85	6
.69		.61		.86					.43		7
.11							1.20				8
.23			2.26	1.38		.46	.60		1.07	5.90	9
203.83	1,166.26	327.48	285.88	302.68	179.63	252.54	329.35	112.40	207.75	383.48	10
1.26		3.63		.17	.23	1.22			.21		14
1.15				.69	.91	.30			.86	2.95	18
.34				.35		.15		.55			19a
.23						.15					19b
10.43	.62			.52	1.60	43.66		1.65	1.71		19c
		.61				.15	2.39	4.96			19d
2.18	.62		2.26	.52		.61		.55	1.29		19e
			1.13		.46	.15				5.90	19f
1.84	8.10	.61	1.13	1.21	.46	1.06	1.79	3.86	1.07	5.90	19g
167.02	77.84	228.81	48.59	157.65	77.06	163.24	52.60	136.64	216.11	29.50	19h
											19i
						.15		.55	.21		19k
40.73	1.25	39.34	12.43	14.52	18.24	223.64	32.87	81.00	1.93		19n
9.52	4.36	19.37	14.69	2.77	2.96	20.24	5.38	7.16	.64		19o
.11	.62	.61		11.41	.46	.30		163.09	.64	2.95	19p
						.30					20a
											20c
					.23			.55			22
											25a
.23	.62		1.13		.23	.15					25b
.34		.61									26
7.46	3.74	1.82	6.78	6.57	2.96	3.80	2.39	3.86	8.57	8.85	47
17.90	18.06	12.71	5.65	30.60	11.40	10.95	7.17	4.96	28.06	5.90	
15.71	14.94	9.69	3.39	28.87	8.21	9.28	6.58	2.20	22.06	5.90	28a
.69	.62	.61		.17	1.14	.46	.60	.55	1.93		28b
		.61			.23	.15			.21		29
1.49	2.49	1.82	2.26	1.56	1.82	1.06		2.20	3.86		30–35
713.47	327.53	709.44	806.78	343.82	743.05	665.90	1,033.47	294.22	622.40	386.44	
118.72	138.23	191.29	97.17	140.71	88.46	123.38	207.41	94.22	103.23	41.30	37
66.76	44.21	95.64	116.39	55.49	18.47	50.21	44.24	109.09	30.84	23.60	38a
527.99	145.08	422.52	593.23	147.63	636.12	492.30	781.83	90.91	488.32	321.53	38b
.80	1.25			.17	.68	.46			3.43		36
			1.13	.17				.55	.43		39–45
1.95	3.11	5.45		2.94	.46	2.43	.60	4.41	2.36		46
33.04	8.10	13.32	3.39	11.41	10.49	7.76	6.58	12.12	29.99	8.85	48a
									.21		48b
.46	.62		1.13	.17	.23		.60	.55			50
.34		.61		.69	.91	.15	4.18		7.28		51a
										2.95	52a
					.23						52b
.11											53a
		.61		.17	.23						53b
				.35	.68				.86	2.95	88
.34								.55	.21		53c
					.23	.46					54
											55a
									3.21		55b
				.35							55c
2.18	3.11	.61	5.65	2.94	1.82	3.34	5.38	.55	2.14		55d
2.87		2.42	3.39	1.21	.46	5.78	1.20	4.41	.86	2.95	55e
.23				.69	.23		.60				56a
			1.13	4.15	.46	.46		.55	9.21	2.95	56b
.23			2.26	.17	.46	.15	.60				57–59

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence. Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	Ma ce se
	Total of mean annual strengths	335	6,946	570	22	354	375	456	548	898	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*										
1	Typhoid fever			3.51		2.83	2.67				
4	Malarial fevers (all)	8.96	2.30	5.26	90.92	45.20	2.67	2.19	1.82		
5	Smallpox		.72			2.83		2.19	1.82		
6	Measles	8.96	1.87	5.26	45.46	67.80	2.67	41.67	14.60	23.39	
7	Scarlet fever					2.83					
8	Whooping cough		.14								
9	Diphtheria and results		.29	1.75		5.65	2.67			3.34	
10	Influenza	125.37	39.59	207.02	227.27	242.94	93.34	59.22	12.77	814.03	18
14	Dysentery (all)		.86							1.11	
18	Erysipelas		.14	3.51		2.83	2.67	8.77	3.65		
19a	Carrier, bacillus, diphtheria								21.90		
19b	Carrier, bacillus, typhoid										
19c	Carrier, meningococcus							2.19	5.47		
19d	Carrier, epidemic diseases (others)										
19e	Chicken-pox		.86	1.75		11.30		2.19		1.11	
19f	German measles		.43	1.75	90.92			2.19	1.82		
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)			3.51		2.83		2.19	12.77	5.57	
19h	Mumps	14.93	7.92	57.90	136.37	254.23	45.34	8.77	184.31	320.73	2
19i	Paratyphoid A										
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute										
19n	Typhoid vaccination	8.96	4.03	1.75	136.37	39.55	37.34	2.19	16.42		1
19o	Vaccinia	2.99	1.58	3.51		39.55	10.67	2.19			1
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)	8.96				2.83					
20a	Septicemia, general					2.83					
20c	Pyemia, surgical										
22	Anthrax										
25a	Trench foot										
25b	Mycoses (others)										
26	Pellagra					2.83					
47	Acute articular rheumatism	2.99	2.88	10.53	90.92	8.47	10.67	10.97	3.65	5.57	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	14.93	5.18	21.05		42.38	18.67	21.93	1.82	11.14	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	11.94	4.32	19.30		39.55	18.67	21.93	1.82	5.57	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis		.43	1.75							
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					2.83					
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)	2.99	.43			8.47				5.57	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	107.46	89.12	535.09	954.54	1,889.85	440.01	89.91	146.00	250.57	1
37	Syphilis (all)	2.99	14.40	103.51	227.27	372.89	26.67	30.70	18.25	36.75	
38a	Chancroidal infection	38.81	27.64	142.11		177.98	40.00	17.55	10.95	51.23	
38b	Gonococcus infection	65.67	47.08	289.48	727.27	1,338.98	373.34	41.67	116.80	162.59	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*										
36	Rickets			1.75						1.11	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						2.67				
46	Tumors, benign		1.87	3.51		5.65		2.19			
48a	Arthritis	8.96	3.60	14.04		36.73	5.33	4.39	12.77	13.36	1
48b	Gout										
50	Diabetes, mellitus		.14								
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					5.65		2.19			
52a	Addison's disease										
52b	Acromegaly										
53a	Leucemia										
53b	Hodgkin's disease										
88	Goiter, simple		.14							1.11	
116	Spleen, diseases of		.29								
53c	Other diseases of the ductless glands										
54	Anemia, chlorosis									1.11	
55a	Hemophilia										
55b	Obesity										
55c	Purpura										
55d	Muscular rheumatism	2.99	7.49	19.30		19.78	8.00	2.19		2.23	
55e	General diseases (others)		.29			5.65	2.67		21.90		
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		1.44			5.65	8.00				
56b	Drug addiction		.29					4.39			
57–59	Poisoning, chronic		.14								

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																
306	227	2,571	6,718	1,300	912	348	401	386	121	553	10,483	322	35,224	110,601	145,825	International classification No.
hi-n.	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	
					2.19						0.38	9.32	0.37	0.29	0.31	1
	13.22	0.78	3.42	1.54		2.87		54.40		9.04	3.82	18.63	4.15	3.79	3.88	4
.54	26.43		.30								.48	3.11	.68	1.57	1.36	5
	44.06	29.95	4.32	13.08	2.19	45.98	7.48	33.68	8.26	21.70	43.02	180.14	22.20	29.45	27.71	6
		.78		.77		2.87					.19	6.21	.26	.71	.60	7
											.10		.06	.05	.05	8
		3.50	.15	.77							1.72		1.08	.80	.87	9
.38	370.01	488.56	51.06	220.00	94.30	520.12	438.90	170.99	900.83	356.24	259.57	704.97	201.74	287.12	266.51	10
		1.17		.77	3.29	2.87				1.81	6.20	3.11	2.33	.44	.90	14
		.39	1.64			2.87	2.49				.38		.82	.60	.65	18
		1.56		4.62							.19	3.11	.71	.46	.52	19a
														.04	.03	19b
		.78									2.29		.85	4.75	3.81	19c
		.39			1.10								.06	.14	12	19d
		9.33	.89	5.39		5.75		5.18		10.85	2.10		2.33	1.19	1.47	19e
	4.41		.15	.77						1.81	1.81	6.21	.94	1.90	1.67	19f
	4.41	3.11		1.54			2.49			1.81	5.34	6.21	2.47	2.31	2.35	19g
.10	110.13	281.12	5.51	202.31	14.25	517.24	458.86	202.07	16.53	273.07	215.11	136.65	129.79	161.93	154.15	19h
														.03	.02	19i
														.04	.03	19k
.34	92.51	3.89	2.08	4.62	3.29	8.62		5.18	24.79	28.94	3.34	52.80	5.93	30.32	24.42	19n
.27	26.43		1.34	1.54	5.48	11.49			8.26	16.28	3.15	27.95	3.21	6.31	5.56	19o
		.78	.15			5.75			24.79		.19		.40	3.54	2.78	19p
													.03	.07	.06	20a
														.01	.01	20c
		.39											.03	.05	.04	22
														.02	.01	25a
														.05	.04	25b
								2.59			.19		.11	.09	.10	26
.27	8.81	5.06	4.02	10.77			7.48	7.77	33.06	16.28	5.91	12.42	5.39	4.83	4.96	47
.35	8.81	24.50	14.29	68.47	120.61	8.62	27.43	28.50	16.53	16.28	44.46	263.98	29.85	17.56	20.52	
.81	8.81	18.28	11.46	61.55	105.26	5.75	24.94	18.14	16.53	14.47	40.46	242.24	26.07	14.78	17.50	28a
		2.72	2.23	.77	14.25		2.49	2.59			.76	6.21	1.48	.77	.94	28b
		.78	.15								.57		.28	.10	.14	29
.54		2.72	.45	6.15	1.10	2.87		7.77		1.81	2.67	15.53	2.02	1.92	1.94	30–35
.83	484.58	544.62	86.64	412.32	257.68	198.29	72.32	585.50	214.88	613.03	693.05	1,409.94	388.12	643.72	581.94	
.91	83.70	89.47	10.57	90.78	47.15	37.36	12.47	116.58	90.91	124.78	63.54	242.24	50.24	130.47	111.09	37
.65	30.84	61.84	17.12	63.08	7.68	37.36	7.48	93.26	16.53	130.20	62.78	130.43	47.17	46.16	46.39	38a
.27	370.04	393.32	58.96	258.47	202.85	123.56	52.38	375.66	107.44	358.06	566.74	1,037.27	290.72	467.09	424.49	38b
				.77							.10		.11	.44	.36	36
								2.59	8.26		.29		.17	.12	.13	39–45
.27		1.56	.89	1.54		5.75				1.81	.57	6.21	1.19	2.16	1.93	46
.95	13.22	23.73	6.55	14.62	3.29	2.87		7.77	33.06	23.50	32.92	59.00	17.01	20.35	19.54	48a
														.02	.01	48b
			.30								.10		.11	.15	.14	50
	4.41	.78	.45	1.54	1.10						.38		.45	1.82	1.49	51a
														.02	.01	52a
											.10		.03	.01	.01	52b
														.01	.01	53a
											.10		.03	.04	.03	53b
		.39	.15								.29	3.11	.23	.47	.41	88
													.06		.01	116
				.77									.03	.03	.03	53c
			.45									6.21	.17	.19	.19	54
											.10		.03	.02	.02	55a
														.14	.11	55b
														.02	.01	55c
.27		5.83	4.17	6.92	5.48	8.62	7.48		16.53	5.43	3.91	21.74	5.51	2.76	3.42	55d
		1.17	1.94	.77	2.19			2.59			.95	3.11	1.05	1.82	1.63	55e
	4.41		1.49	.77		2.87					.29	3.11	.91	.24	.40	56a
	13.22	.78	2.38	4.62						1.81			.91	1.46	1.33	56b
											.10		.06	.16	.14	57–59

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodg
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
60	Encephalitis						
61	Meningitis, simple						1
62	Locomotor ataxia			0.74		0.42	
63a	Multiple sclerosis				0.45		
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)			.74		.42	
64	Apoplexy			.74	.90	.62	
66a	Facial paralysis						
66b	Paraplegia						
66e	Paralysis without specified cause (others)		1.05	.74		.83	
69	Epilepsy	11.85		9.59	4.95	6.65	4
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy					.21	
74b	Neurasthenia	2.37		2.21		.62	5
74c	Enuresis			.74	1.80		3
74d	Neurosis						1
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)	7.11	1.05	1.47			3
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)						
72	Chorea						
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	2.37	2.10	2.21	17.12	1.87	3
73b	Neuralgia		1.05	.74	1.35	1.25	2
73c	Neuritis			2.21		.42	5
73d	Speech, defective				.90		
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.37	1.05	.74	1.35	2.08	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane		1.05				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			6.64	1.35	.62	2
68b	Mental deficiency		2.10	11.80	4.05	2.70	18
68c	Malingering						
68d	Dementia præcox	4.74		5.90	4.95	2.70	2
68e	Psychasthenia						
68f	Psychoneurosis	4.74	2.10	2.21	.45	1.87	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	2.37			.45	4.15	
68i	Psychoses (others)				.45		
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)		1.05	2.21	1.35	.21	
75a	(1) Astigmatism		1.05	.74		.21	
75a	(2) Hyperopia			.74			
75a	(3) Myopia			.74	1.35		
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)						
75b	Strabismus			.74		.21	
75c	Leucoma			.74		.42	
75d	Cataract						
75e	Trachoma	9.48			.90		
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	18.96	2.10	11.80	3.60	3.53	7
75g	Pterygium	2.37			.45	.62	
75h	Amblyopia						
75i	Amaurosis						
75j	Choroiditis			.74	.90	.21	
75k	Iritis	2.37	1.05	2.21	2.25	1.25	1
75l	Keratitis	4.74	1.05	2.95	.90	2.08	1
75m	Retinitis			.74		.21	
75n	Nystagmus						
75o	Glaucoma			1.47	.45		
75p	Eyelids, diseases of	2.37		1.47	.45	.21	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		1.05	4.43	1.35	1.66	1
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media	9.48	3.15	3.69	8.56	4.98	4
76b	Mastoiditis						
76c	Otitis externa						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)	2.37	1.05		.45	.21	
76e	Ear, other diseases of		1.05			.42	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86a	Adenoids						
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs					.21	
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy		1.05		.45		
86e	Sinusitis (all)	7.11	8.39	.74	3.15	3.53	4
86f	Polypus, nasal			.74	.45	.42	
86g	Perforated nasal septum						
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	9.48	13.64	2.21	4.50	4.98	2
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				98.65	.21	

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
stis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
											60
	0.16		0.43					0.41	1.06		61
	.16	0.15		0.28	0.63				.30		62
		.15									63a
		15	1.15	.28			0.39		.15		63b
	.49	.29	.14		1.25		.39		.15		64
			.14				.59		.15		66a
		.15		.28			.20	.41			66b
	.65		.57	.28			.98				66c
	3.73	3.52	8.22	.85	5.02	7.13	8.58	3.32	3.77		69
			.43			.32	.20				74a
	3.08	.15	2.74	.57			2.34		.45	1.90	74b
	1.30	.15	5.91	.57	.63		1.36		.45	3.81	74c
	.49		.14								74d
	.32	.29	.57	4.82		.32	.59		.45	5.71	74e
											74f
		.15	.14			.32					72
2.19	6.32	.44	1.87	.85	.63	.65	3.51		2.71	3.81	73a
2.19	1.62	1.47	.72	1.13	.63	1.62	3.12	.83	1.96	3.81	73b
2.19	1.14	.88	37.90	2.27	1.25	.32	.59		1.81	1.90	73c
		.15			.63		.20		.45		73d
2.19	1.78	.44	1.30	1.13		.97	.98		.45	3.81	74g
	.16		.14				.20		.15		67
	7.13		.43	.57		.32	.39		1.36	1.90	68a
2.19	27.40	4.10	18.74	.85		.97	7.41	2.49	13.72	3.81	68b
			.14					.41	.30	1.90	68c
	2.11	1.32	2.88	.57	.63	2.27	1.75	1.24	1.51	1.90	68d
		.15							.15	1.90	68e
	1.14	.29	2.59	1.42		.32	4.68		.75	1.90	68f
									.15	1.90	68g
	.32	.59	.14	.28	.63		.98		.15		68h
	.16	.15							.45		68i
	.32	1.17	1.30	.85	.63	.32	.98	.41	.75	1.90	75a
				.57	.63	.32	.39		.15	1.90	75a(1)
				.28							75a(2)
	.16	.15	.87				.59		.30		75a(3)
	.16	1.03	.43					.41	.30		75a(4)
	.16	.15	.14			.32			.30		75b
	.16		.29						.45		75c
	.49	.15	.57				59		.15		75d
	1.14	.29	.57								75e
6.58	3.41	3.66	1.01	4.53	2.51	3.24	7.80	1.24	1.66	7.62	75f
	.32	.59			.63		.59			1.90	75g
		.29	.14	.28			1.17		.15	3.81	75h
			.29								75i
	1.30	.15	.72	.57		.32	.39	.41			75j
	.65	.44		.28			1.56	.83	.45	1.90	75k
2.19	2.27	1.03	.57	1.13		.65	1.75	.41	1.21		75l
				.28			.39		.60		75m
											75n
	.65	1.03	.29	.57			.20	1.24			75o
		.29	.14	.28		.32	.20	.41		1.90	75p
	1.78	1.03	.43	.57	.63	1.30	1.56	.41	1.66		75r
2.19	6.49	4.25	6.49	4.82	.63	8.11	6.24	1.66	3.32	3.81	76a
	.16	.29	.29	.28			.20		.15	1.90	76b
						.32	.20				76c
	.16	.15	.29				.20				76d
	.81		.14	.57		.32	.39				76e
			.14	.28					.30		86a
	.16	.29	.29	.28							86b
							.20				86d
	1.78	1.17	2.59	2.55	2.51	1.95	2.14	.83	.30	1.90	86e
	.16		.14	.28			.20				86f
									.15		86g
6.58	7.46	5.86	4.76	49.03	60.82	2.59	7.60	3.32	5.88	3.81	86h
		94.38	.43	.28	1.25	.32	.20				86i

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrenec and by States of oeeurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mill
	V. Nervous system, diseases of (all).					
60	Encephalitis					
61	Meningitis, simple				0.25	
62	Locomotor ataxia					
63a	Multiple sclerosis	0.94			.12	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)				.25	
64	Apoplexy					
66a	Facial paralysis			0.47		
66b	Paraplegia					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)		2.10	.47	.75	
69	Epilepsy	6.55	2.10	1.88	7.21	1
74a	Jaeksonian epilepsy					
74b	Neurasthenia	.94		.94	1.37	
74c	Enuresis	6.55		.94	1.12	
74d	Neurosis				.37	
74e	Neuro-cireulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)			11.27	24.48	2
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)					
72	Chorea					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	.94		1.88	2.73	
73b	Neuralgia	.94	2.10	1.88	4.85	3
73e	Neuritis		2.10	.47	1.49	3
73d	Speech, defective	.94			.25	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	1.87	2.10		1.12	1
	VI. Mental alienation.					
67	General paralysis of the insane			.47	.25	1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states				.75	
68b	Mental deficiency	4.68	2.10	2.82	13.79	3
68c	Malingering		1.05		.50	
68d	Dementia præcox	3.74	1.05	.47	1.99	2
68e	Psychasthenia					
68f	Psychoneurosis			.94	3.48	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive			.47		
68i	Psychoses (others)					
	VII. Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.					
75a	Refractive errors (all)				.50	
75a	(1) Astigmatism					
75a	(2) Hyperopia					
75a	(3) Myopia				.12	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)				.37	
75b	Strabismus	.94				
75c	Leucoma					
75d	Cataract			.94	.12	
75e	Trachoma		1.05		.25	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	6.55	1.05	3.29	6.83	3
75g	Pterygium		1.05		1.24	
75h	Amblyopia	1.87	1.05		.37	
75i	Amaurosis		1.05			
75j	Choroiditis				.12	
75k	Iritis	3.74		1.41	1.24	1
75l	Keratitis	.94	1.05	1.41	1.74	2
75m	Retinitis	1.87			.12	
75n	Nystagmus	1.87				
75o	Glaucoma		1.05		.50	
75p	Eyelids, diseases of				.12	
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of	.94		.47	3.35	
	VIII. Ear, diseases of.					
76a	Otitis media	11.23	5.25	3.29	6.71	3
76b	Mastoiditis			.94		
76c	Otitis externa				.25	
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)				.12	
76e	Ear, other diseases of			.47	.62	
	IX. Nasal fossæ, diseases of.					
86a	Adenoids	.94				
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs	1.87				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy					
86e	Sinusitis (all)	.94	3.15		1.49	1
86f	Polypus, nasal					
86g	Perforated nasal septum					
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)	20.58	3.15	1.41	5.72	5
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of			.47		1

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
ike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
							0.60				60
0.11						0.76		1.10	0.21		61
.23				0.17					.43		62
.11				.17		.15					63a
.23		0.61	1.13	.17					.86		63b
.34				.35	0.23	.15			.64		64
.23									.43		66a
.11				.17	.23						66b
.23	0.62				.23	.46			.86		66c
13.19	2.49	9.08	11.30	10.03	6.16	6.09	4.78	2.76	10.71		69
.11							.60				74a
.69	6.85	.61		4.84	1.14	.91	.60		2.14	5.90	74b
.80	.62	.61	1.13	2.59	.46	.76		.55	.43		74c
.23				.35		.15			.86		74d
.34		1.82		.17	1.14	2.28			6.00		74e
.11											74f
				.69					.21		72
2.64	1.87	1.82	2.26	1.90	3.19	2.13	2.99	4.96	.64	2.95	73a
2.18	1.87	.61	3.39	3.28	2.05	2.89	3.59	.55	1.50	2.95	73b
1.03	1.87	1.21	1.13	.69	.91	.61		1.65	2.36	5.90	73c
				.35				.55	2.14		73d
1.15	3.11		1.13	1.90	.68	2.43	1.20	1.10	2.36	2.95	74g
			113							295	67
.57		.61		2.07	.23				3.43		68a
31.89		1.21	48.59	20.23	10.49	5.02	.60	3.86	39.63	8.85	68b
.69				1.90		.46					68c
1.49	1.25			2.59	.68	2.28	2.39	1.10	2.36	2.95	68d
.11			1.13		.23		.60				68e
3.67	1.25	1.21		4.15	.23	.76	.60	1.65	3.43		68f
									.43		68g
1.61				2.07	.46	1.21			.86		68h
.34		.61			.68			.55	.64		68i
.46	2.49	.61		1.04	1.14	.46	1.20		19.28		75a
				.17		.15			2.78		75a(1)
.11				.35		.15			2.78		75a(2)
.11					.68	.15			6.64		75a(3)
.23	2.49	.61		.52	.46		1.20		7.07		75a(4)
						.30			3.64	5.90	75b
.23					.23	.15		.55	.64		75c
.23				.52		.30		.55	3.00		75d
.11	.62				.46	.15			3.86		75e
4.36	2.49	3.03	5.65	6.74	5.02	3.19	1.20	4.96	5.14	8.85	75f
.11	1.25			.35		.30			.64	2.95	75g
.23				1.04		.30			1.71		75h
		.61							.43		75i
.11		.61				.30		1.10	4.07		75j
1.03		1.21	2.26	1.38	.46	1.52	.60	1.10	1.07		75k
1.38	1.87	3.03	1.13	1.73	.46	2.13	.60	1.10	1.93	2.95	75l
.11		.61		.17	.23		.60		.21		75m
									.21		75n
.46			1.13		.91	.76	.60		1.07	2.95	75o
.69				1.21		.76		1.10	.21		75p
2.87	1.87	1.82	2.26	2.25	1.82	1.37	.60	2.20	4.50		75r
8.14	5.60	4.24	3.39	6.74	7.52	7.15	2.39	4.41	7.92	5.90	76a
		.61		.35			.60	1.10	.21		76b
						.15		.55	.21		76c
.80				.17	.91			1.10	1.29		76d
.69				.52	.23	.30		.55			76e
.11				.17	.23						86a
			1.13	.86					1.29	2.95	86b
									.21		86d
1.49	1.87	3.03		1.90	2.28	1.67		.55	1.93	5.90	86e
.23					.23	.30				2.95	86f
											86g
5.74	1.87	12.71	11.30	3.63	2.05	22.37	7.77	26.45	2.57	20.65	86h
.46		15.13	1.13	.17	.46	.15		.55	.43		86i

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	Ma ch set
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*										
60	Encephalitis										
61	Meningitis, simple										
62	Locomotor ataxia		0.14								
63a	Multiple sclerosis										
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)							4.39			
64	Apoplexy		.58			5.65					
66a	Facial paralysis		.14								
66b	Paraplegia										
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)		.14							1.11	
69	Epilepsy		1.01	7.02		8.47			5.47	3.34	13
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy										
74b	Neurasthenia		.72	1.75	45.46	8.47			1.82		
74c	Enuresis		.43			2.83					
74d	Neurosis		.14								
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart.										
74f	Shell-shock (cause not given)										
72	Chorea										
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		.86			5.65		6.58	1.82	1.11	13
73b	Neuralgia		7.05	3.51		14.13		4.39		10.02	
73c	Neuritis		2.02			2.83					
73d	Speech, defective										
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of	274.62	.43	8.77		2.83		2.19	1.82		
	VI. *Mental alienation.*										
67	General paralysis of the insane										
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states		.29							2.23	
68b	Mental deficiency		1.73	3.51		19.78	2.67		1.82	4.45	13
68c	Malingering		.58					6.58		1.11	
68d	Dementia præcox		1.01	3.51		16.95	8.00			3.34	
68e	Psychasthenia										
68f	Psychoneurosis			1.75							
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic										
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		.29	1.75					1.82	1.11	13
68i	Psychoses (others)		1.58	1.75							
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*										
75a	Refractive errors (all)		1.15			2.83				1.11	
75a	(1) Astigmatism		1.01								
75a	(2) Hyperopia										
75a	(3) Myopia		.14			2.83				1.11	
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)		.14								
75b	Strabismus										
75c	Leucoma										
75d	Cataract									1.11	
75e	Trachoma		.14								
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)	5.97	3.02	3.51	90.92	8.47			7.30	1.11	13
75g	Pterygium		.58								
75h	Amblyopia		.43			2.83				1.11	
75i	Amaurosis										
75j	Choroiditis					2.83					
75k	Iritis		.14				5.33				
75l	Keratitis		.72			2.83				4.45	
75m	Retinitis		1.30	1.75				2.19			
75n	Nystagmus										
75o	Glaucoma		.14			5.65					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of		.58						1.82		
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		2.16	3.51		5.65	2.67			2.23	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*										
76a	Otitis media		2.59	5.26		5.65		6.58	3.65	10.02	13
76b	Mastoiditis		.14								
76c	Otitis externa		.14					2.19			
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						2.67				
76e	Ear, other diseases of		.29								
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*										
86a	Adenoids		.14				2.67		1.82		
86b	Deviation of nasal septum, and spurs			1.75		2.83					
96d	Turbinate hypertrophy										
86e	Sinusitis (all)		1.58	1.75		2.83		4.39	1.82	3.34	
86f	Polypus, nasal										
86g	Perforated nasal septum										
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)		4.18	29.83		39.55	16.00		12.77	80.18	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of			3.51		11.30					

ms), *of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.															
Mis-souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro-lina.	Ohio.	Penn-syl-vania.	South Caro-lina.	Ten-nessee.	Texas.	Vir-ginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	Inter-nation al classifi-cation No.
							2.59					0.03	0.01	0.01	60
				1.10						0.38		.14	.27	.24	61
						2.49				.19		.11	.14	.13	62
				1.10						.10		.06	.10	.09	63a
		0.15	0.77							.19		.17	.26	.24	63b
	0.39	.15	1.54						1.81	.57	3.11	.51	.25	.32	64
			.77		2.87					.10	6.21	.17	.09	.09	66a
													.06	.05	66b
		.15	1.54							.29		.26	.39	.38	66c
13.22	10.50	1.04	18.46			2.49	2.59		7.23	6.97	9.32	4.71	6.41	6.00	69
	.39		.77							.19		.11	.07	.08	74a
	2.33	.30	.77						5.43	.38	3.11	.82	1.63	1.43	74b
	1.94	1.19	.77		2.87			8.26	1.81	1.05	12.42	1.02	1.28	1.22	74c
		.15								1.05	3.11	.40	.22	.26	74d
	.78	.60	.77							.19		.26	3.06	2.38	74e
													.01	.01	74f
													.08	.06	72
4.41	1.17	.89	4.62						3.62	2.10	15.53	1.68	2.61	2.39	73a
4.41	2.33	2.98	10.00	1.10	5.75	2.49		16.53	10.85	3.05	6.21	4.34	2.09	2.64	73b
	1.94	1.34	3.08	2.19			2.59	8.26		3.72	9.32	2.24	3.64	3.31	73c
													.23	.17	73d
	1.56	1.04	5.39					16.53	5.43	2.00	3.11	4.20	1.25	1.96	74g
			1.54							.10	3.11	.11	.11	.11	67
		.30	1.54							.29	9.32	.40	1.18	.99	68a
13.22	3.11	3.27	10.00		8.62				3.62	6.49	34.16	4.49	13.20	11.10	68b
	.78	.15	.77							.76		.57	.32	.38	68c
8.81	2.72	.45	5.39						3.62	1.05	24.84	1.79	1.94	1.90	68d
													.06	.05	68e
	1.56	.30	2.31							1.24	3.11	.68	1.87	1.59	68f
		.15	.77							.10		.09	.04	.05	68g
4.41	.78	.30	.77		2.87		2.59					.40	.72	.64	68h
		.30	1.54						5.43	.19	9.32	.68	.16	.29	68i
	3.11	.60	.77				2.59		3.62	3.82		1.93	1.49	1.60	75a
	.39	.15							3.62	.57		.48	.24	.29	75a(1)
	1.56	.30										.17	.17	.17	75a(2)
	1.17						2.59			3.15		1.14	.49	.64	75a(3)
		.15	.77							.10		.14	.60	.49	75a(4)
		.15							3.62			.09	.28	.23	75b
										.48		.14	.15	.15	75c
				1.10			2.59			.10		.11	.34	.29	75d
	.39						5.18			.19		.17	.42	.36	75e
	4.67	7.89	2.31	4.39	2.87	4.99		8.26	10.85	6.11	27.95	5.48	4.38	4.65	75f
		.30	.77							.29		.28	.40	.37	75g
			.77							.48		.31	.34	.34	75h
			5.39							.38		.31	.05	.11	75i
	.78									.29		.17	.46	.39	75j
4.41	.78	1.79	3.08		2.87				5.43	2.67		1.53	.95	1.09	75k
	.78	1.19	.77							2.58	3.11	1.39	1.42	1.41	75l
	.78	.15								.38		.51	.16	.25	75m
													.03	.02	75n
4.41		.30			2.87					.38		.31	.46	.43	75o
	.39	1.04	1.54				2.59		1.81	.57	9.32	.77	.33	.44	75p
	5.46	1.34	3.08					8.26	12.66	2.77	6.21	2.53	1.76	1.95	75r
4.41	5.83	4.02	6.15			9.97		16.53	10.85	7.35	21.74	5.25	6.08	5.88	76a
4.41	1.56		.77			2.49				1.05		.54	.16	.25	76b
		.15							1.81	.19		.17	.06	.09	76c
	.39									.19		.11	.29	.25	76d
	.78	.15	3.08						3.62	.29	3.11	.43	.31	24	76e
										.19		.14	.07	.09	86a
	.39		.77							.29	3.11	.23	.22	.22	86b
											3.11	.03	.04	.03	86d
	1.94	.60	1.54			12.47	2.59		3.62	2.67	9 32	1.96	1.84	1.87	86e
										.10		.03	.14	.11	86f
													.01	.01	86g
22.03	10.11	5.06	30.00	20.83	2.87	134.67	10.36	314.05	16.28	7.63	37.27	13.29	8.84	9.91	86h
										.19		.23	8.26	6.32	86i

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dod
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	2.37	1.05	0.74	3.15	1.66	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	59.24	91.29	85.55	25.68	27.83	7
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	4.74	1.05		3.60	1.45	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from		1.05				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	7.11	28.33	15.49	69.37	1.87	2
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		3.15	1.47	.90	.83	
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis						
78	Endocarditis, acute						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	11.85	15.74	69.33	5.41	6.02	3
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency			3.69	.90	.62	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis					.21	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	11.85	11.54	32.45	2.25	4.15	3
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		4.20	33.18	1.35	.62	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				.90		
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified					.42	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy			14.75	2.25	.21	
79c	Cardiac dilatation						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	2.37	2.10	2.21	5.41	.62	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	2.37		.74	.90	.42	
80	Angina pectoris			.74		.62	
81a	Aneurysms					.21	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	2.37			.90	.21	
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis						
83a	Hemorrhoids	35.55	6.30	13.27	13.51	13.08	1
83b	Varicocele	2.37		.74	.90	.42	
83c	Varicose veins	2.37		1.47	4.50	.42	
83d	Phlebitis				.45	.21	
84a	Status lymphaticus					.21	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	23.70	8.39	8.11	4.50	10.18	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias					.21	4
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic					.42	
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			2.95	5.86	11.42	
85d	Bradycardia					.21	
85f	Tachycardia	2.37	1.05	16.96	2.70	2.91	
85g	Hemorrhage	2.37		1.47		1.45	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of	2.37			1.35	.21	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89-90	Bronchitis	127.97	68.20	117.26	150.46	49.02	13
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [a]	189.58	110.18	46.46	18.02	17.65	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	213.27	68.20	19.91	189.65	16.61	5
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	2.37	1.05				
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		1.05	2.21	1.35	1.25	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	9.48	9.44	7.38	9.46	5.19	
96	Asthma	7.11	9.44	3.69	17.57	2.70	
97	Pulmonary emphysema			.74			
98	Lungs, other diseases of		1.05	.74	.45	.21	
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris				.90	.21	
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from						
99e	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	14.22	2.10	2.21	2.25	3.12	
101	Esophagus, diseases of					.21	
102a	Ulcer of the stomach			.74		.42	
102b	Gastroenteroptosis		1.05			.62	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	7.11	9.44	8.85	8.11	5.82	
105a	Duodenal ulcer						
105b	Diarrhea	4.74	1.05	2.95			
105c	Enteritis and colitis	21.33	3.15	2.21	2.25	7.89	
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)	26.07		.74	4.95	7.27	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides						
107b	Cestodes		2.10		.90	.21	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)	2.37		.74			
108	Appendicitis	16.59	7.35	9.59	4.95	3.75	
109a	Hernia	16.59	11.54	18.44	22.52	6.85	2
109b	Intestinal obstruction				.45	.42	
110a	Fistula in ano	4.74		4.43	3.15	2.49	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	116.11	25.18	11.80	10.81	13.08	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver				.45		
114	Cholelithiasis						
115a	Cholecystitis	4.74	1.05			.21	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	2.37			.45	.21	

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ns), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
Ftis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
6.58	1.30	1.61	1.01	1.42	.....	0.32	2.73	0.41	2.87	.....	87a
.....	.16	.15	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87b
41.67	70.69	25.94	31.85	13.04	28.21	37.62	45.23	5.39	37.70	19.05	100a
.....	3.08	2.64	.57	4.53	.....	.97	.98	.....	14.48	7.62	100b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100c
26.32	14.59	8.79	8.94	3.68	4.39	6.16	12.09	2.90	7.99	7.62	100d
.....	1.95	.73	.43	1.13	.63	.97	.39	.83	.....	1.90	100e
.....	.16	.15	.29	.....	.....	.32	.20	.41	.30	.....	77
.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.32	.20	.....	.....	.....	78
8.77	16.05	6.89	5.62	.85	1.25	6.16	4.29	5.39	15.83	9.53	79a
.....	.49	1.32	.14	.....	.....	.97	1.17	1.24	1.51	.....	79a(1)
.....	.32	.15	.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.41	.15	.....	79a(2)
8.77	7.30	3.08	3.60	.57	1.25	3.24	2.53	2.49	11.76	5.71	79a(3)
.....	7.62	1.61	1.01	.....	.....	.65	.59	1.24	.90	1.90	79a(4)
.....	.....	.15	.....	.28	.....	.32	.....	.....	.15	.....	79a(5)
.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(7)
.....	.32	.44	.72	.....	.....	.97	.....	.....	1.36	1.90	79a(8)
2.19	1.14	.29	.14	.28	.....	.....	.59	.....	2.56	3.81	79b
.....	.16	.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	79c
.....	.49	6.74	.87	.28	.63	.97	2.14	.....	1.06	3.81	79d
10.97	.49	.44	.29	.....	.....	.65	1.75	.....	.30	.....	79e
.....	.32	.15	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.30	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.30	.....	81a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.28	.....	.....	.39	.41	.30	.....	81b
.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.39	.....	.....	.....	81c
.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....	81d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....	82
6.58	18.81	8.35	12.39	6.24	3.76	4.22	10.33	2.07	5.28	24.76	83a
.....	1.14	1.61	3.32	1.98	1.25	.65	.98	.....	.15	1.90	83b
.....	.16	.88	1.01	.85	.....	.65	1.17	.....	1.06	1.90	83c
.....	.32	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	1.90	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84a
10.97	5.35	7.62	3.46	5.10	8.78	7.46	10.92	3.32	10.71	7.62	84b
.....	.....	.15	.72	.28	.63	.32	.78	.....	.....	1.90	85a
.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.63	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	85b
.....	3.89	.29	4.61	.28	.....	.32	.78	.....	12.82	7.62	85c
.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85d
2.19	3.24	3.96	1.73	1.98	.....	3.24	.39	1.24	4.37	5.71	85f
.....	.32	.15	.43	.28	.63	.....	1.36	.....	.30	.....	85g
2.19	.16	.15	.14	.....	.....	.....	.59	.....	.15	.....	85h
70.18	53.34	63.46	41.65	42.51	38.87	46.04	100.41	80.44	43.14	66.67	89–90
4.39	9.89	13.05	3.60	1.70	6.27	51.88	15.60	9.54	6.03	32.38	91
17.54	78.47	69.91	54.48	48.46	23.20	41.83	63.37	26.12	15.54	9.53	92a
2.19	.16	.44	.29	.....	.....	.65	2.14	.41	1.51	.....	93a
2.19	.97	1.76	1.73	.85	.....	.32	2.92	1.66	.60	5.71	93b
6.58	7.62	9.53	5.91	1.98	3.76	5.51	7.99	4.15	3.92	9.53	93c
.....	3.57	3.08	6.63	1.42	6.90	1.62	2.92	3.32	5.13	11.43	96
.....	.16	.44	.14	.28	.....	.32	.20	.....	.30	.....	97
.....	.16	.....	.14	.....	5.02	.32	.39	.....	.....	.....	98
.....	.49	.29	.72	.....	.....	.65	.....	.....	.30	.....	99a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.28	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	99b
2.19	2.11	1.17	1.15	1.70	1.25	.97	2.92	1.24	2.41	.....	99c
.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.....	.....	.15	.57	.....	.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	102b
13.16	9.73	6.01	4.90	2.83	8.78	3.57	7.02	1.24	3.62	5.71	102c
.....	.81	.....	.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.90	105a
.....	.32	.29	.87	.....	.63	3.57	.78	4.98	8.89	3.81	105b
6.58	2.27	5.42	2.16	2.83	4.39	3.24	4.09	3.32	2.11	9.53	105c
.....	.16	.....	1.73	11.05	57.68	.....	15.60	.41	1.66	1.90	106
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	107a
.....	.32	.15	.29	.....	.....	.....	.98	.....	.....	.....	107b
.....	.....	.15	.....	1.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107c
4.39	5.67	4.40	7.64	3.12	.63	8.11	4.87	1.66	3.32	9.53	108
.....	14.75	20.37	17.73	12.75	8.78	6.49	18.53	8.29	9.35	13.34	109a
.....	.49	.15	.29	.....	.....	.32	.39	.41	.....	1.90	109b
.....	4.05	2.93	3.03	.57	.63	.97	.39	.41	1.21	5.71	110a
6.58	12.48	19.20	5.33	7.08	14.42	7.46	10.72	64.68	7.53	7.62	110b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
.....	.....	.15	.14	.....	.....	.....	.39	.....	.....	.....	114
.....	.81	.73	1.01	.57	.63	.32	.39	.41	.45	.....	115a
.....	.....	.29	.29	.....	.....	.....	.78	.....	.45	1.90	115b

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mil
	X. Throat, diseases of.					
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal	4.68	1.05	0.94	2.98	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	59.88	15.74	15.02	28.70	8
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic	10.29	3.15	2.35	1.99	
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from					
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal	3.74	9.44	10.80	8.45	
100e	Pharynx, other diseases of		2.10		.25	
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.					
77	Pericarditis			.47		
78	Endocarditis, acute				.50	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	2.81	3.15	4.70	4.72	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		1.05	1.41	.87	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	2.81	2.10	1.88	2.11	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis			1.41	1.37	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				.37	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				.12	
79c	Cardiac dilatation					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency	.94			2.61	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	3.74			.62	
80	Angina pectoris		1.05		.12	
81a	Aneurysms	.94				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			.47	.12	
81c	Aortitis					
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					
82	Embolism and thrombosis					
83a	Hemorrhoids	12.16	6.30	10.32	9.19	
83b	Varicocele	2.81	1.05		2.24	
83c	Varicose veins	.94		.94	1.12	1
83d	Phlebitis				.25	
84a	Status lymphaticus					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	7.48	8.39	9.86	5.09	13
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias	.94				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic					
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		1.05		.99	
85d	Bradycardia					
85f	Tachycardia	4.68			6.09	
85g	Hemorrhage		2.10		.25	
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of				.12	
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.					
89-90	Bronchitis	88.88	49.32	40.38	98.40	63
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	.94	5.25	35.68	15.41	2
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	40.22	12.59	68.08	30.69	10
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative				.37	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous	3.74	1.05	1.88	.62	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	9.35	7.35	4.23	6.71	6
96	Asthma	4.68	6.30	7.04	2.61	1
97	Pulmonary emphysema		1.05		.99	
98	Lungs, other diseases of				.25	
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.					
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris	.94				
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	5.61		1.41	2.11	1
101	Esophagus, diseases of					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach					
102b	Gastroenteroptosis				.12	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	25.26	8.39	6.10	13.17	3
105a	Duodenal ulcer					
105b	Diarrhea		5.25	.47	3.60	
105c	Enteritis and colitis	4.68	5.25	3.29	2.24	7
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)				1.12	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides				.25	
107b	Cestodes		1.05		.25	
107c	Intestinal parasites (others)					
108	Appendicitis	4.68	5.25	3.29	3.23	14
109a	Hernia	13.10	9.44	9.39	26.47	6
109b	Intestinal obstruction				.37	
110a	Fistula in ano		4.20	1.88	1.86	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	10.29	8.39	15.49	10.44	14
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					
114	Cholelithiasis					
115a	Cholecystitis	.94	1.05		.50	
115b	Gall-bladder and bile-duct, other diseases of	.94		.47	.99	

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
ke.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
2.98	1.25	4.24	3.39	3.28	2.05	3.04	0.60	3.86	3.00	2.95	87a
.11	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87b
36.59	18.06	27.24	18.08	53.59	54.04	50.81	11.36	17.63	34.27	82.60	100a
3.90	1.87	.....	4.52	6.74	2.05	.46	.....	3.86	1.71	.....	100b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	.....	100c
14.68	1.25	3.03	10.17	13.31	12.99	15.67	12.55	33.06	22.71	5.90	100d
.23	.62	.61	.....	.17	.23	3.19	.....	.....	.21	.....	100e
.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.23	.30	.....	.....	.43	.....	77
.34	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
16.52	1.87	3.63	5.65	5.88	4.79	4.86	1.20	4.41	9.64	17.70	79a
.80	1.25	.....	.....	.17	.23	.46	.....	1.65	1.71	.....	79a(1)
.11	.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.61	.....	.....	.64	.....	79a(2)
9.98	.....	3.03	4.52	4.15	3.88	2.58	1.20	2.76	5.78	5.90	79a(3)
4.82	.....	.61	1.13	1.21	.68	.76	.....	.....	1.50	11.80	79a(4)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(5)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(7)
.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	79a(8)
.....	2.49	1.21	.....	2.42	.23	.30	.....	.....	.86	8.85	79b
.23	.....	.61	.....	.86	.23	.....	.60	.....	.21	.....	79c
.92	.62	3.63	.....	1.38	.23	.76	.....	.55	1.50	5.90	79d
.80	.....	.61	.....	.17	1.60	.30	1.20	.55	1.50	.....	79e
.....	.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	.....	80
.23	.....	.....	.....	.52	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	81a
.....	.62	.....	.....	.52	1.60	.15	.....	.55	.21	.....	81b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....	.....	.60	.....	.....	.....	81d
.11	.....	.....	.....	.17	.23	.....	.....	.....	.21	.....	82
19.38	8.10	3.63	15.82	18.84	13.68	13.54	6.58	7.16	15.42	11.80	83a
2.75	.....	.61	1.13	1.73	.46	1.37	.60	.....	4.50	2.95	83b
2.18	.....	.61	2.26	1.21	2.05	1.52	1.79	.....	6.85	.....	83c
.69	.....	.....	1.13	.....	.46	.46	.....	.....	.64	.....	83d
.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84a
8.60	8.10	9.69	7.91	16.59	3.88	11.11	8.37	9.92	8.35	2.95	84b
.46	.....	.61	.....	.17	.....	.30	.....	3.31	.21	.....	85a
.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.46	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	85b
91.54	7.47	.....	.....	.....	1.37	1.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	85c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85d
4.82	9.96	4.84	.....	3.80	8.21	6.69	.60	.55	5.57	17.70	85f
.57	.62	.....	.....	.17	.23	.91	.60	1.10	.86	.....	85g
.23	1.25	.61	.....	.17	.....	.15	.....	.....	.64	.....	85h
184.80	44.83	89.60	164.98	57.92	101.69	232.69	58.58	306.34	55.47	82.60	89-90
17.43	46.70	29.05	9.04	115.13	13.23	8.37	34.67	13.78	26.39	5.90	91
67.10	25.53	31.48	44.07	37.52	26.22	56.76	28.69	237.46	35.77	97.35	92a
.57	.....	.61	.....	.52	.....	.30	.60	.55	1.29	.....	93a
.80	.....	1.82	2.26	2.07	.91	.61	.60	1.10	1.29	.....	93b
7.69	5.60	12.71	3.39	7.09	2.51	8.06	2.39	1.65	5.78	8.85	93c
15.71	8.10	6.66	4.52	4.49	13.45	8.52	5.38	3.31	5.78	5.90	96
.69	2.49	.....	.....	1.38	.23	.15	.....	.....	.21	.....	97
.34	.....	2.42	.....	1.21	.23	.61	.....	.55	.64	.....	98
.34	.62	.....	.....	.17	.23	.30	.60	.....	.....	.....	99a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99b
3.10	4.36	1.82	2.26	2.59	16.64	2.74	3.59	1.10	26.77	.....	99c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.43	.....	101
.23	.62	.61	.....	.52	.....	.....	.60	.....	.43	.....	102a
.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.60	.55	.21	.....	102b
9.29	6.85	5.45	4.52	8.99	8.66	8.37	3.59	4.96	5.14	2.95	102c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.23	.15	.....	.....	.....	2.95	105a
.80	.....	1.21	.....	.52	1.82	1.37	.60	1.65	.....	5.90	105b
8.60	2.49	5.45	4.52	3.98	8.44	23.28	4.78	2.76	4.50	2.95	105c
.46	3.11	30.87	23.73	4.67	4.56	33.93	7.77	.....	.....	5.90	106
.11	.....	.....	.....	.35	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	107a
.57	.....	.....	.....	.35	.68	10.65	.60	.....	.....	.....	107b
.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.23	.15	.....	.55	.....	.....	107c
7.00	5.60	5.45	3.39	6.40	3.19	5.78	5.38	4.96	8.35	8.85	108
32.12	20.55	3.63	16.95	18.67	14.82	17.19	16.74	11.02	53.76	17.70	109a
.11	.62	.....	.....	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.43	.....	109b
5.39	.62	1.82	1.13	2.42	2.28	3.65	1.20	2.20	3.43	.....	110a
18.58	8.10	12.11	134.46	15.21	8.21	30.58	.60	17.63	5.35	88.50	110b
.11	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
.....	.....	.....	.....	.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
.80	.....	1.21	.....	.17	.46	.15	.....	.....	.21	2.95	115a
.34	.....	1.82	.....	.35	.46	1.06	.....	.55	1.07	.....	115b

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	Ma ch se
	X. Throat, diseases of.										
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal		1.73	1.75		19.78	8.09	4.39	3.65	6.68	
87b	Larynx, other diseases of										
100a	Tonsillitis, acute	11.94	28.94	26.32		93.22	98.67	76.76	133.21	98.00	27
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic		1.15	8.77	136.37		18.67		7.30	2.23	
100e	Tonsils, focal infection from		.14								
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal		13.96	5.26		42.38	29.34	10.97	104.01	26.73	13
100c	Pharynx, other diseases of		.29							1.11	
	XI. Circulatory system, diseases of.										
77	Pericarditis		.14			2.83					
78	Endocarditis, acute		.43								
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		1.58	5.26		39.55		15.35	3.65	6.68	13
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		.14			2.83				1.11	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis		.29								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		.72	5.26		31.08		10.97	3.65	5.57	13
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		.14			5.65		4.39			
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		.29								
79a	(7) Tricuspid lesions										
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified										
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy	2.99	.43			2.83				1.11	
79c	Cardiac dilatation								1.82		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		.43			8.47				1.11	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		.86			2.83		6.68			
80	Angina pectoris										
81a	Aneurysms										
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		.29								
81c	Aortitis										
81d	Arteries, other diseases of										
82	Embolism and thrombosis										
83a	Hemorrhoids		13.25	5.26		25.43	8.00	13.16	3.65	4.45	27
83b	Varicocele		1.15	1.75		2.83		4.39			
83c	Varicose veins	2.99	.72			2.83				1.11	
83d	Phlebitis		.14			2.83					
84a	Status lymphaticus										
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	5.97	9.07	15.79		14.13	2.67		1.82	11.14	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias			1.75		2.83					
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic								1.82		
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			1.75						1.11	
85d	Bradycardia										
85e	Heart-block		.14								
85f	Tachycardia		1.44	1.75		14.13				3.34	
85g	Hemorrhage	2.99			45.46						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of		.14	1.75							
	XII. Respiratory system, diseases of.										
89-90	Bronchitis	11.94	27.21	61.40	90.92	197.74	40.00	35.09	60.22	87.98	27
91	Pneumonia, broncho-		1.15	7.02		16.95	2.67	6.58	9.13	11.14	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar		4.32	7.02		84.75	66.67	35.09	12.77	67.94	13
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative		.14			5.65				1.11	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous		.58	1.75		2.83	2.67		1.82	2.23	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	2.99	2.88	5.26		19.78	13.34	2.19	1.82	12.25	
96	Asthma		.29	3.51		11.30	5.33	4.39			
97	Pulmonary emphysema		.14								
98	Lungs, other diseases of		.58			2.83					
	XIII. Digestive system, diseases of.										
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris		.29								
99b	Abscess, periapical, focal infection from										
99e	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of		12.81	1.75	45.46	19.78			9.13	3.34	
101	Esophagus, diseases of										
102a	Ulcer of the stomach						2.67		1.82		
102b	Gastroenteroptosis										
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	2.99	10.51	5.26		45.20	21.34	30.70	7.30	12.25	
105a	Duodenal ulcer										
105b	Diarrhea	14.93	4.18	5.26	136.37	2.83					
105e	Enteritis and colitis	14.93	9.50	22.81		11.30	10.67	2.19	3.65	3.34	27
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)		7.49			2.83				24.50	
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides										
107b	Cestodes		1.44								
107e	Intestinal parasites (others)		.58								
108	Appendicitis		5.18	5.26	45.46	33.90	5.33	13.16	5.47	1.11	
109a	Hernia	14.93	4.32	7.02		64.97	8.00	26.32	14.60	6.68	
109b	Intestinal obstruction					2.83					
110a	Fistula in ano	2.99	.14	1.75		8.47					
110b	Intestines, other diseases of	35.82	34.99	24.56	136.37	118.64	10.67	19.74	21.90	16.70	41
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					2.83					
114	Cholelithiasis										
115a	Cholecystitis		.43			5.65		2.19			
115b	Gall-bladder and bile duct, other diseases of		.14							1.11	

ns), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.															
	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
87	8.81	5.46	3.27	12.31		14.37		5.18	8.26	9.04	1.81	24.84	3.64	2.50	2.77	87a
		.39						2.59					.06	.05	.05	87b
91	88.11	71.18	63.56	128.47	18.64	22.99	254.37	54.40	66.12	79.57	33.01	102.48	53.10	40.05	43.19	100a
	26.43	4.28	1.79	4.62			2.49		8.26	10.85	2.19	12.42	2.81	3.51	3.24	100b
				.77									.06	.13	.11	100c
	39.65	10.89	17.27	50.78	13.16	40.23	74.82	7.77	8.26	32.55	9.25	68.32	17.86	12.73	14.00	100d
		.78	.30	.77							.38	6.21	.40	.73	.65	100e
				.77							.95		.37	.14	.20	77
			.45	3.85							.19		.37	.11	.17	78
87	8.81	12.06	2.08	4.62	3.29	8.62		12.95		14.47	19.75	59.00	9.74	9.92	9.87	79a
87		2.33	.30					5.18		1.81	1.62	12.42	1.02	.75	.82	79a(1)
											.38		.17	.14	.15	79a(2)
	4.41	6.61	1.79	4.62	2.19	8.62		2.59		10.85	14.02	27.95	6.70	6.43	6.49	79a(3)
	4.41	2.33						2.59		1.81	3.15	12.42	1.45	2.12	1.96	79a(4)
		.39						2.59			.29	6.21	.26	.13	.16	79a(5)
														.03	.02	79a(7)
		.39			1.10						.29		.14	.33	.28	79a(8)
		.39									1.05	6.21	.57	.94	.85	79b
				1.54	1.10					1.81	.38		.26	.16	.19	79c
		2.33		6.15	6.58					1.81	6.20	9.32	2.70	1.53	1.82	79d
	4.41	1.17	.45	12.31	3.29						2.58	3.11	1.82	.73	.99	79e
				.77	1.10						.38		.17	.17	.17	80
										1.81	.10		.06	.09	.08	81a
			.15	.77							.86		.37	.25	.28	81b
				.77							.10		.06	.06	.06	81c
											.19	3.11	.09	.05	.06	81d
														.09	.07	82
91	4.41	8.95	9.68	6.15	4.39			10.36	16.53	12.66	13.17	40.38	11.13	12.02	11.80	83a
		1.17	.60	3.08				2.59	41.33	1.81	1.81	3.11	1.42	1.56	1.53	83b
		.39	.30	2.31	3.29					1.81	.48	3.11	.68	1.41	1.23	83c
		.39	.30							1.81	.29	6.21	.31	.28	.29	83d
														.03	.02	84a
04	13.22	14.00	7.44	10.77	2.19			10.36	8.26	14.47	5.82	24.84	7.95	8.21	8.15	84b
		.39									.29		.17	2.80	2.17	85a
											.10		.06	.09	.08	85b
		7.00	.45	.77					16.53		2.29		1.42	9.67	7.67	85c
											.10		.03	.02	.02	85d
													.03		.01	85e
04		.39	1.64	3.85	2.19				8.26	1.81	2.00	6.21	1.85	3.85	3.37	85f
		.39								1.81	.19		.17	.47	.40	85g
											.38	6.21	.23	.23	.23	85h
17	83.70	77.79	51.68	108.46	58.12	123.56	79.80	15.54	99.17	141.06	106.56	170.80	72.45	94.13	88.88	89–90
27	17.62	35.01	3.87	13.85	2.19	8.62	7.48	5.18	16.53	10.85	16.13	24.84	10.54	21.59	18.92	91
04	66.08	51.34	5.81	46.16	17.54	80.46	37.41	10.36		52.44	70.13	55.90	35.98	51.98	48.10	92a
		.39	.15	3.08	2.19		2.49				.57		.54	.52	.53	93a
		2.72		3.85	5.48	2.87				7.23	2.19	3.11	1.59	1.24	1.32	93b
27	13.22	12.45	4.76	3.08	10.96	2.87	2.49	7.77		12.66	12.40	31.06	8.04	6.42	6.81	93c
54	8.81	2.33	1.04	3.08	2.19	2.87				3.62	7.06	21.74	3.38	6.31	5.60	96
					1.10						.10		.09	.37	.30	97
		.39	.30								.19		.28	.40	.37	98
		.39	.89	.77							.10	3.11	.34	.24	.27	99a
														.04	.03	99b
04	4.41	1.56	3.57	3.85	4.39	2.87	2.49	2.59		5.43	6.20	12.42	6.27	3.89	4.46	99c
														.04	.03	101
7			.30								.29		.23	.22	.22	102a
														.09	.07	102b
1	13.22	12.45	7.89	17.69	7.68	25.86	39.90	2.59	33.06	19.89	9.45	18.63	11.27	7.32	8.27	102c
											.19	6.21	.11	.21	.19	105a
	4.41	3.11	3.87					7.77	16.53	23.50	13.07	3.11	6.59	1.61	2.81	105b
7	4.41	11.28	7.15	9.23	19.74	2.87	4.99	2.59	8.26	10.85	4.87	37.27	8.04	5.48	6.09	105c
		.78	10.42	1.54						3.62	.19		4.34	6.08	5.66	106
				2.31						1.81			.11	.07	.08	107a
			1.04							1.81	.10		.54	.91	.82	107b
			.15										.14	.10	.11	107c
27	30.84	7.78	6.10	6.92	4.39	2.87	2.49	2.59	8.26	14.47	6.96	12.42	6.67	5.35	5.67	108
54	8.81	16.72	1.79	13.85	16.45	20.12	4.99	7.77	16.53	14.47	12.78	24.84	10.31	18.68	16.66	109a
			.15							1.81	.29	3.11	.20	.21	.21	109b
	8.81	1.17	1.04	.77							2.67	12.42	1.45	2.41	2.18	110a
35	30.84	10.11	41.68	26.92	9.87	97.70	2.49	103.63	157.02	32.55	18.13	127.33	30.33	15.24	18.88	110b
													.03	.03	.03	113
														.06	.05	114
		.39	30	.77						3.62	86		.60	.51	.53	115a
		1.17	.74				4.99				.86		.60	.45	.49	115b

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dod
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.						
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.....	1.05	.....	0.45	0.21	
117a	Peritonitis	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....	
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.....	1.05	.....	1.35	.21	
118b	Visceroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.....	1.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute	2.37	.....	0.74	.45	.....	
120	Nephritis, chronic	2.37	.....	.74	.45	.83	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122b	Nephroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.....	1.05	.....	.90	.42	
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.....	1.05	.....	.....	1.66	
123	Nephrolithiasis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
124a	Cystitis	4.74	1.05	2.21	3.60	1.04	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	7.11	.....	.....	3.60	2.08	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.....	2.10	.....	1.35	12.67	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.....	.....	.....	.45	2.08	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.....	.....	.74	.45	.....	
126	Prostate, diseases of	2.37	.....	.....	.....	1.25	
127a	Balanitis	11.85	3.15	1.47	.90	7.89	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	2.37	1.05	.74	2.25	14.54	
127c	Hydrocele	2.37	.....	2.21	.90	1.45	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	9.48	.....	.....	.45	.83	
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	.....	3.15	1.47	1.35	1.66	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	.....
143a	Carbuncle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
143b	Furuncle	11.85	3.15	.74	.45	1.25	
144a	Abscess	7.11	7.35	2.95	3.15	4.57	
144b	Cellulitis	2.37	.....	.74	4.05	2.08	
145a	Trichophytosis	11.85	.....	.....	.45	1.25	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	7.11	1.05	.....	.45	.42	
145c	Ectoparasites	.....	.....	3.69	.90	.21	
145d	Clavus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	
145e	Dermatitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	.....
145f	Eczema	2.37	.....	.74	.45	1.25	
145g	Erythema	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
145h	Herpes	11.85	2.10	.....	2.25	4.57	
145i	Impetigo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.62	
145j	Lichen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
145k	Nævus	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....	.....
145l	Pityriasis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.62	
145m	Psoriasis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	
145n	Scabies	7.11	.....	1.47	2.70	9.55	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	11.85	4.20	9.59	6.76	5.61	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis	.....	.....	3.69	1.80	1.04	.....
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	2.37	.....	8.11	6.31	.21	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	2.37	1.05	1.47	1.35	1.04	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.....	.....	.74	4.50	2.91	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....	.....
147c	Synovitis	.....	1.05	.....	1.80	.62	
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.....	.....	1.47	2.70	.42	
149a	Hallux valgus	2.37	.....	.....	1.35	.....	
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.....	.74	1.35	.42	
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	.90	.83	
149d	Myositis	4.74	.....	3.69	.45	2.28	
149e	Pes planus	.....	1.05	8.85	13.51	4.57	1
149f	Talipes	2.37	.....	.....	.45	.....	
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.....	.74	.....	.42	
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	9.48	3.15	11.80	9.91	5.82	1
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations	2.37	.....	1.47	.90	.21	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	338.87	90.23	75.21	37.39	29.91	7
	Total for diseases	5,511.85	3,131.16	1,875.36	2,510.81	1,230.74	1,92

n), *of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
is.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
.....	0.16	0.15	0.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.98	.....	1.90	115c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.20	.....	0.15	.....	117a
.....	.16	.15	.72	0.28	.....	.....	.39	.....	.15	1.90	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.28	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	118b
.....	.16	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.30	.....	118c
.....	.49	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.78	.....	.75	.....	119
.....	.49	.73	.57	.28	.....	.....	1.17	.41	.30	.....	120
.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	0.63	.....	.....	.41	.....	.....	122a
.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	122c
.....	.....	.15	2.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....	122d
.....	1.14	.29	.14	.28	.63	0.65	.78	.....	.45	1.90	122e
.....	.49	.....	.14	.28	.....	.....	.59	.41	.....	3.81	123
.....	2.11	.44	2.88	.....	.....	.97	1.56	.41	1.06	3.81	124a
.....	.65	1.61	1.15	1.13	.63	.65	.78	.41	.75	.....	124b
4.39	.49	.15	.....	.....	.....	.32	.98	.41	.30	.....	125a
.....	.49	.44	.43	.....	.....	.32	.59	.....	1.06	.....	125b
.....	.....	.15	.14	.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.90	125c
.....	.97	.....	.43	.28	.....	.....	.39	.....	.15	.....	126
2.19	.16	1.17	.29	1.13	.63	.32	.39	1.66	.30	.....	127a
2.19	.49	1.47	.29	1.13	.....	2.59	1.56	.....	1.36	.....	127b
.....	1.30	1.61	1.15	1.70	.63	.65	.98	.....	1.21	.....	127c
.....	.49	4.98	.14	1.98	2.51	.....	2.92	.41	.60	.....	127d
6.58	5.84	4.69	2.02	1.13	1.25	6.81	3.12	2.90	3.02	5.71	127e
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
.....	.16	.....	.14	.28	.63	.....	.....	.41	.....	.....	143a
.....	.97	1.76	.87	1.42	.63	.97	2.14	.83	1.51	.....	143b
2.19	3.08	3.08	1.30	4.25	2.51	2.92	5.46	1.66	3.32	.....	144a
.....	.16	1.76	2.16	1.42	5.02	2.59	1.56	.....	.90	.....	144b
.....	.....	.29	.14	.28	.....	.....	.20	.....	.75	.....	145a
.....	.49	.29	.57	1.70	.63	.32	.98	.....	.30	3.81	145b
.....	.....	.59	.....	.28	.....	.32	.20	.....	.....	.....	145c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.60	.....	145d
.....	.16	.....	.72	.28	.....	.32	.39	.41	.....	.....	145e
.....	.32	.15	.87	.57	.....	.65	.98	.....	.45	.....	145f
.....	.....	.15	.....	.28	.....	.32	.20	.....	.....	.....	145g
2.19	1.62	.88	1.01	2.27	5.02	.....	.20	1.66	.45	17.14	145h
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.63	.....	.20	.41	.....	.....	145i
.....	.16	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	145j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145k
.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145l
.....	.16	.....	.....	.28	.....	.....	.39	.....	.....	1.90	145m
.....	2.43	.73	.14	.57	.63	1.30	1.95	.83	1.66	5.71	145n
2.19	5.35	6.01	3.60	4.82	3.76	3.24	7.21	2.49	5.88	11.43	145o
.....	.81	.73	1.30	.57	.....	.97	.98	.83	.75	.....	146a
.....	3.57	1.32	6.20	.57	.63	1.30	2.14	.41	1.21	5.71	146b
.....	1.62	.....	2.45	1.42	.63	.32	.39	.41	1.21	1.90	146c
.....	2.76	.44	.72	.85	1.25	.65	.59	.41	.45	1.90	147a
2.19	.....	.....	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.41	.15	.....	147b
.....	.32	.59	.43	1.13	1.25	.....	.78	.41	4.52	.....	147c
.....	.32	.....	.14	.28	.....	.....	.39	.41	.....	.....	147d
.....	2.59	.88	22.77	1.13	.63	.32	.78	.41	1.36	1.90	147e
.....	.49	.15	.14	.57	1.25	.32	.39	.....	.75	3.81	149a
.....	.32	.....	.....	.28	.63	.....	.39	.....	.30	1.90	149b
.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.41	.30	.....	149c
.....	.97	.29	1.59	1.42	.63	.....	1.75	.83	.15	1.90	149d
4.39	36.48	1.32	9.94	1.13	1.88	1.30	1.56	.....	5.28	20.95	149e
.....	.65	.15	.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	149f
.....	.....	.15	.14	.28	.63	.32	.20	.....	.30	.....	149g
4.39	13.46	5.13	17.58	4.53	4.39	2.92	7.21	.83	2.71	20.95	149h
.....	.32	.29	1.01	.28	.....	.....	.78	.41	.60	1.90	150
0.70	41.02	30.78	21.48	43.07	33.86	55.45	57.14	49.75	31.98	120.00	189
39.48	2,287.13	2,060.68	1,380.90	2,090.68	1,618.18	1,084.96	2,146.43	1,553.90	1,188.67	1,830.48	

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	M
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.					
115c	Liver, other diseases of	.....	3.15	0.47	1.86	.....
117a	Peritonitis	.....	1.05	.....	.25	.....
117b	Peritoneal adhesions	.....	.....	.47	.12	.....
118b	Visceroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*					
119	Nephritis, acute	.....	.....	.....	.12	
120	Nephritis, chronic	.....	2.10	.....	.37	
122a	Abscess, perinephritic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122b	Nephroptosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122c	Hydronephrosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys	.....	1.05	.47	.12	.....
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of	.....	.....	.94	.37	.....
123	Nephrolithiasis	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....
124a	Cystitis	1.87	1.05	.47	1.12	.....
124b	Bladder, other diseases of	1.87	.....	.94	1.74	.....
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	.....	1.05	1.41	.25	
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)	.94	.....	.....	.37	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....
126	Prostate, diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.12	
127a	Balanitis	.....	.....	.47	.62	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)	.94	2.10	.47	.62	
127c	Hydrocele	.....	3.15	.47	1.74	
127d	Warts, external genital organs	.94	.....	.47	.87	.....
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)	9.35	1.05	.47	4.72	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*					
142	Gangrene	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
143a	Carbuncle	.....	.....	.....	.37	
143b	Furuncle	.....	2.10	.....	1.49	
144a	Abscess	7.48	3.15	2.35	5.96	
144b	Cellulitis	.....	5.25	1.41	2.98	
145a	Trichophytosis	.....	2.10	.....	.37	
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of	5.61	1.05	.....	.75	
145c	Ectoparasites	.....	.....	.....	1.49	
145d	Clavus	.....	1.05	.....	.62	.....
145e	Dermatitis	1.87	1.05	.....	.....	.....
145f	Eczema	.94	.....	.47	.99	
145g	Erythema	.....	.....	.....	.....	
145h	Herpes	.94	2.10	.47	.87	
145i	Impetigo	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....
145j	Lichen	.....	.....	.....	.25	
145k	Nævus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
145l	Pityriasis	.....	.....	.....	.....	
145m	Psoriasis	.....	1.05	.47	.....	.....
145n	Scabies	.....	.....	.....	.99	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	6.55	9.44	5.16	8.57	
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*					
146a	Osteomyelitis	.....	.....	.94	1.37	.....
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.....	5.25	1.88	1.37	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	1.87	2.10	2.35	1.61	.....
147a	Ankylosis of joint	1.87	.....	.47	.75	.....
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147c	Synovitis	1.87	.....	.....	.62	
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	.94	.....	.94	.87	.....
149a	Hallux valgus	1.87	.....	.....	.87	.....
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.....	.....	.75	
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....
149d	Myositis	.....	2.10	.94	.50	
149e	Pes planus	29.00	2.10	3.29	2.98	
149f	Talipes	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.....	.94	.25	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	10.29	3.15	3.29	11.93	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*					
150	Congenital malformations	.....	.....	.47	.62	.....
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	57.06	20.99	52.59	60.01	1
	Total for diseases	1,347.99	2,140.61	1,386.85	1,650.64	1,3

p), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

P.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.										International classification No.
	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
.23	.....	1.21	1.13	1.04	.....	0.46	.....	0.55	.....	.....	115c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.30	.....	.....	0.21	.....	117a
.46	0.62	.61	.....	.69	0.46	.15	.....	.....	.43	5.90	117b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.90	118c
.11	.....	1.82	.....	.52	.46	.30	.....	.....	.43	.....	119
.92	.....	.....	1.13	.86	.23	.46	1.20	.....	.86	.....	120
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.95	122a
.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	122c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.21	2.95	122d
.92	1.87	.....	.....	.35	.68	.30	.60	.....	.43	.....	122e
.11	.....	.....	.....	.35	.23	.....	.60	.....	.....	.....	123
.80	.62	.61	1.13	1.73	.91	.46	1.79	1.65	.86	.....	124a
.52	.62	.....	2.26	1.56	1.37	1.37	.60	1.10	2.78	2.95	124b
.01	.....	4.24	.....	22.65	.23	.15	.....	.55	.43	.....	125a
.80	1.25	.61	.....	2.25	.23	1.22	.....	1.65	1.93	.....	125b
.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.23	.....	.....	.55	.....	.....	125c
.69	.62	.....	.....	1.21	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
.23	.62	11.50	.....	1.04	.46	.76	.....	.....	.86	.....	127a
.92	3.11	.61	.....	5.01	1.14	1.22	1.20	.....	2.36	2.95	127b
.49	.62	1.21	2.26	1.21	1.60	1.22	1.79	.55	2.14	.....	127c
.38	1.25	1.82	.....	7.78	.46	.76	2.99	2.20	.43	.....	127d
.36	2.49	3.03	2.26	4.15	1.60	4.10	1.79	1.10	3.64	.....	127e
.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.23	.....	.....	.....	.43	2.95	142
.....	.62	.....	1.13	.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143a
.61	1.25	2.42	3.39	.86	.91	1.06	.60	.55	.64	8.85	143b
.31	3.74	6.05	3.39	5.19	3.42	5.48	1.79	4.41	3.00	.....	144a
.49	1.25	1.82	6.78	1.21	1.37	4.56	4.18	1.65	3.00	.....	144b
.46	.....	.61	1.13	.52	.23	2.28	.....	1.10	.64	.....	145a
.23	.....	.61	1.13	.86	.91	.30	.60	.55	1.07	.....	145b
.....	.62	.61	.....	.35	.46	.30	.....	.55	.21	2.95	145c
.11	.....	.....	.....	.35	.....	.91	.60	.....	.21	.....	145d
.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.55	.21	2.95	145e
.11	.62	1.21	1.13	.....	.68	.46	.....	.....	.64	.....	145f
.34	.62	.....	.....	.....	.23	.....	.....	.....	.21	.....	145g
.95	.62	.61	.....	1.90	.68	.61	1.79	.55	1.71	5.90	145h
.23	1.25	.....	.....	.17	.....	.15	.....	.....	.86	.....	145i
.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	.....	145j
.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	145k
.11	.....	.....	1.13	.52	.....	.15	.60	.55	.....	.....	145l
.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.46	.....	.....	.55	.21	.....	145m
.92	1.25	.....	1.13	.86	.91	1.06	.60	1.10	1.29	.....	145n
.32	4.36	9.08	5.65	5.70	4.10	4.87	4.78	2.20	8.14	2.95	145o
.49	.62	.....	.....	.69	.91	.61	.....	.55	2.14	.....	146a
.21	3.74	1.21	2.26	3.46	2.74	.76	.60	.55	10.49	8.85	146b
.72	.....	.61	.....	1.04	.68	1.37	.60	.55	1.93	2.95	146c
.74	.....	1.21	1.13	1.21	1.14	1.82	1.20	.....	10.71	.....	147a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147b
.52	3.11	.....	3.39	1.56	.68	1.67	.....	.....	2.14	.....	147c
.....	.....	.....	.....	.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147d
.03	.....	.....	2.26	.35	.46	.46	.....	.55	3.21	.....	147e
.72	.....	.....	.....	.52	.....	.15	.....	.55	4.07	.....	149a
.69	.....	.61	.....	.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.64	.....	149b
.11	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....	.15	.....	.....	.64	2.95	149c
.....	.62	3.03	.....	2.42	.46	.15	.....	.55	1.07	5.90	149d
.78	16.81	2.42	2.26	7.09	5.25	5.32	4.78	128.93	1.50	.....	149e
.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.23	.....	.....	.....	.64	.....	149f
.34	.....	.....	.....	.17	.46	.76	.60	.....	.21	.....	149g
.75	8.72	1.82	5.65	11.41	6.61	7.30	6.58	11.57	34.27	2.95	149h
.26	1.25	.61	2.26	.86	1.82	.76	.....	1.10	4.71	.....	150
.93	29.26	97.48	74.59	34.14	30.78	90.53	44.23	66.68	106.88	70.80	189
2,4.42	2,048.57	1,940.08	1,942.38	1,699.75	1,557.92	2,261.68	1,839.82	1,869.98	1,911.54	1,619.47	

TABLE 91.—*Admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in sp*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.								
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of*—Continued.									
115c	Liver, other diseases of		0.29			2.83				
117a	Peritonitis									
117b	Peritoneal adhesions		.86			2.83				
118b	Visceroptosis									
118c	Digestive system, other diseases of		.14	1.75						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*									
119	Nephritis, acute			1.75		5.65				
120	Nephritis, chronic	2.99	1.15	1.75		11.30	2.67			4.45
122a	Abscess, perinephritic									
122b	Nephroptosis									
122c	Hydronephrosis									
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys		.14							
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of		.72					2.19		
123	Nephrolithiasis		.14			2.83				
124a	Cystitis		1.30	1.75		5.65	2.67	2.19		2.23
124b	Bladder, other diseases of		.86				5.33			1.11
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)		1.30	7.02			2.67	2.19		
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)			1.75		2.83				
125c	Urethra, other diseases of								1.82	
126	Prostate, diseases of		.29							
127a	Balanitis			5.26						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		1.01	1.75		2.83				1.11
127c	Hydrocele		.29	1.75			2.67	2.19		
127d	Warts, external genital organs		.72			5.65				
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).		3.17	7.02			5.33	2.19	5.47	8.91
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*									
142	Gangrene									
143a	Carbuncle		.29							
143b	Furuncle		3.60	3.51		2.83		2.19	1.82	3.34
144a	Abscess	2.99	2.59	3.51	45.46	5.65	2.67		5.47	4.45
144b	Cellulitis		1.30			2.83	5.33			1.11
145a	Trichophytosis		.72	1.75		2.83				
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		1.30			5.65	2.67			
145c	Ectoparasites							2.19		
145d	Clavus		.43			2.83				1.11
145e	Dermatitis		.43			2.83				1.11
145f	Eczema		.86					2.19		1.11
145g	Erythema		.14							
145h	Herpes		.43			2.83				1.11
145i	Impetigo		.72			5.65				1.11
145j	Lichen									
145k	Nævus		.14							
145l	Pityriasis									
145m	Psoriasis							2.19		
145n	Scabies		.58			8.47				
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	5.97	4.75	1.75		16.95				5.57
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*									
146a	Osteomyelitis						2.67			
146b	Fractures, faulty union of		.14			2.83				1.11
146c	Bones, other diseases of		.29			2.83	2.67	2.19		
147a	Ankylosis of joint		.14							
147b	Loose bodies in joint									
147c	Synovitis		.58	3.51		2.83				
147d	Floating cartilage									
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).		.43			2.83				
149a	Hallux valgus	5.97	.43							
149b	Hammer-toe									
149c	Metatarsalgia						2.67			
149d	Myositis	2.99		5.26			2.67		3.65	
149e	Pes planus		2.45	3.51		14.13	2.67	13.16		3.34
149f	Talipes		.29							1.11
149g	Tenosynovitis		.42					2.19		
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	5.97	9.21	1.75		36.73	8.00	10.97	7.30	10.02
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*									
150	Congenital malformations		.14							
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	179.12	45.21	61.40	136.37	271.19	53.34	70.18	54.75	42.32
	Total for diseases	931.35	508.50	1,340.35	2,727.27	4,310.73	1,197.34	741.23	978.10	2,100.22

n), *of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.															
	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total States.	Total camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
			0.30	2.31					8.26		0.19		0.31	0.52	0.47	115c
														.10	.08	117a
		0.39	.89							1.81	.57		.62	.39	.45	117b
											.10		.03	.02	.02	118b
								2.59			.10		.11	.10	.10	118c
		.78								1.81	.48	9.32	.40	.30	.32	119
		.39	.60	.77	1.10						.86	6.21	1.05	.62	.73	120
														.04	.03	122a
														.02	.01	122b
														.02	.01	122c
			1.94								.10		.43	.27	.31	122d
		1.56	.30	1.54						1.81	.29		.51	.54	.53	122e
			.60					2.59					.20	.17	.18	123
		.78	.60	3.08		2.87				7.23	1.53	3.11	1.39	1.23	1.25	124a
		1.17	.45	1.54						1.81	1.14	6.21	.91	1.37	1.26	124b
	4.41	10.11	.60							7.23	.48	3.11	1.59	2.84	2.54	125a
		.78		.77							.38	9.32	.34	.75	.65	125b
											.10		.06	.15	.13	125c
		.78	.30			2.87				1.81	.29		.31	.90	.76	126
	4.41	10.11	.89	1.54				5.18			1.43	3.11	1.59	1.34	1.41	127a
		1.94	.60	1.54	2.19				16.53	1.81	1.62	6.21	1.28	1.99	1.82	127b
		.78	.30	1.54					8.26		.67	3.11	.57	1.30	1.12	127c
		1.94	1.19								.95	3.11	.97	1.59	1.44	127d
		5.06	2.83	3.08		5.75	12.47	2.59		5.43	3.72	9.32	3.69	3.54	3.57	127e
														.05	.04	142
		.39									.29	6.21	.23	.13	.15	143a
		2.33	2.53	1.54	1.10					1.81	2.48	18.63	2.61	1.37	1.67	143b
	13.22	2.33	4.32	6.15	1.10	8.62	7.48	2.59	16.53	3.62	5.34	12.42	4.26	4.06	4.11	144a
		2.72	2.53	2.31							.86	9.32	1.51	2.21	2.04	144b
			.45	2.31							.57		.54	.56	.56	145a
		.78	3.13	2.31				2.59		1.81	.48	9.32	1.39	.66	.84	145b
		8.95	.30	14.62							.86		1.56	.48	.74	145c
			.15	3.08					8.26		.67	6.21	.57	.22	.30	145d
		.39											.17	.21	.20	145e
			1.04						8.26		.57		.62	.60	.60	145f
			.15								.38		.17	.10	.11	145g
	4.41	6.61	1.19	3.08				2.59		1.81	.57	9.32	1.39	1.55	1.51	145h
		.39									.29	3.11	.37	.17	.22	145i
											.10		.03	.08	.06	145j
													.03	.05	.04	145k
			.15										.03	.13	.10	145l
			.15					2.59			.10		.11	.14	.13	145m
		4.67	.45	1.54							2.00	9.32	1.36	1.48	1.45	145n
	8.81	7.78	4.61	7.69	3.29	5.75	2.49	2.59	8.26	7.23	3.91	27.95	4.94	6.24	5.92	145o
											.38		.14	.90	.72	146a
		1.56		.77							1.81	9.32	.85	3.29	2.70	146b
		1.17	.15	.77							1.24	9.32	.74	1.25	1.12	146c
		1.17	.30	2.31						3.62	3.15		1.25	1.95	1.78	147a
														.05	.03	147b
		1.94	.74	1.54							1.05	9.32	.94	1.37	1.26	147c
														.12	.09	147d
				.77							.38	6.21	.31	2.39	1.89	147e
		1.56	.89	1.54	1.10						.57	3.11	.74	.73	.73	149a
		.39	.15	.77						1.81	.19		.17	.36	.32	149b
										3.62	.19	6.21	.20	.20	.20	149c
		2.33	1.79	3.08	2.19				8.26		.19		.97	.95	.95	149d
	4.41	9.33	5.21	9.23					8.26	14.47	5.06	52.80	5.31	10.40	9.16	149e
	4.41										.10		.14	.31	.27	149f
		1.17	.30	.77							.29	12.42	.51	.27	.33	149g
	4.41	10.89	8.34	13.08	5.48	5.75	2.49	5.18	74.38	16.28	12.78	46.59	10.93	10.18	10.36	149h
		.39		1.54						3.62	.19		.26	.87	.72	150
	207.05	101.91	44.24	59.23	31.80	25.86	32.42	33.68	99.17	146.49	52.18	170.80	61.86	60.39	60.74	189
	2,061.68	2,104.24	594.59	1,796.16	819.08	1 905.17	1,778.06	1,484.45	2,504.13	2,309.23	1,920.16	4,680.12	1,365.28	1,823.51	1,712.81	

TABLE 92.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in sp*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

International classification No.		Camps of occurrence.					
	Total of mean annual strengths	422	953	1,356	2,220	4,815	
	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Do
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever						
4	Malarial fevers (all)						
6	Measles				2	1	
7	Scarlet fever						
9	Diphtheria and results						
10	Influenza	63	46	16	26	82	
14	Dysentery (all)						
18	Erysipelas						
19f	German measles						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		2		3	3	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)						
20a	Septicemia, general				1		
22	Anthrax						
47	Acute articular rheumatism						
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	3	4	5	4	11	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	3	4	5	3	8	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				1		
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)					3	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	1	1	2	1		
37	Syphilis (all)	1	1	2	1		
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						
46	Tumors, benign						
48a	Arthritis						
50	Diabetes, mellitus						
52a	Addison's disease						
55e	General diseases (others)						
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
61	Meningitis, simple		1				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)						
64	Apoplexy						
69	Epilepsy						
74c	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of						
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive						
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of						
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media		1				
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86e	Sinusitis (all)						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				10		
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
100	Pharynx, diseases of			1			

[a] Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.
Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
456	6,168	6,823	6,939	3,529	1,595	3,084	5,129	2,412	6,631	525	
E is.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
		2					1		2		1
											4
	1	25	1	2	1	5		1	1		6
		1									7
				1							9
18	42	4	187	111	26	60	19	30	57	1	10
							1				14
											18
											19f
	6	13	9	2	2	4	13				19g
		1									19p
				1			1	1			20a
											22
	2										47
1	16	26	14	2	2	5	20	1	15		
1	14	24	10	1	1	5	16	1	11		28a
											28b
	1			1			1		4		29
	1	2	4		1		3				30–35
	2	2	3								
	2	2	3								37
											39–45
											46
		1									48a
		1	1								50
							1				52a
											55e
	1		1						2		61
				1			1				63b
		1									64
			1			1					69
											74e
											74g
											67
											68h
											75r
	1								1		76a
			1								86e
		7									86i
							1				100

TABLE 92.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.		Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
	Total of mean annual strengths	1,069	953	2,130	8,049	1,
	Cause.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mill
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*					
1	Typhoid fever				1	
4	Malarial fevers (all)					
6	Measles	1			1	
7	Scarlet fever					
9	Diphtheria and results					
10	Influenza	2	3	48	60	
14	Dysentery (all)					
18	Erysipelas					
19f	German measles					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)			2	3	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)					
20a	Septicemia, general				1	
22	Anthrax					
47	Acute articular rheumatism					
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	1	4	2	21	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	1	3	1	18	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis					
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)		1	1	3	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*				1	
37	Syphilis (all)				1	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*					
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors					
46	Tumors, benign					
48a	Arthritis					
50	Diabetes, mellitus				1	
52a	Addison's disease					
55c	General diseases (others)		1		1	
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*					
61	Meningitis, simple					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)					
64	Apoplexy					
69	Epilepsy					
74c	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)					
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of					
	VI. *Mental alienation.*					
67	General paralysis of the insane				1	
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive					
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of					
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*					
76a	Otitis media					
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*					
86e	Sinusitis (all)					
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of					
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*					
100	Pharynx, diseases of					

), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
,718	1,606	1,652	885	5,785	4,386	6,753	1,673	1,815	4,669	339	
e.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
1				1		1	1				1
					1			2			4
12	1			1		5			2	3	6
1											7
				1							9
41	121	2	9	43	35	17	1	2	34	1	10
1		1							1		14
										1	18
											19f
5	3			1		5	2	2	4		19g
											19p
						2					20a
											22
											47
14	6	7	1	11	10	7	1	3	16	1	
13	4	6	1	11	9	6	1	3	11		28a
										1	28b
1	1	1			1	1			1		29
	1								4		30–35
2				6	1	1					
2				6	1	1					37
1				1					1		39–45
1											46
											48a
4	1		1	1							50
											52a
1											55e
1						3		1	1		61
											63b
1											64
											69
											74e
							1		1		74g
											67
					1	1					68h
											75r
				1	1						76a
						1					86e
											86i
											100

TABLE 92.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Inter-national classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
	Total of mean annual strengths	335	6,946	570	22	354	375	456	548	898	
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	Mi of sc
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*										
1	Typhoid fever			2			1				
4	Malarial fevers (all)										
6	Measles		1					3			
7	Scarlet fever										
9	Diphtheria and results										
10	Influenza		5	2		2				59	
14	Dysentery (all)										
18	Erysipelas			1							
19f	German measles										
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	1		1		1		1	2	4	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)										
20a	Septicemia, general					1					
22	Anthrax										
47	Acute articular rheumatism		1								
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	1	6	2	1	4				2	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	1	6	2	1	3				1	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis										
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					1					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)									1	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*		3			1					
37	Syphilis (all)		3			1					
38b	Gonococcus infection										
	IV. *General diseases (others).*										
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors			1			1				
46	Tumors, benign										
48a	Arthritis										
50	Diabetes, mellitus										
52a	Addison's disease										
55e	General diseases (others)						1				
56b	Drug addiction										
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*										
61	Meningitis, simple										
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)										
64	Apoplexy										
69	Epilepsy										
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).										
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of										
	VI. *Mental alienation.*										
67	General paralysis of the insane										
68d	Dementia præcox										
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic										
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive										
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*										
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		1								
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*										
76a	Otitis media										
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*										
86e	Sinusitis (all)										
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of										
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*										
100	Pharynx, diseases of										

), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.															
227	2,571	6,718	1,300	912	348	401	386	121	553	10,483	322	35,224	110,601	145,825	International classification No.
Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	
				1							1	5	12	17	1
		1									1	2	3	5	4
	1		1							15		21	76	97	6
													2	2	7
	1											1	2	3	9
1	60	13	27	1	5	21	2	4	4	48	3	258	1,309	1,567	10
										2		2	4	6	14
										1		2	2	4	18
										1		1	3	4	19f
	3		1							21	1	36	97	133	19g
													1	1	19p
												1	8	9	20a
													1	1	22
			1							1		3	2	5	47
	16	33	44	56	1	1	27		4	38	20	256	244	500	
	10	30	39	53		1	27		4	31	20	229	204	433	28a
													1	1	28b
	2	1	2	1								7	15	22	29
	4	2	3	2	1					7		20	24	44	30–35
	2		1						1	4		12	24	36	
	2		1						1	3		11	24	35	37
										1		1		1	38b
												2	3	5	39–45
													1	1	46
													1	1	48a
		1									1	2	10	12	50
													1	1	52a
												1	3	4	55e
		1										1		1	56b
				1						4		5	11	16	61
													4	4	63b
			1						1			2	2	4	64
													2	2	69
													1	1	74e
	1											1	2	3	74g
													1	1	67
									1			1		1	68d
										1		1		1	68g
													2	2	68h
									1			2		2	75r
													5	5	76a
							1					1	2	3	86e
													17	17	86l
										2		2	12	14	100

TABLE 92.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Do
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis						
78	Endocarditis, acute						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart					1	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency					1	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency						
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis						
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy						
79c	Cardiac dilatation						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				1		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of						
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension						
82	Embolism and thrombosis						
83a	Hemorrhoids						
83d	Phlebitis						
84a	Status lymphaticus					1	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of						
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89-90	Bronchitis				1		
91	Pneumonia, broncho- [b]	30	7	12	9	25	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	26	5	3	81	22	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	1					
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of					1	
96	Asthma						
98	Lungs, other diseases of						
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach						
102e	Stomach, other diseases of						
105a	Duodenal ulcer						
105c	Enteritis and colitis						
108	Appendicitis	2				1	
109a	Hernia						
109b	Intestinal obstruction					1	
114	Cholelithiasis						
115c	Liver, other diseases of						
117a	Peritonitis				1		
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute						
120	Nephritis, chronic					1	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys				1		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						
123	Nephrolithiasis						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)						
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*						
144a	Abscess						
144b	Cellulitis				1		
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of						
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of						
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases			2	1	1	
	Total for diseases	126	67	41	147	151	

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
istis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
			1								77
											78
									1		79a
											79a(1)
											79a(3)
											79a(4)
											79a(5)
									1		79a(8)
		1									79b
	1	2									79c
	2	2									79d
	1		1								79e
											81b
											82
1											83a
1											83d
											84a
		1	1						1		84b
											85h
											89–90
	19	19	12	1		34	11	1	11	3	91
1	101	97	91	37	2	17	53	8	16		92a
			1			1			3		93a
			1								93b
				1					1		93c
							1				96
	1										98
											102a
											102c
				1							105a
											105c
			5	1						1	108
	1	1					1		1		109a
	1										109b
											114
			1								115c
							1		1		117a
			1				1		2		119
	1	1	1				2				120
											122d
											122e
	1										123
											127e
		2	2								144a
				1							144b
				1							145o
					1						149h
		5	2	1	1						189
22	200	215	338	164	35	127	128	42	115	5	

TABLE 92.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mill
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*					
77	Pericarditis					
78	Endocarditis, acute				1	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart					
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency					
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis					
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy					
79c	Cardiac dilatation					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency					
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension					
82	Embolism and thrombosis					
83a	Hemorrhoids					
83d	Phlebitis					
84a	Status lymphaticus					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			1		
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of					
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*					
89-90	Bronchitis			1		
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	1		22	29	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	5	4	39	36	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative					
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of					
96	Asthma					
98	Lungs, other diseases of					
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1				
105a	Duodenal ulcer					
105c	Enteritis and colitis					
108	Appendicitis		1		2	
109a	Hernia			1		
109b	Intestinal obstruction					
114	Cholelithiasis					
115c	Liver, other diseases of					
117a	Peritonitis				1	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*					
119	Nephritis, acute					
120	Nephritis, chronic		1			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of					
123	Nephrolithiasis					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)					
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*					
144a	Abscess					
144b	Cellulitis				1	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of			1		
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of					
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*					
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases				3	
	Total for diseases	11	14	117	164	

ns), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
xe.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
											77
											78
											79a
											79a(1)
											79a(3)
											79a(4)
											79a(5)
											79a(8)
											79b
1				1	1						79c
	1					1					79d
							1				79e
								1			81b
									1		82
1											83a
											83d
					1						84a
				1		2			1		84b
1											85h
					1						89–90
33	24	4		167	14	12	11	7	23	1	91
157	16	3	9	50	20	56	10	89	39	4	92a
1				1				1		3	93a
											93b
										1	93c
											96
									1		98
2				1							102a
											102c
					1						105a
				1					1		105c
1				1	1				2	1	108
3											109a
											109b
				1							114
				1				1			115c
						2					117a
		2		1	1						119
2			1								120
											122d
					1						122e
											123
1											127e
2						1					144a
											144b
						1					145o
											149h
3				2	1				2		189
294	173	19	22	297	91	118	28	109	131	16	

TABLE 92.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.								
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*									
77	Pericarditis									
78	Endocarditis, acute									
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		2			1				
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		1							
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency					1				
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis									
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		1							
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified									
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy									
79c	Cardiac dilatation								1	
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		1							
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		1							
80	Angina pectoris									
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension									
82	Embolism and thrombosis									
83a	Hemorrhoids									
83d	Phlebitis									
84a	Status lymphaticus									
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of									
85c	Heart block									
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of									
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*									
89-90	Bronchitis									
91	Pneumonia, broncho-		1						1	3
92a	Pneumonia, lobar		6			5	2		1	9
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative									
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous									
93c	Pleura, other diseases of									
96	Asthma									
98	Lungs, other diseases of		2							
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*									
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of									
102a	Ulcer of the stomach								1	
102c	Stomach, other diseases of									
105a	Duodenal ulcer									
105c	Enteritis and colitis									
108	Appendicitis		1					1		
109a	Hernia	1				2				
109b	Intestinal obstruction									
114	Cholelithiasis									
115c	Liver, other diseases of									
117a	Peritonitis									
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*									
119	Nephritis, acute									
120	Nephritis, chronic	1	2				1			1
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys									
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of									
123	Nephrolithiasis									
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).									
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*									
144a	Abscess									
144b	Cellulitis									
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of									
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*									
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of									
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*									
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases									1
	Total for diseases	4	33	9	1	17	6	5	6	79

s), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.												Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.				
										1		1	1	2	77
										1		1	1	2	78
									1	1	1	6	2	8	79a
												1	1	2	79a(1)
										1		2		2	79a(3)
									1			1		1	79a(4)
											1	2		2	79a(5)
													1	1	79a(8)
													1	1	79b
			1									2	6	8	79c
												1	7	8	79d
												1	3	4	79e
			1							1		2		2	80
													1	1	81b
													1	1	82
													2	2	83a
													1	1	83d
													2	2	84a
													8	8	84b
											1	1		1	85e
													1	1	85h
													3	3	89–90
3	13	7	2	2	1				1	41	1	76	558	634	91
1	27	8	7	3	5	2			1	117	3	199	1,164	1,363	92a
				1								1	12	13	93a
													1	1	93b
													4	4	93c
										2		2	1	3	96
										1		3	2	5	98
			1									1		1	99c
												1	3	4	102a
													1	1	102c
										1		1	2	3	105a
		1										1	2	3	105c
	2	1					1				1	7	20	27	108
	1											4	9	13	109a
									1		1	2	2	4	109b
													1	1	114
													3	3	115c
													7	7	117a
	1									2		3	8	11	119
		3								4		12	10	22	120
													1	1	122d
													1	1	122e
													1	1	123
													1	1	127e
					1					1		2	7	9	144a
													3	3	144b
	1									1		2	3	5	145o
													1	1	149h
	2	1	1							2		7	28	35	189
5	131	70	89	65	13	24	31	4	16	314	35	960	3,766	4,726	

TABLE 93.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

RATIOS PER 1,000.[a]

International classification No.		Camps of occurrence.					
	Total of mean annual strengths	422	953	1,356	2,220	4,815	
	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dod
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
1	Typhoid fever						
4	Malarial fevers (all)						
6	Measles				0.90	0.21	
7	Scarlet fever						
9	Diphtheria and results						
10	Influenza	149.29	48.27	11.80	11.71	17.03	
14	Dysentery (all)						
18	Erysipelas						
19f	German measles						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)		2.10		1.35	.62	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)						
20a	Septicemia, general				.45		
22	Anthrax						
47	Acute articular rheumatism						
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	7.11	4.20	3.69	1.80	2.28	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	7.11	4.20	3.69	1.35	1.66	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				.45		
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)					.62	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	2.37	1.05	1.47	.45		
37	Syphilis (all)	2.37	1.05	1.47	.45		
38b	Gonococcus infection						
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors						
46	Tumors, benign						
48a	Arthritis						
50	Diabetes, mellitus						
52a	Addison's disease						
55e	General diseases (others)						
56b	Drug addiction						
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
61	Meningitis, simple		1.05				
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)						
64	Apoplexy						
69	Epilepsy						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)						
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of						
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane						
68d	Dementia præcox						
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive						
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of						
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media		1.05				
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86e	Sinusitis (all)						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				4.50		
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
100	Pharynx, diseases of			.74	1.80		

[a] Deaths which occurred as the result of operations done for the removal of defects are charged to the defects.
Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

n), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											
456	6,168	6,823	6,939	3,529	1,595	3,084	5,129	2,412	6,631	525	International classification No.
Ellis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
		0.29					0.19		0.30		1
											4
	0.16	3.66	0.14	0.57	0.63	1.62		0.41	.15		6
		.15									7
				.28							9
9.47	6.81	.59	26.95	31.46	16.30	19.46	3.70	12.44	8.60	1.90	10
							.19				14
											18
											19f
	.97	1.91	1.30	.57	1.25	1.30	2.53				19g
		.15									19p
				.28			.19	.41			20a
											22
	.32										47
2.19	2.59	3.81	2.02	.57	1.25	1.62	3.90	.41	2.26		
2.19	2.27	3.52	1.44	.28	.63	1.62	3.12	.41	1.56		28a
											28b
	.16			.28			.19		.60		29
	.16	.29	.57		.63		.59				30–35
	.32	.29	.43								
	.32	.29	.43								37
											38b
											39–45
											46
		.15									48a
		.15	.14								50
							.19				52a
											55e
											56b
	.16		.14						.30		61
				.28			.19				63b
		.15									64
			.14			.32					69
											74e
											74g
											67
											68d
											68g
											68h
											75r
	.16								.15		76a
			.14								86a
		1.03									86i
							.19				100

TABLE 93.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in sp*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.		Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
	Total of mean annual strengths	1,069	953	2,130	8,049	
	Cause.	Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	M
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*					
1	Typhoid fever				0.12	
4	Malarial fevers (all)					
6	Measles	0.94			.12	
7	Scarlet fever					
9	Diphtheria and results					
10	Influenza	1.87	3.15	22.53	7.45	
14	Dysentery (all)					
18	Erysipelas					
19f	German measles					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)			.94	.37	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)					
20a	Septicemia, general				.12	
22	Anthrax					
47	Acute articular rheumatism					
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	.94	4.20	.94	2.61	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	.94	3.15	.47	2.24	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis					
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)		1.05	.47	.37	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*				.12	
37	Syphilis (all)				.12	
38b	Gonococcus infection					
	IV. *General diseases (others).*					
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors					
46	Tumors, benign					
48a	Arthritis					
50	Diabetes, mellitus				.12	
52a	Addison's disease					
55e	General diseases (others)		1.05		.12	
56b	Drug addiction					
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*					
61	Meningitis, simple					
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)					
64	Apoplexy					
69	Epilepsy					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)					
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of					
	VI. *Mental alienation.*					
67	General paralysis of the insane				.12	
68d	Dementia præcox					
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive					
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of					
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*					
76a	Otitis media					
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*					
86e	Sinusitis (all)					
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of					
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*					
100	Pharynx, diseases of					

mps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
8,718	1,606	1,652	885	5,785	4,386	6,753	1,673	1,815	4,669	339	
ike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
0.11				0.17		0.15	0.60				1
					0.23			1.10			4
1.38	0.62			.17		.76			0.43	8.85	6
.11											7
				.17							9
4.70	75.34	1.21	10.17	7.43	7.98	2.58	.60	1.10	7.28	2.95	10
.11		.61							.21		14
										2.95	18
											19f
.57	1.87			.17		.76	1.20	1.10	.86		19g
											19p
						.30					20a
											22
											47
1.61	3.74	4.24	1.13	1.90	2.28	1.06	.60	1.65	3.43	2.95	
1.49	2.49	3.63	1.13	1.90	2.05	.91	.60	1.65	2.36		28a
										2.95	28b
.11	.62	.61			.23	.15			.21		29
	.62								.86		30–35
.23				1.04	.23	.15					
.23				1.04	.23	.15					37
											38b
.11				.17					.21		39–45
.11											46
											48a
.46	.62		1.13	.17							50
											52a
.11											55e
											56b
.11						.46		.55	.21		61
											63b
.11											64
											69
											74e
							.60		.21		74g
											67
											68d
											68g
					.23	.15					68h
											75r
				.17	.23						76a
						.15					86e
											86i
			1.13	35.					.21		100

TABLE 93.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	M s
		States of occurrence.									
	Total of mean annual strengths	335	6,946	570	22	354	375	456	548	898	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*										
1	Typhoid fever			3.51			2.67				
4	Malarial fevers (all)										
6	Measles		0.14					6.58			
7	Scarlet fever										
9	Diphtheria and results										
10	Influenza		.72	3.51		5.65				65.70	
14	Dysentery (all)										
18	Erysipelas			1.75							
19f	German measles										
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)	2.99		1.75		2.83		2.19	3.65	4.45	
19p	Epidemic diseases (others)										
20a	Septicemia, general					2.83					
22	Anthrax										
47	Acute articular rheumatism		.14								
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	2.99	.86	3.51	45.46	11.30				2.23	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2.99	.86	3.51	45.46	8.47				1.11	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis										
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					2.83					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)									1.11	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*		.43			2.83					
37	Syphilis (all)		.43			2.83					
38b	Gonococcus infection										
	IV. *General diseases (others).*										
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors			1.75			2.67				
46	Tumors, benign										
48a	Arthritis										
50	Diabetes, mellitus										
52a	Addison's disease										
55e	General diseases (others)						2.67				
56b	Drug addiction										
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*										
61	Meningitis, simple										
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)										
64	Apoplexy										
69	Epilepsy										
74c	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).										
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of										
	VI. *Mental alienation.*										
67	General paralysis of the insane										
68d	Dementia præcox										
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic										
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive										
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*										
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		.14								
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*										
76a	Otitis media										
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*										
86e	Sinusitis (all)										
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of										
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*										
100	Pharynx, diseases of										

ms), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																
6	227	2,571	6,718	1,300	912	348	401	386	121	553	10,483	322	35,224	110,601	145,825	International classification No.
-	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	
					1.10							3.11	0.14	0.11	0.11	1
			0.15									3.11	.06	.03	.03	4
		0.39		0.77							1.43		.60	.69	.67	6
														.02	.01	7
		.39											.03	.02	.02	9
37	4.41	23.34	1.94	20.77	1.10	14.37	52.38	5.18	33.06	7.23	4.58	9.32	7.33	11.84	10.74	10
											.19		.06	.04	.04	14
											.10		.06	.02	.03	18
											.10		.03	.03	.03	19f
		1.17		.77							2.00	3.11	1.02	.88	.91	19g
														.01	.01	19p
													.03	.07	.06	20a
														.01	.01	22
				.77							.10		.09	.02	.03	47
		6.22	4.91	33.85	61.40	2.87	2.49	69.95		7.23	3.63	62.11	7.27	2.21	3.43	
		3.89	4.47	30.90	58.12		2.49	69.95		7.23	2.96	62.11	6.50	1.84	2.97	28a
														.01	.01	28b
		.78	.39	1.54	1.10								.20	.14	.15	29
		1.56	.78	2.31	2.19	2.87					.67		.57	.22	.30	30-35
		.78		.77						1.81	.38		.34	.22	.25	
		.78		.77						1.81	.29		.31	.22	.24	37
											.10		.03		.01	38b
													.06	.03	.03	39-45
														.01	.01	46
														.01	.01	48a
			.15									3.11	.06	.09	.08	50
														.01	.01	52a
													.03	.03	.03	55e
			.15										.03		.01	56b
					1.10						.38		.14	.10	.11	61
														.04	.03	63b
				.77						1.81			.06	.02	.03	64
														.02	.01	69
														.01	.01	74e
		.39											.03	.02	.02	74g
														.01	.01	67
										1.81			.03		.01	68d
											.19		.03		.01	68g
														.02	.01	68h
										1.81			.06		.01	75r
														.05	.03	76a
								2.59					.03	.02	.02	86e
														.15	.11	86i
											.19		.06	.11	.10	100

TABLE 93.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Do
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis						
78	Endocarditis, acute						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart					0.21	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency					.21	
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency						
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis						
79a	(5) Combined lesion, mitral aortic						
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified						
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy						
79c	Cardiac dilatation						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				0.45		
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of						
80	Angina pectoris						
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension						
82	Embolism and thrombosis						
83a	Hemorrhoids						
83d	Phlebitis						
84a	Status lymphaticus					.21	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of						
85e	Heart-block						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of						
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89-90	Bronchitis				.45		
91	Pneumonia, broncho[b]	71.10	7.35	8.85	4.05	5.19	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	61.62	5.25	2.21	36.49	4.57	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative	2.37					
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous						
93e	Pleura, other diseases of					.21	
96	Asthma						
98	Lungs, other diseases of						
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99e	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach						
102c	Stomach, other diseases of						
105a	Duodenal ulcer						
105e	Enteritis and colitis						
108	Appendicitis	4.74				.21	
109a	Hernia						
109b	Intestinal obstruction					.21	
114	Cholelithiasis						
115c	Liver, other diseases of						
117a	Peritonitis				.45		
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute						
120	Nephritis, chronic					.21	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys				.45		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						
123	Nephrolithiasis						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)						
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
144a	Abscess						
144b	Cellulitis				.45		
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of						
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of						
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases			1.47	.45	.21	
	Total for diseases	298.58	70.30	30.23	66.22	31.36	

[b] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

ns), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
stis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
			0.14								77
											78
									0.15		79a
											79a(1)
											79a(3)
											79a(4)
											79a(5)
									.15		79a(8)
		0.15									79b
	0.16	.29									79c
	.32	.29									79d
	.16		.14								79e
											80
											81b
											82
2.19											83a
2.19											83d
											84a
		.15	.14						.15		84b
											85e
											85h
											89–90
	3.08	2.78	1.73	0.28		11.03	2.14	0.41	1.66	5.71	91
2.19	16.38	14.22	13.12	10.48	1.25	5.51	10.33	3.32	2.41		92a
			.14			.32			.45		93a
			.14								93b
				.28					.15		93c
							.19				96
	.16										98
											99c
											102a
											102c
				.28							105a
											105c
			.72	.28						1.90	108
	.16	.15					.19		.15		109a
	.16										109b
											114
			.14								115c
							.19		.15		117a
			.14				.19		.30		119
	.16	.15	.14				.39				120
											122d
											122e
	.16										123
											127e
		.29	.29								144a
				.28							144b
				.28							145o
					.63						149h
		.73	.29	.28	.63						189
48.24	32.43	31.52	48.72	46.47	21.94	41.18	24.96	17.41	17.34	9.53	

TABLE 93.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mi
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*					
77	Pericarditis					
78	Endocarditis, acute				0.12	
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart					
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency					
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis					
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified					
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy					
79c	Cardiac dilatation					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency					
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of					
80	Angina pectoris					
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension					
82	Embolism and thrombosis					
83a	Hemorrhoids					
83d	Phlebitis					
84a	Status lymphaticus					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			0.47		
85c	Heart-block					
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of					
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*					
89-90	Bronchitis			.47		
91	Pneumonia, broncho-	0.94		10.33	3.60	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	4.68	4.20	18.31	4.47	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative					
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of					
96	Asthma					
98	Lungs, other diseases of					
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.94				
105a	Duodenal ulcer					
105c	Enteritis and colitis					
108	Appendicitis		1.05		.25	
109a	Hernia			.47		
109b	Intestinal obstruction					
114	Cholelithiasis					
115c	Liver, other diseases of					
117a	Peritonitis				.12	
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*					
119	Nephritis, acute					
120	Nephritis, chronic		1.05			
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of					
123	Nephrolithiasis					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)					
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*					
144a	Abscess					
144b	Cellulitis				.12	
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of			.47		
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of					
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*					
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases				.37	
	Total for diseases	10.29	14.69	54.94	20.38	

a ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
ike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
											77
											78
											79a
											79a (1)
											79a (3)
											79a (4)
											79a (5)
											79a (8)
											79b
0.11				0.17	0.23						79c
	0.62					0.15					79d
							0.60				79e
											80
								0.55			81b
									0.21		82
.11											83a
											83d
					.23						84a
				.17		.30			.21		84b
											85e
.11											85h
					.23						89–90
.3.79	14.94	2.42		28.87	3.19	1.82	6.58	3.86	4.93	2.95	91
18.01	9.96	1.82	10.17	8.64	4.56	8.52	5.98	49.03	8.35	11.80	92a
.11				.17				.55		8.85	93a
											93b
										2.95	93c
											96
									.21		98
											99c
.23				.17							102a
											102c
					.23						105a
				.17					.21		105c
.11				.17	.23				.43	2.95	108
.34											109a
											109b
				.17							114
				.17				.55			115c
						.30					117a
		1.21		.17	.23						119
.23			1.13								120
											122d
					.23						122e
											123
.11											127e
.23						.15					144a
											144b
						.15					145o
											149h
.34				.35	.23				.43		189
33.73	107.72	11.50	24.86	51.34	20.75	17.95	16.74	60.06	28.06	47.20	

TABLE 93.—*Deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland	M c se
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*										
77	Pericarditis										
78	Endocarditis, acute										
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		0.29			2.83					
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency		.14								
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency					2.83					
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis										
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic		.14								
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified										
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy										
79c	Cardiac dilatation								1.82		
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		.14								
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		.14								
80	Angina pectoris										
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension										
82	Embolism and thrombosis										
83a	Hemorrhoids										
83d	Phlebitis										
84a	Status lymphaticus										
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of										
85c	Heart-block										
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of										
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*										
89–90	Bronchitis										
91	Pneumonia, broncho-		.14						1.82	3.34	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar		.86			14.13	5.33		1.82	19.02	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative										
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous										
93c	Pleura, other diseases of										
96	Asthma										
98	Lungs, other diseases of		.29								
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*										
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of										
102a	Ulcer of the stomach								1.82		
102c	Stomach, other diseases of										
105a	Duodenal ulcer										
105c	Enteritis and colitis										
108	Appendicitis		.14					2.19			
109a	Hernia	2.99				5.65					
109b	Intestinal obstruction										
114	Cholelithiasis										
115c	Liver, other diseases of										
117a	Peritonitis										
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*										
119	Nephritis, acute										
120	Nephritis, chronic	2.99	.29				2.67			1.11	
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys										
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of										
123	Nephrolithiasis										
127c	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).										
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*										
144a	Abscess										
144b	Cellulitis										
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of										
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*										
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of										
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*										
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases									1.11	
	Total for diseases	11.94	4.75	15.79	45.46	48.03	16.00	10.97	10.95	87.98	

ns), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

	States of occurrence—Continued.															
	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
											0.10		0.03	0.01	0.01	77
											.10		.03	.01	.01	78
										1.81	.10	3.11	.17	.02	.05	79a
													.03	.01	.01	79a(1)
											.10		.06		.01	79a(3)
										1.81			.03		.01	79a(4)
												3.11	.06		.01	79a(5)
														.01	.01	79a(8)
														.01	.01	79b
				0.77									.06	.05	.05	79c
													.03	.06	.05	79d
				.77									.03	.03	.03	79e
											.10		.06		.01	80
														.01	.01	81b
														.01	.01	82
														.02	.01	83a
														.01	.01	83d
														.02	.01	84a
														.07	.05	84b
												3.11	.03		.01	85e
														.01	.01	85h
														.03	.02	89–90
	13.22	5.06	1.04	1.54	2.19	2.87				1.81	3.91	3.11	2.16	5.05	4.35	91
4	4.41	10.50	1.19	5.39	3.29	14.37	4.99			1.81	11.16	9.32	5.65	10.53	9.35	92a
					1.10								.03	.11	.09	93a
														.01	.01	93b
														.04	.03	93c
											.19		.06	.01	.02	96
											.10		.09	.02	.03	98
				.77									.03		.01	99c
													.03	.03	.03	102a
														.01	.01	102c
											.10		.03	.02	.02	105a
			.15										.03	.02	.02	105c
		.78	.15					2.59				3.11	.20	.18	.19	108
		.39											.11	.08	.09	109a
										1.81		3.11	.06	.02	.03	109b
														.01	.01	114
														.03	.02	115c
														.06	.05	117a
		.39									.19		.09	.07	.08	119
			.45								.38		.34	.09	.15	120
														.01	.01	122d
														.01	.01	122e
														.01	.01	123
														.01	.01	127e
						2.87					.10		.06	.06	.06	144a
														.03	.02	144b
		.39									.10		.06	.03	.03	145o
														.01	.01	149h
		.78	.15	.77							.19		.20	.25	.24	189
9	22.03	50.96	10.42	68.47	71.27	37.36	59.86	80.31	33.06	28.94	29.95	108.70	27.26	34.05	32.40	

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troo*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.		Camps of occurrence.					
	Total of mean annual strengths	422	953	1,356	2,220	4,815	
	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Do
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
4	Malarial fevers (all)						
6	Measles						
9	Diphtheria and results						
10	Influenza					5	
14	Dysentery (all)						
19f	German measles						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)						
19h	Mumps						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19n	Typhoid vaccination						
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra						
47	Acute articular rheumatism						
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	1	5	6	6	26	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	1	5	6	5	24	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)				1	2	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	3	2	51	32	28	
37	Syphilis (all)			18	15	21	
38a	Chancroidal infection			1		1	
38b	Gonococcus infection	3	2	32	17	6	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets					5	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors		1				
46	Tumors, benign			1	2		
48a	Arthritis	1	4	36	51	14	
48b	Gout						
50	Diabetes mellitus						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)		1		2	3	
52b	Acromegaly						
88	Goiter, simple			1			
54	Anemia, chlorosis					1	
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity						
55d	Muscular rheumatism			1			
55e	General diseases (others)						
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)						
56b	Drug addiction				3	13	
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
61	Meningitis, simple						
62	Locomotor ataxia					2	
63a	Multiple sclerosis				1		
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)			1		2	
64	Apoplexy			1	1		
66a	Facial paralysis						
66b	Paraplegia						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)					3	
69	Epilepsy	2		8	7	22	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy						
74b	Neurasthenia			1		2	
74c	Enuresis				1		
74d	Neurosis						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)		1	2			
72	Chorea						
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		1	1	27	6	
73b	Neuralgia						
73c	Neuritis						
73d	Speech, defective				2		
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of					1	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane						
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			9	2	1	
68b	Mental deficiency		1	13	9	12	
68d	Dementia præcox	4	1	7	11	12	
68e	Psychasthenia						
68f	Psychoneurosis	1		3	1	2	
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	1			1	19	
68i	Psychoses (others)		1			2	

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

l camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											
456	6,168	6,823	6,939	3,529	1,595	3,084	5,129	2,412	6,631	525	International classification No.
s.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
											4
		2	1								6
1		2		2		2		1	1		10
											14
											19f
		2	1	1							19g
							1				19h
											19k
											19n
			1				1				25b
		1				1					26
											47
2	40	39	59	6	2	10	24	10	49	5	
2	37	32	30	5	2	9	21	9	42	5	28a
							1				28b
											29
	3	7	29	1		1	2	1	7		30–35
6	535	47	1,567	16	6	2	23	4	102	4	
2	31	31	427	5	4	2	14	3	23	3	37
	1	1	6				2				38a
4	503	15	1,134	11	2		7	1	79	1	38b
		1	1								36
	1										39–45
	1	3	7				1				46
	107	23	436	7	5	1	17	1	54	3	48a
											48b
	1		1						1		50
	3	1	69				1		19		51a
											52b
			22							1	88
											54
											55a
											55b
			4							1	55d
											55e
											56a
	5	2								9	56b
										5	61
					1				2		62
						1					63a
		1	8						1		63b
	1		1		2						64
		1	1				1				66a
		1					1				66b
	3		3				2				66c
	16	17	51	2	6	4	29	7	15		69
			3								74a
	4		9	1			2		3	1	74b
	1		29				2		2	1	74c
											74d
	2		5	5			1			1	74e
		1	1								72
	15	3	6				10		10	1	73a
											73b
			258	1					3		73c
									3		73d
	1		2				2		2		74g
			1						1		67
	25		1	2			2		9	1	68a
1	162	26	127				19	5	79	2	68b
	11	9	16	1	1	2	10	3	8	1	68d
									1		68e
	7	2	12		1		10		5		68f
										1	68g
	1	4	1	1	1		4		1		68h
	2	2	2		1	1				15	68i

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in s*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued. Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.
	Total of mean annual strengths	1,069	953	2,130	8,049
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*				
4	Malarial fevers (all)				
6	Measles			1	
9	Diphtheria and results				
10	Influenza			2	1
14	Dysentery (all)				
19f	German measles				
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)				
19h	Mumps				
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute				
19n	Typhoid vaccination				
25b	Mycoses (others)				
26	Pellagra				
47	Acute articular rheumatism				
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	39	5	2	33
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	38	5	2	25
28b	Suspected tuberculosis				
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis				
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	1			8
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	28	5	6	67
37	Syphilis (all)	4	2	4	43
38a	Chancroidal infection				
38b	Gonococcus infection	24	3	2	24
	IV. *General diseases (others).*				
36	Rickets				2
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors				
46	Tumors, benign				
48a	Arthritis	10		3	18
48b	Gout				
50	Diabetes mellitus				
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	9			4
52b	Acromegaly				
88	Goiter, simple	2	2		
54	Anemia, chlorosis				
55a	Hemophilia				
55b	Obesity				
55d	Muscular rheumatism	1		3	
55e	General diseases (others)				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	1			
56b	Drug addiction				1
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*				
61	Meningitis, simple				1
62	Locomotor ataxia				
63a	Multiple sclerosis				1
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)				2
64	Apoplexy				
66a	Facial paralysis			1	
66b	Paraplegia				
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)				4
69	Epilepsy	7			30
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy				
74b	Neurasthenia	1		1	3
74c	Enuresis	3			1
74d	Neurosis				
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)			1	194
72	Chorea				
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	1		1	11
73b	Neuralgia				
73c	Neuritis				2
73d	Speech, defective	1			2
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of				1
	VI. *Mental alienation.*				
67	General paralysis of the insane				1
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states				4
68b	Mental deficiency	2		3	78
68d	Dementia præcox	3			6
68e	Psychasthenia				
68f	Psychoneurosis				21
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic				
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive				
68i	Psychoses (others)				1

), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											Inter-national classification No.
,718	1,606	1,652	885	5,785	4,386	6,753	1,673	1,815	4,669	339	
e.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
1											4
2				1							6
1				1							9
3	1	1			1	1		1			10
1											14
											19f
	1										19g
1						1					19h
									1		19k
		1									19n
											25b
1											26
4				3	1	1					47
107	2	4	1	105	17	54	9	1	84	1	
95	1	3	1	102	10	50	9	1	73	1	28a
											28b
1											29
11	1	1		3	7	4			11		30–35
789	5	11	5	39	27	26	6	4	52		
73	3	10		25	2	14	2		22		37
4				4		1			1		38a
692	2	1	5	10	25	11	4	4	29		38b
6				1	2	1			16		36
	1		1						1		39–45
2	1			1	1	1	1		3		46
157	4	3	1	16	12	16	4	9	87		48a
	1										48b
1								1			50
3		1		4	2	1	6		31		51a
					1						52b
					1				4		88
											54
											55a
									15		55b
2					1	2					55d
				1							55e
				1							56a
				22		2		1	38	1	56b
											61
1				1					2		62
1						1					63a
2	1		1	1					4		63b
2				2	1	1			2		64
									1		66a
1				1	1						66b
1	1				1		2		3		66c
80	3		2	46	27	37	6	2	31		69
1											74a
2	10			8	2	4			5		74b
1				1							74c
1				1		1			1		74d
		3				14			20		74e
				3							72
16	2	1		6	3	7	1		2		73a
				1							73b
					1	1			1		73c
				1					8		73d
2				1	1	2	1		5		74g
1											67
3				9	1				15		68a
233	2	1	43	84	43	31		2	163	2	68b
7	2	1		15	3	13	4	2	7		68d
1					1						68e
22	2			21		3			12		68f
											68g
9				11	2	7			4		68h
9		1		1	2	5		1	1		68 i

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in s*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.								
	Total of mean annual strengths	335	6,946	570	22	354	375	456	548	898
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*									
4	Malarial fevers (all)									
6	Measles									
9	Diphtheria and results									
10	Influenza									
14	Dysentery (all)									
19f	German measles									
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)					1				
19h	Mumps									
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute									
19n	Typhoid vaccination									
25b	Mycoses (others)									
26	Pellagra					1				
47	Acute articular rheumatism		1							1
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	2	33	8		11	1	3		7
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2	32	8		10	1	3		5
28b	Suspected tuberculosis									
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis									
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)		1			1				2
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	5	23	8		35	6		1	3
37	Syphilis (all)	1	17	5		18	1		1	1
38a	Chancroidal infection			1		2				
38b	Gonococcus infection	4	6	2		15	5			2
	IV. *General diseases (others).*									
36	Rickets							1		1
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors									
46	Tumors, benign									
48a	Arthritis	2	1	1		11	3			7
48b	Gout									
50	Diabetes, mellitus		1							
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					1				
52b	Acromegaly									
88	Goiter, simple									
54	Anemia, chlorosis									
55a	Hemophilia									
55b	Obesity									
55d	Muscular rheumatism		1	1		1				
55e	General diseases (others)					1				
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		1							
56b	Drug addiction		1							
57–59	Poisoning, chronic									
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*									
61	Meningitis, simple									
62	Locomotor ataxia									
63a	Multiple sclerosis									
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)									
64	Apoplexy		4			2				
66a	Facial paralysis					1				
66b	Paraplegia									
66e	Paralysis without specified cause (others)									1
69	Epilepsy		4	3		3			3	1
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy									
74b	Neurasthenia		1	2		2	1			
74c	Enuresis		4			1				
74d	Neurosis									
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).									
72	Chorea									
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)			1		3	1	1		1
73b	Neuralgia									
73c	Neuritis									
73d	Speech, defective									
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of								1	
	VI. *Mental alienation.*									
67	General paralysis of the insane					1				
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states		2			2				1
68b	Mental deficiency		11	3		8			1	3
68d	Dementia præcox		6	6		7	3		1	2
68e	Psychasthenia									
68f	Psychoneurosis									
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic									
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		2	1		1	1		1	
68i	Psychoses (others)		6	1						

, of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.															
227	2,571	6,718	1,300	912	348	401	386	121	553	10,483	322	35,224	110,601	145,825	International classification No.
Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	
			1									1	1	2	4
													7	7	6
													2	2	9
1	1		1							3		6	31	37	10
													1	1	14
													1	1	19f
	1		1									3	5	8	19g
	1									3		4	3	7	19h
													1	1	19k
													1	1	19n
													1	1	25b
										1		2	3	5	26
		1							1	1		6	12	18	47
2	15	110	86	67	2	7	60	1	26	201	88	734	830	1,564	
2	13	109	84	65	2	7	57	1	25	185	85	699	724	1,423	28a
													1	1	28b
										6		6	1	7	29
	2	1	2	2			3		1	10	3	29	104	133	30–35
1	19	17	16	10			2	1	3	1,486	17	1,659	3,528	5,187	
1	7	14	12	7					2	175	9	272	817	1,089	37
							1			29		33	28	61	38a
	12	3	4	3			1	1	1	1,282	8	1,354	2,683	4,037	38b
			1							1		4	40	44	36
	1									2		3	5	8	39–45
													26	26	46
	13	2	5				1		1	182	20	255	1,226	1,481	48a
													1	1	48b
	1											2	5	7	50
1	2	1								6		11	170	181	51a
										1		1	1	2	52b
	1									1	1	3	34	37	88
													1	1	54
													1	1	55a
													15	15	55b
			1							1	1	7	17	24	55d
												1	1	2	55e
											1	2	2	4	56a
1	1	12	8								1	24	107	131	56b
										1		1		1	57–59
													13	13	61
										1		1	10	11	62
				1							1	2	8	10	63a
										2		2	24	26	63b
		1	1							3	2	13	15	28	64
												1	5	6	66a
													5	5	66b
			1							2		4	24	28	66c
2	12	2	34						4	60	5	135	473	608	69
	1		1							1		3	4	7	74a
	2		1					1		2	1	13	69	82	74b
	4	1								10		20	46	66	74c
										11		11	8	19	74d
										1		1	257	258	74e
													5	5	72
	3		13							10	1	34	136	170	73a
													1	1	73b
	1	1	4							29	1	36	285	321	73c
													17	17	73d
			2							2		5	21	36	74g
			3							1	2	7	8	15	67
		2	5						1	4	4	21	93	114	68a
3	5	19	20		3		1		2	76	13	169	1,247	1,416	68b
3	4	1	17						3	18	12	88	179	267	68d
													3	3	68e
	2	2	6							8		18	135	153	68f
			1									1	1	2	68g
1		3	1		1		1			4	3	20	70	90	68h
		3	4	1					2	5		23	49	72	68i

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in s*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	1
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)		1	1	3		
75a	(1) Astigmatism		1				
75a	(2) Hyperopia						
75a	(3) Myopia			1	3		
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)						
75b	Strabismus					1	
75c	Leucoma					2	
75d	Cataract						
75e	Trachoma						
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)			3			
75g	Pterygium						
75h	Amblyopia						
75i	Amaurosis						
75j	Choroiditis			1	1	1	
75k	Iritis	1				1	
75l	Keratitis						
75m	Retinitis			1			
75n	Nystagmus						
75o	Glaucoma						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of			1	3	5	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media			5	8	8	
76b	Mastoiditis						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)		1			1	
76e	Ear, other diseases of		1			1	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						
86e	Sinusitis (all)					1	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of						
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute						
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic						
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal						
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis						
78	Endocarditis, acute						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	3	10	82	10	9	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency			5	2		
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	3	7	35	4	5	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		3	42	3	2	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				1		
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified					2	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy			20	3	1	
79c	Cardiac dilatation						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		2	2	12	2	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				2		
81a	Aneurysms					1	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	1			2		
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis						
83a	Hemorrhoids				1		
83b	Varicocele						
83c	Varicose veins			1	7		
83d	Phlebitis				1	1	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			1			
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias					1	
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic						
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			4	5	43	
85d	Bradycardia						
85f	Tachycardia			16	5	6	
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of					1	

, *of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	Camps of occurrence—Continued.										International classification No.
s.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	2	5	9		1	1	2	1	3		75a
					1	1					75a(1)
											75a(2)
	1	1	6				2		2		75a(3)
	1	4	3					1	1		75a(4)
	1		1								75b
	1		2						3		75c
	1	1	4						1		75d
	4	1	4								75e
			1								75f
							1				75g
		2	1				3		1	1	75h
			1								75i
	4		3						1		75j
	1						2				75k
	1		2				2		1		75l
									1		75m
											75n
			1								75o
			1								75p
	1		2				1		4		75r
	4	3	32	1			6		6	1	76a
											76b
	1		2				1		1		76d
	3										76e
											86d
			6			1	2		1		86e
			1								86h
		1									86i
											87a
		1									100a
											100b
											100c
											100d
											77
											78
	47	34	31	4		6	13	9	97	3	79a
	3	6	1			1	4	1	10		79a(1)
		1	1					1			79a(2)
	15	16	20	2		3	6	4	74	1	79a(3)
	28	8	4			2	3	3	6	1	79a(4)
		1		2					1		79a(5)
	1	2	5						6	1	79a(8)
	4		1				2		9	1	79b
		2									79c
		16	6	1	1		9		6		79d
	1	1	2				1		2		79e
									1		81a
							2		2		81b
		2					1				81c
									3		81d
									2		82
		1	4								83a
			17				1				83b
		1	6	2					5		83c
	1		1						4		83d
	1		4				3		2	1	84b
			3				2			1	85a
			1								85b
	23		27			1			83	3	85c
									1		85d
	4	2	5				2	2	21		85f
											85g
	1		1								85h

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in s*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.			
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*				
75a	Refractive errors (all)				2
75a	(1) Astigmatism				
75a	(2) Hyperopia				
75a	(3) Myopia				
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)				2
75b	Strabismus	1			
75c	Leucoma				
75d	Cataract			2	
75e	Trachoma				1
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)				
75g	Pterygium				
75h	Amblyopia	1			1
75i	Amaurosis				
75j	Choroiditis				
75k	Iritis				
75l	Keratitis				4
75m	Retinitis	1			
75n	Nystagmus	1			
75o	Glaucoma				
75p	Eyelids, diseases of				
75r	Eyes, and annexa, other diseases of				6
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*				
76a	Otitis media	6			17
76b	Mastoiditis				
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)				1
76e	Ear, other diseases of				
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*				
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy				
86e	Sinusitis (all)				5
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)				4
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of				
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*				
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal				
100a	Tonsillitis, acute				
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic				
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from				
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal				
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*				
77	Pericarditis				
78	Endocarditis, acute				
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		2	1	17
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency				5
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis				
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		2		7
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis			1	4
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				1
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				1
79c	Cardiac dilatation				
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				1
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	4			
81a	Aneurysms	1			
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			1	
81c	Aortitis				
81d	Arteries, other diseases of				
82	Embolism and thrombosis				
83a	Hemorrhoids	1			1
83b	Varicocele		1		
83c	Varicose veins	1		1	1
83d	Phlebitis				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of				2
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias				
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic				
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		1		
85d	Bradycardia				
85f	Tachycardia	3			1
85g	Hemorrhage				
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of				1

, of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	Camps of occurrence—Continued.										Inter-national classifi-cation No.
	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wads-worth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
3	2	2		3	4	3			77		75a
1				1		1			4		75a(1)
						1			11		75a(2)
1					2	1			29		75a(3)
1	2	2		2	2				33		75a(4)
						2			17		75b
						2			3		75c
				2		2			14		75d
	1				2	1			17		75e
					1						75f
											75g
1						2			6		75h
									2		75i
						2			18		75j
									2		75k
1						1			4		75l
				1					1		75m
									1		75n
1									2		75o
											75p
3		1		3	5		1		17		75r
20		1		6	17	6	3	1	15		76a
				1							76b
7				1	4			1	5		76d
3											76e
											86d
					4	1					86e
						1			3		86h
					1						86i
											87a
											100a
											100b
									1		100c
											100d
									1		77
											78
7	2	5	1	16	11	15		1	40	6	79a
7	2			1	1	2			7		79a(1)
1						3			3		79a(2)
0		4	1	12	8	6		1	22	2	79a(3)
7		1		3	2	3			4	4	79a(4)
						1			4		79a(5)
2											79a(8)
	4	2		9					4		79b
				2							79c
3		1		5	1	1		1	5		79d
2				1	6	1			3		79e
				3							81a
	1			2	6				1		81b
				3							81c
				1							81d
1					1						82
3	1			1	12	1					83a
1						1					83b
4			1		6	3	1		16		83c
5						1			2		83d
1				4	2	1			2		84b
3											85a
1											85b
4	11					1					85c
											85d
7	5			3	1	4			22		85f
1											85g
1						1			2		85h

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in s*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.								
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*									
75a	Refractive errors (all)		1							
75a	(1) Astigmatism									
75a	(2) Hyperopia									
75a	(3) Myopia									
75	(4) Defective vision, cause not stated		1							
75b	Strabismus									
75e	Leucoma									
75d	Cataract									1
75e	Trachoma									
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)									
75g	Pterygium									
75h	Amblyopia		1							
75i	Amaurosis									
75j	Choroiditis									
75k	Iritis									
75l	Keratitis									
75m	Retinitis		1							
75n	Nystagmus									
75o	Glaucoma									
75p	Eyelids, diseases of									
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		3							
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*									
76a	Otitis media		2			1				1
76b	Mastoiditis									
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						1			
76e	Ear, other diseases of									
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*									
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy									
86e	Sinusitis (all)									
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)									
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of									
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*									
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal									
100a	Tonsillitis, acute									
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic									
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from									
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal									
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*									
77	Pericarditis									
78	Endocarditis, acute									
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		3			27		2	1	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency					5				
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis									
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		3			20			1	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis					2		2		
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic									
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified									
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		1			1				
79c	Cardiac dilatation									
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		1			2				
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		5			1				
81a	Aneurysms									
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		2			1				
81c	Aortitis									
81d	Arteries, other diseases of									
82	Embolism and thrombosis									
83a	Hemorrhoids									
83b	Varicocele									
83c	Varicose veins	1				1				
83d	Phlebitis					2				
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of									
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias									
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic									
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional									
85d	Bradycardia									
85f	Tachycardia					1				
85g	Hemorrhage	1								
86h	Circulatory system, other diseases of									

, of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.												Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	Internationa classification No.
Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.				
	2		1							2		6	127	133	75a
													10	10	75a(1)
	1											1	12	13	75a(2)
	1									1		2	49	51	75a(3)
			1							1		3	56	59	75a(4)
													23	23	75b
										1		1	13	14	75c
							1			1		3	27	30	75d
	2						2			1		5	32	37	75e
	1									1		2	5	7	75f
													1	1	75g
			1						1	2		5	20	25	75h
			7							2		9	3	12	75i
	2											2	31	33	75j
									2	5		7	9	16	75k
			1							5		6	17	23	75l
	1									3		5	5	10	75m
													2	2	75n
		1										1	4	5	75o
													2	2	75p
	10									9		22	59	81	75r
	1	2	2			1			1	6		17	170	187	76a
										2	1	3	1	4	76b
	1									2		4	27	31	76d
			3							1		4	8	12	76e
											1	1		1	86d
													21	21	86e
													10	10	86h
													4	4	86i
			1									1		1	87a
										2		2	1	3	100a
										1		1		1	100b
													1	1	100c
													1	1	100d
			1							1		2	1	3	77
		3	5									8		8	78
	23	4	6	1	3		3		3	138	20	238	728	966	79a
	2			1			2			10	5	26	60	86	79a(1)
										4	1	5	10	15	79a(2)
	13	4	6		3				3	93	9	158	456	614	79a(3)
	5						1			27	4	41	172	213	79a(4)
	2									3	1	6	10	16	79a(5)
	1									1		2	20	22	79a(8)
		2								7		11	73	84	79b
										2		2	6	8	79c
	6		7	1		1				36	2	56	80	136	79d
		1	14							15	1	37	36	73	79e
									1	1	1	3	6	9	81a
		2	1							9	1	16	18	34	81b
			1									1	6	7	81c
										2	1	3	4	7	81d
													5	5	82
	1		1							1		3	26	29	83a
										2	1	3	21	24	83b
			2	3					1	4		12	58	70	83c
										1		3	18	21	83d
										4	1	5	25	30	84b
		1								1		2	288	290	85a
													2	2	85b
	3	1								17		21	977	998	85c
													1	1	85d
			1							5	1	8	126	134	85f
												1	1	2	85g
										1	2	3	8	11	85h

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in s*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	I
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89–90	Bronchitis			1	1		
91	Pneumonia, broncho- *a*				1	4	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar			1	1		
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative			2	1		
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of			1	2	1	
96	Asthma			2	28	7	
97	Pulmonary emphysema			1			
98	Lungs, other diseases of			1			
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of			1	2		
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach			1			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of			1			
105a	Duodenal ulcer						
105b	Diarrhea						
105c	Enteritis and colitis						
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)						
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides						
108	Appendicitis						
109a	Hernia		1	3	17		
109b	Intestinal obstruction						
110a	Fistula in ano			1	2	1	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of				1		
113	Cirrhosis of the liver						
114	Cholelithiasis						
115a	Cholecystitis						
117a	Peritonitis						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions						
118b	Visceroptosis						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute						
120	Nephritis, chronic			1		1	
122b	Nephroptosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys				1		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						
123	Nephrolithiasis						
124a	Cystitis				2		
124b	Bladder, other diseases of				5		
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)						
125e	Urethra, other diseases of			1	1		
126	Prostate, diseases of						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)					1	
127c	Hydrocele			1			
127d	Warts, external genital organs						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)					1	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene						
143b	Furuncle						
144a	Abscess					1	
144b	Cellulitis						
145a	Trichophytosis						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		1				
145e	Dermatitis						
145f	Eczema						
145h	Herpes						
145i	Impetigo						
145j	Lichen						
145m	Psoriasis						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	1		3	4	2	

a Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

s), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
tis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	2	2	4	1			7	1			89–90
		1				1			1		91
	2	1	3				1				92a
	3					3	1	1	1		93a
		1					2				93b
1	5	3					7		2		93c
	12	6	30	1	4	2	5	4	22	3	96
		2		1		1					97
		1	1	1							98
			1								99a
	2	1	4				1		5		99c
			1								101
		1	3								102a
			4						1		102c
	2		2								105a
											105b
											105c
	1						1				106
											107a
			1								108
	1	5	77	1		1	29	1	8		109a
										1	109b
	2	1	16			1					110a
	2	1	3								110b
											113
			1								114
			2								115a
											117a
	1		3				2				117b
							1				118b
	1						1				119
			2	1			2				120
			1								122b
			7								122d
		1	2				1				122e
			1								123
	2	1	16						1	1	124a
	2	1	7	1							124b
											125a
			2				2		2		125b
			1								125c
	4										126
			1								127b
			5								127c
		1									127d
	22	1	7				1				127e
											142
			1								143b
		1		1			2				144a
											144b
											145a
											145b
			2				1				145e
			6				1				145f
											145h
											145i
											145j
				1							145m
	17	7	16			1	3		8		145o

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mil.
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*					
89-90	Bronchitis				26	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-			1		
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	3		1	1	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative			1	2	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	2			3	
96	Asthma	4		3	9	
97	Pulmonary emphysema				7	
98	Lungs, other diseases of					
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*					
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris					
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	1				
101	Esophagus, diseases of					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	1			1	
105a	Duodenal ulcer					
105b	Diarrhea					
105c	Enteritis and colitis	1				
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides					
108	Appendicitis	1			1	
109a	Hernia	3		2	6	
109b	Intestinal obstruction					
110a	Fistula in ano				2	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		1		1	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					
114	Cholelithiasis					
115a	Cholecystitis				1	
117a	Peritonitis					
117b	Peritoneal adhesions					
118b	Visceroptosis					
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*					
119	Nephritis, acute					
120	Nephritis, chronic				1	
122b	Nephroptosis					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys					
122c	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of					
123	Nephrolithiasis				1	
124a	Cystitis				1	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of				4	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)					
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)				1	
125c	Urethra, other diseases of				1	
126	Prostate, diseases of				1	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)					
127c	Hydrocele					
127d	Warts, external genital organs					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)				3	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*					
142	Gangrene					
143b	Furuncle					
144a	Abscess				2	
144b	Cellulitis					
145a	Trichophytosis					
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of					
145e	Dermatitis					
145f	Eczema					
145h	Herpes					
145i	Impetigo					
145j	Lichen				1	
145m	Psoriasis					
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	2			5	

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
ike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
36	5	1		1	1	1		1	3	1	89–90
2	1	2				1					91
7				1	1	2		1			92a
3			1	2		3	1		1		93a
		1					1				93b
7		1			1	5			1		93c
103	6	4	1	12	47	15			16	1	96
5	3			8					1		97
						2			1		98
											99a
4	1				64				118		99c
									1		101
	1			1			1		1		102a
1					1	3					102c
											105a
				1							105b
				1					1		105c
											106
											107a
1				1		1			1		108
14	3			8	25	7	2		179		109a
											109b
7					1	2			2		110a
2				1	1	2			2		110b
				1							113
											114
											115a
									1		117a
					1	1					117b
											118b
				1					1		119
2				3		2					120
											122b
											122d
1											122e
											123
				1							124a
3				2	4				2		124b
1				1							125a
									1		125b
1						1					125c
67											126
1	1				1						127b
				1	2				1		127c
											127d
						3			3		127e
1											142
											143b
3				2							144a
1											144b
											145a
									1		145b
									1		145e
					1						145f
				1							145h
									1		145i
											145j
									1		145m
26		2		6	2	4			12		145o

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in sp*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.								
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*									
89-90	Bronchitis					1				
91	Pneumonia, broncho-		1			1				
92a	Pneumonia, lobar									
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative					1				2
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous					2			1	
93c	Pleura, other diseases of			1		1	2	1		
96	Asthma					1				
97	Pulmonary emphysema									
98	Lungs, other diseases of						1			
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*									
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris									
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of								4	
101	Esophagus, diseases of									
102a	Ulcer of the stomach									
102c	Stomach, other diseases of									
105a	Duodenal ulcer									
105b	Diarrhea									
105c	Enteritis and colitis									
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)									
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides									
108	Appendicitis		1							
109a	Hernia		1			1			2	1
109b	Intestinal obstruction									
110a	Fistula in ano	1								
110b	Intestines, other diseases of					2				
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					1				
114	Cholelithiasis									
115a	Cholecystitis									
117a	Peritonitis									
117b	Peritoneal adhesions					1				
118b	Visceroptosis									
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*									
119	Nephritis, acute									
120	Nephritis, chronic		2			1				3
122b	Nephroptosis									
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys					1				
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of									
123	Nephrolithiasis									
124a	Cystitis					1				
124b	Bladder, other diseases of		2							
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)									
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)									
125c	Urethra, other diseases of									
126	Prostate, diseases of									
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		3							
127c	Hydrocele									
127d	Warts, external genital organs									
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).									
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of.*									
142	Gangrene									
143b	Furuncle									
144a	Abscess									
144b	Cellulitis									
145a	Trichophytosis		1							
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of									
145e	Dermatitis									
145f	Eczema									
145h	Herpes									
145i	Impetigo									
145j	Lichen									
145m	Psoriasis									
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of									1

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.															
Mis-souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro-lina.	Ohio.	Penn-syl-vania.	South Caro-lina.	Ten-nessee.	Texas.	Vir-ginia.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
	2	2	2	1						5	2	15	99	114	89-90
		1			1						1	5	15	20	91
	1		1						1	1		4	27	31	92a
		1	1	3					2	3	1	14	27	41	93a
			1	2						1		7	7	14	93b
	2	1	2	2			1		1	6		20	45	65	93c
	2	3	3						1	49	4	63	369	432	96
										1		1	29	30	97
		2										3	7	10	98
													1	1	99a
			2							2		8	204	212	99c
													2	2	101
	1									1		2	13	15	102a
							1					1	14	15	102c
										1	3	4	9	13	105a
													1	1	105b
										1		1	3	4	105c
													3	3	106
													1	1	107a
	1	1								4		7	11	18	108
			6		1					12	3	27	405	432	109a
													1	1	109b
									1	6		9	40	49	110a
			1									3	18	21	110b
												1	1	2	113
													1	1	114
													3	3	115a
													2	2	117a
									1	5		7	8	15	117b
													1	1	118b
													4	4	119
		1	1							1		9	18	27	120
													1	1	122b
												1	9	10	122d
										1		1	5	6	122e
							1					1	2	3	123
	2									10		13	27	40	124a
		1								5		8	33	41	124b
													2	2	125a
										2		2	8	10	125b
			1									1	6	7	125c
													72	72	126
		1								3		7	5	12	127b
													10	10	127c
													1	1	127d
			1									1	41	42	127e
													1	1	142
													1	1	143b
										1	1	2	12	14	144a
										1		1	1	2	144b
												1		1	145a
													2	2	145b
													4	4	145e
													9	9	145f
													1	1	145h
													1	1	145i
													1	1	145j
													2	2	145m
	1		1						1	16	2	22	132	154	145o

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Do
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis			3	2	3	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of			10	10	1	
146e	Bones, other diseases of			2	2	1	
147a	Ankylosis of joint			1	11	11	
147b	Loose bodies in joint				1		
147c	Synovitis		1		2	1	
147d	Floating cartilage				1		
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).			2	6	1	
149a	Hallux valgus				3		
149b	Hammer-toe			1	3		
149c	Metatarsalgia				2		
149d	Myositis					1	
149e	Pes planus			8	23	7	
149f	Talipes				1		
149g	Tenosynovitis						
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of		2	5	15	8	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations			1	1		
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases		1	1	4	12	
	Total for diseases	19	39	336	378	332	

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
istis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	3	2	9	2			2		4		146a
	21	3	43			1	2	1	7		146b
	7		11						3	1	146c
	13	2	3	2	1			1	4		147a
				1					1		147b
			1		1		1		28		147c
	2		1				1	1			147d
	14	5	157	3			2		8		147e
	1			1	2				3		149a
					1						149b
									1		149c
			4				1				149d
1	187	5	56	3	2	2	4		30	2	149e
	4	1	5						1		149f
							1				149g
	28	10	95	4	1		2		12	2	149h
	1		6				1		1		150
	4	2	15	1			4		1	2	189
12	1,419	332	3,527	79	40	46	311	53	787	75	

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mill
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*					
146a	Osteomyelitis				6	
146b	Fractures, faulty union of		1	1	6	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	2		3	6	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	2			2	
147b	Loose bodies in joint					
147c	Synovitis	2			2	
147d	Floating cartilage					
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1			3	
149a	Hallux valgus	1			1	
149b	Hammer-toe					
149c	Metatarsalgia				1	
149d	Myositis					
149e	Pes planus	19		1	1	
149f	Talipes				1	
149g	Tenosynovitis					
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	4	1	2	26	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*					
150	Congenital malformations				1	
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	1			6	
	Total for diseases	178	19	44	698	

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
ike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
10	1			1	2	2			5		146a
79	3		1	9	8	4			49	3	146b
6				1	2				1		146c
46		1		4	1	11			50		147a
											147b
20	4			3					3		147e
				1							147d
8				1	2	1			15		147e
11				1					18		149a
4									3		149b
						1			2		149c
				2							149d
126	7	1		18	12	19	2		202	3	149e
9					1				3		149f
		1			1		1		1		149g
70	3	1		16	7	12		7	144	1	149h
2				1	3	1			19		150
21			1	4	4	8		1	63		189
3,101	105	55	60	594	436	400	53	38	1,853	19	

TABLE 94.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	Ma cl se
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*										
146a	Osteomyelitis			1			1				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of										
146c	Bones, other diseases of										
147a	Ankylosis of joint					1					
147b	Loose bodies in joint										
147c	Synovitis										
147d	Floating cartilage										
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).					1					
149a	Hallux valgus					1					
149b	Hammer-toe										
149c	Metatarsalgia										
149d	Myositis										
149e	Pes planus		3			6		1		1	
149f	Talipes		1							1	
149g	Tenosynovitis										
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of		1			1					
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*										
150	Congenital malformations										
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases		1	1							
	Total for diseases	12	139	38		155	21	9	16	42	

ns), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

States of occurrence—Continued.													Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
Illinois.	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.				
		1								2	1	1	7	57	64	146a
		1									20	2	23	278	301	146b
											7		7	53	60	146c
		1	1	3						1	29	1	37	174	211	147a
														3	3	147b
		1									2	1	4	78	82	147c
														7	7	147d
				1							2	1	5	232	237	147e
											4		5	46	51	149a
														13	13	149b
										1			1	10	11	149c
											1		1	10	11	149d
1		2	9	6						2	35	9	75	832	907	149e
											1		3	28	31	149f
											3		3	5	8	149g
		7	1	3						1	29	3	46	512	558	149h
		1											1	38	39	150
		2	1	8						1	13	3	30	163	193	189
14	15	171	221	333	92	11	9	74	3	68	2,718	245	4,422	16,745	21,167	

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.		Camps of occurrence.					
	Total of mean annual strengths	422	953	1,356	2,220	4,815	
	Cause.	Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Do
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*						
4	Malarial fevers (all)						
6	Measles						
9	Diphtheria and results						
10	Influenza					1.04	
14	Dysentery (all)						
19f	German measles						
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)						
19h	Mumps						
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute						
19n	Typhoid vaccination						
25b	Mycoses (others)						
26	Pellagra						
47	Acute articular rheumatism						
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	2.37	5.25	4.43	2.70	5.40	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	2.37	5.25	4.43	2.25	4.98	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis						
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis						
30–35	Tuberculosis (others)				.45	.42	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	7.11	2.10	37.61	14.41	5.82	
37	Syphilis (all)			13.27	6.76	4.36	
38a	Chancroidal infection			.74		.21	
38b	Gonococcus infection	7.11	2.10	23.60	7.66	1.25	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*						
36	Rickets					1.04	
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors		1.05				
46	Tumors, benign			.74	.90		
48a	Arthritis	2.37	4.20	26.55	22.97	2.91	
48b	Gout						
50	Diabetes, mellitus						
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)		1.05		.90	.62	
52b	Acromegaly						
88	Goiter, simple			.74			
54	Anemia, chlorosis					.21	
55a	Hemophilia						
55b	Obesity						
55d	Muscular rheumatism			.74			
55e	General diseases (others)						
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)						
56b	Drug addiction				1.35	2.70	
57–59	Poisoning, chronic						
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*						
61	Meningitis, simple						
62	Locomotor ataxia					.42	
63a	Multiple sclerosis				.45		
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)			.74		.42	
64	Apoplexy			.74	.45		
66a	Facial paralysis						
66b	Paraplegia						
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)					.62	
69	Epilepsy	4.74		5.90	3.15	4.57	
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy						
74b	Neurasthenia			.74		.42	
74c	Enuresis				.45		
74d	Neurosis						
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)		1.05	1.47			
72	Chorea						
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)		1.05	.74	12.16	1.25	
73b	Neuralgia						
73c	Neuritis						
73d	Speech, defective				.90		
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of					.21	

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

specified camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											
456	6,168	6,823	6,939	3,529	1,595	3,084	5,129	2,412	6,631	525	International classification No.
Eustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
											4
		0.29	0.14								6
											9
2.19		.29		0.57		0.65		0.41	0.15		10
											14
											19f
		.29	.14	.28							19g
							0.20				19h
											19k
											19n
											25b
			.14				.20				26
		.15				.32					47
4.39	6.49	5.72	8.50	1.70	1.25	3.24	4.68	4.15	7.39	9.53	
4.39	6.00	4.69	4.32	1.42	1.25	2.92	4.09	3.73	6.33	9.53	28a
							.20				28b
											29
	.49	1.03	4.18	.28		.32	.39	.41	1.06		30–35
13.16	86.74	6.89	225.83	4.53	3.76	.65	4.48	1.66	15.38	7.62	
4.39	5.03	4.54	61.54	1.42	2.51	.65	2.73	1.24	3.45	5.71	37
	.16	.15	.87				.39				38a
8.79	81.56	2.20	163.41	3.12	1.25		1.36	.41	11.91	1.90	38b
		.15	.14								36
	.16										39–45
	.16	.44	1.01				.20				46
	17.35	3.37	62.84	1.98	3.13	.32	3.31	.41	8.14	5.71	48a
											48b
	.16		.14						.15		50
	.49	.15	9.94				.20		2.87		51a
											52b
			3.17							1.90	88
											54
											55a
											55b
			.57							1.90	55d
											55e
											56a
	.81	.29								17.14	56b
											57–59
										9.53	61
					.63				.30		62
						.32					63a
		.15	1.15						.15		63b
	.16		.14		1.25						64
		.15	.14				.20				66a
		.15					.20				66b
	.49		.43				.39				66c
	2.59	2.49	7.35	.57	3.76	1.30	5.65	2.90	2.26		69
			.43								74a
	.65		1.30	.28			.39		.45	1.90	74b
	.16		4.18				.39		.30	1.90	74c
											74d
	.32		.72	1.42			.20			1.90	74e
		.15	.14								72
	2.43	.44	.87				1.95		1.51	1.90	73a
											73b
			37.19	.28					.45		73c
									.45		73d
	.16		.29				.39		.30		74g

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
	Total of mean annual strengths	1,069	953	2,130	8,049	1,2
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*					
4	Malarial fevers (all)					
6	Measles			0.47		
9	Diphtheria and results					
10	Influenza			.94	0.12	0.
14	Dysentery (all)					
19f	German measles					
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)					
19h	Mumps					
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute					
19n	Typhoid vaccination					
25b	Mycoses (others)					
26	Pellagra					
47	Acute articular rheumatism					
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	36.48	5.25	.94	4.10	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	35.55	5.25	.94	3.11	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis					
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis					
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)	.94			.99	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	26.20	5.25	2.82	8.33	2.
37	Syphilis (all)	3.74	2.10	1.88	5.35	1.
38a	Chancroidal infection					
38b	Gonococcus infection	22.45	3.15	.94	2.98	
	IV. *General diseases (others).*					
36	Rickets				.25	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors					
46	Tumors, benign					
48a	Arthritis	9.35		1.41	2.24	3.
48b	Gout					
50	Diabetes mellitus					
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)	8.42			.50	
52b	Acromegaly					
88	Goiter, simple	1.87	2.10			
54	Anemia, chlorosis					
55a	Hemophilia					
55b	Obesity					
55d	Muscular rheumatism	.94		1.41		
55e	General diseases (others)					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	.94				
56b	Drug addiction				.12	
57-59	Poisoning, chronic					
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*					
61	Meningitis, simple				.12	
62	Locomotor ataxia					
63a	Multiple sclerosis				.12	
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)				.25	
64	Apoplexy					
66a	Facial paralysis			.47		
66b	Paraplegia					
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)				.50	
69	Epilepsy	6.55			3.73	3.
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy					
74b	Neurasthenia	.94		.47	.37	
74c	Enuresis	2.81			.12	
74d	Neurosis					
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart)			.47	24.10	1.
72	Chorea					
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)	.94		.47	1.37	
73b	Neuralgia					
73c	Neuritis				.25	
73d	Speech, defective	.94			.25	
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of				.12	

ified camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
8,718	1,606	1,652	885	5,785	4,386	6,753	1,673	1,815	4,669	339	
ike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
0.11											4
.23				0.17							6
.11				.17							9
.34	0.62	0.61			0.23	0.15		0.55			10
.11											14
											19f
	.62										19g
.11						.15					19h
									0.21		19k
		.61									19n
											25b
.11											26
.46				.52	.23	.15					47
12.28	1.25	2.42	1.13	18.15	3.88	8.22	5.38	.55	17.99	2.95	
10.90	.62	1.82	1.13	17.63	2.28	7.61	5.38	.55	15.63	2.95	28a
											28b
.11											29
1.26	.62	.61		.52	1.60	.61			2.36		30–35
88.22	3.11	6.66	5.65	6.74	6.16	3.95	3.59	2.20	11.14		
8.37	1.87	6.05		4.32	.46	2.13	1.20		4.71		37
.46				.69		.15			.21		38a
79.38	1.25	.61	5.65	1.73	5.70	1.67	2.39	2.20	6.21		38b
.69				.17	.46	.15			3.43		36
	.62		1.13						.21		39–45
.23	.62			.17	.23	.15	.60		.64		46
18.01	2.49	1.82	1.13	2.77	2.74	2.43	2.39	4.96	18.63		48a
	.62										48b
.11								.55			50
.34		.61		.69	.46	.15	3.59		6.64		51a
					.23						52b
					.23				.86		88
											54
											55a
									3.21		55b
.23					.23	.30					55d
				.17							55e
				.17							56a
				3.80		.30		.55	8.14	2.95	56b
											57–59
											61
.11				.17					.43		62
.11						.15					63a
.23	.62		1.13	.17					.86		63b
.23				.35	23	.15			.43		64
									.21		66a
.11				.17	.23						66b
.11	.62				.23		1.20		.64		66c
9.18	1.87		2.26	7.95	6.16	5.63	3.59	1.10	6.64		69
.11											74a
.23	6.23			1.38	.46	.61			1.07		74b
.11				.17							74c
.11				.17		.15			.21		74d
		1.82				2.13			4.28		74e
				.52							72
1.84	1.25	.61		1.04	.68	1.06	.60		.43		73a
				.17							73b
					.23	.15			.21		73c
				.17					1.71		73d
.23				.17	.23	.30	.60		1.07		74g

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troop*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	Ma ch set
		States of occurrence.									
	Total of mean annual strengths	335	6,946	570	22	354	375	456	548	898	
	I. *Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal).*										
4	Malarial fevers (all)										
6	Measles										
9	Diphtheria and results										
10	Influenza										
14	Dysentery (all)										
19f	German measles										
19g	Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)					2.83					
19h	Mumps										
19k	Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute										
19n	Typhoid vaccination										
25b	Mycoses (others)										
26	Pellagra					2.83					
47	Acute articular rheumatism		0.14							1.11	
	II. *Tuberculosis (all)*	5.97	4.75	14.04		31.08	2.67	6.58		7.80	
28a	Tuberculosis of lungs	5.97	4.61	14.04		28.25	2.67	6.58		5.57	
28b	Suspected tuberculosis										
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis										
30-35	Tuberculosis (others)		.14			2.83				2.23	
	III. *Venereal diseases (all)*	14.93	3.31	14.04		98.88	16.00		1.82	3.34	83
37	Syphilis (all)	2.99	2.45	8.77		50.85	2.67		1.82	1.11	13
38a	Chancroidal infection			1.75		5.65					
38b	Gonococcus infection	11.94	.86	3.51		42.38	13.34			2.23	69
	IV. *General diseases (others).*										
36	Rickets							2.19		1.11	
39-45	Cancer and other malignant tumors										
46	Tumors, benign										
48a	Arthritis	5.97	.14	1.75		31.08	8.00			7.80	13
48b	Gout										
50	Diabetes, mellitus		.14								
51a	Exophthalmic goiter (hyperthyroidism)					2.83					
52b	Acromegaly										
88	Goiter, simple										
54	Anemia, chlorosis										
55a	Hemophilia										
55b	Obesity										
55d	Muscular rheumatism		.14	1.75		2.83					
55e	General diseases (others)					2.83					
56a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)		.14								
56b	Drug addiction		.14								
57-59	Poisoning, chronic										
	V. *Nervous system, diseases of (all).*										
61	Meningitis, simple										
62	Locomotor ataxia										
63a	Multiple sclerosis										
63b	Spinal cord, diseases of (others)										
64	Apoplexy		.58			5.65					
66a	Facial paralysis					2.83					
66b	Paraplegia										
66c	Paralysis without specified cause (others)									1.11	
69	Epilepsy		.58	5.26		8.47			5.47	1.11	1
74a	Jacksonian epilepsy										
74b	Neurasthenia		.14	3.51		5.65	2.67				
74c	Enuresis		.58			2.83					
74d	Neurosis										
74e	Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart).										
72	Chorea										
73a	Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted)			1.75		8.47	2.67	2.19		1.11	
73b	Neuralgia										
73c	Neuritis										
73d	Speech, defective										
74g	Nervous system, other diseases of								1.82		

pified camps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.																
06	227	2,571	6,718	1,300	912	348	401	386	121	553	10,483	322	35,224	110,601	145,825	International classification No.
Mni-ga.	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	Nortb Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	
				0.77									0.03	0.01	0.01	4
														.06	.05	6
														.02	.01	9
	4.41	0.39		.77							0.29		.17	.28	.25	10
														.02	.01	14
														.01	.01	19f
		.39		.77									.09	.05	.05	19g
		.39									.29		.11	.03	.05	19h
														.01	.01	19k
														.01	.01	19n
														.01	.01	25b
											.10		.06	.03	.03	26
27			.15							1.81	.10		.17	.11	.12	47
07	8.81	5.83	16.37	66.16	73.47	5.75	17.46	155.44	8.26	47.02	19.18	273.30	20.84	7.50	10.73	
81	8.81	5.06	16.23	64.62	71.27	5.75	17.46	147.67	8.26	45.21	17.65	263.98	19.85	6.55	9.76	28a
														.01	.01	28b
											.57		.17	.01	.05	29
27		.78	.15	1.54	2.19			7.77		1.81	.95	9.32	.82	.94	.91	30–35
	4.41	7.39	2.53	12.31	10.96			5.18	8.26	5.43	141.76	52.80	47.11	31.90	35.57	
	4.41	2.72	2.08	9.23	7.68					3.62	16.69	27.95	7.72	7.39	7.47	37
								2.59			2.77		.94	.25	.42	38a
		4.67	.45	3.08	3.29			2.59	8.26	1.81	122.29	24.84	38.45	24.26	27.68	38b
				.77							.10		.11	.36	.30	36
		.39									.19		.09	.05	.05	39–45
														.24	.18	46
34		5.06	.30	3.85				2.59		1.81	17.36	62.11	7.24	11.08	10.16	48a
														.01	.01	48b
		.39											.06	.04	.05	50
	4.41	.78	.15								.57		.31	1.54	1.24	51a
											.10		.03	.01	.01	52b
		.39									.10	3.11	.09	.31	.25	88
														.01	.01	54
														.01	.01	55a
														.14	.10	55b
27				.77							.10	3.11	.20	.15	.17	55d
													.03	.01	.02	55e
												3.11	.06	.02	.03	56a
	4.41	.39	1.79	6.15								3.11	.68	.97	.90	56b
											.10		.03		.01	57–59
														.12	.09	61
											.10		.03	.09	.08	62
					1.10							3.11	.06	.07	.07	63a
											.19		.06	.22	.18	63b
			.15	.77							.29	6.21	.37	.14	.19	64
													.03	.04	.04	66a
														.04	.03	66b
				.77							.19		.11	.22	.19	66c
27	8.81	4.67	.30	26.15						7.23	5.72	15.53	3.83	4.28	4.17	69
		39		.77							.10		.09	.04	.05	74a
		.78		.77					8.26		.19	3.11	.37	.62	.56	74b
		1.56	.15								.95		.57	.42	.45	74c
											1.05		.31	.07	.13	74d
											.10		.03	2.32	1.77	74e
														.04	.03	72
		1.17		10.00							.95	3.11	.97	1.23	1.17	73a
														.01	.01	73b
		.39	.15	3.08							2.77	3.11	1.02	2.58	2.20	73c
														.15	.11	73d
				1.54							.19		.14	.19	.18	74g

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodg
	VI. *Mental alienation.*						
67	General paralysis of the insane						
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states			6.64	0.90	0.21	1
68b	Mental deficiency		1.05	9.59	4.05	2.49	16
68d	Dementia præcox	9.48	1.05	5.16	4.95	2.49	2
68e	Psychasthenia						
68f	Psychoneurosis	2.37		2.21	.45	.42	1
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic						
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive	2.37			.45	3.95	
68i	Psychoses (others)		1.05			.42	
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*						
75a	Refractive errors (all)		1.05	.74	1.35		
75a	(1) Astigmatism		1.05				
75a	(2) Hyperopia						
75a	(3) Myopia			.74	1.35		
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)						
75b	Strabismus					.21	
75c	Leucoma					.42	
75d	Cataract						
75e	Trachoma						
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)			2.21			
75g	Pterygium						
75h	Amblyopia						
75i	Amaurosis						
75j	Choroiditis			.74	.45	.21	
75k	Iritis	2.37				.21	
75l	Keratitis						
75m	Retinitis			.74			
75n	Nystagmus						
75o	Glaucoma						
75p	Eyelids, diseases of						
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of			.74	1.35	1.04	1
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*						
76a	Otitis media			3.69	3.60	1.66	
76b	Mastoiditis						
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)		1.05			.21	
76c	Ear, other diseases of		1.05			.21	
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*						
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy						
86e	Sinusitis (all)					.21	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)						
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of						
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*						
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal						
100a	Tonsillitis, acute						
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic						
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from						
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal						
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*						
77	Pericarditis						
78	Endocarditis, acute						
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart	7.11	10.49	60.48	4.50	1.87	2
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency			3.69	.90		
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis						
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency	7.11	7.35	25.81	1.80	1.04	2
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis		3.15	30.97	1.35	.42	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic				.45		
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified					.42	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy			14.75	1.35	.21	
79c	Cardiac dilatation						
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		2.10	1.47	5.41	.42	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of				.90		
81a	Aneurysms					.21	
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension	2.37			.90		
81c	Aortitis						
81d	Arteries, other diseases of						
82	Embolism and thrombosis						
83a	Hemorrhoids				.45		
83b	Varicocele						
83c	Varicose veins			.74	3.15		
83d	Phlebitis				.45	.21	
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of			.74			
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias					.21	4

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
Custis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
	0.16		0.14						0.15		67
	4.05		0.14	0.57			0.39		1.36	1.90	68a
2.19	26.27	3.81	18.31				3.70	2.07	11.91	3.81	68b
	1.78	1.32	2.31	.28	0.63	0.65	1.95	1.24	1.21	1.90	68d
									.15		68e
	1.14	.29	1.73		.63		1.95		.75		68f
										1.90	68g
	.16	.59	.14	.28	.63		.78		.15		68h
	.32	.29	.29		.63	.32				28.57	68i
	.32	.73	1.30		.63	.32	.39	.41	.45		75a
					.63	.32					75a(1)
											75a(2)
	.16	.15	.87				.39		.30		75a(3)
	.16	.59	.43					.41	.15		75a(4)
	.16		.14								75b
	.16		.29						.45		75c
	.16	.15	.57						.15		75d
	.65	.15	.57								75e
			.14								75f
							.20				75g
		.29	.14				.59		.15	1.90	75h
			.14								75i
	.65		.43						.15		75j
	.16						.39				75k
	.16		.29				.39		.15		75l
									.15		75m
											75n
			.14								75o
			.14								75p
	.16		.29				.20		.60		75r
	.65	.44	4.61	.28			1.17		.90	1.90	76a
											76b
	.16		.29				.20		.15		76d
	.49										76e
											86d
			.87			.32	.39		.15		86e
			.14								86h
		.15									86i
											87a
		.15									100a
											100b
											100c
											100d
											77
											78
	7.62	4.98	4.47	1.13		1.95	2.53	3.73	14.63	5.71	79a
	.49	.88	.14			.32	.78	.41	1.51		79a(1)
		.15	.14					.41			79a(2)
	2.43	2.35	2.88	.57		.97	1.17	1.66	11.16	1.90	79a(3)
	4.54	1.17	.57			.65	.59	1.24	.90	1.90	79a(4)
		.15		.57					.15		79a(5)
	.16	.29	.72						.90	1.90	79a(8)
	.65		.14				.39		1.36	1.90	79b
		.29									79c
		2.35	.87	.28	.63		1.75		.90		79d
	.16	.15	.29				.20		.30		79e
									.15		81a
							.39		.30		81b
		.29					.20				81c
									.45		81d
									.30		82
		.15	.57								83a
			2.45				.20				83b
		.15	.87	.57					.75		83c
	.16		.14						.60		83d
	.16		.57				.59		.30	1.90	84b
			.43				.39			1.90	85a

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in speci*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mills.
	VI. *Mental alienation.*					
67	General paralysis of the insane				0.12	2.
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states				.50	
68b	Mental deficiency	1.87		1.41	9.69	4.
68d	Dementia præcox	2.81			.75	2.
68e	Psychasthenia					
68f	Psychoneurosis				2.61	.
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic					
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive					.
68i	Psychoses (others)				12	.
	VII. *Eyes, and their annexa, diseases of.*					
75a	Refractive errors (all)				.25	.
75a	(1) Astigmatism					
75a	(2) Hyperopia					
75a	(3) Myopia					
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)				.25	.
75b	Strabismus	.94				
75c	Leucoma					
75d	Cataract			.94		
75e	Trachoma				.12	
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)					
75g	Pterygium					
75h	Amblyopia	.94			.12	
75i	Amaurosis					
75j	Choroiditis					
75k	Iritis					
75l	Keratitis				.50	
75m	Retinitis	.94				
75n	Nystagmus	.94				
75o	Glaucoma					
75p	Eyelids, diseases of					
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of				.75	
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*					
76a	Otitis media	5.61			2.11	
76b	Mastoiditis					
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)				.12	
76e	Ear, other diseases of					
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*					
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy					
86e	Sinusitis (all)				.62	
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)				.50	
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of					
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*					
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal					
100a	Tonsillitis, acute					
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic					
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from					
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal					
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*					
77	Pericarditis					
78	Endocarditis, acute					
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		2.10	.47	2.11	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency				.62	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis					
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		2.10		.87	2
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis			.47	.50	
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic					
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified				.12	
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy				.12	
79c	Cardiac dilatation					
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency				.12	
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of	3.74				
81a	Aneurysms	.94				
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension			.47		
81c	Aortitis					
81d	Arteries, other diseases of					
82	Embolism and thrombosis					
83a	Hemorrhoids	.94			.12	
83b	Varicocele		1.05			
83c	Varicose veins	.94		.47	.12	
83d	Phlebitis					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of				.25	
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias					

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
ike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
0.11											67
.34				1.56	0.23				3.21		68a
26.73	1.25	0.61	48.59	14.52	9.80	4.72		1.10	34.91	5.90	68b
.80	1.25	.61		2.59	.68	1.98	2.39	1.10	1.50		68d
.11					.23						68e
2.52	1.25			3.63		.46			2.57		68f
											68g
1.03				1.90	.46	1.06			.86		68h
1.03		.61		.17	.46	.76		.55	.21		68i
.34	1.25	1.21		.52	.91	.46			16.49		75a
.11				.17		.15			.86		75a(1)
						.15			2.36		75a(2)
.11					.46	.15			6.21		75a(3)
.11	1.25	1.21		.35	.46				7.07		75a(4)
						.30			3.64		75b
						.30			.64		75c
				.35		.30			3.00		75d
	.62				.46	.15			3.64		75e
					.23						75f
											75g
.11						.30			1.29		75h
									.43		75i
						.30			3.86		75j
									.43		75k
.11						.15			.86		75l
				.17					.21		75m
									.21		75n
.11									.43		75o
											75p
.34		.61		.52	1.14		.60		3.64		75r
2.29		.61		1.04	3.88	.91	1.79	.55	3.21		76a
				.17							76b
.80				.17	.91			.55	1.07		76d
.34											76e
											86d
					.91	.15					86e
						.15			.64		86h
					.23						86i
											87a
											100a
											100b
									.21		100c
											100d
									.21		77
											78
9.98	1.25	3.03	1.13	2.77	2.51	2.28		.55	8.57	17.70	79a
.80	1.25			.17	.23	.30			1.50		79a(1)
.11						.46			.64		79a(2)
4.59		2.42	1.13	2.07	1.82	.91		.55	4.71	5.90	79a(3)
4.24		.61		.52	.46	.46			.86	11.80	79a(4)
						.15			.86		79a(5)
.23											79a(8)
	2.49	1.21		1.56	.23				.86		79b
				.35							79c
.34		.61		.86	.23	.15		.55	1.07		79d
.23				.17	1.37	.15			.64		79e
				.52							81a
	.62			.35	1.37				.21		81b
				.52							81c
				.17							81d
.11					.23						82
.34	.62			.17	2.74	.15					83a
.11						.15					83b
.46			1.13		1.37	.46	.60		3.43		83c
.57						.15			.43		83d
.11				.69	.46	.15			.43		84b
.34											85a

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	Ma cl se
	VI. *Mental alienation.*										
67	General paralysis of the insane					2.83					
68a	Constitutional psychopathic states		0.29			5.65				1.11	
68b	Mental deficiency		1.58	5.26		22.60			1.82	3.34	1
68d	Dementia præcox		.86	10.53		19.78	8.00		1.82	2.23	5
68e	Psychasthenia										
68f	Psychoneurosis										
68g	Psychosis, alcoholic										
68h	Psychosis, manic-depressive		.29	1.75		2.83	2.67		1.82		
68i	Psychoses (others)		.86	1.75							1
	VII. *Eyes and their annexa, diseases of.*										
75a	Refractive errors (all)		.14								
75a	(1) Astigmatism										
75a	(2) Hyperopia										
75a	(3) Myopia										
75a	(4) Defective vision (cause not stated)		.14								
75b	Strabismus										
75c	Leucoma										
75d	Cataract									1.11	
75e	Trachoma										
75f	Conjunctivitis (others)										
75g	Pterygium										
75h	Amblyopia		.14								
75i	Amaurosis										
75j	Choroiditis										
75k	Iritis										
75l	Keratitis										
75m	Retinitis		.14								
75n	Nystagmus										
75o	Glaucoma										
75p	Eyelids, diseases of										
75r	Eyes and annexa, other diseases of		.43								
	VIII. *Ear, diseases of.*										
76a	Otitis media		.29			2.83				1.11	
76b	Mastoiditis										
76d	Defective hearing (cause not stated)						2.67				
76e	Ear, other diseases of										
	IX. *Nasal fossæ, diseases of.*										
86d	Turbinate hypertrophy										
86e	Sinusitis (all)										
86h	Rhinitis (cause not stated)										
86i	Nasal fossæ, other diseases of										
	X. *Throat, diseases of.*										
87a	Laryngitis, acute catarrhal										
100a	Tonsillitis, acute										
100b	Tonsillitis, chronic										
100c	Tonsils, focal infection from										
100d	Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal										
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of.*										
77	Pericarditis										
78	Endocarditis, acute										
79a	Valvular diseases of the heart		.43			76.28		4.39	1.82	3.34	
79a	(1) Aortic insufficiency					14.13				1.11	
79a	(2) Aortic stenosis										
79a	(3) Mitral insufficiency		.43			56.50			1.82	2.23	
79a	(4) Mitral stenosis					5.65		4.39			
79a	(5) Combined lesions, mitral aortic										
79a	(8) Valvular lesions, unclassified										
79b	Cardiac hypertrophy		.14			2.83					
79c	Cardiac dilatation										
79d	Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency		.14			5.65					
79e	Heart, other organic diseases of		.72			2.83					
81a	Aneurysms										
81b	Arteriosclerosis and hypertension		.29			2.83					
81c	Aortitis										
81d	Arteries, other diseases of										
82	Embolism and thrombosis										
83a	Hemorrhoids										
83b	Varicocele										
83c	Varicose veins	2.99				2.83					
83d	Phlebitis					5.65					
84b	Lymphatic system, other diseases of										
85a	Cardiac arrhythmias										

s), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.															
i-	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.	Total. for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	International classification No.
				2.31							0.10	6.21	0.20	0.07	0.10	67
			0.30	3.85						1.81	.38	12.42	.60	.84	.78	68a
	13.22	1.94	2.83	15.38		8.62		2.59		3.62	7.25	40.38	4.80	11.27	9.71	68b
7	13.22	1.56	.15	13.08						5.43	1.72	37.27	2.50	1.62	1.83	68d
														.03	.02	68e
		.78	.30	4.62							.76		.51	1.22	1.05	68f
				.77									.03	.01	.01	68g
	4.41		.45	.77		2.87		2.59			.38	9.32	.57	.63	.62	68h
			.45	3.08	1.10					3.62	.48		.65	.44	.49	68i
		.78		.77							.19		.17	1.15	.91	75a
														.09	.07	75a(1)
		.39											.03	.11	.09	75a(2)
		.39									.10		.06	.44	.35	75a(3)
				.77							.10		.09	.51	.40	75a(4)
														.21	.16	75b
											.10		.03	.12	.10	75c
								2.59			.10		.09	.24	.21	75d
		.78						5.18			.10		.14	.29	.25	75e
		.39									.10		.06	.04	.05	75f
														.01	.01	75g
				.77						1.81	.19		.14	.18	.17	75h
				5.39							.19		.26	.03	.08	75i
		.78											.06	.28	.23	75j
										3.62	.48		.20	.08	.11	75k
				.77							.48		.17	.15	.16	75l
		.39									.29		.14	.04	.07	75m
														.02	.01	75n
			.15										.03	.04	.03	75o
														.02	.01	75p
		3.89									.86		.62	.53	.56	75r
		.39	.30	1.54			2.49			1.81	.57		.48	1.54	1.28	76a
											.19	3.11	.09	.01	.03	76b
		.39									.19		.11	.24	.21	76d
				2.31							.10		.11	.07	.08	76e
												3.11	.03		.01	86d
														.19	.14	86e
														.09	.07	86h
														.04	.03	86i
				.77									.03		.01	87a
											.19		.06	.01	.02	100a
											.10		.03		.01	100b
														.01	.01	100c
														.01	.01	100d
				.77							.10		.06	.01	.02	77
			.45	3.85									.23		.05	78
		8.95	.60	4.62	1.10	8.62		7.77		5.43	13.16	62.11	6.76	6.58	6.63	79a
		.78			1.10			5.18			.95	15.53	.74	.54	.59	79a(1)
											.38	3.11	.14	.09	.10	79a(2)
		5.06	.60	4.62		8.62				5.43	8.87	27.95	4.49	4.12	4.21	79a(3)
		1.94						2.59			2.58	12.42	1.16	1.56	1.46	79a(4)
		.78									.29	3.11	.17	.09	.11	79a(5)
		.39									.10		.06	.18	.15	79a(8)
			.30								.67		.31	.66	.58	79b
											.19		.06	.05	.05	79c
		2.33		5.39	1.10		2.49				3.43	6.21	1.59	.72	.94	79d
			.15	10.77							1.43	3.11	1.05	.33	.50	79e
										1.81	.10	3.11	.09	.05	.06	81a
			.30	.77							.86	3.11	.45	.16	.23	81b
				.77									.03	.05	.05	81c
											.19	3.11	.09	.04	.05	81d
														.04	.03	82
		.39		.77							.10		.09	.24	.20	83a
											.19	3.11	.09	.19	.17	83b
				1.54	3.29					1.81	.38		.34	.52	.48	83c
											.10		.09	.16	.14	83d
											.38	3.11	.14	.23	.21	84b
			.15								.10		.06	2.60	1.99	85a

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dodg
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of*—Continued.						
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic						
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional			2.95	2.25	8.93	
85d	Bradycardia						
85f	Tachycardia			11.80	2.25	1.25	
85g	Hemorrhage						
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of					.21	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*						
89-90	Bronchitis			.74	.45		
91	Pneumonia, broncho-[a]				.45	.83	
92a	Pneumonia, lobar			.74	.45		
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative			1.47	.45		
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous						
93c	Pleura, other diseases of			.74	.90	.21	
96	Asthma			1.47	12.61	1.45	
97	Pulmonary emphysema			.74			
98	Lungs, other diseases of			.74			
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*						
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris						
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of			.74	.90		
101	Esophagus, diseases of						
102a	Ulcer of the stomach			.74			
102c	Stomach, other diseases of			.74			
105a	Duodenal ulcer						
105b	Diarrhea						
105c	Enteritis and colitis						
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)						
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides						
108	Appendicitis						
109a	Hernia		1.05	2.21	7.66		
109b	Intestinal obstruction						
110a	Fistula in ano			.74	.90	.21	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of				.45		
113	Cirrhosis of the liver						
114	Cholelithiasis						
115a	Cholecystitis						
117a	Peritonitis						
117b	Peritoneal adhesions						
118b	Visceroptosis						
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*						
119	Nephritis, acute						
120	Nephritis, chronic			.74		.21	
122b	Nephroptosis						
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys				.45		
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of						
123	Nephrolithiasis						
124a	Cystitis				.90		
124b	Bladder, other diseases of				2.25		
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)						
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)						
125c	Urethra, other diseases of			.74	.45		
126	Prostate, diseases of						
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)					.21	
127c	Hydrocele			.74			
127d	Warts, external genital organs						
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)					.21	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*						
142	Gangrene						
143b	Furuncle						
144a	Abscess					.21	
144b	Cellulitis						
145a	Trichophytosis						
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of		1.05				
145e	Dermatitis						
145f	Eczema						
145h	Herpes						
145i	Impetigo						
145j	Lichen						
145m	Psoriasis						
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	2.37		2.21	1.80	.42	

[a] Includes pneumonia, unclassified.

s), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
stis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
			0.14								85b
	3.73		3.89			0.32			12.52	5.71	85c
									.15		85d
	.65	0.29	.72				0.39	0.83	3.17		85f
											85g
	.16		.14								85h
	.32	.29	.57	0.28			1.36	.41			89–90
		.15				.32			.15		91
	.32	.15	.43				.20				92a
	.49					.97	.20	.41	.15		93a
		.15					.39				93b
2.19	.81	.44					1.36		.30		93c
	1.95	.88	4.32	.28	2.51	.65	.98	1.66	3.32	5.71	96
		.29		.28		.32					97
		.15	.14	.28							98
			.14								99a
	.32	.15	.57				.20		.75		99c
			.14								101
		.15	.43								102a
			.57						.15		102c
	.32		.29								105a
											105b
											105c
	.16						.20				106
											107a
			.14								108
	.16	.73	11.10	.28		.32	5.65	.41	1.21		109a
										1.90	109b
	.32	.15	2.31			.32					110a
	.32	.15	.43								110b
											113
			.14								114
			.29								115a
											117a
	.16		.43				.39				117b
							.20				118b
	.16						.20				119
			.29	.28			.39				120
			.14								122b
			1.01								122d
		.15	.29				.20				122e
			.14								123
	.32	.15	2.31						.15	1.90	124a
	.32	.15	1.01	.28							124b
											125a
			.29				.39		.30		125b
			.14								125c
	.65										126
			.14								127b
			.72								127c
		.15									127d
	3.57	.15	1.01				.20				127e
											142
			.14								143b
		.15		.28			.39				144a
											144b
											145a
											145b
			.29				.20				145e
			.87				.20				145f
											145h
											145i
											145j
				.28							145m
	2.76	1.03	2.31			.32	.59		1.21		145o

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mi
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of*—Continued.					
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic					
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional		1.05			
85d	Bradycardia					
85f	Tachycardia	2.81			0.12	
85g	Hemorrhage					
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of				.12	
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*					
89-90	Bronchitis				3.23	
91	Pneumonia, broncho-			0.47		
92a	Pneumonia, lobar	2.81		.47	.12	
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative			.47	.25	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous					
93c	Pleura, other diseases of	1.87			.37	
96	Asthma	3.74		1.41	1.12	
97	Pulmonary emphysema				.87	
98	Lungs, other diseases of					
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*					
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris					
99e	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of	.94				
101	Esophagus, diseases of					
102a	Ulcer of the stomach					
102c	Stomach, other diseases of	.94			.12	
105a	Duodenal ulcer					
105b	Diarrhea					
105c	Enteritis and colitis	.94				
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)					
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides					
108	Appendicitis	.94			.12	
109a	Hernia	2.81		.94	.75	
109b	Intestinal obstruction					
110a	Fistula in ano				.25	
110b	Intestines, other diseases of		1.05		.12	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					
114	Cholelithiasis					
115a	Cholecystitis				.12	
117a	Peritonitis					
117b	Peritoneal adhesions					
118b	Visceroptosis					
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*					
119	Nephritis, acute					
120	Nephritis, chronic				.12	
122b	Nephroptosis					
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of					
123	Nephrolithiasis				.12	
124a	Cystitis				.12	
124b	Bladder, other diseases of				.50	
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)					
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)				.12	
125e	Urethra, other diseases of				.12	
126	Prostate, diseases of				.12	
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)					
127e	Hydrocele					
127d	Warts, external genital organs					
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal)				.37	
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*					
142	Gangrene					
143b	Furuncle					
144a	Abscess				.25	
144b	Cellulitis					
145a	Trichophytosis					
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of					
145e	Dermatitis					
145f	Eczema					
145h	Herpes					
145i	Impetigo					
145j	Lichen				.12	
145m	Psoriasis					
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of	1.87			.62	

s), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
ke.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
0.11											85b
87.64	6.85					0.15					85c
											85d
1.95	3.11			0.52	0.23	.61			4.71		85f
.11											85g
.11						.15			.43		85h
4.13	3.11	0.61		.17	.23	.15		0.55	.64	2.95	89-90
.23	.62	1.21				.15					91
.80				.17	.23	.30		.55			92a
.34			1.13	.35		.46	0.60		.21		93a
		.61					.60				93b
.80		.61			.23	.76			.21		93c
11.82	3.74	2.42	1.13	2.07	10.72	2.28			3.43	2.95	96
.57	1.87			1.38					.21		97
						.30			.21		98
											99a
.46	.62				14.59				25.28		99c
									.21		101
	.62			.17			.60		.21		102a
.11					.23	.46					102c
											105a
				.17							105b
				.17					.21		105c
											106
											107a
.11				.17		.15			.21		108
1.61	1.87			1.38	5.70	1.06	1.20		38.34		109a
											109b
.80					.23	.30			.43		110a
.23				.17	.23	.30			.43		110b
				.17							113
											114
											115a
									.21		117a
					.23	.15					117b
											118b
				.17					.21		119
.23				.52		.30					120
											122b
											122d
.11											122e
											123
				.17							124a
.34				.35	.91				.43		124b
.11				.17							125a
									.21		125b
.11						.15					125c
7.69											126
.11	.62				.23						127b
				.17	.46				.21		127c
											127d
						.46			.64		127e
.11											142
											143b
.34				.35							144a
.11											144b
											145a
									.21		145b
									.21		145e
					.23						145f
				.17							145h
									.21		145i
											145j
									.21		145m
2.98		1.21		1.04	.46	.61			2.57		145o

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	M s
	XI. *Circulatory system, diseases of*—Continued.										
85b	Cardiac murmurs, not organic										
85c	Cardiac disorders, functional										
85d	Bradycardia										
85f	Tachycardia					2.83					
85g	Hemorrhage	2.99									
85h	Circulatory system, other diseases of										
	XII. *Respiratory system, diseases of.*										
89-90	Bronchitis					2.83					
91	Pneumonia, broncho-		0.14			2.83					
92a	Pneumonia, lobar										
93a	Pleurisy, suppurative					2.83				2.23	
93b	Pleurisy, serofibrinous					5.65			1.82		
93c	Pleura, other diseases of			1.75		2.83	5.33	2.19			
96	Asthma					2.83					
97	Pulmonary emphysema										
98	Lungs, other diseases of						2.67				
	XIII. *Digestive system, diseases of.*										
99a	Pyorrhea alveolaris										
99c	Mouth and annexa, other diseases of								7.30		
101	Esophagus, diseases of										
102a	Ulcer of the stomach										
102e	Stomach, other diseases of										
105a	Duodenal ulcer										
105b	Diarrhea										
105e	Enteritis and colitis										
106	Ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, hookworm)										
107a	Ascaris lumbricoides										
108	Appendicitis		.14								
109a	Hernia		.14			2.83			3.65	1.11	
109b	Intestinal obstruction										
110a	Fistula in ano	2.99									
110b	Intestines, other diseases of					5.65					
113	Cirrhosis of the liver					2.83					
114	Cholelithiasis										
115a	Cholecystitis										
117a	Peritonitis										
117b	Peritoneal adhesions					2.83					
118b	Visceroptosis										
	XIV. *Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal).*										
119	Nephritis, acute										
120	Nephritis, chronic		.29			2.83				3.34	
122b	Nephroptosis										
122d	Pyogenic infection of the kidneys					2.83					
122e	Kidney and annexa, other diseases of										
123	Nephrolithiasis										
124a	Cystitis					2.83					
124b	Bladder, other diseases of		.29								
125a	Urethritis (nonvenereal)										
125b	Stricture (nonvenereal)										
125c	Urethra, other diseases of										
126	Prostate, diseases of										
127b	Epididymitis (nonvenereal)		.43								
127e	Hydrocele										
127d	Warts, external genital organs										
127e	Genitourinary system, other diseases of (nonvenereal).										
	XV. *Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of.*										
142	Gangrene										
143b	Furuncle										
144a	Abscess										
144b	Cellulitis										
145a	Trichophytosis		.14								
145b	Nails, defects and diseases of										
145e	Dermatitis										
145f	Eczema										
145h	Herpes										
145i	Impetigo										
145j	Lichen										
145m	Psoriasis										
145o	Skin and cellular tissue, other diseases of									1.11	

s), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.															
Mis-souri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Caro-lina.	Ohio.	Penn-syl-vania.	South Caro-lina.	Ten-nessee.	Texas.	Vir-ginia.	Others.	Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total for States and camps.	Inter-national classifi-cation No.
													0.02	0.01	85b
	1.17	0.15								1.62		0.60	8.83	6.84	85c
													.01	.01	85d
			0.77							.48	3.11	.23	1.14	.92	85f
												.03	.01	.01	85g
										.10	6.21	.09	.07	.08	85h
	0.78	0.30	1.54	1.10						.48	6.21	.43	.90	.78	89-90
		.15			2.87						3.11	.14	.14	.14	91
	.39		.77						1.81	.10		.11	.24	.21	92a
		.15	.77	3.29					3.62	.29	3.11	.40	.24	.28	93a
			.77	2.19						.10		.20	.06	.10	93b
	.78	.15	1.54	2.19			2.59		1.81	.57		.57	.41	.45	93c
	.78	.45	2.31						1.81	4.67	12.42	1.79	3.34	2.96	96
										.10		.03	.26	.21	97
		.30										.09	.05	.07	98
													.01	.01	99a
			1.54							.19		.23	1.84	1.45	99c
													.02	.01	101
	.39									.10		.06	.11	.09	102a
							2.59					.03	.13	.11	102c
										.10	9.32	.11	.08	.09	105a
													.01	.01	105b
										.10		.03	.03	.03	105c
													.03	.02	106
													.01	.01	107a
	.39	.15								.38		.20	.10	.12	108
			4.62		2.87					1.14	9.32	.77	3.66	2.96	109a
													.01	.01	109b
									1.81	.57		.26	.40	.34	110a
			.77									.09	.16	.14	110b
												.03	.01	.01	113
													.01	.01	114
													.03	.02	115a
													.02	.01	117a
									1.81	.48		.20	.07	.10	117b
													.01	.01	118b
													.04	.03	119
		.15	.77							.10		.26	.16	.19	120
													.01	.01	122b
												.03	.08	.07	122d
										.10		.03	.05	.04	122e
							2.59					.03	.02	.02	123
	.78									.95		.37	.24	.27	124a
		.15								.48		.23	.30	.28	124b
													.02	.01	125a
										.19		.06	.07	.07	125b
			.77									.03	.05	.05	125c
													.65	.49	126
		.15								.29		.20	.04	.08	127b
													.09	.07	127c
													.01	.01	127d
			.77									.03	.37	.29	127e
													.01	.01	142
													.01	.01	143b
										.10	3.11	.06	.11	.10	144a
										.10		.03	.01	.01	144b
												.03		.01	145a
													.02	.01	145b
													.04	.03	145e
													.08	.06	145f
													.01	.01	145h
													.01	.01	145i
													.01	.01	145j
													.02	.01	145m
	.39		.77						1.81	1.53	6.21	.62	1.19	1.06	145o

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence.					
		Beauregard.	Bowie.	Custer.	Devens.	Dix.	Dod
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*						
146a	Osteomyelitis	.....	.....	2.21	0.90	0.62	.....
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.....	.....	7.38	4.50	.21	
146c	Bones, other diseases of	.....	.....	1.47	.90	.21	
147a	Ankylosis of joint	.....	.....	.74	4.95	2.28	
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....	.....
147c	Synovitis	.....	1.05	.....	.90	.21	
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	.....	.....	1.47	2.70	.21	
149a	Hallux valgus	.....	.....	.....	1.35	.....	
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.....	.74	1.35	.....	
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	.90	.....	
149d	Myositis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.21	
149e	Pes planus	.....	.....	5.90	10.36	1.45	
149f	Talipes	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....	
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	.....	2.10	3.69	6.76	1.66	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*						
150	Congenital malformations	.....	.....	.74	.45	.....	.....
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.....	1.05	.74	1.80	2.49	
	Total for diseases	45.03	40.92	247.78	170.27	68.96	2

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
ustis.	Funston.	Gordon.	Grant.	Greene.	Hancock.	Humphreys.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Lee.	Lewis.	
.....	0.49	0.29	1.30	0.57	.....	.....	0.39	.....	0.60	.....	146a
.....	3.41	.44	6.20	.....	.....	0.32	.39	0.41	1.06	.....	146b
.....	1.14	.....	1.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.45	1.90	146c
.....	2.11	.29	.43	.57	0.63	.....	.....	.41	.60	.....	147a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	147b
.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.63	.....	.20	.....	4.22	.....	147c
.....	.32	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.20	.41	.....	.....	147d
.....	2.27	.73	22.63	.85	.....	.....	.39	.....	1.21	.....	147e
.....	.16	.....	.....	.28	1.25	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....	149a
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149b
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	149c
.....	.....	.....	.57	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	149d
2.19	30.32	.73	8.07	.85	1.25	.65	.78	.....	4.52	3.81	149e
.....	.65	.15	.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	149f
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	149g
.....	4.54	1.47	13.69	1.13	.63	.....	.39	.....	1.81	3.81	149h
.....	.16	.....	.87	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.15	.....	150
.....	.65	.29	2.16	.28	.....	.....	.78	.....	.15	3.81	189
26.32	230.06	48.66	508.29	22.39	25.08	14.92	60.64	21.97	118.68	142.86	

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spec*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	Camps of occurrence—Continued.				
		Logan.	MacArthur.	McClellan.	Meade.	Mil
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*					
146a	Osteomyelitis	.....	.....	.....	0.75	.....
146b	Fractures, faulty union of	.....	1.05	0.47	.75	.....
146c	Bones, other diseases of	1.87	.....	1.41	.75	.....
147a	Ankylosis of joint	1.87	.....	.....	.25	.....
147b	Loose bodies in joint	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147c	Synovitis	1.87	.....	.....	.25	.....
147d	Floating cartilage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	.94	.....	.....	.37	.....
149a	Hallux valgus	.94	.....	.....	.12	.....
149b	Hammer-toe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149c	Metatarsalgia	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....
149d	Myositis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149e	Pes planus	17.77	.....	.47	.12	
149f	Talipes	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....
149g	Tenosynovitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of	3.74	1.05	.94	3.23	
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*					
150	Congenital malformations	.....	.....	.....	.12	.....
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases	.94	.....	.....	.75	.....
	Total for diseases	166.52	19.94	20.66	86.72	

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Camps of occurrence—Continued.											International classification No.
Pike.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Sheridan.	Sherman.	Taylor.	Travis.	Wadsworth.	Wheeler.	Upton.	Others.	
1.15	0.62			0.17	0.46	0.30			1.07		146a
9.06	1.87		1.13	1.56	1.82	.61			10.49	8.85	146b
.69				.17	.46				.21		146c
5.28		0.61		.69	.23	1.67			10.71		147a
											147b
2.29	2.49			.52					.64		147c
				.17							147d
.92				.17	.46	.15			3.21		147e
1.26				.17					3.86		149a
.46									.64		149b
						.15			.43		149c
				.35							149d
14.45	4.36	.61		3.11	2.74	2.89	1.20		43.27	8.85	149e
1.03					.23				.64		149f
		.61			.23		.60		.21		149g
8.03	1.87	.61		2.77	1.60	1.82		3.86	30.85	2.95	149h
.23				.17	68	.15			4.07		150
2.41			1.13	.69	1	1.21		.55	13.49		189
355.70	65.38	33.29	67.80	102.68	99.41	60.86	31.68	20.94	369.88	56.05	

TABLE 95.—*Discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in spe*

RATIOS PER 1,000.

International classification No.	Cause.	States of occurrence.									
		Alabama.	Arizona.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.	M
	XVI. *Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of.*										
146a	Osteomyelitis			1.75			2.67				
146b	Fractures, faulty union of										
146c	Bones, other diseases of										
147a	Ankylosis of joint					2.83					
147b	Loose bodies in joint										
147c	Synovitis										
147d	Floating cartilage										
147e	Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).					2.83					
149a	Hallux valgus					2.83					
149b	Hammer-toe										
149c	Metatarsalgia										
149d	Myositis										
149e	Pes planus		0.43			16.95		2.19		1.11	
149f	Talipes		.14							1.11	
149g	Tenosynovitis										
149h	Organs of locomotion, other diseases of		.14			2.83					
	XVII. *Congenital malformations and ill-defined diseases.*										
150	Congenital malformations										
189	Not specified or ill-defined diseases		.14	1.75							
	Total for diseases	35.82	20.01	66.67		437.85	56.00	19.74	29.20	46.77	2

ps), of colored enlisted men in the United States, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive—Continued.

RATIOS PER 1,000.

States of occurrence—Continued.													Total for States.	Total for camps.	Total States and camps.	International classification No.
hi-n.	Missouri.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Virginia.	Others.				
		0.39								3.62	0.10	3.11	0.20	0.52	0.44	146a
		.39									1.91	6.21	.65	2.51	2.06	146b
											.67		.20	.48	.41	146c
		.39	0.15	2.31						1.81	2.77	3.11	1.05	1.54	1.45	147a
														.03	.02	147b
		.39									.19	3.11	.11	.71	.56	147c
														.06	.05	147d
				.77							.19	3.11	.14	2.10	1.63	147e
											.38		.14	.42	.35	149a
														.12	.09	149b
										1.81			.03	.09	.08	149c
											.10		.03	.09	.08	149d
27		.78	1.34	4.62						3.62	3.34	27.95	2.13	7.52	6.22	149e
											.10		.09	.25	.21	149f
											.29		.09	.04	.05	149g
		2.72	.15	2.31						1.81	2.77	9.32	1.31	4.63	3.83	149h
		.39											.03	.34	.27	150
		.78	.15	6.15						1.81	1.24	9.32	.85	1.47	1.32	189
76	66.08	66.51	32.90	256.15	100.88	31.61	22.44	191.70	24.79	122.97	259.28	760.87	125.54	151.41	145.15	

TABLE 96.—*Admissions for diseases (all), by camps, by months,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps.	Total, year 1917.[a]	1918											
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	Dec bc
Beauregard	7,422	3,394	2,354	2,084	3,100	2,284	1,824	2,405	1,025	4,503	3,046	1,171	
Bowie	12,943	3,848	3,420	2,941	3,178	1,906	1,566	652	561	1,668	4,084	1,066	
Cody	10,017	2,320	1,311	1,010	937	916	1,599	865	1,383	402	2,408	974	
Custer	3,798	2,415	1,816	1,801	2,229	1,830	1,423	1,624	2,325	3,915	7,785	1,290	1,
Devens	4,736	2,112	1,762	2,751	3,095	1,900	1,873	1,683	2,925	15,010	3,208	1,964	1,
Dix	6,214	2,427	1,718	3,890	2,963	3,160	2,009	2,856	2,507	9,322	2,426	1,440	
Dodge	7,579	3,190	2,693	5,467	3,845	3,684	2,904	3,214	2,507	3,197	10,634	2,368	1,
Doniphan	7,885	3,281	3,174	3,200	2,568	1,223	699	926	851	779	2,711	787	
Eustis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	24	43	144	560	1,830	1,303	
Forrest	.....	9	56	120	250	78	71	33	352	359	2,001	605	
Fremont	.....	501	587	1,097	1,775	1,504	1,229	769	1,198	1,125	2,668	811	
Funston	9,039	5,168	4,946	6,503	3,951	3,888	4,098	6,044	4,379	7,978	16,803	3,942	3,
Gordon	7,819	3,286	2,557	3,342	4,287	3,897	4,044	4,029	5,467	6,795	3,923	1,743	
Grant	3,282	2,290	1,490	1,655	1,886	1,335	1,600	1,670	1,330	7,346	6,238	2,689	1,
Greene	6,609	4,703	3,567	3,422	2,595	828	719	420	1,186	2,313	5,140	1,054	
Greenleaf	.....	535	266	640	580	141	427	440	590	1,064	2,773	357	
Hancock	2,802	2,164	1,557	1,094	1,405	832	1,705	1,791	3,253	5,309	8,591	2,167	1,
Humphreys	.....	113	64	127	152	608	926	1,040	1,061	2,493	2,954	1,109	
Jackson	6,324	2,975	2,649	2,481	2,219	3,917	4,854	4,308	3,555	8,209	4,990	1,750	1,
Johnston	.....	1,382	1,054	940	1,552	1,870	1,656	1,597	2,548	2,707	2,995	1,030	
Kearny	8,356	3,457	2,122	2,082	2,166	1,151	883	1,493	424	852	3,194	1,997	
Lee	5,321	4,025	2,996	3,514	3,547	2,824	2,063	3,263	2,833	9,276	7,110	2,071	2,
Lewis	13,255	3,152	2,818	4,148	3,870	3,412	2,806	2,245	2,536	3,468	5,693	4,143	3,
Logan	6,534	3,277	2,417	1,941	4,862	1,059	680	813	938	2,938	2,229	1,213	
MacArthur	6,036	2,685	1,581	1,357	1,240	1,663	1,798	1,868	2,879	2,223	7,310	1,952	
McClellan	5,683	2,074	1,425	1,335	2,287	1,273	535	386	1,331	1,617	6,619	1,624	1,
Meade	5,998	3,595	2,089	3,104	2,765	2,900	3,338	2,899	4,686	11,111	9,282	3,242	2,
Mills	4,565	28	39	59	798	831	1,201	1,738	1,611	2,060	3,280	1,008	
Pike	14,803	5,828	4,430	4,534	4,303	4,490	3,506	6,147	5,335	11,751	9,617	4,914	5,
Sevier	7,381	2,810	3,304	2,462	2,030	796	1,720	1,144	705	3,514	5,149	3,052	
Shelby	8,110	2,996	1,988	1,618	3,943	1,419	1,769	2,767	3,418	1,873	2,326	1,205	
Sheridan	2,886	2,265	932	889	2,200	772	931	856	2,179	1,906	6,476	1,356	1,
Sherman	8,070	3,932	4,441	3,807	4,694	3,455	2,617	3,914	3,318	5,008	8,087	2,030	1,
Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	20	531	1,979	314	47	
Taylor	7,631	3,056	2,542	3,599	3,400	2,829	2,311	2,890	3,147	7,156	9,804	3,611	3,
Travis	14,993	8,495	5,501	5,015	5,659	6,767	3,651	6,144	4,297	3,774	12,200	2,179	2,
Wadsworth	4,383	1,432	1,273	1,443	2,112	1,683	2,306	1,268	3,299	1,922	3,577	1,793	
Wheeler	11,320	4,921	2,838	1,568	3,251	1,291	1,519	1,363	1,886	1,256	2,583	1,815	
Upton	3,388	2,417	1,733	3,458	2,435	2,454	2,607	5,573	3,945	5,663	3,562	1,583	
Others[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	235,182	106,558	81,510	90,498	98,132	76,884	71,492	83,200	88,445	164,401	205,620	70,455	49,

[a] Monthly distribution not tabulated.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

ted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

1919													
nu-y.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Total for period.
926	319	115	9	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	36,741
447	608	486	422	233	208	134	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,801
137	135	122	12	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	24,778
,213	471	402	322	262	145	99	28	13	25	29	28	1	36,620
,077	450	572	1,002	484	255	348	136	136	54	32	32	8	48,808
886	810	669	487	746	547	672	402	490	462	451	624	26	48,932
,793	1,033	894	496	363	576	365	153	154	139	98	92	1	59,255
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,066
298	266	367	88	43	29	31	.....	27	34	23	59	12	5,690
13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4,248
196	69	55	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13,924
,537	1,061	853	451	474	418	218	150	110	153	118	115	.....	86,351
876	671	455	292	245	120	221	160	101	99	120	118	19	55,583
,193	977	812	467	709	781	663	233	179	182	169	295	7	41,184
292	225	46	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	33,812
18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,090
,350	368	116	7	4	3	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35,846
511	321	218	70	59	42	27	32	24	22	34	29	10	12,822
,493	848	551	486	324	393	313	152	135	118	251	126	11	54,931
277	51	7	6	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	20,443
638	216	184	143	127	39	27	13	17	11	8	14	1	30,400
,272	1,081	594	490	356	388	386	186	149	100	104	103	22	57,469
,214	809	528	378	351	210	217	142	100	76	70	59	.....	59,823
681	191	49	3	1	6	7	.....	2	10	.....	1	4	30,728
448	298	116	.....	12	2	1	21	.....	10	.....	2	10	34,064
462	279	55	18	6	2	.....	2	1	1	3	.....	1	29,324
,891	679	679	687	769	674	495	154	386	256	146	254	5	64,166
846	701	830	707	446	325	283	78	76	7	8	2	12	22,367
,910	937	533	362	366	295	341	221	201	239	105	115	7	90,900
483	198	52	13	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	35,788
619	297	362	243	197	125	226	130	85	6	.....	2	1	36,586
760	241	53	10	4	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,861
827	727	537	641	490	403	576	310	86	94	77	71	1	59,229
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,906
,823	1,515	1,235	681	629	451	489	200	268	248	212	252	3	63,505
,316	1,256	765	330	215	133	166	153	228	210	107	108	6	87,200
277	106	41	6	4	2	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	27,392
121	97	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,158
859	849	964	818	897	442	559	288	80	83	129	184	57	45,760
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	549	549
,980	19,160	14,324	10,152	8,825	7,033	6,878	3,370	3,052	2,640	2,300	2,688	809	1,538,100

TABLE 97.—*Deaths for diseases (all), by camps, by months, t*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps.	Total, year 1917.[a]	1918											
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	Dece be
Beauregard	127	40	9	5	7	8	4	3	5	179	226	6	
Bowie	248	15	14	14	9	5	3	3	.....	20	137	8	
Cody	89	40	21	15	12	6	12	3	9	7	153	67	
Custer	7	18	11	25	29	17	6	3	8	131	617	7	
Devens	18	10	9	17	26	18	7	6	24	768	23	10	
Dix	17	4	5	14	12	7	12	15	8	725	77	13	
Dodge	23	16	17	91	88	28	5	18	23	73	636	22	
Doniphan	82	53	26	27	18	6	2	3	1	6	62	5	
Eustis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	70	10	
Forrest	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	5	
Fremont	.....	.....	1	4	4	13	4	2	8	5	130	6	
Funston	53	43	24	80	37	31	10	19	8	245	830	36	
Gordon	77	52	10	13	62	54	13	22	38	121	68	11	
Grant	21	16	15	14	36	11	4	9	11	576	489	9	
Greene	44	85	15	24	30	3	.....	.....	6	24	197	7	
Greenleaf	.....	9	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	109	.....	
Hancock	10	12	15	6	6	1	3	5	9	151	371	57	
Humphreys	.....	3	.....	.....	2	6	2	5	5	133	281	20	
Jackson	129	28	8	21	6	36	21	16	11	226	156	21	
Johnston	.....	12	6	2	1	9	3	4	4	31	132	3	
Kearny	59	11	12	2	5	6	.....	8	.....	4	68	58	
Lee	98	42	15	17	20	9	9	15	5	370	289	7	
Lewis	33	16	9	11	10	14	18	2	7	40	134	17	
Logan	17	13	11	2	9	1	1	1	2	85	31	1	
MacArthur	27	59	17	5	2	4	9	6	4	25	169	7	
McClellan	16	8	6	2	5	3	2	.....	13	23	232	17	
Meade	28	32	13	20	18	14	5	10	11	343	429	9	
Mills	14	1	1	.....	10	2	2	4	6	59	300	20	
Pike	322	65	23	46	34	36	18	21	39	212	257	17	
Sevier	157	27	14	5	13	6	7	4	5	123	223	4	
Shelby	73	11	8	3	8	1	3	4	14	7	36	13	
Sheridan	13	21	5	1	7	1	2	4	7	14	143	7	
Sherman	81	28	19	36	32	4	5	5	16	323	780	7	
Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	116	12	.....	
Taylor	57	27	16	43	30	17	7	7	11	314	536	26	
Travis	118	53	21	19	21	26	8	16	14	16	194	12	
Wadsworth	16	12	4	13	21	6	4	5	12	17	71	78	
Wheeler	235	41	11	11	26	8	14	8	33	6	101	40	
Upton	22	17	5	55	28	10	12	13	10	197	199	32	
Others[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	2,331	940	418	666	689	427	237	270	393	5,733	8,995	695	

[a] Monthly distribution not tabulated.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

ed men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

	1919												
u-.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Total for period.
3	3					1							631
2	7	3	1										491
2	3	2											445
14	2		2								1	1	907
5	5	5	10		1	1		1				2	981
8	4	6	2	4	2	1	2	1	1			3	953
15	4	7	4	1		2				1		2	1,089
												1	311
6	1	1	1	1	1							1	110
1													35
												4	182
30	5	9	2	1	2	1	1	1		1			1,501
7	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	6	577
12	11	8	4	5	2	1		2			1	1	1,265
3	1											1	446
1													136
66	2	1											740
9	5	1	1			1			1			3	496
29	8	1	5	2	1	3	1			1		2	756
4												1	219
6		3	5	2		2							269
6	5	3	3			4		1		1	1	2	936
3	4	4	2	1				1		1		2	341
11		4			1								191
7										1			347
61	2	1								1			419
18	5	3	1	2			1	3		3	1	2	985
11	3	4	10	3	1	4	2						476
17	5	2	2	1	1	2	2		1	1		2	1,145
6		2								1			612
6	1		1	1	2	1				1		2	200
5	1		1	1									238
15	8	3	3	5	2	2	1				1	4	1,392
													135
9	30	7	1	4		1	1		2	1	3	2	1,191
15	3	4		1	2							4	570
	1												271
												1	539
13	15	10		7	3	3	1		1		1	2	682
												16	16
26	147	95	63	43	22	31	13	11	7	14	10	67	23,226

TABLE 98.—*Discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by camps, by m*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps.	Total, year 1917.[a]	1918											D
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	
Beauregard	78	130	158	268	60	95	91	107	55	31	49	73	
Bowie	180	60	62	133	51	128	40	112	208	13	32	201	
Cody	647	270	161	149	105	80	57	38	152	102	64	128	
Custer	231	177	123	120	73	167	341	264	420	286	194	485	
Devens	325	239	179	145	101	138	225	248	320	175	298	310	
Dix	357	97	53	67	96	118	122	198	393	358	319	245	
Dodge	420	81	87	201	183	271	307	280	120	201	239	586	
Doniphan	162	389	273	198	152	133	42	23	35	303	39	66	
Eustis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	3	1	9	
Forrest	.....	3	3	6	10	.....	1	.....	3	4	9	12	
Fremont	.....	37	23	34	21	37	20	22	50	81	348	554	
Funston	183	203	160	123	122	146	344	524	743	481	757	895	
Gordon	805	766	531	422	209	175	146	203	166	277	490	296	
Grant	209	129	53	69	67	74	692	316	307	537	1,715	1,641	
Greene	314	263	503	382	70	47	113	49	55	61	62	79	
Greenleaf	.....	11	5	6	5	1	2	6	24	28	24	65	
Hancock	663	325	184	211	88	62	71	82	56	70	97	127	
Humphreys	.....	1	3	3	6	13	21	33	37	45	38	137	
Jackson	525	132	28	26	51	126	146	274	245	196	142	236	
Johnston	.....	51	78	51	37	51	63	75	121	103	63	59	
Kearny	1,514	1,195	615	488	208	23	15	75	41	31	133	86	
Lee	178	153	123	132	117	209	231	597	742	692	535	521	
Lewis	516	202	160	80	87	76	129	74	132	103	127	657	
Logan	1,223	669	416	264	212	198	139	75	47	46	80	69	
MacArthur	516	198	88	92	32	47	95	105	148	245	382	1,058	
McClellan	177	113	96	171	131	146	47	47	108	137	165	172	
Meade	96	31	21	18	25	78	102	187	540	569	666	763	
Mills	107	.....	.....	.....	6	18	30	19	24	21	11	18	
Pike	663	342	257	250	177	188	169	270	312	286	570	1,988	
Sevier	303	100	85	74	47	23	24	9	27	66	287	1,503	
Shelby	106	73	55	105	84	79	73	85	142	30	59	397	
Sheridan	203	155	72	57	36	48	32	43	86	110	37	57	
Sherman	412	213	129	127	137	272	524	348	422	433	243	355	
Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	
Taylor	665	175	129	155	123	95	89	268	314	333	355	630	
Travis	404	122	66	43	56	87	86	348	270	179	212	254	
Wadsworth	582	262	359	137	76	38	108	14	85	84	74	210	
Wheeler	245	166	417	173	40	79	37	107	89	65	83	84	
Upton [b]	309	186	194	206	208	189	263	495	327	261	181	249	
Others	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	13,318	7,719	5,949	5,186	3,309	3,756	5,039	6,020	7,369	7,047	9,181	15,273	

[a] Monthly distribution not tabulated.
[b] Excluding 6,438 discharges from draft.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

l enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

1919												Month not stated.	Total for period.
nu-y.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
9	2	2			1				1			16	1,241
15	36	17	16	19	41	31						6	1,448
8	1	12	3		1					1		13	2,050
123	85	77	66	49	32	9	5		1	1		17	3,653
103	60	76	57	39	16	19	4	6	2	5	4	31	3,202
48	42	42	29	52	43	25	11	13	6	7	5	45	2,847
80	66	237	120	72	30	8	8	3	11	7	5	37	3,924
												5	1,874
6	1	5					1		2		5	21	60
2												9	74
26	14	18		2	1							36	1,216
66	35	69	59	85	67	20	10	1	3	3	2	25	5,915
80	51	55	47	45	19	23	13	5	9	2	1	30	4,554
125	79	75	78	165	388	239	75	22	21	5	3	37	7,587
25	15	10	1	1			1					1	2,137
5												27	316
212	62	10	1	1	2	1	2			1		10	2,445
18	8	10	1	8	5	1	1	6	1	3	3	68	507
73	50	49	44	43	94	99	4	4		3	2	41	2,746
43	18	2							1			39	933
30	9	9	10	8	3			2	1	3	1	11	4,547
72	55	38	40	23	16	30	9	6	1	2	3	45	4,893
94	22	38	27	43	29	22	21	8	3	2	5	17	3,222
32	9	1	1		2	2	1	1	10	4		2	3,630
76	3	3	2	5	2	3	2		11		1	19	3,264
27	19	3	1			1	1		1			5	1,717
126	64	57	67	72	78	57	21	13	12	5	7	44	3,854
43	54	65	66	27	4	6	1	1				70	636
48	20	9	5	10	5	7	2	5	3	3	5	18	8,384
68	23	7	2	1						1		7	2,974
14	10	6	19	33	10	18	9	13	2	1		19	1,684
13	4	2			1		2	1				3	1,041
57	34	35	27	84	108	97	34	3	6		3	38	4,344
												19	24
43	64	61	58	81	59	36	21	17	7		6	56	3,969
60	54	152	76	62	27	33	15	13	7	2	2	29	2,788
56	9	7		1	2	2	1			1	1	5	2,211
3	1		2	2	1							1	1,598
95	49	52	76	78	73	61	23	7		2	2	54	3,678
												19	19
,024	1,128	1,311	1,001	1,111	1,160	850	298	150	122	64	66	995	107,206

TABLE 99.—*Days lost, for diseases (all), by camps, by months,*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.[a]

Camps.	1918											
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	Dec be
Beauregard	52,842	34,943	31,696	36,050	27,170	30,624	30,747	21,020	59,957	41,759	12,399	10
Bowie	51,749	46,502	35,482	29,436	17,051	15,663	7,681	4,911	18,766	47,678	9,513	6
Cody	33,696	23,117	16,828	13,429	13,179	21,888	13,072	22,275	5,444	43,873	19,828	4
Custer	36,040	26,503	20,604	27,113	23,381	16,328	17,772	14,424	39,125	109,250	10,905	13
Devens	26,551	22,183	32,959	42,508	37,700	33,187	26,695	38,717	187,437	51,636	23,667	18
Dix	26,961	20,486	35,750	41,507	46,741	39,207	51,162	42,192	113,584	40,751	20,132	15
Dodge	44,624	37,056	78,123	83,157	61,479	51,792	59,364	46,600	52,053	221,007	36,481	29
Doniphan	41,489	34,290	34,819	24,771	15,321	8,510	11,754	12,366	10,597	33,822	10,525	13
Eustis	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	555	816	1,863	6,791	25,314	13,975	6
Forrest	611	2,814	3,462	5,848	548	615	202	1,589	1,471	20,458	5,280	2
Fremont	9,075	12,978	20,795	18,357	24,724	22,320	17,933	28,216	22,998	40,128	4,172	3
Funston	74,835	78,652	90,028	66,687	75,356	46,794	65,636	57,009	102,608	208,787	47,460	51
Gordon	45,372	34,577	50,365	69,813	78,501	54,664	67,555	77,641	107,781	71,779	31,545	16
Grant	33,833	21,806	21,422	24,224	19,132	12,017	18,028	14,653	68,882	68,224	12,878	15
Greene	71,207	49,646	54,330	32,559	14,582	13,040	7,669	14,376	24,417	63,527	11,555	10
Greenleaf	7,733	4,646	9,535	9,489	1,298	1,666	651	1,541	2,921	27,152	2,220	1
Hancock	34,651	27,078	22,579	26,013	20,062	31,204	33,177	40,432	67,050	126,400	44,134	20
Humphreys	2,086	1,569	2,036	3,558	10,088	12,931	13,322	15,130	35,142	51,642	16,058	10
Jackson	38,507	32,003	38,402	38,068	61,164	60,323	65,944	53,715	105,116	67,601	28,507	21
Johnston	18,028	13,770	12,511	16,644	17,964	17,818	19,181	26,329	25,755	40,949	13,121	8
Kearny	38,543	24,689	28,541	24,236	14,358	14,962	30,502	8,335	13,924	32,256	21,429	8
Lee	60,430	45,378	69,011	81,061	75,719	56,829	74,950	48,230	138,579	108,401	27,895	34
Lewis	51,153	54,498	56,207	42,232	41,971	37,258	28,394	40,881	48,790	92,964	58,993	45
Logan	37,510	27,901	24,584	36,142	14,247	11,288	13,008	11,964	36,719	28,217	18,568	11
MacArthur	57,799	30,264	30,544	24,104	33,196	42,105	45,874	45,844	34,423	96,307	14,839	10
McClellan	26,949	17,965	16,097	19,979	20,084	8,816	8,009	24,787	27,692	118,086	27,882	19
Meade	37,163	25,492	32,701	27,610	40,823	33,902	32,476	38,391	88,026	84,813	25,539	26
Mills	506	326	371	16,323	18,980	31,551	49,394	39,597	51,241	59,080	15,375	12
Pike	74,296	62,113	64,400	64,045	62,465	49,990	78,869	68,403	159,435	133,866	30,514	34
Sevier	40,079	54,598	35,534	27,352	17,410	35,506	23,824	15,136	43,979	63,835	18,191	9
Shelby	46,076	32,487	30,067	36,561	20,880	22,095	32,285	43,288	24,887	41,651	13,868	10
Sheridan	22,894	13,451	14,444	21,979	17,017	20,936	15,356	29,729	25,425	63,746	13,891	12
Sherman	49,440	55,772	41,049	54,047	51,400	45,474	52,544	49,031	57,108	102,894	28,983	16
Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	89	25	6	314	10,770	26,074	4,576	546	
Taylor	51,441	42,062	56,823	51,741	49,138	40,192	40,119	42,759	130,032	202,059	42,966	32
Travis	89,145	68,654	59,840	45,683	58,190	36,169	46,845	48,663	47,027	244,503	34,607	37
Wadsworth	19,807	17,440	22,823	25,710	27,263	32,762	22,033	39,786	26,333	38,868	23,877	5
Wheeler	46,652	29,059	24,712	30,661	19,013	23,535	20,230	23,078	13,977	30,304	21,409	6
Upton	32,246	20,977	38,265	43,058	40,052	39,832	43,337	43,832	67,598	53,127	23,466	13
Total	1,432,016	1,147,745	1,257,739	1,281,844	1,187,803	1,074,354	1,186,724	1,207,503	2,119,164	3,001,290	837,133	625

[a] 1917 not tabulated and not included in total.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

sted men, United States, Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

1919												Month not stated.	Total, years 1918 and 1919.
uary.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
),015	4,366	1,769	400	25	29	203	1	89	57	13	19	2,045	408,308
),403	12,568	9,362	8,008	4,812	3,562	2,008	139	41	.....	36	.....	137	341,569
2,789	1,995	2,051	228	20	34	20	28	.....	99	24	.....	138	238,219
5,619	8,111	7,858	7,450	3,663	2,367	2,719	1,115	402	889	462	515	817	408,386
9,767	8,496	10,498	18,243	9,070	4,675	6,210	3,000	2,867	1,522	662	1,155	2,882	630,688
9,632	18,477	17,132	11,619	19,598	14,952	15,438	9,145	13,111	13,110	15,530	17,842	3,584	683,158
2,009	21,248	14,796	8,395	8,160	8,427	5,543	3,528	3,382	4,905	3,027	3,701	2,225	920,758
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	579	252,146
5,982	4,222	5,963	1,592	838	595	563	.....	600	782	555	1,890	79	79,725
387	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	45,860
5,132	1,356	951	200	63	86	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,475	234,667
3,946	16,406	13,899	8,449	9,836	6,551	3,885	5,294	2,504	1,684	2,205	1,970	2,324	1,054,211
9,022	13,093	11,737	6,116	6,177	1,836	4,514	4,158	2,430	1,948	2,019	1,854	1,670	782,220
2,943	16,030	13,152	8,103	10,226	9,671	5,971	3,885	2,402	2,628	2,044	3,076	2,112	433,329
5,357	3,885	1,089	25	25	.....	5	89	38	244	2	334	214	378,254
315	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	82	45	.....	.....	283	70,942
2,008	5,762	2,610	74	83	170	6	299	.....	44	25	11	1,333	525,239
9,421	5,040	4,148	1,329	1,196	1,367	426	872	1,080	681	1,297	4,121	792	205,444
7,593	16,055	12,003	11,864	7,388	5,991	6,731	4,235	3,511	1,739	2,464	1,225	1,506	713,286
3,868	493	245	53	25	140	10	.....	2	181	25	16	.....	235,613
8,542	2,995	4,303	3,379	2,880	837	495	245	407	307	559	491	1,377	286,951
3,695	20,628	13,176	13,083	8,725	9,503	8,302	4,075	2,872	1,849	2,155	2,435	2,210	953,600
4,787	16,588	11,474	8,274	7,335	4,189	4,205	3,500	1,552	1,089	1,625	1,683	2,238	696,943
8,949	2,698	1,223	17	33	150	51	11	35	506	825	28	78	286,554
8,465	3,920	1,440	364	342	34	74	868	1	250	137	228	4,252	486,025
2,309	5,289	704	232	84	8	206	47	136	160	52	143	445	375,526
7,744	10,151	11,724	11,613	15,997	10,745	8,937	2,690	7,949	5,634	3,680	5,557	3,875	619,620
8,499	16,828	15,277	13,237	9,108	5,834	5,966	1,283	1,524	288	268	45	1,031	384,617
0,986	20,867	12,814	9,804	12,539	5,477	7,288	4,399	4,517	4,689	2,869	2,900	1,453	1,003,244
6,521	3,353	1,562	931	28	3	1	.....	22	.....	117	381	1,065	399,340
0,386	5,516	6,120	4,646	4,242	2,918	5,827	2,458	3,313	67	191	286	467	400,639
7,967	3,909	1,113	123	103	334	42	39	69	.....	.....	.....	364	285,045
9,082	16,581	12,641	16,707	9,680	6,061	13,148	6,460	1,860	1,622	1,375	1,326	3,491	713,799
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	42,755
6,651	26,925	19,223	12,508	10,295	5,973	10,561	3,517	4,725	5,386	3,480	4,022	3,721	919,041
4,747	18,911	12,690	7,330	5,024	3,764	4,405	3,085	5,184	3,680	1,385	2,123	1,279	927,720
3,638	1,695	435	56	73	109	452	59	419	.....	113	176	845	310,202
3,070	1,553	156	483	260	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	29	268	294,986
3,714	15,393	18,805	14,612	18,262	8,254	10,955	5,574	3,876	2,034	1,804	2,166	2,943	577,925
3,951	351,403	274,218	209,547	186,215	124,673	135,231	74,098	71,002	58,119	51,027	61,748	56,143	18,606,554

TABLE 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases,[a] measles,[b] and the pneumonias,[c] by camps of oc[illegible]rence,[d] by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.
Beauregard.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	14	109	480	342	176	72	486	334	37	61	8	2,670	1,414	80	16	13	1	.....	3	7
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	3	238	202	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	3	.....	1	2	182	109	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	1	35	13	9	81	29	9	10	5	128	36	9	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	24	120	170	337	330	243	416	180	92	162	40	120	71	228	177	338	87	20	1	1
Total	38	229	653	718	521	324	986	547	139	236	58	3,338	1,832	323	196	355	90	20	4	8
Measles, uncomplicated	149	1,542	120	6	3	2	3	1	19	86	45	4	4	96	54	4	1	.....	.....	13
Measles and bronchopneumonia	6	113	18	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	20	10	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	1	1	15	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	155	1,692	150	9	4	4	4	2	22	102	58	6	5	117	72	6	1	.....	.....	13
Bronchopneumonia	4	75	101	44	8	3	7	7	.....	1	.....	28	59	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lobar pneumonia	4	40	58	49	44	26	50	16	18	21	3	33	36	2	7	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	8	115	159	93	52	29	57	23	18	22	3	61	95	7	9	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Bowie.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	39	231	669	242	208	450	969	85	42	11	4	301	2,214	112	28	17	16	9	4	.....
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	270	5	4	2	.....	1	1	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6	6	3	.....	1	1	23	76	4	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	134	925	1,614	624	617	590	708	213	138	82	48	105	41	60	53	54	119	103	126	.....
Total	173	1,156	2,284	869	826	1,046	1,684	301	180	94	54	459	2,630	181	85	75	138	114	132	.....
Measles, uncomplicated	275	2,837	123	5	3	.....	.....	2	11	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	35	10	1	13
Measles and bronchopneumonia	1	140	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	10	98	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	7	86	20	3	2	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	28	1	.....	.....
Total	293	3,161	178	8	5	1	.....	2	19	10	2	.....	1	.....	.....	25	65	12	1	13
Bronchopneumonia	2	59	126	13	8	8	3	2	4	1	1	.....	61	53	5	1	2	3	3	5
Lobar pneumonia	35	279	195	129	150	84	80	11	24	8	1	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	7
Total	37	338	321	142	158	92	83	13	28	9	2	2	63	55	7	1	2	3	5	12
Cody.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	77	377	564	350	152	175	315	117	92	22	10	10	1,633	304	23	10	21	33	3	41
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	485	203	5	3	2	7	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	4	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	2	5	8	4	3	1	3	.....	8	1	54	17	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	282	1,509	1,791	735	365	250	158	124	324	117	101	45	31	73	33	53	34	14	5	1
Total	359	1,886	2,357	1,091	527	430	476	244	421	139	126	61	2,209	598	61	66	58	56	8	42

[a] Common respiratory diseases include laryngitis, acute catarrhal; tonsillitis, acute; tonsillitis, chronic; pharyngitis, acute catarrhal; rhi[illegible] (cause not stated); nasal fossæ, other diseases of; bronchitis; pleurisy, suppurative and serofibrinous; and pleura, other diseases of.

[b] Probably during the influenza epidemic in the latter part of 1918 and thereafter some measles admissions were recorded as from influe[illegible]

[c] The pneumonias listed here separately were original causes of admission; pneumonias secondary to diseases other than influenza and mea[illegible] are not included in this table. Pneumonias unclassified are included under bronchopneumonia.

[d] No admissions for camps which are omitted.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

BLE 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

amps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Cody—Continued.																					
les, uncomplicated	14	149	148	25	8	3	2	1	49	47	14	3	.....	12	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	478
les and bronchopneu-nia	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
les and lobar pneu-nia	1	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
les and other compli-ions	.....	4	7	10	2	.....	.....	.....	10	6	2	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Total	15	164	169	36	10	3	2	1	59	53	16	3	1	16	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	551
chopneumonia	3	7	10	8	4	5	3	5	29	2	7	2	2	35	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	129
r pneumonia	8	47	135	125	117	53	53	29	56	21	12	146	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	806
Total	11	54	145	133	121	58	56	34	85	23	19	148	2	37	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2	935
Custer.																					
enza, uncomplicated	40	43	74	101	84	299	370	34	19	2	15	904	5,294	55	6	4	1	.....	1	1	7,347
enza and broncho-pumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	147	1,057	10	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1,219
enza and lobar pneu-nia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
enza and other com-ations	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	5	.....	32	49	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	98
non respiratory dis-es	90	213	328	774	558	536	691	326	193	146	161	1,074	69	355	601	568	153	118	167	.....	7,121
Total	130	256	402	875	643	838	1,067	362	212	153	177	2,157	6,472	421	607	573	156	118	169	1	15,789
les, uncomplicated	25	109	176	143	37	8	17	18	42	56	5	.....	.....	.....	7	6	2	2	3	1	657
les and bronchopneu-nia	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
les and lobar pneu-nia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
les and other compli-ions	.....	3	4	56	22	7	11	2	3	14	5	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	134
Total	25	112	181	200	59	16	30	20	45	70	10	.....	.....	1	10	11	2	3	3	1	799
chopneumonia	.....	.....	1	9	2	17	58	16	3	.....	5	155	582	24	8	17	2	7	2	.....	908
r pneumonia	9	7	12	28	11	11	22	9	7	2	.....	2	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	129
Total	9	7	13	37	13	28	80	25	10	2	5	157	587	25	8	18	2	7	2	2	1,037
Devens.																					
enza, uncomplicated	19	72	110	53	77	92	76	19	13	23	15	7,532	852	25	98	88	9	6	196	8	9,383
enza and broncho-pumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	16	1	12	15	.....	.....	26	.....	245
enza and lobar pneu-nia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	776	55	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	842
enza and other com-ations	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	5	139	43	.....	4	10	.....	1	15	.....	229
non respiratory dis-es	153	350	1,112	710	611	1,169	749	289	243	141	235	2,829	425	426	293	305	122	138	327	.....	10,630
Total	172	422	1,222	764	691	1,264	825	312	257	168	255	11,451	1,391	454	413	418	132	145	565	8	21,329
les, uncomplicated	2	32	164	183	34	33	15	32	49	44	44	33	69	80	25	3	.....	.....	1	8	851
les and bronchopneu-nia	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
les and lobar pneu-nia	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
les and other compli-ions	.....	.....	.....	54	14	10	5	13	22	17	9	6	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	168
Total	2	32	165	245	49	44	20	46	73	63	56	46	87	88	26	4	.....	.....	1	8	1,055
chopneumonia	1	8	7	1	12	28	6	5	2	2	3	179	24	7	9	9	1	5	11	.....	320
r pneumonia	8	7	9	19	21	67	58	16	17	20	19	855	87	22	14	7	.....	2	16	1	1,265
Total	9	15	16	20	33	95	64	21	19	22	22	1,034	111	29	23	16	1	7	27	1	1,585

TABLE 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
Dix.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	114	197	153	137	76	1,146	283	192	26	77	55	4,440	460	52	72	52	1	1	5	4	7
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	4	5	827	107	9	7	11	3	.....	.....	.....	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	1	2	280	20	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	5	7	22	18	14	1	4	14	62	18	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Common respiratory diseases	336	488	956	945	549	956	539	424	119	229	184	208	87	187	146	265	258	204	691	.....	7
Total	450	685	1,109	1,087	633	2,133	841	631	148	315	260	5,817	692	252	228	331	262	205	697	4	16
Measles, uncomplicated	3	3	24	21	27	24	28	43	13	11	17	27	11	4	8	2	4	2	2	1	
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Measles and other complications	.....	.....	1	5	6	1	6	10	5	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Total	3	3	25	26	33	26	35	54	18	11	19	36	13	4	8	2	5	3	2	1	
Bronchopneumonia	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	187	92	15	5	6	4	.....	6	.....	
Lobar pneumonia	4	3	14	16	4	36	24	13	6	6	7	7	.....	.....	1	5	6	2	6	2	
Total	5	4	16	18	5	39	28	14	7	6	7	194	92	15	6	11	10	2	12	2	
Dodge.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	221	336	265	271	251	939	318	217	134	125	5	419	6,480	309	269	97	24	9	6	13	10
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	8	60	1,434	90	16	23	1	2	1	.....	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	3	5	22	401	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	4	6	14	10	8	5	8	10	72	200	36	13	11	4	2	2	.....	
Common respiratory diseases	290	791	885	674	548	1,213	781	483	250	269	150	256	112	434	478	665	341	203	345	.....	9
Total	511	1,127	1,150	950	805	2,170	1,111	709	390	405	178	829	8,627	891	778	796	370	216	354	13	22
Measles, uncomplicated	18	48	151	219	93	354	98	18	117	242	110	42	76	107	52	8	2	1	4	1	1
Measles and bronchopneumonia	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Measles and other complications	2	3	2	40	25	51	35	9	19	40	27	56	22	23	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	
Total	21	53	154	259	119	410	139	27	136	283	138	99	103	134	57	12	2	2	4	2	2
Bronchopneumonia	5	3	.....	4	2	9	5	6	.....	1	2	2	6	2	4	9	8	4	7	2	
Lobar pneumonia	34	20	22	18	19	96	76	29	9	12	23	15	6	2	2	1	2	2	7	1	
Total	39	23	22	22	21	105	81	35	9	13	25	17	12	4	6	10	10	6	14	3	
Doniphan.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	46	146	343	417	340	539	713	237	16	30	24	73	1,839	204	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	144	18	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	30	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	9	12	15	24	8	1	4	2	8	63	14	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Common respiratory diseases	280	820	934	823	784	754	344	158	89	115	144	140	150	71	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	326	966	1,277	1,251	1,139	1,312	1,086	404	106	150	170	229	2,226	307	575	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	11

BLE 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
oniphan—Continued.																					
sles, uncomplicated	32	219	758	129	40	5	5	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	3					7	1,213
sles and bronchopneumonia		1	8	1																	10
sles and lobar pneumonia		13	8	4																	25
sles and other complications		7	14	52	11	3		1						1	3						92
Total	32	240	788	186	51	8	5	4	3	3	2	1	2	2	6					7	1,340
chopneumonia			5	17	5	6	6	2			1		7		6					1	56
ar pneumonia	14	76	79	93	88	45	48	11	1	9	3	73	4	1	3					2	550
Total	14	76	84	110	93	51	54	13	1	9	4	73	11	1	9					3	606
Eustis.																					
enza, uncomplicated							2	1	3		5	220	1,378	341	116	16	21	9	4		2,116
enza and bronchopneumonia							1					14	125	31	13	5					189
enza and lobar pneumonia												2	1		3						6
enza and other complications										1		7	24	3	3	2	4	1			45
mon respiratory diseases										4	12	35	54	189	96	56	67	102	54		669
Total							3	1	3	5	17	278	1,582	564	231	79	92	112	58		3,025
sles, uncomplicated										3	11	25	9	10	6		1	4			69
sles and bronchopneumonia																					
sles and lobar pneumonia															1						1
sles and other complications												3	1								4
Total										3	11	28	10	10	7		1	4			74
chopneumonia													6	3	4			1			14
ar pneumonia												2	3	3	2	2	4	1			17
Total												2	9	6	6	2	4	2			31
Forrest.																					
enza, uncomplicated					3	25	90	15	12		40	11	1,670	186	31	1					2,084
enza and bronchopneumonia											1		65	20		1					87
enza and lobar pneumonia							2					1	9	3							15
enza and other complications					2	1	3					2	17	6	1						32
mon respiratory diseases					4	29	18	5	8	9	33	47	111	92	60						416
Total					9	55	113	20	20	9	74	61	1,872	307	92	2					2,634
sles, uncomplicated						1	1							2	19						23
sles and bronchopneumonia																					
sles and lobar pneumonia																					
sles and other complications					1		2		1			1	2		1	1					9
Total					1	1	3		1			1	2	2	20	1					32
chopneumonia													8	6	5						19
ar pneumonia				1		2	3		1					2							9
Total				1		2	3		1				8	8	5						28

TABLE 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				Month not stated.	
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
Fremont.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	.....	.....	.....	9	6	36	420	23	15	.....	2	3	386	11	7	8	1	.....	.....	.....	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	31	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	63	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	46	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Common respiratory diseases	.....	.....	.....	143	172	302	749	500	421	197	303	301	1,593	133	67	86	23	7	.....	.....	4,
Total	.....	.....	.....	152	178	341	1,178	523	436	197	305	310	2,119	149	75	97	24	7	.....	.....	6
Measles, uncomplicated	.....	.....	.....	24	18	41	35	44	56	32	7	47	91	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Measles and other complications	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	4	12	.....	.....	7	18	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	.....	.....	.....	25	24	46	39	56	56	32	14	66	111	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	5	3	15	2	75	3	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	10	11	7	4	25	20	2	27	8	173	4	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	.....	.....	.....	13	11	8	4	25	25	5	42	10	248	7	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Funston.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	234	922	739	569	402	2,352	380	357	75	85	57	3,338	10,677	174	258	114	35	22	9	.....	20,
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	80	581	6	7	3	1	4	1	.....	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	1	.....	2	5	17	2	1	.....	1	.....	226	764	6	3	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1,
Influenza and other complications	1	2	1	19	43	86	27	33	4	9	.....	81	174	7	4	6	3	2	.....	.....	
Common respiratory diseases	308	705	563	962	751	870	792	584	179	228	264	389	307	838	1,893	998	296	220	369	.....	11,
Total	543	1,630	1,303	1,553	1,203	3,326	1,201	978	258	323	321	4,114	12,503	1,031	2,165	1,126	335	248	380	.....	34,
Measles, uncomplicated	22	148	62	52	20	60	110	62	23	33	103	209	144	227	61	5	3	2	1	4	1,
Measles and bronchopneumonia	3	7	4	2	.....	11	4	1	.....	.....	1	16	11	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Measles and other complications	1	6	1	15	5	11	28	17	6	3	8	24	20	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	26	162	69	71	25	82	143	80	29	36	112	273	180	268	66	5	3	2	1	4	1
Bronchopneumonia	2	6	6	12	6	15	11	3	1	1	2	13	312	14	38	14	6	2	2	3	
Lobar pneumonia	54	57	16	86	59	201	55	61	10	19	18	118	768	34	57	21	6	6	8	3	1,
Total	56	63	22	98	65	216	66	64	11	20	20	131	1,080	48	95	35	12	8	10	6	2,
Gordon.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	48	143	722	297	196	206	768	271	99	39	143	673	127	7	3	2	3	.....	2	1	3,
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	1	8	6	7	22	43	13	12	18	37	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	
Common respiratory diseases	67	409	1,140	661	405	375	481	227	193	245	372	2,659	1,658	286	228	347	256	107	299	4	10,
Total	115	552	1,863	967	608	590	1,273	543	306	296	533	3,378	1,798	295	232	350	260	108	303	5	14,

TABLE 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
Gordon—Continued.																				
Measles uncomplicated	57	83	474	180	9	8	25	66	27	103	183	78	37	18	8	4	.....	.....	.....	21	1,381
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	1	21	15	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Measles and other complications	1	2	3	64	3	9	28	37	5	48	77	73	45	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	411
Total	58	87	503	262	12	17	57	107	32	153	262	152	88	29	16	5	.....	.....	.....	21	1,861
Bronchopneumonia	1	6	7	9	4	1	7	8	2	8	1	17	20	7	4	8	5	2	2	.....	119
Lobar pneumonia	12	7	15	37	16	15	33	15	10	24	23	52	62	2	3	5	2	1	4	.....	338
Total	13	13	22	46	20	16	40	23	12	32	24	69	82	9	7	13	7	3	6	.....	457
Grant.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	83	55	68	112	100	270	241	61	24	52	4	4,075	1,854	66	107	49	18	9	22	2	7,272
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	948	652	9	9	2	1	1	.....	.....	1,628
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	5	5	7	9	4	1	2	2	64	37	6	7	7	4	.....	3	.....	163
Common respiratory diseases	156	265	395	797	403	341	304	153	74	160	86	105	192	310	316	375	268	226	654	.....	5,580
Total	239	320	463	914	508	619	555	218	99	217	93	5,207	2,736	392	440	434	291	236	679	2	14,662
Measles uncomplicated	4	12	136	306	61	22	30	30	21	50	32	7	1	5	13	33	20	22	8	1	814
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	11
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	6
Measles and other complications	.....	.....	.....	75	21	10	21	18	4	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	3	4	5	.....	178
Total	4	12	138	388	82	32	51	48	25	58	33	9	1	5	13	41	27	27	14	1	1,009
Bronchopneumonia	4	2	3	3	1	.....	9	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	6	4	2	1	3	1	45
Lobar pneumonia	18	15	19	37	19	23	26	7	8	5	4	13	208	4	8	20	7	10	10	1	462
Total	22	17	22	40	20	23	35	8	8	5	5	14	209	6	14	24	9	11	13	2	507
Greene.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	25	33	565	683	296	252	973	56	20	7	2	61	1,456	17	35	25	15	11	.....	2	4,534
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	7	1	4	9	1	1	.....	1	5	167	2	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....	211
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	1	25	16	17	50	5	1	1	1	18	43	1	4	3	7	2	.....	.....	195
Common respiratory diseases	126	267	1,121	1,224	769	497	330	133	74	38	13	41	18	37	54	24	20	7	.....	.....	4,793
Total	151	300	1,687	1,940	1,082	770	1,364	195	96	46	17	125	1,692	59	104	53	43	20	.....	2	9,746
Measles uncomplicated	56	122	441	447	78	87	32	10	.....	1	.....	4	3	2	10	3	2	.....	.....	2	1,300
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Measles and lobar pneumonia	1	.....	4	8	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Measles and other complications	.....	3	1	116	25	33	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194
Total	57	126	448	573	105	124	46	10	.....	2	.....	4	3	2	12	3	2	.....	.....	2	1,519
Bronchopneumonia	2	2	9	6	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30
Lobar pneumonia	15	21	55	128	64	58	78	4	2	1	.....	5	27	1	7	.....	1	1	.....	7	475
Total	17	23	64	134	68	59	80	4	2	1	.....	7	27	1	7	.....	1	1	.....	9	505

TABLE 100.—*Admissions, influenza, and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of oc rence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
Greenleaf.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated				17	10	34	115	10	41	21	14	80	2,064	24	8	1				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												4	210	3	1					
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												7	33			1				
Influenza and other complications				2		6	4	1			1	5	18	2						
Common respiratory diseases				180	72	101	103	30	46	45	40	58	50	94	84	5				
Total				201	82	141	222	41	87	66	55	154	2,375	123	93	7				
Measles, uncomplicated				12	1	16	19		2			1	3	1						
Measles and bronchopneumonia				2	4		1						2							
Measles and lobar pneumonia				1	1	1	3						1							
Measles and other complications				2	2	8	8			1	1		2							
Total				17	8	25	31		2	1	1	1	8	1						
Bronchopneumonia				1									13		8					
Lobar pneumonia				11	4	5	6		1		1		3	1	2					5
Total				12	4	5	6		1		1		16	1	10					5
Hancock.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	3	6	27	41	24	10	298	10	13	15	23	918	5,255	141	82	187	14	6		
Influenza and bronchopneumonia							1			2	2	197	640	42	27	55	1			
Influenza and lobar pneumonia							1					104	206	3	2	1				
Influenza and other complications			1	2		1	5	1	1	1	10	39	113	13	4	23	8			
Common respiratory diseases	71	166	335	641	271	131	292	94	120	132	186	698	429	273	317	314	89	20	4	
Total	74	172	363	684	295	142	597	105	134	150	221	1,956	6,643	472	432	580	112	26	4	
Measles, uncomplicated		2	8	25	60	27	11	2	7	4	2	3	54	144	35	1				1
Measles and bronchopneumonia				2	1		1				1	1	9	38	4					
Measles and lobar pneumonia				1										1						
Measles and other complications				9	18	17			2	1	1	23	42	29	12	1				
Total		2	8	37	79	44	12	2	9	5	4	27	105	212	51	2				1
Bronchopneumonia		2	1	14	6	3	3	3	5	2	3	12	12	12	39	64	1	1		1
Lobar pneumonia	1	4	8	47	18	11	15		5	1	16	27	15	3	6	5				1
Total	1	6	9	61	24	14	18	3	10	3	19	39	27	15	45	69	1	1		2
Humphreys.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated				14	4	36	14	8	4	4	25	1,163	1,231	60	35	40	4	2	5	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia					1			1				183	430	4	4	7	1	1		
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												17	16							
Influenza and other complications				2	1		1		1	1	3	23	27	1	6	3	1			
Common respiratory diseases				16	9	37	27	44	50	94	61	103	122	174	169	101	73	43	34	
Total				32	15	73	42	53	55	99	89	1,489	1,826	239	214	151	79	46	39	

.E 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

mps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919					Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	
nphreys—Continued																					
es, uncomplicated				2		1	3	15	28	37	18	34	18	15	14	2	1				188
es and bronchopneumia				1			1		3	2	1	1	1	2	2						14
es and lobar pneumia																					
es and other complions				2			1		1	7	1	12	2	6	1	2					35
Total				5		1	5	15	32	46	20	47	21	23	17	4	1				237
chopneumonia				1			1	1			4	33	185	8	6	10	5	3			257
r pneumonia				2			2	5	4	3	6	6	13		1	1					43
Total				3			3	6	4	3	10	39	198	8	7	11	5	3			300
Jackson.																					
nza, uncomplicated	6	38	122	123	59	80	331	225	94	56	55	4,016	2,552	87	82	217	37	9	10	1	8,200
nza and bronchopumonia				1			1				1	326	191	16	3	35	2				576
nza and lobar pneumia							1					108	48	2	1	3					163
nza and other comations				11	1	13	36	16	10	13	27	351	73	30	12	79	15	3	4		694
non respiratory dises	65	535	703	466	218	312	293	183	199	184	147	300	108	277	401	351	205	111	357		5,415
Total	71	573	825	601	278	405	662	424	303	253	230	5,101	2,972	412	499	685	259	123	371	1	15,048
es uncomplicated	205	842	232	43	12	14	46	88	240	83	28	10	42	102	78	7	1	3	5		2,081
es and bronchopneumia		29	7	2	2		2	4	12	8	2	1	6	8	6	2					91
es and lobar pneumia	3	7		1				2	1				1								15
es and other complions	4	46	22	20	8	7	16	32	64	93	78	24	37	108	61	6	7				633
Total	212	924	261	66	22	21	64	126	317	184	108	35	86	218	145	15	8	3	5		2,820
chopneumonia	2	27	19	6	1	4	3		2	1	4	113	195	33	25	54	8	1	2		500
r pneumonia	7	18	25	42	23	15	27	23	18	20	8	117	64	9	6	2	2		3	3	432
Total	9	45	44	48	24	19	30	23	20	21	12	230	259	42	31	56	10	1	5	3	932
Johnston.																					
nza, uncomplicated				105	63	48	178	64	74	57	489	424	1,539	23	36	41					3,141
nza and bronchopumonia									1			37	340	1	7	9					395
nza and lobar pneumia											1	10	28								39
nza and other comations				1	2	1	4	7	2	2	11	12	23		5	1					71
non respiratory dises				364	101	134	223	132	158	154	155	380	307	123	94	23	8	1	6		2,363
Total				470	166	183	405	203	235	213	656	863	2,237	147	142	74	8	1	6		6,009
es uncomplicated				258	49	7	22	17	26	59	82	61	15	17	53	2			1		669
es and bronchopneumia												1		1	1						3
es and lobar pneumia				1	1																2
es and other complions				9	6	2	3	2	4	1	4	2	1	2	4						40
Total				268	56	9	25	19	30	60	86	64	16	20	58	2			1		714
chopneumonia				1			1	1	3		1	5	44	1	3				1		61
r pneumonia				18	7	5	2	7	8	6	7	13	7	3	2						85
Total				19	7	5	3	8	11	6	8	18	51	4	5				1		146

TABLE 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of oc rence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.
Kearny.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	38	182	190	223	112	64	705	391	43	96	4	62	2,162	1,218	323	138	8	4	2	6
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	2	2	1	.....	3	255	318	70	15	.....	2	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	13	5	6	22	17	8	8	.....	14	38	16	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	50	343	366	793	395	273	190	109	92	139	72	135	125	98	99	145	60	39	92	.....
Total	88	525	556	1,031	514	344	922	520	145	245	76	215	2,599	1,650	503	299	69	45	94	6
Measles, uncomplicated	28	278	636	35	11	5	2	13	17	69	3	.....	1	12	3	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	5	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	2	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	1	9	19	21	4	1	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total	31	297	697	60	15	6	2	15	17	76	3	.....	1	15	3	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Bronchopneumonia	4	6	21	6	2	.....	2	5	2	.....	.....	2	3	4	2	7	.....	.....	.....	2
Lobar pneumonia	10	54	56	20	12	4	9	6	3	8	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	14	60	77	26	14	4	11	11	5	8	1	5	5	4	2	7	.....	.....	1	2
Lee.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	11	23	134	573	257	295	521	35	5	14	9	5,666	3,867	144	552	199	31	1	4	.....
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	5	586	632	14	28	14	1	.....	1	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	48	8	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	1	1	17	7	9	3	4	1	3	6	91	71	16	28	39	11	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	144	326	721	1,230	683	616	852	358	160	249	467	295	212	284	383	453	403	183	415	.....
Total	155	350	856	1,822	949	922	1,378	398	167	270	487	6,686	4,790	458	991	707	447	184	420	2
Measles uncomplicated	1	206	214	100	35	8	18	39	101	210	111	32	11	24	110	16	5	1	1	2
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	4	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	3	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	5	4	39	6	3	4	9	19	48	34	15	4	6	4	13	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	215	232	143	41	11	22	48	123	267	149	48	15	32	115	29	6	1	1	2
Bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	12	14	2	2	8	4	1	3	3	10	31	6	6	7	1	1	2	1
Lobar pneumonia	1	14	35	49	23	21	28	10	12	14	4	4	4	2	3	4	2	1	2	3
Total	1	14	47	63	25	23	36	14	13	17	7	14	35	8	9	11	3	2	4	4
Lewis																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	136	547	547	358	200	1,289	1,509	540	383	493	357	489	2,106	379	104	109	11	4	3	6
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	29	575	196	45	26	2	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	3	.....	2	2	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	19	5	44	42	36	20	10	25	58	308	76	10	11	4	2	1	.....
Common respiratory diseases	416	1,042	941	665	513	570	314	457	327	125	206	673	769	1,019	1,379	761	135	86	219	.....
Total	552	1,589	1,488	1,042	718	1,909	1,870	1,038	730	633	590	1,252	3,768	1,670	1,538	898	152	92	223	6

E 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.	Total.
wis—Continued.																					
s uncomplicated	11	41	79	23	91	73	14	22	53	20	18	33	91	63	15	14	4	5	1	1	672
s and bronchopneu-a	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	9	13	1	6	.....	.....	1	.....	44
s and lobar pneu-a	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6
s and other compli-ts	1	1	3	7	45	58	15	11	11	5	8	8	16	15	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	210
otal	12	42	83	31	146	132	29	33	65	27	27	42	116	91	21	20	6	6	2	1	932
opneumonia	7	10	6	17	12	7	14	17	15	10	25	100	257	349	261	81	21	5	6	.....	1,220
pneumonia	32	32	23	14	13	14	20	16	26	10	4	24	7	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	242
otal	39	42	29	31	25	21	34	33	41	20	29	124	264	351	263	81	22	5	7	1	1,462
Logan.																					
za, uncomplicated	28	57	98	173	136	119	2,720	274	34	83	81	1,869	1,171	139	146	113	15	1	.....	3	7,260
za and broncho-monia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	24	11	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
za and lobar pneu-a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	1	226	142	2	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	398
za and other com-ions	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	25	8	.....	6	13	106	52	76	20	18	1	.....	.....	.....	331
n respiratory dis-s	152	341	391	567	444	342	326	55	45	96	106	92	304	233	148	187	42	10	8	.....	3,889
otal	180	398	489	743	582	462	3,978	337	79	187	203	2,317	1,680	451	327	335	58	11	8	3	11,928
s uncomplicated	12	21	192	132	104	20	34	8	11	7	1	2	.....	9	18	15	3	.....	.....	.....	589
s and bronchopneu-a	.....	1	1	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16
s and lobar pneu-a	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
s and other compli-ts	.....	2	.....	14	23	3	5	2	.....	3	8	1	.....	4	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	73
otal	12	24	194	154	135	23	40	10	11	10	9	3	.....	13	21	21	4	1	.....	.....	685
opneumonia	1	2	5	2	.....	4	4	1	3	6	1	9	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	43
pneumonia	11	25	24	51	43	21	38	6	3	4	5	49	42	3	7	3	.....	2	.....	5	342
otal	12	27	29	53	43	25	42	7	6	10	6	58	42	3	8	5	1	3	.....	5	385
acArthur.																					
za, uncomplicated	12	54	30	198	132	53	176	51	44	27	9	231	5,006	67	21	23	13	.....	2	.....	6,149
za and broncho-monia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	29	417	5	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	465
za and lobar pneu-a	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	12	99	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	122
za and other compli-ts	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	18	4	3	5	14	39	84	15	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	195
n respiratory diseases	149	289	385	542	369	295	328	333	138	179	195	161	134	157	69	129	133	42	5	.....	4,032
otal	161	343	415	741	502	351	523	389	187	212	221	472	5,740	244	94	166	153	42	7	.....	10,963
s uncomplicated	38	378	457	393	81	8	6	24	24	20	8	23	83	129	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1,754
s and bronchopneu-a	.....	.....	1	16	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
s and lobar pneu-a	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
s and other compli-s	.....	1	.....	77	20	11	3	3	6	7	16	52	38	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256
otal	38	381	461	486	105	19	9	27	31	27	24	75	135	145	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2,055
opneumonia	1	1	2	10	3	2	1	1	.....	2	2	4	88	7	10	6	.....	.....	.....	1	141
pneumonia	8	24	43	152	56	19	10	15	5	16	17	10	38	2	4	1	3	.....	.....	2	425
otal	9	25	45	162	59	21	11	16	5	18	19	14	126	9	14	7	3	.....	.....	3	566

TABLE 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of rence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
McClellan.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	44	142	271	177	100	82	1,228	99	21	4	4	90	3,613	181	59	235	10	1	.....	3
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	220	27	9	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	6	292	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	43	7	.....	3	6	21	117	17	6	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	240	578	665	636	346	269	224	77	39	26	111	213	425	300	510	761	100	17	10	1
Total	284	721	936	817	447	353	1,500	183	60	33	123	336	4,667	531	584	1,057	111	18	10	4
Measles uncomplicated	39	57	115	152	71	34	6	4	1	.....	47	138	30	32	22	4	1	.....	.....	4
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	.....	3	12	2	2	1	2	2	.....	8	40	28	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	39	59	120	168	73	36	7	6	3	.....	55	182	62	42	26	5	1	.....	.....	4
Bronchopneumonia	2	2	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	23	7	35	65	7	.....	.....	2
Lobar pneumonia	10	11	24	21	20	16	22	1	5	2	4	7	73	7	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	12	13	33	26	22	16	22	1	5	3	4	10	96	14	44	70	7	.....	.....	2
Meade.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	24	86	356	245	90	330	144	73	34	46	37	5,841	3,639	129	79	32	5	.....	6	.....
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	833	1,320	10	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	162	182	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	10	5	7	5	3	.....	1	5	90	58	12	6	2	.....	1	2	.....
Common respiratory diseases	98	342	995	1,022	491	949	415	263	176	120	212	378	436	616	739	782	216	164	739	.....
Total	122	428	1,351	1,280	587	1,287	565	339	210	170	254	7,304	5,635	768	826	823	221	165	747	.....
Measles uncomplicated	6	48	105	46	27	17	15	12	19	14	36	46	44	137	88	4	1	1	39	.....
Measles and bronchopneumonia	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	1	.....	14	12	7	4	.....	3	3	1	13	5	18	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	7	49	106	64	41	24	21	12	22	17	37	62	55	159	98	12	1	1	40	.....
Bronchopneumonia	1	4	8	6	1	4	1	3	1	5	4	57	328	16	14	20	3	2	4	.....
Lobar pneumonia	3	6	19	32	15	23	11	2	3	2	3	18	46	2	9	8	1	5	11	.....
Total	4	10	27	38	16	27	12	5	4	7	7	75	374	18	23	28	4	7	15	.....
Mills.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	132	164	60	1	2	13	57	9	16	10	10	504	1,668	349	295	125	84	81	126	1
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	21	6	1	1	.....	3	3	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	4	71	694	31	17	21	15	10	15	.....
Influenza and other complications	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	3	12	57	145	33	7	20	23	11	6	.....
Common respiratory diseases	280	355	111	7	24	24	130	94	93	82	88	92	202	118	137	137	136	208	540	.....
Total	413	519	172	8	26	38	192	104	110	97	114	737	2,730	537	457	304	258	313	690	1

E 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

nps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
Tills—Continued.																					
s uncomplicated	82	192	28	1	.....	.....	16	27	40	66	98	153	42	50	7	.....	1	.....	7	70	880
s and bronchopneu-a	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
s and lobar pneu-a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
s and other compli-ns	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	1	8	12	24	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	82
Total	83	198	29	1	.....	1	19	35	41	74	110	181	55	61	7	.....	1	.....	14	70	980
nopneumonia	1	8	2	.....	.....	1	4	1	1	.....	1	5	3	2	7	1	1	.....	7	2	47
pneumonia	20	39	18	1	.....	.....	21	7	3	2	4	2	20	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	28	174
Total	21	47	20	1	.....	1	25	8	4	2	5	7	23	3	8	1	2	.....	13	30	221
Pike.																					
za, uncomplicated	27	77	383	477	205	211	329	164	21	95	57	5,848	4,186	141	54	120	17	2	3	1	12,418
za and bronchopnemonia	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	148	76	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	233
za and lobar pneu-a	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	136	72	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211
za and other com-tions	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	9	198	137	13	8	12	.....	1	1	.....	389
on respiratory dis-s	225	714	1,239	1,553	825	1,077	733	423	280	502	534	920	618	881	1,013	593	248	139	395	.....	12,912
Total	252	791	1,622	2,036	1,030	1,291	1,064	588	301	598	602	7,250	5,089	1,039	1,076	727	265	142	399	1	26,163
s uncomplicated	933	1,797	1,254	163	30	38	46	35	134	365	349	61	599	113	17	5	.....	.....	9	48	5,996
s and bronchopneu-a	20	49	48	23	1	3	1	1	7	12	5	4	24	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202
s and lobar pneu-a	16	30	42	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
s and other compli-ns	9	36	29	65	12	16	25	9	21	35	65	23	61	17	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	431
Total	978	1,912	1,373	254	43	57	73	45	162	412	420	89	690	133	24	6	2	.....	9	48	6,730
nopneumonia	4	16	41	23	23	24	11	2	5	5	7	71	196	7	7	9	2	.....	9	.....	462
pneumonia	56	97	104	88	49	49	45	11	20	25	15	102	269	17	11	13	2	.....	6	12	991
Total	60	113	145	111	72	73	56	13	25	30	22	173	465	24	18	22	4	.....	15	12	1,453
Sevier.																					
za, uncomplicated	28	147	85	201	167	126	608	33	79	34	8	1,270	2,113	109	78	54	17	4	.....	.....	5,161
za and bronchomonia	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	165	322	7	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	524
za and lobar pneu-a	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	34	54	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	106
za and other com-tions	.....	1	.....	13	13	14	35	13	38	18	7	60	40	15	6	10	1	.....	.....	.....	284
on respiratory dis-s	115	538	294	529	526	340	302	78	142	79	52	122	194	438	203	127	63	13	3	.....	4,158
Total	143	686	379	747	706	482	953	125	259	133	69	1,651	2,723	571	301	204	81	17	3	.....	10,233
s uncomplicated	293	2,242	107	20	14	3	18	14	52	116	23	22	22	52	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3,031
s and bronchopneu-a	15	218	21	1	.....	1	4	1	1	7	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275
s and lobar pneu-a	9	11	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
s and other compli-ns	14	53	18	8	9	3	30	17	56	70	.....	10	2	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304
Total	331	2,524	149	30	23	7	53	32	109	193	24	36	25	53	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3,636
opneumonia	.....	22	13	12	6	1	6	.....	3	.....	3	15	27	9	3	6	.....	.....	.....	5	131
pneumonia	24	38	29	83	39	16	24	4	14	6	2	7	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	304
Total	24	60	42	95	45	17	30	4	17	6	5	22	31	13	4	6	.....	.....	.....	14	435

TABLE 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of* [illegible] *rence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
Shelby.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	66	148	270	308	155	66	2,603	93	49	47	184	387	1,322	237	63	46	13	2	11	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia							9				4	6	127	38	5	2	1	1	1	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia				1	2	1	1				2	4	6	1		2			1	
Influenza and other complications				18	8	2	52	1	1		42	43	78	22	5	10	3			
Common respiratory diseases	144	331	558	797	399	248	253	172	148	227	292	76	44	95	78	144	95	70	121	
Total	210	479	828	1,124	564	317	2,918	266	198	274	524	516	1,577	393	151	204	112	73	134	
Measles, uncomplicated	116	1,139	257	11	3	4	6	5	14	37	151	107	39	6	12	3	1	1		
Measles and bronchopneumonia	1	25	13								5	3			1		1			
Measles and lobar pneumonia	2	11	2																	
Measles and other complications	2	34	20	3			2	3	3	14	18	47	6							
Total	121	1,209	292	14	3	4	8	8	17	51	174	157	45	6	13	3	2	1		
Bronchopneumonia	5	11	24	6	6	2	19	3	4	4	20	6	30	23	6	2				2
Lobar pneumonia	33	42	45	37	11	9	12	1	4	7	10		17	2	3	2		1	2	4
Total	38	53	69	43	17	11	31	4	8	11	30	6	47	25	9	4		1	2	7
Sheridan.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	8	22	20	49	9	7	1,189	50	18	17	15	208	3,658	79	1	3				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia							1				1	11	423	8		1				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia							2				1	4	8		1					
Influenza and other complications				1	2	2	19	2	1		3	17	37	6		1				
Common respiratory diseases	78	107	193	1,034	309	235	294	78	78	104	204	248	1,291	517	512	397	78	11	2	
Total	86	129	213	1,084	320	274	1,505	130	97	121	224	488	5,417	610	514	402	78	11	2	
Measles, uncomplicated	35	75	59	98	13	6	4	14	22	26	115	142	73	63	25	3			1	
Measles and bronchopneumonia	1	1		11									3	2						
Measles and lobar pneumonia				5																
Measles and other complications			2	26	11	3	5	7	4	3	10	15	7	9	1					
Total	36	76	61	140	24	9	9	21	26	29	125	157	83	74	26	3			1	
Bronchopneumonia		4	7	4	2			1		2		1	13	5	4					
Lobar pneumonia	5	12	10	30	16	6	22	4	4	2	3	8	4	3	7	5	1			
Total	5	16	17	34	18	6	22	5	4	4	3	9	17	8	11	5	1			
Sherman.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	45	225	284	319	518	876	1,106	248	29	13	8	1,142	2,999	30	16	23	7	11	18	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia					1	1	1	2	1		1	237	232		2	4	5		3	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia				1	3	11	23	2				27	26		1	1				
Influenza and other complications			3	17	36	50	102	19	4	2	6	60	80	5	1	7		2	1	
Common respiratory diseases	212	852	1,005	943	1,047	688	743	353	138	219	209	579	496	299	177	164	206	115	342	
Total	257	1,077	1,2 2	1,280	1,605	1,626	1,975	624	172	234	224	2,045	3,863	334	197	199	218	128	364	

E 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurnce, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ıps and diseases.	1917 October.	1917 November.	1917 December.	1918 January.	1918 February.	1918 March.	1918 April.	1918 May.	1918 June.	1918 July.	1918 August.	1918 September.	1918 October.	1918 November.	1918 December.	1919 January.	1919 February.	1919 March.	1919 April–December.	Month not stated.	Total.
man—Continued.																					
, uncomplicated	9	44	115	511	161	24	19	32	5	14	40	33	57	155	23	1	.....	1	.....	2	1,246
and bronchopneu- a	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
and lobar pneu- a	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
and other compli- ıs	1	.....	.....	65	72	19	12	14	1	3	4	4	3	21	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	229
otal	10	44	115	581	235	44	31	46	6	17	44	42	61	177	35	2	.....	1	.....	2	1,433
opneumonia	2	7	11	5	1	5	2	1	.....	1	2	242	971	13	2	8	3	1	4	.....	1,281
pneumonia	24	26	36	19	23	38	41	9	2	10	7	2	120	4	1	2	4	1	1	4	374
otal	26	33	47	24	24	43	43	10	2	11	9	244	1,091	17	3	10	7	2	5	4	1,655
Syracuse.																					
za, uncomplicated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	20	1,287	193	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,509
za and bronchononia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	287	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
za and lobar pneu- a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
za and other comions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
n respiratory dis- s	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	73	151	16	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255
otal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	6	94	1,768	228	10	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2,115
, uncomplicated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
and bronchopneu- a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
and lobar pneu- a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
and other compli- s	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
otal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
opneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
neumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
otal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Taylor.																					
a, uncomplicated	35	124	484	327	189	411	544	208	37	109	99	3,266	5,573	153	102	17	110	35	18	.....	11,841
a and bronchononia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	544	1,099	25	37	1	26	4	1	.....	1,745
a and lobar pneu-	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	3	.....	1	1	128	222	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	371
a and other comions	1	4	1	19	9	29	38	28	5	7	13	145	202	30	14	3	21	5	3	.....	577
n respiratory dis- s	156	605	1,190	935	608	724	820	478	143	246	290	418	391	813	650	624	483	267	660	.....	10,501
otal	192	733	1,675	1,283	807	1,170	1,403	720	186	363	404	4,501	7,487	1,025	804	646	641	312	683	.....	25,035
uncomplicated	90	540	342	112	13	137	121	64	81	120	192	95	272	98	17	2	3	9	5	.....	2,313
and bronchopneu-	4	16	23	3	1	12	3	.....	1	.....	1	12	24	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
and lobar pneu-	.....	6	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
and other comons	3	40	8	23	4	98	48	24	23	37	26	38	104	41	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	525
tal	97	602	374	140	18	248	172	88	107	157	220	149	404	141	24	2	5	9	5	.....	2,962
pneumonia	6	1	12	24	5	4	6	10	3	1	.....	13	128	68	26	12	18	5	2	4	348
eumonia	33	21	46	71	30	41	15	21	14	11	17	32	26	.....	14	2	9	1	5	2	411
tal	39	22	58	95	35	45	21	31	17	12	17	45	154	68	40	14	27	6	7	6	759

TABLE 100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of rence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
Travis.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	87	186	269	1,172	383	557	698	664	326	79	96	178	7,310	372	775	157	9	2	7	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2	.....	2	28	2,037	115	104	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	6	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	30	20	32	15	25	20	3	5	38	115	10	35	20	2	.....	2	.....
Common respiratory diseases	222	482	1,501	2,104	817	1,171	690	712	326	219	287	473	442	274	416	897	410	226	293	.....
Total	309	668	1,770	3,312	1,222	1,765	1,405	1,404	674	301	391	719	9,909	771	1,330	1,090	421	228	302	
Measles, uncomplicated	31	2,452	1,111	34	20	155	71	47	28	5	13	1	2	13	39	28	14	3	.....	
Measles and bronchopneumonia	1	33	17	1	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	2	27	31	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	95	76	8	12	37	10	9	2	.....	2	.....	2	7	5	13	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	34	2,607	1,235	44	33	197	83	56	31	5	15	1	4	22	47	44	17	3	.....	
Bronchopneumonia	7	15	25	13	5	19	13	16	12	2	2	5	8	25	18	8	.....	2	4	.....
Lobar pneumonia	62	99	138	306	167	68	39	18	15	9	12	22	3	3	5	4	2	2	1	.....
Total	69	114	163	319	172	87	52	34	27	11	14	27	11	28	23	12	2	4	5	.....
Wadsworth.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	52	93	124	64	48	196	778	143	69	10	17	144	1,224	199	22	1	3	.....	1	.....
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	1	1	4	.....	9	13	12	4	3	7	17	25	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	191	248	395	305	153	177	194	90	128	61	81	167	671	629	122	74	28	3	4	.....
Total	243	342	520	373	201	384	987	246	201	74	105	330	1,939	848	148	77	31	3	5	.....
Measles, uncomplicated	.....	5	1	6	11	65	39	40	48	5	4	3	4	28	31	14	.....	.....	.....	
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	.....	.....	2	2	25	10	1	5	.....	1	6	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	5	1	8	13	99	50	41	53	5	5	10	5	31	31	15	.....	.....	.....	
Bronchopneumonia	2	2	7	3	3	3	15	3	4	1	4	10	188	239	25	4	2	.....	1	.....
Lobar pneumonia	5	11	20	24	14	26	25	10	5	1	5	15	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	7	13	27	27	17	29	40	13	9	2	9	25	199	246	25	4	2	.....	1	
Wheeler.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	104	226	355	508	395	236	1,838	144	64	41	128	118	251	87	24	10	8	.....	.....	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	1	.....	23	21	8	36	3	3	6	12	9	18	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	196	583	543	503	360	254	295	116	83	70	130	135	545	510	39	21	10	.....	1	.....
Total	300	810	898	1,035	780	499	2,178	264	150	117	270	262	832	604	63	34	19	.....	1	.....

100.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
ler—Continued.																					
, uncomplicated	492	2,310	89	13	3	2	1	5	1	.....	3	8	1	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	39	2,975
and bronchopneu-	10	42	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
and lobar pneu-	12	44	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
and other compli- s	8	23	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	41
otal	522	2,419	98	15	4	2	1	5	2	.....	3	8	3	.....	5	2	6	.....	.....	39	3,134
opneumonia	15	42	12	.....	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	105	18	3	1	.....	.....	8	265
neumonia	47	324	239	194	54	33	84	10	8	6	8	11	99	57	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,182
otal	62	366	251	194	61	35	86	12	8	6	8	11	147	162	25	3	1	.....	.....	9	1,447
Upton.																					
za, uncomplicated	4	18	89	157	112	921	160	75	7	24	13	2,149	1,481	368	89	15	34	27	45	3	5,791
za and broncho- nonia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	253	279	121	24	4	3	.....	4	.....	697
za and lobar pneu- on	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	179	47	6	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	247
za and other com- ions	.....	.....	.....	12	2	38	5	.....	.....	8	.....	72	28	18	7	2	4	3	6	.....	205
n respiratory dis- s	74	184	530	530	258	596	315	160	69	86	69	69	48	91	220	293	244	277	648	1	4,762
otal	78	202	619	700	374	1,561	480	235	78	122	86	2,722	1,883	604	341	315	285	307	706	4	11,702
s, uncomplicated	1	3	8	8	5	18	32	9	6	48	39	10	9	14	4	5	4	1	6	.....	230
s and bronchopneu- o	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
s and lobar pneu- o	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
s and other compli- ti s	.....	.....	.....	5	2	14	25	5	7	12	7	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	86
otal	1	3	8	15	7	34	61	15	14	60	46	15	13	16	4	5	4	1	8	.....	330
opneumonia	1	1	4	4	.....	10	10	7	2	2	1	55	192	28	22	18	5	5	15	.....	382
a neumonia	6	8	16	24	7	65	40	9	5	5	4	36	40	1	6	1	6	2	11	1	293
otal	7	9	20	28	7	75	50	16	7	7	5	91	232	29	28	19	11	7	26	1	675

TABLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases,*[a] *measles,*[b] *and the pneumonias,*[c] *by camps of occur by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases	1917			1918											1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
Beauregard.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated												1	1							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia			1	1							1	59	43	1						
Influenza and lobar pneumonia								2				50	21							
Influenza and other complications												2								
Common respiratory diseases													1							
Total			1	1				2			1	112	66	1						
Measles, uncomplicated		1																		
Measles and bronchopneumonia		45	5	1											3					
Measles and lobar pneumonia		3	3	1											1					
Measles and other complications		3																		
Total		52	8	2											4					
Bronchopneumonia		16	20	10	1		1			1		8	20							
Lobar pneumonia	1	7	18	3	2		5	3	1	2		12	12		2					
Total	1	23	38	13	3		6	3	1	3		20	32		2					
Bowie.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												3	51		1					
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												3	7							
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases			1					1			1									
Total			1					1			1	6	58		1					
Measles, uncomplicated																				
Measles and bronchopneumonia		78	9														2			
Measles and lobar pneumonia		49	4																	
Measles and other complications																				
Total		127	13														2			
Bronchopneumonia		13	14			3	2		1	1			31	6			1			
Lobar pneumonia	1	32	23	6	9	5	5	2		2		2	1	1						
Total	1	45	37	6	9	8	7	2	1	3		2	32	7			1			
Cody.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated														1						
Influenza and bronchopneumonia											2		127	76	4					
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												3	4				1			
Influenza and other complications					1															
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total					1						2	3	131	77	4		1			

[a] Common respiratory diseases include laryngitis, acute catarrhal; tonsillitis, acute; tonsillitis, chronic; pharyngitis, acute catarrhal (cause not stated); nasal fossæ, other diseases of; bronchitis; pleurisy, suppurative and serofibrinous; and pleura, other diseases of.

[b] Probably during the influenza epidemic in the latter part of 1918 and thereafter, some measles admissions were recorded as from

[c] The pneumonias listed here separately were original causes of admission; pneumonias secondary to diseases other than influ measles are not included in this table. Pneumonias unclassified are included under bronchopneumonia.

[d] No deaths for camps which are omitted.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

E 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

ps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
dy—Continued.																					
, uncomplicated																					
and bronchopneu-		1		1									1	1							4
, and lobar pneu-	1	8	10	2																	21
and other compli-			2																		2
tal	1	9	12	3									1	1							27
pneumonia		2	1	2				1	1		1	1	1	5		1				1	17
neumonia		9	33	24	13	12	9	4	10	1	3	2						1			121
tal		11	34	26	13	12	9	5	11	1	4	3	1	5		1		1		1	138
Custer.																					
a, uncomplicated													1								1
a- and broncho-							1				1	46	351	2							401
a and lobar pneu-													1								1
a and other com-													5								5
respiratory dis-							1	1				9				2				4	17
tal							2	1			1	55	358	2		2				4	425
uncomplicated																					
and bronchopneu-				4		3	4	1								1					13
and lobar pneu-				1																	1
and other compli-			1	2	1					1											5
al			1	7	1	3	4	1		1						1					19
pneumonia				1	1	6	14	4			1	67	228	2	3	6	1				334
eumonia			1	5	3	6	4	1	1												21
al			1	6	4	12	18	5	1		1	67	228	2	3	6	1				355
Devens.																					
, uncomplicated												6									6
and broncho-												40	1		3	1			1		46
and lobar pneu-									1	1		146	3	1	2		1				155
and other compli-												2						1	1		4
respiratory dis-												87			1				2	2	92
l									1	1		281	4	1	6	1	1	1	4	2	303
uncomplicated																					
d bronchopneu-			2	4	3					1		3	3		1						17
nd lobar pneu-				2								1									3
d other compli-																					
l			2	6	3					1		4	3		1						20
eumonia		1			1	2						48	3			1			1	1	58
eumonia	2	1	1	2	2	13	6	4	1	2		340	3	3	2			1		2	385
l	2	2	1	2	3	15	6	4	1	2		388	6	3	2	1		1	1	3	443

TABLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December	Month not stated.
Dix.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated					1							12								
Influenza and bronchopneumonia					1				1	2		335	26	4	2	2	1			
Influenza and lobar pneumonia						2				1	2	137	4		1					
Influenza and other complications												3	1							
Common respiratory diseases															1			1		1
Total					2	2			1	3	2	487	31	4	4	2	1	1		1
Measles, uncomplicated																				
Measles and bronchopneumonia							1	1				2								
Measles and lobar pneumonia																				
Measles and other complications				1																
Total				1			1	1				2								
Bronchopneumonia												69	18	4	3	2	1		1	
Lobar pneumonia			2	1	2	11	4	1	2			59	3	1			1		3	
Total			2	1	2	11	4	1	2			128	21	5	3	2	2		4	
Dodge.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated													4							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia									1		3	20	411	10	5	2				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia						2	1			1	4	11	130	1						
Influenza and other complications												1	2	1						
Common respiratory diseases						1		2						2	1					
Total						3	1	2	1	1	7	32	547	14	6	2				
Measles, uncomplicated																				
Measles and bronchopneumonia	1	1	3			3	4				2	4	4	2	1	2				
Measles and lobar pneumonia						3	3						1							
Measles and other complications	2			1			2							1						
Total	3	1	3	1		6	9				2	4	5	3	1	2				
Bronchopneumonia	1			3	1	9	3	3			1	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	
Lobar pneumonia		3	3	2	4	38	27	9		2	3	5	1			1				
Total	1	3	3	5	5	47	30	12		2	4	7	2	1	1	4	1	2	1	
Doniphan.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated				1									1							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia						1				1		1	41	4	8					
Influenza and lobar pneumonia						1	2						10		4					
Influenza and other complications				1		1														
Common respiratory diseases		1								1										
Total		1		2		3	2			2		1	52	4	12					

E 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

mps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
iphan—Continued.																					
s, uncomplicated																					
s and bronchopneu- a			10	2	1										1						14
s and lobar pneu- a		8	11	5																	24
s and other compli- ns		3	2																	1	6
otal		11	23	7	1										1					1	44
opneumonia			2	10	3	1	4	2					2		2					2	28
neumonia	1	9	11	15	12	12	9	1					2		2						74
otal	1	9	13	25	15	13	13	3					4		4					2	102
Eustis.																					
za, uncomplicated													2								2
za and broncho- nonia												3	52	7	4	2					68
za and lobar pneu- o													2		1						3
za and other compli- ti s												1		1							2
n respiratory dis- se																					
otal												4	56	8	5	2					75
sl uncomplicated																					
sl and bronchopneu- on																					
sl and lobar pneu- on																					
sl and other compli- ti s																					
tal																					
pneumonia														1	1						2
neumonia												1	2			1					4
tal												1	2	1	1	1					6
Forrest.																					
a, uncomplicated													1								1
and broncho- onia													21	5		1					27
and lobar pneu- n													4								4
and other compli- ic																					
n respiratory dis- es																					
al													26	5		1					32
uncomplicated																					
nd bronchopneu- oni																					
and lobar pneu- mi																					
nd other compli- atio																					
al																					
neumonia													1								1
umonia							1														1
al							1						1								2

TABLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurre months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.
Fremont.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia													14	1						
Influenza and lobar pneumonia							1					2	44							
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total							1					2	58	1						
Measles, uncomplicated									1											
Measles and bronchopneumonia							1					1	2							
Measles and lobar pneumonia													1							
Measles and other complications																				
Total							1		1			1	3							
Bronchopneumonia									1		3		16		1					
Lobar pneumonia					1			6	1		8	1	52	2						
Total					1			6	2		11	1	68	2	1					
Funston.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated												3	17							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia								2				32	155	2	3			1		
Influenza and lobar pneumonia					1	3	1					98	172	2	2	2				
Influenza and other complications												2	7							
Common respiratory diseases				1		1									2					
Total				1	1	4	1	2				135	351	4	7	2		1		
Measles, uncomplicated		1																		
Measles and bronchopneumonia		5	3	2	3	4	7					10	5	3						
Measles and lobar pneumonia		1	1									16		4	1					
Measles and other complications			1										2	2						
Total		7	5	2	3	4	7					26	7	9	1					
Brochopneumonia		2	4	3	1	4	1	1				5	83	6	6	6	2	1		
Lobar pneumonia	5	2	1	13	8	44	4	13	1	6	4	41	271	9	12	11	1	2	2	
Total	5	4	5	16	9	48	5	14	1	6	4	46	354	15	18	17	3	3	2	
Gordon.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia							1					1								
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												2	4							
Influenza and other complications								1												
Common respiratory diseases			1									32	16	2	3		1			
Total			1				1	1				35	20	2	3		1			

E 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

mps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
don—Continued.																					
s uncomplicated																					
s and bronchopneu- a		1	20	25			1	1		1	1		3		1						54
s and lobar pneu- a		1	8	3				1		1	3	5	2								24
s and other com- tions			3	2					1	1	1	1	2								11
otal		2	31	30			1	2	1	3	5	6	7		1						89
opneumonia	1	1	3	3	2		2	1			1	4	2	1	1					3	25
oneumonia	2	1	4	6	3		7	1	2	2	3	25	23						2		81
otal	3	2	7	9	5		9	2	2	2	4	29	25	1	1				2	3	106
Grant.																					
za, uncomplicated												3									3
za and broncho- monia												7									7
za and lobar pneu- o										1		472	239	3	1			1			717
za and other com- ions												3	3								6
n respiratory dis- s																				1	1
otal										1		485	242	3	1			1		1	734
s uncomplicated																					
s and bronchopneu- o				1		1	2												1		5
s and lobar pneu- o					1	1															2
s and other com- ions				1	1																2
otal				2	2	2	2												1		9
pneumonia				1			3									1	2	1			8
neumonia	1	2	2	5	2	4	10		1	1	1	5	66	1	2	6	1	3	2		115
otal	1	2	2	6	2	4	13		1	1	1	5	66	1	2	7	3	4	2		123
Greene.																					
a, uncomplicated													2								2
a and broncho- onia				1									4	1							6
a and lobar pneu-							3	1			1	2	63		2	1	1				74
a and other com- ons				1								2									3
respiratory dis-			1																	10	11
tal			1	2			3	1			1	4	69	1	2	1	1			10	96
uncomplicated				1																	1
and bronchopneu-			8	4		1	1														14
and lobar pneu-	1		8	6	1	1															17
and other com- ns			8	20	3	2	2														35
al	1		24	31	4	4	3														67
pneumonia			2	2								1								1	6
eumonia	1	4	18	26	6	12	16	1				2	9								95
al	1	4	20	28	6	12	16	1				3	9							1	101

TABLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrenc months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
Greenleaf.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated													3							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												2	80							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia				1								4	14			1				
Influenza and other complications													2							
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total				1								6	99			1				
Measles uncomplicated																				
Measles and bronchopneumonia							1													
Measles and lobar pneumonia													1							
Measles and other complications																				
Total							1						1							
Bronchopneumonia													7		1					
Lobar pneumonia					1	1							1							
Total					1	1							8		1					
Hancock.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated												2	3			1				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia							1			1	1	68	249	10	8	27				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												52	83	2		1				
Influenza and other complications												2	6			1				
Common respiratory diseases				1							1	2		1	1	2				2
Total				1			1			1	2	126	341	13	9	32				2
Measles, uncomplicated																				
Measles and bronchopneumonia				1	3						1	1	6	6	2					
Measles and lobar pneumonia														1						1
Measles and other complications																				
Total				1	3						1	1	6	7	2					
Bronchopneumonia			1	3	3	1	1					2	2	4	6	33	1	1		1
Lobar pneumonia			1	5	3	1					1	7			1					
Total			2	8	6	2	1				1	9	2	4	7	33	1	1		
Humphreys.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated												4	2							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia								1				73	159	1	7	1	1			
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												5	7		1					
Influenza and other complications												1	1							
Common respiratory diseases															2					
Total								1				83	169	1	10	1	1			

ALE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Amps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Humphreys—Continued.																					
eas, uncomplicated																					
eas and bronchopneumonia				2						1		2	1								6
eas and lobar pneumonia														1							1
eas and other complications																					
Total				2						1		2	1	1							7
opneumonia												12	50		3	2				1	68
pneumonia									1		1	3	4								9
Total									1		1	15	54		3	2				1	77
Jackson.																					
uza, uncomplicated						1						2	4								7
uza and bronchopneumonia												94	30	2	2	7	1				136
uza and lobar pneumonia												39	13								52
uza and other complications												5									5
mon respiratory disease															3					4	7
Total						1						140	47	2	5	7	1			4	207
eas, uncomplicated																					
eas and bronchopneumonia		16	6	5	1			6	4				4	7	1						51
eas and lobar pneumonia		3	1	1				1													6
eas and other complications		2	1						1					1	2					2	9
Total		21	8	6	1			7	5		1		4	8	3					2	66
opneumonia	1	9	11	3					2	1		29	52	5	7	14	1			3	138
pneumonia		3	10	5	4	1	1	3	2	4	2	33	19	1	2	1					91
Total	1	12	21	8	4	1	1	3	4	5	2	62	71	6	9	15	1			3	229
Johnston.																					
uza, uncomplicated																					
uza and bronchopneumonia												10	78		1	3					92
uza and lobar pneumonia												7	14								21
uza and other complications													1		1						2
mon respiratory disease			1																	2	3
Total			1									17	93		2	3				2	118
eas, uncomplicated																					
eas and bronchopneumonia															1						1
eas and lobar pneumonia		1	1																		2
eas and other complications				1											1						2
Total		1	1	1											2						5
Bronopneumonia									1		1	1	6		1						10
Lobar pneumonia			2	4	1			1		2		5	1								16
Total			2	4	1			1	1	2	1	6	7		1						26

TABLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	
Kearny.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated												1								
Influenza and bronchopneumonia				1			2						61	55	15	2		1		
Influenza and lobar pneumonia										1		1	5							
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases				1						1					2					
Total				2			2			2		2	66	55	17	2		1		
Measles, uncomplicated																				
Measles and bronchopneumonia		2	14											1						
Measles and lobar pneumonia	2	2	15																	
Measles and other complications			1																	
Total	2	4	30											1						
Bronchopneumonia			1	1			1	3						1	1	2				
Lobar pneumonia	2	5	5	4	1		1	1		1										
Total	2	5	6	5	1		2	4		1				1	1	2				
Lee.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated												4	2							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia				1					1	2		301	226	2	6	1	1			
Influenza and lobar pneumonia										1		34	2				1			
Influenza and other complications				1		1						3	3							
Common respiratory diseases			3					1												9
Total			3	2		1		1	1	3		342	233	2	6	1	2			9
Measles, uncomplicated																				
Measles and bronchopneumonia		1	12	1					1	1				2	2					
Measles and lobar pneumonia			8	1																
Measles and other complications				2																
Total		1	20	4					1	1				2	2					
Bronchopneumonia			10	5			4	2	1	1	2	4	11		1	1				8
Lobar pneumonia		3	15	6	6	3	3		2			2	2		1				1	
Total		3	25	11	6	3	7	2	3	1	2	6	13		2	1			1	8
Lewis.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated						1	1													
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												1	69	10	2	1				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia						2	1					1	3							
Influenza and other complications												1	1							
Common respiratory diseases													1							3
Total						3	2					3	74	10	2	1				3

BLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

mps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
ewis—Continued.																					
es, uncomplicated																					
es and bronchopneumia					1				1				2	1							5
es and lobar pneumia			1		2																3
es and other complications				1	1																2
Total			1	1	4				1				2	1							10
chopneumonia					1		1	2	5		3	21	47	3	5	2	2			1	93
pneumonia	3	5		2		1	2	3	8			8	2							1	35
Total	3	5		2	1	1	3	5	13		3	29	49	3	5	2	2			2	128
Logan.																					
nza, uncomplicated												2	1								3
nza and bronchopnumonia											2	4	1			2					9
nza and lobar pneumia										1		58	11		1	3					74
nza and other complications												2									2
on respiratory diseas				1										1							2
Total				1						1	2	66	13	1	1	5					90
eases, uncomplicated																					
es and bronchopneumia		1	1	3	3																8
es and lobar pneumia																1					1
es and other complications					1																1
Total		1	1	3	4											1					10
chopneumonia							2					1									3
pneumonia		2	4	3	1	1	4					15	14			1		1			46
Total		2	4	3	1	1	6					16	14			1		1			49
MacArthur.																					
nza, uncomplicated													1								1
nza and bronchopnumonia									1			10	96	2	1	2					112
nza and lobar pneumia											1	6	17			1					25
nza and other complications													1	1							2
on respiratory disa		1					1													3	5
Total		1					1		1		1	16	115	3	1	3				3	145
s, uncomplicated																					
s and bronchopneumia			5	14	3								5		1						28
s and lobar pneumia			2	1	1				1					1							6
s and other complications				1								1		1							3
Total			7	16	4				1			1	5	2	1						37
Bronchopneumonia			1	6	1	1				1		1	31		1					1	44
Lobar pneumonia		4	6	24	6	2		2	1	2		3	10								60
Total		4	7	30	7	3		2	1	3		4	41		1					1	104

TABLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occur by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
McClellan.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated													2		1					
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												1	32	4	6	20				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												2	70	3		2				
Influenza and other complications								1					1							
Common respiratory diseases												2	1	1	1					
Total								1				5	106	8	8	22				
Measles, uncomplicated																				
Measles and bronchopneumonia		1	1	1								1	1		1					
Measles and lobar pneumonia				1																
Measles and other complications																				1
Total		1	1	2								1	1		1					1
Bronchopneumonia			1	3	1							3	9		10	31	1			1
Lobar pneumonia	1		1	1	5	2	3		1		1	4	25	1	1	3				
Total	1		2	4	6	2	3		1		1	7	34	1	11	34	1			1
Meade.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated											1	4	1							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia				1						1		242	255	1		5				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia				1						1		30	15	1						
Influenza and other complications													1		1					
Common respiratory diseases															2					
Total				2						2	1	276	272	2	3	5				
Measles, uncomplicated						1														
Measles and bronchopneumonia	1		2	2	2		1					5	1	1		1				
Measles and lobar pneumonia				1	1	1							1		1					
Measles and other complications													1		1	1				
Total	1		2	3	3	2	1					5	3	1	2	2				
Bronchopneumonia			1	1	1			1				18	84	1	3	3				
Lobar pneumonia			4	6	3	3	3				1	6	14		1	2			1	
Total			5	7	4	3	3	1			1	24	98	1	4	5			1	
Mills.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated													3							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												7	9	1	1	1			1	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia										1	4	35	264	11	9	7			5	
Influenza and other complications												1	2	1	1					
Common respiratory diseases				1									1	1	1					
Total				1						1	4	43	279	14	12	8			6	

TABLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
Mills—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia		2	1									1	1	2							7
Measles and lobar pneumonia											1	4	1								6
Measles and other complications																					
Total		2	1								1	5	2	2							13
Bronchopneumonia		1	1				3					2					1		3		11
Lobar pneumonia		4	1	1			3			1	1	4	16		2		1		3		37
Total		5	2	1			6			1	1	6	16		2		2		6		48
Pike.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated												2	2								4
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												36	19			1					56
Influenza and lobar pneumonia											1	53	25	1							80
Influenza and other complications												6	2	2							10
Common respiratory disease		1													1					6	8
Total		1									1	97	48	3	1	1				6	158
Measles uncomplicated							1														1
Measles and bronchopneumonia	9	20	57	15		2		1		4	1	2	6	1	3						121
Measles and lobar pneumonia	9	7	40	4			1						2								63
Measles and other complications			4		1				1		1		2	1						2	12
Total	18	27	101	19	1	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	10	2	3					2	197
Bronchopneumonia		4	4	6	2	1	1			1	2	29	59	1		5			1	5	121
Lobar pneumonia	5	13	22	19	2	7	10		2	1	4	44	81	1	3	4			1	2	221
Total	5	17	26	25	4	8	11		2	2	6	73	140	2	3	9			2	7	342
Sevier.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated		1											2								3
Influenza and bronchopneumonia			1			1					1	58	65		5	2					133
Influenza and lobar pneumonia							3	1				14	21		1						40
Influenza and other complications												1	2								3
Common respiratory disease											1									1	2
Total		1	1			1	3	1			2	73	90		6	2				1	181
Measles uncomplicated		2																			2
Measles and bronchopneumonia	5	72	6	1	1	1	2	1	2	1		1			1						94
Measles and lobar pneumonia	4	6		1									1								12
Measles and other complications	1																				1
Total	10	80	6	2	1	1	2	1	2	1		1	1		1						109
Bronchopneumonia		7	8	2	4		2				2	8	10		2	1				2	48
Lobar pneumonia	7	10	6	10	3		4					2	2	1	1						46
Total	7	17	14	12	7		6				2	10	12	1	3	1				2	94

TABLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occur by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
Shelby.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated													1							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia													18	11	1	1				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia													6			2				
Influenza and other complications													3							
Common respiratory diseases																1				2
Total													28	11	1	4				2
Measles, uncomplicated																				
Measles and bronchopneumonia		14	13								1	1								
Measles and lobar pneumonia	1	7	2																	
Measles and other complications		1	3																	
Total	1	22	18								1	1								
Bronchopneumonia		1	2		1					1	2	1	5	2	1	1				
Lobar pneumonia		2	10	4		1	3				2		1			1				
Total		3	12	4	1	1	3			1	4	1	6	2	1	2				
Sheridan.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia											1	4	119							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia							1					4	4							
Influenza and other complications													1							
Common respiratory diseases															1					
Total							1				1	8	124		1					
Measles, uncomplicated																				
Measles and bronchopneumonia		1		5								1	1	1						
Measles and lobar pneumonia			1	4																
Measles and other complications												1								
Total		1	1	9								2	1	1						
Bronchopneumonia			1	2				1		1			8	2						
Lobar pneumonia			2	5	1	1	5		1	1	1	3	1		2	2				
Total			3	7	1	1	5	1	1	2	1	3	9	2	2	2				
Sherman.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated					1								1							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia								1			1	102	86		2	3	3		2	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia						2	5					15	7			1				
Influenza and other complications			1			1							2							
Common respiratory diseases					1							3			1				1	
Total			1		2	3	5	1			1	120	96		3	4	3		3	

TABLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
Fort Herman—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia				4	1	2						3	4	1							15
Measles and lobar pneumonia				2	1	1															4
Measles and other complications				5	1																6
Total				11	3	3						3	4	1							25
Bronchopneumonia			1	1		1	1				2	121	407		2	5			2	1	544
Lobar pneumonia	1	2	6	5	2	14	14	1		2		30	67	2			1				147
Total	1	2	7	6	2	15	15	1		2	2	151	474	2	2	5	1		2	1	691
Syracuse.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated												10									10
Influenza and bronchopneumonia											1	82	8								91
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												11	1								12
Influenza and other complications													1								1
Common respiratory diseases																					
Total											1	103	10								114
Measles and bronchopneumonia																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia																					
Measles and other complications																					
Total																					
Bronchopneumonia										1	1	9	1								12
Lobar pneumonia											2	3									5
Total										1	3	12	1								17
Taylor.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated												4	3								7
Influenza and bronchopneumonia						1		2	1			209	389		10		12	2			626
Influenza and lobar pneumonia								2		1		49	50	2	1						105
Influenza and other complications								1				5	6	2	1						15
Common respiratory diseases							1						2	3			2			6	14
Total						1	1	5	1	1		267	450	7	12		14	2		6	767
Measles, uncomplicated																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia	2	7	5	3		14	5				1	10	12	2							61
Measles and lobar pneumonia						1			1	1		4	1	1							9
Measles and other complications											1		3	1						2	7
Total	2	7	5	3		15	5		1	1	2	14	16	4						2	77
Bronchopneumonia			3	3		1	3					4	17	2	9	1	7	1		2	53
Lobar pneumonia		1	16	10	5	10	7	5		1	2	8	3	2	6	1	6				83
Total		1	19	13	5	11	10	5		1	2	12	20	4	15	2	13	1		2	136

TABLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occur by months, white enlisted men, United States, Oct, 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
Travis.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated													2							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia									1			2	164	8	19	4				2
Influenza and lobar pneumonia				1									3							
Influenza and other complications													3							
Common respiratory diseases														1						2
Total				1					1			2	172	9	19	4				4
Measles, uncomplicated		2				1														
Measles and bronchopneumonia	1	13	13	1		2										1				
Measles and lobar pneumonia		4	8	1		1														
Measles and other complications		2		1		1														
Total	1	21	21	3		5										1				
Bronchopneumonia		1	3			1	2	3					3	1	2	3		1		
Lobar pneumonia	3	13	18	29	8	6	4	3	3	2	1	3	1			1		1		
Total	3	14	21	29	8	7	6	6	3	2	1	3	4	1	2	4		2		
Wadsworth.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated													1							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia													2							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia													1							
Influenza and other complications								1												
Common respiratory diseases													2	1						
Total								1					6	1						
Measles, uncomplicated																				
Measles and bronchopneumonia						6	2													
Measles and lobar pneumonia																				
Measles and other complications									1											
Total						6	2		1											
Bronchopneumonia		2	3	1	2		5		2		2	4	51	73	8					
Lobar pneumonia		1	1	4		6	8	1			1	6	3	2						
Total		3	4	5	2	6	13	1	2		3	10	54	75	8					
Wheeler.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia													3							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia							1						3							
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases		1	2											1						
Total		1	2				1						6	1						

TABLE 101.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, white enlisted men, United States. Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
Wheeler—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia	4	24	2												1						31
Measles and lobar pneumonia	4	25	1																		30
Measles and other complications		1																			1
Total	8	50	3												1						62
Bronchopneumonia	5	13	1			1	2						14	7	1					2	46
Lobar pneumonia	9	69	31	30	7	3	16	2	2	3		1	28	20						1	222
Total	14	82	32	30	7	4	18	2	2	3		1	42	27	1					3	268
Upton.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated												2	1								3
Influenza and bronchopneumonia				1					1			70	62	21	9	1			1		166
Influenza and lobar pneumonia			1			2				1	1	68	23	1							97
Influenza and other complications												2	3								5
Common respiratory diseases																					
Total			1	1		2			1	1	1	142	89	22	9	1			1		271
Measles, uncomplicated																					
Measles and bronchopneumonia							1				1										2
Measles and lobar pneumonia						1	2														3
Measles and other complications																				1	1
Total						1	3				1									1	6
Bronchopneumonia				1		2	1					17	50	5	11	11	1	1	4	2	106
Lobar pneumonia	1		2	6	1	22	9	2		2		19	17					2	1	1	85
Total	1		2	7	1	24	10	2		2		36	67	5	11	11	1	3	5	3	191

TABLE 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases*[a], *measles*[b], *and the pneumonias*[c], *by camps of oc rence*[d], *by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.
Beauregard.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated					1		1	1	1		1	224	324	2	4	1	1			14
Influenza and bronchopneumonia									1		1	47	164							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia							1				1	23	103	1	1					
Influenza and other complications											5	8	14							
Common respiratory diseases						2	1				9	13	8	7	4	22	13	12		
Total					1	2	3	1	2		17	315	613	10	9	23	14	12		14
Measles, uncomplicated[d]		4						1							4	4				1
Measles and bronchopneumonia														1						
Measles and lobar pneumonia																				
Measles and other complications															3					
Total		4						1						1	7	4				1
Bronchopneumonia											1	10	62	2	4	1				
Lobar pneumonia			1							1	16	26	36	1	1	6	2			
Total			1							1	17	36	98	3	5	7	2			
Bowie.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated				2	1	3	8		1	1		310	519	10	5	3	2			1
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												37	126	2	2				1	
Influenza and lobar pneumonia										1		19	41	1						
Influenza and other complications												46	50	2			1			
Common respiratory diseases				3	1	3	3				5	2	7	1	14	57	58	32	15	
Total				5	2	6	11		1	2	5	414	743	16	21	60	61	32	16	1
Measles, uncomplicated		2				1										4	18			
Measles and bronchopneumonia																				
Measles and lobar pneumonia																1				
Measles and other complications																2	1			
Total		2				1										7	19			
Bronchopneumonia													41	16	22	11	11	3		1
Lobar pneumonia			1	1	2	2	1						13	1	1	14	11	14	4	
Total			1	1	2	2	1						54	17	23	25	22	17	4	1
Custer.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated		1	2	1			1	1	1	2		4	118	2						
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												2	30							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia																				
Influenza and other complications						1					1									
Common respiratory diseases	1	15	24	14	6	14	10	79	13	6	10	14	1	6	15	33	10	11	14	
Total	1	16	26	15	6	15	11	80	14	8	11	20	149	8	15	33	10	11	14	

[a] Common respiratory diseases include laryngitis, acute catarrhal; tonsillitis, acute; tonsillitis, chronic; pharyngitis, acute catarrhal; rh (cause not stated); nasal fossæ, other diseases of; bronchitis; pleurisy, suppurative and serofibrinous; and pleura, other diseases of.

[b] Probably during the influenza epidemic in the latter part of 1918 and thereafter some measles admissions were recorded as from influenz

[c] The pneumonias listed here separately were original causes of admission; pneumonias secondary to diseases other than influenza and m are not included in this table. Pneumonias unclassified are included under bronchopneumonia.

[d] No admissions for camps which are omitted.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TBLE 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
Custer—Continued.																					
Mles, uncomplicated				2				3	7								1				13
Mles and bronchopneumnia																					
Mles and lobar pneumnia																					
Mles and other complications								1	2												3
Total				2				4	9								1				16
Brchopneumonia						1	2	22	4	1		6	24	1	1	1					63
Lobr pneumonia								24	1				1	1							27
Total						1	2	46	5	1		6	25	2	1	1					90
Devens.																					
nfnza, uncomplicated			1				1					554	54	1	2	6		1	1	3	624
fenza and bronchopnumonia												23	1		1						25
nfenza and lobar pneumnia							1	1			3	96	11	2							114
nfenza and other complications											3	34	8	1	1	2			3		52
omon respiratory diseses			1	1		3	185	45	22	8	49	335	18	54	16	15	20	15	18		805
Total			2	1		3	187	46	22	8	55	1,042	92	58	20	23	20	16	22	3	1,620
Mesles, uncomplicated		1	1				2	24	4		3	3	14	1							53
Mles and bronchopneumnia								3													3
Mles and lobar pneumnia								1					1								2
Mles and other complications							2	12	1	1	3	5	3								27
Total		1	1				4	40	5	1	6	8	18	1							85
Brchopneumonia							2	1				18	8	3	1	1	1	4	1		40
Lobr pneumonia							67	55	15	8	76	134	26	15	16	4	1	2	2		421
Total							69	56	15	8	76	152	34	18	17	5	2	6	3		461
Dix.																					
Infnza, uncomplicated			1	11	22	45	3	8	24	17	24	997	136	33	14	4	2		2		1,343
Infnza and bronchopnumonia									1			160	38	2	1	1					203
Infnza and lobar pneumnia						1					1	38	7	3	1	1			1		53
Infnza and other complications						3			3	4	3	13	9	2			1				38
omon respiratory diseses			8	34	16	19	15	23	18	57	32	41	22	37	16	22	26	17	31		434
Total			9	45	38	68	18	31	46	78	60	1,249	212	77	32	28	29	17	34		2,071
Meases, uncomplicated		1						2	8	5	20	2	5	8	3		1				55
Meases and bronchopnumonia																					
Meases and lobar pneumnia																					
Meases and other complications							1		1		1										3
Total		1					1	2	9	5	21	2	5	8	3		1				58
Brchopneumonia							2		1	2		35	34	5	3	2			1		85
Lobr pneumonia		1	1	1				1	4	24	19	17			5	3	1	1		2	80
Total		1	1	1			2	1	5	26	19	52	34	5	8	5	1	1	1	2	165

TABLE 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	
Dodge.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	1	1	5	6	8	16	32	4	.....	2	2	136	937	22	14	6	1	.....	1	.....
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	19	167	5	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	12	85	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	4	17	30	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	3	35	111	143	88	93	368	217	48	46	69	65	35	46	19	42	21	12	19	.....
Total	4	36	116	149	96	111	404	221	49	48	80	249	1,254	81	36	54	22	12	20	.....
Measles, uncomplicated	2	31	98	3	1	2	9	18	3	19	7	3	3	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	12	20	1	7	3	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	31	105	3	1	2	27	41	4	26	10	3	4	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	1	1	6	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Lobar pneumonia	1	21	26	13	17	54	110	30	5	7	10	19	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	21	27	13	17	58	113	31	5	8	11	25	5	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....
Eustis.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	39	4	9	10	.....	2	.....	.....
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	28	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	8	9	27	15	6	6	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	85	70	14	20	37	15	8	6	.....
Measles, uncomplicated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Funston.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	.....	.....	5	10	10	128	168	21	25	31	2	196	612	30	6	6	5	2	1	3
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	10	95	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12	14	7	4	4	.....	14	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	.....	2	47	56	28	64	52	83	24	64	34	61	24	147	107	67	26	15	28	.....
Total	.....	2	52	69	38	208	238	111	53	100	36	287	797	180	114	73	31	17	29	3

TABLE 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Funston—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated				1				19	6	2	3	8	17	45							101
Measles and bronchopneumonia											1		2	1							4
Measles and lobar pneumonia								1						1	1						3
Measles and other complications				2		1	1	2		2		4	1	2	1		1				17
Total				3		1	1	22	6	4	4	12	20	49	2		1				125
Bronchopneumonia				1	2	2	3			2	1	2	40	3	1	1	1		1	1	61
Lobar pneumonia		1		12	17	21	48	41	12	54	24	84	127	29	9	3		2			484
Total		1		13	19	23	51	41	12	56	25	86	167	32	10	4	1	2	1	1	545
Gordon.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated	1	1	1	6	2	9	88	155	26	39	95	23	5			1					452
Influenza and bronchopneumonia													2								2
Influenza and lobar pneumonia								3	1		2		1	1							8
Influenza and other complications							7	27	3	11	9	3	3	1							64
Common respiratory diseases	2	12	5	22	11	22	75	94	52	61	144	506	120	72	46	43	40	27	52		1,406
Total	3	13	6	28	13	31	170	279	82	111	250	532	131	74	46	44	40	27	52		1,932
Measles, uncomplicated	3	112	21	4		24	33	61	16	3	7	23	8	2		2			1		320
Measles and bronchopneumonia							5	4					1			3					13
Measles and lobar pneumonia			1				2	3		1	1	4									12
Measles and other complications						6	20	30	7	3	7	32	9								114
Total	3	112	22	4		30	60	98	23	7	15	59	18	2		5			1		459
Bronchopneumonia							7	11	5	5	21	11	5	7	7	4	1	1	3	1	89
Lobar pneumonia	1	7	3	6	2	8	101	77	15	52	110	44	28	12	4	2		1	4		477
Total	1	7	3	6	2	8	108	88	20	57	131	55	33	19	11	6	1	2	7	1	566
Grant.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated		1	2	11	12	29	47	18	2	4		518	407	15	20	10	4	8			1,108
Influenza and bronchopneumonia										1		1	7								9
Influenza and lobar pneumonia						1					1	164	309		2						477
Influenza and other complications							5			2		13	17	3	3	1					44
Common respiratory diseases		9	8	4	6	19	96	50	11	25	17	37	20	45	100	79	44	36	14		620
Total		10	19	15	18	49	148	68	13	32	18	733	760	63	125	90	48	44	14		2,258
Measles, uncomplicated		1	3	2		10	13	9	21	9	2	8	1		8	2	6	4			99
Measles and bronchopneumonia																		1			1
Measles and lobar pneumonia.																					
Measles and other complications				1		4	1	3	3	3	3	1		1				1	2		23
Total		1	3	3		14	14	12	24	12	5	9	1	1	8	2	6	6	2		123
Bronchopneumonia							20	1					1			2		1			25
Lobar pneumonia			2		5	11	34	19	3	19	14	11	212	16	13	13	3	2	1		378
Total			2		5	11	54	20	3	19	14	11	213	16	13	15	3	3	1		403

TABLE 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				Month not stated.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	
Greene.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated				1	1		3			1	4	93	2,005	56	21	1	2			
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												1	5							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia											4	16	247	20	2					
Influenza and other complications							1			1	6	34	67	4	2		1			
Common respiratory diseases		1	2		3	1				1	30	69	152	68	40	33	13			
Total		1	2	1	4	1	4			3	44	213	2,476	148	65	34	16			
Measles, uncomplicated			2									2	4	16	12	3	3			
Measles and bronchopneumonia															1					
Measles and lobar pneumonia																				
Measles and other complications											2			3	1	2	1			
Total			2								2	2	4	19	14	5	4			
Bronchopneumonia												1	4							1
Lobar pneumonia											9		78	46	25	9	3	1		
Total											9	1	82	46	25	9	3	1		1
Hancock.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated									1	6		31	526	7	2	2		1		
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												1	43			4				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia													21		1					
Influenza and other complications											11	6	9			2	1			
Common respiratory diseases						1			2	9	14	75	10	11	24	57	11	2		
Total						1			3	15	25	113	609	18	27	65	12	3		
Measles, uncomplicated							1		1			4	3	18	4	1				
Measles and bronchopneumonia														5						
Measles and lobar pneumonia												1		1						
Measles and other complications									1	1				2	1					
Total							1		2	1		5	3	26	5	1				
Bronchopneumonia																10				
Lobar pneumonia									2	5	5	8		1	10	5	1			
Total									2	5	5	8		1	10	15	1			
Humphreys.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated					1		1	3	9	1	7	174	259	11	16	18	4	1		
Influenza and bronchopneumonia											1	38	124	19	5	5				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia				1								5	8		1					
Influenza and other complications											2	4	8	3	4					
Common respiratory diseases						1	1	31	28	16	16	29	9	36	46	24	25	18	12	
Total				1	1	1	2	34	37	17	26	250	408	69	72	47	29	19	12	

TABLE 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
Humphreys—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated								34	2		5	10	23	27	9	1					111
Measles and bronchopneumonia								2	1		2		3		1						9
Measles and lobar pneumonia							1														1
Measles and other complications				1			1	3	2			3	2	5	2	1					20
Total				1			2	39	5		7	13	28	32	12	2					141
Bronchopneumonia								1		1	12	38	49	26	18	8	4	1	2		160
Lobar pneumonia								15	15	13	5	26	7	27	16	3	1	1			129
Total								16	15	14	17	64	56	53	34	11	5	2	2		289
Jackson.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated		1	8	8	4	103	31	115	2	2	11	416	348	19	13	17	9	1	1		1,109
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												23	27	3		1	1	1			56
Influenza and lobar pneumonia						1	1	1			1	13	9								26
Influenza and other complications				1	4	9	1	8	1	1	9	26	15	3		6	12				96
Common respiratory diseases	3	32	66	31	35	122	38	118	19	26	105	47	8	17	23	38	49	33	93		903
Total	3	33	74	40	43	235	71	242	22	29	126	525	407	42	36	62	71	35	94		2,190
Measles, uncomplicated	3	17	13	3	6	14	15	11	13	4	5	1	1	12	5			1		22	146
Measles and bronchopneumonia						4	1	1	1		1			1							9
Measles and lobar pneumonia		1				1	1	1													4
Measles and other complications				2		9	7	1	7	4	9			2	1	1					43
Total	3	18	13	5	6	28	24	14	21	8	15	1	1	15	6	1		1		22	202
Bronchopneumonia				4		7		1		1		9	21	7	7	10	3	2	2	6	80
Lobar pneumonia	1	2	4	3	2	61	19	85	22	17	40	25	20	2	8	3	2		9		325
Total	1	2	4	7	2	68	19	86	22	18	40	34	41	9	15	13	5	2	11	6	405
Johnston.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated							9	71	3		77	104	304	8	4	1	1				582
Influenza and bronchopneumonia											1	11	107	2	1	1					123
Influenza and lobar pneumonia									1			2	9								12
Influenza and other complications							1	1			2	2		1							7
Common respiratory diseases					1		14	25	7	3	12	65	61	19	18	3					228
Total					1		24	97	11	3	92	184	481	30	23	5	1				952
Measles, uncomplicated								10	13	4			8	38	25	1					99
Measles and bronchopneumonia														3	1						4
Measles and lobar pneumonia													1	3							4
Measles and other complications								1			1		3	4	2						11
Total								11	13	4	1		12	48	28	1					118
Bronchopneumonia								3				1	5	9	5						23
Lobar pneumonia							3	33	2	2	5	13	1	4							65
Total							3	36	2	2	5	14	6	13	5						86

TABLE 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
Lee.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated			1	26	7	35	3	1			2	534	660	7	18	7	1	1		1
Influenza and bronchopneumonia										1	1	208	119	2	2					
Influenza and lobar pneumonia									1		3		4						1	
Influenza and other complications				3	1						1	12	11	2						
Common respiratory diseases		21	19	112	95	101	9	47	10	19	68	67	12	20	22	25	53	28	38	
Total		21	20	141	103	136	12	48	11	20	72	824	806	31	42	32	54	29	39	2
Measles, uncomplicated			4	25	25	5		8	9	6	1	1	2	2	3	1	1			1
Measles and bronchopneumonia																				
Measles and lobar pneumonia				1																
Measles and other complications				8	6			2	1	1		1		1	1			1		
Total			4	34	31	5		10	10	7	1	2	2	3	4	1	1	1		1
Bronchopneumonia				6	2	1		1		1	2	4	14		2		2	1	4	
Lobar pneumonia		3	2	18	15	11	3	6	5	3	2	2	3	4	8	2	6	4	6	
Total		3	2	24	17	12	3	7	5	4	4	6	17	4	10	2	8	5	10	
Lewis.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated		5	2	1		2	9	3	1		15	3	23	5	1	1				20
Influenza and bronchopneumonia											1		7	1						
Influenza and lobar pneumonia																				
Influenza and other complications											1		2							
Common respiratory diseases	1	3	1	3	2	7		1			8	5	12	4	6			1		
Total	1	8	3	4	2	9	9	4	1		25	8	44	10	7	1		1		20
Measles, uncomplicated					1				1											5
Measles and bronchopneumonia																				
Measles and lobar pneumonia																				
Measles and other complications					1															
Total					2				1											5
Bronchopneumonia											4	1	9	1						2
Lobar pneumonia			1								1	1	1							1
Total			1								5	2	10	1						3
Logan.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	8	8	13	11	3		4					11	40	1	1	3	5			
Influenza and bronchopneumonia																1	1			
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												1	2					1		
Influenza and other complications					1							1		1			1			
Common respiratory diseases	24	12	42	57	52	5	1		1		1		1	2	2	2	4	1		
Total	32	20	55	68	56	5	5		1		1	13	43	4	3	6	11	2		

TABLE 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
Logan—Continued.																					
Measles, uncomplicated			3	5	3	3															14
Measles and bronchopneumonia				2																	2
Measles and lobar pneumonia																					
Measles and other complications																					
Total			3	7	3	3															16
Bronchopneumonia	1																				1
Lobar pneumonia	6	8	7	11	5	1								1	1		2			1	43
Total	7	8	7	11	5	1								1	1		2			1	44
MacArthur.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated							2					3	342	2		6					355
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												1	9								10
Influenza and lobar pneumonia									1				9								10
Influenza and other complications												1	2								3
Common respiratory diseases				3				10	12	2	19	5		1	7	14	8				81
Total				3			2	10	13	2	19	10	362	3	7	20	8				459
Measles, uncomplicated				6				1	8					3	2		1				21
Measles and bronchopneumonia																					
Measles and lobar pneumonia																					
Measles and other complications								1	1												2
Total				6				2	9					3	2		1				23
Bronchopneumonia													4		1						5
Lobar pneumonia							1	1	3		3	1	2		1						12
Total							1	1	3		3	1	6		2						17
McClellan.																					
Influenza, uncomplicated					1		1	1				32	717	48		13					813
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												2	75	5		1					83
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												3	140	3	2						148
Influenza and other complications												10	30	7		1					48
Common respiratory diseases			1								14	53	12	22	17	21	11	1			152
Total			1		1		1	1			14	100	974	85	19	36	11	1			1,244
Measles, uncomplicated											1		13	29			1				44
Measles and bronchopneumonia													1	3							4
Measles and lobar pneumonia																					
Measles and other complications												2	1	10	1						14
Total											1	2	15	42	1		1				62
Bronchopneumonia											1		26	27	13	6	3				76
Lobar pneumonia											8	13	84	31	6	3					145
Total											9	13	110	58	19	9	3				221

TABLE 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of oc rence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				Month not stated.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	
Meade.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	.....	1	16	8	13	29	59	27	3	3	4	430	560	47	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	95	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	1	12	60	104	81	147	75	100	26	32	50	93	86	52	35	73	67	60	40	.....
Total	1	13	76	112	96	177	136	129	29	35	58	632	816	99	43	74	67	61	40	.....
Measles, uncomplicated	.....	.....	7	7	19	4	5	9	4	1	1	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	7	11	22	7	8	14	4	1	1	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	8	3	3	2	3	16	70	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4
Lobar pneumonia	.....	19	30	42	20	51	31	16	4	2	5	.....	5	2	.....	1	10	5	4	.....
Total	.....	19	30	43	22	57	39	19	7	4	8	16	75	4	.....	3	12	5	4	4
Mills.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	25	10	37	38	16	5	7	.....
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	1	3	6	5	1	1	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	13	2	2	1	.....
Common respiratory diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	7	6	4	1	10	31	40	38	75	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	11	7	18	36	15	50	88	63	47	84	.....
Measles, uncomplicated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	1	11	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	1	13	.....
Pike.																				
Influenza, uncomplicated	1	.....	12	14	9	65	57	16	3	.....	9	180	1,073	36	26	17	8	5	.....	.....
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	3	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	57	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	26	59	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	7	28	24	37	31	241	226	331	103	202	279	162	37	79	153	85	50	20	44	.....
Total	8	28	36	51	40	306	287	348	106	203	288	392	1,283	121	185	103	60	25	46	.....

E 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

mps and diseases.	1917 October.	1917 November.	1917 December.	1918 January.	1918 February.	1918 March.	1918 April.	1918 May.	1918 June.	1918 July.	1918 August.	1918 September.	1918 October.	1918 November.	1918 December.	1919 January.	1919 February.	1919 March.	1919 April–December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Pike—Continued.																					
a s, uncomplicated	2	29	12	4	1	18	22	36	18	10	9	2	4	32	14	1				18	232
a's and bronchopneu- nia		1	2	3				3	4	2				2	2						19
a s and lobar pneu- nia		1	1			1		1	1		1		1								7
a s and other compli- ns				1	1	5	3	14	8	7	2	1		9	4				1		56
Total	2	31	15	8	2	24	25	54	31	19	12	3	5	43	20	1			1	18	314
opneumonia		2		2	7	14	2	20	8	16	6	8	26	6	6	7	1		1	20	152
pneumonia	1	47	61	28	15	73	45	71	24	33	58	38	40	15	9	10	4	4	2	7	585
Total	1	49	61	30	22	87	47	91	32	49	64	46	66	21	15	17	5	4	3	27	737
Sevier.																					
za, uncomplicated		1		2		1	2		5	1		570	856	15	7	3	1				1,464
za and broncho- monia												82	242	5							329
za and lobar pneu- a									1			14	34	2							51
za and other com- itions												16	12	1							29
n respiratory dis- s			1			1			1	1	3	24	27	30	17	8	4	2	1		120
Total		1	1	2		2	2		7	2	3	706	1,171	53	24	11	5	2	1		1,993
s uncomplicated			1					1	7	4			2	9	6					1	31
s and bronchopneu- a														1	1						2
s and lobar pneu- a																					
s and other compli- ts					1				11	2		1			1						16
otal			1		1			1	18	6		1	2	10	8					1	49
opneumonia												25	38	6		6					75
pneumonia							1		4	1	1	14	11	4	3	1				1	41
otal							1		4	1	1	39	49	10	3	7				1	116
Shelby.																					
za uncomplicated			1	1		1	1	1	1		20	206	159	16	21	22	3		3	2	458
za and broncho- nonia											1	8	27	1			1		1		39
za and lobar pneu-											1	10	1								12
za and other com- itions											6	15	10			1					32
n respiratory dis- s				1	1		1	1	6	6	80	42	2	9	12	52	17	14	32		276
otal			1	2	1	1	2	2	7	6	108	281	199	26	33	75	21	14	36	2	817
s uncomplicated											1		6	7	2					1	17
s and bronchopneu-											1		2	1							4
s and lobar pneu-																					
s and other compli- s													1								1
otal											2		9	8	2					1	22
opneumonia							1				4	14	2	1	10	6	2	4	3	1	48
pneumonia			1						4	4	11		9	14		5	2		2		52
otal			1				1		4	4	15	14	11	15	10	11	4	4	5	1	100

TABLE 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of c rence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
Sheridan.																				
Influenza uncomplicated							2	1			1	3	212	2	1					
Influenza and bronchopneumonia													18	1						
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												1	1							
Influenza and other complications											5	2	2	1						
Common respiratory diseases		2		2	1		1	1		1	18	17	22	10	72	37	9	1		
Total		2		2	1		3	2		1	24	23	255	14	73	37	9	1		
Measles uncomplicated														4	3					
Measles and bronchopneumonia																				
Measles and lobar pneumonia																				
Measles and other complications													1							
Total													1	4	3					
Bronchopneumonia													1	6	1					
Lobar pneumonia		3	1			1					10			3	13	6	2			
Total		3	1			1					10		1	9	14	6	2			
Sherman.																				
Influenza uncomplicated		2	7	12	30	66	26	8		3	1	216	1,119	13	6	3	7	7		
Influenza and bronchopneumonia											2	25	104		1	2	2	3		
Influenza and lobar pneumonia					2	5	3			1		5	11					1		
Influenza and other complications				1	2	5	4	1		3	4	13	19	5					1	
Common respiratory diseases	1	43	37	50	60	26	30	27	13	25	59	76	58	128	39	27	48	44	23	
Total	1	45	44	63	94	102	63	36	13	32	66	335	1,311	146	46	32	57	55	24	
Measles uncomplicated		2	34	15	19	9	2	3	2	8		1	7	60	14					
Measles and bronchopneumonia					1	1	1					1	1	4	3					
Measles and lobar pneumonia																				
Measles and other complications				2	6	7		1		2		3	1	13	3					
Total		2	34	17	26	17	3	4	2	10		5	9	77	20					
Bronchopneumonia						1		1		2	5	44	593	8	2	4	2			4
Lobar pneumonia	3	28	31	15	19	17	3	4	1	4	7	24	39	13	7	1	1			
Total	3	28	31	15	19	18	3	5	1	6	12	68	632	21	9	5	3			4
Taylor.																				
Influenza uncomplicated			1	1		11	31	9		6	19	117	364	22	3	2	16	10	2	
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												9	68	5	4		1	1		
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												23	20	2	1					
Influenza and other complications								1		2	9	13	10	2			2	1		
Common respiratory diseases	1	1	4	6	9	3	63	36	14	23	46	141	30	66	60	86	64	72	58	
Total	1	1	5	7	9	14	94	46	14	31	74	303	492	97	68	88	83	84	60	

E 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

nps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
aylor—Continued.																					
es uncomplicated							17	9		1	8	14	26	6							81
es and bronchopneumonia													1	2							3
es and lobar pneumonia																					
es and other complications						1	2		1		2	2	3	3							14
Total						1	19	9	1	1	10	16	30	11							98
hopneumonia				2	1	1	6			1		2	26	6	6	4	1	2			58
pneumonia				1	3	4	9	1	1	8	11	49	17		2	2	4	3			115
Total				3	4	5	15	1	1	9	11	51	43	6	8	6	5	5			173
Travis.																					
za uncomplicated		20	2	111	30	65	135	170	18	40	117	46	539	60	32	25	3				1,413
za and bronchopneumonia											2	3	172	11	5	2	2	1			198
za and lobar pneumonia							1			1	2		5								9
za and other complications				1	1	4	1	1		3	5	6	11	2	2	2	1				40
on respiratory diseases		48	129	316	62	66	173	237	45	385	243	249	36	8	9	30	34	9	14		2,093
Total		68	131	428	93	135	310	408	63	429	369	304	763	81	48	59	40	10	14		3,753
s uncomplicated		58	192			1	5	22	11						3	3	12	1		2	310
s and bronchopneumonia			1					1								1					3
s and lobar pneumonia		3	4																		7
s and other complications		3	3	2			2	5	1							1					17
Total		64	200	2		1	7	28	12						3	5	12	1		2	337
opneumonia				1	1	3	1	17		4	6	5	1		2		1	1		12	55
pneumonia		20	51	107	33	19	25	43	3	19	20	26	1	1	2	1			2		373
Total		20	51	108	34	22	26	60	3	23	26	31	2	1	4	1	1	1	2	12	428
Wadsworth.																					
za uncomplicated							1			4	28	124	365	1				2			525
za and bronchopneumonia												1	5								6
za and lobar pneumonia																					
za and other complications											5	8	7								20
on respiratory diseases	1			1		1				7	31	85	20		1	5	3	2			157
Total	1			1		1	1			11	64	218	397	1	1	5	3	4			708
s uncomplicated							1														1
s and bronchopneumonia																					
s and lobar pneumonia																					
s and other complications									2												2
Total							1		2												3
opneumonia												4	50	1	1	2					58
pneumonia							2	1	1	7	15	18	4								48
Total							2	1	1	7	15	22	54	1	1	2					106

TABLE 102.—*Admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				Month not stated.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	
Wheeler.																				
Influenza uncomplicated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	12	3	11	15	84	11	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	9	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	22	19	8	10	93	76	372	96	6	4	5	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	39	38	20	14	108	91	474	110	8	6	7	.....	.....	.....
Measles uncomplicated	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	18	7	125	34	191	38	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	18	7	126	34	194	56	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upton.																				
Influenza uncomplicated	.....	1	7	16	17	61	13	.....	1	5	7	290	321	7	2	2	12	4	6	1
Influenza and bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	46	51	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	6	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....
Influenza and other complications	.....	.....	.....	5	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	26	13	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Common respiratory diseases	.....	16	58	54	64	45	19	13	38	8	23	30	6	3	10	8	75	63	30	.....
Total	.....	17	65	78	86	111	32	14	41	15	30	410	397	13	13	11	94	69	36	1
Measles uncomplicated	.....	3	29	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Measles and bronchopneumonia	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles and other complications	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	4	35	4	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3	14	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bronchopneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	1	2	3	1	2	8	52	6	1	.....	17	14	4	4
Lobar pneumonia	.....	.....	13	9	11	19	6	7	9	1	4	3	17	.....	.....	.....	34	27	7	.....
Total	.....	.....	13	9	13	25	7	9	12	2	6	11	69	6	1	.....	51	41	11	4

E 103.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases*[a], *measles*[b], *and the pneumonias*[c], *by camps of occurrence*[d], *by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

mps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
Beauregard.																					
nza uncomplicated												1	1								2
nza and bronchopnumonia												10	30								40
nza and lobar pneumonia												4	16								20
nza and other complications												1									1
mon respiratory diseases																					
Total												16	47								63
ronchopneumonia			1								1	3	25								30
ronpneumonia											1	7	17			1					26
Total			1								2	10	42			1					56
Bowie.																					
nza uncomplicated																					
nza and bronchopnumonia												7	30								37
nza and lobar pneumonia												3	5								8
nza and other complications													1								1
mon respiratory diseases																					
Total												10	36								46
ronchopneumonia													6			1					7
ronpneumonia							1						3			1					5
Total							1						9			2					12
Custer.																					
nza uncomplicated																					
nza and bronchopnumonia													16								16
nza and lobar pneumonia																					
nza and other complications																					
mon respiratory diseases																					
Total													16								16
ronchopneumonia								3				4	4		1						12
ronpneumonia								3													3
Total								6				4	4		1						15
Devens.																					
nza uncomplicated												3									3
nza and bronchopnumonia												8			1						9
nza and lobar pneumonia							1					13									14
nza and other complications																					
mon respiratory diseases												13	1	1							15
Total							1					37	1	1	1						41

[a] ommon respiratory diseases include laryngitis, acute catarrhal; tonsillitis, acute; tonsillitis, chronic; pharyngitis, acute catarrhal; rhinitis (cau not stated); nasal fossæ, other diseases of; bronchitis; pleurisy, suppurative and serofibrinus; and pleura, other diseases of.

[b] nce only 97 deaths from measles occurred among colored enlisted men in the United States, these deaths were not tabulated by camp.

[c] he pneumonias listed here separately were original causes of admission; pneumonias secondary to diseases other than influenza and measles are included in this table. Pneumonias unclassified are included under bronchopneumonia.

[d] o deaths for camps which are omitted.

S rce of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 103.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurr by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	
Devens—Continued.																				
Bronchopneumonia												7		1				1		
Lobar pneumonia							16	5	1		18	35	4		2					
Total							16	5	1		18	42	4	1	2			1		
Dix.																				
Influenza uncomplicated												2								
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												51	7							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												18	3							
Influenza and other complications												1								
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total												72	10							
Bronchopneumonia							2			1		14	7			1				
Lobar pneumonia			2						1	6	1	6	4	2						
Total			2				2		1	7	1	20	11	2		1				
Dodge.																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia									1			11	45		1	1				
Influenza and lobar pneumonia							1				1	4	26							
Influenza and other complications												2	2							
Common respiratory diseases																			1	
Total							1		1		1	17	73		1	1			1	
Bronchopneumonia			1			3	1	1		1	1	5	1			1				
Lobar pneumonia		1	4	3	3	16	30	3		1	2	1					1			
Total		1	5	3	3	19	31	4		2	3	6	1			1	1			
Eustis.																				
Influenza uncomplicated												2								
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												3	11							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												1	1							
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total												6	12							
Bronchopneumonia																				
Lobar pneumonia																1				
Total																1				
Funston.																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												4	14							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia										1		4	18				1			
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total										1		8	32				1			

E 103.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.		
nston—Continued.																					
opneumonia					1		1					1	15			1					19
pneumonia				1	1	4	7	6	3		2	17	51	1		1		1		6	101
Total				1	2	4	8	6	3		2	18	66	1		2		1		6	120
Gordon.																					
za uncomplicated																					
za and bronchonmonia													1								1
za and lobar pneunia								1	1												2
za and other comitions											1										1
n respiratory diseas												4	3								7
Total								1	1		1	4	4								11
opneumonia							1	3	1		3	4	1	1	4				1		19
pneumonia		2		1		1	32	16	1	7	18	11	7		1						97
Total		2		1		1	33	19	2	7	21	15	8	1	5				1		116
Grant.																					
za uncomplicated							1						1								2
za and bronchonmonia													2								2
za and lobar pneunia											1	72	106		1	1					181
za and other comitions												1	1								2
n respiratory diseas																					
Total							1				1	73	110		1	1					187
opneumonia							11	1													12
pneumonia					3	1	5	2		4	4	4	62	2	3	1					91
Total					3	1	16	3		4	4	4	62	2	3	1					103
Greene.																					
za uncomplicated													3								3
za and bronchonmonia												1	3								4
za and lobar pneuia											1	11	88	2							102
za and other comitions													2								2
n respiratory diseas																					
Total											1	12	96	2							111
opneumonia													1								1
pneumonia											4	2	28		2	1					37
Total											4	2	29		2	1					38
Hancock.																					
Influza uncomplicated																					
Influza and bronchopneumonia												1	15			1					17
Influza and lobar pneumonia													8								8
Influza and other complications																1					1
Common respiratory diseases																					
Total												1	23			2					26

TABLE 103.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occur by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.
Hancock—Continued.																				
Bronchopneumonia																				
Lobar pneumonia												1			1					
Total												1			1					
Humphreys.																				
Influenza uncomplicated													1							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia											1	12	37	1	1					
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												3	2							
Influenza and other complications														2						
Common respiratory diseases																1				
Total											1	15	40	3	1	1				
Bronchopneumonia										1		9	13	6	3	1	1			
Lobar pneumonia								1		1		4	3	5	2			1		
Total								1		2		13	16	11	5	1	1	1		
Jackson.																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												2	6							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												7	3							
Influenza and other complications												1								
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total												10	9							
Bronchopneumonia								1				2	5			3				
Lobar pneumonia						11	2	18	3		3	7	6	1					1	
Total						11	2	19	3		3	9	11	1		3			1	
Johnston.																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												3	23							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia													3							
Influenza and other complications												1								
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total												4	26							
Bronchopneumonia															1					
Lobar pneumonia								6				2								
Total								6				2			1					
Lee.																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												22	31							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												2	2							
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases									1											
Total									1			24	33							

TABLE 103.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919					
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	Month not stated.	Total.
Lee—Continued.																					
Bronchopneumonia				3	1	1		1				1	4								11
Lobar pneumonia		1		5	3	1						1	3	1			1				16
Total		1		8	4	2		1				2	7	1			1				27
Lewis.																					
Influenza uncomplicated																					
Influenza and bronchopneumonia														1							1
Influenza and lobar pneumonia																					
Influenza and other complications																					
Common respiratory diseases																					
Total														1							1
Bronchopneumonia													3								3
Lobar pneumonia																					
Total													3								3
Logan.																					
Influenza uncomplicated													1								1
Influenza and bronchopneumonia																					
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												1									1
Influenza and other complications																					
Common respiratory diseases																					
Total												1	1								2
Bronchopneumonia	1																				1
Lobar pneumonia			2	1	1															1	5
Total	1		2	1	1															1	6
MacArthur.																					
Influenza uncomplicated																					
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												1	2								3
Influenza and lobar pneumonia																					
Influenza and other complications																					
Common respiratory diseases																					
Total												1	2								3
Bronchopneumonia																					
Lobar pneumonia									1		1		2								4
Total									1		1		2								4
McClellan.																					
Influenza uncomplicated																					
Influenza and bronchopneumonia													11								11
Influenza and lobar pneumonia													35								35
Influenza and other complications												2									2
Common respiratory diseases															1						1
Total												2	46		1						49

TABLE 103.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurr by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.	
McClellan—Continued.																				
Bronchopneumonia													15	3	4					
Lobar pneumonia											1	3	29	3	2	1				
Total											1	3	44	6	6	1				
Meade.																				
Influenza uncomplicated													2							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia								1			2	26	26							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												3								
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total								1			2	29	28							
Bronchopneumonia						2	3		1	1		3	19							
Lobar pneumonia		4	1	9	3	7	6	1		1			2				2			
Total		4	1	9	3	9	9	1	1	2		3	21				2			
Mills.																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												1						1		
Influenza and lobar pneumonia											1	1	1					1		
Influenza and other complications														1						
Common respiratory diseases																		1		
Total											1	2	1	1				3		
Bronchopneumonia																			1	
Lobar pneumonia													1				1			
Total													1				1			
Pike.																				
Influenza uncomplicated											1		1							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia													17							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												8	13							
Influenza and other complications															1					
Common respiratory diseases																			1	
Total											1	8	31		1				1	
Bronchopneumonia		2		2		1	1	4	1		3	7	7	2	2	1				
Lobar pneumonia		22	18	4	3	24	5	20	9	5	14	12	14	1	2	1	1	1	1	
Total		24	18	6	3	25	6	24	10	5	17	19	21	3	4	2	1	1	1	
Sevier.																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												19	83							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia												5	12	1						
Influenza and other complications												1								
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total												25	95	1						

ABLE 103.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918												1919				Month not stated.	Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April–December.		
ier—Continued.																					
n opneumonia												4	18			2					24
a pneumonia									1	1		9	5								16
otal									1	1		13	23			2					40
Shelby.																					
za uncomplicated																					
za and broncho-nonia													2								2
za and lobar pneu-ia																					
za and other com-ions																					
n respiratory dis-se																					
otal													2								2
opneumonia											2	2									4
neumonia											2	1									3
otal											4	3									7
Sheridan.																					
za uncomplicated																					
za and broncho-nonia													7								7
za and lobar pneu-nia												1	1								2
za and other com-ions																					
n respiratory dis-se																					
otal												1	8								9
opneumonia													1								1
neumonia											2			2	3	2					9
otal											2		1	2	3	2					10
Sherman.																					
a uncomplicated													1								1
a and broncho-nonia												4	26								30
a and lobar pneu-ia					1		1					2	6								10
a and other com-ons													1						1		2
n respiratory dis-se												2									2
otal					1		1					8	34						1		45
pneumonia										1	2	20	142	1		1					167
neumonia		2	7	3	2	4					2	6	20	2	2						50
tal		2	7	3	2	4				1	4	26	162	3	2	1					217
Taylor.																					
a uncomplicated																					
a and broncho-nonia												2	23								25
a and lobar pneu-ia													9								9
a and other com-ions												1									1
n respiratory dis-se															1						1
tal												3	32		1						36

TABLE 103.—*Deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurr by months, colored enlisted men, United States, Oct. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive*—Continued.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Camps and diseases.	1917			1918											1919				Month not stated.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April-December.	
Taylor—Continued.																				
Bronchopneumonia					1	1	3						4	2	1			2		
Lobar pneumonia						2	3			1		10	4							
Total					1	3	6			1		10	8	2	1			2		
Travis.																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												1	11		1					
Influenza and lobar pneumonia							1						2							
Influenza and other complications													1							
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total							1					1	14		1					
Bronchopneumonia							1	6		1		2	1					1		
Lobar pneumonia			11	9	5	3	8	6	1	7	4	2								
Total			11	9	5	3	9	12	1	8	4	4	1					1		
Wadsworth.																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia												1								
Influenza and lobar pneumonia																				
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total												1								
Bronchopneumonia												1	9		1					
Lobar pneumonia							1				4	3	2							
Total							1				4	4	11		1					
Wheeler.																				
Influenza uncomplicated																				
Influenza and bronchopneumonia													1							
Influenza and lobar pneumonia															1					
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases																				
Total													1		1					
Bronchopneumonia											1		3	2	1					
Lobar pneumonia								3	4	1	25	3	46	7						
Total								3	4	1	26	3	49	9	1					
Upton.																				
Influenza uncomplicated													1							
Influenza and bronchopneumonia										1		5	13	1						
Influenza and lobar pneumonia						2						9	2							
Influenza and other complications																				
Common respiratory diseases								1		1										
Total						2		1		2		14	16	1						
Bronchopneumonia						4			1			1	12	1			1	3		
Lobar pneumonia			3	3	1	7	2			1		2	9				5	3	2	1
Total			3	3	1	11	2		1	1		3	21	1			6	6	2	1

TABLE 104.—*Admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive. Absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 of strength, rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates.*[a]

Character of injury.	Admissions.			Deaths.			Case fatality rates percentages.
	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000 of strength.	Rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000 of strength.	Rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries.	
Burns	6,148	1.49	20.56	115	0.03	20.57	1.87
Contusions	50,258	12.17	168.05	56	.01	10.02	.11
Concussion of brain	2,019	.49	6.75	39	.01	6.98	1.93
Compression of brain	12	.00	.04	1	.00	.18	8.33
Drowning	499	.12	1.67	499	.12	89.25	100.00
Sprains	55,679	13.49	186.18	24	.01	4.29	.04
Dislocations	6,357	1.54	21.26	18	.00	3.22	.28
Fractures (all)	39,569	9.58	132.31	1,346	.33	240.74	3.40
Simple	33,335	8.07	111.46	663	.16	118.58	1.99
Compound	6,234	1.51	20.84	683	.17	122.16	10.96
Wounds (all)	75,428	18.27	252.21	1,178	.29	210.70	1.56
Multiple	2,984	.72	9.98	325	.08	58.13	10.89
Penetrating	3,105	.75	10.38	439	.11	78.52	14.14
Perforating	2,858	.69	9.56	240	.06	42.93	8.40
Others	66,481	16.10	222.29	174	.04	31.12	.26
Poisoning	3,200	.78	10.70	125	.03	22.36	3.91
Other accidents and injuries	59,899	14.51	200.28	2,190	.53	391.70	3.66
Total	299,069	72.44	1,000.00	5,591	1.35	1,000.00	1.87

[a] Summary of nonbattle injuries tabulated in Tables No. 46 et seq.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

CASUALTIES BY MONTHS, ALL CAUSES
U. S. TROOPS, WORLD WAR
PERCENTAGE RATES

FIG. 1
WOUNDED

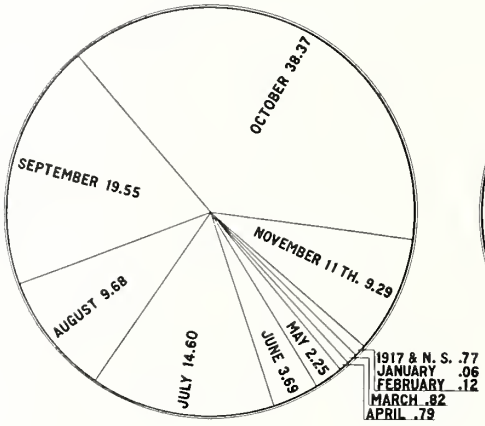


FIG. 2
KILLED IN ACTION

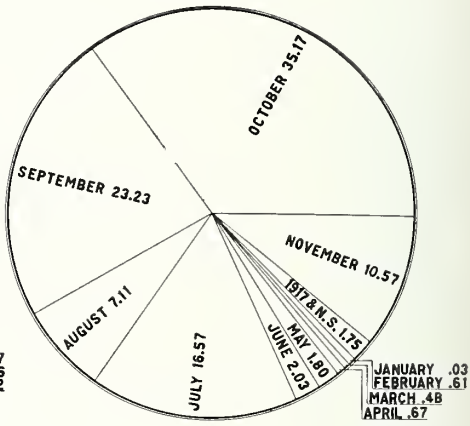


FIG. 3
DEATHS FROM WOUNDS

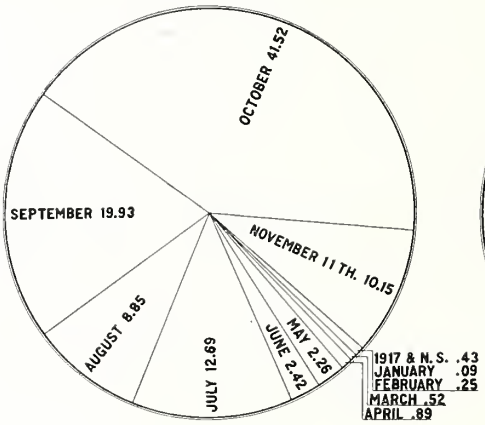


FIG. 4
TOTAL CASUALTIES

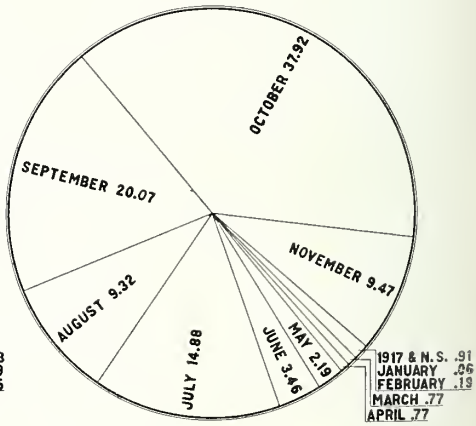


FIG. 5
CASE FATALITY OF WOUNDS

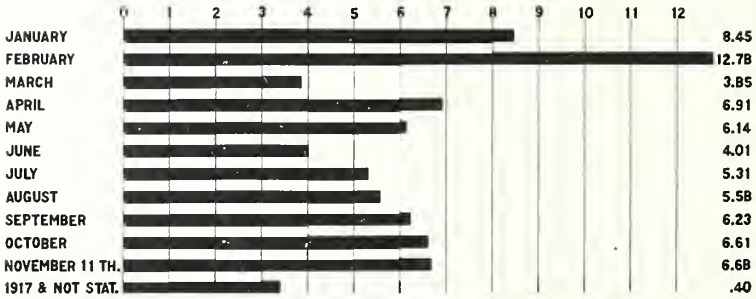


PLATE LII.

TABLE 105.—*Admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18;*[a] *absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.*

	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
Mean strength A. E. F. (annual 1918)	46,854		936,589		63,090		.....		999,679		1,046,533	
Cause.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.
Dislocations	4	0.09	50	0.05	1	0.02	8	.....	59	0.06	63	0.06
Contusion	31	.66	555	.59	17	.27	97	.....	669	.67	700	.67
Concussion	49	1.05	600	.64	9	.14	164	.....	773	.77	822	.79
Crushing	9	.19	18	.02	3	.05	19	.....	40	.04	49	.05
Decapitation	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.00	2	.00
Exhaustion and exposure	15	.32	146	.16	1	.02	33	.....	180	.18	195	.19
Foreign body, traumatic	1	.02	32	.03	.....	.....	6	.....	38	.04	39	.04
Fractures	998	21.30	19,909	21.26	352	5.58	4,013	.....	24,274	24.28	25,272	24.14
Gases, deleterious	2,603	55.55	54,770	58.48	1,259	19.96	11,920	.....	67,949	67.96	70,552	67.41
Gunshot wound, character of wound not specified	22	.47	472	.50	6	.10	301	.....	779	.78	801	.77
Sprain of joint	31	.66	617	.66	11	.17	89	.....	717	.72	748	.71
Strain	6	.13	128	.14	2	.03	15	.....	145	.15	151	.14
Traumatic amputation	12	.26	552	.59	8	.13	118	.....	678	.68	690	.66
Wound, contused	32	.68	910	.97	25	.40	159	.....	1,094	1.09	1,126	1.08
Wound, incised	1	.02	66	.07	2	.03	13	.....	81	.08	82	.08
Wound, lacerated	1,516	32.36	36,070	38.51	677	10.73	8,286	.....	45,033	45.05	46,549	44.47
Wound, punctured	8	.17	224	.24	5	.08	55	.....	284	.28	292	.28
Wound, extensive	.....	.....	6	.01	.....	.....	4	.....	10	.01	10	.01
Wound, multiple	725	15.47	13,390	14.30	185	2.93	3,992	.....	17,567	17.57	18,292	17.48
Wound, penetrating	1,551	33.10	32,043	34.21	539	8.54	8,241	.....	40,823	40.84	42,374	40.49
Wound, perforating	499	10.65	10,684	11.41	187	2.96	1,901	.....	12,772	12.78	13,271	12.68
Wound, character and cause not stated	20	.43	231	.25	6	.10	248	.....	485	.49	505	.48
Others, traumatic	65	1.39	988	1.05	23	.36	428	.....	1,439	1.44	1,504	1.44
Total	8,198	174.97	172,462	184.14	3,318	52.59	40,111	.....	215,891	215.96	224,089	214.12

[a] Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in aaction and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 106.—*Deaths, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18;*[a] *absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.*

	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
Mean strength A. E. F. (annual 1918)	46,854		936,589		63,090		.....		999,679		1,046,533	
Cause.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.
Dislocations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contusion	.....	.....	2	0.00	.....	.....	1	.....	3	0.00	3	0.00
Concussion	.....	.....	4	.00	.....	.....	7	.....	11	.01	11	.01
Crushing	9	0.19	3	.00	1	0.02	12	.....	16	.02	25	.02
Decapitation	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.00	2	.00
Exhaustion and exposure	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.00	2	.00
Foreign body, traumatic	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.00	1	.00
Fractures	117	2.50	1,686	1.80	24	.38	924	.....	2,634	2.63	2,751	2.63
Gases, deleterious	28	.60	854	.91	13	.21	326	.....	1,193	1.19	1,221	1.17
Gunshot wound, character of wound not specified	3	.06	55	06	.....	.....	70	.....	125	.13	128	.12
Traumatic amputation	2	.04	45	.05	.....	.....	37	.....	82	.08	84	.08
Wound, contused	1	.02	4	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.00	5	.00
Wound, incised	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wound, lacerated	12	.26	249	.27	5	.08	144	.....	398	.40	410	.39
Wound, punctured	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.00	3	.00
Wound, extensive	.....	.....	2	.00	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.01	6	.01
Wound, multiple	142	3.03	1,650	1.76	16	.25	1,394	.....	3,060	3,06	3,202	3.06
Wound, penetrating	245	5.23	2,566	2,74	30	.48	2,135	.....	4,731	4.73	4,976	4,75
Wound, perforating	46	.98	392	.42	3	.05	182	.....	577	.58	623	.60
Wound, character and cause not stated	3	.06	11	.01	.....	.....	72	.....	83	.08	86	.08
Others, traumatic	9	.19	52	.06	1	.02	90	.....	143	.15	152	.15
Total	617	13.17	7,579	8.09	93	1.47	5,402	.....	13,074	13.08	13,691	13.08

[a] Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 107.—*Discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18;*[a] *absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.*

	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
Mean strength A. E. F. (annual, 1918)	46,854		936,589		63,090		.....		999,679		1,046,533	
Cause.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios.
Dislocations	.....	.....	10	0.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	0.01	10	0.01
Contusion	1	0.02	5	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.01	6	.01
Concussion	.....	.....	19	.02	.....	.....	1	.....	20	.02	20	.02
Crushing	1	.02	8	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.01	9	.01
Fractures	261	5.57	10,935	11.68	116	1.84	428	.....	11,479	11.48	11,740	11.22
Gases, deleterious	138	2.95	2,617	2.79	24	.38	78	.....	2,719	2.72	2,857	2.73
Gunshot wound, kind not stated	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.00	2	.00
Strain	.....	.....	3	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.00	3	.00
Traumatic amputation	1	.02	113	.12	2	.03	3	.....	118	.12	119	.11
Wound:												
Contused	.....	.....	11	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.01	11	.01
Incised	.....	.....	2	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.00	2	.00
Lacerated	20	.43	753	.80	15	.24	30	.....	798	.80	818	.78
Punctured	1	.02	5	.01	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.01	7	.01
Extensive	.....	.....	3	.00	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.00	4	.00
Multiple	65	1.39	2,898	3.09	43	.68	124	.....	3,065	3.07	3,130	2.99
Penetrating	116	2.48	4,522	4.83	51	.81	293	.....	4,866	4.87	4,982	4.76
Perforating	22	.47	1,017	1.09	15	.24	12	.....	1,044	1.04	1,066	1.02
Character and cause not stated	.....	.....	9	.01	.....	.....	6	.....	15	.02	15	.01
Others, traumatic	20	.43	342	.37	9	.14	15	.....	366	.37	386	.37
Total	646	13.79	23,273	24.85	275	4.36	993	.....	24,541	24.55	25,187	24.07

[a] Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the rates calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 108.—*Days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18;*[a] *absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.*

	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
Mean strength A. E. F. (annual, 1918)	46,854		936,589		63,090		.....		999,679		1,046,533	
Cause.	Days.	Non-effective rates.	Days.	Non-effective rates.	Days.	Non-effective rates.	Days.	Non-effective rates.	Days.	Non-effective rates.	Days.	Non-effective rates.
Contusion	962	0.06	23,560	0.07	607	0.03	3,972	.....	28,139	0.08	29,101	0.08
Concussion	2,569	.15	24,467	.07	265	.01	6,410	.....	31,142	.09	33,711	.09
Crushing	4	.00	2,370	.01	197	.01	607	.....	3,174	.01	3,178	.01
Dislocations	203	.01	4,985	.01	8	.00	475	.....	5,468	.01	5,671	.01
Exhaustion and exposure	284	.02	4,376	.01	29	.00	1,577	.....	5,982	.02	6,266	.02
Foreign body, traumatic	2	.00	2,109	.01	7	.00	59	.....	2,175	.01	2,177	.01
Fractures	216,347	12.65	4,542,472	13.29	56,250	2.44	310,151	.....	4,908,873	13.46	5,125,220	13.42
Gases, deleterious	116,768	6.83	2,391,829	7.00	54,972	2.39	383,739	.....	2,830,540	7.76	2,947,308	7.72
Strain	342	.02	5,825	.02	140	.01	557	.....	6,522	.02	6,864	.02
Traumatic amputation	810	.05	54,301	.16	851	.04	6,000	.....	61,152	.17	61,962	.16
Wound:												
Contused	1,302	.08	33,753	.10	637	.03	4,088	.....	38,478	.11	39,780	.10
Incised	219	.01	3,169	.01	218	.01	420	.....	3,807	.01	4,026	.01
Lacerated	68,018	3.98	1,854,006	5.42	33,541	1.46	253,246	.....	2,140,793	5.87	2,208,811	5.78
Punctured	563	.03	12,548	.04	214	.01	1,683	.....	14,445	.04	15,008	.04
Extensive	.....	.....	528	.00	.....	.....	3	.....	531	.00	531	.00
Multiple	74,421	4.35	1,750,856	5.13	23,520	1.02	168,411	.....	1,942,787	5.32	2,017,208	5.28
Penetrating	129,732	7.59	3,216,466	9.41	45,361	1.97	306,200	.....	3,568,027	9.78	3,697,759	9.68
Perforating	40,661	2.38	962,405	2.82	13,067	.57	111,849	.....	1,087,321	2.98	1,127,982	2.95
Character and cause not stated	624	.04	18,615	.05	546	.02	3,713	.....	22,874	.06	23,498	.06
Others, traumatic	4,510	.26	113,610	.33	1,889	.08	15,774	.....	131,273	.36	135,783	.36
Total	658,341	38.50	15,022,250	43.94	232,319	10.09	1,578,934	.....	16,833,503	46.14	17,491,844	45.79

[a] Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 109.—*Admissions, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18;* [a] *absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.*

	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
Mean strength A. E. F. (annual, 1918)	46,854		936,589		63,090		.....		999,679		1,046,533	
Military agents.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.
Agent not stated	63	1.34	767	0.82	17	0.27	346	.....	1,130	1.13	1,193	1.14
Aërial bombing	4	.09	94	.10	18	.29	8	.....	120	.12	124	.12
Aëroplane	35	.75	30	.03	.....	.....	9	.....	39	.04	74	.07
Explosion	50	1.07	674	.72	15	.24	140	.....	829	.83	879	.84
Crushing	3	.06	70	.07	5	.08	4	.....	79	.08	82	.08
Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	3	.06	119	.13	4	.06	13	.....	136	.14	139	.13
Bayonet	3	.06	180	.19	2	.03	50	.....	232	.23	235	.22
Saber	.....	.....	11	.01	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.01	12	.01
Gas, poisonous, kind not stated	1,249	26.66	24,290	25.94	526	8.34	7,522	.....	32,338	32.35	33,587	32.08
Chlorine	31	.66	1,607	1.72	36	.57	169	.....	1,812	1.81	1,843	1.76
Mustard gas	883	18.84	22,988	24.55	515	8.16	3,325	.....	26,828	26.83	27,711	26.48
Phosgene	409	8.73	5,549	5.92	65	1.03	820	.....	6,425	6.43	6,834	6.53
Arsine	31	.66	345	.37	117	1.85	84	.....	546	.55	577	.55
Gunshot missile, kind not specified	2,758	58.86	56,549	60.37	956	15.15	14,629	.....	72,125	72.15	74,883	71.56
Pistol ball	12	.26	196	.21	12	.19	22	.....	230	.23	242	.23
Rifle ball	816	17.42	16,352	17.46	289	4.58	2,963	.....	19,604	19.61	20,420	19.51
Shell	857	18.29	12,157	12.98	141	2.23	4,284	.....	16,582	16.59	17,439	16.66
Shrapnel	826	17.63	27,333	29.18	490	7.77	5,138	.....	32,961	32.97	33,787	32.28
Hand grenade	31	.66	672	.72	33	.52	144	.....	849	.85	880	.84
Falling objects	8	.17	115	.12	18	.29	27	.....	160	.16	168	.16
Indirect result of military agent	60	1.28	994	1.06	18	.29	187	.....	1,199	1.20	1,259	1.20
Others, traumatic	66	1.41	1,388	1.50	41	.65	226	.....	1,655	1.67	1,721	1.66
Total	8,198	174.97	172,462	184.14	3,318	52.59	40,111	.....	215,891	215.96	224,089	214.12

[a] Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

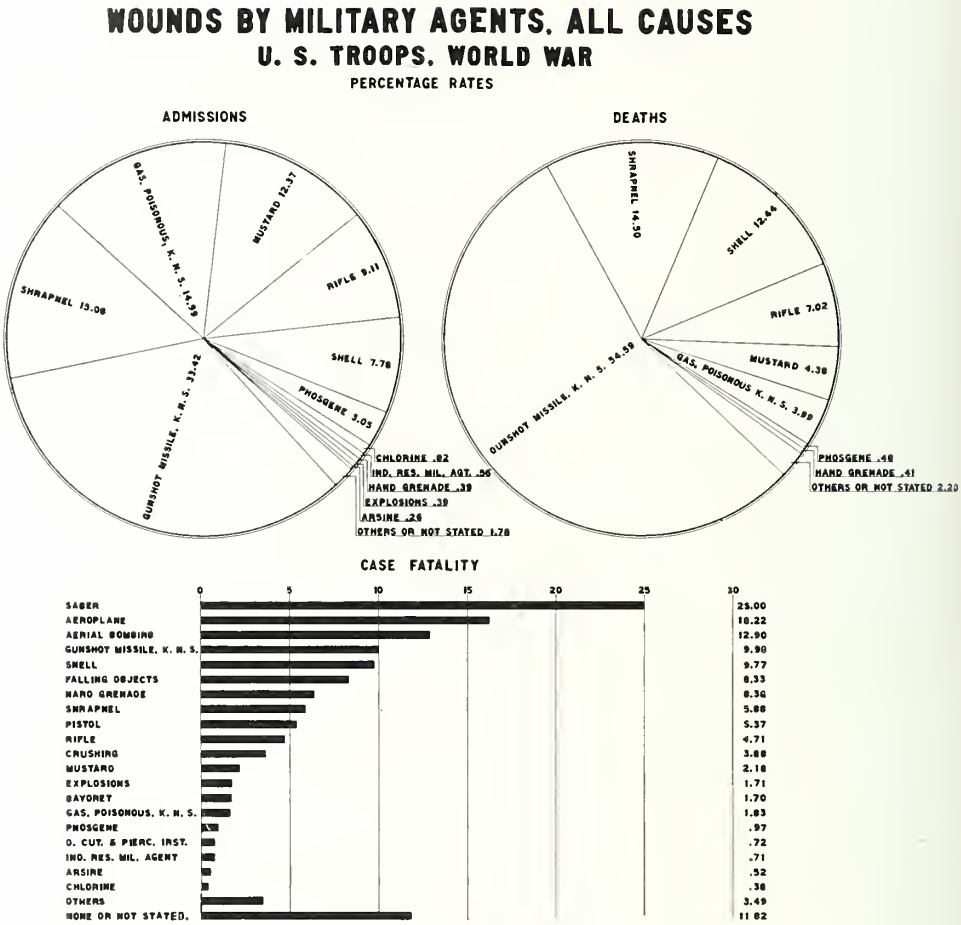

WOUNDS BY MILITARY AGENTS, ALL CAUSES
U. S. TROOPS, WORLD WAR
PERCENTAGE RATES
ADMISSIONS
GAS, POISONOUS, K. N. S. 14.59
MUSTARD 12.37
RIFLE 9.11
SHRAPNEL 13.08
SHELL 7.76
PHOSGENE 3.05
GUNSHOT MISSILE, K. N. S. 33.42
CHLORINE .02
IND. RES. MIL. AGT. .56
HAND GRENADE .39
EXPLOSIONS .39
ARSINE .26
OTHERS OR NOT STATED 1.78
DEATHS
SHRAPNEL 14.50
SHELL 12.44
RIFLE 7.02
MUSTARD 4.38
GAS, POISONOUS K. N. S. 3.88
GUNSHOT MISSILE, K. N. S. 54.59
PHOSGENE .48
HAND GRENADE .41
OTHERS OR NOT STATED 2.20
CASE FATALITY
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
SABER 23.00
AEROPLANE 18.22
AERIAL BOMBING 12.90
GUNSHOT MISSILE, K. N. S. 9.90
SHELL 9.77
FALLING OBJECTS 8.33
HAND GRENADE 8.36
SHRAPNEL 5.88
PISTOL 5.37
RIFLE 4.71
CRUSHING 3.88
MUSTARD 2.18
EXPLOSIONS 1.71
BAYONET 1.70
GAS, POISONOUS, K. N. S. 1.83
PHOSGENE .97
O. CUT. & PIERC. INST. .72
IND. RES. MIL. AGENT .71
ARSINE .52
CHLORINE .38
OTHERS 3.49
NONE OR NOT STATED. 11.82

PLATE LIII.

TABLE 110.—*Deaths, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18;*[a] *absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.*

	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
Mean strength A.E.F. (annual, 1918)	46,854		936,589		63,090		.....		999,679		1,046,533	
Military agents.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.	Number.	Ratio.
Agent not stated	10	0.21	49	0.05	.....	.....	82	.....	131	0.13	141	0.13
Aërial bombing	1	.02	8	.01	.....	.....	7	.....	15	.02	16	.02
Aëroplane	9	.19	2	.00	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.00	12	.01
Explosion	1	.02	9	.01	1	0.02	4	.....	14	.01	15	.01
Crushing	.....	.....	2	.00	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.00	3	.00
Cutting and piercing instruments (others)	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.00	1	.00
Bayonet	.....	.....	2	.00	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.00	4	.00
Saber	.....	.....	2	.00	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.00	3	.00
Gas, poisonous, kind not stated	21	.45	306	.33	3	.05	216	.....	525	.53	546	.52
Chlorine	.....	.....	6	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.01	7	.01
Mustard gas	5	.11	493	.53	8	.13	93	.....	594	.59	599	.57
Phosgene	2	.04	46	.05	1	.02	17	.....	64	.06	66	.06
Arsine	.....	.....	2	.00	1	.02	.....	.....	3	.00	3	.00
Gunshot missile, kind not specified	362	7.73	4,033	4.31	44	.70	3,035	.....	7,112	7.11	7,474	7.14
Pistol ball	.....	.....	7	.01	3	.05	3	.....	13	.01	13	.01
Rifle ball	51	1.00	592	.63	6	.10	312	.....	910	.91	961	.92
Shell	84	1.79	775	.83	7	.11	837	.....	1,619	1.62	1,703	1.63
Shrapnel	62	1.32	1,168	1.25	15	.24	740	.....	1,923	1.92	1,985	1.90
Hand grenade	2	.04	36	.04	2	.03	16	.....	54	.05	56	.05
Falling objects	1	.02	3	.00	1	.02	9	.....	13	.01	14	.01
Indirect result of military agent	1	.02	6	.01	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.01	9	.01
Others	5	.11	31	.03	1	.02	23	.....	55	.06	60	.06
Total	617	13.17	7,579	8.09	93	1.47	5,402	.....	13,074	13.08	13,691	13.08

[a] Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 111.—*Discharges for disability, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18;*[a] *absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.*

	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
Mean strength A.E.F. (annual, 1918)	46,854		936,589		63,090		.....		999,679		1,046,533	
Military agent.	Absolute number.	Ratios.	Absolute number.	Ratios.	Absolute number.	Ratios.	Absolute number.	Ratios.	Absolute number.	Ratios.	Absolute number.	Ratios.
Agent not stated	15	0.32	107	0.11	2	0.03	9	.....	118	0.12	133	0.13
Aërial bombing	1	.02	38	.04	.....	.....	1	.....	39	.04	40	.04
Aëroplane	3	.06	7	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.01	10	.01
Explosions	2	.04	162	.17	6	.10	3	.....	171	.17	173	.17
Crushing	.....	.....	9	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.01	9	.01
Cutting and piercing instruments, other	.....	.....	5	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.01	5	.00
Bayonet	.....	.....	9	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.01	9	.01
Saber	.....	.....	2	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.00	2	.00
Gas, poisonous, kind not stated	113	2.41	2,184	2.33	21	.33	72	.....	2,277	2.27	2,390	2.28
Chlorine	.....	.....	47	.05	1	.02	1	.....	49	.05	49	.05
Mustard gas	19	.41	313	.33	2	.03	4	.....	319	.32	338	.32
Phosgene	7	.15	72	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.07	79	.08
Arsine	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.00	1	.00
Gunshot wounds, kind not stated	215	4.59	6,732	7.19	82	1.30	251	.....	7,065	7.07	7,280	6.96
Pistol ball	.....	.....	26	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.03	26	.02
Rifle ball	99	2.11	3,972	4.24	41	.65	152	.....	4,165	4.17	4,264	4.07
Shell	105	2.24	4,009	4.28	45	.71	306	.....	4,360	4.36	4,465	4.27
Shrapnel	60	1.28	5,197	5.55	66	1.04	165	.....	5,428	5.43	5,488	5.24
Hand grenade	1	.02	176	.19	3	.05	18	.....	197	.20	198	.19
Falling objects	.....	.....	5	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.01	5	.00
Indirect result of military agents	3	.06	117	.12	2	.03	9	.....	128	.13	131	.13
Others	3	.06	83	.09	4	.06	2	.....	89	.09	92	.09
Total	646	13.79	23,273	24.85	275	4.36	993	.....	24,541	24.55	25,187	24.07

[a] Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on the annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 112.—*Days lost in hospital, battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18;* [a] *absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000.*

	Officers.		Enlisted men.								Total officers and enlisted men.	
			White.		Colored.		Color not stated.		Total.			
Mean strength A.E.F. (annual 1918)	46,854		936,589		63,090		.....		999,679		1,046,533	
Military agent.	Days.	Non-effective rate.	Days.	Non-effective rate.	Days.	Non-effective rate.	Days.	Non-effective rate.	Days.	Non-effective rate.	Days.	Non-effective rate.
Agent not stated	2,633	0.15	47,359	0.14	877	0.04	10,959	.....	59,195	0.16	61,828	0.16
Aërial bombing	1,079	.06	12,930	.04	529	.02	1,147	.....	14,606	.04	15,685	.04
Aëroplane	3,722	.22	4,170	.01	.....	.....	385	.....	4,555	.01	8,277	.02
Explosions	3,708	.22	33,756	.10	1,073	.05	6,019	.....	40,848	.11	44,556	.12
Crushing	36	.00	5,940	.02	533	.02	398	.....	6,871	.02	6,907	.02
Cutting and piercing instruments (other)	285	.02	5,626	.02	126	.01	130	.....	5,882	.02	6,167	.02
Bayonet	369	.02	8,137	.02	182	.01	1,296	.....	9,615	.03	9,984	.03
Saber	.....	.....	1,451	.00	122	.01	4	.....	1,577	.00	1,577	.00
Gas, poisonous, kind not stated	49,781	2.91	985,703	2.88	23,240	1.01	194,250	.....	1,203,193	3.30	1,252,974	3.28
Chlorine	2,047	.12	87,089	.25	1,723	.07	9,723	.....	98,535	.27	100,582	.26
Mustard gas	42,408	2.48	1,060,276	3.10	23,029	1.00	146,280	.....	1,229,585	3.37	1,271,993	3.33
Phosgene	21,913	1.28	253,429	.74	3,968	.17	31,730	.....	289,127	.79	311,040	.81
Arsine	619	.04	5,332	.02	3,012	.13	1,756	.....	10,100	.03	10,719	.03
Gunshot missile, kind not specified	197,447	11.55	5,365,341	15.69	69,848	3.03	524,815	.....	5,960,004	16.34	6,157,451	16.12
Pistol ball	1,915	11	18,873	.06	1,035	.04	1,330	.....	21,238	.06	23,153	.06
Rifle ball	106,639	6.23	2,063,902	6.04	29,387	1.28	173,764	.....	2,267,053	6.21	2,373,692	6.21
Shell	126,249	7.38	1,806,780	5.29	20,143	.87	160,901	.....	1,987,824	5.45	2,114,073	5.55
Shrapnel	81,681	4.78	3,008,411	8.80	45,433	1.97	287,515	.....	3,341,359	9.16	3,423,040	8.96
Hand grenade	4,144	.24	68,021	.20	2,509	.11	7,270	.....	77,800	.22	81,944	.21
Falling objects	133	.01	5,490	.02	915	.04	1,017	.....	7,422	.02	7,555	.02
Indirect result of military agent	7,518	.44	65,795	.19	983	.04	7,560	.....	74,338	.20	81,856	.21
Others	4,015	.23	108,439	.32	3,652	.16	10,685	.....	122,776	.34	126,791	.33
Total	658,341	38.50	15,022,250	43.94	232,319	10.09	1,578,934	.....	16,833,503	46.14	17,491,844	45.79

[a] Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on the annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 113.—*Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries by poisonous gases, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and percentage rates.*

	Number of admissions.	Deaths.	Case fatality.
Gas, kind not stated	33,587	546	1.63
Chlorine	1,843	7	.38
Mustard	27,711	599	2.16
Phosgene	6,834	66	.97
Arsine	577	3	.52
Total	70,552	1,221	1.73

Source of information: Admissions and deaths from Tables 109 and 110.

TABLE 114.—*Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by gunshot missiles, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers and percentage rates.*

	Admissions.	Deaths.	Case fatality.
Gunshot missile, kind not specified	74,883	7,474	9.98
Pistol ball	242	13	5.37
Rifle ball	20,420	961	4.71
Shell	17,439	1,703	9.77
Shrapnel	33,787	1,985	5.88
Hand grenade	880	56	6.36
Total	147,651	12,192	8.26

Source of information: Admissions and deaths from Tables 109 and 110.

TABLE 115.—*Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous excepted), single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men, 1917–18.*[a]

Regions.	Admissions.					Deaths.					Case fatality rates (per cen			
	Rifle ball.	Shell.	Shrapnel.	Others and not specified.	Total.	Rifle ball.	Shell.	Shrapnel.	Others and not specified.	Total.	Rifle ball.	Shell.	Shrapnel.	Others and not specified.
Abdomen and pelvis	644	429	664	1,809	3,546	214	191	235	896	1,536	33.23	44.52	35.39	49.53
Back	364	327	617	1,245	2,553	49	40	49	170	308	13.46	12.23	7.94	13.65
Face	827	1,114	2,215	4,451	8,607	27	33	57	199	316	3.26	2.96	2.57	4.47
Genital organs	133	112	172	381	798	8	11	10	40	69	6.02	9.82	5.81	10.50
Head	737	1,286	2,493	5,937	10,453	83	188	218	967	1,456	11.26	14.62	8.74	16.29
Lower extremities	10,582	9,371	18,182	39,897	78,032	391	853	1,026	3,452	5,722	3.69	9.10	5.64	8.65
Neck	37	39	54	464	594	9	8	11	37	65	24.32	20.51	20.37	7.97
Spine	117	56	94	331	598	66	30	48	190	334	56.41	53.57	51.06	57.40
Thorax	844	546	997	2,208	4,595	149	167	152	637	1,105	17.65	30.59	15.25	28.85
Upper extremities	8,825	7,041	14,135	32,237	62,238	154	338	486	1,434	2,412	1.75	4.80	3.44	4.45
Region not specified	515	185	356	1,226	2,282	17	17	23	89	146	3.30	9.19	6.46	7.26
Total	23,625	20,506	39,979	90,186	174,296	1,167	1,876	2,315	8,111	13,469	4.94	9.15	5.79	8.99

[a] As more than one wound is taken into account in certain cases, sometimes an error has crept in as to cause of death.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 110. Admissions, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, total expect and actual men, 1917-18, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Arm of service.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	To November 11.	1917 and not specified in 1918.	Total.[a]
Artillery	7	29	289	230	474	560	1,311	1,165	1,225	3,634	972	98	9,994
Aviation	1	5	7	9	11	29	51	56	78	119	55	13	434
Cavalry	1	1	3	1	2	4	11	20	18	22	6	4	93
Engineers	6	7	123	116	205	549	1,415	752	1,446	2,244	586	84	7,533
Infantry	121	192	1,332	1,199	4,022	6,617	28,748	18,700	39,250	75,752	18,252	1,362	195,547
Medical Department	3	5	33	82	153	231	469	366	545	1,505	346	44	3,782
Ordnance	1	2	3	4	9	12	15	6	12	35	12	1	112
Quartermaster	1	11	16	21	49	79	234	236	325	779	231	45	2,027
Signal Corps	1	.....	25	15	48	112	171	222	362	848	143	20	1,967
Tank Corps	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	5	3	168	217	8	3	410
Others	.....	13	13	86	73	81	284	168	390	815	206	61	2,190
Total	142	265	1,844	1,766	5,048	8,275	32,714	27,694	43,819	85,970	20,817	1,735	224,089

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Arm of service.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October	November.	Total.[a]
Artillery	0.18	0.74	7.51	4.56	5.69	4.54	7.26	5.51	4.87	13.11	3.37	6.25
Aviation	.07	.19	.19	.23	.27	.65	.91	.78	1.04	1.56	.87	.77
Cavalry	.60	.67	.62	.16	.31	.64	1.68	3.01	2.88	3.51	1.06	1.53
Engineers	.17	.17	2.19	1.62	2.12	4.48	8.47	4.15	6.41	9.56	2.43	5.05
Infantry	1.63	2.34	12.82	7.45	13.94	17.36	61.18	33.11	59.44	115.04	29.04	47.68
Medical Department	.18	.25	1.44	2.90	3.76	3.99	5.74	3.71	4.43	11.09	2.32	4.83
Ordnance	.83	1.60	.94	.99	1.92	1.52	1.37	.38	.68	1.63	.53	1.00
Quartermaster	.04	.41	.45	.46	.83	.98	1.68	1.53	1.86	3.95	1.07	1.72
Signal Corps	.18	.00	3.35	1.61	3.26	6.21	6.88	7.93	11.25	24.87	4.05	8.99
Tank Corps	.....	.....	.....	2.15	1.29	.49	2.34	.98	37.00	30.24	.80	12.75
Others	.00	3.84	2.81	11.94	6.24	3.13	6.19	2.37	3.44	4.04	.82	2.89
Total	.66	1.06	5.88	4.16	7.79	9.51	27.61	19.69	26.02	46.46	10.89	20.67

[a] Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE 117.—*Deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000.*

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Arm of service.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	To November 11.	1917 and not specified in 1918.	Total.[a]
Artillery	2	6	4	17	14	13	99	63	112	310	73	6	719
Aviation		3	1	1	1	5	8	8	8	10	6		51
Cavalry						1			1	1			3
Engineers		3	3	11	8	21	47	56	88	101	50	4	393
Infantry	8	21	59	84	268	268	1,472	1,017	2,308	4,875	1,153	42	11,575
Medical Department			4	6	9	11	23	15	46	101	22	2	238
Ordnance						1			1	3	1		6
Quartermaster	1			1	6	4	15	16	40	52	17	4	156
Signal Corps	1				2	2	5	14	20	65	8	1	118
Tank Corps				1					8	7			16
Others		1		1	2	6	68	22	97	159	60		416
Total	12	34	71	122	310	332	1,737	1,211	2,729	5,684	1,390	59	13,691

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Arm of service.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	Total.[a]
Artillery	0.05	0.15	0.10	0.34	0.17	0.11	0.55	0.30	0.44	1.12	0.25	0.45
Aviation	.00	.12	.03	.03	.02	.11	.14	.11	.11	.13	.09	.09
Cavalry	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.16	.00	.00	.16	.16	.00	.05
Engineers	.00	.07	.07	.15	.08	.17	.28	.31	.39	.43	.21	.26
Infantry	.11	.26	.57	.52	.93	.70	3.13	1.80	3.50	7.40	1.83	2.83
Medical Department	.00	.00	.13	.21	.22	.19	.28	.15	.37	.74	.15	.30
Ordnance	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.13	.00	.00	.06	.14	.04	.05
Quartermaster	.04	.00	.00	.02	.10	.05	.11	10	.23	.26	.08	.13
Signal Corps	.18	.00	.00	.00	.14	.11	.20	50	.62	1.91	.23	.54
Tank Corps				.72	.00	.00	.00	.00	1.77	.98	.00	.50
Others	.00	.30	.00	.14	.17	.23	1.48	.31	.86	.79	.24	.56
Total	.06	.14	.23	.29	.48	.38	1.47	.86	1.62	3.07	.73	1.27

[a] Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

TABLE [illegible]. [illegible] by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, 1917–18, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000.

ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.

Arm of service.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	To November 11.	1917 and not specified in 1918.	Total.[a]
Artillery		2	11	25	21	36	144	134	267	400	100	12	1,152
Aviation		38	13	1	10	4	22	25	78	44	14	2	251
Cavalry							1		1	1			3
Engineers		93	26	12	16	80	149	61	159	239	68	20	923
Infantry	10	33	121	193	596	601	5,679	2,353	7,885	11,959	3,647	599	33,676
Medical Department		3	1	9	3	10	19	14	33	65	15		172
Ordnance							1						1
Quartermaster		13	1		8	2	12	7	12	40	14		109
Signal Corps					4	7	28	7	30	62	19	4	161
Tank Corps									33	11			44
Others		40	2	5	3	3	27	7	25	84	1	5	202
Total	10	222	175	245	661	743	6,082	2,608	8,523	12,905	3,878	642	36,694

RATIOS PER 1,000.

Arm of service.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	Total.[a]
Artillery	0.00	0.05	0.29	0.50	0.25	0.29	0.80	0.63	1.06	1.44	0.35	0.72
Aviation	.00	1.47	.35	.03	.24	.09	.39	.35	1.04	.58	.22	.46
Cavalry	.00	00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.15	00	.16	.16	.00	.05
Engineers	.00	2.20	.46	.17	.17	.65	.89	.34	.71	1.02	.28	.61
Infantry	.13	.40	1.16	1.20	2.07	1.58	12.09	4.17	11.94	18.16	5.80	8.12
Medical Department	.00	.15	.04	.32	.07	.17	.23	.14	.27	.48	.10	.22
Ordnance	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.09	.00	.00	.00	.00	.01
Quartermaster	.00	.48	.03	.00	.14	.02	.09	.04	.07	.20	.07	.09
Signal Corps	.00	.00	.00	.00	.27	.39	1.13	.25	.93	1.82	.54	.72
Tank Corps				.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	7.27	1.53	.00	1.38
Others	.00	11.83	.43	.69	.26	.12	.59	.10	.22	.42	.00	.27
Total	.05	.89	.56	.58	1.02	.85	5.13	1.85	5.06	6.97	2.03	3.35

[a] Practically all battle injuries occurred in 1918. Only 15 were reported as killed in action and 60 as wounded in 1917. These have been arbitrarily charged to 1918, and the ratios calculated are based on annual mean strength of the American Expeditionary Forces for 1918.

Source of information: Organizational list of the members of the American Expeditionary Forces who died in service during the World War. Compiled under the direction of The Adjutant General of the Army. Casualty Section, World War Division, Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE 119.—*Admissions and deaths for battle injuries and killed in action by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, 1917–18; absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and the case fatality rates.*

Arm of service.	Absolute numbers.					Mean strength (annual, 1918) A. E. F.	Ratios per 1,000 as per mean annual strength (1918). A. E. F.			Per cent.		
	Battle injuries.		Killed in action.	Total battle casualties.			Battle injuries.		Killed in action.	Case fatality.	Killed to total casualties.	Total deaths to total casualties.
	Cases.	Deaths.		Cases.	Deaths.		Cases.	Deaths.				
Artillery [a]	9,944	719	1,152	11,146	1,871	152,459	65.55	4.72	7.56	7.19	10.34	16.79
Aviation	434	51	251	685	302	50,239	8.64	1.02	5.00	11.75	36.64	44.09
Cavalry	93	3	3	96	6	5,390	17.25	.56	.56	3.23	3.13	6.25
Engineers [b]	7,533	393	923	8,456	1,316	142,753	52.77	2.75	6.47	5.22	10.92	15.56
Infantry [c]	195,547	11,575	33,676	229,223	45,251	392,529	498.17	29.49	85.79	5.92	14.69	19.74
Medical Department	3,782	238	172	3,954	410	76,606	49.37	3.11	2.25	6.29	4.35	10.37
Ordnance	112	6	1	113	7	10,909	10.27	.55	.09	5.36	.88	6.19
Quartermaster [d]	2,027	156	109	2,136	265	113,555	17.85	1.37	.96	7.70	5.10	12.41
Signal Corps [e]	1,967	118	161	2,128	279	20,916	94.04	5.64	7.70	6.00	7.57	13.11
Tank Corps	410	16	44	454	60	4,520	90.71	3.54	9.73	3.90	9.69	13.22
Others [f]	2,190	416	202	2,392	618	78,982	27.73	5.27	2.56	19.00	8.44	25.84
Total	224,089	13,691	36,694	260,783	50,385	1,048,858	213.65	13.05	34.98	6.11	14.07	19.32

[a] Includes Field Artillery, Heavy Artillery, and Corps Artillery.
[b] Includes Transportation Corps, light, railroad and roads, construction and forestry, Engineers and trains, Engineers special service, and Engineers service battalions.
[c] Includes Pioneer Infantry, Machine Gun Battalions.
[d] Includes ammunition trains, quartermaster labor, Motor Transport Corps, stevedores, supply trains, and Quartermaster Corps.
[e] Excludes Air Service.
[f] Includes division headquarters and headquarters troops, train headquarters and military police, staff executive services, Army Service Corps, antiaircraft machine gun, and arm of service unknown.

Source of information: (1) Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office. (2) Organizational list of the members of the American Expeditionary Forces who died in service during the World War. Compiled under the direction of The Adjutant General of the Army, Casualty Section, World War Division, Adjutant General's Office. (3) Table 44. (4) Monthly returns of the strength of the American Expeditionary Forces.

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery*

[(a) Wounded by gas. (b) Wounded by gunshot missiles. (c) Killed in action.

Section A.—INFANTRY.

JANUARY.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
6	a															
	b											1				
	c															
7	a		1													
	b				1											
	c															
9	a		1													
	b															
	c															
11	a															
	b											1	1			
	c										1					
16	a															
	b									1		1		1		
	c															
18	a															
	b	1											1			
	c												1			
23	a															
	b															
	c															
26	a											1				
	b													1		
	c															
28	a															
	b															
	c															
30	a															
	b															
	c															
38	a															
	b				1											1
	c															
39	a															
	b												1			
	c															
47	a															
	b															
	c															
56	a															
	b				1											
	c															
59	a															
	b				1								1			
	c															
60	a															
	b	1														
	c															
61	a				1											
	b															
	c															
102	a															
	b															
	c															
103	a															
	b								1							
	c															
104	a															
	b															
	c															
105	a															
	b				1					1						
	c															
106	a															
	b				1					1						
	c															
107	a															
	b				1											
	c															
108	a															
	b														1	
	c															
109	a															
	b								1							
	c															

Source of information: For the wounded, medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office; for the killed in action, nominal list of deaths the American Expeditionary Forces, The Adjutant General's Office.

Checking of nominal list of the killed in action has not yet been completed by the Adjutant General's Office. The final and correct statistics for the killed in action will ultimately be published by that office.

achine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive.

[(a) Wounded by gas. (b) Wounded by gunshot missiles. (c) Killed in action.]

Section A.—INFANTRY.

JANUARY.

Day of month—Continued.																		Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.			
																		1	6
																		1	7
																		1	9
																		2	11
									1									1	
				1	1	1	1											6	16
					2							1		2				5	18
1								1	1									2	23
				1														1	26
	1	2	1															4	28
	1																	1	30
	1																	3	38
		1																1	39
		1																1	47
																		1	56
													1					3	59
																		1	60
																		1	61
						1			1	1								3	102
			1								1							3	103
		1																1	104
																		2	105
																		2	106
														1				2	107
																		1	108
																			109

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gu*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JANUARY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
113	a															
	b															
	c															
120	a															
	b								1							
	c															
126	a					1										
	b															
	c															
127	a															
	b										1					
	c															
128	a															
	b															
	c															
130	a															
	b															
	c															
131	a															
	b															
	c															
137	a						1									
	b															
	c															
139	a															
	b															
	c															
148	a				1											
	b															
	c															
165	a															
	b															
	c															
167	a															
	b															
	c															
168	a															
	b															
	c															
305	a															
	b															
	c															
308	a							1								
	b				1											
	c															
310	a															
	b															
	c															
313	a															
	b															
	c															
314	a															
	b	1						1								
	c															
315	a															
	b															
	c															
339	a															
	b			1	1		1			1						
	c															
353	a															
	b															
	c															
356	a															
	b									1						
	c															
358	a															
	b															
	c															
359	a															
	b											1				
	c															
360	a															
	b				1						1					
	c															
Not stated	a	1	1													
	b				1							1				
	c															
Total	a	1	3		2	1	1	1				1				
	b	3		1	11		1	1	3	5	2	5	4	2	1	
	c										1		1			

talions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JANUARY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
5	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
					1												1	113
															1		2	120
				1													1 1	126
																	1	127
			1														1	128
							1										1	130
				1													1	131
																	1	137
		1															1	139
																	1	148
														2			2	165
											1						1	167
		1															1	168
					1												1	305
											1						1 2	308
												1					1	310
								1									1	313
																	2	314
				1													1	315
			5		1	2	1				1			1	2		17	339
				1													1	353
		1															2	356
		1															1 1	358
													1				1	359
																	2	360
																	2 2 1	
							1											
		4		3					2			1					20	
	3	5	8	2	6	4	4	2	1	1	4	1	2	4	3		91	
				1	3	1	1							2			10	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

FEBRUARY.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
1	a															
	b															
	c															
9	a															
	b															
	c															
16	a															
	b		1						2	1					1	
	c								5							
18	a															
	b		3	4	1	2	1			1	1	2				
	c		2												1	
23	a															
	b				1											
	c															
26	a										1					
	b						1									
	c															
28	a															
	b													1		
	c															
58	a															
	b		1													
	c															
101	a															
	b															
	c															
102	a															
	b												1			
	c															
103	a									1						
	b														3	
	c													1		
104	a															
	b															
	c										1					
105	a								1							
	b													1		
	c															
106	a									1						
	b									4						
	c															
108	a															
	b										1					
	c															
130	a															
	b				1				1			1				
	c															
131	a															
	b						1	1								
	c															
139	a															
	b															
	c															
142	a															
	b															
	c															
147	a															
	b					1										
	c															
165	a															
	b															
	c															
166	a															
	b		2													
	c															
167	a															
	b															
	c															
168	a															
	b															
	c															
307	a															
	b										1					
	c															
308	a															
	b															
	c															
310	a															
	b					1						1				
	c															

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

FEBRUARY.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
										9	1						10	
					1		1										2	1
																	1	9
							1										1	
				1		2	2					1					8	16
																	8	
										13	6						19	
4	1	2	3				6	1									32	18
			1					1									5	
																	1	23
																	1	
		2	1													1	6	26
												1					1	
																	1	28
																	1	58
							2			1	3						6	101
											4						4	
	2	2	1				1		4								10	
	2		1					1				2					7	102
												2					2	
											1						2	
1					3	2		1				5					15	103
		1															2	
		1			1												2	104
																	1	
																	1	
																	1	105
																	1	
																	4	106
																	1	108
																	3	130
																	2	131
												1					1	139
										1							1	142
																	1	147
			1								1						2	165
																	2	166
									1								1	167
				1	1					1	2						5	168
																	1	307
											1						1	308
																	1	
																	1	310

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

FEBRUARY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
319	a														
	b												1		
	c														
321	a														
	b														
	c														
327	a														
	b						1								
	c														
339	a														
	b		1		2	3				1	2				
	c														
354	a														
	b		1												
	c														
359	a														
	b													1	
	c					3									
362	a														
	b														1
	c														
364	a														
	b														
	c														
370	a														
	b											1			
	c														
804	a														
	b														1
	c														
805	a														
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a			1									1		
	b														
	c					5									
Total	a			1		1			1	2	1		1		
	b		9	4	5	6	4	1	3	7	5	5	2	3	6
	c		2			8			5		1			1	1

MARCH.

1	a						1					5	1		
	b	5													
	c														
6	a														
	b							1							
	c														
9	a														
	b	1										1			
	c														
16	a			1				1				2			
	b	3										2	2		
	c														
18	a	1			4			7				23			
	b	10		1	1	3		2				7	3	1	
	c	32					1								
23	a						1								
	b														
	c														
26	a						1				1		2		
	b								1			7	2	2	
	c											1			
28	a											1			
	b						1					2	1		1
	c								1						
55	a														
	b					1									
	c														
61	a														
	b														
	c														
101	a														
	b														
	c														
102	a		2	1					1	2	3	4			1
	b	12			1			3	1						1
	c														

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

FEBRUARY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
												1					1	
																	1	319
	1																1	321
																	1	327
												3					12	339
											1						1	
																	1	354
																	1	359
																	4	
																	1	362
																1	1	364
					1												2	370
																	1	804
	1																1	805
																1	3	
				1		1	1					1					4	
													1				6	
	3	2	1				2		4	23	9	2				1	54	
5	4	5	6	2	7	3	12	3	1	2	7	12				2	133	
		1	1	1		2		1			4	3	1				33	

MARCH.

					1		1			1			2				12	
				1							1		1				8	1
																	1	6
								1									1	
						1				1							4	9
		1															5	
	1				2										1		12	16
								1									36	
					3										2		33	18
																	33	
																	1	
			6	1	3										3		13	23
			1				1		1				1				9	
	1		1		1		2			1	2	1			1	1	23	26
	2									2				1	1		7	
1						1	8	4	3	2	1	2		4			27	
2		1	1		1		1			1	1	2	3	2			21	28
3												1	1				6	
																	1	55
1																	1	61
	3	1		3	6	1	7	6				1			1		29	
	2	2		2						2							8	101
5	128	37	5	60	85	7	3	12	14	19	4	4	36	12	1		446	
	2	1	1		2			1									26	102

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MARCH—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
103	a							1								
	b	2					1	1	1			1	2			
	c															
104	a													1		
	b									2				2	1	
	c															
105	a							1								
	b															
	c															
108	a															
	b						1									
	c															
110	a															
	b															
	c															
111	a															
	b														1	
	c															
117	a										1					
	b							1		1						
	c															
118	a															
	b						1	1								
	c															
119	a															
	b															
	c															
125	a															
	b										1					
	c															
128	a															
	b								1							
	c															
137	a															
	b															
	c															
142	a															
	b														1	
	c															
165	a												1			
	b		2					7	1	1	1	1			2	
	c							21	1			1				
166	a															
	b	1			1	1					2		3			
	c	1			1					1		1	1			
167	a											1				
	b		1		1		2	1	1	2	2	1	4		1	
	c						1						1			
168	a								5		3					
	b	1				21	5	3		16	18	5	3			
	c					18		1		4		1				
307	a															
	b															
	c															
308	a				1											
	b															
	c															
315	a															
	b										1					
	c															
327	a															
	b															
	c															
339	a															
	b	3		1	1					3	1					
	c							1		1						
369	a															
	b															
	c															
Not stated	a				1			1			1	2		1		
	b				1	2			2	2		1				
	c	1			1											
Total	a	1	2	2	6		3	11	6	2	9	38	4	2	1	
	b	38	3	2	6	28	11	20	8	27	26	28	20	5	8	
	c	34			2	18	2	23	2	6		4	2			

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MARCH—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Not stated.	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31				
		1						1			1	4	1				9	
	1	1			1			1	2	2							16	103
3	3			2								1					10	
1	4		2		1		2		2	2			1	2			23	104
1																	1	
																	1	
																		105
																	1	108
													1				1	110
					1												1	
																	1	111
																	1	
																	2	117
																	2	118
														1			1	119
																	1	125
																	1	128
			1									1					2	137
										1							2	142
			6	20	3	163	1	3	30	5	1						233	
1		4				7		3	1		1			1			33	165
1			2	1													27	
				2													10	166
			1														6	
1						1		1									4	
		1															24	167
																	2	
1					1	2			1								13	
9	1	9	1	4	1	5											102	168
1				1													26	
							1										1	
																		307
																	1	
																		308
																	1	315
												1					1	327
																	10	339
						1											3	
										1		2					3	369
2	1		2	1		21				1		2			10		46	
			1	2		1			1	1	1			1	5		22	
			1			1											5	
138	43	7	71	115	14	207	26	23	53	11	9	46	17	2	10		886	
17	10	24	9	20	4	16	3	4	11	11	5	8	4	12	6		410	
5			4	2		2			2		1	1	1	1			116	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

APRIL.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
1	a		1													
	b				1				1							
	c															
4	a															
	b															
	c															
6	a	1														
	b										1					
	c															
7	a															
	b								1							
	c															
9	a		1							6	1			3	17	
	b					2	6	2	3	2	3	1	2	2	19	
	c								3					2	8	
16	a		1									1				
	b		1			1		1								
	c							1								
18	a	2	3		2							1		1		
	b		3		1			1				1				
	c															
23	a		1				1		1	1				1		
	b	5	4	2	1		2	3	3	2	3			1		
	c															
26	a	1	3	1								2				
	b		7	1							1					
	c															
28	a	8	7											1		
	b		5	1						1	1					
	c															
30	a															
	b															
	c															
39	a															
	b															
	c															
47	a															
	b				1											
	c															
59	a															
	b					1										
	c															
101	a			1												
	b			2	1				1				2	1		
	c				1											
102	a	2	9	4	12	2	3	2	2		3	3	6	5	1	
	b	2	4	1	1	1		3			6	2			1	
	c	2								1	3					
103	a		1	1								1				
	b		1									1		1		
	c															
104	a		1	1			2			1	1			2		
	b	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	10	3	20	29	8	
	c								2		8	3	15	8	1	
105	a															
	b								1							
	c															
106	a															
	b									1						
	c															
109	a															
	b						1									
	c															
111	a															
	b															
	c															
112	a															
	b					1										
	c															
115	a															
	b											1				
	c															
116	a															
	b															
	c															
117	a															
	b															
	c															
119	a			1												
	b															
	c															

talions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

APRIL.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																1	
			1						1							4	1
					1											1	
																	4
								1								2	
												1				2	6
																1	7
3	7		3	3			4						1			58	
3	11				1	1	4		1	1	4	1				74	9
																16	
													1			3	
								1	1	3	5					16	16
								2		6						9	
1			1					1		4	3					20	
		1				1		4	8	19	8	4	6			60	18
									1	4						5	
	1						3	4								16	
2	7	1		6	2		4		1							51	23
																7	
		1						1		1	1					16	26
		1														1	
			1		1											19	
	1	1														13	28
							1									1	
	1															1	30
				1												1	
																	39
																1	47
													1			2	59
			9	4	4	1	1	2	4	2		2	1			31	
			3	1	1					1						13	101
										2						3	
1		1	12	18	10	13	5	3	1			1	2			122	
1		4	51	20	23	3		6		2		1				134	102
			59	5	1											71	
			2					1								7	
	2		1		2	1		6	1	3			1			23	103
		1								3						4	
			1			2		1								14	
		1			12			2	1				1			108	104
																37	
																1	105
																1	106
																1	109
				1												1	
																	111
																1	112
																1	
																	115
									1							1	
																	116
				3												3	117
																1	
																	119

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

APRIL—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
120	a.														
	b.									1	1				
	c.														
125	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
128	a.												1		
	b.												1		
	c.														
129	a.														
	b.								1						
	c.														
131	a.														
	b.							2				1			
	c.														
132	a.														
	b.								1						
	c.														
137	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
139	a.														
	b.							1							
	c.														
146	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
165	a.		47									57			
	b.		1					1	2			1		2	
	c.														
166	a.					1								2	1
	b.	1	1			1		2							
	c.														
167	a.	1													
	b.		2		1			1					1	2	
	c.														
168	a.			1		1									
	b.		1		1	1		2	1			1	2	4	
	c.												1		
308	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
309	a.														
	b.				1										
	c.														
310	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
327	a.														
	b.		1												
	c.														
328	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
358	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
359	a.												1		
	b.														
	c.														
361	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
365	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
369	a.														
	b.								1						
	c.														
371	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
Not stated	a.	1	3		1				1			11			3
	b.		1	1	1		1	2	2	1	1		1		1
	c.														
Total	a.	16	78	10	15	4	6	2	4	8	5	77	8	15	22
	b.	12	33	9	12	9	12	23	21	10	27	11	29	42	29
	c.	2			1			1	5	1	11	3	16	10	9

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

APRIL—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																		
6	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regimental No.
																	2	120
														1			1	125
																	1	
																	1	128
																	1	129
						1											4	131
																	1	132
												1					1	137
																	1	139
													1				1	146
							1		1	1							107	
1								1		1				1			11	165
1									3								8	
1						1											7	166
				1													1	
			1														3	
3	1	5								1							17	167
2																	2	
			1						2								5	
2		1			1		1		1								19	168
																	1	
												1					1	308
																	1	309
						1											1	310
																	1	327
1																	1	328
										1							1	358
																	1	359
											1						1	361
														1			1	365
		1		2	1		1										7	369
				1													1	371
				1		1										26	48	
	3	6		1	1			1	2			2				35	55	
					4	5	3	2		1							24	
	5	8	3	31	27	17	17	14	19	7	6	3	3	7		26	484	
	7	29	9	59	33	44	8	10	23	17	31	22	8	10		35	660	
	3	6	2	60	9	6	3	2	2	2	15						174	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MAY.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	a			2	12	2	5		6				1	1	
	b			2	1					1		2	1	1	
	c														
3	a														
	b	1													
	c														
4	a										1				
	b										2				
	c														
6	a	1													
	b														
	c														
7	a														
	b	1													
	c														
9	a	1	1		5								1	8	
	b	1	9	1	5	5				2		1	6	9	
	c														
16	a	2	2	2	22	2	1		2		2	3			
	b	9	4	3	8	3	3	7	16	17	11	8	7	21	1
	c	4	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	
18	a	6	2	62	223	103	3	3	42	8	8	33	3	11	2
	b	14	5	6	14	11	24	6	7	5	5	3	8	19	4
	c	9	1	4	4		2	1	2	4	1	1	1		2
23	a				1		1			2			1		
	b		4	2	1	2	1					1	3	4	
	c														
26	a				1						1				
	b			1				2		2				2	
	c														
28	a						1			2		1			1
	b	1		1	2			1		1	1		1	2	1
	c														
34	a														
	b														
	c														
38	a														
	b														
	c														
59	a									1					
	b														
	c														
60	a														
	b					1									
	c														
61	a														
	b														
	c														
101	a	1	1	2			1		1	4	3				14
	b				1		1	2	2	1	1				
	c											1			
102	a	2	2						1	4	1			2	8
	b			1	7					13				6	4
	c														
103	a								2		24	26	42	17	68
	b	1			1	2	1		1	2	6	1		2	2
	c										3				
104	a				1									1	
	b	2			1				1	7	1			2	3
	c														1
105	a														
	b									1					
	c														
106	a														
	b								1	1		1			
	c														
107	a														
	b	1													
	c														
109	a														
	b														
	c														
110	a														
	b														
	c														
111	a														
	b										1				
	c														
117	a														
	b										1				
	c														

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MAY.

Day of month—Continued.																			
5	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regimental No.
2					1				2	1	1	1		1			38	
1		2			4				1	4			1				21	1
										1					1		2	
																	1	3
																	1	
									1						1		4	4
					1						1						3	
																		6
																	2	7
					1			1	1	1					1		21	
1	1	1			2			3				1			1		50	9
				1														
				2	2		3		2	10	3	9	5		2		76	
4	3	3	1	1	9	2	3		7	8	1	11	5	4	18		203	16
1				18	1						1	3	1	2	3		41	
7	2	5	1	2	31	14	22	4	58	23	3	48	20	7	33		809	
6	1	3	1	1	14	1	9	13	21	9	14	115	36	14	13		415	18
						1	2	4	2		6	3	6	6			63	
									1				1	1			9	
			1		1	1		1		1			1				25	23
				2			1		6	33	16	40	33	5	17		154	
4	6	9	2		6	1		6	10	4	25	33	46	7	13		181	26
4	1	2				1		1		1	14	11	14	8			57	
	2			8	3		3	1	4	4		12	6	3	6		49	
5	1	4	6	2	11	8	8	4	9	2	35	109	179	54	44		506	28
2		1	1		4	4	2				20	149	48	9	1		246	
									1								1	34
															1		1	38
																	1	
																		59
															1		2	60
								1									1	61
				1														
	1	1			9		1		3	1	12	8	5	35	76		190	
					1	1				2	24	6	2	5	9		60	101
											6	1			3		11	
		1				1		1		3	3	4	1	2	1		44	
3									1		8	5	1	2	6		64	102
												4	1				5	
2	1		2		22						6		1	1	2		216	
		1		1	1						2				1		29	103
																	4	
														1	1		5	
5			2		2	1					1	1		1			34	104
									1		1						3	
																	1	105
																	3	106
								1									2	107
											1						1	109
														1			1	110
					1										1		3	111
											1				1		2	117
																	1	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MAY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
118	a			1								1	1			
	b															
	c															
120	a															
	b	1											1			
	c															
125	a															
	b															
	c															
126	a															
	b															
	c															
127	a															
	b															
	c															
128	a							1								
	b				1											
	c															
129	a															
	b								1							
	c															
132	a															
	b							1								
	c															
137	a															
	b															
	c															
138	a															
	b															
	c															
139	a															
	b															
	c															
140	a															
	b							1								
	c															
163	a															
	b															
	c															
164	a															
	b															
	c							2								
165	a										1			11		
	b			1			1	1				1				
	c			2		1										
166	a											1				
	b			7		1	1	1								
	c			1												
167	a															
	b			2										1		
	c				1											
168	a															
	b		1		1			1				1			1	
	c	1		1												
305	a								1							
	b															
	c															
306	a															
	b															
	c															
307	a															
	b															
	c															
308	a															
	b			1							1					
	c															
309	a															
	b	1														
	c															
311	a															
	b												1			
	c															
315	a															
	b															
	c															
316	a															
	b								1							
	c															
318	a															
	b															
	c															

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MAY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
								1									4	118
																	2	120
													1	1	3		5	
									2								2	125
													2				2	
		1				1				1	3		1				7	126
								1									1	
													1				1	
					1		1							1	2		5	127
											1						1	
																	1	
				1							1		2		2		7	128
												1					1	
																	1	129
																	1	132
				1								1					2	137
												1					1	138
															1		1	139
																	1	140
																		163
											1		1				2	
																		164
													1				4	
							2				2				3		20	
					1			1	1		1						8	165
2			1					1			1						3	
																	6	
1			1			2		1			1	1			1		18	166
																	1	
													1		1		2	
								1		1	4		1				11	167
																	1	
										3	100	6	23	5	89		226	
			1				1	3		1	7		7	1			30	168
		1		1							22		2				33	
																	1	
												1					1	305
					1												1	306
						1											1	
																		307
							1								1		4	308
																	1	309
																	1	311
								1									1	315
													1				2	316
1																	1	318

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MAY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
326	a														
	b														
	c														
357	a														
	b														1
	c												1		
362	a														
	b														
	c														
363	a														
	b											1			
	c														
367	a														
	b														
	c														
369	a														
	b								1	1				1	1
	c														
370	a														
	b				1										
	c														
372	a														
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a	1	3	2		3	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	
	b			1	4		1			1	1	1		1	
	c				1										
Total	a	14	11	71	265	110	13	5	56	22	41	66	50	52	93
	b	33	23	29	48	25	33	23	31	55	31	21	28	71	18
	c	14	2	9	8	3	5	4	3	6	6	6	5	2	3

JUNE.

1	a				3	4			1	1		1	2	1	2
	b	1	3		2	4	1	4	2	3	1	1	3	1	2
	c														
3	a											1			
	b														
	c														
4	a														
	b				1	1			2	3	1	2			1
	c									2					1
6	a									2		1			1
	b						1			1					
	c														
7	a														1
	b	3	3	7	3			3	2	2		4			2
	c						1			1					
9	a	2			2		3	2	11	6	1	9		12	9
	b	5	11	4	4	7	18	33	20	11	7	9	2	4	16
	c		5	2		3	1	8	2	3	2		1	2	3
11	a														
	b									1					2
	c						1								
16	a	2	8		4	10		1	7	36	7	7	1	1	5
	b	13	16	11	7	20	14	13	3	31	14	17	10	7	9
	c		1	7		1	9		1	3	6	2			
18	a	23	22	3	57	30	8	2	4	13	5	8	1	7	9
	b	7	9	3	13	18	8	3	3	25	1	7	1	7	10
	c					1	6	1	1	12	1	5			1
23	a	1		1			2	8	5	11	1	9	6	8	70
	b	1	4	3	5	2	48	65	34	19	15	8	4	7	41
	c		2	1	1	1	95	2	2		1	1	1	6	5
26	a	15	28	6	26	20	16	5	8	74	50	33	20	4	25
	b	11	11	4	14	10	10	9	3	10	2	8	5	7	11
	c					1	1	1		1					1
28	a	10	10	1	7	1	5		1	30	6	12	3	1	1
	b	23	32	13	55	43	21	16	7	41	10	26	15	5	18
	c					1			2	1				2	4
30	a														
	b		1			5	18	13	7	6	1	4			1
	c						11	1	1						
38	a								1						
	b					3	2		7	2		1			
	c				2	1				1	1				
39	a														
	b						1	1							
	c								1						

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

MAY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
									1								1	326
																	1	357
																	1	
													1				1	362
																	1	363
										1							1	367
				1						2	1			2	1		14	369
				1										1			3	370
					1					1							2	372
				1	2			2	1		3	6	1	2	3	57	95	
1		3		2	1	1		1			2	12	10	5		61	109	
							53										54	
14	6	7	4	21	72	16	32	11	78	80	152	134	101	64	240	57	1,984	
33	12	27	15	20	57	19	23	37	55	37	131	297	294	98	117	61	1,854	
7	1	4	1	6	5	6	57	6	3	1	72	172	74	25	7		532	

JUNE.

1	2	1	1	1													23	
																	35	1
																	1	
	2				1					1							4	3
3	1				1		1	1			2	1					11	
8		2		3		1	3	2	3	1		5		1			51	4
3		2					1					1					12	
					1						1						6	
		1	1						1		1		1	2			12	6
1	1	1						1									5	
12	13	30	10	19	70	13	7	5	5	1	1			2			224	7
7	3	3	2	6	30	10	1			1							72	
4	2	2	10			5	12	86	4	12	13	2					228	
13	9	6	9	7	11	15	4	4	8	3	6	6	3	7			298	9
2	2	1	1		5	2	1	3	1		1		1	1			56	
3																	3	
3	4	2	1	3	5	1	1		3		3	1		1			33	11
1			1					1									5	
9	20	35	48	6	3	4		4	1	2	4	2	1				247	
1	3	1	5	3	2	1	2	1				2	1	1			236	16
2	1		1														34	
1	2	3				1				2							287	
		3	5	1	3	1	1	2	2	1		5	1				171	18
1		1	1									2					33	
7	7	8	15	1	3	4	19	158	15	14	26	7		3			490	
6	11	9	16	7	8	2	3	4	9	8	12	4	5	5			414	23
2	3	3	2	2		2	1	1	4	2	3		3				149	
19	2	12	34	3	2	2			1	2	1						478	
6	1	3	1	3	2				3			1	2				167	26
						1							3				9	
1		1	9							1		1					115	
6	3	6	6	4	5	1	1	1					1				449	28
		2	1	1		1											19	
										1							1	
2	1	2	2	1	2					2	1		2	8			84	30
										1							15	
2	1	1	1		2												8	
1	1	3			3		1	1	1	2							31	38
1		1															7	
												1					3	
																	1	39

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine (*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
47	a															
	b						1		1	2						
	c															
56	a															
	b															
	c															
58	a										1					
	b	2														
	c															
59	a				1											
	b										1					
	c															
60	a															
	b															
	c															
61	a															
	b									1					1	
	c															
64	a															
	b															
	c															
101	a	9	91	4	9	6	4		5	62		2	17		1	
	b		6		2	1		3	4	5		1	5		1	
	c							1								
102	a	2	9		3	2		6	5	11	5	6	3			
	b		7	3	5		3	5	2	6	2	7	4	2	5	
	c											1	1	2		
103	a		3		1			1	7		1	6	1	1		
	b		1		1		1		1		1	2		1		
	c															
104	a		1		2	2				11						
	b		3	5	1	2	1	2	2	4	1	6	2	3		
	c		1													
105	a		1													
	b															
	c															
106	a															
	b															
	c															
107	a															
	b										1					
	c															
108	a													1	1	
	b															
	c															
109	a															
	b						1			1						
	c												1			
110	a									1						
	b															
	c															
111	a															
	b															
	c															
112	a															
	b											1				
	c															
115	a															
	b									1						
	c															
116	a		1													
	b															
	c															
117	a		2													
	b										1					
	c															
118	a															
	b										1				1	
	c															
119	a															
	b	2														
	c															
120	a															
	b								1							
	c															
125	a								1							
	b	1				1	1								3	
	c															
126	a															
	b		1	3							1	1		1		
	c															

attalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
											1		1				6	47
													1				1	56
	1	2		1				1				1					1 8	58
											1						2 2	59
1	27				2					1				2			34	
	3	1		3				1									8	60
	2				1								1				4	
			1		1	3		2			1		2	1			13	61
						3											7	
	1																1	64
1	2	2	1	4			1										245	
10	1	1	5		1				3	1	1						54	101
2			1														4	
3	1	2	7	15									2				92	
10	2	2	15	7	6	1			2		1						98	102
1			7	1													13	
18	31	12	27	5		1											120	
47	3	5	1	3	1	1	1	1				1				1	78	103
27	1																28	
1		1	2			1								1			23	
20				1	1	1	2					1		1			64	104
7		1															9	
																	1	
																		105
	1				1				1								3	106
																	2	
1																	1 1	107
																	2	
								1					1				3	108
				1													1	
								1	1		1			1			6	109
												1					2 1	
																		110
		1															1	
							1										1	111
																	1	
																	1	112
																	1	115
																	1	
							1										1	116
		2															5	
									1								2	117
													1				3	118
				1	1												4	119
	1																1	
		1			1						1						3	
2	1				3									1			8	120
2			5	5	2		1		1			1					18	
5		7	2	1					2	1				2			26	125
		1												2			3	
			6						1								7	
2		1	1				2	2	1								16	126
			3				1										4	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
127	a															
	b			1	1		1			1					1	
	c															
128	a						1									
	b	1					1		1	1		1	2	1	2	
	c													1		
129	a					1										
	b															
	c															
130	a															
	b									1						
	c															
131	a															
	b				1	1										
	c															
132	a															
	b				1	1		1								
	c															
137	a															
	b															
	c															
138	a															
	b													1		
	c															
139	a															
	b															
	c															
140	a		1													
	b		1									1				
	c															
141	a															
	b															
	c															
146	a															
	b									1						
	c															
147	a															
	b												1			
	c															
165	a											1				
	b			1		2	4	1				3		2		
	c											1				
166	a				3		22	22	2					13		
	b			5		4	8		1	3			1			
	c		1	1	1		2									
167	a						2					1		1		
	b	1			1	2		1			2	4	3	5		
	c												2			
168	a	2	30		10	8		1				1		4		
	b				3	3	2			1		1	1			
	c					1										
305	a	1							1							
	b															
	c															
306	a															
	b															
	c															
307	a															
	b															
	c															
308	a					1				1						
	b															
	c															
309	a															
	b															
	c															
310	a															
	b															
	c															
316	a		1													
	b															
	c															
319	a			1												
	b															
	c															
326	a															
	b															
	c									1						
328	a															
	b															
	c															

attalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
7	6	3	2				1		1		4	1		3			33	127
	3																3	
						1											2	
2		4	1	1				1				1					23	128
						1											2	
																	1	
					1												1	129
1							1										4	130
														2			4	131
				1			1										5	132
			1	1									2				4	
				2					1				1				4	137
													1				1	
									1								1	
												1					2	138
								1									1	139
								1		2							3	
																	1	
	1							1	1			4	1				10	140
																1	1	141
											1						1	
																	1	146
																	1	147
			1														7	
1			1														17	165
												1					2	
2		22	43	2	1	24	2			1							160	
2	2	1	3		1					1				1		1	35	166
		1															6	
2	1	24	79	10	2	28			1				1				152	
		14	4	1		3					1						45	167
		3	1														6	
1		17	31	3		24			1		2	1	1				142	
1		11	2			1				1				1			30	168
3		1															5	
1																	4	
																		305
							1	1	5								7	
																		306
												1					1	
		1					1	92	31				5				130	
																		307
								10									10	
			1			3	2	27	3	2			1				41	
																		308
								14									14	
									1								1	
																		309
									1								1	
																		310
																	1	
																		316
																	1	
																		319
																		326
																	1	
											1						1	
																		328

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13*	14	15
355	a															
	b															
	c															
369	a													4	1	
	b															
	c			1		1										
372	a															
	b															
	c									1						
Not stated	a	2	4	10	6	5	4	3		4	3	5			1	
	b	2	5	14	10	9	7	11		12	6	5	2	4	3	
	c				1			2				2	1		1	
Total	a	69	212	26	134	90	67	51	59	263	80	103	54	58	127	3
	b	73	114	77	130	139	173	184	103	195	69	120	61	58	130	3
	c		10	12	5	11	127	16	10	26	11	12	7	13	16	

JULY.

1	a															
	b									1						
	c															
3	a															
	b															
	c															
4	a			1			1	2	1	1	2				7	
	b		1	1	1			1				1	2	1	2	
	c	1	1			1									1	
6	a															
	b	3	2	4	1		1		1	1	2	1	1			
	c		1	1												
7	a					1		2							8	
	b		3		1	1				1	1	1		3	16	
	c		1												1	
9	a		10	31	97	13	5	6	14	10	5	1	1	3		
	b	46	46	36	8	16	13	9	4	8	7	1	1	2	2	
	c	19	14	3		4	3		1		1			1		
11	a	22	2	5	12										1	
	b	9		2	2	1	1			2	1		1	1		
	c															
16	a		2	5	1		1	3		8	6					
	b	2		6	6	2		3	2	3	4		1	2	1	
	c	1			5	4	2			1						
18	a		2	2	1					3	1	1	1		1	
	b		2	1	6	2	1	2	1	1	4	1	3	1	3	
	c											1	1		1	
23	a	1	16	36	11	16	6	3	4	10	12		1	2	5	
	b	78	49	36	2	14	1	15		4	9	1	2	1		
	c	47	6	3					1	2						
26	a	1			1	2	2			3	1			2		
	b	1	2	1	2		1	2	1	4	2	2		1	1	
	c	1	1				2			1						
28	a		1	1			1				1				1	
	b	3	3	6		4	1	3	1	5	2	1	1	2	3	
	c	1		1	1											
30	a		1												1	
	b	2		1	2	2		2	3	1	1		1	1	16	
	c					1							1			
34	a															
	b															
	c															
38	a		1		1							1			2	
	b	2	1					1			1		1	2	11	
	c	6			2	1					1					
39	a															
	b				1	1		2					2			
	c															
47	a								1							
	b	2	1	2		1		1								
	c															
51	a															
	b															
	c															
52	a															
	b															
	c															
54	a															
	b															
	c															

attalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
		1															1	355
										2							12	369
									1								3	
																	1	372
4	3		10	2	3	2		28			2	4	3	4		1	116	
8	3	3	3	2	3	7	4	21	7	8	4	4	3			1	178	
							1										8	
87	103	150	332	59	23	100	40	398	67	40	55	19	16	10		1	3,250	
176	73	123	97	75	132	52	37	53	56	31	38	39	27	40		4	3,016	
60	16	20	21	10	39	21	6	30	6	6	4	6	9	3			554	

JULY.

				1	1	1											4	1
		5	2	5		2	1		1	1				1			21	
1			1	1	3			2									9	3
	2	6	7	5	1	3	1	1	2	1		1					35	
36	9	13	2	13	3	18	22	26	62	57	45	39	21	4	5		413	4
18	15	8	7	9	11	49	64	81	60	38	35	8	41	9	2	1	497	
10	3	2	1	1	5	11	26	18	11	10	4	2	14	1			140	
					1			1	1			3					7	6
2	2	3	1	10	3		3	2	1			1	2		2		51	
											2						5	
31	24	10	3	10	6	11	3	13	16	29	14	13	12		2		261	7
136	41	21	7	8	6	28	44	23	45	71	24	1	14	8	2		704	
7	4	1	1	1	5	7	8	2	8	15	7	1	2				223	
7	7	32	19	9	6	19	22	3	4	4	2	1	2	1			340	
7	22	377	205	107	58	71	36	15	10	11	3	4	1	19	10		1,173	9
1		247	1			1	2			1				2	4		305	
				2	1								1				46	
		3	1	2	1	3	1	2		2			1	3			43	11
		2		1	1	1	1										6	
		8	11	24	8	31	4	4		6	1	1	1	1			126	
2	16	295	233	219	193	120	66	20	18	32	4	6	2	8	13		1,281	16
2	2	110	91	64	24	20	9	7									342	
1	1	3	6	30	19	24	10	2	3	2		1	1		2		118	
4	10	281	176	163	235	117	53	28	19	39	8	1	4	6	9		1,184	18
		139	17	37	50	20	6							1			273	
1	1	23	21	22	14	10	15	8	5	7	1	2	1	3	2		262	
3	4	196	135	59	27	32	26	4	7	11	4	3	1	9	13		751	23
		120	33	6	2		4				1		2	1	1		229	
2	6	27	24	39	24	30	11	2	1	3	5						188	
4	4	190	261	265	208	81	57	35	26	32	13	6	4	11	9	1	1,230	26
	1	59	111	52	29	25		1	2		1						286	
2	3	37	33	26	17	28	11	4	1	7		5					179	
8	10	303	259	182	218	92	72	27	24	28	10	14	5	4	11	1	1,309	28
		61	54	48	116	18	5	1			1		1				309	
28	28	15		9	2	7		35	33	26	11	37	4				293	
81	33	17	4	14	10	8	8	88	76	18	5	4	2	3	1		595	30
3		1		1		3	1	19	22	6		3					206	
							1										1	34
16	24	15	8	22	34	39	14	21	21	17	8	4	3				289	38
75	47	19	8	14	15	109	41	25	22	7	3	3	2	1			593	
1	3	2	1	4	4	36	18	4	4		1						261	
		1	5	4	14	2	2	1					10		1		40	
1	4	30	76	34	13	11	6	1	8	5	5		7		13		220	39
		13	21	4											5		43	
				1			1						5	10	21		39	
	1		2	1	4	2		3	4	1	3	14	80	250	89		464	47
				1								5	15	43	41		110	
	1		1	1													3	51
				1													1	
							2										2	52
		1															1	54

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
55	a															
	b															
	c															
56	a															
	b															
	c															
58	a															
	b	1		2		3			2		1			1		
	c															
59	a		1								1	1				
	b	2	1	2				2					1		1	
	c										1					
60	a	2														
	b	2	1									1				
	c															
61	a															
	b	2				1					2		1			
	c															
101	a		1		2	1	2	1		1			1		2	
	b			1		1			1	1	3	3	6	7	2	
	c												1	6		
102	a				2			1	1	1	2		1	1	11	1
	b	3				3		1	2	1	2	6	5		4	
	c					1					1				1	
103	a			2	1	1		1			1	1	1		2	
	b						2	2	5	4		1	4	4	9	
	c						1							2	2	
104	a		2				1		1			2	2	5	1	
	b				1	1	9	12	3	4	10	18	7	5	2	
	c								1	2	1	2	1	2	2	
105	a															
	b												1	1	1	
	c															
106	a										1					
	b					1		1								
	c															
107	a			1												
	b				1					1						
	c														1	
108	a															
	b		1						1		1					
	c															
109	a			1											4	
	b	1		1			1	1	1			1			6	
	c					1								1	1	
110	a			1											1	
	b	1		2			1			1	1				1	
	c															
111	a		2		1						1				2	
	b	16	12	6	1	2	1	2	1	4	3			1	1	
	c	14					2	1	1	1			1			
112	a							2	1	3	1				4	
	b		1				8	4	2	8	7			2	1	
	c					1	1	3	2			1				
113	a															
	b														1	
	c															
114	a															
	b															
	c															
115	a															
	b					1	1									
	c															
116	a															
	b															
	c						1									
117	a															
	b					2					10					
	c															
118	a							1			1					
	b										2			1		
	c															
119	a															
	b				1						1					
	c															
120	a															
	b								1						1	
	c															
125	a		2													
	b	4	2	1				1	3			3		1		
	c															

attalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
			1														1	55
											1			1			2	
												1					1	56
		10	25	55	14	1	2						2				109	
3	10	156	103	57	24	11	9	3	1		1	5	11		1		408	58
		119	25	1			1							1			147	
	2	11	61	113	35	5	2	1		3	1		2	2			241	
4	4	59	216	125	48	28	13		2	5	2	5	22	4	1	1	550	59
		5	133	10						1				1			151	
																	2	
	1	3		1	3	1		1	1	5				4	1		25	60
					1									2	1		4	
				3						1	1	1	2		1		15	61
22	24	14	1	9	8	33	61	34	17	76	21	17	15	3			443	
4	3	10	4	20	20	42	60	31	10	7	3	6	3	1	1		275	101
		1		10	3	2	14	2	1						2		56	
28	68	16	8	13	24	75	26	52	10	19	10	10	19	3			520	
10	3	14	8	63	46	212	50	47	23	9	8	8	7	2	1		541	102
1		1	2	28	18	28	38	12	5			1					137	
5	11	28	73	27	70	35	16	27	4	33	6	4	4	1			360	
7	10	90	34	170	108	101	27	8	2	3	5	4	7	1	2		622	103
	23	18	2	75	8	5	4			1		2					143	
	4	28	36	8	31	32	20	25	6	8	3	5	4				231	
4	10	93	42	150	64	125	41	25	4	5	3	2	2	1	1		654	104
	5	26	11	27	5	13	14	2									114	
														1	3		4	
		2				1	3			5	1	6	2	3	12		39	105
					2										1		3	
																	1	
4	8				1			1	1	3	6	4	1	6	7		47	106
								1			2	1		1	2		7	
					1						1						4	
	1	1							1	4	4	2	3	2			20	107
	1	1		1										1	1		6	
1	1		1										1	1	1		7	
1	1	1		1	1		1			1		1	3	3			21	108
1							2										3	
5	22	11	4							3	4	50	53	39	31		242	
67	72	32	14	2	8	3	3	2	3	1	5	32	59	49	23		463	109
37	4	5	1		1		1		4		1	22	7	13	6		160	
2	3	7			1	1		1	1		1	20	58	60	43		216	
2	3	3	2	9	4	2	1	2	2	2	6	38	147	216	30		529	110
1	1	1						1				14	79	85	3		268	
8	7	9	5	32	79	31	9	4	12	5			2		1		231	
3	16	11	6	2	9	3	1	20	16	2	1	3	4		2		166	111
2	1	6	2					6	3	1	1						45	
33	15	13	1	4			9	1	9	8		8	3	1			184	
4	4	3	1	2	7		3	13	34	5	1	3	1	3			148	112
					2	1		1	15	7							49	
													1				1	
											1		3		1		7	113
									1						2		3	
	1								1	20		1					23	
	1	1							2								5	114
								1							6		9	115
															2		2	
									1		1		1	1	1		5	
				1					1		1	1		1	1		6	116
																	1	
	2	2			2		1	3	1	1	2				2		28	117
		1				1	2										4	
											1		1				4	
		1	1			1	2	3		1			1	2			15	118
		1													1		2	
	5	10	3	4	1	3		2	2	4	2	1	6	2	5		52	119
	4	1			3	2		1		4					2		17	
															1		1	
4	3	6	3	1	1	2	3		1	5	3		3	3	3		45	120
1														1			2	
			1										1		19		23	
	2			2		3						3	9	17	212		263	125
					1								1	1	147		151	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
126	a															
	b	5	1	2		2			1	4					3	
	c															
127	a	2	1	35		3		3								
	b	5	1	28	2	1		1		1		1	2		1	
	c			1									1			
128	a															
	b	1	25	1					1	5	1	2	1	1	1	
	c		2							3						
129	a										1					
	b														1	
	c									1						
130	a										1					
	b						1		1	1	1					
	c															
131	a						2	1			21		2	1		
	b	1	3	4	45	3	1	3	2		3		2	2		
	c				10											
132	a															
	b	1	1	4	84	5	3		4				1	1	2	
	c				20											
137	a															
	b		1	1				1		1				1		
	c	1		1												
138	a											1		1		
	b		2	1	2		5	5	2			10	1	3	2	
	c				1		4		1			6		1		
139	a															
	b							1								
	c															
140	a															
	b															
	c															
142	a															
	b															
	c															
144	a															
	b															
	c															
145	a								1							
	b															
	c															
146	a															
	b								1							
	c															
147	a					1										
	b															
	c															
148	a															
	b															
	c															
165	a		1	1												6
	b	2	1			1	1					1				2
	c		1	1												
166	a		1							1				5	2	6
	b	1		4	1							2	1	1	4	7
	c															3
167	a			1					1					1	2	7
	b		1	1				1		1		1	1		6	13
	c															6
168	a	1					1				1				1	5
	b	1		1	1			1		1		1	1		5	9
	c															5
305	a															
	b			3						1	1			1		
	c									1						
306	a															
	b				1	1		1		1				1		
	c															
307	a		1			1										
	b		1				1				2				1	
	c															
308	a			1			2									
	b		1	1				1	1			1	3	5	1	
	c											1				
309	a															
	b				1											
	c															
310	a						1									
	b		1										1			
	c								1							

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
					1								6		2		9	
1			1	2			1	1				3	10	9	61		116	126
													2		17		22	
		2		1	1							2	1	15	37		104	
		1	8	3	3	1				2	2	5	8	104	88		269	127
			1		1									14	39		57	
											1		3	2	3		10	
1	2	1	6			1			3	1	1	2	2	3	10		73	128
			1		2									1	1		10	
	1												1				3	
	1					1			1		2	4	7	6	1		24	129
											2	1	1				5	
							1										2	
			1		1			1									7	130
			2					1					2	1			33	
					2			2			1	2	1				79	131
																	10	
												1					1	
4	1	1	4	1	3	2	1		1	5	2	3	6	5	2		148	132
					1			1					1		1		24	
1	4			8		3						1		2			25	137
				2													4	
				3								1					6	
6	5	1	1	1	1				2		1	1			1		60	138
																	14	
				2								1					4	139
					1						1						3	
											1						1	
				2		1	2	1	1			1	3		4		15	140
									2								2	142
1																	1	144
																	1	
						1				1				1			3	145
												1		1			2	
											1	1					3	146
														1			2	
	1													1	2		4	147
												1					1	
						2											2	148
9	12	5	4	2	3		7		1	2	10	48	38	21	39		212	
3	18	19	1	8	8	3	5		8	4	20	240	191	144	74		864	165
5		1								1	5	128	61	18	18		277	
2	14	10	4	1	3		16	1			1	18	20	27	37		274	
4	8	5	8	4	2	2	9	1	5	12	103	111	122	65			556	166
2		1	7							1	8	35	30	11	3		130	
7	15	4	4	1	2	4	14		3	21	99	35	23	14	33		406	
9	15	9	1	6	9	4	12	6	18	186	195	157	81	38	24	2	934	167
1	1	1							2	152	14	65	1	12	2		315	
2	5	2	2	1			8		8	28	97	58	53	44	49	1	448	
0	5	8	1	3	4	3	9	4	12	106	75	145	110	118	42		773	168
1	2								2	68	9	49	10	29	5		230	
3							1			2		1		2			16	305
																	1	
							3	1				2	1	1	2		15	306
								3				1					7	
				1	17						1		1				29	307
					12												12	
				1													4	
		1	1			3	1			1		1					25	308
																	1	
					1												1	
																	2	309
		1															2	
						1											3	310
																	1	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
311	a														
	b						1		2						
	c														
312	a														
	b														
	c				1										
313	a														
	b														
	c														
315	a														
	b														
	c														
316	a														
	b														
	c														
317	a								1						
	b								1	1		1	1		
	c														
318	a														
	b														
	c														
319	a														
	b	2													
	c														
320	a														
	b														
	c														
321	a														
	b														
	c														
322	a														
	b														
	c														
325	a														
	b	1	1	1	1		2	1		1	1				
	c														
326	a														
	b	6								1	1				
	c														
327	a														
	b				1	1	1	1			1				
	c						2								
328	a														
	b					1	5		4						
	c														
353	a														
	b												1		
	c														
354	a														
	b														
	c														
355	a								1	1					
	b														
	c														
356	a														
	b												2		
	c														
357	a											1			
	b		1										1		
	c														
358	a														
	b												1		
	c														
359	a														
	b													1	
	c														
362	a														
	b														
	c														
363	a														
	b														
	c														
364	a														
	b														
	c														
365	a														
	b														
	c														
366	a														
	b											1			
	c														

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																			
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regimental No.
		1								2							6	311
										1							1	
			1												1		2	312
																	1	
		1												1			2	313
														1			1	315
													1	1			2	316
								1		4	10	2	7	2	9		1 39	317
											1		1		2		4	
			1				1	2					3	3	1		1 11	318
													2	1			3	
								1			1	1	2	2	2		11	319
										2		2	1				5	
	1		1							1		2	2	3			10	320
													1				1	
					1												1	321
		1															1	322
										1							1	
									1			1					12	325
												1					1	
2		2				1		2		2			2		2		2 10	326
		1	1														2	
										1							1	
	1	1	2	1			1			1				2	3		23	327
				2													7	
1				1	1					1		1					16	328
	1																1	353
																	1	
											1						2	354
														1			3	355
		1		1													2	
																	1	
															2		4	356
																	1	
			1									1					5	357
						1	1										3	358
	1												1				2	
														1			2	359
							4	8			1						14	362
										1							1	363
										1	1						2	364
							2										2	365
																	1	366

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine (*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
367	a														1	
	b		1													
	c															
369	a							1							4	
	b	1		3				3			1			1		
	c															
370	a															
	b				1	1			1	2		1	1		1	
	c															
371	a															
	b	1					1	1	1				1	1		
	c														1	
372	a															
	b	1			4	1				1	2			1		
	c	1														
402	a															
	b		1													
	c															
802	a															
	b										1					
	c															
Not stated	a		3		7	1	2			2	6	5	10	7	13	
	b		5		9	4	3	1			17	14	9	16	14	
	c	1												1		
Total	a	29	50	124	137	40	27	27	27	44	66	14	20	28	79	
	b	209	176	166	189	80	67	89	57	77	109	78	72	76	127	1,
	c	93	27	11	40	14	18	4	8	12	5	11	6	14	11	

AUGUST.

1	a															
	b	3		1	1				1	2		2	1			
	c															
3	a										1					
	b						1				1			1		
	c															
4	a	4	1	2	2	1	6	2	7			1	3	1		
	b	1		1		3		1		2				5	1	
	c	1														
6	a								1							
	b	2		2				1					3	13	4	
	c											2		2		
7	a	1	1	1	2			1	2	4						
	b	4	2	2	2	2		2		2		1	1	9		
	c											1		1		
9	a			2				1	2	1						
	b	9	1	5	2	3	2	2	3	4	1	2	1	9	2	
	c												2			
11	a								1		1	2				
	b	1			2			2	3	1	2	3	4	5	3	
	c															
16	a	2		1	1							1	1			
	b	4	1	10		6	3	1	2	4	2	1	1	5	2	
	c									1	1		1			
18	a	1		3	1	1	1				2					
	b	2	1	13	4	3	3	1	4		3		1	2	2	
	c															
23	a			1	1	1	1		1	1		1		1		
	b	1		8	2	2	2		2	1	2		2	5	2	
	c								1			2				
26	a				1		2			1				1		
	b	4	1	9	5	5	3	4	4	2	4	2	2	12	2	
	c	1							1							
28	a			3		1	3	1	1	1						
	b	5		13	8	2	3	4	5	2	2	1		5	3	
	c								1							
30	a	2		1	2		3	1	5	4	117	1	13	1		
	b	1	1		5	3		6	1	12	22	1	1	5		
	c		1			1				2	3					
38	a	1			1	4	17	13	38	19	22	12		1	1	
	b			2	4	8	8	77	108	20	14	7			1	
	c	1					5	32	29	2	1	1				
39	a	4	1	2	9	13	33	4	12	3	4	2		2		
	b	39	36	5	75	90	83	47	10	13	5	5		4		
	c	24	6	3	15	23	18	11	5	1	1	1				
47	a	18	1	1	3	1	6	50	65	42	36	13	2	3	1	
	b	44	10	17	7	11	9	91	75	66	34	9	4	1		
	c	21	10	38	1			38	2	11	59	2	1	3	1	

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																	1	
												1					2	367
3	2	2	2	1	5	13	3	1	1	8		2		3			58	
3	13		2	3	7	10	4	1	1		1	3		3	4		72	369
2	1			1			1						1	1	2		14	
			1									1					2	
2	1			1			1	1						3			18	370
								1									1	
												1					1	
	2			1			1										10	371
	1		1														3	
	2			1						1					3		18	372
																	1	
																	1	402
																	1	802
7	3	1	9	18	4	3	8	1	2			5	3	2	8		142	
19	4	34	37	45	26	26	16	4	12	4		26	15	62	31		471	
1		6	3	1	1	2	1		2	2	1	3		1	1		33	
89	315	359	377	504	436	453	317	274	223	397	347	397	380	263	344	1	7,223	
13	455	2,340	1,901	1,806	1,435	1,332	775	554	497	704	591	911	1,037	1,235	854	6	19,951	
89	57	952	521	378	298	196	158	80	82	270	62	334	232	243	311		5,401	

AUGUST.

					1												1	
1	1	1								1					1		17	1
									1								2	
1								1						1			6	3
	1	3	1		1					2							38	
1			1	1	2	1	1	2		1		1	2				27	4
																	1	
8	5	47	55	39	11	7	7						1		1		182	
	59	11	15	15	6		2		2	1	1		1	3			141	6
	9			4													17	
					1												13	
1	1		1	1	1				1	1	2	2	3	1	1		44	7
																	2	
2	1	1	1	2				1	1	1	1	1					18	
	11	2	3	4	2	1	10	4	7	2	2	4	1	4			105	9
	1																3	
	1		20	6													31	
	4	2	3	1	3			1									42	11
			1		2												3	
							2										8	
	4	1	2	3	5		11	8	4	1	3	3	6	2	2		100	16
												1					4	
				1	2	1					1		1		1		17	
	10	3	8	1	4	3	7	1	6	5	2	7	2		2		104	18
1	2	1	1														5	
	1	1	1		3	1	3	2			2		1				24	
2			2	1	1		7	1	2	4	6	4	3	2			66	23
1																	4	
				1	2	1				1			1		1		12	
2	2	2	2		4	1	4	1	5	2	2	2	4	2	2		101	26
4					1												7	
1	1	1								1			1	2			17	
1	4	2	1	3	4		13	4	6	2	3	9	2	2	1		112	28
																	1	
		1	1						1								155	
	1		1		2	2	1	1	3	3				1	1		74	30
					1						1						9	
		2		1				2		1							137	
	3	4		1	2		2		4	1		1	1	1	2		272	38
																	71	
2	1	2					1				1	2					98	
3	2	2	3		4		5	1	3	2		3					444	39
	1																109	
1	2	1			1	1	2			1	1	1	1				254	
3	2	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	7	1	5	3	6			418	47
					1												188	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51	a														
	b														
	c														
52	a														
	b													1	
	c														
53	a						1								
	b								1						
	c														
54	a														
	b									1				1	
	c														
55	a				1										
	b														
	c														
56	a														
	b							1							
	c														
58	a	1		1	33	53	42	28	7	6	3	3	1	2	
	b	7	5	3	118	203	113	109	27	14	11	5	1	6	5
	c	1			7	9	122	7	2	1				1	
59	a	2		6	27	12	15	15	47	39	47	23	8	9	4
	b		3	8	8	9	8	32	36	46	44	41	5	6	3
	c			1	4	2		4	3	7	15	12	6	1	
60	a							1							
	b				1					1	1				1
	c												1		
61	a														
	b	1			1	1	2				5	1			
	c		1		1			1	3						
101	a			1			1								
	b	1							1		2	1		4	1
	c														
102	a	1			2					1			1		
	b			3	2										5
	c														
103	a	1					1		1						
	b	1					3		2	2	1			2	
	c														
104	a	2	1												1
	b				1	1							2	5	2
	c		1												
105	a	1										1			1
	b	3		2	1	3	3	2	4	2	1	3	2		
	c	2		2			2	2		1		1	2		
106	a							1	1						
	b	4	4	1	2			1	1	5	5				2
	c								1	3	1				
107	a														9
	b	1									1	2	3	6	11
	c													5	1
108	a					1			1	1	1	1	2		
	b				2	3		4		6	4	1	6	3	
	c				1					1		2		3	1
109	a	12	1	5	5	10	5	5	1	5	6	17	14	3	2
	b	3	9	7	4	7	5	8	6	3	5	15	12	3	5
	c		1	3		3				1	1	2		1	2
110	a	18	6	2	1	3	1	2	1	4	3	4	3	2	
	b	31	62	31		4	2	1	4	3	10	3	2	3	
	c	13	8	1	1	1		2			2				
111	a				2		1	1	9	44	56	38	24	1	2
	b	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	15	32	80	102	89	31	11
	c								2	15	26	52	53	3	
112	a	2			3	6	7	37	114	34	14	4	3	2	1
	b		1	1	3	2	4	34	42	62	18	16	3	2	
	c					1		14	7	22	1	2			
113	a														
	b		1		1	2	1	2	1			1			1
	c														
114	a				1										
	b		1	2	1		1	2		2		1			
	c				1										
115	a														
	b								1						2
	c														
116	a	1													
	b					1		1	1		1				
	c														
117	a							1			3		1		
	b	1			1	1		3		3	20				1
	c									1					

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.			
3													3	1		7	51
1					1									1		4	52
																1	
								1				1		1		5	53
1													1			4	54
																1	
																	55
					2			1				1	1	1		7	56
1	1	1				1		1		1						188	
1	3	3	2		2	2	3	2	5	7		3	1	2		665	58
																152	
3	7	2		1	5	1	1		2	1	1			1		286	
2	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	3	5	7	2	6	4	2		293	59
			2													58	
																1	
1		1	1	1		1			2					1		12	60
			2		1											4	
1			4			1										6	
1	1	1	1		1	1						2				21	61
																6	
						1				1	1		1	2		8	
			1		1	1	1	1	4	2	1					23	101
					2					1			1			10	
2			1	2		2	2	1	1	2	2	1	3		3	32	102
1				1				1			4	1				11	
			1	1	2		1		2			1		1	1	21	103
				1	1					1					5	12	
		2	2	1	1		1	1	2		1	2	1	1	3	29	104
																1	
	1			1		2	2	4	2			1		4	2	22	
				2		1	8	4				4	1	2	8	57	105
								1	2					2	8	25	
							1	1	1	39	27	26	8	1	1	107	
				1			2	10	3	5	2	6	6	5	44	109	106
					2		1	2		1	3	5	1	2	4	26	
1	1			3	1											20	
3	12	2	3	6	13	8	4	3					3			100	107
3	5	2	2	5		2	1									26	
1			1	1						3		2				16	
2	1							5	11		1	3	1			57	108
									1							9	
3	36	28	15	14	21	1	2		1	6	2				8	1	292	
9	13	26	2	2	7		3	1	1	1	1	1	3	2		1	170	109
3	2	4	3		1						1						29	
3	18	6	4		8	3		2	11		3		4	1			173	
5	6	4	6	4	6	1	5	7	55	8	8	10	9	9	2		304	110
1	1	1	5				1	3	15	18	1	3	6	2			85	
1	2	1	1	2	1		2	2	1					3	1		196	
1	1	2			4	10	3	2	2		2	2	1	1			407	111
	1		1			1	1										155	
1	6	4		15	6	18	1	2		4	5		4	2	8		304	
	2	3	4	6	9	11	13	9	7	2	37	4	2		3		301	112
		2	2	1	3	2		5	2	1	21			1			88	
																	1	
	5		1	1	17	3		8				1			1		47	113
				1	4												5	
																	1	
	5	2				1	1	2		2			1				25	114
																	1	
2	1	1	1	1	1			2				1	1	1	11		27	115
														1	14		15	
										13		1		1	4		20	
	1				1		3	7		9			1	1	1		28	116
								1		1					1		3	
								1									7	
				1											1		35	117
																	1	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
118	a						1				1				
	b	1		2			1	1		2	7				1
	c														1
119	a									1					
	b	2	5	2	3	2	5	2	2	3		2	1		
	c		7		2		3			4					
120	a	3		1				3			2				
	b	3	2	3	5	8	4	3	1	3	4	1			
	c	2	1		1					1					
125	a	35	12	6	21	18	20	6	5	2	4	1			
	b	148	37	38	42	46	32	4	2	4	4	1	2	1	
	c	13	5	2	15	7	17	2					1		
126	a	16	18	12	58	46	19	8	3	3	3	2	2	2	1
	b	191	48	43	78	55	13	9	3	1	1	3	1	1	
	c	47	12	14	17	5	1								
127	a	99	18	14	45	40	17	7	7	1	3	1			2
	b	118	17	39	146	153	18	12	5	3	5	4		1	
	c	15	4	25	59	14	5								
128	a	22	20	48	150	53	32	8	10	5	7				1
	b	114	29	56	87	12	18	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	
	c	49	5	24	4	2	3								
129	a	1	1		1	1	2	1				1		1	
	b	6	6	3	12	13	1	1						1	2
	c	2	3												
130	a										1		1		
	b	1		2								1		2	6
	c														
131	a		6	3	1		5	1	6	9	44	43	43	16	62
	b	2	5	3	1	1	1	1	10	134	146	48	23	25	16
	c									61	10	4	2	2	
132	a		6	5	5		2	3	46	27	2	12	2		1
	b	6	8	7	7	7	1	3	4	3	3	2	6	1	1
	c	1	5	9	1	3				2	1	1			
137	a									1					
	b				1	1					2		1		
	c														
138	a														
	b	1		2	1				1		1		1		1
	c							1							
139	a							1							
	b	4		2	1	1					3			1	
	c			1											
140	a														
	b		2	5	1	1					1	5	1		3
	c						1				4			2	4
141	a														
	b								1		1				
	c														
142	a								1	1					
	b								1						
	c														
145	a														
	b							1	1						
	c						1								
146	a														
	b	2	1	1	2				1						1
	c														
147	a	1											1		
	b								1	2	1				
	c							1		1					
148	a														
	b	2	1		1		1	1				2	1	1	
	c														
165	a	40	6	3	3	2			2	1				1	
	b	39	14	26	3	8	4	1		2	2			3	
	c	5	3												
166	a	24	9	5	1	2				1				1	1
	b	33	25	36	2	7					4		1		
	c	5	4									1			
167	a	38	5	2	4	4		1	1		1				1
	b	11	10	24		5	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	4	1
	c	3													
168	a	15	3	2	1	1				3	3				
	b	35	12	11		4	1		3		3	1		7	1
	c	4													
305	a	1	1	1							1	1	16	3	2
	b	1	1		1						1	1	8	21	28
	c												2	6	6
306	a						1		2						2
	b	1	2	1	1							1	1	8	31
	c												2	1	6

talions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regimental No.
											1			1		4	
2						1			1							20	118
																1	
					2		12	9	5	2	2		2	3		38	
1	1	4	4	7			1	3	4	2	3	2	7	31		101	119
1	1		3					1	3	1		1		13		40	
	1		1				3	1	1	26	3	2		1		48	
	3	9	5	3	1	7	9		1	4	5	12	6	22		125	120
1					3	1						1		13		24	
1	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1		4	12	14	20		186	
1	1					3		4	1	4	60	139	63	39		686	125
											14	41	6	6		129	
			1			1			1		3	8	6	6		221	
1		5	2			4	2	1	3	3	117	104	28	8		728	126
										3	40	18	10	3		170	
			1	1	1							9	32	28		327	
2	5	1		1		4	3	3	3	3	3	24	87	103		767	127
												1	11	6		140	
	1		2		2	1	1		2	1	8	84	130	65		655	
	4			1	1	4			2		3	50	125	128		651	128
				1							1	9	30	25		153	
	1		1													15	
8	3		2	1								1	1			68	129
	1															6	
										1						3	
	4					1			1							21	130
	1															1	
9	7	2	2	1			5	1	1			1				292	
5	8	7	4	1		1		1		2				1		469	131
1	1	4							1							88	
	2	1			1						1					119	
6	1	4	2	1			1			1			2			80	132
2		3														28	
																1	
		1	1		2	2		1			1	1	2			17	137
					1								1			2	
											1					1	
2	7		1	1			1	1	5		3	2	11			43	138
													1			2	
									1				5			7	
	2	2			1				4		2	1	1	1		28	139
							1		2							4	
												1				1	
	1	2	1	4	1	2	1	2	2	4	4					42	140
											2	1				15	
1			1													4	141
																2	
																1	142
	1		3							1	2	2				13	145
	1															4	
1							1		1		5					18	146
1																1	
																2	
1					3				1	1		1		3		14	147
				2												4	
1	1	3	1	1			1			3	1			1		23	148
					1											1	
			4	1										1		66	
1		4		4	1	4	1	3	2	1		2	8	3		140	165
		1									2					12	
1	1		1	1			1			1	1	1	1	1		55	
1	1			3		4	2				2		1	1		126	166
																10	
1	1	1	2				1		1	1			1			67	
			2	1		2		2	3		9	1	1	1		91	167
																3	
							1		1			1	2			34	
	1	2				2	1	4	3		1		1	1		94	168
																4	
78	11	15	5	16	7	4	8	1		1	2	1	1			411	
3		3	1	4		1		4	2					4		109	305
				1					1							19	
55	3	6	5	8	5	7	7	2	9	10	11	9	9	1		249	
8	3	11	5	8	16	8	8	2	10	25	14					171	306
3	1	4	2		2	1	1			32	6					61	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
307	a										1				
	b		2			2	1		1	2					
	c														
308	a	1					1		1	1		1	4	1	8
	b	1	1			1		1	1		1	2	1	6	6
	c												1	1	
309	a														
	b	1				1				2	1	1		1	
	c														
310	a														
	b								2						
	c														
311	a														
	b									1					
	c														
312	a														
	b							1		2	1				
	c														
313	a														
	b	1						1					1		
	c														
314	a														
	b		1												
	c														
315	a								1				1		
	b														
	c														
316	a														
	b														
	c				1										
317	a								1						
	b	10	2	4	3	1		3	1	1	2	1			3
	c	1		2											3
318	a									1					
	b		3	1						2			2	1	
	c												1		
319	a								1	1					
	b	1	1	1		1					5	4	1		
	c	1			1						2	1	1		
320	a							1	2	1				4	4
	b	3	1		3			5	4	1	1		2	6	10
	c	1						1	2					7	1
321	a								2						
	b								1		1				
	c														
322	a														
	b														
	c														
323	a														
	b					1									
	c														
325	a								1						
	b				1						1				1
	c								1						
326	a		1		6	7	5	1	11	6	8				
	b	1	1	2	23	5	1		1			1			
	c				18										
327	a							5	11	5	6				2
	b	1			1	1		1				1	1		
	c			2											
328	a								1		2				
	b	2				1									
	c														
349	a														
	b														
	c														
350	a														
	b														
	c														
351	a								1		1				
	b														
	c														
353	a	1							3		1				1
	b									1				1	
	c														
354	a	2				1	2	19	101	47	13	3		1	3
	b		1								1		1		
	c														
355	a			3	1	1		19	160	68	15	5	1	3	4
	b				1				1	1	1				
	c													1	

talions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																		
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regimental No.
				1	2	1	1	1	1	4	6	2	3	3	2		28	
1	1	2	1	1	3	4	8	5	7	11	68	17	7	8	4		156	307
			1						2	5	29	8	6	3	3		58	
3	136	11	15	9	43	22	18	15	3	10	11	5	1	4	2		507	
7	9	9	6	4	11	33	52	10	7			1		1	1		205	308
2	4	8	1	1	6	14	13				3						59	
					1	1											2	
						2					1	1		1			13	309
											1						3	310
			1								1						2	
1										1							3	311
												1					5	312
													1		1		5	313
								1				1					3	314
															1		3	
1																	1	315
												3					3	316
																	1	
		1															2	
6	5																56	317
																	9	
					2								1				4	
3	2																15	318
																	1	
		1															3	
	1	1									1	1					21	319
																	6	
																	12	
3	1		9		1						1			1			53	320
																	12	
																	2	
													1				3	321
					1												1	322
																	1	323
																	3	
	3			1			7	8					1	1			24	325
							1						2				4	
			1		1												47	
					2							1	1				39	326
																	18	
								1									30	
	1			1	1				3								12	327
									2								4	
					1												4	
			1				1	2							1		8	328
				1													1	
																		349
	1																1	350
																	2	
																		351
														1			8	
						1					1	1			1		7	353
		5	1		2												204	
							2	5		2			1	1			14	354
		5	1		1						1						292	
	2						1				1						8	355
											1						3	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
356	a								2	2					
	b													1	1
	c														
357	a														
	b								1		1				
	c														
358	a									1	1				
	b								1					1	1
	c														
359	a														
	b			1				1					1	1	
	c														
360	a	1													
	b														
	c														
361	a														
	b	1										2			
	c														
362	a									1					
	b			1					1		1				1
	c														
363	a														
	b	1													
	c														
364	a								1		1				
	b													1	
	c														
365	a							1	1	1					
	b													1	
	c					1									
366	a														
	b					1									
	c														
367	a								1						
	b														1
	c														
368	a														
	b								1						
	c														
369	a				1										
	b	6	1	1	1	1			3	2	2	6			2
	c						1					2			1
370	a														
	b			1	2			1	2	1	1	3			
	c														
371	a														
	b	1			1		2		1		1		2		
	c					1									
372	a														
	b	2				1				1		1		1	1
	c													1	
Not stated	a	6	4	3	2	5	1	4	14	2	5	2	3	5	1
	b	21	17	3	9	19	7	7	8	8	3	12	9	7	2
	c		1			1			1	1	1	1			
Total	a	380	122	140	398	288	254	253	716	402	442	196	150	67	118
	b	949	396	468	704	737	376	508	429	501	516	335	217	260	193
	c	213	78	127	150	74	179	116	61	139	129	90	76	41	27

SEPTEMBER.

1	a				1	4									
	b	1					1								2
	c														
3	a														
	b			3									1		
	c														
4	a									1	1		1		2
	b	1	3	1		1	2			1	2	1		1	1
	c														
6	a			2		1							1		
	b			1						3	3	5	105	27	55
	c												47	6	18
7	a		2			2									
	b	1			2	1			2	1	1		1	2	1
	c														
9	a		1	1		1			4	1	1	1	5	1	3
	b	1	2	1	5	3	1	1	3	2	1	5	152	67	24
	c									1			49	4	

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.			
																	4	
		1						1	1				1				6	356
									3				1	1			5	
						1	1				2	1	10	1			18	357
													1				1	
			1														3	
						2			1			1	1				9	358
				1							1						2	
1	1																6	359
												1					1	
																	2	
1						1		2		1							5	360
					1					1	2						7	361
																	1	
					1			1			1	2	1				10	362
					1									1			3	363
																	2	
																	1	364
				1								1		1			6	
									1				2	2			6	365
																	1	
										3							3	
							1		3		1		6	3			15	366
													1	1			2	
																	1	
						1			2	1	1		6	1			13	367
											1						1	
									3		4	1					8	
	1		1				1		4	1	1			2			14	368
									1			1					2	
	1								1					1			4	
	10		1	2			1	2	4					2			48	369
																	4	
													3	1			15	370
					1			1		2		1					13	371
												1					2	
				1													1	
			1	2													11	372
													1				2	
3	1		1	1		3	3	5	1	6	5	4	7	13	1		123	
8	3	7	2	11	2	11	5	7	6	14	5	5	4	6			244	
				1													8	
369	154	148	127	150	81	62	78	46	119	122	90	162	236	182	2		6,815	
236	156	150	113	192	128	253	166	208	163	227	363	432	449	468	1		10,617	
35	24	33	17	27	26	20	14	25	34	96	83	90	73	97			2,234	

SEPTEMBER.

				1					1	1		1					10	
1				1		2		1			1						10	1
												1					1	
		1									1						6	3
		1	3	1			1		1	1	3		6				25	
1	1	2		2	2	2	3	2	2	3	1	6	50				96	4
												1	13				15	
		2	1				1	1	1		1						15	
3	3	5		1		5	1		2		1	1	2				289	6
	1																77	
					1						1	1	4				12	
2			2		2	2	1	2	1	2	1	5	21				61	7
													7				7	
	3	1	1			2	1			1							33	
7	6	6	1	2	7	6	2	2	2	3	2	2	4				338	9
	1																55	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
11	a						1	1						2	11
	b	3	2	1	1		1	1	1	6	1	2	166	109	76
	c												87	15	17
16	a	2				1				2		1	3		
	b	1	4	1	1		2	3	3	2	2	3	82	11	2
	c												13		
18	a		1	1							1				
	b	3	3		4	1		2			1		43	4	1
	c												11		
23	a	3				1	1		3	2			3		
	b	4	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	4	116	53	27
	c												6	41	
26	a							1		1			5	1	
	b	3	4	1	2	3	2	4	2	1	2	3	85	6	4
	c												14	2	
28	a		1				1						7	3	
	b	2	1	2	6	5	1	2	1	4	2	2	51	4	1
	c		1										5	3	1
30	a							1	1		2		1	2	
	b	2		1	4	1	1		1	3	2	4			1
	c	1				1									
34	a													2	
	b														
	c														
38	a	1		1	1	3				1		2	1		2
	b	1	3		1	3		1	1	1			2	2	3
	c														
39	a							1			1	2	1		
	b	2	3		2	2	1	1		1	2		1	1	
	c										1				2
47	a					1		1						2	
	b	1		2	6	1	1		1	3				2	1
	c														
51	a		1										1		
	b			1		3	1		1			1	6	2	2
	c					1									
52	a														
	b					1	1		2		2		1	1	
	c														
53	a												1		1
	b					2			1	2			1		5
	c										1				
54	a								1						
	b				5	3	1		5	2		2	1		2
	c							1							1
55	a									1					
	b														
	c														
56	a					1				1					
	b														1
	c														
58	a						1				1	1			
	b	2	1	4	5	1			2	3	1	2	1	4	4
	c											1			
59	a		1					1			3	3			
	b	2		1	9	2		1		1	5	3	3	3	20
	c								1			1			6
60	a									1					
	b	1					1	1	1		1	1	5	3	5
	c												4		
61	a									1	1		1	1	1
	b						1						2		3
	c														
64	a														
	b														
	c														
101	a	1				2	1			1			1	1	
	b		4	1	2		1				1	2	66	2	2
	c												18	2	1
102	a		3	1					2	2		1		1	
	b	1			2		3	1	2	1	1	1	3	7	45
	c														1
103	a	1	1			1		1	1	1		1	4		
	b	1	4		3	1			3	1	3	4	98	17	5
	c												18	1	
104	a	1	1		1	1	1								
	b		5	1	2	1	2			4	2	2	77	12	4
	c												9	8	1
105	a	23	29	10	6	2	2	1							1
	b	18	15	8	4	1	1	1					3		1
	c	7	6				1								

alions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
	1		2	3			2		1		1	2	1			38	
11	6	4	4	5	2	6	1	2	2	8	11	43	5			550	11
1			2	1						1		4	1			136	
	1	1						1			1		2			15	
5	1	3	4	5	2	1	4	1		1	1	3	2			157	16
												3				16	
							1	1		2	2	1	13			24	
3	2	3	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	4	4	2	1			98	18
							1						1			13	
			3		1			3	2		1	3	2			30	
4	5	7	1	1		2		3	1	2	4	2				263	23
																48	
	2	1	2			2			1		1	1	2		1	22	
2	2	3		2	2		1	1	3		2	3	6			154	26
																16	
		3	1						3		2		7			28	
3	4	4	2	4	5	3	3	1	2	1	3		5		1	134	28
			1									1				12	
1			1		1			1		2	1					16	
	2	5		1	1		1	3		1	3	2	3			47	30
																3	
																4	
								1				1				2	34
				1	1				3							21	
2	1	1			3			1	2	6	3	2	1			46	38
									1							1	
						1			5	15	13	5	7			51	
	2	2	3	4	5	6	1	6	122	86	142	45	48			488	39
									77	19	26	15	21			161	
								1	1	3	4	3	5			21	
2	2		1	1	2	3	4	2	67	75	81	67	64			392	47
							3	1	37	34	25	8	10			118	
			1			1				14	5					25	
2	3		5	1		3	3	1	2				1			41	51
							1									2	
		6						1								8	
			1				1			6		2	1			21	52
			1			1										2	
										1						3	
	2	1	1	1			1		2		3	4	3			38	53
																2	
			1			1										3	
2	5		3	1	1	3	4	1	3	3		22	14			84	54
											1	8	1			12	
																1	
										2						2	55
									1							3	
			1			1					1	3				7	56
													1			1	
	1		1								2	5	3			17	
4		2	6		3	1	2		1	15	24	57	56			205	58
		1								1	4	6	16			29	
2	1	2	1			3			1		2	2	1			25	
1	5	3	4		5	1	1	1	3	4	21	128	67			300	59
		1							2		4	10	24		1	52	
13	1			1				6	4		2		1			36	
43	2	1	1	1		6	1	17	3	1	2		1			158	60
	2							9								44	
31	5		1								1		1			54	
4	1		1			2	2	1	2	1	1		1			68	61
1																10	
									1				1			2	64
		1		1	1	1	1	1	5	1			1		1	21	
	5	2	2	1	2	3		4	4	6	8	5	4			128	101
											1		2			24	
	1			2				1	2	3	3	9	17			49	
2	3	4	2	2	1	5	4	5	72	11	7	7	10			207	102
	1								39	3	1	1				46	
1	1	2		2	2				8	84	25	35	8			180	
1		2	3	1	3	1	8	2	32	3	1	7	7			213	103
			1				5		14	1	1					41	
	2								1	1	1	1	2			13	
4	2		2	1	3	2	2			2	1	7	6			149	104
							1									21	
	1			1		1	2	11	22	14	31	118	39			316	
2			1			1	2	20	9	95	17	211	88			498	105
			1				3	2		34		91	2			147	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
106	a	17	10	6	2	3	2		1		2				
	b	98	108	8	8	5	1	1		2		1	12		1
	c	13	34	1	1										
107	a	1	1	1											1
	b		3	1	1	1	2	1		1					
	c		1										1	1	
108	a					1	5	6		1					
	b	2	3		1	3		2		1			4	1	2
	c							1							
109	a	3	2	6	6	59	80	54	9	8	1	1	2	4	
	b	7	5	2	24	88	262	62	9	7	4	2			
	c		1	2		14	80	11	3						
110	a	4	1		4	31	38	55	15	11	2	2	7	2	3
	b	5	4	1	9	41	80	26	4	1	2	4		2	1
	c			1		15	17	2	4		1				
111	a	2	4	2		4	79	101	18	6		3		1	
	b	5	7	2	5	2	116	51	8	4	1		3	5	2
	c		2				23	18	5						
112	a	11	3		1	8	3	3				1		2	
	b	2	2		2		2	5				1	1	6	
	c	10				1	4								
113	a	3				1					1				
	b	1	2		3	1		2	3		1		2		17
	c	2						2							6
114	a										1		1		2
	b					1				1	1		1	1	1
	c												1		
115	a			1	1	1	2	1		1					
	b	3	1							3	3	1	1	1	1
	c													1	1
116	a	5	2			1					1				
	b	5			1	2				2	1	2	1	3	1
	c														
117	a	1													
	b	1				2					2		1		
	c														
118	a							1	1		3				
	b	3	1		1					1	3				1
	c														
119	a	4	2	7	1			1		1	1			1	
	b	20	6	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		2		
	c	4	1	1											
120	a	4	4	1									1		
	b	22	9	8	5	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
	c	5	3							1					
125	a	4	2	1	1				1	2					
	b	43	13	1	3	2	1	4		3	2	3	1	1	1
	c	2		1	1										
126	a		2	1			2								
	b	10	13		3	2	2	1		1	1	1	2	1	1
	c	5	3		1								1		
127	a	21	3	2	3					1			1		
	b	88	40	5	2	4	1	4	1		1	1			
	c	37	24	4	2			2							
128	a	14	6	2			1	3	1	1		1			
	b	50	20	5	4	6	1	4		4	2	2	3		2
	c	36	2			1	1	1							
129	a						1		1	1	2		1		
	b	1		1						2					1
	c														
130	a														
	b				1					1	2				
	c														
131	a	3													
	b				1		1	1	10						
	c														
132	a							1	3		1				
	b							1	2	1	2		1		
	c														
137	a														
	b		2	1						1	2	1	1		1
	c														
138	a		5												
	b	2	1	2	1		1	1	1	1		3			
	c														
139	a	4	3							1	1				
	b	3			1			1		3					
	c														
140	a			1											1
	b	1	4			1		1	1	2	3	1			2
	c														

Cavalry, Artillery, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
1		1	2	2	1		2	5	16	61	10	31	18			193	
	2		4	3	2	2	25	28	24	244	56	151	45			832	106
				1			4	3	16	230	11	13	1			328	
1			2							1	1	63	42			114	
	1		3						8	12	66	481	204			786	107
					1			1		5	8	330				348	
				1		1		1		2	7	97	54			176	
1		2	2		1	1	5		9	13	46	464	160			723	108
											19	170	9			199	
5	5		1	1	3	2	1	1	9	13	3	4	3		1	288	
2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	3	65	87	91	91	26		1	860	109
				1			1	1	7	3	18	6	11			163	
37	14	10	2	2	9	2		1	15	7	5	13			1	325	
3	2	2	3	1	3	2	7	6	93	155	87	80	29			659	110
								1	13	49	13	15	10			141	
1	2		3	1	1		1	2	3	7	5	2	1			251	
2	3		2	1	1			1	7	74	11	32	18			366	111
1									2	9	3	16	2			81	
1	2		1			1		1	5	8		4	4			63	
2	1		1		1	1	4	2	12	57	57	54	14			228	112
								1	2	17	13	27	9			84	
7	3	10	14										1			43	
4	1	2		3				1	1		1	5	1			57	113
											1					11	
41	52	51	7	3	4	3	4		2	4	1	5	4			327	
3			1	2			1	1	3	1	1	7	2		1	41	114
1																2	
3	12	26	5	3				2				3	5			68	
3	3	2	3	1		1				1		1	2			31	115
2		2														6	
		1							1	1						12	
1			2			1		1	2		1	1	1			29	116
			2		1		1	1	39	5	5	19	35			110	
					1		7	1	3	3	4	115	28			170	117
				2	2		6	1	1		1	28	5			46	
	1		1		1	2	4	7	81	34	7	29	32			204	
			3		1	3	28	22	22	15	6	24	54			188	118
						1	8	10	3	4		1	4			31	
1			2			1			2	3	7	52	56			143	
	2	2	5	1			2	5	13	9	26	407	133			649	119
					1					2	3	128				140	
1				1					4	2	2	12	18			50	
	1		3		1		1	1	4	7	8	546	153		3	782	120
									1		2	188	3			203	
1		1	1					1			1	2	1			20	
1		1			1				1	1	2	2	11		1	100	125
												1	4			10	
	1											1				8	
		2	1	1	3		1	1	2	1	2	2	1			55	126
1												1				12	
				1	1				2	1	2		1			39	
2	2		1	1		1		2			1	4	6			169	127
		1							1			2	2			75	
									1	2	1	4	1			39	
	1					2	1	1	4	6	6	4	3			132	128
													1			42	
			1							3	1	3	1			15	
	2	1	2	1					5	10	11	25	20			83	129
						1			1		1	5	8			16	
											5	3	2			10	
2	1								4	4	7	10	12			44	130
										3	4		3			10	
			2		1				4	4	5	4	2			26	
1		1	2		1		1	7	109	5	12	2	5			160	131
									19		1					20	
1							1		1	1		9	19			38	
	5			2	2	3	1	5	67	4	1	1	1			99	132
1									24		2					27	
	1					1		1	20	14	41	44	17			139	
	1		8		1	2	2	2	75	62	233	165	82			644	137
							1		30	14	84	27	11			167	
				2		2		4	24	27	39	56	19			179	
	1			3	5	2	5	9	137	108	136	124	53			596	138
								1	78	25	31	27	7			169	
	2				4		2		27	74	34	55	24			231	
1		1	3	2	1	2	1	4	55	151	150	154	74			609	139
								2	35	35	48	57	14			191	
	3			1				2	3	20	27	63	24			145	
	1	1	6		2	3	1	5	18	110	284	283	122			852	140
									33	37	101	47	31			249	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
141	a														
	b			1					1						
	c														
142	a								1						
	b				1					3					
	c														
143	a												1		
	b									1					
	c												3		
144	a														
	b												2	1	
	c												1		
145	a			1											
	b		1		2		2	1	1		2				1
	c					1									
146	a							1							
	b	1	1	1			1				1	4			
	c														
147	a			1											
	b	1	1	1		2			1	1	1		1	1	
	c	1	1												
148	a		8							1					
	b	1	3	1	3		1			1	1				1
	c														
165	a	1				1	1		2		1		3		
	b	5	3	3	5		2	1		5	1	4	90	12	4
	c					1							18	7	2
166	a	2		1				1		1			4		1
	b	1			2	2		1			2		62	6	1
	c												21		
167	a	1		1	1				2	1			4	1	2
	b		3	4	9		3	2	2		3	4	85	24	13
	c												25	4	2
168	a	1									1		2	2	1
	b	1	4	2	12	1	2				3	5	122	43	25
	c	1											35	8	2
305	a	1	8	1			8	7	1	1			1		
	b	8	6	4	6	21	15	34	17	8	4	4	6	2	6
	c	2	2	1		1	10	13	4	1		2	1		
306	a		1				2	6	15	1	1				
	b	3	1	2	5	27	52	39	13	9	3	3	2	2	
	c			1		15	14	6		2		2			1
307	a	3	5	6	1	5	13	21	15	8	6	5	17	5	71
	b	17	16	8	12	42	26	9	27	63	23	22	7	8	86
	c	4	6		4	17	10	2	4	25	1	3			38
308	a	2	10	18	5	5	4	6	5	2	1	1		3	4
	b	3	1	1	6	44	12	6	8	19	2	6	3	7	34
	c		2	1		9	1		1	1			1		3
309	a				1			1	1				2		
	b	1		1		1	3	1	1		1		3	1	
	c														
310	a					1			1	1					
	b	1	1	1					1	1	1		1	1	
	c														
311	a														
	b													1	
	c														
312	a												1		1
	b								1				2		2
	c														
313	a					1						2			
	b	1											1	2	
	c														
314	a														
	b								1	3		1		1	
	c														
315	a												1		
	b			1										2	1
	c														
316	a	1		1		1				1					
	b	1	1				1		1		1			1	
	c														
317	a	1													
	b	1	1		1		1	1							
	c														
318	a									1	1				
	b								1		3		1		2
	c														
319	a														
	b										1				
	c														

alions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
										1	1					2	
				1						1	1	1				6	141
					1							1				3	
												1				2	
1											2	1	2			10	142
																1	
											1	2				4	143
																3	
1					1							1				4	
1									1		2					7	144
																1	
							1		3	2	11	16	17			51	
	2		4	1			1	7	96	46	67	77	47			359	145
			1						23	11	20	26	20			102	
1	1									2	8	15	25			53	
		1	3		4	1	1		24	62	127	103	76		1	413	146
									6	25	16	29	30			106	
	1		1			1	2			4	54	42	88		2	196	
	3	1	2	1	1		1	8	33	46	118	98	59			381	147
									3	4	38	33	6			86	
		1	1	2			1	1	2	5	41	52	81			196	
1	1		3			2	1	3	13	48	50	103	72			309	148
								1	2	21	38	15	18			95	
	1				1	1	1					2	1			17	
7	5	2		1		3	4	1		2	8	6	3			187	165
							1				3		1			38	
2		1			1				1		1	1	15		1	35	
8	2	2			1	2			1	1	2	5	2			107	166
	1									1		1				24	
	1		1	1			2	1	3	4	1	1	2			33	
1 7	14	6	2	2	8	6	1	3	10	4	6	4				241	167
1 3				1	1				2							51	
				1		1		1		12	2	7	6			38	
3	5	4	3		16	15	4	4	7	5	4	6	1			307	168
					2	5	1		1							59	
							1	17		4	3		1			57	
	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	6	55	73	44	24	5			362	305
									18	14	8	11	2			90	
				1	1		1	26	2	4	2	2				71	
	2	1		2		3	1	6	24	83	12	8	6			313	306
							1	5	3	22		4				76	
2 8	4	8	2	6		1			4	7	9	16	2			335	
15	4	5		2	2			1	13	9	18	13	12			503	307
									3	1	6	2	2			144	
2			1	2	2			1		2	3	1	4			94	
3		2			1	3	5	9	32	40	74	51	17			403	308
									2	3	12	10	2			55	
1	2	2	2	1	17	6	3	3		3		3	4			53	
2 15	15	5	7	5	3	14	9	6	20	14	8	6	5			170	309
22	10	5	2	1		2	1	5	5	2	4		1			62	
1	2	9	7	2	6	5	2	5	2	1	7	4	1			57	
10 20	30	28	24	17	80	20	10	9	19	12	14	10	13			326	310
16	8	10	4	9	37	3	2	3	4	6	1		8			115	
	11	9	7	1		3	4	2	2	1		2	4			46	
2	13	5	11	1	5	13	22	11	54	11	10	17	8			186	311
	1		4		2		14		30	1	2	5	1			60	
2	18	9	12	2		2	1		3		4	3	7			65	
2 3	3	3	8	7	8	2	9	4	30	6	17	4	5			118	312
			1	2	2		3	3	12		2					25	
	1					1		1		2	17	30	14			70	
1	2	3	7	4	9	6	2	8	111	107	113	132	66		1	577	313
	1				4			1	80	18	19	23	19			165	
							1	1	1	10	9	25	12		1	60	
1 1	1	1	1	1	1		1	8	63	64	86	83	42			360	314
								3	49	21	14	7	8			102	
	1								3	1	19	39	17			81	
1	3		1	1	1	3	1	4	37	30	127	127	80			421	315
			1						29	12	34	46	10			132	
			1					1		3	19	29	31			88	
2	3	1	5		3	2	2	4	11	31	142	180	98			493	316
								1	48		47	55	14			165	
											2	1			1	6	
1	1	1	2	1					7	2	2	9	5			36	317
							1		1	1	6	1				10	
												3	3			8	
			2	1				1	2	5	14	20	42			94	318
			1								1	2	8			12	
									1	2	6	22	15			46	
			1	1		1	2	13	46	33	57	26	8			189	319
								1	24	21	4	6	1			57	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machin*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
320	a							1	1	1		1			
	b								1	1	1	2	2	1	1
	c												1		
321	a														
	b										1			1	1
	c														
322	a														
	b											1		1	
	c														
323	a														
	b														
	c														
324	a														
	b												1		
	c														
325	a												1		
	b			2	8			1		1		1	1		4
	c				1										
326	a	1		1		1					1	2			
	b				1	1	2	4				2	1		5
	c				1			1						1	1
327	a		1						2		2	1	2	14	13
	b			2	2			1				3	8	31	18
	c												4	12	3
328	a						2						1	3	4
	b	1	2			2		2				1	2	3	9
	c					1							2		
332	a														
	b			1									2	9	1
	c													3	
339	a														
	b												2		
	c														
349	a												1		
	b														
	c														
350	a	1						1							
	b				1								2		
	c														
351	a														
	b														1
	c														
352	a														
	b													1	
	c														
353	a				1					1			1		1
	b		2	1	2		1	6	1			5	121	54	21
	c							3					42	4	3
354	a	2		1		1		1	3	1		2	2		1
	b	2			2	2	1	4	1	1	10	2	11	23	16
	c					1		1		2	2		1	5	2
355	a						1					2	3		
	b	1	1			3			4	7	1	1	76	53	22
	c			1		1			1			2	28	4	2
356	a						1				1		1		1
	b							1	1				57	23	12
	c												12	2	
357	a			3	1				1		2		3		4
	b		1				5	1	2	1	3	4	95	37	62
	c												19	16	18
358	a							1			1	2	11	14	24
	b	4	4	1					1	4	2	9	197	66	40
	c												80	7	13
359	a			5	2	10	3	2			2		50	32	22
	b			2						1	2	4	70	18	30
	c	1											27	4	7
360	a			2									2	10	34
	b	2		1				1	1	1	3	2	24	14	20
	c											1	12	3	3
361	a														
	b	1					1		1	2		1	1		
	c														
362	a														
	b	1	1	5				1		1	2		1	1	
	c														
363	a			1	1		3	9							
	b	3		2		1							3	2	
	c														
364	a														1
	b			4		1				1					1
	c														

alions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
					1		1		1	4		9	4			24	
	2	2	2	1	1	2		15	52	40	55	41	31			254	320
								8	31	12	11	19				83	
	1							1								6	
	1				2	1	1	1	3		1	2				20	321
																2	322
	1											1				2	
3								1								4	323
								1				1				3	324
					1							1				2	
5	4	1		1		1	3	2	1		1		1			90	
3	1			1				1	1							27	325
																1	
16	1	2	1	1		2					10					77	
5			2						2		1	3	2			37	326
3												2				10	
1	1											1				43	
4					1				1		1	1	31			112	327
1													11			34	
18	4	1	3		1	1	3	2		1		1				153	
8	6	1	2	1		1	5	1		1	2	1				145	328
	2										1					35	
																14	332
												1				4	
		1		1				1	7	4	5	13	7			42	339
1			4							7		5	1			21	
																1	
										1						1	349
									1		1					4	
1							1		3		1		1			12	350
							1	2		1			1			5	
3							1			1	1	2				9	351
										1						2	352
	1		2			2	1	7	1	1	7		1			27	
7	7	5		2	5	6	10	1	5	1	4	4	4			288	353
2	1	1		1	1	4					1	1	3			73	
			1			1	3	28	12	4	15	8	1			91	
7	3	5	1	3		7	5	3	12	4	4	3	3			146	354
2	1				1	4	3	3	2	1		2				34	
		1	1	1	1	1			1						1	14	
1	2	5	1	4	2	6	4		1	1	2					215	355
1																47	
	1		9	1												15	
3	3	4	6	2	5	18	6			2	1	2				156	356
					1	9	1					1				28	
8	1	1	1	1					4	22	17	4			1	119	
12	4	13	8	6	1	34	27	9	16	4	5	2	7		1	396	357
8	2		3		6	5	1	3	7		1		2			106	
15	2	1	1		2	1		1	24	3	2	3	2			153	
24	11	4	5	18	9	14	8	10	100	4	8	3	2			617	358
4	1		1	3	5		1	1	49	3		1				179	
4	1	1	4	4	4	6		3	24	4	31	5	6			276	
4	8	5	4	3	5	8	3	1	82	5	2	4	3			290	359
1		1			4		1	3	66	1	1					136	
16	20	11	3	1	2	3			8		19	6	2			223	
7	6	7	11	8	5	6	4	1	21	3	3	8	2			227	360
3		3	10						7		4	1				68	
		1							1	1	1	4	14			22	
	1	1	1	1	1	2			15	38	91	136	74			369	361
			1						12	21	29	35	29			127	
			1					2	1	4	7	12	48			75	
1	1	2	3	2			1	1	17	37	45	201	155			479	362
									9	14	2	161	6			192	
											20	23	14		1	72	
		1	2		2	1		4	45	79	87	96	52			380	363
								1	45	40	12	16	22			136	
1								1	2	4	9	26	26			70	
	1		3	3	1	2	1	2	88	65	110	95	56			435	364
									35	13	27	19	13			107	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machin*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
365	a	1			1										
	b	4	1			1		1		4	15	1	3	3	4
	c						1				4				
366	a	5	20	20										3	1
	b	6	7	9	9	2	5	6	1			4			
	c				5				1						
367	a		13	4	2										
	b	2	4	1			2	2			1				1
	c		2						1						
368	a						2				1				
	b	6	1	1	1	1			1			1	1		
	c	1													
369	a		1				2								
	b	2					1			1	1		2		
	c												5		1
370	a			1			1								1
	b	3	1	1			1	1		2		1		1	2
	c	1													
371	a			1											
	b		2	1	1			1		1	1	1	1	2	
	c														
372	a														
	b			1		2	2			2		1		1	
	c														
805	a														
	b					1									
	c														
807	a														
	b														
	c														
808	a														
	b									1					
	c														
Not stated	a	2	2	1	3	2	4	5	3	3	1	2	2	2	2
	b	9	8	2	6	6	4	5	3	4	5	4	24	19	19
	c				2				1			1	2	1	
Total	a	158	160	117	47	158	268	297	115	74	49	40	165	115	219
	b	516	380	142	243	364	643	323	170	240	173	175	2,205	841	800
	c	133	91	14	18	80	162	64	26	33	10	13	624	165	156

OCTOBER.

1	a	1			4		2	1			2				
	b	3	2	2	1	6	3	3		1	4	7	2	2	2
	c														
3	a	1	1		1		1	2			1	1	2	1	
	b	1			4	5	4	5	2	10	3				1
	c														
4	a	5	3	5	54	96	39	25	17	6	15	8	10	8	18
	b	28	27	29	209	99	150	31	26	19	20	19	11	34	78
	c	4	9	6	28	20	23	2	26	6	12	10	32	21	10
6	a		2	1	2						2		4	3	46
	b	2			10	6	4	2		2	7	2	9	18	267
	c										1		1	2	114
7	a	6	4	2	26	18	10	14	12	18	21	41	28	7	29
	b	26	12	22	162	84	47	15	32	28	40	63	54	20	49
	c	8	12	12	20	8	7	7	4	8	6	10	12	6	9
9	a	4	1	6	21	14	16	4		7	2	4	1	2	
	b	17	26	307	168	47	50	13	65	26	11	12	5	4	2
	c	2	13	100	11	7	2	3	15	11	1			1	
11	a	2		1	1	2					9	7	2	7	45
	b	10	9	3	15	9	6	5	2	2	14	5	4	18	241
	c	1			2	2	2		2	1			1	1	34
16	a	39	111	29	75	30	9	12	11	22	15	7	1	3	6
	b	19	25	22	331	92	33	19	31	218	75	19	19	9	13
	c	1	6	5	70	10	8	8	46	76	8	10	1		
18	a	141	74	37	47	24	14	20	11	9	18	6	5	5	
	b	21	31	15	307	160	75	40	30	186	64	17	18	11	4
	c	7	14	2	98	31	29	6	22	53	37	12	3	1	1
23	a	3	2	12	10	23	22	4	6	5	6			1	
	b	7	17	127	181	124	257	38	19	32	8	5	3	2	3
	c		5	47	39	10	39	8	20	2	3		1	1	1
26	a	19	37	13	85	72	38	19	22	20	7	4	4	3	6
	b	36	35	31	322	186	104	31	37	71	40	21	17	8	10
	c	14	10	4	64	59	47	14	19	23	11	9	3	2	1
28	a	59	65	17	49	44	26	14	9	15	13	6	8	10	4
	b	25	19	15	196	187	77	32	23	93	74	22	12	14	5
	c	32	5	6	30	27	28	16	15	27	25	4	20		2

talions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
											1	1	1				5	
1			1			1	2				2		2	1			47	365
																	5	
														1			50	
2			4	3	1	2				9	2	2	1				79	366
		1												1			8	
	1											1	2	2			25	
							1		1	1	1	3	2	1			23	367
																	3	
									3	1	11	7	17	4			47	
2	1	3		1	1			1		32	32	41	25	6			163	368
										6	5	20	6	2			40	
	1		1	1		1				8	21	29	41	55		2	163	
		2		2	2	4	3	1	4	42	59	154	83	66			429	369
						1				40	11	18	8	8			92	
5	4	2	12	14	8	6	2	5	5	6	2	7	13	26			120	
2	4	10	14	19	26	19	5	9	3	7	3	28	37	58			257	370
	1		2	7	1			3	1	1	1	14	4	6			42	
		1		4						3	6	28	48	72			163	
		1		4			1	3	3	5	10	55	91	64			248	371
							1				1	27	30	46			105	
			1					1			3	12	30	22			69	
					1		2		3		1	39	37	29			122	372
										4	4	38	8	2			56	
																	1	805
		1				1				1							3	807
																	2	808
5	4	3	2	3	2	4		2	3	3	3	6	4	9			90	
4	8	7	6	5	7	11	7	9	12	18	24	22	31	21			333	
1		1			1					5	2	2	4	2			26	
1	261	205	195	149	70	84	68	65	177	451	603	762	1,343	1,167		14	8,435	
3	335	291	236	281	208	308	326	327	384	2,379	2,641	3,552	5,915	3,082		10	28,467	
5	76	35	27	46	24	73	36	68	76	1,100	846	910	1,839	539		1	7,520	

OCTOBER.

			2	2	2		2	1								1	22	
	2	2		2	1		1	2	1			2	1				53	1
						2										2	17	
	4		1	2			1		2			1			1	4	52	3
5	13	14	10	6	4	4	1	4		2						4	430	
3	15	9	4	9	19	21	3	7	5	5	3	3				18	1,019	4
7	6	12	1	20	28	12	3	1	9	1	4	1			2		333	
8	8	9	3	2	2	1	1	1	1						1	6	132	
0	25	14	10	11	6	10	5	4	1	3	4	6	11	3	1	19	624	6
	1		2	2	2	1				3	5						137	
9	8	14	19	5		4	4	4	2		1	3	4			7	352	
4	30	15	15	72	29	18	11	17	9	6	11	4	1	1	4	20	1,012	7
5	9	22	7	18	12	5	6	3	8	5	6		1	1			270	
4	2	1	1	1		1			1	1		2				5	99	
3	4	3	3		5	2	1	7	3	1	3	3	2	3	15	35	852	9
																	167	
0	10	18	11	5	3	1					1	1	2	3	1	4	175	
5	19	19	14	83	98	35	4	9	8	3	2	2	6	8	6	37	881	11
0	11	7	3	21	17	7	1	1	4			1	3	2			195	
	3	1	1	4		2	1	1	1		2	1			1	4	398	
7	4	2	1	1	2		2	8	5	3	1		2	2	2	32	1,007	16
					2												253	
	2	3	1	5				1	1	1		2	1	1		7	438	
0	5	3	7	3	1	7	1	2	4	5		3	1	3		26	1,066	18
	3	1							1			1					322	
	1			1	1		1	1		2	2	1	2	1	1	2	111	
	1	3	1	2	2		1	5	1	3	1	2	2	1	6	32	893	23
																	176	
	3		1	2	1	1	1	1		2		1		1	6		372	
5	6	3	3	1	3	6	1	4	4		4	5		3	8	18	1,032	26
	2					1											283	
	5	2		1	2	1	1				1					6	360	
5	6	5	1	3	3	2	5		4	2	1	2		1	2	33	880	28
					2	1											240	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
30	a		2	2	11	24	9	5	8	10	27	22	14	11	5
	b	3	6	25	19	19	14	8	38	146	164	98	63	34	37
	c		2	5	4	3	3	5	7	21	13	3	4	47	8
34	a			1	1	1					2		4	42	12
	b			1	1	1			2			2	2	1	
	c										2				1
38	a	1	4		2	7	7	5	7	27	32	51	9	7	10
	b	4	3		24	11	7	6	61	188	106	157	45	24	16
	c		1	1		6	1	3	36	71	30	39	15	4	10
39	a	8	2	3	3			1	2	8	23	42	17	17	11
	b	45	3	12	22	13	19	6	9	15	96	63	49	15	6
	c	11	3	3	3	1	1	10	4	6	17	17	11	22	6
47	a	1	2	4	2	3	5	4	5	1	12	9	29	68	21
	b	44	8	12	33	23	33	13	12	3	18	13	40	9	6
	c	3	1	3	5	6	2	20		2	4	3	3	4	9
51	a													1	
	b	5			5	1	7	2		2	1			1	3
	c									2					
52	a					1									
	b	3	1	2	1	1		3		3					
	c														
53	a				1	2				1	1	1	1	2	
	b	3	5	1	17	3	1	1	7			1	2	1	2
	c				6	1		1							
54	a											1	1	1	
	b			2	2		2		1		1		5	1	1
	c														
55	a			1	1			2	1	1			1	29	44
	b											2	1	3	
	c						1							1	
56	a		1	3	2	1	2				1	1	4	65	47
	b	1			9	1	1		2			2	2	5	1
	c											1			
58	a	6	4	1	5	2	6	1	3	1	2	1	1	4	2
	b	42	33	23	189	160	114	19	13	4	8	4	3	1	4
	c		10	1	10	31	56	46	1	3	1				
59	a	4	2	4	3	13	5	10	1	4	21	32	14	10	8
	b	73	36	25	103	91	62	16	9	9	21	7	15	9	4
	c	6	3	6	30	31	14	5	7	10	4	1	1		8
60	a	1	1						2	1	1	1	6	6	16
	b	1			4	5	2	1	1	1	3	6	75	36	184
	c											1	38	1	108
61	a	1	2	1	1				4	1	5	7	54	50	31
	b	3	3		4	2	3		2	2	8	3	103	70	106
	c				1			1					36	20	39
64	a	1		1	1				1		1			37	21
	b				1				1	1		1	1	1	
	c	1											1		
101	a	2		1	1	1	1		1	1		1		1	
	b	6	3	3	2	2	1	2	2		5	1	2		3
	c		2	1	1										
102	a	9	4		2	6	3	3	25	22	5	6	2	2	4
	b	8	4	6	7	2	3		3	3	3	3	1	1	
	c				2					1					
103	a	4	1	6	2	1	2	1	1	6	5	2	2	3	3
	b	8	2		1		2	3		4	7	2	1		
	c										3				
104	a		2	1			1	2	1		2	3	2	3	9
	b	2	5			3	4		1	4	8	5	2	2	11
	c			1							1				4
105	a	21	18	11	2	7	3		2		1			7	3
	b	37	23	18	7	11	3	3	7	3	4	3	2	1	2
	c		3												1
106	a	14	5	5	4	2	4	3	2	3	1	3	1	1	2
	b	28	27	11	3	10	4	1	6	5	2	8		3	5
	c	1	1								1				
107	a	23	17	4	3	4	2	2	3	1	4	2	2	15	6
	b	76	47	25	12	21	12	8	2	7	4	4	11	23	5
	c						1						10	4	1
108	a	20	17	5	6	8	5	4	7	2	4	1	3	6	55
	b	63	29	25	17	21	19	7	10	9	3	5	12	10	8
	c	2											4	4	3
109	a	7	5	3	86	47	9	10	16	2	4	2	2	2	
	b	60	22	25	39	24	14	31	42	9	2	4	3	2	1
	c	18	7	14	6	18	14	3	24	5	3			2	
110	a	14	2	3	32	13	4	5	13	3	4	1		2	1
	b	74	18	10	34	16	17	44	36	4	12	3	3	4	
	c	26	5	3	12	8	4	8	22	2					
111	a	14	9	4	3	3	1	1	3	3			1		3
	b	139	55	15	35	30	22	16	42	14	11	4	4	3	2
	c	19	16	27	9	24	10	8	9	3	2	1	2	2	

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
17	9	14	2		1	2	1				4	2		1		2	208	
20	13	10	13	5	7	8	3	7	2	2	4	3	1	3	3	11	829	30
2	1	6	4	20	2		3	4	1	3	1	1					197	
1	1			1		2	1	3			1		1	3	18	7	103	
1	2			1	4	21	1		1	2		3		1	2	6	57	34
						10			1			1	2				17	
53	19	17	4	1	4	5	3	1		2	1	2			1	4	317	
25	14	13	4	11	46	42	6	5	5	4	5	1	2	4	5	24	916	38
4		2	1	1	14	7		1		4	1	2	1				257	
5	3	2	2	4			1					1				6	167	
2	2	3	3	3		1		2		3	1	3	1	1	1	17	422	39
1	1	1	1	1		1									1		122	
22	11	17	6	2	1		1					1				7	247	
7	5	3	4	2	2		1	2	1		1	1	2	2		18	326	47
			2						1				1				70	
											1	1				1	4	
	1	2											2			2	36	51
																	2	
											1					1	3	
	1					1						1		1	1		21	52
									2					1	1		13	
1		1	1	1	1	1			1			1				3	60	53
																	8	
			1			1		1									6	
		1						1	1				1			2	21	54
8		1			1		2	1	2	1				2	2	3	117	
		1	2	4	2	9	1			2	1	1	2	1		4	39	55
				1		4			1					2			10	
8	8	5	2	4			1	1	2	1				6	26	6	208	
3	2	1				8			1				1	4		8	52	56
					2	3	2			1	1			2			12	
1	3	2				1	1			2						1	51	
3	5	4		1	1	1	1	1		2		1		4	1	19	664	58
																	159	
4	6	1	1	2					1			4		1		4	157	
4	2	2	3		1	5	2	4			2	2	1	1		23	536	59
		1	1	1													139	
13	6	7	4	1		1		1	1	1	4	12		4	11	5	119	
33	21	8	3	2	4	3	1	2	3	4	11	9	9	7	8	13	574	60
2	1	2		1				1	1	3	9	1	1		1		174	
18	13	21	3	2	2	1	1	2	1		1		1	3	2	3	254	
70	32	9	2	2	4	5			3	9	19	9	7	21	18	18	641	61
7	1	1	1	1		2			1	2	13	3	2	5	2		147	
3	1	1	2	1			1		1				2	5	16	8	108	
1	2	1	2	2	2	3	1		3	5	1					3	32	64
	1	2		2		2											10	
1	2	4		2	8	5	48	31	26	17	8	13	10	12	13	5	217	
2	4	2		2	11	17	194	54	77	25	65	71	9	14	4	18	603	101
	1				3		57	28	17	11	18	8	4	1	2		154	
10	49	8	7	13	7	10	20	20	13	25	25	37	42	48	57	14	501	
5	13	13	3	15	4	13	50	57	80	29	102	99	16	17	9	21	590	102
1		1	1		8	1	34	20	65	25	11	9	5	2	1		187	
1	5	5	4	4	2	3	10	6	5	4	8	18	18	24	29	9	199	
1	4	7	2	3	2	3	7	4	2	12	19	13	9	4	9	14	145	108
	1				3		3	1	1	5	7	1		1	1		27	
3	9	10	3	3	2	4	5	5	7	6	12	33	16	15	14	7	217	
22	32	20	6	6	8	6	10	5	3	4	2	27	12	12	13	17	385	104
35	30	3	1		1	1	2	2	2	1		4	2	1			88	
4	24	57	10	25	5	2	6	2		2		1	1		1	5	223	
5	110	109	34	24	8	6	11	8	1	3	3	4	2		1	11	478	105
4	10	11	19	5													53	
5	8	53	13	14	4	1	4	1	1	2		1		2	2	1	165	
3	39	32	18	15	5	6	3	6		2	1	1	1	1		28	282	106
2	5	2	1	1			1				1						16	
4	24	29	21	13	4	5	3	2		2	1	1			1	1	253	
9	40	78	30	23	6	4	6	4		3		1	1	3	1	10	495	107
3	9	17	2	2							1			1			62	
5	38	30	17	11	17	4	2	3		5	1	4		1			383	
4	122	56	23	15	8	8		3		4		4	3	3	3	7	520	108
1	17	6	1										1				43	
2	1	2		1				1	2	1		1		1	5	19	236	
5	6	2	2	4	2	2	1		2	4	3	2		3	1	24	341	109
		1		1						1		1					118	
1	1	2	1	1	3			1	1					1	3	3	116	
9	5	3	4	1	1	1	2	1	6	2	4	4		6		19	347	110
				1													91	
1	3	2	1	1	1	3	4		1	1	1	3	4	2	19	14	107	
3	3	4	1	5	4	11	7	16	5	4	7	5	1	1		24	508	111
1	3				6	4		2				2					150	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
112	a	5	2	1	1	1		1	5	1	4	1	1	2	1	
	b	83	62	30	34	18	17	56	25	5	6	6	3	4	2	
	c	23	13	5	18	4	2	8	7		4	2				
113	a	1	1		1	1	1			1	3	4	2	16	5	
	b	4	2	4		1	2		1	2	64	49	55	37	9	
	c		1	1							11	6	23	9	3	
114	a	1	8	3	1		1		1	2	7	2	100	158	55	
	b	2				3		1	4	6	7	16	218	147	37	
	c											3	196		3	
115	a	1	3	1		1	2		3	3	6	11	13	3	6	
	b	4	2	2		3	3	6	56	30	71	57	15	16	13	
	c								16	12	21	10	2	5	1	
116	a				1	1		1		17	21	110	26	9	7	
	b	1			1	3		1	80	32	51	68	47	16	18	
	c								32	15	2	17	17	2	2	
117	a	17	11	7	11	6	6	23	71	46	15	4	8	2	5	
	b	22	13	9	3	15	40	102	345	104	33	24	10	5	3	
	c	1				7	32	56	78	9	2					
118	a	34	8	6	2	5	14	26	33	34	10	28	22	9	8	
	b	20	12	9	2	20	20	20	236	88	37	63	37	14	19	
	c	2	1		1	1	3	8	77	5	8	18	8	3	3	
119	a	13	14	1	3	2	5	4	3	6	3	20	7	10	6	
	b	42	25	15	5	28	8	7	11	51	67	62	28	6	5	
	c	2				8		4	4	3	37	9	1	8		
120	a	5	5	6	2			2	1	18	29	23	13	2	1	
	b	68	47	30	12	31	15	9	20	55	121	45	14	14	4	
	c					1	1			9	25	6	1			
125	a	4	3	7	7	7	2	5	3	8	3	3	1	5	6	
	b	14	27	8	17	11	27	32	37	175	101	108	34	2	21	
	c	2	1	3	3	2	6	9	7	62	18	30	10	10	9	
126	a	13	3	7	34	9	6	1	3	1	6	23	3	1	13	
	b	52	47	31	152	95	51	12	22	119	64	38	20	8	52	
	c	6	8	1	19	30	5	2	1	59	21	5	4		4	
127	a	3	1		15	16	4	6	6	5	4	2	4	4	2	
	b	8	5	11	204	159	54	27	16	24	33	23	16	18	102	
	c		1	2	18	20	7	20		4	12	11	11	11	11	
128	a	2	6	1	8	7	6	13	31	21	8	35	8	11	9	
	b	7	3	3	30	73	62	40	43	71	86	30	18	11	96	
	c	2			2	13	22	12	5	8	6	4	9	6	23	
129	a	3	10	11	22	105	144	93	74	78	26	29	28	9	13	
	b	8	6	7	10	6	10	3	3	7	28	29	7	4	6	
	c		5	3		2		2		2	7	9	2		2	
130	a	1		1	6	1		2	1			4	4	2	8	
	b	9	5	5	9	4	11	3	6	2	27	12	2	7	2	
	c	5	3	2	2	2		1	1		12	1	3	1	4	
131	a	3	2		2	4	3	5	9	12	36	27	18	24	25	
	b	4	3	2	2	4	2	2	24	35	145	32	20	9	10	
	c		3		2		1		3	4	48	1	3	2	1	
132	a	3	1	2	1	10	1	3	29	90	46	58	34	25	14	
	b	3	3	2	1	2	6	12	75	83	50	23	35	14	7	
	c	2	1						17	43	14	10	12	8		
137	a	18	6	14	11	2	1	6		2	1	2	3	1	2	
	b	47	9	9	5	6	9	9	8	3	6	2	3	6	1	
	c	5	8			1	1				1					
138	a	20	7	8	7	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	3	
	b	29	6	4	6	4	7	4	3	1		2	2	2	1	
	c	3	11													
139	a	31	6	12	12	2	8	2	1	1	2	1	2			
	b	60	7	7	9	4	2	6	1	3	5	3	1	1		
	c		2					1			1					
140	a	35	13	17	5	2	2	1	3			2	3			
	b	52	17	10	10	9	8	10	5	2	2	6	1	2	4	
	c	11	4						1		2					
141	a	2						2	6	11	4	3	10	5	2	
	b	1	1	3	2	4	4	25	233	78	41	12	12	17	2	
	c							3	123	50				1	2	
142	a						1	1	71	62	31	2	13	9	1	
	b	2		5	2	4	10	20	299	111	49	13	14	8	3	
	c							1	38	101	10					
143	a	1					3		2		21	16	49	14	5	
	b			2	1		1		1		32	19	11	12	5	
	c			1					1	9	7	1	5	3	1	
144	a							1		1	8	7	10	8	12	
	b	1	2			1	1		1	2	24	33	28	39	31	
	c						1				2	3	4	34	1	
145	a	5	8	2	1	2	2	2	1	1			5	3	3	
	b	21	8	10	2	6	3	6	7	4	3		6	3	2	
	c		3		1						2		2			
146	a	5	2	1	4		2	1	1	1	5			1	2	
	b	43	6	9	4	5	5	1	3	3	3		2	3	2	
	c	3								1					1	

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
	6					3		1	4		4		4	31	6	85	
3	5	3	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	16	408	112
	1			1							1		1			90	
8	6	5	4	20	2	6	8	3	3	3	2	1			2	123	
17	10	7	7	6	5	46	30	7	3	4	3	1		2	9	439	113
				1	1	18	12	6	1	1	1					117	
46	30	6	4	2	1	5	1	3	2	14	6	5	5	2	5	557	
16	11	1	2	1	1	4	1	16	7	11	8	2	1	3	7	565	114
	2			1				5	3	7		1				222	
15	12	2	2	1	2	2	5	2	8	3	5	3	2			144	
34	15	4	5	10	7	40	15	9	4	9	4	12	1	1	9	551	115
5	10	1		1	1	15	6	4		4	4	1				135	
5	6	3	6	11	6	6	4	2	1	4	3		1	4	4	313	
21	19	11	8	13	8	47	41	13	1	12	5	1	1	2	14	689	116
15				3	1	18	10	10	1	4						195	
23	12	13	4	2	1			1							1	297	
108	63	22	11	11	4	3	7	3	5		1	1	2		12	1,006	117
31	10	2		1						1						231	
63	116	15	14	5	6	3	7		7	2		2	1		4	503	
115	46	21	12	11	5	5	3		6		1	2	2	3	14	902	118
34	8															191	
29	40	10	10	4	2	2			1	1					2	202	
101	70	28	18	9	7	3	8	2	2	2	4	2			10	650	119
9	18	5												1		110	
21	31	14	7	11	3	4	3				1	1			1	214	
36	98	36	26	10	6	5	6	1	3		2	1	1		7	756	120
3	21	4									1					72	
2	2	1	1	3	3	3	1	1							4	96	
7	19	11	4	5	5	2	1	5	5	2	3	1	1	1	16	752	125
7	7	4	1	6	5	5	1	1	1							219	
3	9	3	1	1	1		2	1		1	1			2	2	169	
10	4	5	4	1	6	1	3	2	1	4	3	2	1	3	16	917	126
1	3	1	2	1	3				3							197	
5	4	5	4		1	2	1	1		1					2	111	
15	9	5	3	7	4	2	6	3	6	2	2	1	2		13	886	127
8	12	24	10	5		1		1	2					1		230	
13	9	3	3		2	1		2	1	1					7	239	
31	6	7	3	1	3	3	2	1	2			1	2	4	32	744	128
9	6	2	10	3	2	1			2			2				175	
48	52	43	12	6	8	7	1	2	1		3	3	3	2	13	921	
8	4	1	4			1	1								8	190	129
6						1										48	
11	14	4	8			1	3	2	2	2	1	12	41	29	8	177	
2	3	11	4	1	1					1	1	9	2	2	8	153	130
2		4											1	2		46	
82	21	5	5					1					1	1	8	383	
3	1		2	1	1				1	3	1	1			15	328	131
	2				2											75	
13	9	2		3	1		2	3		1		8	6	14	9	404	
7	6	5	1	1		2			2		3	2	2	1	8	362	132
																110	
1						1	2		2	2	1	1	12	28	3	124	
1		1	3	1	8	2			2		2	2	1		11	161	137
					1											18	
1		1				1	1	2	2	4	4	5	20	34	2	138	
2	1		4	1	1	1			3	3	3	3	3	1	13	114	138
			1			1					1			1		18	
			1		1	1	3					1	1	1	1	90	
2		1	3	2	1				2		2		3		13	142	139
																4	
	2		2	1	2				1	1	2	4	24	35	6	165	
2	2		1	1	2	2	1		3	1	3	1	1	2	10	180	140
										1						19	
	1		1			1				1	1	1				52	
2	4	1		5	1		1		3	5	6				7	480	141
	1								3	4						188	
		1			4	1	1	12	4	12	6	3	1	1	7	247	
2	6			2	9	4	1		4	5	9	2		1	7	600	142
	1			2	1			1		9					1	165	
		1	1	2	1			1	1	1				1		128	
	3	1		3	2	1	1	1				1	1		4	114	143
	2			2	1											33	
		1	1			1		2	1	1			1	1		70	
1	1	2	1	3						3		1			1	230	144
				1												49	
				1					1					17	1	57	
	1			2								1	3	47	16	157	145
																8	
	2			1				1						1	3	33	
2	2				1					3	1		2	8	9	125	146
														1		6	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machin*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
147	a	12	5	8	6	1	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	3	43
	b	27	15	15	4	2	5	7	5	4		1	2		4
	c						1		6			4	1		
148	a	9	5	6	9	2	4	1	1	2			2	1	8
	b	28	11	13	5	4	4	1	3	1	3	5	1	1	1
	c	1	1	2								2			1
165	a		1	1	2	1						3	2	4	76
	b	4		2	3	1	1		4	2	8	11	20	16	292
	c										2	2	2		38
166	a	1					1			1		1	9	10	35
	b	1	1		1	3	4	1	1	2	5	5	14	15	84
	c				1								3	4	14
167	a				1						2		8	10	44
	b	5	4		4	2	3	1		4	3	1	6	17	111
	c														14
168	a	1				2	3				4		3	11	24
	b		1			5	4	3		4	16	33	28	16	75
	c											3	1	5	10
305	a	1		5	15	15	10	2	5	2	4		2	10	7
	b	34	33	103	56	74	14	19	11	4	32	23	6	14	6
	c	2	7	25	18	18	6				3			19	
306	a			2	5	20	11	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	5
	b	9	12	24	14	10	11	2	11	3	9	8	3	7	91
	c	4	4	2	6	2	2					2			20
307	a	1	2	1	3	1	1			1		1	2	2	13
	b	16	24	22	70	70	27	22	29	5	7	7	28	14	19
	c	4	5	1	10	20	2		5	1	2	2	30	16	2
308	a			4	6		2	1	5	3			1	1	1
	b	30	68	54	84	54	10	58	76	17	6	6	3	3	24
	c	21	2	4	10	34	13	9	50	4	11		32	2	6
309	a	4	2	12	33	24	17	2	2	8	12	10	3	2	1
	b	10	4	7	12	4	6	1	2	1	4	3	2		6
	c	1	4	5	3		1					1			
310	a	2	6	5	30	16	6	1	3	1	4	1	2	4	1
	b	5	2	2	8	4	2	1	1		3	3	2	3	
	c		2	2	1										1
311	a	2	1	1	1	1	3		1	1	2	1		1	1
	b	9	2	18	7	5	2	2	2	1	1		1		2
	c		1	9		1						1	1		
312	a	1	2	4	7	2	3			1	3	1			1
	b	5	4	4	7	3	2		3	1	4	4	1	2	1
	c			1											
313	a	12	4	4	6	7	3	2	6	3	23	15	20	12	4
	b	81	28	25	19	8	5	5	4	3	4			2	6
	c	5			1								2	2	
314	a	12	10	9	8	1	3	2	1	5	6	2	2		1
	b	50	19	8	7	4	6	3	4		2	4	3	1	1
	c	2									1				
315	a	19	7	16	5	2	3	2	1		3	3	1		
	b	92	21	15	14	6	12	7	3	1	8	7	6		
	c	8													1
316	a	18	7	10	14	6	1	3	2	7	29	13	12	3	5
	b	87	35	24	13	6	9	10	1	4	4	4	3	5	4
	c	2	2						1		1				
317	a	3	1	1	16	45	14	8	4	5	3	3	7	3	
	b	8	5	8	124	75	49	7	3	4	1	4	4	2	3
	c				31	13	10	2					10		1
318	a	5		1	45	57	17	14	11	9	5	1	3		2
	b	13	12	18	173	116	68	13	11	4	3		1	2	3
	c	2			19	44	14	1	1						
319	a	5	3	3	5	8	2	6	7	21	33	14	2	1	2
	b	17	3	7	12	49	51	16	38	38	54	25	8	4	2
	c	1			6	11	13	4	13	14	14	6			
320	a	5	9	2	1	2	1	3	3	20	49	47	10	2	12
	b	21	4	4	6	3	1	5	15	35	102	100	44	6	4
	c							3	3	14	36	50	4	5	
321	a		1						3	2		2	2	1	
	b	1		1		1	1	4	10	12	2	9	2	4	1
	c									3			1		
322	a		1				1	1	1	1		1			
	b	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	5	2	3	2		2
	c														1
323	a														
	b		1		2		1		1			2			2
	c													1	
324	a									1					1
	b	1			1				1						1
	c									3					
325	a				2		2	1	2		10	6	19	21	16
	b	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	6	40	171	68	43	167
	c										6	31	63	20	18

talions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.			
5 3	2	1					4	1						8	4	146		
1	2	1			3	1			1			1	3	9	11	124		147
					1									6		19		
2	1					1	1	2		1				27	1	110		
3		1	1	2			1					2	15	57	12	175		148
									1				2	50		61		
0 12	12	7	6	5	5	6	2	1	1	3	3		1	3	5	224		
1 36	37	12	10	16	10	16	8	7	7	7	8	8	6	12	22	794		165
9 7		2	2	1		2		3		1	2		1		12	201		
8 9	4	6	2	4	2	3	1				2	1	6	9	6	171		
3 12	12	12	3	5	7	10	4	4	5	5	1	8	3	3	9	339		166
5 2	2				3					1		1				54		
7 22	7	2	4	2	4	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	7	209		
0 21	11	21	5	10	2	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	17	430		167
5 1	1	1	4	3		2										83		
5 14	12	13	8	10	3	3		2	2						7	199		
9 34	39	12	6	5	7	4	5	2	5	4	1	10	2	2	12	518		168
3 6	10	1	1	2				1								86		
5 6	3		1		2								1		2	113		
2 1	5		5		3		2		2	2	3		1	7	18	531		305
3	2		5		2	1								1		119		
7 7	3	4	4				2	3		1	1	1		3	3	139		
0 5	12	3	3	3			6	1	1		2			3	12	371		306
2 3	1															73		
9 5	2	2		1	1		2	1							4	86		
5 4	4	6	5	1	3	5	1	3	1	4	4	1	5	1	15	484		307
3				1				2	1				2			130		
3 14	9	6		3	1	1		1				3	2	2	4	107		
4 5	10	2	3	4	4	6	3	1	4	2	1	2	9	2	28	632		308
7 1		4	4		4	1	3		2					1		236		
5 143	51	51	12	12	10		6	3	2	4	9	1	1	2	3	491		
3 56	63	94	30	5	8	2	8	5	4	12	6	3	2	2	11	596		309
2 27	8	16	30						2		1			1		163		
4 76	76	32	8	11	3	6	2		2		1	2	2	5	2	361		
9 78	81	33	19	5	8	5	10	1	2	5	2	7	3	9	11	432		310
2 10	12	14	43	1	4			1	3	1		3				114		
6 25	35	8	3	2	2		8	5		1	11	20	24	5	7	198		
5 35	40	30	9	10	14	24	12	89	37	51	19	5	23	13	14	504		311
5 15	6	3	13	2	4	2	1	16	36	7	7		8	1		139		
8 7	6	4	22	20	11	3	16	29	13	2	13	6	1	4	5	199		
1 50	115	34	17	24	19	86	43	18	13	16	4	10	5	1	8	571		312
5 8	30	7	3	8	19	20	26	8	8	6	2	3	1			167		
4 1	6			1	1	1	4	1			2	1	1	1	6	153		
1 1	2	1		2	3	1	3		1	2	1	8	4	10	23	255		313
						1				1				1		13		
1 1		1		1	1								1	1	3	72		
3 1				2	2				1	1	4	5	2	6	10	150		314
	1						1	1								6		
1 1	2	1							2	1		1	1	2	4	79		
4 1	1		1	1	2	1			1	2	1	3	11	23	16	262		315
3	1												1	2		18		
6 1				1		1		1	1	1	2	3	6	3	7	168		
7		1	3	3	4	4	7		4		2	10	14	8	19	297		316
2				2	1	4		1		1		9	3	1		31		
1	1								1							119		
2 1	1	2	1			1		1			1		1	1	10	319		317
											1					68		
1 1					2	1		1	2	1			1		5	190		
1 1	1	1		2		1	3	1	1	1		2	1		11	467		318
									1				1			83		
1 1	2	1				1				1	2	1	1	9	5	137		
2 2	3			1	2	1		1	2	1	2	1	1	6	18	369		319
													2			84		
6 5	4						2	1	1		1			1	5	199		
5 4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1		1	4	1	1	6	4	11	409		320
	1							1	1				2	4		124		
5 2	2							2							1	24		
1 1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1				1				5	70		321
																4		
	1										1				2	11		
2 1								1							4	40		322
																2		
																1		
										1					4	16		323
1																2		
		1													2	5		
3 2	1		1	1											6	19		324
	1															4		
0 26	12	6	12	2	2		1	2	2			1		1	6	222		
3 34	54	12	25	13	14	10	13	11	7	2	7	4	2	2	14	929		325
5 3	7	3	2	6	9	2	1	19			1	1				230		

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
326	a	6		1		3		5	3	6	20	65	73	30	28
	b		1	1	2		1	1	4	27	42	48	31	19	137
	c								1	2	6	20	11	1	10
327	a		2	2	2		1	9	118	110	34	11	10	7	5
	b	30	6	15	2	5	16	121	187	145	49	83	29	15	30
	c			1			1	9	11	11	56	12	11	3	
328	a		1		1	1	3	5	67	68	32	2	9	7	9
	b	1	2	2	4	2	11	97	151	85	28	10	6	20	120
	c	1						21	39	22	20	3	6	3	31
332	a														
	b														
	c														
339	a														
	b	8							1					1	5
	c	5	1											1	3
349	a											1			
	b													1	
	c														
350	a					1									
	b					2		2					5	9	
	c												4		
351	a			2										2	
	b		2	1					1		1		2	1	
	c												1		
352	a				1										
	b	1													1
	c														
353	a	5	17	3	1	28	11	2			1	2			1
	b	6	5	1	1	2	2	1		1	1				
	c	2	1								1				
354	a	3		4	54	33	3	3	2		1	2		2	1
	b	3	3	2	1		2		1				1	4	
	c		1												
355	a		5	4	3	6	1	5	6	2	4	1	1	1	2
	b	7	2		3	2	6	1		2	1	2	2		
	c	1	1						2						
356	a	4	1		9	16	142	47	3	18	8	10	2	1	11
	b		3	1	2	6	26	8			4	2			2
	c					1	13				2				
357	a	4	4	13	8	5	3	19	5	4		1	1		2
	b	6	1		3	3	5		1	1	2	2	1	1	2
	c		2		1		2								
358	a	7	21	50	17	5	9	38	7	3	7	2	2	1	
	b	2	1	2	5	3	1	4		3	5	2		2	2
	c					1		1					1		
359	a	3	5	17	9	6	1	17	6	1	1	1	2		1
	b	4	1	4	8	3	1	1		2	2	1	3		1
	c				2										
360	a	2	5	3	4	4	2	11	7		6	9	1	1	4
	b	5	1		6	2		1	1			2	1	1	1
	c		1		1	2									
361	a	6	2	8	3	3	2	2					2		
	b	65	41	59	26	12	14	10	14	99	55	16	7	8	
	c	6	3	30	6		1	1	17	41	24	5	1	1	
362	a	22	6	9	15	5	4	3	5		2	2	3		1
	b	81	34	32	13	15	15	10	2	1	17	26	12	3	2
	c	5	4	2	8		1		1	3	3	6			
363	a	23	9	18	4		1	1		1		1	2		
	b	50	32	30	43	20	11	5	4	1	4	4	2	1	1
	c	7	5	7	15							1			
364	a	11	6	13	13	4	2	1			1	2			
	b	46	26	34	18	12	11	3	9	1	1	6	1	3	2
	c	10	5	12	4				1				1		
365	a			1		2	1	1		2	1		1	1	22
	b	1	3	1	4										
	c														
366	a		3	1			1								
	b	1	3				1	1		1				1	
	c														
367	a		1	1		1									
	b	1	2				1	1			1			1	1
	c														
368	a	3	3	6			1					1			
	b	2	1	1	1	2		7	1	2	1				3
	c	1								1					
369	a	28	13	11	5	2		3	1		2	1	1		1
	b	73	28	24	13	7	4	7	2	1	2	2	2	1	3
	c	15	7					2							
370	a	14	16	6	9	8	8	3	3		4	1	1		1
	b	29	35	8	10	7	5	10	5	6	14	7	2	1	3
	c	1			1				2				1		

attalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
49	41	25	9	7		4	3	11	11	9	3		1	1	1	7	445	
67	13	24	9	11	19	14	7	10	8	2	2	6	5	4	1	12	617	326
11	8	6	2	5	8	2	1	2					1				122	
9	10	6	4	4	5	9		3	2		4			2	1	1	378	
22	9	9	3	5	12	4	1	4	1	5	2	1	5		4	19	861	327
60	1			2	4		2										203	
2	10	3		1	4	5	1	2	1			1	1	1		3	247	
6	4	13	5	6	19	23	8	3		12	4		6	5	2	13	712	328
6	1	1			2	3	1	1	1								170	
							1	1					1			1	4	332
												1					1	
4	4	1	5	1	1		1							1		3	38	339
2																	12	
1																	3	
							1	2					1				5	349
											1						1	
		2															3	
	1		1		1	1	3									1	27	350
																	4	
												1					6	
		1			1		1	1	1	1	1			1	3		19	351
		1															2	
			1														2	
										1		1		1	4		9	352
															2		2	
	2				4	8	6	2	1	5	8	5	4		1	8	125	
1	1	7	5	16	56	23	17	13	20	21	15	15	11	6	13	26	286	353
					13	12	11	4	9	5	5	5	1	4	2		75	
2		2		1	4	4	4	1	4	62	102	30	7	4	4	10	349	
		1	1	22	27	14	8	13	5	7	30	10	7	2	4	17	186	354
				7	8	4	3	8	3	4	15	2		1	1		57	
1					5				1		1					3	54	
		1	1	19	80	7	9	12	2	1	3	2	7	2	2	13	190	355
				4	14	1	2	1	2				1				30	
4		2		3	1	3	1	3		1	2	1	1		1	5	302	
1			1	4	30	10	2	6	2	5	2	4	5	2	3	12	143	356
			1		10	4								2	1		34	
	1	1	2		3	2	43	30	24	38	12	11	5	7	15	8	272	
1	1	1	3	2	4	14	40	89	28	10	21	9	20	6	6	17	303	357
					4	2	14	24	9	4	1	2	2	1			68	
5	23	58	1	3	4	4	1	5	4	6	2	8	10	16	5	3	330	
1	4	1	2	2	4	30	16	33	13	19	14	8	8	9	4	15	216	358
					2	8	1	10	3	3	6	2	2				40	
2	1	3		1	2	1	1	2	1	1	3			5	5	4	103	
	2			2	2	1	2	2	1	9	4	4		4	11	28	104	359
										2					4		8	
1	1					1		2						1	5	7	78	
1	1			2			1	1		1	1		1	4	29	22	86	360
															9		13	
			1							1				1			31	
5	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	1		1	1		3	1	3	17	476	361
															4		142	
2		1	1	1					1				1				87	
1	7	4	2	1		2		2	1		1			6	48	14	356	362
		4												1	33		72	
			1								1				2	2	66	
3		1	1	3	1	4		1			1		2	2	68	11	308	363
								1						1	34		71	
	1							1							4	1	60	
4	1	1	1	2		1	1				1			13	33	9	241	364
														8	9		50	
29	7	4		1	1	2			6	4	7	4	23	54	15	15	235	
1	2			1	1	1		3	1	1		1	3	3		4	32	365
					1					1		1	6	2			11	
														1		10	17	
1	2				1		1		1	3		1			2	3	24	366
									2								2	
																1	4	
		1						1			1	1	1	1		4	18	367
					1								1				17	
2	1				3			1		1	1	1					31	368
																	2	
		2		1								1	1			2	76	
1	1	2	4	2		1	2		1	1		8	2	2		11	208	369
												4					28	
	2					1		1		2	1		1		3	4	89	
7		1	4	1	1	2		2	1	1	1			1	1	5	170	370
		1											1	1			8	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine (*

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
371	a	39	23	21	3	4		1		2	2			3	1	
	b	103	109	79	16	9	10	6	3	6	9	2	5	1		
	c	1		2	1								2	1		
372	a	21	12	23	4	3	1	2	1					1		
	b	62	70	32	37	24	8	9	2	3	5	8		2	1	
	c	3	5	1		9	3	1		1				1	1	
802	a			1												
	b															
	c															
803	a															
	b															
	c															
804	a															
	b									1						
	c															
805	a															
	b															
	c															
806	a															
	b				1											
	c															
808	a															
	b		1	1												
	c															
Not stated	a	13	12	11	11	12	13	9	13	5	8	13	13	12	13	
	b	40	45	45	65	49	46	29	44	40	42	38	33	34	40	
	c	6		7	5	4	9	5	5	4	5	6	8	4	3	
Total	a	984	754	619	1,102	1,020	784	620	864	945	900	948	863	950	1,096	1,
	b	2,714	1,625	1,792	3,953	2,694	2,054	1,367	2,818	2,810	2,612	2,068	1,663	1,132	2,809	2,
	c	340	257	378	667	554	465	360	848	853	651	424	709	338	616	

NOVEMBER.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	To
1	a		1									1		
	b	6							1	1	3			
	c													
3	a													
	b			1	1				1					
	c													
4	a		2			1		1				1		
	b	7	1	3	1		1	1				4		
	c								1			1		
6	a				1		4	6	2	2	1	3		
	b	4	3	7	28	75	36	9	2	2	63	25		
	c	2	1	1	25	18	13		2	2	21	1		
7	a	2	1					1			1			
	b	6	4	2	3	3	2	2			1			
	c				1	1		1						
9	a	5	5	1	3		3	1	1					
	b	91	15	137	184	98	40	16	10	11	25	38	3	
	c	3	3	22	78	3	6	13	5	3	16	11		
11	a	2			1	1	1		1		1			
	b	5	3	1	12	88	110	78	30	30	101	61		
	c	1	2		3	13	18	35	14	4	47	7		
16	a	3		1	1	2	2	1	2	3		1		
	b	6	4	6	7	5	26	56	45	20	19	4		
	c			1			10	10		2				
18	a	2	1		2	1	4	5		2		1	1	
	b	22	4	3	2	1	51	25	14	4	2	2		
	c	2					16	5		1				
23	a	6	1	1	5		1	5		5		1		
	b	126	22	107	83	52	18	11	4	5	2	4	37	
	c	18	17	18	31	4	2	3	1			1		
26	a	2	2	1	2					2	1			
	b	6	7	5	6	5	27	22	19	8	3	9	1	
	c				2		6	2	2		1			
28	a	1		1		1	1	2	4		1	1		
	b	3	4	6	2	4	8	50	53	17	10	6		
	c				1			36			1	1		

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
							1					2	1		3	107	
4	2	2	2	2	1		1		1	1	2	1	1		5	388	371
											1		1			9	
			2	1				1								73	
3		4	2	2	2	1		1		1	2	4	1		6	299	372
											1					29	
																2	
																	802
															1	1	
							1									1	803
													1		1	2	
																1	804
						1										2	805
					1	1										3	806
																2	808
13	13	2	2	3	6	3	6	2	6	8	9	7	6	6	11	284	
17	34	12	15	20	21	10	18	10	14	11	13	12	16	25	40	953	
3	1	2	4	2	3	3		2	4	2		4	1	4		112	
1,183	1,111	459	340	264	214	271	263	231	289	302	307	261	412	593	501	21,629	
1,616	1,481	755	737	816	673	838	733	552	440	596	529	357	390	658	1,622	49,314	
344	299	151	252	224	166	245	176	225	159	157	76	62	66	189	13	11,351	

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.												Total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
	a				1							1	1	3
	b	2	1		1		1					1		6
	c				1									1
	a	7	2	4	2		2	2		1	7	6	1	34
	b	33	22	18	5	1		2	2	1	1	10		95
	c	9	6	20							2			37
	a	2	1				3							6
	b	6	2	1	4		5		3	1	1	1	1	25
	c											1		1
	a		1				1					1		3
	b	1		1	1		2	1						6
	c											2		2
	a	1				1				2				4
	b	2	2	1	2	2	1					1		11
	c											3		3
	a											1		1
	b											1		1
	c													
	a		1								1			2
	b			1	2		2		1	1	2			9
	c													
	a			1			1					2		4
	a	2	1	2	8		1	1	5	2				22
	c													
	a						2			1				3
	b	2	2				2	1		1		1		9
	c													
	a			2	1		3	5	3	15	6	10		45
	b		3	10	9	1	2	3	4	9	26	7		74
	c			6	1	2			5	2	5			21
	a	6	6	15	29	9	12	4	4	2	13	11		111
	b	57	19	25	25	1	7	4	3	6	56	10		213
	c	7	6	13	6	6		9	7	1	19	1		75
	a				1	1					1			3
	b	2	3	1	1	3		1		3		1		15
	c										1	2		3
	a		1		1			1			2			5
	b	2	4		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3		17
	c											3		3

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun talions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.											
		1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.
60	a..	4	3	1	6		1	1		2			
	b..	10	13	12	28	34	35	27	3	4	20	15	1
	c..	3	2	1	7	8	16		3		12	2	
61	a..	1	1	2	3	2	2			1	1		
	b..	33	23	20	19	52	86	42	10	13	22	9	
	c..	7	6	4		10	12	20	6	2	7		
64	a..	20	16	2		1	3	6	1	2	22	24	
	b..	9	4		1		2		1		7	12	
	c..	1	1								7		
101	a..	3	3	3	2		4	1	2	3	2		
	b..	2	2	1	1		1		1	27	32	5	
	c..			2						1	2	1	
102	a..	29	25	8	13	6	2	3	6	9	8	5	1
	b..	8	5	6	1	1		1	1	10	18	12	
	c..	1	1	4			1				5	3	
103	a..	20	13	18	20	17	6	2	1	2	12	14	1
	b..	8	2	4	14		2	3	1	30	28	5	
	c..			3		3	1			2	10	3	
104	a..	14	14	7	15	5	5	6	1	8	7	8	
	b..	7	3	1	1	1	2	3	5	28	31	3	
	c..					1			1	2	1	2	
105	a..			1									
	b..			1					1			1	
	c..												
106	a..		1			1			2			1	
	b..	1	1						1	2	2		
	c..					1							
107	a..	1				1	1				5	1	
	b..	2	1	1		1		3	1		1	1	
	c..										1		
108	a..	1		1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1
	b..	1	1	1	1			1	2			4	
	c..												
109	a..	5	6	3	1	1		1	1	6	37	34	
	b..	2	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	3	26	52	
	c..		1			2						8	
110	a..	7	2	1	6	2	1		1	3	3	5	
	b..	2	1	2	2	5		4	2	13	6	4	1
	c..				2	1		1		8			
111	a..												
	b..	8	2	5	32	1	2	2		1	19	15	
	c..				25	1	1				1	3	
112	a..	24	35	48	30	19	4	3	6	3	2		
	b..	4	19	3	14	1		1	3	3	8	1	
	c..	1	7		4	4		1	1				
113	a..				3							1	
	b..		1		1						1	1	
	c..							1					
114	a..	1	1	1				2		1	1		
	b..	2					1		1				
	c..												
115	a..	1	1	1	1	1		1				1	
	b..						3		1		2		
	c..												
116	a..	1	4	4			1		1	1		1	
	b..	1	3										
	c..												
117	a..			1						1		1	
	b..	1	2				1	2	1	1			
	c..												
118	a..		2		1			2	1				
	b..	3	2	1		1		5	4				1
	c..												
119	a..												
	b..	1	1	1		1	1			2	3	2	
	c..												
120	a..	1						1	1				
	b..	4	5	3	1	2	1	3	1		2		
	c..												
125	a..											1	
	b..	5	3		2		2	1	1	2	4	5	
	c..											1	
126	a..	1		1						2	1	1	
	b..	3	3	3	1		3		1	1	3	3	
	c..								1		1		
127	a..	4						1	1				
	b..	3	3	6	3	1	2	2		1	21	15	
	c..									1	1	4	
128	a..	2	1					3	1	1	6	18	
	b..	14	1	1	2	5	16	20	27	24	148	126	
	c..				1	1	2	33	23	5	88	4	

BLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.												Total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
	a..	1	1			2						3		7
1	b..	1	1				1			1	1	12		17
	c..				1							6		7
	a..	16	12	1	3	1	4	3	4	7	70	27		148
1	b..	2	2	4		1	1	8	2	8	60	29		117
	c..	1	2		1			3		3	19	1		30
	a..	1	1	1		1			2	5	19	22		52
1	b..		5				2	1	8	2	39	47	2	106
	c..	1								2	25	2		30
	a..	5	8	2	3	1	2				2			23
1	b..	1	2	5		6		1	1	1		7		24
	c..			1								1		2
	a..	6	8	3	5		1			1				24
1	b..	1	1		1		1		2			1		7
	c..										1			1
	a..	17	12	4	10	6	5	3	3			5		65
1	b..		3		1									4
	c..													
	a..													
1	b..	1			4			1		1	1	1		9
	c..								1			1		2
	a..	4	12	2	2	4		2	1	1	2		1	31
1	b..	1	4	3		1	2	1			2	1	1	16
	c..													
	a..		2	1										3
1	b..	1	1		1				1		1	2		7
	c..													
	a..						2					1		3
1	b..	2	1		1			1	1					6
	c..			1										1
	a..													
1	b..	1	1						1					3
	c..													
	a..													
1	b..		2		1							1		4
	c..	1												1
	a..	5	1	4	2		1		1					14
1	b..	74	28	69	53	21	19	24	10	1	4	1	1	305
	c..	26	17	1	34	1								79
	a..	1												1
1	b..	8	4	7	6		1	3		2	10	8	1	50
	c..	6	1	1							2	1		11
	a..	6		3	1		1	3	1			1		16
1	b..	11	15	12	11	5	6	3	2	2	15	11	2	95
	c..	3			1						5	6		15
	a..	7	5	6	2		2	1	1	1		1		26
1	b..	92	53	86	59	25	19	31	24	3	2	2	1	397
	c..	24	24	7	9						4			68
	a..	1	3	2			1		1			1		9
1	b..	15	1	4	4	2	5	29	34	12	2	2	1	111
	c..	3			2			12				1		18
	a..	8	1	2	1	2	3	4	3	3		2		29
1	b..	4	2	2	1	3	6	16	12	6	2	2		56
	c..	3					7	9						19
	a..	1		2					2		1			6
1	b..	6	1	2	2	2	2	26	14	9	3	2	1	70
	c..				1	1		10		1				13
	a..				1	1			1	1		1		5
1	b..	3	3	2	2		4	1		2	2	2		21
	c..		1					1						2
	a..	48	6	2	4	4	2			3	1	3		73
3	b..	128	18	7	36	15	12	20	11	18	12	4	1	282
	c..	13	1		2	15		4	2	8	9	3		57
	a..		2	1	1							1		5
3	b..	6	9	24	31	25	20	1	4	2	1	2		125
	c..	1		1	1	10		2						15
	a..	1		1	2					2	2			8
3	b..	2	3	5	45	17	8	17	8	5	5	2		117
	c..	1	1		6	4	2	3	1	2		2		22
	a..	1					1							2
3	b..		5	1	13	24	6	4	3			5		61
	c..	1					1				1			3
	a..	6	3	2	2	1	2			1				17
3	b..	107	10	3	18	2	2	1		1	1			145
	c..	53	1	1		2	2							59
	a..	4	2						1			1		8
31	b..	81	14	2	15	11	2	2	1	2	1	1		132
	c..	42	1	3	2	2						1		51
	a..	5	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	4				20
31	b..	62	18	5	13	9	2	2			2	2		115
	c..	39	3	1	8	1								52

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	T
312	a..	1		2	2	4	6		2	2	2			
	b..	5	2	9	14	7	9	2	3	1	4	2	1	
	c..	2	1	2	2		1							
313	a..	3	4	1	1	4	5	7	21	5	5	4		
	b..	16	11	6	8	26	33	42	33	8	13	14	1	
	c..	4	1	4	2	12	1	6	1	7		1		
314	a..	11	4	4	9	14	7	20	6	4	8	4		
	b..	77	16	11	29	18	11	5	14	27	52	42		
	c..	26	7	4	1	5		7	6	9	30	5		
315	a..	2	3	2	16	18	7	14	2	4	3	1		
	b..	22	11	22	69	57	33	18	13	11	17	17		
	c..	5		3	29	45	4	10	2	7	7	6		
316	a..	5	5	28	40	33	15	10	4	3	6	9		
	b..	7	16	81	104	87	47	21	12	4	21	9		
	c..	8	1	17	29	21	10	16	12	7	4	13		
317	a..		1	3										
	b..	1	32	38	52	29	12	1	1		5		1	
	c..		6	5	6	4	1	1						
318	a..			1										
	b..		2	31	28	12	5	1	2	2	3	1		
	c..			2	7	10	1							
319	a..	17	8	5	4		1	1	1			3		
	b..	190	31	11	14	1	3		2	1	3	1	1	
	c..	38	15	2		1	1	1				3		
320	a..	80	9	1	1	2	3	1		1		2		
	b..	172	14	5	2		1		5	1	1	4	2	
	c..	35	7			4	2	2						
321	a..										1	2		
	b..	1	1		1	1	1		1	1	15	129		
	c..											46		
322	a..								1	6	16	12		
	b..		1		1	1	3	1	2	49	68	18		
	c..									44	10	3		
323	a..										5	38		
	b..	1	1							1	12	26		
	c..									2	6	8		
324	a..								2	14	10	3		
	b..	2					1	4	6	71	29	4	1	
	c..									33		2		
325	a..	1	1			1								
	b..	4	4				2		1	1	2	4		
	c..											3		
326	a..			1	1	1	2					1		
	b..	4		2	1	1				1	1	2		
	c..											2		
327	a..		1	1	2		1							
	b..	2	2	1	3	1			2	3	1	1		
	c..				1						1			
328	a..	3	1				1	1		2		2		
	b..	3		1	1		1		1	2	2	3		
	c..													
332	a..													
	b..				1	5								
	c..				1									
339	a..		1		1									
	b..		1	2	2	1			1	1	2	2		
	c..				1							4		
349	a..									1				
	b..													
	c..													
350	a..	1				1						1		
	b..	2	2	2	1							2		
	c..													
351	a..													
	b..	2	1	1	1						3			
	c..						1							
352	a..													
	b..	1	1		1						2			
	c..													
353	a..	8	4	2	3	3	1	2	3	1				
	b..	118	82	54	33	18	13	9	12	3	2	4		
	c..	31	23	11	2	14	3	2	3		1			
354	a..	6	3	6	2	2	4		2					
	b..	153	130	41	29	6	4	6	3		3	26	1	
	c..	82	21	8	3	4	3			1		8		
355	a..	6	10	2	6	3	19	1	6	3	1	2		
	b..	10	9	19	160	42	23	13	19	9	10	8		
	c..	8	1	3	30	38	5	2	6	6	4	3		
356	a..	4	3	1	2	4	2	6		2	3	3		
	b..	18	22	77	53	21	10	10	10	9	48	98		
	c..	3	3	21	15	7	3	1	2	2	17	38		

BLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

Section A.—INFANTRY—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	Total.
3	a	3	5	3	3	4	4	2			4	5		33
	b	9	2	5	22	23	20	8	6	6	47	26		174
	c	2	3	1	15	9	3	3		1	10	3		50
3	a	2	7	1	6	2		10	1	2		1		32
	b	5	14	9	17	3	8	5	12	5	44	24		146
	c	3	5	2	3	3	1	3		3	26	3		52
3	a	39	57	24	33	7	1				7	14	1	183
	b	136	126	45	37	18	15		6	2	5	9		399
	c	18	22	16	4	48	2	1	1		1	2		115
3	a	34	22	9	20	8	1	1			17	6		118
	b	289	146	74	50	7	6	5	5	4	6	14	1	607
	c	40	59	2	44		2		3	3		1		154
3	a	1							2					3
	b	13	28	18	18	7	9	7	5	1	2	2		110
	c	13	9	11	1				1					35
3	a	1	4		1	1		1			1		1	10
	b	25	11	19	22	3	14	5	3	1		2		105
	c	1		5										6
3	a	2	7	1		1	1			1		1		14
	b	25	29	44	20	8	18	9	9	2		1		165
	c	9	10	4	1									24
3	a		3	6						1	2			12
	b	13	11	17	11		4	3	3		2			64
	c	6	1											7
3	a	3	2	2	15	55	7	18		5	44	60		211
	b	5	2	1	4	8	4	1	1	5	39	10		80
	c	1				1		1			13	4		20
3	a		1		1	1				1	2	59		65
	b			1	4		3	1	1	4	19	26		59
	c						1				1	15		17
3	a			1		1					1			3
	b	2			2	1	2	1			1			9
	c													
3	a			1								1		2
	b	1	1	1		2		1				1		7
	c													
3	a	2					1	1			2	1		7
	b	3	1	3	3				1		1	3		15
	c													
3	a		2	2				2				2		8
	b	4	2	22	7	5	7	9	19	22	8	13	1	119
	c	1	24		7		1		4					37
3	a	1			1	1	1	1		1		2		8
	b	2	1	2		1		1						7
	c													
3	a			1										1
	b							1	1	1		3		6
	c								2					2
8	a													
	b													
	c													
8	a													
	b					1								1
	c													
8	a													
	b				1	1		1						3
	c													
8	a													
	b									3				3
	c													
8	a													
	b											1		1
	c													
N stated	a	12	12	3	4	11	10	3	2	4	8	11		80
	b	103	38	44	43	39	22	14	15	8	33	31	2	392
	c	6	7	5	5	5	5	5	1	2	2	3	29	46
Total *	a	571	414	284	367	282	200	186	121	173	388	477	9	3,472
	b	2,581	1,239	1,374	1,701	1,080	969	805	637	636	1,412	1,210	68	13,712
	c	615	331	240	465	346	167	275	120	179	448	266	29	3,481

* In 1917 and 1918, not specified, as follows: Wounded by gas, 384; wounded by gunshot missile, 906. These cases are not included in this total.

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section B.—ARTILLERY.*

JANUARY.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
5	a															
	b					1										
	c															
101	a															
	b															
	c															
149	a															
	b															
	c															
321	a															
	b															
	c															
Not stated	a															
	b															
	c															
Total	a															
	b					1										
	c															

FEBRUARY.

6	a															
	b															
	c															
7	a															
	b										1	2				
	c									1						
102	a															
	b															
	c															
Not stated	a															
	b														1	
	c					1										
Total	a															
	b										1	2			1	
	c					1				1						

MARCH.

5	a															
	b				1									1		
	c	1			1											
6	a	1														
	b	3							1	1		3	1	2	1	
	c												1			
7	a															
	b	1														
	c															
12	a															
	b															
	c															
102	a															
	b	2							1							
	c															
103	a															
	b								1							
	c															
149	a															
	b					1				1		1			1	
	c					1										
150	a															
	b								1							
	c															
151	a															
	b					7	3									
	c						1									
Not stated	a															
	b									1		1				
	c															
Total	a	1														
	b	6			1	8	3		4	3		5	1	3	2	
	c	1			1	1	1						1			

* For explanation of side reference letters a, b, and c see p. 1030.

aglions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY.

JANUARY.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																1	5
						1										1	101
	1															1	149
						1										1	321
															3	3	
	1					2									3	7	

FEBRUARY.

	1		3			3		1								10	6
						2										6	7
																1	
				1												1	102
						1									10	12	
																1	
	1		3	1		6		1							10	29	
																2	

MARCH.

1										1						5	5
									1							4	
												1				2	
1	1	2												1		18	6
																1	
		1										1		1		6	7
	1			1										2		4	
							1									1	12
1										1						5	102
																1	103
					1											1	
2		1		1		1										9	149
																1	
1	3					1										6	150
																1	
2	1	5	3		1	6										30	151
																1	
					1										11	12	
										1	1				188	192	
					3							1			11	16	
8	5	9	3	1		8	1			3	1	1		2	188	273	
	1			1					1					2		11	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

APRIL

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
5	a.														
	b.		1												
	c.	1													
6	a.	2													
	b.		3		3									1	
	c.														
7	a.														
	b.		1												
	c.														
12	a.														
	b.	1								1			1		
	c.														
15	a.														
	b.	1													
	c.							1	1						
17	a.														
	b.			2							1				
	c.														
18	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
101	a.														
	b.							1			2		2		
	c.											1			
102	a.														
	b.											1	1		1
	c.												1		
103	a.														
	b.				1			1	1						
	c.														
107	a.														
	b.						1								
	c.														
119	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
148	a.														
	b.							2							
	c.														
149	a.														
	b.													1	
	c.														
150	a.														
	b.		1												
	c.														
314	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
Not stated	a.														
	b.			2		1	1	3				1			1
	c.														
Total	a.	2													
	b.	2	6	4	4	1	2	7	1	1	3	2	4	2	2
	c.	1						1	1			1	1		

MAY.

5	a.														
	b.										2			4	
	c.														
6	a.														
	b.	1			1	1	1			1			1	3	1
	c.														
7	a.														
	b.	3	1		1	1				2		1	4	4	
	c.		1							2			1		
12	a.														
	b.				2	1								1	
	c.														
15	a.														
	b.				1					1					
	c.														
17	a.														
	b.														
	c.														
101	a.														
	b.														
	c.														

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

APRIL.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
					1	1	4	1			3					11	5
											1					2	
																2	
									2	5	2					16	6
									1	4						5	
				1			1	1	1				1			6	7
											1					1	
										1						4	12
												1				1	
											1	1				3	15
									1							3	
												1				4	17
											1					2	18
				2									1			9	101
				1												2	
	1		6		3											13	102
			4			1										6	
			5	2		1		1		1						13	103
			5													5	
																1	107
																	119
																1	
																2	148
								1								2	149
1	1					1										4	150
						1										1	314
															3	3	
	1			1	3		2	1			3				112	133	
												1			3	6	
1	3		11	6	7	4	7	5	3	7	10	2	2		112	224	
			9	1		1			2	4	2					25	

MAY.

	1		1	1		1		3	2		1			3		23	5
										1						1	
			1			1		1	2	1	5	3	2	1		29	6
												1		1		1	
	5	1		6				3		4	3	3	1	1		45	7
	4	1								2		2		1		18	
														2		6	12
			1				2									5	15
				2												2	17
								1		1						2	101
										1						1	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machin*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

MAY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
102	a														
	b				1					1				2	
	c														
103	a														
	b				2					3				1	
	c														
109	a														
	b	1													
	c														
121	a														
	b	1													
	c														
147	a														
	b											1			
	c														
150	a														
	b	1													
	c														
151	a														
	b						1								
	c														
305	a														
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a														
	b			1			2				1		1	1	1
	c														
Total	a														
	b	7	1	1	8	3	4			8	3	2	6	16	2
	c		1							2			1		

JUNE.

5	a	2	2	1	3	1				34	11	8	3		2
	b	5			1					3		1			
	c														
6	a	4	2	2	5	3	2		1	8	1	2			6
	b	1		3	3	5	2	4	3	4	1	2	1		1
	c					1									
7	a	2	1		4	5				5	3	3	1	3	1
	b	2		1	2	3	1	1	2	2			3	1	3
	c						5								
12	a					1				1				1	1
	b	1	2	2		1	4	2	2	2	1			2	1
	c								3						
15	a				1										
	b						1		1		3	1			
	c							1						1	
16	a														
	b									1					
	c														
17	a		1												
	b	1					2		2		1	1			
	c														
19	a														
	b									1					
	c														
21	a														
	b												1		
	c														
76	a														
	b														
	c														
101	a		1												
	b		2						1						
	c														
102	a	1	6		2					1					
	b			1						1			1		
	c														
103	a								1						
	b				2										
	c														
109	a														
	b														
	c														
119	a														
	b														
	c														

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

MAY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
4					1	1				1		1	1		1		14	102
											3				1		12	103
																	1	109
									1			1					3	121
																	1	147
																	1	150
		1									1				1		4	151
								1									1	305
		1		1	1	1				1	2		2	1		307	325	
10		8	1	4	11	2	2	3	9	6	12	11	9	4	10	307	474	
4		4	1								4		3		1		21	

JUNE.

9			16			4				3	1						105	
1			1						1								14	5
1	17	20	3	1	1	2					1			1			94	
										1							32	6
																	1	
	1	2	1			2				2			1				41	
	1				1												24	7
1																	6	
																	4	
	2	1	1			2		5	2	1	1						42	12
									3								7	
							1	1	1								5	
	1		1				2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1			18	15
						1	2	2	1			1					9	
																	1	16
																	1	
	4	1	4						1		4						23	17
							2							1			3	
																	1	19
																	1	21
		1															1	76
		1															2	
																	4	101
	3																13	
3			1														7	102
2	1		3	1													8	
			2										1				5	103
2			2														4	
							1										1	109
2																	2	119

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
120	a														
	b														
	c														
121	a														
	b														
	c														
147	a					1									
	b														
	c														
149	a		1			3	2	1							
	b						2	2							
	c														
150	a	1	3				3	3	1	1				4	
	b					3	1								
	c														
151	a		3		6	1		2							
	b						1								2
	c					1									
313	a														
	b									1					
	c														
319	a														
	b							1							
	c														
322	a														
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a		2		1			2		4	4	2			1
	b		1			1	1		1	1	1		3	1	2
	c												1		
Total	a	10	22	3	22	15	7	8	3	54	19	15	4	8	11
	b	10	5	7	8	13	15	10	12	16	7	5	9	4	9
	c					2	5	1	3				1	1	

JULY.

5	a		1							4	1				
	b									1					
	c														
6	a		1	1			1	1		2	1				
	b				1										
	c				1										
7	a		1			1	1			1					
	b														
	c														
10	a													1	4
	b													1	4
	c														
12	a														
	b			1			1								
	c						1								
13	a														
	b								1						1
	c														
15	a				1	1			1						
	b			1	4									1	
	c														
16	a														
	b														
	c														
17	a											1			
	b				3		2			1					1
	c														
18	a		1							1					2
	b						1								
	c														2
20	a														
	b								1						
	c														
76	a							1							1
	b														1
	c														
77	a														
	b														
	c														
101	a				1										
	b														3
	c												2		

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regimental No.
1																	1	120
								1		1						1	3	121
																	1	
1			1														2	147
																	7	
																	5	149
																	18	
																	4	150
																	12	
																	3	151
																	2	
																	1	313
																	1	319
						1											1	322
		2										1	1			1	24	
1	1	4							1		1	1		1			28	
											1	2					4	
2	22	24	23	2	1	9	1	1	1	5	2	1	2	1		1	336	
9	9	8	11		1	2	3	7	6	5	7	2	2	2		1	224	
3			2			1	4	2	4		1	3		1			36	

JULY.

			1	2	1	3											13	
		1	4	6	8	2	8			5							35	5
					2												2	
				1					1								9	
		6		9	15	5	8	1	1	4	1	1		1	1		54	6
		2			1	1											5	
					3	3	2	1		1							14	
	1	5	7	7	9	8	5	3		3		1					49	7
		1		2		3	1	1	1								9	
7	9	1	1	3	4	1	2		1					4	3		92	
0	20	2	1	3	1	3	8	2	6	1	2		4	1			130	10
1	2	1					1	1	1			1					28	
1	2	2	1		12	6	3	1	1	10	1		2		1		43	
			4	2	16	10	4	3		3			1	1			46	12
					8		1	1									11	
			1														3	13
			1														4	
	1		2	2	6	5	3	3	2	5					1		36	15
			1														1	
				2													2	
					2												2	16
	2									1			2				6	
	1	1	3	5	1		3	1									22	17
				2		1			1								4	
5	15	2	4	29	10	2	3	6		1	2		2				102	
9	1		2	7		4	1	12	1	1		1	1				47	18
		1	1	2				3	1								17	
																	1	20
	1	2									1		3				14	
	4	1	1	5		1	3	1			3	26	4	3			73	76
								1				2		1			14	
														1			1	77
	11	8	2	4	3	2		3	1	3			1				66	
		3	6	2	5	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	5	1			39	101
		1	2		1								3	1	1		12	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
102	a														
	b	1													
	c														
103	a														
	b													1	
	c														
105	a														
	b														
	c														
107	a														
	b														
	c														
108	a						1								
	b														
	c														
109	a														
	b														
	c														
119	a														
	b											2	1		
	c												1		
120	a														
	b							1							
	c														
121	a														
	b														
	c														
122	a														
	b														
	c														
146	a														
	b						1								
	c														
147	a														
	b											1			
	c														
148	a														1
	b												2		1
	c														
149	a														
	b														
	c														
150	a				1										
	b													1	
	c														
151	a					1					1				
	b						1							1	
	c														
305	a														
	b														
	c														
309	a														
	b														
	c														
314	a														
	b														
	c														
320	a														
	b						1								
	c														
321	a														
	b									2					
	c														
Not stated	a		1	2	1					1		1	1		
	b		1	1	1	1	1	1							
	c														
Total	a		5	3	4	3	3	2	1	9	3	2	1	1	8
	b	1	1	3	9	1	8	2	2	4		3	3	5	11
	c				1		1						3		2

calions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
1	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
	1	2		1		2	1				1	1	1				11	
		2	1	1		9	5	6	7	2		3	3				42	102
						5	3	2	3			4					17	
	5	4		1			1						1				27	
			5			4	8	1	2	3		5	3	3	3		39	103
			1				1					1		3			6	
		1															1	
																		105
				1													1	107
																	1	
																		108
													1				1	
													1				1	109
										1		1	1				6	119
																	1	
			1							1			1				5	120
								1									1	121
									1						1		2	122
								1	1	1							3	
		2	2									6			1		13	146
										1							1	
										1				1	1		4	147
	2			1													10	
						1								1			5	148
											1						2	
						1	1							1			3	
							1		1				5	3			15	149
																	2	
	1	2	1		1							1		1	1		13	
			1			1	2					2	1	4	1		19	150
												3	2				7	
		1									1		1		2		16	
				1	1		1		1	3		4	6	2	4		49	151
																	4	
							1										1	305
													1				1	
																		309
													1				1	314
																	1	320
																	2	321
	1	1	2	5	4	2			1	3		4	3	3	3		42	
	4	5		7	1	5	6		1	3	1	3	1	11	3	1	72	
							1										1	
4	50	26	13	52	38	21	12	11	6	20	6	6	18	9	10		494	
3	32	28	41	58	65	61	68	36	24	38	8	55	38	33	16	1	817	
	2	6	5	6	12	10	8	9	7	1	1	11	5	5	1		144	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machin*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

AUGUST.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
5	a														
	b			1		1									
	c														
6	a														
	b	1							1			1		1	
	c														
7	a			1											
	b														1
	c														
10	a	3	1		1	1			1	1					
	b	1	1											2	
	c														
11	a														
	b														
	c														
12	a												1		
	b					1								2	
	c														
13	a	1							5	10		3	2		
	b					1		1	8	1	4	4	1	22	1
	c													5	
15	a								1						
	b									2	1				
	c														
16	a							1							
	b							2			2	3	8	11	5
	c											3	2		1
17	a						1			1					
	b										1				1
	c														
18	a								2						
	b		1		1			1			1	7		1	
	c										1	3			
19	a														
	b											1			1
	c														
20	a														
	b														
	c														
21	a														
	b														
	c														
59	a														
	b														
	c														
60	a														
	b														
	c														
76	a	3			1										
	b	7	3	2											
	c	1													
77	a					1			1		1				1
	b		1						2	1				1	
	c								1				1		
101	a														
	b	6		1								1		1	
	c	4													
102	a														
	b	3		1	2										2
	c														
103	a						1								
	b	2		2		1									
	c														
105	a								1						
	b														
	c														
106	a														
	b														
	c														
107	a		1												
	b														
	c		2												
108	a														1
	b														
	c								1						
109	a													2	
	b											2		3	4
	c													2	
119	a					2			1	11	6	5	2	1	4
	b			1	3			2	4	4	6	4	8		
	c				1				1		2		2	1	

talions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

AUGUST.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
						1				1							2	
									1		1	1					5	5
					1						1						2	
	1	1	1	1			1	1				2					12	6
1				1				1									4	
										1							2	7
																	8	
				1			1		1	2				1			10	10
															1		1	
					1					1				1			3	11
			1														2	
									1								4	12
																	21	
					1								1				45	13
																	5	
														1			2	
1					2			1			1		1				9	15
4		1					1										7	
3	2	1															40	16
5																	11	
																	2	
		1					1	1	1			1					7	17
															1		3	
		2	1		1				1								17	18
																	4	
1							1								1		5	19
		1	1	1			2										5	
					1												1	20
1																	2	
																		21
										1							1	59
					1												1	60
																	4	
			1	1			1		1	1		1					18	76
																	1	
								2									7	
	2	1			1						1	1					13	77
																	3	
												1					10	101
																	4	
												1					9	102
																	1	
						1											6	103
																	1	
																		105
												1					1	106
																	1	
9	2	1	2	5	3	5	5	1	2	2		4	2	2	2		48	
3	3	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	1		1				1		22	107
	1			1		2		1									7	
9				4	1	4	1	1	2		1		1		1		31	
2		2	2	3	3	2	4	2		3							23	108
	1	1									1	1					6	
1			1			2			1	1							9	
1	7	5			6		2			4	1		1				36	109
	1	1								1			1				6	
	1	1		1		1	1	1									39	
	5					7							4		3		52	119
						2								1			10	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
120	a					1	1			1			1		
	b					1	11	1	1	1	1				3
	c						2	1							1
121	a											4	1	2	11
	b				1	2			1		4	4			1
	c	1				2						1			
122	a														
	b														
	c														
124	a														
	b														
	c														
128	a														
	b	1													
	c														
129	a														
	b								1						
	c														
130	a														
	b														
	c														
136	a														
	b														
	c														
146	a														
	b								1		1		1		
	c														
147	a								1	2	1	2	1	4	20
	b	2		3	1	1	1		3		1	4	4	1	2
	c			2	1	1			1	1					1
148	a														
	b	1	1			2	3		1		3	8	2		
	c					1						5			
149	a	1								1					
	b	4	1		2		1	1	1	1	1	1			
	c								1						
150	a								7	11	2	1	2		
	b	2	2				5	1	3	4	1				
	c										1				
151	a					2	6	2	1			1	1		
	b	1			2	1		2	1	1	1			1	
	c									1					
304	a														
	b						1					1			
	c														
305	a														
	b												1		
	c														
306	a		1												
	b		1						1						
	c														
314	a								1						
	b														
	c														
315	a														
	b									1					
	c														
321	a														
	b														
	c														
341	a														
	b														
	c														
342	a														
	b	1													
	c														
Not stated	a	9	5	6		2	1	3	3	3	9	1	1	3	2
	b	4	4	3		2	1		3	3	6	1		4	3
	c	1	1						1		2				1
Total	a	17	8	7	2	9	10	6	25	41	19	17	12	12	39
	b	36	15	14	12	13	23	11	32	19	34	42	25	50	24
	c	7	3	2	2	4	2	1	6	2	6	12	5	8	4

...tions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
			1			1				8	1	2	9			27	
	1	1									1	2	2			26	120
		1										3				8	
1				3	3									1		26	
	4	1	1	2	1						1	2	5	7		38	121
													1			5	
																1	122
									1							1	124
		1														2	128
									1							1	
																1	129
											1					1	130
		2									1					3	136
																3	146
5	13			1							1					52	
		1		1	2	1					1	1	3			34	147
						1							1	3		12	
	1															23	148
																6	
																2	
1																14	149
																1	
									1							25	
							1									19	150
																1	
														1		14	
									1				1			12	151
																1	
		1	1	1		1	1	1		1	1					10	304
	1		3			3		3			1					11	
				1						1						2	
	2	1		5		3		3	3	2	3	1		1		27	305
			1		1			2			1					8	
		1		28	24	4	2							1		61	
1	3	3		2	4	3	1	1	4		4					28	306
	4	1	1		2	1		1	1		1					12	
																1	
			1													1	314
									1							2	315
1																1	321
											1					1	341
																1	342
	1	1	10	1	1	3	1		1					1		70	
2 5	3	7	4	3	4	5	3	1		3		3	2	1		82	
				1			2							2		11	
26 9	18	7	23	39	41	18	9	5	7	11	6	5	12	9		482	
17 28	30	24	16	32	24	25	12	13	23	11	23	16	15	14		683	
8 3	7	2	6	1	7	5	4	6	2	1	4	4	3	5		134	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machi*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
5	a														
	b						1							1	
	c														
6	a					1									1
	b						1		1				2		
	c														
7	a						1								
	b				1				1	1					
	c											1			
10	a														
	b				1					1		1	2		1
	c														
11	a														
	b							1							
	c														
12	a								1						
	b			2	1								2	4	
	c												4		
13	a														
	b		1									1	3		
	c														
15	a														
	b											1	1	2	5
	c														
16	a														
	b					1						4	1		1
	c	1									1		3		
17	a														
	b											2			1
	c														
18	a							1				1			
	b							1				1			
	c														
19	a														
	b												1	2	1
	c														
20	a														
	b												1	1	1
	c												1	1	
21	a														
	b		1			1		1		1	3	2	1		
	c												1		1
76	a											1			
	b	1		1						1			2		
	c														
77	a			1											
	b		1		1								1		
	c														
101	a						2							1	
	b	1											1		
	c														
102	a														
	b	1											2	1	2
	c														
103	a													1	
	b				1							1	4	1	
	c												1		
104	a														
	b					1									
	c														
105	a														1
	b														
	c														1
106	a														
	b														
	c														
107	a	5	2	2			10	6	17	3			6		
	b			1	1		14		1						
	c						5		2						
108	a		1			2	17	6							
	b				1	2	2	2	1						
	c							5							
109	a	1			2	1	5	8	15	2			1	2	3
	b		1		2	14	11	14					1	1	
	c					1	4								
113	a												1		
	b												4	2	4
	c												1	1	
114	a														
	b				1								5	1	2
	c														3

tions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
								1								1	
	2								1	1						6	5
			1													3	
																5	6
									1							1	
																1	
						1						1	1			7	7
													1			2	
				1												2	
1	1			1				1	1				1			13	10
1																2	11
						1										2	
1									2		2		1			16	12
																4	
									1							1	
	1			1		1		5	3	1						17	13
											1					1	
							1									2	
1			2						1							16	15
1																1	
													2			2	
			1						1	1	5	7	3			26	16
									1			3	1			10	
	1					1										6	17
																1	
									1			2				5	
	1							1	1							7	18
					1	1	3	1	18	1	3					32	19
	2						2		9							13	
	1							1		2			2			6	
	2							1	3	1	1					12	20
		1							3							6	
		1		1		3		1		4	2					22	21
			1	1		2				1						7	
						1	1									3	
	1						1			1						8	76
							1									1	
		1										1	2			5	
							1		4	1	3	5	6			24	77
								1	1			1				8	
										3		1	1			7	101
									1							1	
							1									1	
					1	1	1				1	1				11	102
																1	
					1	2	1		2		1					14	103
			1			1										3	
							1						1			3	104
									2							2	
								1	2				2			6	105
									1							2	
			1	3					1			1				7	106
			3						2							56	
							1	1	3	1		4	1			28	107
									1							8	
						1										27	
						1	2		1	2	1		1			16	108
					2		1									8	
1		4					1					1				47	
	2					1	2		1			1				51	109
		1														6	
																1	
					1		1			1	1	1	1			16	113
								1								3	
			1									1				2	
					2				1			1				14	114
																3	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machi*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
115	a			1											
	b														
	c														
119	a		1												
	b	4	12	2	2	2	2					1			1
	c	1													
120	a			2	3	1							1	1	
	b		5		1		1					1			
	c		1												
121	a														
	b		1	5			1			1					1
	c														
122	a														
	b										1				
	c														
123	a														
	b				1		2								
	c						1								
124	a														
	b							1					1		
	c														
128	a														
	b														
	c														
129	a				1						1				
	b								2			1			
	c														
130	a														
	b				1										
	c														
146	a														
	b														
	c														
147	a														
	b			1	2	1				1					
	c														
148	a		1										1		
	b				1					1					
	c														
149	a														
	b						1			1		1		1	
	c														
150	a														
	b														
	c														
151	a														
	b		1	1			1	1					3		1
	c														
302	a														
	b									1					
	c														
304	a														
	b				1		3	2		8	1			1	3
	c	1						1		1	2				1
305	a							5	6	3		1		1	
	b						1			1					
	c					1									
306	a						2		1					4	
	b		1	2				1		1		2	1		
	c														
307	a						1	1							1
	b										1	6	4		1
	c											2			
308	a														
	b								3						
	c									1					
309	a														
	b												1		9
	c														
313	a														
	b														
	c														
314	a														
	b														
	c														
315	a														
	b														
	c														
319	a														
	b									1					
	c														

talions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
					1				2				1				5	
				1			1				1						3	115
											2						2	
													3	5			9	
		1			1					1		6		4			39	119
										1			10	2			14	
									1	1							10	
											1						9	120
																	1	
					1												10	121
								1					3	1			5	
									7	1	4	3	2				18	122
									1		2			3			6	
								1	2		4		1				11	123
									1								2	
									1								2	
										1	1	3	1	1			9	124
														1			1	
													1				1	
								2	1	3	1		1	13			21	128
								1				1		1			3	
																	2	
			1		1				2	5	2	6	11	5			36	129
									1			1	4				6	
				1		1		2									5	130
												1					1	146
	1									3		1	6	1			17	147
										1		1	2	1			5	
																	2	
										1		1					5	148
1						1		1									7	149
									1								1	
1		2				2								2			8	150
						1		1						1			3	
	1	6	1			2					1						11	
		1				2				1							14	151
																	1	302
										1							1	
								1									20	304
										1							7	
											2		1				19	
											1						5	305
																	2	
								2	1								10	
1	1							1		2			1				14	306
1																		
																	4	
		2		1				2	1			1	1	1			21	307
										1							3	
2	3										2	1					14	308
											1						5	
2	2			1						1			2	1			19	309
		1												1			2	
										3	2	4		2			11	313
									1	1				2			4	314
												1	1				2	315
4				1	1						1						8	
				1	1	1				1							5	319

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
320	a														
	b	1		1									1		
	c														
321	a														
	b														
	c												1		
322	a														
	b														
	c														
340	a														
	b														
	c														
341	a														
	b									1					
	c					1									
342	a														
	b													1	
	c														
Not stated	a	1		1		1	1	2		2			2		3
	b	2	3	5	2	2	2	6		2	1	2	7	2	2
	c									1					
Total	a	7	5	7	6	6	39	29	40	11	1	3	12	10	8
	b	10	27	21	21	24	43	30	9	22	7	27	52	21	37
	c	3	1			3	10	6	2	3	3	3	12	2	6

OCTOBER.

5	a	1													2
	b	1	2		6	6	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	2	2
	c					6	1						1	1	
6	a		3	1	2	21	5	3	1	3	2	1	3		3
	b	1	2	6	24	29	5	9	4	1	3	1	1		1
	c	1			3	7	1	2			1				
7	a		2	1	1	1	1		1			1	1		
	b		4	7	15	8	5	2	3	6		3	4	4	4
	c				4	4	1		1		3				1
10	a	1					1	1	6	1	7	4		5	1
	b		1	3	3	5		1		2	13	2	5	2	4
	c					1				2	3	2		1	4
11	a									1					
	b					1									
	c														
12	a					1			1	1	1				
	b		1	1	9	1	1	2	1				1	1	
	c				1			1			2				1
13	a					1									
	b			2	3	3	8	1	2		1		2	1	2
	c			3			3								1
15	a							1					1		
	b		2	8	5	6	5	4	4	2	3			1	1
	c			1	3	1	1	1						1	
16	a		1		1	1	1		2		2	4			1
	b	5	2		3	2	6	4		1	1	3	1		1
	c	2	1		1		3								
17	a														
	b	2		2		2	2		3		4		1		1
	c				1		1	1	1	1					
18	a								1	1					5
	b			2	1	6	3	2				1		7	3
	c			1		1	2							1	3
19	a														
	b	2													
	c														1
20	a														1
	b	2	1	1	2	1	2								
	c	4					1								
21	a														
	b				2						1				
	c										1				
76	a					3	34	6	3		3	1	4	1	6
	b	1			7	15	7	11	25	5	4	1	1	5	9
	c				5	2	1			1					1
77	a	3		1	2		1		1		1	2			
	b	3	2	2	6	9	15	1		1	1	1		1	1
	c			1		3	1	1		1					
101	a	1									14	2	2	1	
	b			1	2	1	1								
	c														

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
6	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																	1	
1																	4	320
												1					1	
3	1																9	
	1																1	321
1	1																5	
										1							1	322
				3				3		1		2	1				10	340
								1			1	1					3	
1	1	3									1						8	341
		1															2	
												1					1	
					4	1	1			1	1	2					11	342
					3												4	
6		3	2		3	1	1	5	2	5	1	1	7	7			58	
5	1	2	9		4	4	9	6	5	15	2	4	15	4		1	130	
							2	1		1	1		7	98			112	
18	3	11	8	6	6	3	4	12	11	14	7	2	22	21			340	
22	14	22	11	12	18	18	23	33	31	88	41	56	66	55		1	885	
1	2	3	2	2	4	3	5	8	4	22	8	6	26	109			267	

OCTOBER.

1			1				1	1			1						10	
	2		1				6		1	2	1	2	1			3	57	5
	1		1														11	
	1								1		1		4				56	
3	1		1					1				2			1	2	99	6
1	1								1	1		1					20	
1	1		1				2					1	1				18	
1		1	1		2	1				1		3	2		2	4	84	7
												1					16	
2	2		2	1													35	
1	2		1	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	4	70	10
																	13	
											1						2	
	1							1			1	1	3			2	10	11
												1					1	
																	4	
			1													1	20	12
		1															6	
																	1	
					4		4						1	3	3	3	44	13
																	7	
																	3	
		4							2		1				1	3	53	15
		1															11	
1										1	1	5					23	
	1	2			1						1		2	1	2	1	41	16
	1																8	
1				1	1						1					1	22	17
																	5	
3	1	1			1					2		1	1	2	1		22	
5	1	1			3			1		3	2	1	1	1			44	18
					1						1						12	
										1	1						2	
1	1						1					1		1		2	9	19
									1								2	
								4							1		8	
				1					1	1		1				1	14	20
																	5	
		1		1													5	21
																	1	
	1	5	5	2	1	2								1			79	
5		1					1		1			1			1	3	109	76
2		2	2									1					17	
1	3	2	6				2					1		2			28	
1	2	2	1	1	1		1					1					54	77
															2		9	
1				9	2	2	1	2	4	4	3	2		1	1		54	
2	1			2	2		3	2	1		1		1		1	1	22	101
					3		1			1					1		6	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine (*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
102	a								1	8	20	34	5	4	3	
	b				1					1	2					
	c	1								2						
103	a										5	2			1	
	b											4				
	c												1			
104	a										1					
	b	1				2	1				1		2			
	c	1														
105	a	1					4		1					1		
	b			2	4	2	2		1							
	c															
106	a									2	1		2			
	b					2			1				1			
	c															
107	a			1				1								
	b	7	8	4	1			1	1							
	c	3	3													
108	a		1			1										
	b		1					2	1		2					
	c															
109	a				1											
	b	3	22	3	12	3	3	3				1				
	c		3	1	1	1		1								
113	a		3	4		1		4	3							
	b	3		5		2	3	1								
	c			1		1								1		
114	a				4	2				3	3	1	5	12	4	
	b	1	1	1	2	1								1		
	c			1		3	1									
115	a				1			8							1	
	b			1		1		2		1	1					
	c					1		1								
119	a	3		2								1	1	1		
	b	8	4	3	5		5	1			1	3	1	1	3	
	c			1							1	1			1	
120	a	1				1				1		1				
	b			1	5	1		3				2			2	
	c				1							1				
121	a															
	b	1	1	1	3	1	2		1	1						
	c			1					1							
122	a			2	1		1	1					1			
	b	5	11	2			2	2				1				
	c	1	1													
123	a				1											
	b		3		5	3	2									
	c				1	1			1							
124	a	1		1	7		1								1	
	b	2	7	5	3	4	1	4	1	2		1				
	c		1					7								
128	a	11	22	11	3	3	1	1	2	1				2	1	
	b	5	6			1	1				1				1	
	c		6													
129	a	1	12	8	8	1			2						2	
	b	1	8	2			1									
	c	1	4													
130	a													1		
	b	2	13	3	1	1										
	c		2													
134	a															
	b															
	c															
135	a															
	b															
	c															
136	a															
	b	1														
	c															
146	a								4	2	2		3			
	b		1	3	1								2	2	2	
	c			1	1	2	1	1	1					1		
147	a												1		1	
	b	2	2	2	6					5		2				
	c				1											
148	a							1								
	b				1			1	1		3	2	1	1		
	c					1		1	1			1	1			
149	a			2							2	3			1	
	b		1						2	1	3	3		1	7	
	c										1	1			2	

Cavalry, Cavalry Squadrons, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
1	2				1	1							1	1	4		89	
	1						5						1		6		17	102
												1			5		9	
2						1	1			1				2	10		25	
			1				3	1	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	17	103
								6							1		8	
		1											1				3	
1			5									1		1	2	1	18	104
1																	2	
							1	1					1	2	1		13	
													1	3	1		16	105
														3			3	
																	5	
1	1											1		1		2	11	106
															1		1	
																	2	
															3	2	27	107
														1			7	
	1	1															4	
				1						1			2		5		15	108
																	1	
													1	1	1	2	54	109
																	7	
		1		1													17	
																2	16	113
																	3	
4	6	1			1				1			3		1			56	
	1	1	1			1				1		2	1		1	1	17	114
																	5	
						1						1					12	
																	6	115
																	2	
	1			1					1						1		13	
	2	1	2	2	1		6	2				2	3	4	2	1	64	119
					1		2										7	
																	4	
2	1	1						1			2		2	1			24	120
																	3	
				1					1								2	
1	1		1								1	4	4		3	3	29	121
											1				1		4	
																	6	
				1					1		1	2	1	1		3	33	122
													1				3	
																	1	
		1														1	15	123
																	3	
1											2		2	1			17	
												1	4	1	3		39	124
											1				1		10	
2				1						1				1	1		64	
	2															1	18	128
																	6	
					1												36	
				1								1		1		1	16	129
																	5	
					1									1	1		4	
						1											22	130
																	2	
				1								1					2	134
																1	1	135
		1														1	3	136
																	11	
							1			1	5			2	4	1	26	146
										1					3		12	
1	2																8	
					1	1		1	1		1	1	1	2		1	33	147
														1			2	
	1		2			1											5	
1								1			1		1	1	5	1	22	148
		1															6	
											3	7					18	
1		1	1		1		1	3	1			1	1		1		31	149
1												1		1			7	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
150	a										1			1	
	b	1					1	1	8	1	2				
	c								2	1	1				
151	a		1				1			1	1	1	1	1	3
	b		1					1	2		2	3			2
	c										1				
302	a														
	b														
	c														
303	a														
	b														
	c														
304	a														
	b	1	3		1										4
	c		1												
305	a		1									1			
	b			3		2				1	1	1			3
	c								1					1	
306	a	1										1			
	b			1								2	1	2	2
	c														
307	a														
	b	2													
	c														
308	a														1
	b			1				2			1		1	1	
	c														
309	a			2											
	b	1													
	c														
313	a		1			1									
	b	5	2	1		1	3	2	1		5		1	2	2
	c							1							
314	a			1			1	10	1		1			1	7
	b	1	3	1	1		1	3	6		3	3	3	8	5
	c		1					1	2			1	1	2	
315	a					26	2	1	2					1	1
	b		2	1	4	1	2	1				1	1		
	c		3		1										
319	a										1				1
	b							1	16	4		3	1		1
	c								1	1					
320	a														
	b			1			1	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	4
	c							1							3
321	a										1		1		
	b						1	4	13	5	1	1			5
	c														
322	a			1											1
	b					1		1			3	3	3	1	6
	c										2			1	2
323	a														
	b									1	2		3	1	1
	c									1					
324	a														
	b		1										1	2	
	c													2	
340	a			1	2	3									
	b	4			1		3		1					2	
	c						1			1					
341	a														
	b														
	c														
342	a											2			
	b		1				2	2	2						
	c														
349	a														
	b														
	c														
350	a							1							
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a	17	4	3	9	7	3	2	2	1	8	3	6	4	4
	b	13	12	23	14	12	10	3	5	7	17	11	6	7	15
	c			2	4				1		4			1	4
Total	a	42	51	42	43	74	57	41	34	26	77	65	37	36	52
	b	87	131	105	159	136	111	82	113	52	85	64	46	57	94
	c	14	26	14	28	35	19	20	13	11	20	7	4	13	24

alions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
	1		1	4			1				1	2			1		13	
			1					2		3	3	9	3	2		4	41	150
												1					5	
	2	8	1			1		1	2	19	14	30	2	5	3		101	
1	2		1				1		2	9	3	2	1		2		38	151
									1								2	
		1															1	302
1																	1	303
												1	2				4	
1		2		1											1		15	304
												1					2	
2		2		1				1									8	
		1											1				14	305
																	2	
																	2	
					1	2		1	1								14	306
						2	1										3	
1			7	2	2	2						1					17	307
			2												2		4	
	2				1			1	1					1			8	
				1	2	4											14	308
				1													1	
		2			1	3	1	1	1								11	
									2		2						5	309
									1								1	
											1			1			4	
1	2	2	1	5	2		3	3	1	3	1	1	2	2			56	313
		2								1			2		1		9	
		9	1								1		1	2	2		39	
		2	1								3	3	1	1	1		54	314
			1						1		1				2		13	
															3		37	
	1	1							1		1	2		8	11		38	315
															2		6	
1	1														3		7	
	1		1			5		1		1	1	2	1	3	4		47	319
						1				1							4	
																	1	
3	2	15	4	2	2	3	4		1	1	1	1	2		1		69	320
1							1	1		3							13	
5	10			1	1		1										22	
2			1	1	1	2	2	1			3				1		45	321
													1				2	
	2	2	1		3	6	1	2	1		16	6			1		44	
10	2	6	2	2	2	2	1				1	3					53	322
4					2						1	1			2		15	
				1		1		2		2	1			2			9	
1	3		1			1	4	2		3	1	2					33	323
1	1	1					2		1				1				10	
		1			1		1				2	1					11	324
																	2	
							7	16	5								34	
	3	2										1					17	340
	2				2		1					1					8	
						1											1	341
							2	19									23	
		1									1						9	342
		1							5								6	
			1					1							1		3	349
								1									2	
1																	1	350
4	2	6		7	1		7	7	3	14	28	4	1	1	5	33	197	
10	7	6	1	7	7		14	3	7	12	17	4	9	16	18	57	355	
	3				1					2		2	3	1	3		31	
33	42	42	22	30	14	20	28	59	26	45	75	64	17	27	39	33	1,333	
59	44	57	40	34	39	28	63	30	26	43	66	63	54	61	90	118	2,301	
11	9	8	6	1	10	3	8	7	6	10	5	12	8	7	27		400	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

NOVEMBER.

Regimental No.		Day of month.											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.
5	a												
	b	1	1	1		1							
	c												
6	a				2		1						
	b	4	2		1	1	3		2	1	2		
	c		2				1						
7	a												
	b	3	1	1	2	4	1	1	1		2		
	c	1		2						1			
10	a			1									
	b		1					1	1		2	5	
	c						2				1		
11	a		1		1								
	b		1	3			7	5	3	8		8	
	c							1	1			1	
12	a												
	b	7	3	1	3	1	1		1	1			
	c	1	1										
13	a	1											
	b	3	2	1					2	1	1	3	
	c	1					1					1	
15	a												
	b	1	1	6	5	4		2		1		1	
	c	1		1						1			
16	a												
	b						1				1	1	
	c												
17	a											1	
	b	1			2				1		2	2	
	c										1		
18	a	1										1	
	b						2						
	c												
19	a				1			2	6		2	1	
	b			1	2				1				
	c			1									
20	a	2	1		1	2	1	1		2	3		
	b					1		2					
	c												
21	a												1
	b		1			2			1				
	c					2							
76	a	1						1			2		
	b			1		2		1		2		1	
	c						1						
77	a												
	b	3			1					1	1		
	c	1											
101	a		3		2	1		4		1	10	4	
	b	1			2						1		
	c	1											
102	a	1			1			1	6		1	1	
	b		1	1	1	1							
	c												
103	a	16	7	2	8	4		1		2			
	b	1	1	2	4								
	c												
104	a	1		2		2							
	b	1		3	3	2	1	1					
	c	1		1	5								
105	a					2							
	b		2	1	3	1	2		1		1		1
	c	1											
106	a												
	b			1							1	1	
	c			1									
107	a		1										
	b		2	1		1	2						
	c												
108	a												
	b			1			1	1					
	c												
109	a												
	b		1						1				
	c												
113	a		1				1	11	10	2	2		
	b												
	c							1					
114	a	1											
	b			1		2						1	
	c					1						1	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.												Total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
	a	1				1	1	14	7	5	2	1		32
	b													
	c													
	a		1				1							2
	b		2	2										4
	c													
	a				1									1
	b	1												1
	c													
	a													
	b	2								1				3
	c													
	a					1				1				2
	b	6	7	2		2	5	1	2		1	3		29
	c													
	a						1		1			1	1	4
	b	31		3	5	4	1	2	3					49
	c	3	2	1										6
	a					1	1				1	1		4
	b	1	3											4
	c													
	a		2							1	1			4
	b													
	c													
	a													
	b		1											1
	c													
	a													
	b							1	1					2
	c													
	a					1					1			2
	b	1				1		1		1				4
	c													
	a			1						1				2
	b	2	1											3
	c													
	a													
	b	2	1			1	1			1		2		8
	c													
	a	10	3	1		1	2			1				18
	b	2					1	2	4	5	3			17
	c								1	6				7
	a		3	1	1				2			1		8
	b	5		1			2							8
	c								1					1
	a	1	3				2	6		1		1		14
	b	2					1							3
	c	2												2
	a											1		1
	b													
	c													
	a								1					1
	b					1	1							2
	c													
	a	1												1
	b	3	1		1									5
	c					1								1
	a													
	b			2	3	1								6
	c		1		1	1								3
	a						3							3
	b				3	3		2						8
	c					1								1
	a		3											3
	b	1			2		1							4
	c		1		1									2
	a	1					1							2
	b	1			4									5
	c													
	a													
	b	1												1
	c													
	a			1					1		1			3
	b	20	3	1	3			3	4	1		1		36
	c	4							1					5
	a	5		1	7		2			1	1			17
	b	9		1	1									11
	c	1				1	1				2			5
	a	4	2			1	1		1					9
	b	10	4		1	1				1				17
	c	2					1							3

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

Section B.—ARTILLERY—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated	To
319	a	1												
	b	4	1							1	1			
	c													
320	a	1												
	b	2		2	2	1	1					1		
	c	1			3									
321	a		1				1	1						
	b	7	3	2	1									
	c	3	4											
322	a													
	b							1		1		8		
	c										1			
323	a													
	b	1	1									1		
	c													
324	a													
	b	1												
	c													
340	a									1	1			
	b							1		1				
	c													
341	a									9	1	5		
	b				2					3		3		
	c													
342	a													
	b				1	1		1						
	c													
349	a											1		
	b				1				1					
	c													
350	a				1									
	b						1				1			
	c													
351	a													
	b	1	1		1			1		1	1			
	c													
Not stated	a	6	4	1	1		7	2	7	5	10	15		
	b	12	8	6	3	5	5	9	16	5	7	5		
	c	5						3	3		1			
Total*	a	55	36	11	27	17	26	44	42	33	39	35	2	
	b	154	57	48	63	44	41	39	46	37	28	47	1	
	c	29	11	7	10	7	7	5	7	8	6	3		

* In 1917 and 1918, not specified, as follows: Wounded by gas, 32; wounded by gunshot missile, 66; killed in action, 12. These cases are included in this total.

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS.*

JANUARY.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
11	a														
	b														
	c														
21	a														
	b							1							
	c														
106	a														
	b								1						
	c														
109	a														
	b								1						
	c														
128	a														
	b														
	c														
149	a														
	b														
	c														
344	a											1			
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a														
	b					1									
	c														
Total	a											1			
	b					1		1	2						
	c														

FEBRUARY.

1	a														
	b														
	c														
8	a														
	b														
	c														
102	a														
	b														
	c														
105	a														
	b									1					
	c														
Not stated	a														
	b														
	c														
Total	a														
	b									1					
	c														

MARCH.

1	a														1
	b	1												1	
	c											1			
2	a														
	b														
	c														
4	a														
	b	1													
	c														
5	a														
	b	1													
	c														
101	a														
	b			1											
	c														
102	a														
	b	2													
	c								1						
103	a														
	b														1
	c														
109	a				1										
	b														
	c														

* For explanation of side reference letters a, b, and c, see p. 1030.

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JANUARY.

Day of month—Continued.																		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regimental No.
1																	1	11
																	1	21
																	1	106
																	1	109
				1													1	128
														1			1	149
																	1	344
																1	1	
																1	2	
1				1										1		1	5	
																1	5	

FEBRUARY.

							1										1	1
										1							1	8
									1								1	102
																	1	105
																1	1	
										1							2	
							1		1							1	3	

MARCH.

	1												1				3	1
																	2	
																	1	
		1															1	
																		2
																	1	4
																	1	5
																	1	101
	1																1	102
																	2	
																	1	
																	1	103
																	1	109

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

MARCH—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
114	a														
	b								1						
	c														
135	a														
	b											1			
	c														
149	a														
	b														
	c								1	2					
150	a														
	b														
	c														
151	a														
	b														
	c														
341	a														
	b														
	c														
349	a														
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a														
	b	1													
	c														
Total	a				1										1
	b	6		1					1			1		1	1
	c								2	2		1			

APRIL.

Regimental No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	a	1													
	b	1	2												
	c														
2	a		1												
	b		1												
	c														
5	a			2			2					1			2
	b													1	
	c	1						1					1		
6	a													2	
	b														
	c														
9	a														
	b														
	c														
101	a														
	b														
	c														
102	a												1		
	b														2
	c														
103	a														
	b														
	c												1		
105	a									1					
	b														
	c														
121	a								1						
	b														
	c														
136	a														
	b														
	c														
150	a		5									7			
	b														
	c														
151	a														
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a		1												
	b														
	c														
Total	a	1	7	2			2		1	1		8	1	2	2
	b	1	3											1	2
	c	1						1					2		

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

MARCH—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	No. stated.		
																	1	114
																	1	135
																		149
																	3	
				2			12										14	150
			3														3	151
					1												1	341
							1										1	349
																	1	
	2	1		2			12						1				20	
			3		1		1										16	
																	5	

APRIL.

																	1	
																	3	1
																	1	
										1							2	2
		2						1									11	
																	1	5
																	3	
																	2	6
1																	1	9
				1					1								2	101
											1						1	
				1													2	
1				5	1												9	102
				11													11	
					1												1	103
											3						4	
																	1	105
																	1	121
														1			1	136
																	12	150
				1													1	151
																1	2	
1																	1	
1		2		1				1						1			35	
2				7	2				1	1							20	
				11							4						19	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

MAY.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
1	a	1		1	8	6	3		3		1	1	1		2	
	b	2	2		1			1			1	1	2	1		
	c							1	1	1			1			
2	a				1	1										
	b	1												1		
	c							1	4				2			
3	a															
	b															
	c															
4	a															
	b							1								
	c															
5	a				1					1						
	b				2									1		
	c															
6	a															
	b															
	c															
7	a															
	b															
	c															
8	a															
	b															
	c															
9	a															
	b														1	
	c															
12	a															
	b															
	c															
14	a															
	b															
	c															
16	a															
	b															
	c															
18	a				1											
	b															
	c															
101	a															
	b														1	
	c															
102	a														1	
	b															
	c															
103	a	1													1	
	b															
	c															
149	a	3		2	1											
	b															
	c															
150	a													1		
	b	1		1												
	c															
151	a															
	b															
	c															
305	a															
	b															
	c															
Not stated	a															
	b															
	c															
Total	a	5		3	12	7	3		3	1	1	1	1	1	4	
	b	4	2	1	3			2			1	1	2	3	2	
	c							2	5	1			3			

alions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

MAY.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
1									1	1	4	1	1	1		38	
	1		1					2	9	1	5	3	1	2		37	1
				4							11	3	2			24	
							1				2			1		6	
			1						1	4	22	16	4			50	2
		1	1							1	8	4				22	
											1	1				2	3
										1	11	2	1			15	
										1						2	4
				1												1	
																2	
																4	5
	1															1	6
														1		1	7
												1				1	8
																1	9
					1											1	12
		1														1	
														1		1	
																	14
												1				1	16
																1	
																	18
										1						1	
																1	101
														1		3	
										1						1	102
														1		1	
																2	
																	103
										3	1			2		12	
			1													1	149
																1	
																2	150
										2	1			2		5	
																	151
	1															1	305
												1				1	
1								1			1	1				4	
1							1		1	7	8	2	1	8		73	
1		3		3		1		3	10	7	29	23	5	3		111	
			2	1	5					2	30	9	3	1		64	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JUNE.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	a	1	3		1	1			3	1		1			
	b	1	2			2	5	6	1	2		1	1		
	c		1					6							
2	a		1			2	1			5		4			
	b	5	2	1	6	1	2		3	6		8		1	
	c							4					1		
3	a														
	b														
	c														
4	a		1												
	b														2
	c														
5	a													1	1
	b						5	5		2	1	1			3
	c						4	2				1	1	1	
6	a									1					
	b		1	1		1	1	1			1		3	3	7
	c														
7	a			1						1					
	b	1	6	3					4		1	1			1
	c	5												1	
8	a														
	b							1					1		
	c														
9	a														
	b			2		1			2	1					
	c					2									
12	a														
	b											1			
	c														
14	a														
	b														
	c														
15	a														
	b														
	c														
16	a									1					
	b														
	c														
19	a														
	b	2													
	c														
21	a														
	b	1													
	c														
101	a		1												
	b														
	c														
102	a														
	b				1						3	2	1		
	c		2												
103	a														
	b										1			1	
	c														
104	a														
	b														
	c														
105	a														
	b														1
	c														
106	a														
	b														
	c														
109	a														
	b											1			
	c														
114	a														
	b														
	c														
119	a														
	b		1												
	c														
120	a														
	b								1						1
	c														
121	a														
	b														1
	c													1	
130	a														
	b														
	c														

lions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JUNE.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.			
3	2	1	1		1					1						23		
		1		1									1			28	1	
																7		
	2	1									1					18		
1			1	1	1						1					47	2	
																5		
	1															1		
											1					2	3	
1									1	2						5		
1		2	3	1		5	2	7	3							26	4	
						1		3	1							5		
2				1	1	4	18	2	4							34		
					3	1			1	1						27	5	
								1			1					13		
																3		
	1			2				1								25	6	
																2		
		1														20	7	
																7		
	2					1										5	8	
											2					10	9	
											1					3		
															1	2	12	
			1													1	14	
						1										1	15	
										1						1		
																2		
																	16	
																2	19	
																1	21	
																1		
																	101	
		2				1										3		
							1									8	102	
1																3		
	2	2														5		
5	1	1					1									11	103	
1																2		
	1															1		
																	104	
																1	105	
							1									1		
																1	106	
					1											1		
																1	109	
	1															1	114	
																1	119	
	1															1		
2																4	120	
																1	121	
																1		
												1				1	130	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
149	a														
	b														
	c														
150	a											1			
	b														
	c														
151	a		1												
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a														
	b	1													
	c														
Total	a	1	7	1	1	3	1		3	9		6		1	1
	b	11	12	7	7	5	13	13	11	11	7	15	6	5	16
	c	5	3			2	4	12				1	2	3	

JULY.

1	a			2							2				
	b								1		1				
	c									1					
2	a														
	b		1	2											
	c														
3	a		1												
	b							1	1	1				1	3
	c														
4	a														
	b	1	1	1	3		2			1					
	c														
5	a		3	4	15	7			1			2			
	b		3			2									1
	c	3		2			1								
6	a														
	b										1				
	c														
7	a														
	b				1	1									1
	c														
8	a														1
	b														3
	c														
9	a														1
	b	1	1				1					1			
	c					1									
10	a														
	b														
	c														
11	a														
	b														
	c														
12	a														
	b													1	
	c														
13	a														
	b														
	c														
14	a					3									
	b														
	c														
15	a														
	b		1												
	c														
16	a														
	b														
	c														
18	a														
	b														
	c														
101	a														
	b														
	c														
102	a	2													
	b									1					
	c														1
103	a									1					
	b											3			
	c														

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
6	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
		1	1									1					3	
				1													1	149
		2															3	
																		150
		2	6			3					1						13	
																	1	151
																	2	
2	9	11	13	1	1	6	5	19	2	5	4	2					120	
10	4	4	4	6	5	4	8	4	8	4	1	4	1	1		1	231	
4							1		4	1	1	2					47	

JULY—Continued.

					1												5	
		7	5	3	7	4	2	1	1	2	1						35	1
						1											2	
				1	4	11		1		1							18	
	1	20	21	14	32	12	4	3	3	3	1	2	1		1		121	2
		12	6	6	8	3											35	
		3	2	3	2	3											14	
6	4	38	23	9	19	8	5	1	5	4		1		2	2		147	3
		26	8	1	6	1											42	
			1		2	1					1				1		6	
		9	12	5	3	7	1		1	1							48	4
		1	1														2	
				2			3			1							38	
		1	5		3	3	1			1					2		22	5
																	6	
			2														2	
		1	3	3	3	1	2	1					1	1	1		19	6
			1														1	
3	1				1	1	1	1	1			1					18	7
																	1	
8	4		1	2					3	14	3	1	1	1			50	
6	3	2			1		3	4		1			1				36	8
										1							18	
7	3	1		1	1	6	13	1	8	5	1	3					56	
4		3	1	3		9	10	9	1	3							65	9
1	1					4	2	4									25	
					1	2		1		1							5	
			1	1		3			1								6	10
						1											1	
			1		1	2				2			7				14	
		1			1								1				3	11
		5	9	21	2	1	1						2				41	
2		5	16	12	3	1	1	1					2				44	12
		1	5	2													8	
									1								1	13
																	3	
		1									1						2	14
		1				3				1							6	15
			1														1	
			2			1											3	16
1																		
																	1	
				1		1											2	18
					1	1			1								3	
		2	1	1		7	1	1	9	2							24	101
						2			3								5	
1	11	1	1	4		2	5	6	3	5		1					62	
			1	3	1	10	8	5	2	2							36	102
				5		5			1								12	
1		8	8	1	8	3	2	5		3	1						41	
1		20	4	7	3	5	1	1	1								49	103
	1	11	1	1	1		1										16	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
105	a															
	b															
	c															
106	a															
	b															
	c															
107	a															
	b								1							
	c															
108	a							1								
	b			1											1	
	c															
109	a															
	b			1						1				1	1	
	c															
111	a															
	b															
	c															
112	a							1								
	b															
	c															
114	a															
	b															
	c															
115	a															
	b															
	c															
120	a															
	b														2	
	c															
121	a															
	b					1										
	c															
128	a															
	b															
	c															
129	a							1								
	b							1								
	c															
130	a															
	b															
	c															
149	a															
	b														1	
	c															
150	a															
	b														1	
	c															
151	a	1														
	b															
	c															
305	a															
	b														1	
	c															
306	a															
	b															
	c															
309	a															
	b															
	c															
319	a								1							
	b															
	c															
321	a															
	b															
	c															
340	a															
	b															
	c												1			
341	a															
	b											1				
	c															
345	a															
	b															
	c															
Not stated	a															
	b														1	
	c															
Total	a	3	4	6	15	10		3	2	1	2	2			2	
	b	2	7	5	4	4	3	2	3	4	2	5		3	16	
	c	3		2		1	1			1			1		1	

talions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
															1		1	
										1				1			2	105
6															2		10	106
1															5		6	
													2				3	107
	1	1												2	1		7	
2		2		1								1	1	8	1		28	108
1																	8	
	1	1			1	1	1		1				1				7	
1	1								1	1							9	109
		1															1	111
																	1	
				1													1	112
	3									1	1						6	
																		114
											1						1	
																		115
								1									1	
				1											5		6	
										1	1			3	8		15	120
														2	2		4	
													1		1		2	
				1								1					3	121
															1		1	128
																	1	
																	1	129
													1		4		6	130
1										1		1	14	47	12		76	
							1						2	3	5		15	149
													4	2	2		8	
2	2											4	5	2	4		26	
5				2	2	6					1	16	23	10	10		90	150
1						1				1	1	13	3	5			36	
3	1	1					3				12	11	15	11	8		91	
				2	1		4		1	8	11	22	10	18	7		91	151
										3		13	9	3	1		40	
																	1	305
1								1									2	306
		1															1	
																		309
						2			2						2		7	
																		319
	1						1								1		3	321
																		340
																	1	
		1							1								3	341
							1							1			2	345
		1	1	1	2												7	
24	26	22	26	36	24	35	28	14	18	34	20	21	46	63	35		593	
37	11	116	96	70	82	82	47	29	29	31	16	44	45	47	45		981	
4	2	51	22	15	15	18	3	5	4	5	1	26	16	12	10		278	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine (*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

AUGUST.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
1	a															
	b	1		1		1										
	c															
2	a								1	1						
	b	1		2						1		4		2	2	
	c															
3	a															
	b			2	1						1					
	c															
4	a									1						
	b			1										2	1	
	c															
5	a										1					
	b												1			
	c															
6	a															
	b						1	1								
	c															
7	a															
	b					1										
	c															
8	a	1								1						
	b						1									
	c															
9	a							3	14	3		2				
	b							3	3	4						
	c															
10	a						1	1		1						
	b					1	1	2		2				2	5	
	c							2								
11	a				2	1	1	5	13	5	11	4				
	b	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	3		1	1				
	c							1	2	6	1					
12	a		1		3	7	1	6	4	1	4	4	2	3		
	b				4	9	5	9	11	2	4	1				
	c						1	3	5	1			1		1	
13	a															
	b															
	c															
14	a															
	b															
	c								2							
15	a															
	b	1							1					1		
	c															
18	a					2										
	b															
	c															
101	a															
	b														1	
	c															
102	a	1													1	
	b					1										
	c															
103	a										1					
	b															
	c															
104	a															
	b					2			1						1	
	c														4	
105	a															
	b			1						1					1	
	c														1	
106	a															
	b	6	1			1		1		1						
	c															
107	a	1		1												
	b						1		1							
	c															
108	a	1				1				1		7	8		1	
	b			1		2					6	5	5	1	1	
	c												7			
109	a			1				7	11	3	6	10	4	1		
	b							4	7	13	13	6	5	1		
	c								1		1			1		
110	a				1											
	b		2					1								
	c															
111	a															
	b															
	c															

ttions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
						1										1	
						2				1	2	2				11	1
																2	
1						2										15	2
			1	2					1							8	3
																1	
1		1		1					1		1			1		10	4
										1						2	
																1	5
1						1										4	6
												1				2	7
																2	
																2	8
																22	
											2	1	1			14	9
										2						5	
																13	10
																2	
1									1		2		1			48	
1						1	1		2							23	11
																10	
						2										38	
		2									2					50	12
																14	
3	2		3	1												10	
				1												1	13
			1													1	
																	14
5	2															9	
2	14	7	1											1		28	
8											1					12	15
																2	
																	18
																2	101
																2	
			2		1						1					6	102
																1	
1				2									1			4	103
														1		1	
			1													9	104
																4	
							1			1						2	
						1							1			5	105
																1	
						1										12	106
				1												1	
		2												1		5	
																2	107
2										1		1		1		24	
	1	5		1	1				1							30	108
		2														10	
2	1		2			1					1		3	61		114	
		1	1	4	2	1	1					1				62	109
	3															6	
																1	
												1				5	110
											1					1	111

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
112	a					1							1		
	b									1					
	c														
114	a						1								
	b				1						1				
	c														
115	a														
	b							1		1					
	c														
119	a														
	b								1						
	c														
120	a	5	4	2	1	2	3			1	1				
	b	13	4	4	5	6	2	2							
	c	7			1										
121	a	14	8	1	7	9	1	1	1		2				
	b	6		2	5	4	4	1	1						
	c			1	3	1	1	1							
123	a								1						
	b					1							2		
	c														
124	a														
	b						1				1	3	1		
	c						1								
128	a								1						
	b														
	c														
129	a														
	b			1											
	c														
130	a														
	b				1										
	c														
131	a														
	b														
	c														
134	a														
	b														
	c														
135	a														
	b								1						
	c														
136	a														
	b														
	c														
149	a	7	7	2						1					
	b	3	2	2											
	c														
150	a	1	2			2					1		1		
	b	6	3	6		1	1								
	c	1	1												
151	a	9	1		1	1				2					
	b	2		1					1					1	
	c														
305	a														1
	b													2	3
	c												1		1
306	a														
	b													1	
	c								1						
308	a														
	b														
	c														
309	a														
	b											1			
	c														
311	a														
	b														
	c														
312	a														
	b										1				
	c														
313	a														
	b							1							
	c														
315	a														
	b														
	c														
319	a							2	15	17	1				
	b										1				
	c														

attalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																	2	112
																	2	
																	1	114
																	2	
									1								1	115
							1	2		1					1		7	
														19	3		22	119
													10	4	10		25	
													2		1		3	
												3	6	3	4		35	120
				1	1		2			2	3	15	20	5	1		87	
												4	5	2			19	
						1				1	1		1	8	9		65	121
							1					1	4	5	9		43	
															5		12	
																	1	123
	2		1	4	2												12	
																		124
																	6	
																	1	
														1			2	128
													2	1			3	
																		129
			1														2	
																		130
1	1									1	1	2					7	
														4			4	
																		131
										1							1	
																		134
				1									2				3	
																		135
											2						2	
												1					2	
																		136
											2	1					3	
																		149
							1										18	
			1														7	
																	1	
																	7	150
							1					2			2		22	
																	2	
																	14	151
						1	1							1			8	
8	6		1		3	1		1				2	3	1	3		31	305
2		1	2		1		1			1					1		16	
		1					1				1						5	
10	2	2							1								18	306
3		1				6	5	3	1		1	1			1		23	
					1	5		2	1		1						12	
						1		1									3	308
									1								1	309
																	1	
	1																1	311
																		312
																	1	
		1															2	313
2																	2	
																	2	315
	1																1	
									1								36	319
																	1	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
320	a							2	17	5	3				
	b			1											
	c														
321	a							2	11			2			
	b				1										
	c														
340	a														
	b												1		
	c														
341	a											1			1
	b														
	c														
342	a						1	9	3	1					
	b														
	c														
345	a														
	b														
	c														
348	a														
	b														1
	c														
350	a														
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a	2				1			1	2	1				
	b	2		2	3	1	1	2	1					1	
	c														
Total	a	42	23	7	15	27	9	38	93	46	32	30	16	4	4
	b	43	13	28	22	32	19	34	32	26	29	21	15	14	16
	c	8	1	1	4	1	3	7	11	7	2		9	1	7

SEPTEMBER.

1	a	1													
	b	1			1			1		1			4		
	c														
2	a					1									
	b				1								7	2	
	c														
3	a												1	1	
	b				1						2	1	3		2
	c														
4	a														
	b									1			1	1	4
	c												1		
5	a														
	b				1			1					16	5	3
	c												3	2	
6	a													1	
	b			1			1						4	2	1
	c														
7	a														
	b														
	c														
8	a											1			
	b											1	1		
	c														
9	a														
	b		2		1					1					
	c														
10	a														
	b														
	c														
11	a														
	b		1										2		
	c														
12	a							1							
	b				1			1				1			
	c														
13	a														2
	b												1		
	c														
14	a														4
	b												2	4	5
	c													3	2

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
		1				1		1									30	
																	1	320
																	15	
																	1	321
										1							2	340
														1	2		5	341
	1										1						16	
1																	1	342
													1				1	345
																	1	348
													1				1	350
	2												1	1			12	
				1								1	1	1	1		18	
23	21	20	10	6	4	4	5	4	4	2	9	8	12	38	86		650	
12	18	4	13	12	15	11	21	7	1	12	8	34	47	20	27		618	
3	5	6	3	1	2	5	1	2	1		2	4	7	6	6		119	

SEPTEMBER.

1	1			1	2				3								9	
		1					2		1	3		5	2				22	1
				1													2	
	1	3		1				1		1		1	2				22	2
														1			3	
			2					1				1		3			16	3
											1						1	
1	3				1												28	4
																	5	
																	26	5
																	5	
																	1	
																	12	6
													1				1	7
													1				2	
																	4	8
				1													2	
				1		1											6	9
										2	1	1	3	4			11	10
				1	1						3	1	1	1			9	
									1	3	22	17	12	14			72	11
2	1		1							5	7	3	2				18	
														2			6	
										2		4	14	8			31	12
												2	1	2			5	
																	2	
																	1	13
4			1									1					10	
7						1	1	1	3		1		1				26	14
4																	9	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	a						1								
	b				2							1	18	16	15
	c												3	6	3
16	a														
	b														
	c														
17	a														
	b										1			1	
	c														
18	a														
	b														
	c														
20	a													1	2
	b	1													
	c														
21	a														
	b														
	c														
101	a														
	b					1									
	c														
102	a			1									1		
	b												2	1	
	c												1		
103	a														
	b												3		
	c														
104	a					1									
	b													1	
	c														
105	a	1	6	3	10										
	b	1													
	c		2												
106	a														
	b														
	c														
107	a														
	b														
	c														
108	a	1	2	1	1	18	23	27							
	b	1		1		16	6	6				1		2	1
	c					1		1							
109	a	5	1	4		4	11	5		1	1				
	b					3	4	2	1						
	c							1							
110	a							1							
	b	1													
	c														
111	a														
	b													1	1
	c														
112	a					1									
	b														
	c										1				
113	a														
	b			1											
	c														
114	a														
	b														
	c														
115	a	1	4	7	5	3	4			3	1				
	b			1	1						1				
	c														
119	a														
	b	3													
	c														
120	a	2			1										
	b	2	5	3	1	2				1				1	
	c	3	2						1				3		
121	a	3					1		1	1					
	b	4	2					1							
	c	1													
122	a														
	b														
	c														
123	a												1		
	b														
	c														
124	a											1			
	b														
	c														

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																		
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.	Total.	Regimental No.
				1													9	
2	1	1	1			1							21				89	15
													6				20	
											1	1					2	
																		16
													1				3	17
	1					1											2	18
		1															1	
																	3	
														1			2	20
							1										1	21
																	1	101
											1						3	
				1					1	6	1	2	1	1			16	102
										11		1					13	
											2	3					5	
		1			1			3		5				1			14	103
								1									1	
													1				2	
											1						2	104
	1											2	12	2			37	
										1	18	2	11	1			34	105
											8		1				11	
											3	2	4	1			10	
										1	13	2	2	2			20	106
											4						4	
											1	2	1				4	
											1	1	5	3		1	11	107
				1					1	1		1	1	3			81	
									5	2	4	5	5	1			56	108
											3		1				6	
1						1					1						35	
	1								1	1	3	1	4				21	109
										1				2			4	
3	11	1	4														20	
									1								2	110
		1															4	111
1		1															4	
												1					1	112
																	1	
1			2														3	
				1						1			17	2			22	113
													6				6	
										5	4	15	19	6			49	
							1	1	4	2	1		11			1	21	114
									1								1	
3												1	1				33	
											3	1	8	1			17	115
											2		1				3	
														2			2	
										5				2			10	119
	1											1					5	
		1	1							1		2	3	1			24	120
																	9	
1																	7	
	1	1							1	1							11	121
																	1	
									1								1	122
2																	3	
													1	1			2	123
											1	1					3	
				1					1	2	6						10	124
										4							4	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
128	a		1													
	b															
	c															
129	a															
	b	1							1							
	c															
130	a					1					1					
	b		1									1		1		
	c															
131	a															
	b								1							
	c															
133	a															
	b															
	c															
134	a															
	b															
	c															
135	a															
	b									1						
	c															
136	a															
	b	1							2							
	c								2							
149	a												1			
	b															
	c												1			
150	a												1			
	b	1			1				1	1		1	8	1	1	
	c												1			
151	a	1											1			
	b												16	3		
	c												2	2		
304	a															
	b															
	c															
305	a	1	4			1										
	b				2	3	1	2	4	1					1	
	c					1		4								
306	a						2	7	1	3		2	1			
	b	1	2		1	2	2	2	2	3	2	1		2	2	
	c				3				1		3			3	2	
307	a															
	b															
	c															
308	a		1													
	b												1			
	c															
309	a	1														
	b														2	
	c															
310	a															
	b															
	c															
311	a															
	b															
	c															
312	a															
	b														1	
	c															
313	a					2										
	b															
	c															
314	a															
	b									1						
	c															
315	a															
	b															
	c															
316	a															
	b															
	c															
317	a															
	b														1	
	c															
319	a											1				
	b											1				
	c															
320	a							1							2	
	b											1	1		1	
	c															

attalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
												3	3				7	
										2	7	8	4	3			24	128
											1	3	4				8	
									1	1	10	8	13	3			36	
	1	1					1			7	14	19	27	7			79	129
										2	4	9	8	2			25	
									1	1	2	9	12	3			30	
									2		6	19	27	15			72	130
										1	1	3	4	5			14	
																	1	131
										2							2	133
														2			2	
									1		2	2	2	1			8	134
												1	2				3	
												1		7			8	
1				1				3		7	7	16	13	8			57	135
										6	1	3	5				15	
											1	5	15	18			39	
	1									6	11	11	15	8			55	136
										3	3	11	1				20	
														1			3	
																		149
																	1	
													1				2	
1												1	1	1			20	150
																	1	
1								1									4	
					1	5			2		1	2					30	151
						1											5	
												1					1	304
				1	1				14								22	
								1	2	5	6	3	1	1			33	305
										1	4		2				12	
2				2							2	1					36	
1	2								2	2		2	3				36	306
1										2			2	1			19	
												1					1	
												1					1	307
		1	1		1	4	3	1		1	5	3	2	8			31	
	1	4	2	3		1	1	1	4	2	3						23	308
			1		2				4	2	3						12	
		5	2				1			1	4		1				15	
	1	1	2					2			1						9	309
											1						1	
													2				2	
					1							1	1	2			5	310
													1				1	
										3	2	4	11	9			29	311
										3	2	1	6	1			13	
									1	1		3	6	1			12	
		1							1	3	1	8	8	7			30	312
										2	3	3	1				9	
																	2	
										1				1			2	313
										2	1	5	2	3			14	314
											2		2				4	
													1				1	
		1								7	4	5		2			19	315
										1	2	3					6	
													1				1	
												1					1	316
																	1	317
													2				3	
										1	1						3	319
3	1								1								8	
			1														4	320

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
321	a.									1			1	1	2	
	b.				1								1	1		
	c.												1			
340	a.															
	b.												1	3		
	c.												2	1		
341	a.		1					1	2							
	b.							2	1		1		4	6		
	c.			2										1		
342	a.															
	b.												1	5	2	
	c.															
343	a.			4												
	b.	1														
	c.															
344	a.					1		1				1		1	2	
	b.			1							1	1	6	4	3	
	c.														1	
345	a.														1	
	b.												1		1	
	c.															
346	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
347	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
348	a.								1	1						
	b.							1								
	c.															
349	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
350	a.															
	b.	2				2					1			1	2	
	c.															
351	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
Not stated	a.															
	b.	1	2									1	4	1	2	
	c.		2													
Total	a.	17	20	20	17	33	42	44	5	10	3	6	8	5	18	
	b.	22	15	8	15	29	14	19	13	11	9	12	108	65	51	
	c.	4	6	2	3	2		6	4		4		18	18	8	

OCTOBER.

1	a.		1		2	3	2	1		1	1					
	b.	6	1	1	8	2	2	2	5		1	3	1	1	1	
	c.				3	1				1						
2	a.	10	5	2	5	1	1	4	1	4	4	1	1		2	
	b.	5	1	8	39	11	11	6	2	6	3	2		1		
	c.	2	1		7	2	6	3	1	12		1				
3	a.	1			9	3	2	1	4	1	4		1	1	2	
	b.	2	2	5	7	19	7	3	5	29	14	7	4		2	
	c.				2	5	2	2		16	1					
4	a.			1	1	1	1		1	1						
	b.			2	4	1	10		2	3	1	1				
	c.						6		1							
5	a.		1	2	3	6	3				1					
	b.	1	5	10	17	7	17	7	3		1	1				
	c.			4	6	4	4	3								
6	a.			1	1											
	b.			4	8	4	4	1	2	2	2				1	
	c.															
7	a.															
	b.									1			1		1	
	c.															
8	a.			2	5	4	3	1							2	
	b.		3	2	18	12	7	7	3	2			1	5	6	1
	c.	1	3		2	10		2								
9	a.				1	2		1	1	1	4	6	1	2	1	
	b.			3	3	5		1	6	17	9	6	4	11	6	
	c.			4			1	1		2		2	2	4	2	
10	a.				1	5			1				1			
	b.	3			7	7	3	1						1		
	c.					6	1									1

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
21	3	1															41	
5	1							2									16	321
2										1							8	
																	5	340
																	3	
								2	7			11	7	5			36	
1	2	1	2				2		1			3		1			28	341
			3				2										8	
														1			1	
	1							1	1				8	1			22	342
										1							5	
										3							4	343
										2							2	
6	6	2															24	
1	1	6	1				2	4	1								33	344
	1	1											1				5	
7	3	2			1	2			1	1	3	19		1			48	
1	2								1	5	1	2					17	345
	1	1		2										1			5	
													2				2	346
													3	4			7	
	1					1	1			2	3	10	19	16			53	347
				1						1	1	5	14	2			24	
		1					1			1	1	6	3				15	
									2	11	11	11	13	4			53	348
										1	6	1		3			11	
												1					1	
												1					1	349
									1			1					2	
												1					9	350
										1			1				2	
											1						1	351
													1				1	
											1	3	1	2			7	
	3	1	2				1		1	6	3	6	8	6			48	
										1							3	
59	28	14	10	9	6	7	5	4	31	15	47	106	116	74			822	
21	25	25	14	9	4	11	13	21	41	116	161	189	290	142		2	1,526	
7	2	3	5	3	2	1	2	1	5	50	58	49	71	19			365	

OCTOBER.

									1								13	
		1	1	1			1				1	2			1	3	47	1
																	5	
												1					43	
1	2	1				1		1			1	1	1	1		5	110	2
																	35	
															1		32	
						1			3	1	1		1		1	7	122	3
																	28	
					1												7	
1				1	1							1				5	34	4
																	7	
		1											4		2		23	
1					1							3			1	7	84	5
																	21	
																	2	
				1				1							3	5	38	6
				9	8	1	1		1							3	26	7
				7	2	1		2	2								14	
1	1	2	5		2										1		33	
8	2	2	1	2	2	3	5	1		1						9	112	8
4						1				1							27	
1	4	1	2		1						1				1		31	
8	5	2		2		1		2	1	1	4		1			4	109	9
	2						1										23	
																	8	
																	22	10
																	8	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
11	a	1								1	20	11	9	1	4	
	b	4	5	4	12	1	9	2	1	6	11	8	8	6	2	
	c				2							4	2			
12	a			2	2	2	1	2			2		1	2	2	
	b	8	6	7	19	10	14	4	1		3		1	1		
	c	1	2		1		3				2					
13	a										1	2	2	1	2	
	b					1			1		1			2	10	
	c														4	
14	a											2	1	2	10	
	b											3	4	3	18	
	c				1								7		2	
15	a					1						1		1	5	
	b	2	2	1		1	1	1	1				1	3	44	
	c					1		3			1		2	1	15	
16	a		1					1								
	b	1					1				1	1	1		1	
	c															
17	a															
	b							1								
	c															
18	a					1		1								
	b						1	3	1		1					
	c															
19	a															
	b														1	
	c															
20	a			1										7	14	
	b								1					1	3	
	c															
21	a														1	
	b															
	c															
101	a															
	b						2									
	c															
102	a	2			1			1							1	
	b	1									2					
	c															
103	a	1										1				
	b			2		1										
	c															
104	a															
	b	1	1									1				
	c															
105	a	2	2		2						1					
	b	2	5			1	1				1		1			
	c															
106	a		3		1										1	
	b			1									2	1		
	c															
107	a	11	3	1	10	5	2	1	2							
	b	10	3	2	4	4	1	1								
	c	2			1			1								
108	a	8	4	5	13	4	2	1	1	1						
	b	12	4	5	6	7	2	1			1					
	c	3	1			1	1									
109	a				2	1				1	2					
	b	2		2	1		4	1	1	2	1			2		
	c	2		2		1					1					
110	a	1	1													
	b	1			1											
	c															
111	a				1				1			1	8	16	3	
	b	2					1			1	2	5	16	3	5	
	c											3	3		2	
112	a					1				1	2	17	7	2		
	b		1						10	6	2	8	3			
	c								2	2	1	4				
113	a													1		
	b	2		1							2					
	c															
114	a		2	3		1	1		1				3	2		
	b	3					2		7	3	1	1		1	1	
	c							2	6							
115	a						1						2			
	b					2				1	2	3	4	2	2	
	c															
119	a		1								1	3			1	
	b	2	1			3	1			2	4	2	1			
	c											1				

alions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
1	2		2													57	
1	1	1	3	1			1			1			1		4	96	11
						1										9	
																16	
							1				1				3	80	12
																9	
																11	
					1	7									1	31	13
																8	
1	2	2	1		1	1								2		30	
7						2	1					2	3		5	60	14
		2						1	1			1	1			16	
	2	1	3	1												22	
3	1	1	5	1	2	2	1				1		1		5	92	15
	1			4			2	2		1						36	
																2	
																6	16
															1	2	17
																2	
									2							8	18
										1						2	19
4			2									1	2	1		40	
			2									1			2	10	20
													1			3	
															1	1	21
							1	1		1	3	2	1	1		10	
				1		9	2	1	1	1	2				2	21	101
						4					1					5	
1	1	2	1			3	9	4	4	5	2	1	2	3		43	
1			1	3	1	12	7	10	4	12	14	4	1		8	82	102
						4	2	4		4	2					16	
			2			2	2	2	2	3	4		6	3		28	
1				1		3	1		1	1	2	2		5	4	25	103
				1										2		3	
2	1	1	1													8	104
			1													1	
3	4	3				1										18	
2	25	12	2	2	3						2				2	62	105
5	10															15	
1	8	4	1	1												20	
5	4	3	2				1	1							3	23	106
	2															2	
								1								37	
1	5	2	2		1		1									37	107
					1											5	
3	2					1	1						1			47	
3											2				5	48	108
																6	
						1				1			3	10		22	
	1	1			1			3	1	2	1			1	5	32	109
								1	1							8	
				1		2										5	
1					1	8	1		1	2						17	110
					1	2		1								5	
4	2		2			2	1					1				51	
3	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	3	2		2				1	64	111
						1	1			2						12	
1	11					1	1				1					50	
1	4		2	3	2	6	7	1	1	1					4	71	112
	2					2										16	
14	5	2	2	1		1			1			1				28	
4	6	6	2	3			1	2							1	31	113
	1	4														5	
32	29	1	2	1	1		1	1					1			82	
17	9	1	3		1										2	52	114
3																11	
	1			2												6	
6	6	2		1		1						1				34	115
2																2	
	2		1	1				2			1					17	
		2		1											1	22	119
1																2	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
120	a	3	3	2	7	3	1	1			1	3	1		1
	b	7	3	3	4	5	2	1	4	8	5	10	1	3	3
	c														
121	a			1	7	3	3	1		2	3	3	5	1	
	b	3			5	3	3	2		4	10			1	1
	c			1	3	1	2	1		1	4	2			
122	a		1	2					1		1	2	1	1	1
	b										13	2	2		
	c										1	1			
123	a		11	6	4	2	1	3	4	1	2	5	2	1	1
	b	1		4	6	2	1		1		2	1		1	
	c			2	6	1			1			1			
124	a							1		3	3	1	1		
	b				4				7	4	15	2	1	2	
	c							1		1	3			1	
128	a	1			1										
	b	3			1								1		1
	c														
129	a	8	2	2		1	1	1					1		
	b	1	2	1		1	1			1	1			1	1
	c														
130	a	1	2	1	1										
	b	7		2	1	1				1	1				
	c						1								
131	a														
	b							1				1			
	c														
132	a										1		7	9	
	b							2	29	11	1	1			1
	c								15	1					
133	a										1	1		5	1
	b						1					4		4	
	c													1	
134	a		1												
	b														
	c														
135	a		1												
	b	4		1		2						1			
	c														
136	a	3	1	3	1			1		1					8
	b	5		2				1		1	1			1	
	c												1		
149	a														1
	b														
	c														
150	a											2		1	15
	b			1						1		3			11
	c	1													4
151	a	1													4
	b					3			1	1	1	2		2	7
	c					1			1						
304	a			1											
	b														
	c														
305	a			2	1	4						1			3
	b	2	2	4	1	5	1	2						2	2
	c		1	3			1		1						
306	a			2											
	b	2		3	3			3	6	2	1		1		10
	c	1				1		1	7	3	1		2		4
307	a														
	b				1										1
	c														
308	a	1		4	18	12	3				1	1			2
	b	1	2	2		1									
	c														
309	a					1				1		1			
	b	1								1				1	
	c	3													
310	a				1										
	b	4													
	c	1													
311	a	1					1					1			
	b	5	3	1	1	1			2						
	c														
312	a	3	1	1	3			1			1	2			
	b	5	1				1	1							
	c														
313	a	1	1	1	15	64	3	11	5	1		1	2		
	b			2	14	4	8	1							
	c				4	6	3								

lions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
1	1			1	2											35	
1			1		2				1						5	71	120
	3	1												1		37	
3	1														2	41	121
																15	
					1									6		17	
																17	122
																2	
2	11		1	1				1								63	
	2													1	3	34	123
1																13	
					1							1	6	3		22	
		1										1		1	1	41	124
																6	
																2	
																6	128
1	1															19	
											1		1		4	16	129
				1								2	3	10		21	
1		1							1		1				2	19	130
																1	
1																2	
															1	3	131
										2	11	6		1		37	
									1	3	1			1		51	132
									1							17	
						1										17	
		1								1	3				1	16	133
																1	
																1	
			1	1												3	134
1														1		3	
	1													8	2	19	135
														6		6	
	2										1			2		23	
			1									1		6	3	22	136
														5		6	
										1				1		3	
										1						1	149
										1						2	
1	2	6	1	2			1				1					50	
4	1	1		1	4	4	1	2	3	1						53	150
					1						3					14	
					2											10	
2	2	2		4					1			1	3		8	40	151
																2	
				2					1							10	
															2	3	304
	1											1				21	
			1			1	1				1					32	305
																6	
																3	
							1			1						35	306
	1															21	
						1						1		1		5	307
6	7	35	8	3			2	1			1	2	1	5		114	
4	4	4	3			1	3	3	4		1	1		2		37	308
									1							1	
2	1		1	2	3			2	1		1	6	3	6	1	33	
		2			1		1	2	1	4	2			1	1	18	309
			2		2				2	1				1	1	12	
		1														2	
																4	310
																1	
																3	
									1						1	15	311
	1									1						14	
			1					1		1		1	4	1	1	18	312
													2			2	
																107	
2												2			1	34	313
																13	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
314	a			1											1
	b	1	1		2	1									
	c														
315	a	1				1		1	1	4	13	5	1	2	
	b	2						3		2	3	7	2		
	c							1	1			3			
316	a														
	b		1	1											1
	c														
317	a					1							1		
	b	1									2				
	c														
318	a				1	2									
	b					1				1	1				
	c										1				
319	a				1				5	28	6	1		1	1
	b								4	5				1	1
	c								2					1	
720	a	1							1			3	2	3	8
	b				1						2	1		3	14
	c									1				1	4
321	a								3	2		3		1	2
	b	1		1			2	8	9	3	3	8	1	3	8
	c							3	2				1	2	1
338	a														
	b												1	2	
	c												1	1	
340	a			1	17	2	1	1		1	2	1	1		1
	b				1										
	c														
341	a	9	2	3				2							
	b	2									1				
	c														
342	a			1	30	5		1	1						2
	b	1					1				1				
	c														
343	a							1							
	b	1													
	c														
344	a		5	13	4	1	3	18	1		1				1
	b												1		
	c	1													
345	a	1			2	2			1						
	b	1						1						1	
	c														
346	a														
	b		4				1								1
	c		3												
347	a	4		2	1		1								1
	b	10	3	7	2		1				1	3	1		
	c			4	1					2		4			
348	a	1	2	1	2		1	1							
	b	4	7	3	3	3	2			1				1	
	c	1	7	2						1					
349	a														
	b														
	c														
350	a														
	b														
	c														
351	a	1													
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a	2	1	2	1	1		1	2	2	2	1	1	1	3
	b	5	3	3	12	7	4	7	7	3		2	3	1	5
	c	3	2								1		2		
Total	a	80	58	72	178	146	38	61	38	58	81	83	63	64	113
	b	150	72	101	216	139	130	75	122	131	31	100	68	74	172
	c	22	20	22	39	41	31	24	40	43	17	26	23	12	38

ttalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																	2	
												1			2		8	314
					1		1										32	
	1		1			2											24	315
																	5	
															1		4	316
																	2	
																	3	317
																	3	
																1	4	318
																	1	
		3	1														47	
2	1	2				2											19	319
														2			5	
6	5	5		1	4	1	1		2	3	4	2	1				66	
5	4	3	1	1	8							2			1	1	57	320
3	2		1			1	1				1						18	
2		3		1				3	10	1		1		1	2		43	
3		5	1	2				2						2			69	321
		1					2										15	
																	3	338
																	2	
										4	7	2	3	1			45	
										1						2	4	340
1				1	7	1	2		1	2	3						34	
	1				5	11	5	8	6		2	1		1	8	1	52	341
				2	5	2		2									11	
				1					2		2				1		46	
										1	1	1				1	7	342
									1		1						2	
											1				1		3	
																	1	343
							3	2	3	1	1	2		1			60	
					2	3	4	2	1		1	1			2	2	19	344
						1		2									4	
										1		1	3	1	3		15	
				1	1		1		1	2				1	5		15	345
															2		2	
														1			7	346
																	3	
																	9	
											1				9	4	43	347
														3	3		17	
																	8	
	1									1					3	1	30	348
															2		13	
		1														1	2	349
															1		1	350
																	1	
																		351
2	2	1			1			1			1			1	1		32	
4	3	3	3	1	3	2	5	1		3	3	2	3		4		106	
														1			9	
66	83	142	39	30	35	10	23	27	34	20	35	40	32	38	64		1,956	
77	117	78	40	50	58	44	88	54	41	34	47	50	23	21	70	159	2,853	
15	21	8	9	10	14	9	18	11	15	5	10	6	1	10	21		608	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

NOVEMBER.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	Tot
1	a											1	1	
	b	11	2				2	3	1		1			
	c													
2	a												1	
	b		1	1				1						
	c													
3	a			1										
	b	1				1	2	1	1					
	c													
4	a	2			1		2							
	b	2	2	2	3	3								
	c				1									
5	a					1		1						
	b	24	1	8	22	10	3		1	1	4	4		
	c	4		6	7						2	1		
6	a	1												
	b	9		3	4	1	1				5	4		
	c		1											
8	a						1			1			1	
	b	2			1			1						
	c													
9	a											1	1	
	b		2		1				1	1				
	c													
11	a					1							1	
	b				1					3				
	c													
12	a													
	b		1											
	c											1		
13	a													
	b										3	3		
	c									2	2			
14	a									1				
	b	4		2			1	1	2					
	c					1								
15	a												1	
	b		1		1	4	2	1			17	3		
	c				1						11	1		
16	a													
	b											2		
	c													
17	a													
	b				1									
	c													
19	a													
	b										1			
	c													
20	a	1		1	1	9	2						2	
	b	3			2		1					1		
	c	3												
21	a		1		1							1	1	
	b		1											
	c													
101	a	10	3	2	3		1			1				
	b										1			
	c													
102	a	4	3	1	1				1				1	
	b	2	2	3						3	1	1		
	c								1		2			
103	a	3		2	6	1	1	1		1	3			1
	b	1								1	3			
	c			1							1			
104	a					1							2	
	b													
	c													
105	a													
	b	1												
	c													
107	a									1	17		1	1
	b	1												
	c													
108	a	5			3							1	1	1
	b											8		
	c											1		
109	a	14	15	1	3		2	2	1		3	2	2	4
	b						1					3		
	c													
110	a													
	b						1							1
	c													

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.												Total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
1	a.													
	b.													
	c.	1												1
1	a.													
	b.	1								1				2
	c.													
11	a.													
	b.	1						1						2
	c.													
1	a.								1					1
	b.													
	c.													
11	a.													
	b.			1										1
	c.													
12	a.													
	b.	1		1			1							3
	c.													
	a.											2		2
12	b.	1	1				1					2		5
	c.											1		1
	a.	1										1		2
12	b.		1											1
	c.													
	a.		1								2	1	1	5
12	b.				1			1						2
	c.													
	a.	3		1			1		1	1	2			9
1	b.									1	5	3		9
	c.											6		6
	a.											1		1
1	b.										1			1
	c.													
	a.		1											1
1	b.	1												1
	c.													
	a.	1				1								2
1	b.	1		1										2
	c.													
	a.													
1	b.		1											1
	c.													
	a.					1								1
1	b.	1	1	1										3
	c.													
	a.													
1	b.			1										1
	c.													
	a.													
1	b.	1	5	11	2	3	4	3	2	1				32
	c.	1	5											6
	a.	1												1
1	b.	8	6	9	5	1	5					1		35
	c.		1		2									3
	a.		1									1		2
1	b.													
	c.													
	a.													
1	b.	3			1		1		4	1				10
	c.					3								3
	a.												1	1
1	b.					3		4	2	1		2		12
	c.													
	a.	1												1
3	b.				2									2
	c.			2						1				3
	a.		1		1									2
3	b.	10	3	2	4	1	1	1		1	1			24
	c.	1		1		1								3
	a.													
3	b.	1			3		1		1			1		7
	c.													
	a.	2		1									1	4
3	b.	7	1		5									13
	c.	1												1
	a.													
3	b.	7				1								8
	c.	5												5
	a.													
3	b.			1	1	11	5	9	1					28
	c.					1	3							

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

Section C.—MACHINE GUN BATTALIONS—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	To
311	a				1									
	b	1	1	2	4	2	1	1						
	c	3												
312	a					2	3	4	1	1	2			
	b	1		3	4	8	3	5	2			1		
	c		1	2		5			2			1		
313	a	1	1		1									
	b	2	2	6	4		2							
	c			2										
314	a													
	b	1				1								
	c													
315	a		1		1							1		
	b	8	2	1						1				
	c	1												
316	a										1	3		
	b				1						1	2		
	c										2			
317	a													
	b						3				4	2		
	c										2			
318	a										1	2		
	b		1					1		2	5	1		
	c									2	1	1		
319	a													
	b		1											
	c													
320	a	2	1	3			1			1				
	b													
	c													
321	a								1					
	b						1					1		
	c													
340	a	1		1					1		1			
	b	5			1	2		2		1	1	2		
	c					1								
341	a		2		3		2							
	b	13	7	4	3			2	2					
	c	6	5			1								
342	a		1											
	b	14	4	6	10	3		1	1	3	4	1		
	c	7	1	1	1						1	4		
343	a	16	4	2	4	2						1		
	b	10	6	2		1	1	1		1				
	c	6			1									
344	a			1	1		2				1			
	b	1	2		1	1					2			
	c					1					1			
345	a	5	2		2	1					10	3	2	
	b	5		2					1					
	c	2	2						1					
346	a				1									
	b	1												
	c													
347	a		1					1						
	b	6	3	9	6	1	1	1						
	c	1	6											
348	a			1										
	b	6	1	2	1	1		1						
	c	2	1	1										
349	a					1					1			
	b													
	c													
350	a				1							3	1	
	b					1			1		4			
	c				1						1			
Not stated	a			1							1	1		
	b	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		1		
	c													
Total*	a	74	39	19	35	21	18	9	7	8	45	26	23	
	b	184	65	87	97	61	46	43	24	24	64	49		
	c	44	23	16	14	14	3		4	5	26	17		

* In 1917 and 1918, not specified, as follows: Wounded by gas, 32; wounded by gunshot missile, 50; killed in action, 19. These cases are included in this total.

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gu*

Section D.—ENGINEERS.*

JANUARY.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	a														1	
	b															
	c															
12	a															
	b	1														
	c															
310	a															
	b															
	c															
315	a															
	b															
	c															
Not stated	a															
	b															
	c															
Total	a														1	
	b	1														
	c															

FEBRUARY.

Regimental No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
12	a															
	b															
	c															
14	a															
	b															
	c															
310	a															
	b		1													
	c															
Not stated	a															
	b					1						1				2
	c		93													
Total	a															
	b		1			1						1				2
	c		93													

MARCH.

Regimental No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	a												1			
	b															
	c															
2	a															
	b															
	c															
4	a															
	b															
	c															
6	a															
	b															
	c															
11	a															
	b															
	c															
12	a															
	b															
	c															
13	a															
	b															
	c															
14	a															
	b															
	c															
21	a															
	b															
	c															
101	a															
	b						1	1				1	2			
	c															
108	a															
	b								1							
	c															

* For explanation of side reference letters, a, b, and c, see p. 1029.

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

JANUARY.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
						1											2	1
																	1	12
			1														1	310
									1								1	315
																1	1	
						1											2	
			1						1							1	4	

FEBRUARY.

			1														1	12
			1														1	14
																	1	310
																	4	
																	93	
			2														7	
																	93	

MARCH.

					2	2	1	2									8	
												2					2	1
1																	1	
					1								1				2	2
		1															1	
										1							1	4
												6	3	14	8		31	6
												5	5	11			21	
			1														1	11
		1		1	2				2								6	
							1										1	12
								1									1	13
						1											1	
							4		2	1							7	14
		1															1	21
	1																1	
	3	4	1							1							14	101
		3															3	
																	1	108

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

MARCH—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
117	a															
	b				3				1							
	c			1												
Not stated	a										8	1	1			
	b		1									1				
	c															
Total	a								1		8	1	2			
	b		1		3		1	1	1			2	2			
	c			1												

APRIL.

Regimental No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	a	2														
	b															
	c															
2	a															
	b															
	c															
6	a															
	b	4	7	2	1									1	1	
	c															
11	a												1			
	b						1						7		1	
	c															
12	a			1												
	b															
	c															
14	a														1	
	b															
	c															
21	a													2	1	
	b												1			
	c															
23	a															
	b															
	c															
26	a															
	b				1											
	c															
101	a	1	1													
	b									1	1					
	c								1							
102	a								1							
	b															
	c															
104	a															
	b															
	c															
117	a															
	b				1											
	c															
Not stated	a	2			1			6			3	1	2	7		
	b	2														
	c												2			
Total	a	5	1	1	1			6	1		3	1	3	9	2	
	b	6	7	2	3		1			1	1		8	1	2	
	c								1				2			

MAY.

Regimental No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	a			1	3	4	2		1							
	b	5			3	3	2	1		5	2			2		
	c			1	1				1		1		1			
2	a											1				
	b											1		1		
	c															
6	a															
	b			1			2	1	1			1	1	2	4	
	c														1	
11	a															
	b										1					
	c															

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

MARCH—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
							1										1	
1				1			1										7	117
																	1	
				1	1	4		1	1				1	1		2	22	
					2		1					2	1	1		5	14	
1	1	1		2	5	7	2	3	3	1			1	1		2	42	
1	3	5	2	1	3		7	1	2	2		10	5	15	8	5	81	
		4										5	5	11			26	

APRIL.

1																	3	
	1						1				3	6	1	2			14	1
											1	3					4	
																		2
						3											3	
						1	1										19	6
																	1	
													1				11	11
																	1	
																		12
																	1	
		1															1	14
			1		1												5	
	1																2	21
					1												1	23
																	1	26
3				1	1								1				8	
				1													3	101
														1			2	
																	1	
																		102
					1												1	
																		104
					1	5											6	
						1											2	117
	1																1	
	1	1	1	2	1	1								1		2	33	
																	2	
																	2	
4	1	1	2	3	5	6							1	1		2	60	
	2	1		1	1	2	2				3	6	2	2			56	
	1					3					1	3		1			12	

MAY.

1		1	1							8		5	3	1	3		34	
2	3	5	1		4	2		1		2	2	10	5	5	2		70	1
2												6	1				14	
1																	2	
															2		4	2
			3				1				2				1		7	
	1	2			1									1			20	6
			1														2	
		1											1		1		4	11

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine G*

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

MAY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
12	a														
	b														
	c														
14	a														
	b														
	c														
15	a														
	b														
	c														
21	a														
	b														
	c														
23	a														
	b	1								1					
	c														
40	a														
	b														
	c														
56	a														
	b							1							
	c														
101	a														1
	b														
	c														
102	a								3						
	b														
	c														
110	a														
	b														
	c														
117	a														
	b													1	
	c														
302	a														
	b										1				
	c														
308	a				1										
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a		1			1									
	b	1				1		1							1
	c														
Total	a		1	1	4	5	2		4			1			1
	b	7		1	3	4	4	4	1	6	4	2	1	6	5
	c			1	1				1		1		1		4

JUNE.

Regimental No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	a		8	1	4	1	1			3	1				
	b		6	3	3	2	3	3	3	13	1	3	4	2	4
	c														
2	a			2	3	1	4	4	1	7		3	1	4	17
	b	2	4	11	5	5	29	26	14	17	10	4	18	9	39
	c		3	2		1	15	12	1	4	1	1	13	7	4
5	a														
	b				1										
	c														
6	a					1			1						
	b		1												
	c														
11	a														
	b														
	c														
16	a									2					2
	b														
	c														
21	a	1						5				1			
	b							1							
	c														
23	a														
	b	1	1	1											
	c														
25	a														
	b														
	c														
27	a										2				
	b														
	c														

tions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

MAY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
								1								1	12
	2															2	14
												1				1	15
				2												2	21
														1		1	23
																1	40
											1					2	56
														2		4	101
										1				1		2	
																3	102
																1	110
1							3			4	1	5		10		25	117
	1					1				1	1	1				6	
																1	302
																1	308
1				1					1							5	
																4	
2	1	4		3		1	3		9	6	6	8	1	17		85	
4	11	1		5	2	1	1	1	2	4	12	8	6	6		120	
		1									6	1				16	

JUNE.

		1								1						26	1
	1															59	
11	7	4	3	1		3	1	1		1						103	2
2	4	6	5	2			1	3	2		1	1	4			248	
		5	3			1	1				1					77	
																1	5
		1					1			1						7	6
	1				2			1	1	1						9	
	1				1											2	
																1	11
																4	16
			1													8	21
																1	
		2								1						3	23
																3	
																1	25
							1			1						4	27

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
29	a														
	b														1
	c														
40	a														
	b														
	c														
56	a														
	b										1				
	c														
101	a		4				1			3	2	3	1		
	b		1				1	1							
	c														
103	a														
	b								1						
	c														
110	a														
	b														
	c														
112	a														
	b							1							
	c														
117	a		9		2							1		1	
	b			1	2					1					
	c														
305	a														
	b			1											
	c														
307	a														
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a														
	b														
	c														
Total	a	1	21	3	9	3	6	9	2	15	5	8	2	5	19
	b	3	13	17	11	7	33	32	18	31	12	7	22	11	44
	c		3	2		1	15	12	1	4	1	1	13	7	4

JULY.

1	a										1				
	b										1				
	c														
2	a		3	2			1			1	1				
	b	13	10	8	1	4	2	1		2					1
	c	10		1			1	2							
4	a							1							
	b							1							
	c														
5	a														
	b														
	c														
6	a					1			1						4
	b					4	2				1				5
	c														
7	a														
	b													1	
	c														
11	a														
	b														
	c														
12	a														
	b														
	c														
14	a														
	b														
	c														
15	a														
	b														
	c														
16	a														
	b														
	c														
21	a	1													
	b														
	c														

...dions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11 , 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

JUNE—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.			
													1				2	29
1																	1	40
																	1	56
				1		1	1										19	101
5		1	1														10	
	1																2	103
1											4	5					11	
																	1	110
																	1	112
	1		1														15	117
																	4	
																	1	305
												1					1	307
		1															1	
3	13	7	8	5	2		4	4	1		5						194	
7	2	7	7	5	2	2		1	4	3	1	5	7	5			355	
2		1	6	3		1	1	1				1					80	

JULY.

1	1	3	1	8	10	41	13	1	1	11	1						93	1
1	1	9	12	51	22	18	9	1		4			1				130	
			3	20	1	2											26	
2		5	21	6	3	10	1		1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	67	2
1	2	12	35	9	11	7	6	2		2		3		2	3		139	
		2	23	1													40	
1					1	1								1			5	4
		12	6	1			1						1				22	
			1														1	
	1	1															2	5
								1									1	
46	32	18	2	10	4	3	2	2	1			2	2	3			189	6
16	10	5		2	4	7	1	7			1	1		2			121	
9				1	1	2	1										43	
								1		1							3	7
			1						1								3	11
									1								1	12
	1																2	
																1	1	14
													1	1			2	15
			1														1	16
			1						1								3	21

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
23	a					1										
	b			1				1		1					1	
	c															
24	a															
	b															
	c															
26	a															
	b															
	c															
28	a															
	b															
	c															
29	a															
	b			1												
	c															
37	a															
	b															
	c															
40	a															
	b						1									
	c															
101	a		1	1			1	1					1		5	
	b		1								2		1	6	4	
	c													4		
102	a														1	
	b													1		
	c															
103	a					1					2	2			7	
	b					1					1			1	2	
	c															
105	a															
	b										1					
	c															
107	a															
	b					2							1			
	c															
108	a															
	b				1										1	
	c															
112	a															
	b															
	c															
117	a										1					
	b							1								
	c															
301	a															
	b															
	c															
302	a						1									
	b	1														
	c															
303	a															
	b					1										
	c															
305	a															
	b															
	c															
307	a															
	b					1										
	c															
308	a															
	b															
	c															
314	a															
	b															
	c															
317	a															
	b															
	c															
Total	a	1	4	3		3	3	2	1	1	5	2	1		17	17
	b	14	11	10	2	13	5	4		3	6		2	9	14	10
	c	10		1			1	2						4		4

alions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

JULY—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																1	
	1					1										6	23
									1							1	24
				1												1	26
					2											2	28
1	1	1	1													6	
																1	29
1		2														3	37
1																2	
						1	1	1	1					1		9	40
17	24	11	4	2	6	2	2	1	7	9	1	6	3		1	144	
2	2	22	2	10	4	7	6	1	3		1	2				80	101
2		2								1						9	
									1				1			4	
														1	6	9	102
21	25	6	2		1				1	1	1		1		1	138	
12	18	13	2	4	1	1	2		1			4	2	1		85	103
4	1															15	
3	1					1										6	105
1			1		1			1					1	1		9	107
		1	1						5		1				1	9	
																2	108
												1				1	
										1						1	112
3	2	10	2		1	1				9	12	3	2	1	1	52	
1		1					3			1	1	1	2	3	6	41	117
												1	1	2		12	
																2	
			1													1	301
																1	
			1						1					1		4	302
															1	1	
																2	303
																1	
		1														1	
																	305
														1		1	
2																3	307
												1				1	308
		1														1	
																	314
														1		1	317
92	86	57	37	27	26	58	18	4	19	33	17	13	10	6	3	5	724
46	35	75	62	78	44	43	30	15	6	11	4	11	8	11	19		691
15	1	4	27	22	2	4	1			1		2	1	2	1		149

TABLE 12.—Wounds by gunshot missiles, and killed in action. Infantry, Artillery, Mach

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

AUGUST.

	Day of month.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
					1									
				1								1	4	1
							1							
							1			1				
			1				1	1	2	1		1	3	
				1	6	2	12	1	3	17	6	9		
			1	3	1	4	12	3	1	12	1	1		
						2	3			2				
				1			1		1					1
					1		1	3		1			1	
	1											1	2	2
						1								
					1				1					
			1											
								1	1	1	1			
				1		1								
								1						
											1			
	4													2
													3	
				1	12			1		1	1		1	
								1						
			1	1	2	3	4	3	6	4	13	8	1	2
											1			
						3								
							1							
					1	4			3					
			1	1	1		1		1	4				1
			1			3		4	1				1	
									1					
										1				
							1	3			12			3
								1			1	24		
					1									1

tions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

AUGUST.

Day of month—Continued.																Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
			1												1	7	
				1				2	2		1					14	1
1																2	
	1						1									4	
		1	1					1		1	2		1			17	2
	2			2	6	1	1		2							82	
	1								1		2			1		92	4
																19	
																6	
1						1	2					1				20	6
																5	
			2													2	
13							1			1						21	7
3																3	
													1			1	
																	12
	1															2	
																2	14
												1				1	16
																1	21
		1														1	
																	23
													1			1	25
						1										1	26
																1	
							1									2	27
											1						
																4	
								1								6	29
7	1	1														17	37
																1	40
	1					1				1	1					4	56
																6	
	2													1		6	101
									1	3	1	1				20	
					2	1				1		1				11	102
5	2	1	2	4			2		1	1		1			1	96	
3				1		1	1					2	1			51	103
2																8	
											1			4		5	
1	1											1		2		9	104
														4		6	
							6	11	1	7	2	1	1			29	
			5			1					1		2	3		18	105
									1	4						5	
		1				3						1				18	
1														2		17	107
																1	
																3	
1																18	108
																4	
													2			2	
																	110
					1											1	
					1											1	111
		1		4											1	8	112
				1												1	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
117	a				1								1		1
	b	1	3					2		1	1				
	c														
302	a						1								
	b		1										5		3
	c														1
303	a														
	b											1			
	c														
305	a														1
	b										1				
	c														
306	a														
	b														
	c														
307	a	1			1										
	b				4	1									1
	c														
308	a														
	b		1												
	c														
314	a														
	b												1		
	c														
318	a														
	b	1				1									
	c														
Not stated	a	2					1	1	1		1	2	1		1
	b														
	c											1			
Total	a	10		4	6	50	17	20	16	14	29	9	11		9
	b	4	7	7	13	17	40	31	29	15	21	16	22	16	13
	c					7	6	7	4	4	3	4	2		1

SEPTEMBER.

1	a	1											1	1	
	b		1					1		1			22	2	
	c												4		
2	a														
	b			1		1	3	1		1			9	2	2
	c													1	1
4	a			2											
	b				2										
	c														
6	a														
	b	1													
	c														
7	a										1				
	b						1						6	1	2
	c			1											
11	a									1					
	b					1							1		
	c														
12	a														
	b						1				1				
	c														
14	a														
	b													2	
	c														
16	a														
	b														
	c														
21	a														
	b														
	c														
23	a														
	b		1			1						1			1
	c														
24	a												1		
	b														
	c														
25	a														
	b														
	c														
26	a														
	b														
	c														

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

AUGUST—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
			1								1					6	
													1			9	117
1		1	1	1		5		2	1	1			2	4	2	30	
1	1		3	2	1	4	2	1		1	2		1	3		30	302
						2					1					4	
																1	303
																1	
1																2	305
																1	
																	306
																2	
											3	2				12	307
						1										2	308
					6											6	
					1											2	314
					1											3	318
		1				2			1	1				1		16	
							1						1			3	
6	6	6	7	7	13	11	11	13	7	13	5	4	6	9	4	352	
29	7	3	9	8	6	11	6	5	3	5	12	8	7	12	1	400	
6				1		2	1		1	4	1		1	4		61	

SEPTEMBER.

																3	
1			2	2					1			1				34	1
																4	
1		1										1				3	
1	1	2	1		1					1		1				30	2
																2	
										1			1			4	
								1	14		3	8	3			32	4
									4	2		2				8	
				1	1							1				5	
1	1		1					1	1	8			1			15	6
1	5	2							1							10	
2	5			2	2	2	1									27	7
1	1						1									4	
					1											2	
								1								3	11
																2	12
2										1						1	
								2			1					7	14
								1		1						2	16
	1															1	
																	21
													1			1	
		1	1		1				1	3	1	1				13	23
																1	
					1	2						1				4	24
												2	1			3	
											1	1				2	25
															1	1	
1									1							2	26

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
27	a														
	b												1		
	c														
28	a														
	b														
	c														
29	a									1					
	b														
	c														
37	a		20	21		1					1				
	b				2										
	c														
101	a			1									1		
	b		1			1	1		1		1		5		
	c												1		
102	a					1									
	b	1													
	c														
103	a	1	1	1	4	58	2	2	2	1		1			
	b				2	4	5	1		1	2				
	c					1									
104	a														
	b	2											1		
	c														
105	a	1	1												
	b								1						
	c														
107	a					1		1							
	b		1		2		3		1			1			
	c														
108	a						1								
	b												1		
	c														
110	a														
	b														
	c														
111	a														
	b													1	
	c														
112	a														
	b		1		4	1						1			
	c														
114	a														
	b														
	c														
117	a														
	b				1	1					1	1	13		
	c											2	7		
301	a														
	b												1		9
	c														
302	a	3	1	1	7	1	36	19	16	3		2			
	b	1			1	13	8	5	1	4		5			1
	c	1					2	2							
303	a											1	1		
	b		1												2
	c														
304	a														
	b				1	1									
	c														
305	a														
	b														
	c														
307	a						1								4
	b														4
	c														
308	a														
	b												1		
	c														
310	a														
	b											1			1
	c														
313	a												1		
	b														
	c														
314	a										1		1		
	b				3					1			13	2	2
	c												1		1
315	a											1	1		
	b									1					8
	c												1	1	7

alions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.			
1																	1	
							1			2		1	1				7	27
										7	1						8	28
																	1	
1			1			1	2	1									6	29
							1	1		1	1						47	
											1						3	37
1																	4	
2		1				1			6	2			1				23	101
																	1	
1								1	1	3	5	33	13				58	
									1	17	2	25	11				57	102
									1	7		13	2				23	
						1			2		1		1				78	
			1					1	8	5	2	2	2				36	103
									1								2	
1																	1	
										1							4	104
		1															1	
								1	5	1		34	15				58	
	1		1						2		1	50	8			1	65	105
											1	12	1				14	
							1						2				5	
											1		1				10	107
										1			1				3	
								1	2	2		1					7	108
									2								2	
				1	1	1			4	2	8	27	18				62	
		1				1			10	3	4	31	23				73	110
									1		2	15	1				19	
								1			1	1					3	
2					1				1								5	111
			1						1	3		1	1				14	112
									1			1					2	
											1						1	
																		114
										1							1	
		1								1							20	117
																	10	
2		1						1									15	301
1		1				1											92	
1									4	6	4	1	2				59	302
									2								7	
			2	1	8	1		1	4	30	1	6	1				57	
		2	1		9	2	1	3	4	1	4		6			1	37	303
		1		2				1			2	2	1				9	
		1	1	3	1						1						7	
										1		1	2				6	304
									1								1	
									2	1	1		2				6	305
9	1					1	1		2								44	
1					1		1					1					10	307
																	1	308
													1				3	310
												1					1	
																	1	
										1		1					2	313
4	4							2	2	1	3	15	5				39	
	1		1	1		3	6	5	2								44	314
							2		1	1							7	
3	1	1			1	1			1			1	1				16	
	1					2		1	8			2					27	315
																	14	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
316	a														
	b				1										
	c														
317	a	2	1			2									1
	b				1		1	1							
	c														
318	a						1								
	b														1
	c														
603	a														
	b														
	c														
Not stated	a														
	b														
	c												1		
Total	a	8	24	26	11	64	41	22	18	6	3	5	7	1	5
	b	5	6	1	20	24	23	9	4	9	5	10	74	10	33
	c	1		1		1	2	2				2	15	2	9

OCTOBER.

1	a	1	3	5	29	65	11	4	8	3	3				
	b				13	5	5	1	7	15	14	4		3	
	c					1		2	1	9	7	1			
2	a	2				1	1	1		4	1	1			
	b	1	1	11	7	1	2	4	22	19	10		5	1	
	c			2				2	3	11					
4	a			2	2	3					1	1	1	1	1
	b	6	2	4	1	4	3	3	2		4	2	2	1	
	c			3		3									
5	a							1							
	b								1	4					
	c									1					
6	a						1	2	1		2	1		2	6
	b	1	3	2	3				1	1	8	2		6	5
	c		1			1					1			2	2
7	a		1	1		1			1	1			1		5
	b				1		2		2	1		2		22	58
	c													7	24
11	a					1							1		
	b	1	1												2
	c														
12	a						1								
	b		1						2						
	c														
13	a									1					
	b	1													
	c														
14	a								1				1		
	b					3									
	c														
15	a								1						
	b														
	c														
16	a								1						
	b				1			1			1				
	c														
21	a					1									
	b	1									1			1	
	c														
22	a			1				1					1		
	b														
	c														
23	a						2								
	b	1				2						2			2
	c														
24	a														
	b														
	c														
25	a														
	b		5	1				1				1			
	c														
26	a				1		1						1		
	b		1		1								1		
	c														
27	a							1							
	b		1			8							1		
	c														

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

SEPTEMBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
				2								1	4	7			14	
		1			1			1		3	13	8	25	28			81	316
											2		13	4			19	
					1												7	
										2							5	317
																	1	
1																	2	318
														1			1	603
2											2	1	3				9	
24	22	11	6	5	7	13	6	3	7	22	42	23	125	67		1	636	
22	9	8	9	10	6	16	14	13	19	74	79	35	155	94		2	810	
8	1		2		2			3	1	14	14	6	62	9			159	

OCTOBER.

									2							3	137	
		2	1		1						1	1	1	1	1	4	81	1
																	21	
				1				1	1			1			2	11	28	
1	1				1						3	2		1	1	7	101	2
						1											20	
	1							1								7	21	
	1		2							1		1				1	40	4
																	6	
1																1	3	
		3	1		1				1								12	5
		1															2	
7	6	6		3	5	4	1	3		1	1		2			2	66	
3	6	10	7	21	24	6	4	1	2	1	6			1		4	149	6
	4	4	1	25	1	1			3	2							49	
2				1												3	19	
6	2	4	4	9	5	2		1	1		1			3	4	2	154	7
1																	35	
																3	5	
														1			6	11
																	1	
																	3	12
																1	2	
																	1	13
												1				1	4	
																	3	14
																1	2	
								1			1					1	3	15
										1	1				1	2	3	
																	6	16
														1		2	4	
1		1					3	1								2	11	21
																3	6	
															1	1	2	22
				1												3	6	
1								1			1		1		3	1	16	23
																16	16	
					1												1	24
							1									1	2	
1										1						1	11	25
	1							1									5	
1											3			1		3	11	26
				1						2						2	6	
																	11	27

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine (*

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
28	a															
	b	1														
	c															
29	a	5	12	1			2	2								
	b						1									
	c															
37	a	1									1					
	b								1							
	c															
40	a				1											
	b	2								1						
	c															
56	a															
	b		1						1							
	c															
101	a	2					1									
	b		1												12	
	c															
102	a	13	5		1	2		1	2		1	1			4	
	b	6		4		2	1	2				1		1		
	c															
103	a	2			1	1				1						
	b	2	7	1	3	7	6		2		1		1			
	c				1	6				1						
104	a		1										1		1	
	b	2						2	1	1			2	1	1	
	c															
105	a	2	1		3	3	1		1						1	
	b	3	2	2	1	3		1	1	5	4					
	c										1		1			
107	a													3		
	b		1		1	1							3			
	c															
108	a									2						
	b			1					7	1	1	2				
	c								1							
110	a	25	4	6	2	2		2	1				1	1		
	b	4	5			1		3								
	c	1	1													
111	a															
	b					1		1							1	
	c															
112	a															
	b		1													
	c															
114	a															
	b					1										
	c															
115	a															
	b															
	c															
117	a													1	4	
	b				1	1		1		1	1	1		2	10	
	c														3	
301	a								1							
	b					1				2					1	
	c									1						
302	a															
	b	4	1	2	2	1					2		1	3	5	
	c	1	1											3		
303	a			1		4	1		1	3	2		2	1	1	
	b	1	1		1							1				
	c															
304	a			1	5	24	2	6	1	1	2		1			
	b		2	1	10	2									1	
	c															
305	a		1							1				1		
	b	1	2	3	11	2	2	2	2	3	1		1			
	c	1			2							1				
306	a															
	b	1							4			1			1	
	c															
307	a	3	2					1	1							
	b	6	3			1	2	5	2	1	1	1		1	6	
	c							1						1	1	
308	a									1	1					
	b								1		2		3		1	
	c															
310	a															
	b											2			1	
	c														1	

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																	1	28
		1		1		1						1				2	28	
																1	2	29
				1												1	4	
											1				1		3	37
																	1	
											1						4	40
											2						4	56
						1								1		10	15	
		1	1							1	1	1			1	1	21	101
											1						1	
	29	37	7	12	2	2	2	3	1			1	4			6	139	
1	49	25	7	8	3		2	2	2				1			2	122	102
	10	2	1	2													15	
								2		1						4	12	
1	1		1		1				4								38	103
																	8	
1		2			3	8			1			1	1			2	22	
		1	1		2	1		1	1	5	1	2				2	28	104
	3	24		3	3	1	2					1				9	58	
	3	9	1	1		1		2	2					1			42	105
	4																6	
1																	4	
	1																7	107
		1															1	
																1	3	
																2	14	108
																	1	
	2						1					1	5	4	1	5	63	
									1	1						1	16	110
																	2	
																1	1	
					1	1	1							1			7	111
		1														2	3	
				2				1				1				1	6	112
																	2	114
																1	1	
																		115
2	1		3	1		1	1									6	23	
5	1	3	1						1				1	1		3	39	117
									1								6	
																1	2	
																	4	301
																	1	
1						1								1	1	5	10	
2		1	1					1			2	2		1	1	1	37	302
1											1						8	
1	1	2		1	5			1			2	4	5	13		5	57	
	2	1			1			1		1	1	4	2	8	1		27	303
										1							1	
		1		1							1					1	48	
							1										17	304
															1		1	
													1				5	
	1										2			2			35	305
																	4	
																8	8	
																1	8	306
2	3						1					1	1			1	16	
5	2	4	5	1	1		4	1				2	1				57	307
1	2	2	1					1					1				11	
																1	3	
																1	8	308
																1	1	
							1	3	1		1	2					15	310
									1								2	

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine*

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
313	a.															
	b.	2														
	c.															
314	a.							1						1	1	
	b.		1	2												
	c.															
315	a.											1	1			
	b.			1												
	c.		1	1												
316	a.	4			3	4	1				1	1				
	b.	10	21	18	11	2	2	1	1	2	1			1		
	c.	3	7													
317	a.												1			
	b.				1				1							
	c.															
318	a.								1							
	b.				2	1							1			
	c.															
602	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
603	a.															
	b.															
	c.															
604	a.														1	
	b.															
	c.															
Not stated	a.															
	b.															
	c.		3	1	1		2	2			2					
Total	a.	60	30	18	48	112	25	23	22	18	15	6	13	11	25	
	b.	57	64	53	71	50	26	28	61	57	52	22	21	43	107	
	c.	6	14	7	4	11	2	7	5	23	11	2	1	13	31	

NOVEMBER.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	To
1	a.				1									
	b.			1			1	3	1		1			
	c.						2							
2	a.							2		1	1			
	b.	34	5	1	1		1		3	3	9	13	1	
	c.	6	1	1							7			
4	a.													
	b.	1			1									
	c.													
5	a.					1		1	1		1			
	b.								1	1				
	c.	1												
6	a.	1									1	1		
	b.	2							1		2		1	
	c.							1						
7	a.				1	1		3		1				
	b.		1	2	6	9	2				9	6		
	c.				2	1					2			
11	a.											1		
	b.	1						1		1		1		
	c.													
12	a.													
	b.	1												
	c.													
16	a.						2							
	b.	4	1		1	1								
	c.													
21	a.					1								
	b.	2									1	1		
	c.													
22	a.										1	1		
	b.									1				
	c.													

Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

OCTOBER—Continued.

Day of month—Continued.																	Total.	Regimental No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Not stated.		
																1	1	
													1				3	313
					1					2	4				1	3	14	
	1				1		1		6	5	2	1	6	2	4		32	314
								1		2			1	1			5	
										1		1				5	9	
											2	1	2	5		4	15	315
									2	1							5	
															1	1	16	
1				1	1			1		1		1	1	1	1	3	83	316
																	10	
																	1	
				1						1							4	317
																	1	
													1			1	6	318
														1		1	2	
			5														5	602
					1												1	
																		603
																	2	
																		604
						1							2	3	1		18	
18	47	74	10	27	20	19	9	12	5	7	8	13	19	21	6	146	910	
29	71	65	38	44	44	11	17	18	22	19	33	21	18	30	20	51	1,334	
3	20	10	3	27	1	3		2	7	6	2		4	4	2		239	

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month.												Total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	
2	a	2												2
	b	1	1			1	4	3		1	1			12
	c													
2	a													
	b	1			1									2
	c													
2	a													
	b					1		1						2
	c													
2	a						1							1
	b								2			1		3
	c													
4	a				1									1
	b													
	c													
5	a													
	b										1			1
	c													
1	a							1			3	1		5
	b		1	1						2	1			5
	c													
1	a											2		2
	b								1					1
	c													
1	a											1	1	2
	b		1	3	2	1	1		1			1		10
	c				1									1
1	a													
	b				1									1
	c													
1	a		1									1		2
	b													
	c													

TABLE 120.—*Wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun talions, and Engineers, by month and by day, Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

Section D.—ENGINEERS—Continued.

NOVEMBER—Continued.

Regimental No.		Day of month. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Not stated.	T
107	a													
	b	1		1		1	1				1			
	c													
108	a													
	b				1							1		
	c											1		
110	a	1			1			1		1		1		
	b													
	c													
111	a													
	b	1	1											
	c	1												
112	a			1	1						1			
	b	2	2	2	4	1	3				1	3		1
	c		1								1			
117	a	1						1	1					
	b			1	1	1		1	2			2		
	c													
302	a	2				1	1					1		
	b	12	2		3	1		4	2		2			2
	c	1	1			1		3	2					
303	a	1	1	1	2	2		1				1		
	b	1	5		1	1								
	c													
304	a													
	b	2	2	5				1				3		1
	c			1										
305	a	2								1				
	b	31	1	5	3	2			1			2		4
	c	4			2				1			1		
306	a									1	7	17		2
	b	2						1		6	1	3		1
	c									2				
307	a													
	b	1												
	c													
308	a													
	b			1			1	1		1				
	c													
313	a													
	b								1					
	c													
314	a	2	1	1	1	1	2					1		
	b	19	4	3	2			2	7	1		1		
	c	5	1					1						
315	a	12	5	4	3	6	7		1			1	1	
	b	8	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	4	3		
	c							1	1					
316	a													
	b			2	4		1	2	1					
	c		1	1		1								
317	a													
	b				1	1	1					1	1	
	c													
318	a										1			
	b				2	1				1	1			
	c													
401	a						1							
	b													
	c													
602	a													
	b	2	1					1	1		1			
	c													
603	a											1		
	b								2	2	1	2		
	c													
Not stated	a													
	b	4	1	1	1	1	2	3	1		1	1	1	
	c	1								1	1		5	
Total*	a	24	8	7	11	13	14	10	3	5	16	31	2	
	b	133	31	31	39	26	19	25	29	22	38	45	4	
	c	19	5	3	5	3	2	6	4	3	11	2	5	

* In 1917 and 1918, not specified, as follows: Wounded by gas, 35; wounded by gunshot missile, 49; killed in action, 20. These cases ar included in this total.

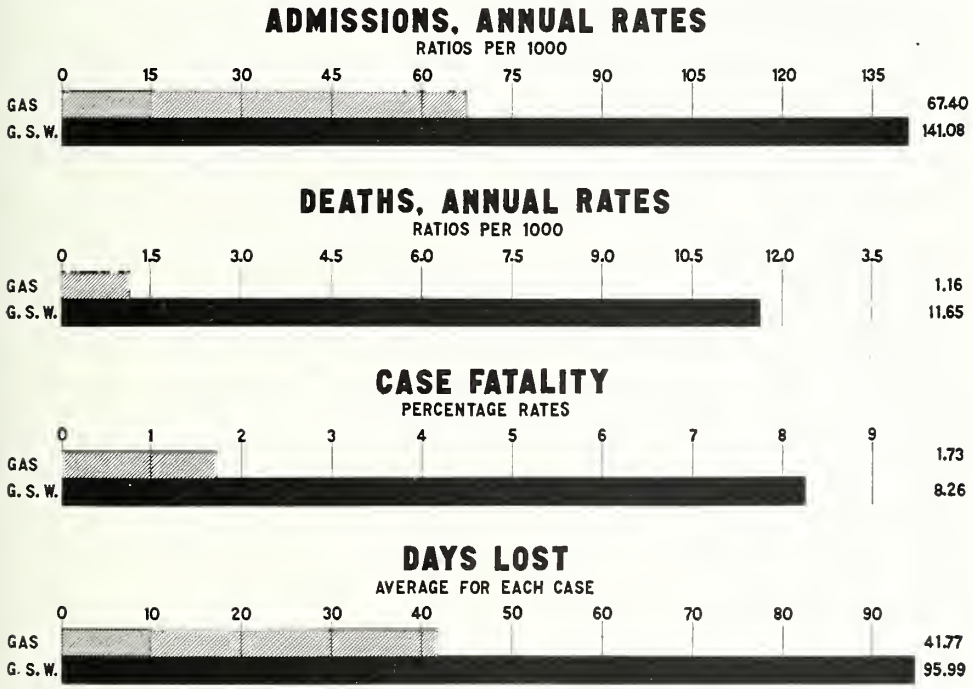

GENERAL COMPARISONS, GAS AND GUNSHOT WOUNDS
HOSPITAL CASES, A. E. F. - U. S. TROOPS, WORLD WAR
ADMISSIONS, ANNUAL RATES
RATIOS PER 1000
0 15 30 45 60 75 90 105 120 135
GAS 67.40
G. S. W. 141.08
DEATHS, ANNUAL RATES
RATIOS PER 1000
0 1.5 3.0 4.5 6.0 7.5 9.0 10.5 12.0 3.5
GAS 1.16
G. S. W. 11.65
CASE FATALITY
PERCENTAGE RATES
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
GAS 1.73
G. S. W. 8.26
DAYS LOST
AVERAGE FOR EACH CASE
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90
GAS 41.77
G. S. W. 95.99

PLATE LIV

TABLE 121.—*Deaths and wounded, American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia, August, 1918, to March, 1920, inclusive; absolute numbers.*

	North Russia.[a]	Siberia.[b]
Killed in action	[c] 109	82
Died of wounds	35	30
Died of disease	81	72
Died of accidents and other causes	19	8
Wounded	305	Not stated.

[a] Annual Report of the Secretary of War (1919, p. 24).
[b] Annual Report of the Surgeon General (1920, p. 408).
[c] Includes 28 presumed killed in action.

The strength of American troops in Siberia in 1920 was as follows: January, 5,899; February, 3,769; and March, 2,533.

TABLE 122.—*Admission, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, total army, excluding North Russia and Siberia* [a]—*Absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages, Apr. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1919, inclusive.*

Rank and country.	Admissions.			Deaths.			Discharges for disability.			Days lost.		
	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000	Percentage of total.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000	Percentage of total.	Absolute numbers.	Ratios per 1,000	Percentage of total.	Absolute numbers.	Annual ratios per 1,000	Percentage of total.
Officers.												
United States:												
Diseases	73,587	592.17	1.81	860	6.92	.75	1,325	10.60	.65	1,210,447	26.69	1.39
Nonbattle injuries	7,411	59.64	.18	362	2.91	.32	136	1.09	.07	156,218	3.44	.18
Europe:												
Diseases	36,929	500.09	.91	562	7.62	.49	307	4.16	.15	875,986	32.55	1.01
Nonbattle injuries	3,348	45.41	.08	305	4.14	.27	181	2.45	.09	158,076	5.87	.18
Wounded in action	8,198	111.19	.20	617	8.37	.54	646	8.76	.32	658,341	24.46	.76
Killed in action	1,618	21.95	.04	1,618	21.95	1.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All countries:												
Diseases	3,344	398.61	.08	54	6.44	.05	63	7.51	.03	49,698	16.23	.06
Nonbattle injuries	365	43.51	.01	16	1.91	.01	16	1.91	.01	8,530	2.79	.01
Total	134,800	653.16	3.31	4,394	21.29	3.85	2,674	12.96	1.31	3,117,296	41.38	3.59
American enlisted men.												
United States:												
Diseases	2,399,878	1,132.52	58.67	33,998	16.10	29.80	152,696	72.33	74.57	36,002,278	46.72	41.41
Nonbattle injuries	186,383	88.59	4.57	2,202	1.04	1.93	5,052	2.39	2.47	2,832,738	3.68	3.26
Europe:												
Diseases	873,816	548.86	21.44	20,756	13.04	18.19	11,489	7.22	5.61	22,755,524	39.16	26.18
Nonbattle injuries	86,590	54.39	2.13	2,375	1.49	2.08	4,161	2.61	2.03	3,378,340	5.81	3.86
Wounded in action	215,891	135.60	5.30	13,074	8.21	11.46	24,541	15.41	11.98	16,833,503	28.97	19.36
Killed in action	35,076	22.03	.86	35,076	22.03	30.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philippine Islands:												
Diseases	19,522	910.12	.48	73	3.40	.06	150	6.99	.07	391,178	38.47	.35
Nonbattle injuries	2,697	125.73	.07	37	1.72	.03	20	.93	.01	34,325	4.38	.04
Hawaiian Islands:												
Diseases	11,882	609.93	.29	39	2.00	.03	238	12.22	.12	176,290	24.79	.20
Nonbattle injuries	3,239	166.26	.08	42	2.16	.03	23	1.18	.01	42,311	5.95	.05
Panama:												
Diseases	15,387	781.55	.38	32	1.63	.03	116	5.89	.06	180,810	25.16	.21
Nonbattle injuries	2,499	126.93	.06	39	1.98	.03	24	1.22	.01	32,969	4.59	.04
Other countries and not stated:												
Diseases	28,628	2,011.52	.70	357	25.08	.31	1,483	104.20	.72	459,897	88.53	.53
Nonbattle injuries	2,529	177.70	.06	77	5.41	.07	843	59.23	.41	68,897	13.26	.08
Prisoners:												
Diseases	30,685	284.03	.75	1,122	10.39	.98	321	2.97	.16	325,358	8.25	.37
Nonbattle injuries	1,476	13.66	.04	110	1.02	.10	55	.51	.03	31,628	.80	.04
Total	3,907,178	1,005.42	95.87	109,409	28.15	95.89	201,212	51.78	98.26	83,456,046	58.84	95.99
Native Troops.												
Filipinos:												
Diseases	12,157	654.45	.30	117	6.30	.10	357	19.22	.17	138,217	20.39	.16
Nonbattle injuries	1,452	78.17	.04	12	.65	.01	9	.49	.00	16,063	2.37	.02
Porto Ricans:												
Diseases	15,498	1,309.84	.38	124	10.48	.11	270	22.82	.13	166,524	38.56	.19
Nonbattle injuries	829	70.06	.02	11	.93	.01	10	.85	.00	9,740	2.26	.01
Hawaiians:												
Diseases	3,151	561.18	.08	25	4.45	.02	224	39.89	.11	39,221	19.14	.05
Nonbattle injuries	251	44.70	.01	3	.53	.00	9	1.60	.00	3,541	1.73	.00
Total	33,338	925.49	.82	292	8.11	.26	879	24.40	.43	373,306	28.39	.43
Diseases	3,515,464	851.52	86.26	58,119	14.08	50.94	169,039	40.94	82.55	62,681,428	41.60	72.09
Nonbattle injuries	299,069	72.44	7.34	5,591	1.35	4.90	10,539	2.55	5.15	6,773,376	4.49	7.79
Wounded in action	224,089	54.28	5.50	13,691	3.32	12.00	25,187	6.10	12.30	17,491,844	11.61	20.12
Killed in action	36,694	8.89	.90	36,694	8.89	32.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	4,075,316	987.12	100.00	114,095	27.64	100.00	204,765	49.69	100.00	86,946,648	57.70	100.00

[a] Statistics for North Russia and Siberia are so incomplete that it has been thought best not to include them.

Tables 45, page 86 and 121, page 1179 give all data available on this subject.

Source of information: Medical reports to the Surgeon General's Office.

APPENDIX

I. EXTRACTS FROM THE MANUAL FOR THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.[a]

(1916, corrected to June 15, 1918.)

REGISTER AND REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

THE REGISTER.

427. A full record of the sick and wounded of every military post or station and separate command which is attended by a medical officer or private physician will be made on register cards, Form 52; but this requirement will not be applicable in time of war to troops or commands in the theater of operations, except camp hospitals (or field hospitals acting as such), evacuation hospitals, base hospitals, and other immobile sanitary formations on the line of communications. (See pars. 575 to 582.) These cards collectively constitute the register of patients, and a case carded on them is said to be on the register.

(*a*) The commanding officer will provide the surgeon with any information the latter may not have which is necessary for preparing and completing the register.

428. A register card will be made:

(*a*) For every person admitted to the hospital for treatment.

(*b*) For every officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command, including retired officers and soldiers under assignment to active duty, who, though not admitted to the hospital, is excused on account of sickness or injury from the performance of his military duty, or some part of it, such as attendance on certain calls, drills, target practice, mounted duty, etc.

(*c*) For every officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command who, though not excused from duty, is prescribed for or treated, or placed under observation with a view to treatment or, in the case of an enlisted man, to discharge on account of disability, if his disability is of such a character as to have a probable bearing on his subsequent medical history: *Provided*, That a case once carded for record only under this provision will not again be carded for record only on the same register except when necessary to comply with the provisions of sections (*d*), (*e*), (*f*), and (*h*) of this paragraph. For example, every case of venereal disease or insanity, or suspected venereal disease or insanity, which comes under observation or treatment, will, unless previously on the register or otherwise required to be registered, be carded for record only under this provision. (C. M. M. D. No. 6, Feb. 14, 1918.)

(*d*) For every officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command, not currently on the register, who is retired or discharged for disability or dies.

(*e*) For every officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command, not currently on the register, who is sent to another station or command for observation or treatment: *Provided*, That this regulation shall not apply to commands which have no hospitals and which habitually send their hospital cases to a hospital in the near vicinity. (See par. 217½.)

(*f*) For every officer, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command, not currently on the register, who departs from the command on sick leave.

(*g*) For every officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, and member of the Nurse Corps with the command whose case is received by transfer conformably to the provisions of paragraphs 214 to 217.

(*h*) For every retired officer, retired soldier, former officer, former soldier, former Army field clerk, former field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or former member of the Nurse Corps with the command but not in the hospital, who dies. (C. M. M. D. No. 8, June 15,1918.)

429. Except as required by paragraph 428 a case prescribed for but not admitted to hospital or excused from duty will not be registered.

[a] Material changes made during the war are given in detail. No special account is taken of minor changes save that in each such case the date and authority for the change appears in brackets at the end of the changed paragraph. Except for original paragraphs which are so important that it has been thought best to include them, the text represents that in effect at the end of the war.

430. Cases under treatment by the dentist will be entered on the register of sick and wounded only when such entry is required by the provisions of paragraph 428.

431. When an officer or soldier sick in hospital is retired from active service, wholly retired from service, dismissed, or discharged, his case as an officer or soldier will be closed (par. 450) and a new card made for it covering his continuance in hospital under his new status.

(*a*) If an applicant for enlistment sick in hospital is sworn in as a soldier, his case as a civilian will be closed and a new card made for his case as a soldier.

(*b*) Appropriate cross references from the old to the new cards, and vice versa, will be made in these cases.

432. The register cards will be made day by day as the cases are taken up. (See pars. 208*a* and 209.) They will be kept in two files, the current file and the permanent file.

(*a*) The current file will consist of the register cards of uncompleted cases arranged in dictionary order according to the surnames of the patients. It constitutes a ready index to all cases currently on the register. Cards will be transferred from the current file to the permanent file immediately upon their completion and the preparation of their report cards.

(*b*) The permanent file will comprise all the register cards of completed cases. The cards therein will be filed in the serial order of their register numbers.

(*c*) A card index to the register will be kept on Form 52*a*, one index card for each individual patient whose name appears in the register. When a register card is started and its number determined the index will be searched for previous admissions of the patient. If an index card for the patient is found, the new number will be entered thereon, and the number of the last previous admission will be noted on the new register card (par. 443). If no index card for the patient is found, one will be at once prepared. The index cards will be filed alphabetically in dictionary order according to the surnames of the patients.

433. Cases taken up on register cards should be borne thereon until finally disposed of. (See par. 450.)

434. The cards will be legibly written in indelible black ink, using the typewriter when practicable.

(*a*) Entries must not be crowded. When the space provided on the front of the card under any heading is not sufficient to complete an entry thereunder, the record thereof will be continued on the back of the card, or, if still more space is required, upon an extension slip. The extension slip must be of the same size as the card, and be pasted to the lower margin of the back of the card, using about one-half an inch for the seam; this will place the seam at the top of the card when the latter is filed. When an entry is continued its two parts should be connected by cross references, using a small letter in parentheses, thus, (*a*), so that the record can be readily followed.

435. The senior medical officer is responsible for the correctness and safe-keeping of the register. He will sign or initial all register cards completed during the period of his responsibility; but at general hospitals, or brigade posts, or when specially authorized by the Surgeon General, he may designate one or more junior medical officers to sign or initial them, preferably in each case the officer in attendance thereon.

(*a*) When, in the absence of a medical officer, the command is attended by a civilian physician, he will sign the cards for the cases completed under his care.

436. Alterations and additions when necessary to correct or complete the record may be made in the register cards of uncompleted cases at the discretion of the senior medical officer of the command for the time being. A change of diagnosis will be indicated in the space "complication, seq., etc.," giving the date of the change, and the original entry under "cause of admission" will not be disturbed.

(*a*) Alterations of and additions to the register card of a completed case may be made in like manner by the medical officer who was responsible for the card at the time it was completed if he is still the senior medical officer of the command. If he has been superseded the card will not be changed, but a successor who concludes, upon information received, that the card is erroneous in any particular, may file a supplemental card therewith of the same size as the register card, indicating thereon such conclusion and the information or reasons upon which it is based. The supplemental card will be headed "Supplemental card, No. ———," inserting the register number of the register card, and will be dated and signed by the officer filing it. A cross reference to the supplemental card identifying it by its date may appear upon the register card, but it will be a reference only, thus, "See supplemental card dated ———," and contain none of the matter recorded on the supplement. (See pars. 463 and 464.) (C. M. M. D., No. 6. Feb. 14, 1918.)

DIRECTIONS FOR PREPARING REGISTER CARDS.

(See pars. 208 to 213.)

437. *Name.*—Name should be correctly and legibly written. Initial letters or abbreviations may be used for middle names only.

438. *Rank, company, and regiment or staff corps.*—The usual abbreviations may be employed.

(*a*) Changes in the patient's rank, company, and regiment or corps while his case is current on the register will be recorded in this space, giving dates of changes.

(*b*) If the patients are discharged soldiers, applicants for enlistment, Army field clerks, field clerks, Quartermaster Corps, members of the Nurse Corps, or members of the Organized Militia, those facts, respectively, will be set forth on their cards under this heading, giving in the case of former soldiers the organization to which they last belonged, and in the case of militiamen their militia organization. Other civilians should be designated simply as civilians. (C. M. M. D., No. 8, June 15, 1918.)

439. *Age, years.*—The age at birthday nearest to date admitted is required.

440. *Race.*—Use "W.," "C.," "F.," "P. R.," "I.," meaning "white," "colored," "Filipino," "Porto Rican," or "Indian."

441. *Nativity.*—Place of birth; give State, if a native; country, if foreign. Usual abbreviations.

442. *Service, years.*—Give length of service to date of admission, in years and fractions thereof, whether continuous or not.

443. *Register No.*—Every card will have a number for convenience of reference. These numbers will be consecutive and will be carried forward indefinitely. In order that the medical history of a patient may be more readily traced, his last previous register number, if he has previously had a register card at the post, should be entered immediately before his current number.

(*a*) So long as a field command, attended by a medical officer or private physician, is unattached to a permanent station, or its hospital or infirmary is not discontinued by consolidation with that of another command, its register cards should be numbered continuously without regard to the various changes of its location.

444. *Date of admission.*—Under date of admission give the day, month, and year the case is taken up. Figures should not be used to designate the month.

445. *Source of admission.*—Indicate in this space the source from which the patient was directly received. Officers and enlisted men of the command are generally admitted "From command"; but may be "From desertion," etc. In the case of a casual, the name of his proper station should be given, in addition to the place from which he was directly received, thus, e. g.: "Casual from command, proper station, Fort A"; or "Casual from S. S. *Southland*, from Norfolk, Va., proper station, Fort B." In the case of an original admission from a passing or other command which is unaccompanied by a medical officer the fact should be recorded, thus, e. g.: "Detachment, Twelfth Infantry, en route A to B, unaccompanied by a medical officer."

(*a*) In the case of a patient received by formal transfer from another hospital or command (pars. 214 to 217) the name of such hospital or command will be given, with the date of the original entry of the case and its register number on the register thereof, if known. In the case of a patient received by informal transfer under the conditions recited in paragraph 217½ the name of his command only will be given, with the words "informal transfer" added.

(*b*) The following additional notations will be made in parentheses in this space:

1. In cases taken up under section (*c*), paragraph 428—(Carded for record only; under treatment [or observation] but not excused from duty).

2. In cases taken up under section (*d*)—(Carded for record only; not currently on the register).

3. In cases taken up under section (*e*)—(Carded for transfer only; on full duty while with command).

4. In cases taken up under section (*f*)—(Carded for record of sick leave only; on full duty while with command). (C. M. M. D., No. 6. Feb. 14, 1918.)

446. *Cause of admission.*—Give the name of the disease and its location if it is localized; or in case of injury, its cause, location, character, and severity, with the attending circumstances, date of occurrence, and nature of missile, weapon, or other producing agent. When the patient has two or more diseases or injuries at the time of admission, each of them will be recorded under this head. Should the original disability, or, if there is more than one, should any of them, be cured before the final disposition of the patient, the fact and date of such cure will also be stated

in this space. In the case of a patient received by transfer the diagnosis made at the receiving hospital will be recorded. If this diagnosis differs from that on the transfer card, the additional entry will be made, "Diagnosis on transfer card not concurred in." (See pars. 455 and 456.)

(*a*) In entering causes of admission distinction should be made between the primary or remote cause and the exciting or proximate cause, the latter being regarded as the cause of admission within the meaning of this paragraph. For example, cycloplegia produced for the purpose of measuring a refractive error should be recorded as the cause of admission, rather than the refractive error itself, which should be mentioned in brackets. So also, in a case admitted for operation to cure or correct a congenital or other defect, as, for example, hammer-toe or phimosis, no pathological condition being present which would of itself require admission, the purpose to operate is the cause of admission and should be so recorded by the words, "For operation," indicating the defect in brackets. It is necessary to observe this distinction with care, to assure proper determination of the question whether the actual cause of admission shall be recorded as in the line of duty or not. (See par. 448.)

447. The place of treatment, quarters or hospital, and the dates of changes from the one to the other, will be indicated in the cause-of-admission space.

448. *In line of duty.*—Herein will be recorded, in the case of every officer or enlisted man on the active list, of every Army field clerk and field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, of every member of the Nurse Corps, and of every officer and enlisted man on the retired list who is for the time being serving under an assignment to active duty, the opinion of the medical officer, based on a full consideration of all the facts, as to whether the cause of admission was incurred in the line of duty, it being understood that the entry relates to the immediate cause of admission as defined in paragraph 446*a*, and not to the remote cause. If the patient has two or more diseases or injuries at the time of admission, an opinion as to line of duty will be separately recorded for each. In forming and recording his opinion on this point the medical officer will be guided by the following instructions:

(*a*) [a] [An officer, Army field clerk, or field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, who has been passed as fit for service on physical examination upon entrance into the service, or a soldier or member of the Nurse Corps who has been accepted on his or her first physical examination after arrival at a military station as fit for service, shall be considered to have contracted in the line of duty any subsequently determined physical disability, unless such disability can be shown to be the result of the patient's own carelessness, misconduct, or vicious habits, or to have been contracted while absent from duty without permission, or unless the history of the case shows unmistakably that the disability existed prior to entrance into the service.] When the admission is for an operation or procedure which is designed to improve the patient's physical fitness or efficiency for the military service, such operation or procedure will be recorded as in the line of duty, without reference to the fact whether the condition to be remedied originated in the line of duty or not, provided that the primary cause is not the result of the patient's own misconduct.

(*b*) When an officer, enlisted man, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or member of the Nurse Corps, is disabled while absent with leave, the question of line of duty must be determined by the circumstances attending the incurrence of the disability, but the fact of being so absent should be stated.

(*c*) When a medical officer expresses the opinion that an injury occurring during athletic sports, properly indulged in, was received in the line of duty, the opinion is accepted by the Surgeon General as satisfactory and final.

(*d*) In all cases in which the opinion is expressed by "no," and in cases of venereal diseases by "yes," the circumstances attending the incidence of the disability, and on which the opinion is based, should be stated under the diagnosis. (C. M. M. D., No. 8, June 15, 1918.)

449. *Complications, seq., etc.*—Herein will be recorded complications and intercurrent diseases appearing subsequent to admission, surgical operations, and changes of diagnosis. The date will be given in each instance.

(*a*) When the intercurrent disability subsequently appearing is in no way dependent on the primary affection, the medical officer will record in this space his opinion as to whether it originated

[a] Previous reading of sentence in brackets: All diseases or injuries from which an officer or enlisted man suffers while in the military service of the United States may be assumed to have occurred in line of duty unless the surgeon knows: First, that the disease or injury existed before entering the service; second, that it was contracted while absent from duty without permission: or third, that it occurred in consequence of willful neglect or immoral conduct of the man himself.

in the line of duty, with such explanatory remarks as may be necessary. Should it be cured before the final disposition of the patient, the fact and date of cure will also be recorded here.

(*b*) Upon recording a change of diagnosis the medical officer will also record in this space his opinion whether the disability as diagnosed by him originated in the line of duty, with appropriate explanatory remarks when necessary.

(*c*) In recording a surgical operation its character will be briefly described, giving the commonly accepted name for it. The word "operation" alone is not sufficient. In every case note should be made of the anesthetic used and of the time intervening between the onset of the disease or the receipt of the injury and the performance of the operation. (C. M. M. D., No. 6, Feb. 14, 1918.)

450. *Disposition.*—Herein record the completion of the case by entry specifying the method of its completion. Return to duty is always a completion of the case, including cases registered under the provisions of paragraph 428*c*. Transfer to another hospital (par. 214) completes the case on the medical records of the transferring hospital or command. Cases of officers, soldiers, Army field clerks, field clerks, Quartermaster Corps, and members of the Nurse Corps are completed by capture or any change in their military status which separates them from the active list of the Army, such as death, desertion, retirement, resignation, dismissal, or discharge from the service. (See par. 431.) (C. M. M. D., No. 8, June 15, 1918.) Cases of officers and enlisted men on the retired lists and of civilians registered upon their admission to hospital conformably to the provisions of paragraph 428*a* are completed, so far as the register is concerned, by their departure from hospital.

(*a*) When a patient departs from the command or hospital on ordinary or sick leave or furlough, his card will be completed by appropriate record of such departure, with a statement as to whether the cure was complete or not. Should he resume the status of sick upon his return from leave or furlough, his case will be registered anew.

(*b*) Register cards made for record only under paragraph 428*c*, the patient not having been excused from duty, should be completed at once, regardless of the continuance of treatment or observation, by entering "Doing full duty" under this head and repeating the date in the date-of-disposition space. Should the provisions of sections (*a*), (*b*), (*d*), (*e*), (*f*), or (*h*), paragraph 428 become applicable during continued treatment or observation, or subsequently, the case will again be registered in conformity therewith.

(*c*) Cases of death, and of retirement or discharge for disability, carded under the provisions of paragraph 428*d*, will be completed at once by entry in this space specifying the nature of the casualty.

(*d*) In case of death, the fact of death, and the result of the autopsy, if one was held, will be recorded in this space; also, if the death was not due to the cause of admission, the general, determining, and all contributing causes thereof, and a statement whether the cause originated in the service and in the line of duty, with an explanation of the circumstances upon which the opinion, if negative, is based. Should the cause of death in any case be unknown, a brief note of such circumstances as may throw light upon it will be entered. In case of suicide the cause or causes which led to the act will be stated.

(*e*) In case of retirement or discharge on account of wound or disease, the fact of retirement or discharge on such account, and the degree of disability, will be recorded under this head; also, if the wound or disease for which retired or discharged was not the cause of admission, the same will be fully described and statement recorded whether it originated in the line of duty. When the opinion expressed is "no," the circumstances attending the incidence of the wound or disease on which the negative opinion is based will be recorded. (C. M. M. D., Feb. 14, 1918.)

(*f*) The cases of patients who are retired from active service, or wholly retired or discharged from the service, by order, sentence, operation of law, or expiration of term should be completed by entry specifying such fact; and a statement should be made of the degree of disability due to the complaint for which the individual was under treatment at the time of his separation from the service, unless it was unquestionably not received in the line of duty.

(*g*) The cases of officer patients who depart from the hospital or command in obedience to orders to proceed to their homes and await retirement will be completed upon such departure by recording the fact thereof and its date.

(*h*) When the disease or injury causing death or discharge has been aggravated by the willful and persistent refusal of the patient to submit to such reasonable restrictions, methods of treatment, or surgical operations as would, in the opinion of the medical officer, have conduced to the cure or to the lessening of the disability, the fact should be noted.

(*i*) When a patient is returned to duty the entry "duty" will suffice, the cure being assumed to be complete unless a statement to the contrary is entered.

(*j*) In case of transfer to another hospital or command, the specific destination of the patient should be stated.

(*k*) Desertion is final disposition of the case and the card should be completed accordingly. Should the deserter come again under military control and resume the status of sick, a new card will be made for him as for a new case, conformably to the general rule. (C. M. M. D., Nos. 6 and 8.)

451. *Date of disposition.*—Give day, month, and year of disposition. Figures should not be used to designate months. In all cases of discharge on certificate of disability the date of discharge as given in the letter of notification from the adjutant will be recorded.

452. *Name of hospital, etc.*—Enter in this space on every register card the designation of the hospital, establishment, or organization to which the register pertains, and its location or locations during the period covered by the card. Spaces 19 and 20 ("Sent with report of S. & W. for the month of ——" and "from") need not be filled out on the register card.

453[a]. *Classifications.*—Spaces 22, 23, 24, and 25 at the bottom of the face of the card are for the use of the Surgeon General's Office only, and will not be filled out on the register or report cards.

454. [Space 26]. [b] "Days of treatment in current case," on back of card, will be filled out month by month on the register card extending the table as may be necessary for cases remaining from one year to another. The day of admission will be counted as a day of treatment in every case. The day of return to duty will not be counted as a day of treatment. The day of disposition for all other cases under treatment will be counted as a day of treatment, except for patients transferred to a station or hospital in the near vicinity, who should arrive at such station or hospital on the same day.

* * * * * * *

456. The following special requirements will be observed:

(*a*) Pathological lesions should be recorded rather than their symptoms.

(*b*) In all cases in which the cause of admission is a local manifestation of a general affection the character and locality of the one and the nature of the other should be stated.

(*c*) The organ or part affected should be specified when the name of the morbid condition fails to indicate it, as in paralysis, aneurism, ulcer, herpes, etc.; also in inflammations, as adenitis, osteitis, arthritis, synovitis, etc., and in local injuries, as abrasions, burns, contusions, dislocations, etc.

(*d*) Inflammations should be reported as acute or chronic, and the grade of the inflammatory condition of the mucous membranes, whether catarrhal or suppurative, should be stated.

(*e*) The term "heart disease" should not be recorded when the special affection can be determined.

(*f*) In pulmonary affections the lobe or lobes involved should be designated; also, in the case of diseases that are not always bilateral, whether the disease is confined to the right or left or extends to both lungs. The complications of pleurisy should be particularly noted.

(*g*) Deviations from the normal in cases of impairment of vision or hearing should be ascertained and noted.

(*h*) In case of injury, its character, location, and severity should be stated, the date of its occurrence should be given, its cause should be noted, the nature of the missile, weapon, or other producing agent shown, and the circumstances attending its origin indicated. If it was accidental, that fact should appear. If it was intentional, the record should show whether it was judicial, homicidal, suicidal, self-inflicted, or otherwise, as the case may be. In gunshot wounds the points of entrance and exit of the missile and the parts indicated should be recorded.

(*i*) Fractures should be designated as simple, comminuted, compound, or complicated, the character of the complications being stated.

(*j*) The exact location, variety, and cause of hernia should be given, and, when strangulated, the condition and the means employed for relief.

(*k*) Diseases due to venereal contagion, to the abuse of stimulants or narcotics, or to immoral practices should be so recorded.

(*l*) Distinction should be made between inflammations of venereal origin and those of nonvenereal origin, as in cases of balanitis, orchitis, bubo, etc., specifying the nature of the venereal cause and the causation in the nonvenereal cases.

---

[a] Rescinded, C. M. M. D. No. 9, Oct. 10, 1918.

[b] Words in brackets omitted by same circular.

(*m*) Distinction should also be made between the venereal ulcer known as chancroid and the hard chancre of primary syphilis.

(*n*) The terms "venereal warts," "venereal bubo," etc., are indefinite and should not be used. The lesion should be recorded and its specific cause stated.

(*o*) When the case is an old disease or injury that fact will be recorded by the word "old" in parentheses in the causes of admission space, followed by the diagnosis, showing the original disease or injury, and its condition at the date of current admission. If there is no record in the register of the original disease or injury record will also be made under this head of its origin (date, place, cause, attending circumstances, etc., as may be appropriate); but if the record of origin appears in the register for a previous admission the same need not be repeated, but may be referred to as follows: "For original disease or injury, see Reg. No. ——."

(*p*) In all cases of poisoning the name of the poison should be given.

(*q*) Special notes should be made of cases of malingering or feigned diseases and of the means employed for their detection.

(*r*) When no diagnosis can be reached, the fact should be stated, together with the conditions which prevent the recognition of the disease or injury. (C. M. M. D., No. 6. Feb. 14, 1918.)

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

457. The report of sick and wounded comprises, (1) the report sheet (Form 51), which provides for general information and numerical tabulations concerning the command and the civilians therewith; (2) the nominal check list (Forms 51*a* and 51*b*) for a chronological list of cases registered; (3) the report cards (Form 52) for details of the several cases.

458. Subject to exceptions similar to those indicated in paragraph 427, this report is required monthly from every military post and separate command which is attended by a medical officer or civilian physician. It will be rendered separately for regular and volunteer troops, that of regulars to embrace all data pertaining to civilians. It will be forwarded before the fifth day of the next succeeding month as follows: From a general hospital or other independent post or command direct to the Surgeon General, unless otherwise ordered by him; from a transoceanic Army transport to the medical superintendent of the transport service at the transport's home port, for transmittal to the Surgeon General; and from any other organization or hospital to the department surgeon for like transmittal.

(*a*) When a hospital is closed or a command is discontinued a report covering the unreported period of service, giving the beginning and the end thereof, will in like manner be forwarded within five days thereafter.

(*b*) If there has been no case on sick report, either remaining from last report or admitted during the month, Form 51 will nevertheless be forwarded. It will give the name and strength of the command, etc., with such remarks as may be deemed of interest to the department surgeon or the Surgeon General.

459. All births and marriages occurring at the post or with the command and all deaths among the civilians with the command will be recorded on the report of sick and wounded under the heading "Births, marriages, and deaths."

460. A report card is required for every case registered during the month, and if the case is not completed until a subsequent month a second report card will be forwarded with the report for the month during which it is completed. With the report for December, report cards will be forwarded also for all cases remaining December 31 which were registered previous to December.

(*a*) A duplicate of the report sheet and of the nominal list will be retained with the medical records of the post or command. At a permanent post the duplicate report sheets will be filed in and form a part of its medical history. (See par. 412.)

(*b*) The senior medical officer will fill in and sign the certificate at the foot of the first page of the report sheet. (See par. 400.) The report cards will be initialed as provided in paragraph 435 for register cards. If there is neither medical officer nor civilian physician with the command when the report is to be made, the officer in charge of the property of the hospital will make the report over his own signature and initial the cards. (C. M. M. D., No. 6. Feb. 14, 1918.)

461. Reports of sick and wounded received by a department surgeon will be promptly subjected to a critical examination, and such memoranda taken therefrom as he may need for the purposes of his office. Should he find the papers correct, he will forward them at once by informal indorsement, e. g., dating stamp on the report sheet, to the Surgeon General. Should he find any errors therein, he will immediately by letter to the responsible surgeon call attention to the same and

direct the necessary action for their correction. He will not, however, detain the papers in his office awaiting correction, but will as in the other event forward them at once to the Surgeon General in like manner with a copy of his letter in the premises. The surgeon should reply to the department surgeon's letter by indorsement thereon. (See also pars. 462, 463, and 464.) After the reply has been noted by the department surgeon it will be forwarded without delay to the Surgeon General.

CORRECTIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO REPORT CARDS AFTER THEIR RENDITION.

462. Rescinded. (C. M. M. D., No. 6.)

463. When the diagnosis is changed, or a complication or intercurrent disability is noted, or other corrections or alterations are made on the register card of a remaining case before its completion (par. 436) and after the first report card of the case has been forwarded, a new card, signed by the senior medical officer, marked "Correction card" in the upper margin of the front of the card, indicating plainly what the changes, corrections, or alterations are, will be forwarded with the next ensuing monthly report: *Provided*, That when the case is completed upon the next ensuing monthly report the card required upon the completion of the case under paragraph 460 will be sufficient, and a separate correction card will not be forwarded, but every variance from the first report card of the case will be explained by the term "corrected entry" noted on the back with proper reference for connecting the record as indicated in paragraph 434*a*. (C. M. M. D., No. 6.)

464. When the register card of a completed case is altered under paragraph 436*a* after its final report card has been rendered, a correction card similarly marked and signed by the senior medical officer, showing plainly all the alterations, will be immediately forwarded to the Surgeon General through the usual channel. When a supplemental card is filed with the register card of a completed case conformably to paragraph 436*a*, a full and exact copy thereof marked "Transcript of supplemental card" in the upper margin on the front of the card will be at once forwarded likewise. (C. M. M. D., No. 6. Feb. 14, 1918.)

* * * * * * *

RECORDS OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

567. During and after an engagement diagnosis tags will be attached to all wounded and dead as soon as practicable. They will be made out in duplicate.

568. In the case of wounded the primary purpose of the tag is to advise the medical officers under whose observation the wounded successively come of the treatment previously given at the several points of relief on the field or on the way to the rear.

569. The tag will be made out by the first medical officer or member of the Hospital Corps who treats the man previous to admission to a hospital on the line of communications. (It is unnecessary to tag a patient who is admitted to a hospital on the line of communications without having been previously tagged.) If the patient is badly hurt, the identification tag may be utilized to obtain the necessary information concerning his name, rank, etc. The original diagnosis tag will be attached to the patient's clothing.

570. The dead found on the field will be tagged in each case by the Medical Department troops who first reach the body, in order that other medical personnel may not lose time examining it. The tag will be attached to the clothing of the deceased.

571. The duplicates of the diagnosis tags will be disposed of as follows:

(*a*) Those made out by the sanitary personnel of an organization for the officers and soldiers of their own command will be retained by the surgeon until disposed of as provided in paragraph 574.

(*b*) Those made out for officers and soldiers of other commands will be transmitted as soon as possible after the close of each day of an engagement to the division surgeon, accompanied by the check list directed to be sent to that officer by paragraph 579.

572. The original tags will be disposed of as follows:

(*a*) Those of wounded who are returned from aid stations to the firing line without going farther to the rear will be removed and retained by the regimental surgeon.

(*b*) Those of wounded who are returned to their organizations direct from dressing stations (par. 682) or from the station for slightly wounded (par. 714*a*) will be removed upon their reporting for duty and be turned over to the surgeons of their several organizations, respectively.

(*c*) Those of wounded who are admitted to a field hospital and retained there for definitive treatment will be removed and forwarded to the division surgeon. If the patients are subsequently

Paragraphs 465 to 566, inclusive, deal with subjects other than records of sick and wounded.

transferred to the line of communications, they will not be retagged, but will be accompanied by transfer lists in regular form (par. 583).

(*d*) Those of wounded who are being evacuated from the zone of the advance will not be disturbed until the patients are admitted to hospital on the line of communications, when the tags will be removed, stamped with the name of the admitting hospital, and the date of receipt of the patient, and forwarded immediately to the division surgeon of the division to which the wounded belong.

(*e*) Those of wounded who die while in transit from the field to hospital (the death in each case being noted on the tag as required by the printed instructions in the tag book), and the tags attached to the dead found on the field, will be removed when the bodies are prepared for interment or equivalent disposal, and will be sent likewise to the division surgeon.

573. The division surgeon will cause the tags received by him in compliance with paragraphs 571 and 572 to be distributed without delay to the senior medical officers of the commands to which the men tagged belong, so that they may be available in accounting for officers or soldiers who would otherwise be carried as missing on the returns of their organizations.

574. Having served their purpose in completing the records of the organizations, all the tags, both originals and duplicates, will be forwarded with the next periodical lists of sick and wounded therefrom.

575. The register of patients prescribed by paragraph 427 and the monthly report of sick and wounded by paragraph 458 are not required from mobile troops or commands in the theater of operations. In lieu thereof a record or list of the sick and wounded with every mobile command in the theater of operations which is accompanied by a medical officer will be kept day by day by such officer on Form 53, as directed in the following paragraphs and in the instructions printed on the form. Field hospitals immobilized and acting as camp hospitals, evacuation hospitals, base hospitals, supply depots, contagious-disease hospitals, field laboratories, and other similar sanitary formations will not be regarded as mobile units within the meaning of this paragraph, but will keep the register of patients and render monthly reports of sick and wounded in accordance with the regular rule.

576. The list of sick and wounded will contain a record of the following cases:

(*a*) Every officer, soldier, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or member of the Nurse Corps with the command who is excused from duty on account of sickness or injury, or who receives a wound of any character in action whether it involves excuse from duty or not.

(*b*) Every officer, soldier, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or member of the Nurse Corps with the command, not currently on the list, who is sent to another command or place for observation or treatment.

(*c*) Every officer, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or member of the Nurse Corps not currently on the list who departs from the command on sick leave.

(*d*) Every officer, soldier, Army field clerk, field clerk, Quartermaster Corps, or member of the Nurse Corps with the command, not currently on the list, who is retired, or discharged for disability, or dies; and every civilian with the command who dies. (C. M. M. D. No. 8.)

577. In determining the cases to be entered on the list of sick and wounded under the provisions of paragraph 576, officers, soldiers, Army field clerks, field clerks, Quartermaster Corps, and members of the Nurse Corps who are killed or wounded in action will be considered as with the command by whose sanitary personnel they are tagged. The names of such persons will therefore not necessarily appear on the list of sick and wounded of their own organization. (See par. 579*a*.) (C. M. M. D. No. 8.)

578. Except as provided in paragraph 580, the list of sick and wounded will be made in duplicate, and at the end of the month covered by it the original thereof will be forwarded through medical channels to the Surgeon General. The duplicate will be retained.

579. After the close of each day of an engagement the casualties resulting from the action will be entered on the monthly list of sick and wounded in two groups, first those suffered by the personnel of the organization making the list, second those occurring among the personnel of other organizations. An extra carbon copy of that portion of the list containing entries of the first group will be made and sent immediately to the organization commander to enable him to prepare his return of casualties (Form 149, A. G. O.) or, if preferred, the extra carbon copy for the organization commander may be made on Form 149 direct, as the size and ruling of the two forms are similar. An extra carbon copy of that portion of the list containing entries of the second group will be made in like manner and immediately sent to the division surgeon in order that there may be at the

headquarters of the division a check upon the names of men reported as missing in the casualty returns of the organizations to which they belong.

(*a*) In entering on the list of sick and wounded the casualties resulting from an engagement there should be included only those cases which have not been previously tagged by members of other organizations and in the case of field hospitals those retained for definitive treatment (par. 572*c*), except that all cases transferred to the line of communications should be recorded by the organization transferring them in order that there may be a record within the division of the final disposition of such cases. (See par. 577.)

580. Stations for slightly wounded will make a single copy of the list of sick and wounded. At the end of each day and when the station is closed the list will be sent at once to the division surgeon.

581. Evacuation ambulance companies should include in their list of sick and wounded only such cases as pertain to their own personnel and such cases as may, under exceptional circumstances, fall into their hands without having been previously tagged by other sanitary formations.

582. Hospital trains and hospital ships make complete lists in regular monthly form only of cases occurring among their own personnel and, in the case of a hospital ship, of cases admitted thereto for definitive treatment.

583. Where patients are transferred from mobile organizations at the front to the line of communications a nominal list of them should if practicable be prepared in duplicate by the transferring officer, the original of which should be receipted and returned to him by the receiving officer. Extra carbon copies of so much as may be pertinent of the transferring officer's regular list on Form 53 may be made for this purpose. Transfers from camp hospitals in the zone of the advance, should there be any such, will be accomplished by regular transfer cards (par. 575).

(*a*) The duplicates of the nominal lists mentioned, or the transfer cards as the case may be, furnished as above to an evacuation ambulance company, will be turned over to the evacuation hospital or other sanitary formation to which it delivers the patients. Similar disposition will be made by a hospital train or hospital ship of the nominal lists or transfer cards received by it.

584. Should a hospital train or hospital ship receive patients unaccompanied by nominal lists or transfer cards, the commanding officer of the train or ship will as soon as practicable prepare a nominal list of such patients on Form 53 (separate and apart from his regular monthly list of sick and wounded) for disposition as above provided. Should the preparation of such a list be impracticable, he will list the patients who seem to be in danger of death so as to be able, if death occurs, to report the necessary details.

(*a*) Should any of the cases be lost en route by death, capture, etc., he will without delay report the cases so lost, giving the date and nature of the loss, to the surgeon, base group, or if the movement of the sick and wounded is under the immediate direction of the Surgeon General, direct to him, forwarding with such report the transfer cards (if any have been received) of the patients so lost.

(*b*) In the case of sick and wounded necessarily left at a hospital other than the one designated to receive them, their transfer cards, or a nominal list, as the case may be, will be left with the commanding officer of such hospital, and a similar report of the patients so disposed of will be made at once.

II. SICK AND WOUNDED REPORTS FOR THE AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES.

Effective June 15, 1918.

(Prepared under the direction of the Chief Surgeon, A. E. F.)

[G. H. Q. American Expeditionary Forces.

The following reports and returns of sick and wounded and methods of preparing the same are prescribed for the American Expeditionary Forces. All paragraphs of the Manual for the Medical Department dealing with the heretofore existing methods of reporting sick and wounded in conflict with these instructions are suspended.

By command of General Pershing:

JAMES G. HARBORD, *Chief of Staff.*

Official:

BENJ. ALVORD, *Adjutant General.*

I. FORMS.

(*a*) Diagnosis tag.

(*b*) Daily report of casualties and changes (Form No. 4, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.).

(*c*) Daily report of casualties and changes of patients in hospital (Form No. 22, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.).

(*d*) Field medical card and envelope (Form No. 1, M. D., A. E. F.).

(*e*) Register card (Form No. 52, M. D., U. S. A.), to be used as a combination index record card and as a report for completed cases only.

II. DIAGNOSIS TAG.

1. Diagnosis tag will be used by the medical personnel in the trenches, at battalion aid stations, regimental aid stations, and regimental infirmaries, also by attending surgeons and others without hospitalization facilities (ambulance companies and hospital trains).

2. In the trenches the tag will be attached, as soon as practicable, to the clothing of all wounded and dead. If the patient is seriously wounded the metal identification tag may be utilized to obtain the necessary information as to name, rank, etc.

3. The dead found on the field will be tagged in each case by the medical officer or member of the Hospital Corps who first reaches the body, in order that other medical personnel may not waste time examining them. For the information of the Graves Registration Service, Q. M. C., the original tags will remain on the body.

4. When used by regimental infirmaries, attending surgeons, surgeons of ambulance companies, and others without hospital facilities, the original tag corresponds to a transfer card and will be attached to all patients who are transferred to hospitals for further treatment.

5. The duplicate tag will be used as an aid to the regimental surgeon in making up his daily report of casualties (Form No. 4, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.). They must not be torn from the book. Book containing duplicates will be forwarded direct to the Chief Surgeon's Office, A. E. F., as soon as the last tag is used.

6. The original tag will be removed, when the field medical card is started, and placed in the field medical card envelope, constituting a part of the soldier's sick record.

7. If the soldier is returned to duty from the regimental aid station, battalion aid station, dressing station, without admission to a hospital, the original tag is of no further value and should be destroyed.

8. If the patient dies en route from the trenches to a regimental or battalion aid station, dressing station, or hospital, the time and place of death and the hospital where the patient was delivered will be entered on the back of the tag under the heading, "Supplemental Record." If the

body is otherwise disposed of, the proper entry will be made in this space. The tag will be delivered promptly to the formation to which the patient was destined, and the responsible medical officer of that formation will forward it to the Chief Surgeon, A. E. F.

9. For all deaths not occurring in action, in hospitals, or en route to hospitals a written report to the Chief Surgeon's Office will be made promptly by the medical officer under whose observation the case comes.

III. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING IN DIAGNOSIS TAG.

1. *Diagnosis.*—Under "diagnosis" note essential facts concerning the character of the disease. The general term "pyodermia" may be used to include furuncle, carbuncle, abscess of skin, dermatitis, ecthyma, impetigo, paronychia, and ulcer.

2. In case of wounds or injuries, the terms "battle casualty," "willfully self-inflicted," or "accidental" will be used, according to the circumstances.

3. The general term "gunshot wound" may be used for all wounds or injuries caused by flying missiles propelled by an explosive gas, such as shell fragments, shrapnel, bomb, etc.

4. For bayonet, lance, or sword wounds, or burns, the agent will be specified.

5. The location of wounds will be stated, using the following regional nomenclature: Abdomen, chest, back, buttock, thigh, leg, foot, toe, shoulder, arm, forearm, hand, finger, face, scalp, head, neck, spine, perineum, genital organs. Side affected will be specified in each case. Where several wounds exist the general term "multiple" may be used instead of itemizing the regions.

6. For local injuries, such as burns, bruises, contusions, or dislocations, the organ or part affected will be specified when the name of the morbid condition fails to indicate it.

7. In gas cases specify the gas, and state whether the casualty was caused by inhalation of gas, use of food or water which has been poisoned by gas, or by surface contact.

8. For all other traumatisms the location, nature, and causative agent will be given.

9. Whenever fracture, serious hemorrhage, or surgical shock are complications the fact will be stated. Fractures will be designated as simple, compound, or comminuted.

10. "Slight" or "severe" will be stated according to circumstances. Sample diagnosis: "G. S. W., battle, severe, right thigh, fracture, comminuted, right femur."

11. In cases of death the words "killed in action," if applicable, must be used. If death was suicidal, accidental, homicidal, or judicial, the fact will be entered in addition to the cause of death.

12. "In action" may be construed to mean all wounds or deaths resulting through direct acts of the enemy or occurring in actions in which hostile forces, regardless of their numbers, are engaged in physical combat with each other.

The term includes aerial and submarine attacks, wherever they occur, and cases of soldiers wounded or killed in their own barrage. No wounds or deaths occurring in training camps will be considered "in action."

13. *Treatment.*—Under "treatment" note the dose and time of administration of morphine and antitetanic serum.

14. When a splint or tourniquet has been applied that fact should be stated.

15. Time and date of application of tourniquet should be specified.

16. If subsequent operation or treatment is urgent, the word "URGENT" will be added in large letters.

IV. DAILY REPORT OF CASUALTIES AND CHANGES (FORM NO. 4, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.).

1. All surgeons required to use diagnosis tags will also keep a Form No. 4, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F., entries on which will be made daily.

2. This daily report of casualties and changes will contain name, rank, organization, and a brief diagnosis, which data are to be taken from the duplicate diagnosis tags.

3. Hospitals will keep a daily report of casualties and changes among their personnel only.

4. The daily report of casualties and changes will be used as an aid in tracing the sick and wounded and to aid the statistical officer in completing his reports.

5. In determining the cases to be entered, officers and soldiers who are killed in action will be considered as with the command by whose sanitary personnel they were tagged. The names of such officers or soldiers will, therefore, not necessarily appear on the daily report of casualties and changes of their own organization.

6. In entering on the daily report of casualties and changes the casualties resulting from an engagement, there should be included only cases which have not been previously tagged by members of other organizations.

7. The daily report of casualties and changes will be retained by the surgeon making it out and no copy is required to be forwarded to the Chief Surgeon's office.

V. DAILY REPORT OF CASUALTIES AND CHANGES OF PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL (FORM NO. 22, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.).

1. At all hospitals five copies of the daily report of casualties and changes of patients in hospital (Form No. 22, A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.) will be made. One copy will be retained, two copies forwarded to statistical officer attached to headquarters to which reports are made, and two sent to the Chief Surgeon, A. E. F.

2. The following directions for preparing daily casualty roll will govern:

(*a*) All information to be grouped in the following order, writing the proper heading across the page:

First heading: *Admissions.*—Give "source from which received, line of duty, own misconduct." (Ambulance or hospital trains will not be considered as source of admissions.)

Second heading: *Change of diagnosis.*—Important changes only. "From ..... To ....."

Third heading: *Death.*—State whether from wounds in action, line of duty, own misconduct.

Fourth heading: *Discharge from hospital.*—Return to duty or United States. (In former case specify where sent.)

Fifth heading: *Transfer to other hospitals.*—(Give name of hospital to which transferred.)

Sixth heading: Such other information as is required by instructions on form.

(*b*) All cases falling under each heading are to be grouped under that heading. For example, in the case of a patient admitted and discharged on the same day, his admission will be grouped with other admissions, his discharge with other discharges.

(*c*) Diagnosis to be given for each case under each heading. It should be the first entry under column "Casualties and changes."

(*d*) Diagnosis will include nature of disease, injury, or wound.

VI. FIELD MEDICAL CARD (FORM 1, M. D., A. E. F.).

1. The purpose of the field medical card is to advise medical officers, under whose observation the wounded successively come, of the treatment previously given at the several points of relief, in the field or on the way to the rear, and to act as a transfer card. The clinical data called for should be brief and comprehensive.

2. It will be started at the dressing station, field hospital, evacuation hospital, camp hospital, base hospital, or general hospital, depending on to which one the patient was first admitted, and it will accompany the patient, attached to his clothing, until his case is finally disposed of.

3. When the field medical card is started, the diagnosis tag will be utilized to obtain any necessary information concerning name, rank, etc., of the patient, the diagnosis and other pertinent data with reference to previous treatment. If inaccurate or incomplete information is given on the tag, the proper modification will be made on the field medical card. Where circumstances preclude full diagnoses, and the patient is to be transferred to the rear, only brief diagnoses are required; with this exception, the diagnoses will conform to the nomenclature of disease and affections.

4. Each organization will take proper care to record correctly all data called for on the medical card. Where space is lacking for an entry under its designation, the entry may be made on the back of the field medical card, reference being made to it by an asterisk (*).

5. All entries made by medical officers should be authenticated by their signature at the bottom of the space. In cases where the full name appears once on the card initials may be used for subsequent entries.

6. Upon the completion of the case the field medical card, envelope, and diagnosis tag will be forwarded with a report card to the Chief Surgeon of the American Expeditionary Forces, in compliance with Section XI, except that for cases transferred to the United States field envelope and contents will accompany the patient.

7. History cards or sheets, laboratory and X-ray blanks that may be of importance, will be forwarded in the envelope with the field medical card.

VII. FIELD MEDICAL ENVELOPE (FORM NO. 2, M. D., A. E. F.).

1. The field medical envelope is an invoice sheet for the individual case. It should be accurately made out and should always be securely tied to the clothing of the patient over the sternum. In it will be placed all papers concerning the patient.

2. Motor ambulance convoys and hospital trains will take proper care to record special treatment, including the dose and time of administration of morphine, in the space allotted to such organizations.

3. Where space is lacking for any entry under its designation, the entry will be made on the back of the envelope, reference being made to it by an asterisk (*).

VIII. TRANSFER CARDS.

1. For cases actually delivered to transport surgeons for return to the United States, a transfer card identical with the report card, but having in addition the words "Transfer card" written across the top, will be sent with the patient.

IX. REGISTER INDEX CARD AND REPORT CARD (FORM NO. 52, M. D., U. S. A.).

1. Register index card (Form No. 52) will be made at all hospitals upon admission of the case, and will show the data entered on the field medical card.

2. In case the patient is transferred to another hospital, the register card as originally made out will be retained as a record and as an aid in tracing patients or answering inquiries.

3. A register index card will be made for every person admitted to the hospital for treatment, and for every officer and enlisted man with the command, not currently on the register, who dies.

4. The register index cards will be made day by day as the cases are admitted, and it is suggested that separate files be kept for patients still in hospital, for those transferred to other hospitals and for completed cases. The files should be arranged in dictionary order according to the surnames of the patients.

5. Alterations and additions to the register cards of completed cases will be authenticated by the medical officer making the alteration.

6. If the case is completed in the sense of paragraph 11 of this section, the register card will be completely filled in and a duplicate made which will be known as the "Report card."

7. Officers or enlisted personnel of the United States Navy or Marine Corps, members of the Army Nurse Corps, civilians attached to the American Expeditionary Forces, and prisoners of war, admitted to A. E. F. hospitals, shall be reported in the same manner as military patients from the American Expeditionary Forces. No report card to be made out for cases from the native civilian population or military patients of the allied forces.

8. The cards will be legibly written in indelible black ink, using the typewriter when practicable.

9. Entries must not be crowded. When the space provided on the front of the card under any heading is not sufficient to complete an entry, the record thereof will be continued on the back of the card, or, if still more space is required, upon an extension slip. The extension slip must be of the same size as the card, and be pasted to the lower margin of the back of the card, using about one-half an inch of the seam; this will place the seam at the top of the card when the latter is filled. When an entry is continued its two parts should be connected by cross references, using a small letter in parentheses, thus (a), so that the record can be readily followed.

10. Change of diagnosis will be made in the space "Complications, seq., etc.," giving the date of the change. The original diagnosis under "Cause of admission" will not be altered.

11. Report cards will be made at field hospitals, camp hospitals, base hospitals, general hospitals, and evacuation hospitals, for completed cases only—meaning cases returned to duty, retired, resigned, or discharged from the service, deserted, returned to the United States or died, or, in other words, all cases closed and not to be treated by other units of the A. E. F.

12. Such history and clinical records as may be necessary, including laboratory and X-ray blanks, will be made and retained as hospital records or forwarded with the patient on transfer to another hospital as indicated in Section VI, paragraph 7.

X. DIRECTIONS FOR PREPARING REGISTER CARDS.

1. *Name.*—The name should be correctly and legibly written, giving first name and surname in full; initial or abbreviation may be used for middle name only.

2. *Rank*, company and regiment or staff corps (for rank, etc., the usual abbreviations may be employed). Changes in the patient's rank, company, or regiment while his case is current on register will be recorded in this space, giving dates of changes.

3. Civilians and nurses should be designated as such under heading "Rank." Members of the naval and marine forces or prisoners of war, if patients, should be designated as such under the proper heading.

4. *Age, years.*—The age at birthday nearest to date admitted is required.

5. *Race.*—Use "W," "B," "Y," "R," "O," meaning "white," "black," "yellow," "red," and "others."

6. *Nativity.*—Place of birth; give State, if a native; country, if foreign. Usual abbreviation.

7. *Service, years.*—Give length of service to date of admission, in years and twelfths, whether continuous or not.

8. The register number will be omitted and the identification number of a soldier will be entered in its stead.

9. Under "Date of admission," give the day, month, and year which the data on the field medical card or diagnosis tag indicate was his first admission to a medical formation. This applies also to patients transferred to American hospitals from hospitals of the Allies.

10. *Cause of admission* (see Sec. XVII).—Give the name of the disease and its location if it is localized; or, in case of injury, its cause, location, character, and severity, with the attending circumstances, date of occurrence and nature of missile, weapon or other producing agent. When the patient has two or more diseases or injuries at the time of admission, each of them will be recorded under this head. Should the original disability, or, if there is more than one, should any of them, be cured before the final disposition of the patient, the fact and date of such cure will also be stated in this space.

11. The original diagnosis as set forth on diagnosis tag and field medical card should be used invariably, except where such terms as "not yet diagnosed" or "unknown" are used. In these cases the earliest definite diagnosis should be adopted. (For subsequent changes of diagnosis see Sec. IX, pars. 5 and 10.) The following exceptions to the provisions of the preceding paragraph must be made:

(*a*) When the original case has been completed, the patient discharged from hospital and is later readmitted for reconstruction, the word "reconstruction" should be entered in this space, stating definitely the defect.

(*b*) When the original admission is for operation to cure or correct a congenital or other defect, as, for example, hammer-toe or phimosis, the purpose to operate is the cause of admission and should be so recorded by the words "for operation," indicating the defect in brackets.

12. *In line of duty.*—Herein will be recorded, in the case of every officer or enlisted man on the active list, and of every officer and enlisted man on the retired list who is for the time serving under an assignment to active duty, the opinion of the medical officer, based on a full consideration of all the facts, as to whether the cause of admission was incurred in the line of duty, it being understood that the entry relates to the immediate cause of admission, and not to the remote cause. If the patient has two or more diseases or injuries at the time of admission, an opinion as to line of duty will be separately recorded for each. In forming and recording his opinion on this point the medical officer will be guided by the following instructions:

(*a*) All diseases or injuries from which an officer or enlisted man suffers while in the military service of the United States may be assumed to have occurred in the line of duty, unless the surgeon knows: First, that the disease or injury existed before entering the service; second, that it was contracted while absent from duty without permission; third, that it occurred in consequence of willful neglect or immoral conduct of the man himself; or, fourth, where the injury is self-inflicted. When the patient is admitted for an operation or procedure which is designed to improve his physical fitness or efficiency for the military service, such operation or procedure will be recorded as in the line of duty, without reference to the fact whether the condition to be remedied originated in the line of duty or not, provided that the primary cause is not the result of the patient's own misconduct.

(*b*) When a soldier is disabled while absent with leave, the question of line of duty must be determined by the circumstances attending the incurrence of the disability, but the fact of being so absent should be stated.

(*c*) When a medical officer expresses the opinion that an injury occurring during athletic sports, properly indulged in, was received in the line of duty, the opinion is accepted by the Surgeon General as satisfactory and final.

(*d*) In all cases in which the opinion is expressed by "no," and in cases of venereal diseases by "yes," the circumstances attending the incidence of the disability, and on which the opinion is based, should be stated under the diagnosis.

13. *Complications, seq., etc.*—Herein will be recorded complications and intercurrent diseases appearing subsequent to admission, surgical operations, and changes of diagnosis. The date will be given in each instance.

(*a*) When the intercurrent disability subsequently appearing is in no way dependent on the primary affection, the medical officer will record in this place his opinion as to whether it originated in the line of duty, with such explanatory remarks as may be necessary. Should it be cured before the final disposition of the patient the fact and date of cure will also be recorded here.

(*b*) Upon recording a change of diagnosis the medical officer will also record in this space his opinion whether the disability as diagnosed by him originated in the line of duty, with appropriate explanatory remarks when necessary.

(*c*) In recording a surgical operation its character will be briefly described, giving the commonly accepted name for it. The word "operation" alone is not sufficient. In every case note should be made of the anesthetic used, and of the time intervening between the onset of the disease, or the receipt of the injury, and the performance of the operation. If surgical shock preceded or followed operation, that fact should be stated.

14. *Disposition.*—Under "disposition," record the completion of the case by entry specifying the method of its completion. All cases are completed by return to duty, death, desertion, retirement, resignation, dismissal, discharge from the service, return to the United States, or by departure from the hospital on ordinary or sick leave or furlough.

(*a*) In the latter case a statement as to whether the cure was complete or not will be made on the card, and should the patient resume the status of sick upon return from leave or furlough the case will be registered anew.

(*b*) In case of death, the fact of death, and the result of the autopsy, if one was held, will be recorded in this space; also, if the death was due to the cause of admission, the general, determining and all contributing causes thereof, and a statement whether the cause of death originated in the service and in the line of duty, with an explanation of the circumstances upon which the opinion, if negative, is based. Should the cause of death in any case be unknown, a brief note of circumstances that throw light upon the subject will be entered. In case of suicide the cause or causes which led to the act will be stated.

(*c*) In case of retirement or discharge on account of wounds or disease, the fact of retirement or discharge on such account, and the degree of the disability will be recorded under this head; also, if the wound or disease for which retired or discharged was not the cause of admission, the same will be fully described and statement recorded whether it originated in the line of duty. When the opinion expressed is "no," the circumstances attending the incidence of the disability and on which the negative opinion is based should be recorded.

(*d*) The cases of patients who are retired from active service, or wholly retired or discharged from the service, by order, sentence, operation of law, or expiration of term, should be completed by entry specifying such fact; and a statement should be made of the degree of disability due to the complaint for which the individual was under treatment at the time of his separation from the service, unless it was unquestionably not received in the line of duty.

(*e*) The cases of officer patients who depart from the hospital or command in obedience to orders to proceed to the United States and await retirement will be completed upon such departure by recording the fact thereof and its date.

(*f*) When the disease or injury causiug death or discharge has been aggravated by the willful and persistent refusal of the patient to submit to such reasonable restrictions, methods of treatment, or surgical operations as would, in the opinion of the medical officer, have conduced to the cure or to the lessening of the disability, the fact should be noted.

(*g*) When a patient is returned to duty the entry, "duty," will suffice, the cure being assumed to be complete, unless a statement to the contrary is entered.

(*h*) Desertion is final disposition of the case, and the card should be completed accordingly. Should the deserter come again under military control and resume the status of sick, a new card will be made for him as for a new case, conformably to the general rule.

15. *Date of disposition.*—Give day, month, and year of disposition. Figures should not be used to designate months. In all cases returned to the United States for disposition on certificate of disability, the date of embarkation will be recorded.

16. *Name of hospital, etc.*—Enter in this space on every register card the designation of the hospital or medical formation to which the register pertains. Spaces 19 and 20 ("Sent with report of S. and W. for the month of ———" and "from") will not be filled out on the register card.

17. *Classification.*—Spaces 22, 23, 24, and 25, at the bottom of the face of the card are for the use of the Surgeon General's Office only, and will not be filled out on the register or report cards.

18. Space 26, "Days of treatment in current case," on back of card, will be filled out month by month on the register card, extending the table as may be necessary for cases remaining from one year to another. The day of admission will be counted as a day of treatment in every case. The day of completion of the case will *not* be counted as a day of treatment.

XI. REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

1. The report of sick and wounded will be composed of the nominal check list (Forms 51–A and 51–B), and report cards (Form 52), field envelope and contents, for all cases completed during the month in the sense of Section IX, paragraph 11, except for cases transferred to the United States. (See Sec. VIII.) Columns under headings. "Register No." and "Month completed" (Forms 51–A and 51–B) will not be made out. Entries under "Name" will be made in dictionary order.

2. The report will be submitted by all hospitals, and forwarded before the fifth day of the next succeeding month to the Chief Surgeon, A. E. F., direct.

3. Whenever practicable, courier service or other safe and rapid means should be used.

4. Great care will be exercised to see that the report is accurate in every detail.

5. The senior medical officer is responsible for the correctness and safe-keeping of the register. He will personally initial all report cards completed during the period of his responsibility, or he may designate one or more junior medical officers to initial them, preferably the officer in attendance.

* * * * * * *

XIV. A. E. F. PATIENTS TREATED IN FRENCH MEDICAL FORMATIONS.

1. For all patients of the A. E. F. received by A. E. F. hospitals from French medical formations, translation shall be made of the French records and the data entered on the regular A. E. F. forms. Thenceforth the case will be treated for the purpose of record and report as if it had already been in an American formation.

2. The French Service de Santé has been requested to evacuate all American patients to A. E. F. base hospitals as soon as transfer can be made without risk to the patient. If, for any reason, the transfer of such a patient necessitates the presence of a nurse or attendant, the surgeon of the American hospital will send the necessary attendants and transportation (ambulances) upon request of the médécin-chef of the French formation in order to insure the transfer in a satisfactory manner.

3. All clothes and other property of American soldiers who die in French sanitary formations or hospitals will be sent to the "Bureau de Pensions," who will transmit them to the nearest American effects depot.

XV. A. E. F. PATIENTS TREATED IN BRITISH HOSPITALS IN FRANCE.

1. For A. E. F. patients received from British medical formations the British field medical card and envelope will be utilized in place of the A. E. F. forms, and the case will be treated for record and report as if it had always been in A. E. F. formations. United States base hospital units serving with the British in France will forward the British field medical card, etc., together with the report card, for all A. E. F. cases completed in those units.

2. For cases transferred from United States base hospital units serving with the British to A. E. F. hospitals, the British field medical card, etc., will accompany the patient to such hospital. The same shall be true in the case of a patient transferred to British hospitals in France or England.

Paragraphs omitted deal with subjects not under consideration.

XVI. ALLIED PATIENTS IN A. E. F. HOSPITALS.

1. The procedure for cases of the Allies admitted to A. E. F. hospitals will be the same as that for our own patients, with the following exceptions:

(*a*) Where the patient has previously been handled by Allied formations, diagnosis tag, field medical card, etc., of the A. E. F. will not be substituted for the ones already used.

(*b*) Each month a report of casualties and changes will be sent to the Chief Surgeon's office, A. E. F., giving name, rank, organization, diagnosis, date of admission, and date of disposition, if any has been made.

2. French patients who may be hospitalized in American sanitary formations will be evacuated to the nearest French hospital as soon as their transfer can be made without risk. The evacuation will take place without any formalities, other than a previous understanding on the subject with the médécin-chef of the French hospital. If the case is evacuated, all medical and surgical documents which may be useful to the French will follow the patient.

3. All clothes and other property of French soldiers who die in American sanitary formations or hospitals will be sent to the "Bureau des Successions," 1 Rue Lacretelle, Paris.

4. If the case of a French soldier is completed in an A. E. F. base hospital, the medical data pertaining to the patient will be turned over to the French representative with the unit, or where no such representative has been appointed, will be sent to the Chief Surgeon's office, with the nominal roll.

XVII. NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASES AND AFFECTIONS AND RULES FOR RECORDING DISABILITIES.

1. Disease and injuries will, so far as practicable, be recorded on the register in accordance with the following table of diagnostic terms.[a] The table is not intended to prescribe a hard and fast rule, to be literally complied with in every particular, but rather to furnish a guide which in practice should be substantially followed. When diseases or injuries occur for which no terms are furnished in the table, or for which the terms furnished are general in character, they will be recorded under such scientific terms commonly applied to them by the profession as will briefly and accurately describe them.

(*a*) The letter L in parentheses following a term indicates that the *location* of the disability must be recorded; the letter C its *cause;* and the letter V its *variety*.

2. The following special requirements will be observed:

(*a*) Pathological lesions should be recorded rather than their symptoms.

(*b*) In all cases in which the cause of admission is a local manifestation of a general affection the character and locality of the one and the nature of the other should be stated.

(*c*) The organ or part affected should be specified when the name of the morbid condition fails to indicate it, as in paralysis, aneurysm, ulcer, herpes, etc.; also in inflammations, as adenitis, osteitis, arthritis, synovitis, etc.

(*d*) The term "heart disease" should not be recorded when the special affection can be determined.

(*e*) In pulmonary affections the lobe or lobes involved should be designated; also, in the case of diseases that are not always bilateral, whether the disease is confined to the right or left or extends to both lungs. The complications of pleurisy should be particularly noted.

(*f*) Diseases due to venereal contagion, to the abuse of stimulants or narcotics, or to immoral practices should be so recorded.

(*g*) Distinction should be made between inflammations of venereal origin and those of nonvenereal origin, as in cases of balanitis, orchitis, bubo, etc., specifying the nature of the venereal cause and the causation of the nonvenereal cases.

(*h*) Distinction should also be made between the venereal ulcer known as chancroid and the hard chancre of primary syphilis.

(*i*) The terms "venereal warts," "venereal bubo," etc., are indefinite and should not be used. The lesion should be recorded and its specific cause stated.

(*j*) Where a case is admitted to hospital for recurrence or relapse of a disease, or for an injury for which he has previously been treated, the word "old" will be set forth in parentheses after the diagnosis.

(*k*) In all cases of poisoning the name of the poison should be given.

(*l*) Special notes should be made of cases of malingering or feigned diseases and of the means employed for their detection.

[a] The list, which includes all diseases and injuries likely to be encountered, arranged according to system or part involved, is omitted.

(*m*) When no diagnosis can be reached, the fact should be stated, together with the condition which prevent the recognition of the disease or injury.

(*n*) The term "shell shock" will not be accepted as a diagnosis of disability or death. Conditions commonly referred to as "shell shock" should be reported under:

(*a*) Psychoneuroses (Section VI, "Nomenclature of Diseases").

(*b*) Concussion (Section XVIII, "Nomenclature of Diseases").

(*c*) Exhaustion (Section XVIII, "Nomenclature of Diseases").

* * * * * * *

XIX. APPROVED ABBREVIATIONS.

M.—Morphine.
A. T. S.—Antitetanic serum.
F. S.—Fracture simple.
F. C.—Fracture compound.
F. C. C.—Fracture compound comminuted.
G. S. W.—Wounds produced by flying missiles propelled by an explosive gas.
O.—Slight.
S.—Severe.
N. Y. D.—Not yet diagnosed, or undetermined.
F. U. O.—Fever of unknown origin.
D. A. H.—Disordered action of heart.
N. D. R.—Notifiable disease reported.

XX. DISCONTINUED FORMS.

Use of the following Medical Department forms will be discontinued in the A. E. F.: 51, 53; 83, 84, 85, 211.

Special attention of all organization surgeons is directed to the fact that, in the system authorized by this order, the carding of "Quarters" cases is not contemplated, nor will any cases, in the future, be "carded for record (or transfer) only," as formerly required by paragraphs 428 and 445 (b) M. M. D.

The foregoing will become effective on June 15, 1918.

For all patients remaining in hospital on that date the field medical card and envelope will be made out.

III. SICK AND WOUNDED FORMS.

DIAGNOSIS TAG

FRONT

Date, hour and station where tagged: Oct.10, 1918, 6 P.M.; Dressing Station No.10

Name Roe, Thomas A.

Rank and Regt. or Corps: Pvt. Co. A, 16th Infantry.

Diagnosis:

G.S.W. left femur and right humerus.

Treatment:

Morphine sulphate, .016.

A.T.S. 1500 units.

Signature:

T.L.K. Capt. M.C.

BACK

SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD:

Primary hemorrhage, left thigh, moderate. Pressure applied temporarily over femoral artery. First aid dressing.

Fig. 1.

FIELD MEDICAL CARD

FRONT

ORIGINAL SIZE 6"X 9¾"

U.S.A. Transport Madawaska.

Date of entry, Feb. 26, 1919.

No material change in patient's condition while on Transport.

March 6, 1919. Transferred to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.

P. R. N.
Capt. M. C.

Approved Abbreviations

Morphia	M.
Anti-Tetanic Serum	A.T.S.
Gunshot Wound	G.S.W.
Fracture, Simple	F.S.
Fracture, Compound	F.C.
Fracture, Comp. Comminuted	F.C.C.
Not Yet Diagnosed or Undetermined	N.Y.D
Fever of Unknown Origin	F.U.O
Disordered Action of Heart	D.A.H.
Slight	O.
Severe	S.

(Stamped)

March 7, 1919. Received this date at Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J.
March 8, 1919. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.

L. P. J.
Capt. M. C.

(Stamped)

March 8, 1919. Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C. Received this date.

R. S. W.
Capt. M. C.

2336—C.P.P., O.M.C.—500M—10-24-18

FIELD MEDICAL CARD

Name ...Roe, Thomas A. (Block letters.)

Rank ...Pvt. No. 2343276

Regiment or Staff Corps 16th Inf., Co. A

~~Sick~~ — Wounded

Line of Duty—Yes ~~or~~ ~~No~~
(Strike out descriptions which do not apply.)

Field Hosp. No. — Evac. Hosp. No. 25

Dressing Sta. No. — Camp Hosp. No. —

Date of Admission

Morphia Dose and Time .016; 6 P.M., Oct. 10, 1918.

A. T. Serum Dose and Date 1500 units; 6 P.M., Oct. 10, 1918.

Diagnosis

(Over)

Base Hospital No. ----

Diagnosis (*if altered from above*)

Base Hospital No. ----

Diagnosis (*if altered from above*)

Fig. 2.

FIELD MEDICAL CARD

BACK

ORIGINAL SIZE 6" X 9¾"

Date of entry and medical unit receiving patient must be recorded immediately on admission. Brief clinical notes are to be added later and signed by M O

~~Field~~ Evacuation ~~Camp~~ Hospital No. 25 -Continued.	Base Hospital No. 24	Camp Hospital No. 33
Date of Entry Oct. 10, 1918.	Date of Entry Oct. 13, 1918.	Date of Entry Feb. 20, 1919.
Diagnosis, etc. G.S.W. Compound fracture, upper third, left femur, and lower third, right humerus, caused by shrapnel, in action near Fleville, France, about 2 P.M., Oct. 10, 1918. Oct.11, 1918. Operation - Debridement, left femur and right humerus. Anaesthetic: Ether. Carrel's Treatment. Oct.12, 1918, 12 P.M. Transferred to Base Hospital No. 24, via Hospital Train No. 43. H. J. N. Capt. M. C.	Oct.20, 1918. Osteomyelitis, acute, left femur. Bacterium: Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus. Dec. 20, 1918. Lobar pneumonia, lower lobe, right lung. Jan.10, 1919. Recovered from lobar pneumonia. Feb. 18, 1919. Transferred to Camp Hospital No. 33, via Hospital Train No. 26. H. L. P. Capt. M. C.	Patient received in very good condition. Chronic osteomyelitis, left femur. No material change in condition while in hospital. Feb. 26, 1919.' Transferred to the United States. L. J. P. Maj. M. C.

This card must accompany the patient, attached to his clothing It must not be destroyed It will be transmitted with the patient if he is evacuated to the U S Temperature charts or additional clinical notes may be sent with this card in the same envelope.

Fig. 3.

FIELD MEDICAL CARD ENVELOPE

FRONT

NAME Williams Floyd

RANK Pvt UNIT 5th Ill Inf

CAN WALK — SLIGHT
LITTER CASE — SEVERE
(STRIKE OUT WORDS NOT APPLICABLE)

Diagnosis (briefly)—

Influenza

(Special attention needed in transit)

AMBULANCE LABEL

Ambulance Train (Motor) No. _____

Date _____ Hour _____

Destination _____

Arrival, Date _____ Hour _____

HOSPITAL TRAIN LABEL

Hospital Train No. _____

Date _____ Hour _____

Destination _____

Arrival, Date _____ Hour _____

NOTE.—To be SECURELY tied on patient's clothing over breast. To contain field medical records, and other papers relative to patient.

BACK

NOTE.—The inner retaining flap of the envelope must be raised before placing papers inside; then folded down over the contents to prevent their dropping out.

TRANSFERRED TO UNITED STATES

U.S. Army Transport _____

Date of Sailing _____ 19____

Port of Debarkation _____

Arrived _____ 19____

Form No. 2 MDAEF

FIG. 4.

SICK AND WOUNDED REPORT CARD

FORM 52

A. E. F.

FRONT (ORIGINAL SIZE 3¼"x8") BACK

A. S. NO. 2343276

(1) SURNAME: Roe, (2) CHRISTIAN NAME: Thomas A.

(3) RANK: Pvt. (4) COMPANY: A (5) REGIMENT OR STAFF CORPS: 16th Infantry

(6) AGE, YRS.: 23 (7) RACE: W (8) NATIVITY: Penna (9) SERVICE, YRS.: 1 ½

(10) REGISTER NO.

(11) DATE OF ADMISSION. Oct 10, 19 18

(12) SOURCE OF ADMISSION. 16th Infantry

(13) CAUSE OF ADMISSION.

GSW CF "S",upper third,left femur, and lower third,right humerus, caused by shrapnel, in action near Fleville,France, Oct.10,1918.

(14) IN LINE OF DUTY? Yes

(15) COMPLICATION, SEQ., ETC.

Oct. 11, 1918, Evacuation Hospital No. 25. Operation - Debridement left femur, and right humerus at 11 A.M. Anaesthetic: Ether. Carrel's treatment.
Oct. 20, 1918. Base Hospital No. 24 Osteomyelitis, acute, left femur. Bacterium: Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus.
Dec. 20, 1918, Base Hospital No. 24- Lobar-pneumonia, lower lobe,right (a)

(16) DISPOSITION.

Transferred to the United States

(17) DATE OF DISPOSITION. Feb. 26, 19 19.

(18) NAME OF HOSPITAL, ETC.

Camp Hospital No. 33, France.

(19) SENT WITH REPORT OF S. & W. FOR MONTH OF Feb. 1919

(20) FROM Camp Hospital No. 33

(21)

L.J.P. Maj. M.C.

c3—3623 U. S. ARMY

Form 52
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, U. S. A.
(Revised Aug. 14, 1918.)

SPACE ABOVE THIS LINE TO BE LEFT BLANK

(22) DAYS OF TREATMENT IN CURRENT CASE, CURRENT YEAR

YEAR, 1918	IN QUARTERS	IN HOSPITAL 1919
January		31
February		26
March		
April		
May		
June		
July		
August		
September		
October		22
November		30
December		31
Total		140

c3—3623

(a) Lung.
Jan. 10, 1919. Recovered from lobar-pneumonia.

FIG. 5.

NOMINAL LIST OF SICK AND WOUNDED

FORM 53 (ORIGINAL SIZE 10½" X 16")

FRONT

LIST OF SICK AND WOUNDED with ..... (Organization.) at ..... (Place.), during the ..... ending ....., 191

NO.	NAME	RANK	CO.	REGIMENT OR STAFF CORPS	NATURE OF CASUALTY (Whether killed, wounded, otherwise injured, or sick.)	DIAGNOSIS: SLIGHT OR SEVERE (Cases of wounded or injured only.)	DIAGNOSIS: DISEASE OR DISABILITY (In case of wound or other injury, briefly describe it, giving its causation and location.)	DIAGNOSIS: MISSILE OR WEAPON	PLACE OF INJURY OR TREATMENT (If cases occurred at more than one place this column will be filled in in each case, otherwise a single entry differed will suffice.)	DATE OF ENTRY	DISPOSITION: CHARACTER	DISPOSITION: DATE

BACK

Form 53
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, U. S. ARMY
(Authorized February 18, 1916)

LIST OF SICK AND WOUNDED

WITH

.....
(Designation of command)

DURING

....., 191

I CERTIFY that this list is a correct exhibit of the sick and wounded with this command during the period indicated.

Diagnosis tags accompanying:

Duplicates .....; Originals .....

.....

.....U. S. A.,

.....

NUMERICAL SUMMARY

CLASSIFICATION OF PATIENTS	ADMISSIONS: Remaining from previous list.	ADMISSIONS: Taken sick or wounded.	ADMISSIONS: Other wise.	Total in hospital during month.	COMPLETED CASES: Returned to duty.	COMPLETED CASES: Died.	COMPLETED CASES: Sent to the rear.	COMPLETED CASES: Transferred to list of other command.	Remaining.
Officers									
Soldiers									
Others									

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form will be used, conformably to the provisions of the Manual for the Medical Department, for recording and reporting in time of war the sick and wounded with every mobile command in the theater of operations which is accompanied by a medical officer.

2. The cases will be entered on this list in the order of the dates on which they come under the observation or control of the sanitary personnel of the command; or, if separated from the command by death, discharge, departure on sick leave, etc., not being at the time on the list, according to the dates of such separation. Casualties suffered on a single day during an engagement, as shown by the duplicate diagnosis tags, will be entered in two groups, *first*, those among members of the command, *second*, those among members of other commands, each group in the following order: (1) killed; (2) wounded; (3) otherwise injured. In entering casualties incurred in action, only those should be included which have not been previously tagged by members of other organizations—except, first, that all cases which are retained by a field hospital for definitive treatment will be invariably entered on the list of each hospital, and, second, that all cases transferred to the line of communications will be entered on the list of the organization transferring them. The entries will be numbered from 1 upward consecutively in a single series beginning with the entrance of the command into the theater of operations.

3. Each case will be completed, conformably to the requirements of the Manual concerning the register of patients, by appropriate entry in the *Disposition* column. Cases of wounded who are sent from a station in advance to a station farther to the rear, but within the division, will be completed on the list as "sent to the rear." Cases turned over to the line of communications from a station within the division will be completed by indicating the fact of transfer and naming the sanitary formations to which they are transferred. Cases transferred from mobile sanitary formations on the line of communications will be completed in like manner. In the case of a patient who dies en route (as shown by the diagnosis tag) before reaching an evacuation or base hospital the additional entry "died en route" with the date of death, will be made on the list of the command to which the deceased belonged.

4. Cases which have not been completed with the command on or before the last day of the month (or which have not been disposed of at station for slightly wounded on the day they are first listed) will be recorded in the *Disposition* column as "remaining." They will be again recorded at the top of the list for the succeeding month (or day, at station for slightly wounded) under the heading "Remaining from the previous list" written across the face of the list, and will be separated from the current entries on the new list by a red line. In recording cases brought forward from the preceding list only the number, name, rank, organization, and disposition need be given; except that if the diagnosis is changed the new diagnosis will be given, with affirmative remark "Change of diagnosis."

5. All the sheets used will be fastened together at the end of the month (or day, at a station for slightly wounded) in the order of the serial numbers of the cases; the last sheet will be signed, the others initialed, by the proper officer; and the list disposed of as provided in the Manual.

6. An indelible pencil and carbon paper may be used in preparing the list. The original should be forwarded.

7. This form may be used, as provided in the Manual, for reporting casualties to the division surgeon and to the commander of the organization immediately after an engagement, and for involuntary or nominal lists of patients transferred from one command to another.

Ed. Oct. 17-17—1,000,000

FIG. 6.

DAILY REPORT OF CASUALTIES AND CHANGES

FORM NO. 22, A.G.O., S.D., A.E.F.
(ORIGINAL SIZE 8½" X 13⅜")
FRONT

REPORT No. 5

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPT.

STATISTICAL DIVISION

DAILY REPORT OF CASUALTIES AND CHANGES

Form No. 22
A. G. O., S. D., A. E. F.

SHEET No. 1 OF 1 SHEETS

Date Oct.11, *1918* 1 *Patients in Hospital No.* Evacuation 15. *Station* APO 747

SURNAME AND NUMBER	FIRST NAME and INITIALS	RANK	COMP.	ORGAN.	CASUALTY OR CHANGE
Roe, 2343276	Thomas A.	Pvt	A	16 Inf.	GSW FC "S" left femur and right humerus. "I.A." "L"

1212

Fig. 7.

DAILY REPORT OF CASUALTIES AND CHANGES

FORM NO. 22, A.G.O., S.D., A.E.F.
(ORIGINAL SIZE 8½" X 13⅜")
BACK

SURNAME and NUMBER	FIRST NAME and INITIALS	RANK	COMP.	ORGAN.	CASUALTY OR CHANGE

	INF.		ART		CAV.		ORD.		Q. M.		ENG.		Other Staff Corps				TOTALS	
	O.	S.	O.	S.	O.	S.	O.	S.	O.	S.	O.	S.	O.	S.	O.	S.	O.	S.
DISCHARGES Not to include those discharged to other hospitals																		
ADMISSIONS Not to include those admitted from other hosp.		1																

H. J. N.
Capt. M.C.
Reporter

Organization

RECEIVED STATISTICAL SECTION

Date

Statistical Officer

DAILY REPORT OF CASUALTIES AND CHANGES
OF
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL

Evacuation Hosp. NO. 25
APO 747

12 noon
DATE Oct. 11 1918 Report No. 5

INSTRUCTIONS TO HOSPITALS FOR THE DAILY REPORT OF CASUALTIES AND CHANGES.

(A) This form to be used only for patients in hospitals or informants acting as such.

(B) All information to be arranged in the following order, writing the proper headings across the page.

1st Heading—Admission (Give "Source" of admission, "Line of Duty", "Own Misconduct". Note: "Line of Duty," or "Not in Line of Duty", use abbreviation "L" or "N".

2nd Heading—Change of diagnosis (Important changes only).

3rd Heading—Died (State whether from wounds in action, sickness, line of duty or own misconduct).

4th Heading—Discharge from hospital (Return to duty or United States; in former case specify where sent).

5th Heading—Transfer to other hospitals (Give name or number of hospital to which transferred).

6th Heading—A. W. O. L.—Give date and hour if possible.

7th Heading—Deserted—Give all information available.

8th Heading—Confinement—Give authority, particulars as to extent of.

9th Heading—Promotions and Demotions—Give authority and date of same.

10th Heading—A change of person to be notified in emergency, or change of address of person to be notified, must also be entered.

(C) All cases falling under each heading are to be found under that heading.

(D) Diagnosis to be given for each case under each heading; it should be the first entry under column "Casualties and Changes".

(E) Diagnosis will include nature of disease, injury or wound, also regional location, "better slight or severe ("G", or "S"), in action or accidently incurred. ("I. A." or "Acdt.").

(F) Any other information of vital or informative value respecting individual should be given, the particular fact in each instance being written out.

(G) Six copies to be made: three for Statistical Officer through which reports are forwarded; two for Chief Surgeon direct, A. E. F.; one to be retained.

Fig. 8.

SICK AND WOUNDED REPORT CARD
FORM 52
UNITED STATES
(ORIGINAL SIZE 3¼"X 8")

FRONT

A. S. NO. 2343276

(1) SURNAME: Roe
(2) CHRISTIAN NAME: Thomas A.
(3) RANK: Pvt.
(4) COMPANY: A
(5) REGIMENT OR STAFF CORPS: 16th Infantry
(6) AGE, YRS.: 23
(7) RACE: W
(8) NATIVITY: Penna.
(9) SERVICE, YRS.: 1½
(10) REGISTER NO. 8263
(11) DATE OF ADMISSION. March 7, 1919
(12) SOURCE OF ADMISSION. Camp Hosp. #33 from the 16th Infantry, France.
(13) CAUSE OF ADMISSION.
Gunshot Wound: Compound fracture, upper third, left femur, and lower third, right humerus, caused by shrapnel, in action near Fleville, France, about 2 P.M., Oct. 10,1918.

(14) IN LINE OF DUTY Yes
(15) COMPLICATION, SEQ., ETC.,
Oct.11, 1918. Operation - Debridement, left femur, and right humerus at 11 A.M. Anaesthetic: Ether.
Oct. 20, 1918. Osteomyelitis, acute, left femur. Bacterium: Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus.
Dec. 20, 1918. Lobar-pneumonia, lower lobe, right lung.
Jan. 10, 1919. Recovered from lobar-pneumonia.
Feb. 20,1919. Osteomyelitis, chronic with extensive necrosis of the (a)
(16) DISPOSITION.
Discharged on Certificate of Disability on account of loss of left(b)
(17) DATE OF DISPOSITION. July 19, 1919.
(18) NAME OF HOSPITAL, ETC.,
Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
(19) SENT WITH REPORT OF S. & W. FOR MONTH OF July 1919
(20) FROM W. R. G. H.
(21)
R. S. W. Capt. M.C.
o3—3623 U. S. ARMY.

BACK

Form 52
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, U. S. A.
(Revised Aug. 14, 1918.)

SPACE ABOVE THIS LINE TO BE LEFT BLANK

(22) DAYS OF TREATMENT IN CURRENT CASE, CURRENT YEAR

YEAR 1919	IN QUARTERS	IN HOSPITAL
January		
February		
March		25
April		30
May		31
June		30
July		19
August		
September		
October		
November		
December		
Total		135

o3—3623

(a) middle third, and lower part, upper third, left femur.
March 21, 1919. Operation - Removal of necrosed bone and devitalized tissue. Drainage.
May 2, 1919. Operation - Amputation upper third, left thigh. Anaesthetic: Ether.

(b) lower extremity, through the upper third of the thigh, and bony ankylosis of right elbow, both of which occurred as the result of wounds received in action. (See space 13).

FIG. 9.

REPORT SHEET
REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED
FORM 51
(ORIGINAL SIZE 8½" X 11½")
FRONT

REPORT SHEET—REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED AT

Base Hospital, Camp Dix, New Jersey

(Here state the name of the hospital, infirmary or Medical Department organization, and give its location on the last day covered by the report.)

MONTH OF May, 1918.

(Give beginning and end of period, if less than a month.)

COMMAND:

(Here specify the command and the companies and detachments composing it on the last day covered by the report, together with the brigade, tactical division and field army or territorial department, of which it forms a part.)

303 San. Train
307, 349, and 350 Field Art.
309 Heavy Field Art.
309 Mach. Gun. Bn.
309,311, and 331 Infty.
59 Pioneer Infty.
1 - 12 Training Bns.,
153 Depot Brigade.
26, 53, 54, and 303 Engrs.
303 Am. Tr.
303 Motor Supply Tr.
303 Field Sig. Bn.
327 Motor Truck Co.
Detch. Med. Dept.
Detch. Q. M. Corps.
Detch. Ord. Corps.
Detch. Sig. Corps.

THIS FOLD OUTSIDE.

(State important variations from the general composition of the command, as the arrival or departure of companies, giving the dates thereof respectively, and the names of accompanying medical officers. Reports relating to commands in the field should show the location of the principal camps occupied during the month, with the dates of arrival at and departure from each. When a hospital is opened or closed, or a Medical Department organization discontinued, during the period of the report, the fact and date thereof should be recorded and the orders directing it be cited.)

Arrivals: 16,580 recruits arrived during the month, 1663 being from other camps, and 14,917 from States of New York, New Jersey, and Delaware.

Departures: May 4, 1918; 310 Inf., 312 Inf., 308 Mach. Gun Bn., and 309 Field Hospital, all en route overseas, via Hoboken, N. J.

May 23, 1918; 308 Field Art., 24 Engrs., 307 Inf., 309 Mach. Gun Bn., and Field Hospital 312, all en route overseas, via Hoboken, N. J.

Mean strength of command, for 31 days.	Officers		1212	Total 33557
	Enlisted men	American troops — White	29633	
		American troops — Colored	2712	
		Filipino	-	
		Porto Rican	-	
	Indian Scouts		-	

NUMERICAL REPORT FOR THE MONTH

	Remaining from last month.	Admissions. From command.	Admissions. From other sources. By transfer.	Admissions. From other sources. Otherwise.	Total to be accounted for.	Completed cases. Returned to duty.	Completed cases. Died.	Completed cases. Discharged for disability.	Completed cases. Deserted.	Completed cases. Discharged by expiration of term.	Completed cases. Transferred to insane asylum.	Completed cases. Transferred to other hospital.	Completed cases. Otherwise disposed of.	Remaining. Hos.	Remaining. Qrs.	Aggregate No. of Days Lost from Sickness. In hospital.	Aggregate No. of Days Lost from Sickness. In quarters.
Officers and soldiers on the active lists of the Army[1]	1054	41	35	2579	3709	1965	8	39	-	-	-	373	5	1319	-	40728	-
Retired officers and soldiers under assignment to active duty[1]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All others[2]	3	-	-	10	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	110	Not used.

[1] Cases, including deaths, which are carded for record only, among those who are not currently on the register of patients, will be tabulated above the line in the proper space under *completed cases.*
[2] "All others," which comprises those on the status of civilians (see Instruction 3 on reverse) will be reported in this summary *only* when they receive hospital treatment or die.

I CERTIFY that this sheet and the accompanying list and cards are a true and correct exhibit of the sick and wounded of the command specified above for the period indicated. Cards of 2401 completed cases accompany this sheet.

John P. Doe,

Major, Medical Corps, *U. S. Army, Surgeon.*

Ed. Apr. 16-17—200,000. 3—3843

FIG. 10.

REPORT SHEET
REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED
FORM 51
(ORIGINAL SIZE 8½" X 11½")
BACK

REMARKS:

Form 51
Medical Department, U. S. Army
(Revised Feb. 18, 1916)

INSTRUCTIONS

1. The Report of Sick and Wounded comprises the report sheet, Form 51, the nominal check list, Forms 52a and 52b, and the report cards.

2. The mean strength of the command for the period covered by the report should be used in computing the rates for the different tables. Divide the total number of man days of the period covered by the report by the number of days constituting the period. The nominal lists and reports of sick will be added together by heads or items (officers and men separately) and their sum is the total strength for the period. The nominal lists are the mean strength by items, and their sum is the total strength.

(a) The foregoing is the rule for commands which are intact. When, however, a part of the command is on field or detached service, regulations require a report of sick and wounded, appropriate deductions should be made in computing the strength at the main or permanent station of the troops not accompanied by a medical officer, which are in the vicinity of the command, but are not properly a part of it, are habitually attached to the command, and are included in the nominal lists.

(b) The mean strength of Medical Department organizations such as ambulance companies, hospital units, and hospital trains, will include the personnel of these organizations only; it will not include the sick and wounded patients in hospital trains and hospital ships, will include the personnel of the sanitary units, and will include the personnel transferred by transfer, or the strength of the commands from which such transferred cases came or to which they belong.

3. Write the number of the command in the upper right hand corner of the diagram on the third fold of this sheet, together with the number of cases of disease and injury among them. Officers and enlisted men should be separately reported. Include in the nominal lists, officers on duty, ex-officers, ex-soldiers, applicants for enlistment who have not been sworn in, and members of the organized militia not mustered for the purpose of this tabulation while with army commands.

4. The record of births will give the date of birth, the sex and name of the child, the name of the father, the name and maiden name of the mother, the occupation, the maiden name of the mother, and whether the child will be for second etc., of the marriage. The record of marriages will give the date of the marriage, the name, age, and birthplace of the groom, and the name, age, and birthplace of the bride. The record of death will show the date of the death, the name, age, and birthplace of the deceased, and the cause of death.

5. The report card will be a full and exact transcript of its register in chronological order of all cases on the last day covered by the report, except in cases in which the report card has been previously forwarded by the report. Space 20 will be filled out on report cards from mobile or field commands only. Any other than the word "from" will be regarded as the location of the hospital or other the word "from" will be regarded as the location if it is different from the location given in space 18; if, however, the word "same" will be entered in space 19. In space 14, the date filled out on the report cards from a hospital which is permanently attached to the command will be the date of the transfer forward from the preceding year card. The date of the transfer in that case during the current year card. The upper and lower should be left blank. The card, and the upper margin on the back, should be left blank.

6. Entries on the report sheet, nominal lists, and report cards should be made with pen and ink, or permanent black ink.

7. For mailing: With back of sheet up, fold forward from bottom with the designation of the hospital, city, and state on the outside.

9—2365

CIVILIAN POPULATION WITH THE COMMAND

(See Instruction 3.)

NUMBER OF—	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.
Persons (averaged for the month)	1096	114	98	1308
Cases of disease	28	5	10	43
Cases of injury	47	1	3	51
Total Cases	75	6	13	94

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

(See Instruction 4.)

None.

Fig. 11.

NOMINAL CHECK LIST FOR REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED

FORM 51 A

(ORIGINAL SIZE: 8½" X 13")

Form 51a
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, U. S. ARMY
(Revised Oct. 17, 1910.)
Ed. Oct. 8-17—1,000,000.

PAGE 1

NOMINAL CHECK LIST FOR REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED AT

Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.

For July, *1919*

INSTRUCTIONS.—The list for January in each year will give in sequence of register numbers the names, etc., of all patients, military or civilian, remaining from the previous year, and of all registered during the month. The list for any subsequent month will give in like sequence the names, etc., of patients registered during the month, omitting the names of those remaining from the previous month. The column "Month Completed" will not be filled in at post on the list forwarded; but entry therein should be made on the retained list as cases are completed. In the case of civilian patients the word "Civilian" will be entered across the columns "Rank," "Co.," "Organization." A duplicate of the list will be retained with the medical records of the post or command

3—3519

Register No	Month Completed	Name: Surname	Name: Christian Name	Rank	Co.	Organization
8263		Roe, (2343276)	Thomas A.	Pvt	A	16th Infantry
		RSW				
		Capt. MC				

Fig. 12.

TRANSCRIPT CARD
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE
(ORIGINAL SIZE 3¼" X 8")

SERIAL NO.

No. Surname Christian name

Rank Company Regiment

Nature of casualty

Slight or severe

Disease

Line of duty

Missile

Place of injury, or treatment

Date of entry

Disposition

Date of disposition

Days: Qrs. Hosp.

List of S. & W. with

At

For period , 191

Form 212a.—W. D., S. G. O.
Authorized Aug. 15, 1917
(Revised Mar. 8, 1918)

3—4856

FIG. 13.

STATISTICAL CODE AND PERFORATED TRAUMATISM CARDS

FIG. 1

TRAUMATISM CARD.
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

4	Rank
0	Arm of Service.
016	Regiment
1	Age
1	Race
38	Nativity.
5	Length of Service
772	Hospital or Division
10-10-8	Date of Injury—Day Month. Year
1	Country
36	Diagnosis
49	Causative agents.
5	Region principal
9	Region secondary
16	Location and tissues, No. 1.
24	Location and tissues, No. 2
65	Qualifying terms
321	Operation
3	Time of operation after injury.
4	Infections.
M	Complications
8	Day of infection or complication after injury
148	Days lost in hospital.
00	Days lost in quarters.
M-X	Result.
-	Readmission.
M-1-4-8	Anaesthetic, line of duty and disposition.

Form 216.—W. D., S. G. O. Traumatism Card. Authorized Nov. 8, 1917.
3—5176

FIG. 2

TRAUMATISM CARD.
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

4	Rank
0	Arm of Service.
016	Regiment.
1	Age
1	Race.
38	Nativity.
5	Length of Service.
772	Hospital or Division
10-10-8	Date of Injury—Day. Month. Year.
1	Country.
36	Diagnosis.
49	Causative agents.
5	Region principal.
9	Region secondary.
16	Location and tissues, No. 1.
24	Location and tissues, No. 2.
65	Qualifying terms.
005	Operation.
7	Time of operation after injury
1	Infections.
9	Complications.
9	Day of infection or complication after injury.
136	Days lost in hospital.
00	Days lost in quarters.
M-X	Result.
X	Readmission.
0-4-7	Anaesthetic, line of duty and disposition.

Form 216.—W. D., S. G. O. Traumatism Card. Authorized Nov. 8, 1917.
3—5176

FIG. 3

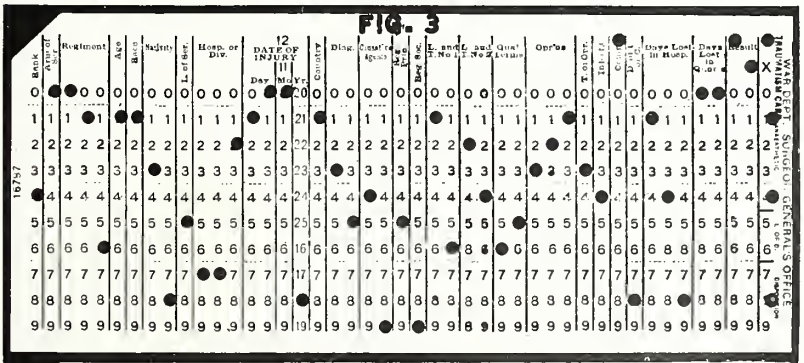


FIG. 4

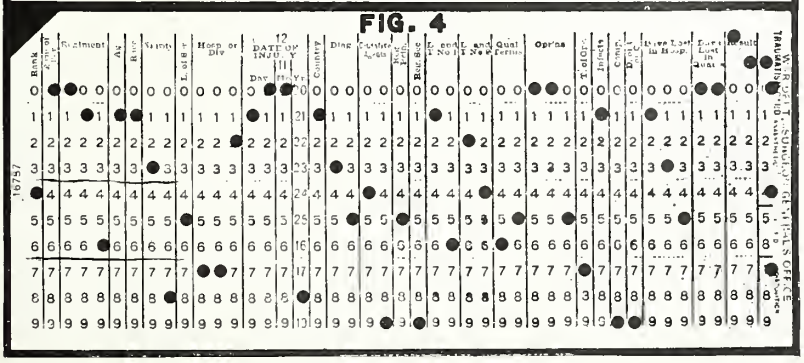


Fig. 14.

STATISTICAL CODE AND PERFORATED MEDICAL CARDS

FIG. 1

MEDICAL CARD.
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

4	Rank.
0	Arm of Service.
016	Regiment.
1	Age.
1	Race.
32	Nativity.
0	Length of Service.
772	Hospital or Division.
03-10-8	Date of Admission—Day. Month. Year.
1	Country.
567	Diagnosis.
16	Class No.
16	Location and tissues, No. 1.
00	Location and tissues, No. 2.
73	Qualifying terms.
782	Complication.
719	Complication.
324	Operations.
4	Time of operation after onset.
250	Days lost in hospital.
00	Days lost in quarters
-	Readmission.
N-1-4-8-	Anaesthetic, line of duty and disposition.

Form 206.—W. D., S. G. O. Medical Card. Authorized Nov. 8, 1917.
8—4177

FIG. 2

MEDICAL CARD.
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

4	Rank.
0	Arm of Service.
016	Regiment.
1	Age.
1	Race.
32	Nativity
0	Length of Service.
772	Hospital or Division.
03-10-8	Date of Admission—Day. Month. Year.
1	Country.
567	Diagnosis.
16	Class No.
16	Location and tissues, No. 1.
00	Location and tissues, No. 2.
73	Qualifying terms.
523	Complication.
668	Complication.
022	Operations.
7	Time of operation after onset.
151	Days lost in hospital.
00	Days lost in quarters
X	Readmission.
1-4-7	Anaesthetic, line of duty and disposition.

Form 206.—W. D., S. G. O. Medical Card. Authorized Nov. 8, 1917.
8—4177

FIG. 3

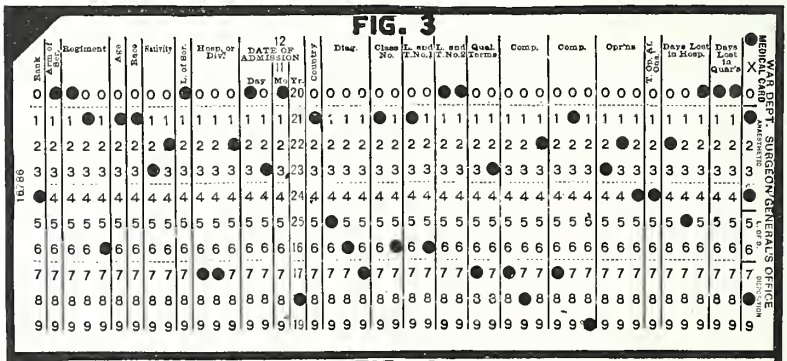


FIG. 4

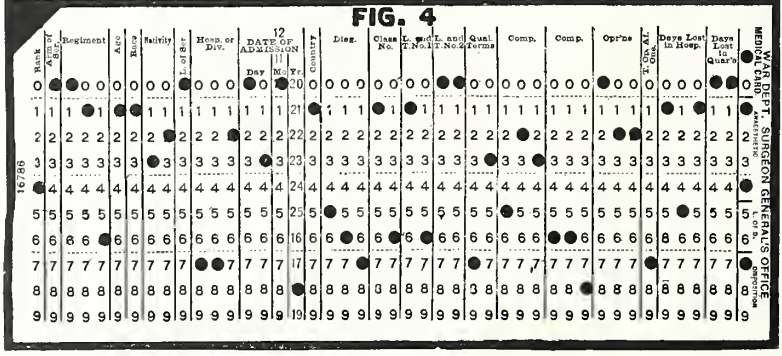
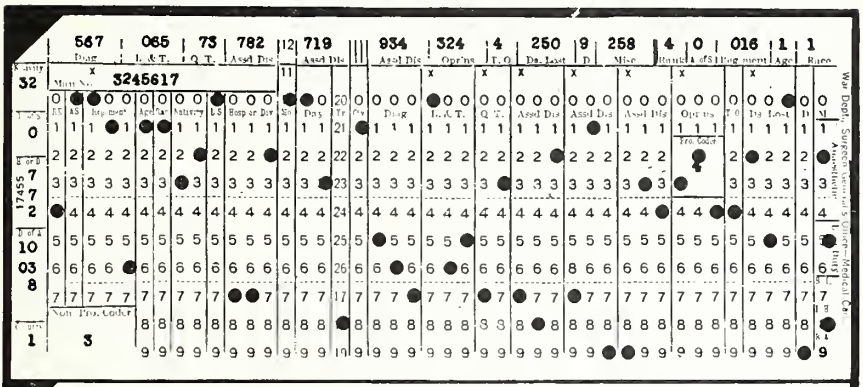
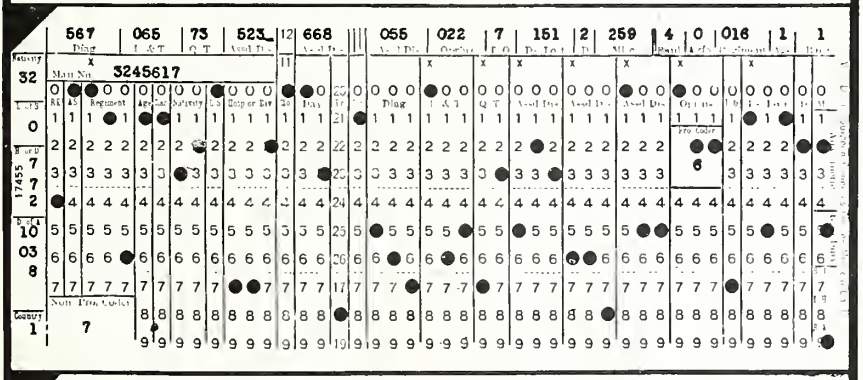
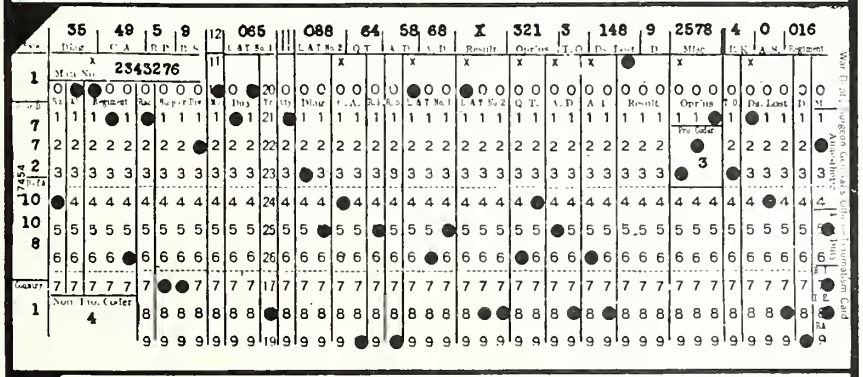


Fig. 15.

STATISTICAL PERFORATED CARDS







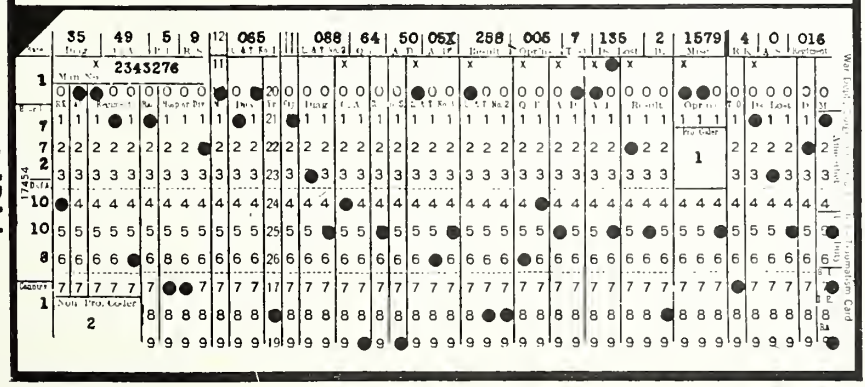


FIG. 16

INDEX.

Page.

Abdomen and pelvis, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men 1024

Abscess:
- admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
- admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
  - colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
  - white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
- admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
- admissions, by months—
  - colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
  - colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
  - enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
  - white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
  - white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
- concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
- days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
- deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
- deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
  - colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
  - white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
  - deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
- deaths, by months—
  - colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
  - colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
  - enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
  - white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
  - white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
- discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
  - colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
  - white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
- discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
- discharges for disability, by months—
  - colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
  - colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
  - white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
  - white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Abscess, periapical, focal infection from:
- admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
- admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
  - colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
  - white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
- admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
- admissions, by months—
  - colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
  - colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
  - enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
  - white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
  - white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
- concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
- days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
- deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
- discharges for disability by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
- discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
- discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400

Page.
Abscess, perinephritic:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps) white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Accidents:
railroad, nonbattle injury—
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
street car, nonbattle injury—
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Accidents and injuries, admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates 1015
Accidents and other causes, died of, American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia 1179
Acromegaly:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192

Acromegaly—Continued.
discharges for disability, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Addison's disease:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
Adenoids:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths by months, white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Adhesions, peritoneal:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by State of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650

Adhesions, peritoneal—Continued. Page.
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
white, enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Admissions:
battle injuries—
by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1025
by military agents, officers, and enlisted men, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000 1019
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 834–857
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 858–881
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 678–707
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 708–737
by countries, including transports—
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers 86–109
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 110–132
by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers 470–485
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 486–493
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 438–453
colored enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000 454–469
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers 560–567
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers 294–309
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 310–325
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 262–277
white enlisted men, in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000 278–293
external causes of (excluding battle injuries) by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 994–1006
white enlisted men, United States absolute numbers 962–977
Admissions and deaths:
for battle injuries and killed in action, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates 1028
for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentage rates 576–579
nonbattle injuries, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates 1015
Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates:
battle injuries—
by gunshot missiles, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023
by poisonous gases, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023
by region and by military agent, single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men 1024
Admissions, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, total Army, excluding North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages 1180
Admissions for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 954–955

Page.
Aërial bombing:
admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1022
Aerogenes capsulatus infection:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
Aëroplane, battle injuries by:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Aëroplane, nonbattle injuries by:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Age:
deaths, and discharges for disability, by total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers 670–677
strength by, officers and enlisted men, United States and Europe 25
Agent causing injury (excluding battle injuries):
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
Agent not stated:
admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1022
Agents, external, nonbattle injury by:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Agents, military, battle injuries by:
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1019
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1021
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1023
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1022
Agents, military (poisonous gases excepted); battle injuries, by region and by agent, admissions deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
Agents, military, nonbattle injury by:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Air machines. (*See* Aëroplane.)
Alcoholism (acute or chronic):
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456

Alcoholism—Continued.
admissions, by months—Continued. Page.
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Amaurosis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Amblyopia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244

Amblyopia—Continued. Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
American Expeditionary Forces:
North Russia and Siberia, deaths and wounded, absolute numbers 1179
sick and wound reports for the 1193–1201
strength, by arms of service and by months, total officers and enlisted men 82
Amputation, traumatic, battle injury:
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
Anemia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability—
by months, colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Aneurysms:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674

Aneurysms—Continued. Page.
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Angina pectoris:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Animals, injuries by:
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Ankylosis of joint. (*See* Joint, ankylosis of.)
Ankylostomiasis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored men enlisted in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252

Ankylostomiasis—Continued. Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Anthrax:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Aortic insufficiency. (*See* Heart, valvular diseases of.)
Aortic stenosis. (*See* Heart, valvular diseases of.)
Aortitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200

Aortitis—Continued.
discharges for disability, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Apoplexy:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Appendicitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348

Page.
Appendicitis—Continued.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Arms of service:
admissions and deaths by, battle injuries and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates 1028
admissions by, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000 1025
deaths in hospital by, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1026
killed in action by, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1027
strength by, and by months, total officers and enlisted men, American Expeditionary Forces 82
Army, strength of, by months, United States and Europe 17
Army, total:
excluding North Russia and Siberia, admissions, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages 1180
nonbattle injuries, admissions and deaths, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 total nonbattle injuries and case fatality rates 1015
strength of, by months, all countries, officers and enlisted men, including white, colored, and native troops 15
Arrhythmias, cardiac. (*See* Cardiac arrhythmias.)
Arsine:
battle injuries by—
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1023
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Arteries, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Arteriosclerosis and hypertension:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724

Arteriosclerosis and hypertension—Continued. Page.
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by counties, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Arthritis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572

Arthritis—Continued.
discharges for disability, by months—Continued. Page.
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Articular rheumatism, acute. (*See* Rheumatism, acute articular.)
Artillery:
admissions and deaths, battle injuries and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men 1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men 1026
killed in action, by months, total officers and enlisted men 1027
Artillery, Infantry, machine gun battalions, Engineers, and, wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, by month and by day 1029–1177
Ascaris lumbricoides:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Asiatic cholera:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
Asthma:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344

Asthma—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Astigmatism. (*See* Refractive errors.)
Automobiles, injuries by:
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Aviation:
admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men 1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men 1026
killed in action, by months, total officers and enlisted men 1027

Back, battle injuries of, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
Balanitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by months of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Battle injuries:
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
Battle injuries and killed in action, by arms of service, admissions and deaths for, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates 1028
Battle injuries, by arms of service:
admissions, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1025
deaths in hospital, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1026
Battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024

Page.
Bayonet, battle injuries by:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Beriberi:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
Bile-duct, diseases of. (*See* Gall-bladder.)
Bites:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Bladder, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 464, 466
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570

Bones and organs of locomotion, diseases of—Continued.
deaths, by months—Continued. Page.
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Bradycardia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Bronchitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344

Bronchitis—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Bronchopneumonia. (*See* Pneumonia.)
Burns:
admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates 1015
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Burns, chemical and X-ray:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208

Camp Beauregard:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 994
white enlisted men, United States 962
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 57
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1007
white enlisted men, United States 978
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Bowie:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 994
white enlisted men, United States 962
approximate mobilization of selective service men and of National Guard, by States, by months 57
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1007
white enlisted men, United States 978
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35

Page.
Camp Cody:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 962
approximate mobilization of selective service men and of National Guard, by States, by months 58
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 978
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Custer:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 994
white enlisted men, United States 963
approximate mobilization of selective service men and of National Guard, by States, by months 58
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1007
white enlisted men, United States 979
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Devens:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 995
white enlisted men, United States 963
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 59
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1007
white enlisted men, United States 979
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Dix:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 995
white enlisted men, United States 964
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 59
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1008
white enlisted men, United States 980

Camp Dix—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men, by months 32, 33
white enlisted men, by months 34, 35
Camp Dodge:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 996
white enlisted men, United States 964
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 60
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1008
white enlisted men, United States 980
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Doniphan:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 964
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 60
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 980
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Eustis:
admissions for diseases (all) by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 996
white enlisted men, United States 965
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1008
white enlisted men, United States 981
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Forrest:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 965
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 981
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958

Camp Forrest—Continued.
strength of, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Fremont:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 966
days lost for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 982
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Funston:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 996
white enlisted men, United States 966
approximate mobilization of selective service men and of National Guard, by States, by months 61
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1008
white enlisted men, United States 982
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Gordon:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 997
white enlisted men, United States 966
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 61
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1009
white enlisted men, United States 982
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Grant:
admission for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 997
white enlisted men, United States 967
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 62
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956

Camp Grant—Continued. Page.
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1009
white enlisted men, United States 983
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Greene:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 998
white enlisted men, United States 967
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1009
white enlisted men, United States 983
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Greenleaf:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 968
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 984
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months, colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Hancock:
admission for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 998
white enlisted men, United States 968
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 62
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1009
white enlisted men, United States 984
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Humphreys:
admission for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 998
white enlisted men, United States 968
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956

Camp Humphreys—Continued. Page.
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1010
white enlisted men, United States 984
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Jackson:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 999
white enlisted men, United States 969
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 63
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1010
white enlisted men, United States 985
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Johnston:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 999
white enlisted men, United States 969
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1010
white enlisted men, United States 985
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Kearny:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 970
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 63
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 986
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Lee:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1000
white enlisted men, United States 970

Camp Lee—Continued. Page.
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 64
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United Szates 1010
white enlisted men, United States 986
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Lewis:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1000
white enlisted men, United States 970
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 64
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1011
white enlisted men, United States 986
discharge for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Logan:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza, and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1000
white enlisted men, United States 971
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 65
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1011
white enlisted men, United States 987
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp MacArthur:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1001
white enlisted men, United States 971
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 65
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1011
white enlisted men, United States 987
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958

Camp MacArthur—Continued.
strength of, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp McClellan:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1001
white enlisted men, United States 972
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 66
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1011
white enlisted men, United States 988
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Meade:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1002
white enlisted men, United States 972
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 66
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1012
white enlisted men, United States 988
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Mills:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1002
white enlisted men, United States 972
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1012
white enlisted men, United States 988
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Pike:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1002
white enlisted men, United States 973
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 67
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960

Page.
Camp Pike—Continued.
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1012
white enlisted men, United States 989
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Sevier:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1003
white enlisted men, United States 973
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 68
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1012
white enlisted men, United States 989
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Shelby:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1003
white enlisted men, United States 974
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 68
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1013
white enlisted men, United States 990
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Sheridan:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1004
white enlisted men, United States 974
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 69
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1013
white enlisted men, United States 990
discharges for disability, for diseases (all) by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35

Page.
Camp Sherman:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1004
white enlisted men, United States 974
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 69
days lost, for diseases (all) by months, total enlisted men United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1013
white enlisted men, United States 990
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Syracuse:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 975
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, white enlisted men, United States 991
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Taylor:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1004
white enlisted men, United States 975
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 70
days lost, for diseases (all) by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1013
white enlisted men, United States 991
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Travis:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1005
white enlisted men, United States 976
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 70
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1014
white enlisted men, United States 992
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958

Camp Travis—Continued.
strength of, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Upton:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1006
white enlisted men, United States 977
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 71
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1014
white enlisted men, United States 993
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Wadsworth:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1005
white enlisted men, United States 976
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by months 71
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1014
white enlisted men, United States 992
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camp Wheeler:
admissions for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 954
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1006
white enlisted men, United States 976
approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by months 72
days lost, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 960
deaths for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 956
deaths, influenza, and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1014
white enlisted men, United States 992
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States 958
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Camps:
admissions by, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 954–955
days lost by, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 960–961

Camps—Continued. Page.
deaths by, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 956–957
discharges for disability by, for diseases (all), by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 958–959
Camps of occurrence and States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps):
admissions—
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 834–857
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 858–881
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 678–707
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 708–737
deaths—
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 882–893
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 894–905
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 738–755
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 756–773
discharges for disability—
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 906–929
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 930–953
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 774–803
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 804–833
Camps, specified, and States (other camps and posts), strength, by months, officers and enlisted men stationed in United States 25
Camps, specified:
strength of, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
Cancer and other malignant tumors:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392

Page.
Carbuncle:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
Cardiac arrhythmias:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Cardiac dilatation:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248

Cardiac dilatation—Continued. Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Cardiac disorders, functional:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Cardiac hypertrophy:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674

Page.
Cardiac hypertrophy—Continued.
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Cardiac murmurs, not organic:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Carriers:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Case fatality rates. (*See* Admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates.)

Page.
Cataract:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Cavalry:
admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men 1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months, total officers and enlisted men 1026
killed in action, by months, total officers and enlisted men 1027
Cellular tissues. (*See* Skin and cellular tissues.)
Cellulitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost by countries, officers, and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Page.
Cestodes:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 728, 730, 732
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 384, 400
Chancroidal infection:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Chicken-pox:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280

Chicken-pox—Continued. Page.
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392

Chlorine, battle injuries by:
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022

Chlorosis. (*See* Anemia.)

Cholecystitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Cholelithiasis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292

Cholelithiasis—Continued. Page.
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Cholera, Asiatic. (*See* Asiatic cholera.)
Chorea:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Choroiditis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614

Choroiditis—Continued. Page.
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Circulatory system, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Cirrhosis of the liver:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674

Cirrhosis of the liver—Continued. Page.
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Clavus:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharge for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Cold, excessive, injury by:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Colitis. (*See* Enteritis.)
Color blindness:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
Colored enlisted men. (*See* Enlisted men, colored.)
Complications, concurrent diseases, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers 580–669
Compression of brain, nonbattle injuries:
admissions and deaths, total Army 1015
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208

Page.
Concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers 580–669
Concussion of brain, battle injuries:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1018
Concussion of brain, nonbattle injuries:
admissions and deaths, total Army 1015
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Conflagration, nonbattle injuries:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Congenital malformations. (*See* Malformations, congenital.)
Conjunctivitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Constitutional psychopathic states. (*See* Psychopathic states, constitutional.)
Contusion, battle injuries:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1018
Contusions, nonbattle injuries:
admissions and deaths, total Army 1015
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Countries, including transports:
admissions by—
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers 86–109
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 110–133
days lost by—
officers, and enlisted men, absolute numbers 214–237
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 238–261
deaths by—
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers 134–149
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 150–165

Countries, including transports—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability by—
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers 166–189
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 190–213
Cretinism and myxedema:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), for white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Crushing, battle injuries:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1018
Crushing, battle injuries, by military agents:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Crushing, nonbattle injuries:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 106, 108, 126, 128, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 234, 236, 254, 256, 258, 260
deaths by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 186, 188, 206, 208, 210, 212
Cutting and piercing instruments, battle injuries by:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Cutting and piercing instruments, nonbattle injuries by:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Cystitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372

Cystitis—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Days lost:
by countries, including transports—
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers 214–237
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 238–261
discharges for disability, admissions, deaths and, including killed in action, total Army, excluding North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages 1180
for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 960–961
in hospital, battle injuries—
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
by military agents, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1023
Deaths:
battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1021
by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 882–893
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 894–905
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 738–755
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 756–773
by countries, including transports—
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers 134–149
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 150–165
by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers 510–513
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 514–517
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 494–501
colored enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000 502–509
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers 568–571
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers 350–361
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 362–373
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 326–337
white enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000 338–349
for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 956–957
in hospital, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1026
influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 1007–1014
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 978–993
Deaths, admissions and:
battle injuries and killed in action, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates 1028
for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentage rates 576–579
nonbattle injuries, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates 1015
Deaths, admissions, and case fatality rates:
battle injuries, by gunshot missiles, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023
battle injuries by poisonous gases, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023
battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men 1024
Deaths, admissions, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, total Army, excluding North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages 1180

Page.
Deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers 670–677
Deaths and wounded, American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers 1179
Decapitation, battle injuries:
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
Defective vision. (*See* Refractive errors.)
Dementia præcox:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550–556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Dermatitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204

Dermatitis—Continued.
discharges for disability, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Dermatitis from traumatisms:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Deviation of nasal septum. (*See* Nasal septum, deviation of.)
Diabetes mellitus:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ; enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550–556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Diarrhea:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160

Diarrhea—Continued.
deaths, by months— Page.
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Digestive system, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578, 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 852, 854, 856, 870, 872, 874, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 482, 484, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 450, 452, 462, 464, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 274, 276, 286, 288, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632, 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674, 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370. 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 386, 388, 398, 400, 402, 404
Diphtheria and results:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280

Page

Diphtheria and results—Continued.
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Discharges for disability:
battle injuries, by military agents, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1022
battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 906–929
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 930–953
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 774–803
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 804–833
by countries, including transports—
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers 166–189
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 190–213
by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers 550–555
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 556–559
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 518–533
colored enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000 534–549
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers 572–575
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers 406–421
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 422–437
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 374–389
white enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000 390–405
for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 958–959
Discharges for disability and days lost, admissions, deaths and, including killed in action, total Army, excluding North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentages 1180
Discharges for disability and deaths, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers 670–677
Disease, died of, American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia 1179
Diseases:
admissions and deaths for, enlisted men, United States and Europe, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentage rates 576–579
admissions for, by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 954–955
days lost for, by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 960–961
deaths for, by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 956–957
discharges for disability for, by camps, by months, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 958–959
Diseases, concurrent, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers 580–669
Diseases, epidemic. (*See* Epidemic diseases.)

Page.
Diseases, general:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 684, 686, 688, 708, 710, 712, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 90, 92, 110, 112, 114
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 218, 220, 238, 240, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550–556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Diseases, infectious. (*See* Infectious diseases.)
Diseases of ductless glands. (*See* Ductless glands, diseases of.)
Diseases, not specified or ill-defined:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348

Page.

Diseases, not specified nor ill-defined—Continued.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
whi e enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Diseases venereal. (*See* Venereal diseases.)

Dislocation:
admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army 1015
admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1017
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1018
deaths, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1017
discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1018

Dislocation of joint. (*See* Joint, dislocation of.)

Drowning, admissions and deaths, nonbattle injuries, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios for 1,000 strength, rate for 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates 1015

Drowning, except suicide:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182 184, 206, 208

Drug addiction:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392

Ductless glands, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116

Ductless glands, diseases of—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharge for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Duodenal ulcer. (*See* Ulcer, duodenal.)
Dysentery:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Ear, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284

Ear, diseases of—Continued. Page.
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Ectoparasites, diseases caused by:
admissions and death, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharge for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Eczema:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676

Eczema—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Electricity, injuries by:
admissions for, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Embolism and thrombosis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Emphysema, pulmonary:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248

Page.
Emphysema, pulmonary—Continued.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Encephalitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Euorpe 577
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Endocarditis, acute:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674

Endocarditis, acute—Continued. Page.
deaths by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Engineers:
admissions and deaths, for battle injuries, and killed in action 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months 1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months 1026
Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions and, wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, by month and by day 1029–1177
killed in action, by months 1027
Enlisted men:
color not stated, in Europe—
admissions by months, absolute numbers 560–567
deaths, by months, absolute numbers 568–571
discharges for disability, by months, absolute numbers 572
colored—
strength of, by countries, by months 21
strength of, by specified camps, by months 36, 37
strength of, by States (excluding specified camps), by months 79, 80, 81
colored, in Europe—
admissions, by months, absolute numbers 470–485
admissions, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 486–493
deaths, by months, absolute numbers 510–513
deaths, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 514–517
discharges for disability, by months, absolute numbers 550–555
discharges for disability, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 556–559
colored, in the United States—
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers 834–857
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000 858–881
admissions, by months, absolute numbers 438–453
admissions, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 454–469
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, absolute numbers 994–1006
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers 882–893
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000 894–905
deaths, by months, absolute numbers 494–501
deaths, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 502–509
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months, absolute numbers 1007–1014
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers 906–929
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000 930–953
discharges for disability, by months, absolute numbers 518–533
discharges for disability, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 534–549
colored, officers and—
admissions by countries, absolute numbers 86–109
admissions by countries, ratios per 1,000 110–133
days lost by countries, absolute numbers 214–237

Enlisted men—Continued.
colored, officers and—Continued. Page.
days lost by countries, ratios per 1,000 238–261
deaths by countries, absolute numbers 134–149
deaths by countries, ratios per 1,000 150–165
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers 166–189
discharges for disability by countries, ratios per 1,000 190–213
Filipino, officers and—
admissions, by countries, absolute numbers 86–109
admissions by countries, ratios per 1,000 110–133
days lost, by countries, absolute numbers 214–237
days lost, by countries, ratios per 1,000 238–261
deaths, by countries, absolute numbers 134–149
deaths, by countries, ratios per 1,000 150–165
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers 166–189
discharges for disability, by countries, ratios per 1,000 190–213
Hawaiian, officers and—
admissions by countries, absolute numbers 86–109
admissions, by countries, ratios per 1,000 110–133
days lost, by countries, absolute numbers 214–237
days lost, by countries, ratios per 1,000 238–261
deaths, by countries, absolute numbers 134–149
deaths, by countries, ratios per 1,000 150–165
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers 166–188
discharges for disability, by countries, ratios per 1,000 190–213
in the United States and Europe—
admissions and deaths, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and percentage rates 576–579
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, absolute numbers 580–669
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored, absolute numbers 670–677
including white and colored, officers and—
strength of, by age, United States and Europe 25
officers and—
admissions, battle injuries, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
admissions, battle injuries, by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by gunshot missiles, absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by poisonous gases, absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds 1024
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1023
deaths, battle injuries, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
deaths, by countries, absolute numbers 134–149
deaths, by countries, ratios per 1,000 150–165
discharges for disability, battle injuries, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
deaths, battle injuries, by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1021
discharges for disability, battle injuries, by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1022
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers 166–189
discharges for disability, by countries, ratios per 1,000 190–213
including both white and colored, United States and Europe, strength of, by age (approximate) 25
stationed in United States, strength of, by specified camps, by States (other camps and posts), and by months 25
Porto Rican, officers and—
admissions, by countries, absolute numbers 86–109
admissions by countries, ratios per 1,000 110–133
days lost, by countries, absolute numbers 214–237
days lost, by countries, ratios per 1,000 238–261
deaths, by countries, absolute numbers 134–149
deaths, by countries, ratios per 1,000 150–165
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers 166–189
discharges for disability, by countries, ratios per 1,000 190–213

Enlisted men—Continued.
total— Page.
strength of specified camps, by months 32, 33
strength, by States (excluding specified camps), by months 73, 74, 75
total, in United States—
admissions for diseases (all), by camps, by months, absolute numbers 954–955
days lost, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, absolute numbers 960–961
deaths for diseases (all), by camps, by months, absolute numbers 956–957
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, absolute numbers 958–959
total officers and—
admissions and deaths, battle injuries and killed in action, by arms of service, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000 1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000 1026
killed in action, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000 1027
strength, by arms of service, and by months, American Expeditionary Forces 82
white, in Europe—
admissions, by months, absolute numbers 294–309
admissions, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 310–325
deaths, by months, absolute numbers 350–361
deaths, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 362–373
discharges for disability, by months, absolute numbers 406–421
discharges for disability, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 422–437
white, in United States—
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers 678–707
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000 708–737
admissions, by camps of occurrence, by months, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, absolute numbers 962–977
admissions, by months, absolute numbers 262–277
admissions, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 278–293
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers 738–755
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000 756–773
deaths, by camps of occurrence, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by months, absolute numbers 978–993
deaths, by months, absolute numbers 326–337
deaths, by months, ratios per 1,000 338–349
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), absolute numbers 774–803
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), ratios per 1,000 804–833
discharges for disability, by months, absolute numbers 374–389
discharges for disability, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 390–405
white, officers and—
admissions, by countries, absolute numbers 86–109
admissions, by countries, ratios per 1,000 110–133
days lost by, by countries, absolute numbers 214–237
days lost by, by countries, ratios per 1,000 238–261
deaths, by countries, absolute numbers 134–149
deaths, by countries, officers, ratios per 1,000 150–165
discharges for disability, by countries, absolute numbers 166–189
discharges for disability, by countries, ratios per 1,000 190–213
white, strength of—
by countries, by months 19
by States (excluding specified camps), by months 76, 77, 78
in specified camps, by months 34, 35
Enteritis and colitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124

Enteritis and colitis—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Enuresis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Epidemic diseases:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456

Epidemic diseases—Continued.
admissions, by months—Continued. Page.
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Epididymitis (nonvenereal):
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted man 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Epilepsy:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244

Epilepsy—Continued. Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Epilepsy, Jacksonian:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Epiphyseal separation:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Erysipelas:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670

Erysipelas—Continued. Page.
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Erythema:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Esophagus, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), for white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by ages, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400

Europe:
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers 470–485
colored enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000 486–493
color not stated, absolute number 560–567
white enlisted men, absolute numbers 294–309
white enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000 310–325
deaths, by months, colored enlisted men, absolute numbers 510–513
colored enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000 514–517
enlisted men, color not stated, absolute numbers 568–571
white enlisted men, absolute numbers 350–361
white enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000 362–373
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers 550–555
colored enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000 556–559
enlisted men in, color not stated, absolute numbers 572
white enlisted men, absolute numbers 406–421
white enlisted men, by months, annual ratios per 1,000 422–437
Europe, United States and:
enlisted men—
admissions and deaths, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentage rates 576
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, absolute numbers 580–669
officers and enlisted men, including both white and colored, strength by age 25
strength of Army, by months 17
Excessive cold. (*See* Cold, excessive.)
Excessive heat. (*See* Heat, excessive.)
Exhaustion and exposure, battle injuries:
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
Exophthalmic goiter. (*See* Goiter, exophthalmic.)
Explosions, battle injuries, by military agents:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Exposure. (*See* Exhaustion and exposure.)
External causes, nonbattle injuries:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Extracts from the Manual for the Medical Department 1183
Eyelids, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196

Eyelids, diseases of—Continued.
discharges for disability, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Eyes and annexa, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Eyes and annexa, traumatisms of:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208

Face, battle injuries of, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
Facial paralysis. (*See* Paralysis, facial.)
Falling objects, battle injuries by:
admissions, officers, and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers, and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Falls, injuries by:
admissions for, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Filipino enlisted men. (*See* Enlisted men, Filipino.)
Fire, nonbattle injuries by. (*See* Conflagration.)

Page.
Fistula in ano:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 443
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Floating cartilage:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Foreign bodies, nonbattle injuries by:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Foreign bodies, traumatic, battle injuries by:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1017
days lost, in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1017
Forms, sick and wounded 1202–1217

Fossæ, nasal, diseases of. (*See* Nasal fossæ, diseases of.)
Fracture, nonbattle injury, faulty union of: Page.
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Fractures (all), nonbattle injuries, admissions and deaths, total Army 1015
Fractures, battle injuries:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1018
Fractures, compound, nonbattle injuries:
admissions and deaths, total Army 1015
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Fractures, faulty union of:
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men, in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Fractures, simple, nonbattle injuries:
admissions and deaths, total Army 1015
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Furuncle:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292

Furuncle—Continued. Page.
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Gall-bladder and bile-duct, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 630
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Gangrene:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650

Gangrene—Continued. Page.
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence, (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Gangrene of lungs:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
Gas, deleterious:
admissions, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
days lost in hospital, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men 1018
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
wounds by, and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day 1029–1177
Gas, poisonous, kind not stated, battle injuries:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1023
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Gastroenteroptosis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464

Gastroenteroptosis—Continued.
admissions, by months—Continued. Page.
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
General diseases. (*See* Diseases, general.)
General paralysis of the insane. (*See* Paralysis, general, of the insane.)
Genital organs, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries, by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, officers and enlisted men 1024
Genitourinary system, diseases of (nonvenereal):
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
German measles. (*See* Measles, German.)
Glands, ductless. (*See* Ductless glands, diseases of.)
Glaucoma:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718

Glaucoma—Continued. Page.
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Goiter, exophthalmic (hyperthyroidism):
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by months—
colored men enlisted in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Goiter, simple:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280

Goiter, simple—Continued. Page.
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Gonococcus infection:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550–556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Gout:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240

Gout—Continued. Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Gunshot missile:
kind not specified, battle injuries—
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1023
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
wounds by, and by gas, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day 1029–1177
Gunshot wounds, nonbattle:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Gunshot wounds, character not specified, battle injuries—
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1017
deaths, officers and enlisted man 1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1018
by military agents, discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022

Hallux valgus:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Hammer-toe:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324

Hammer-toe—Continued. Page.
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Hand grenade, battle injuries:
admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Hawaiian enlisted men. (*See* Enlisted men, Hawaiian.)
Head, battle injuries of, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
Hearing, defective, cause not stated:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Heart, disordered action of the. (*See* Neuro-circulatory asthenia.)
Heart, organic diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632

Heart, organic diseases of—Continued. Page.
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Heart, valvular diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Heart-block:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 850, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120

Heart-block—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 382 384, 398, 400

Heat, excessive, nonbattle injuries by:
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212

Hemophilia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 460
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392

Hemorrhage:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632

Hemorrhage—Continued. Page.
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Hemorrhage and results, nonbattle injuries:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Hemorrhoids:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, enlisted men—
color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Hernia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124

Hernia—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Herpes:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Hodgkin's disease:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admission, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456

Hodgkin's disease—Continued.
admissions, by month—Continued. Page.
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Homicides:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 100, 102, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Hookworm. (*See* Ankylostomiasis.)
Hot liquids, nonbattle injuries by:
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Hydrocele:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Hydronephrosis: Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Hyperopia. (*See* Refractive errors.)
Hypertension (*See* Arteriosclerosis.)
Hyperthyroidism. (*See* Goiter, exophthalmic.)
Hysteria and results (psychoses excepted):
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 243, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550–556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396

Impetigo:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566

Impetigo—Continued.
admissions, by months—Continued. Page.
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Indirect result of military agent, battle injuries:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Infantry:
admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months 1025
Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, Engineers and, wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, by month and by day 1029–1177
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months 1026
killed in action, by months 1027
Infection, focal. (*See* Abscess, periapical, focal infection from.)
Infectious diseases (excluding tuberculosis and venereal):
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges, for disability, by age, total officers, and white and enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392

Influenza: Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias:
admissions, by camps of occurrence, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 994–1006
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 962–977
deaths, by camps of occurrence, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 1007–1014
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 978–993
Injuries, battle:
admissions—
by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1025
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
by gunshot missiles, admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
deaths in hospital, by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1026
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
by military agents—
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1019
days lost in hospital, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1022
by poisonous gases, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023

Page.
Injuries, battle—Continued.
by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
killed in action, admissions and deaths, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men 1028
Injuries, nonbattle:
admissions and deaths, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 of total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates 1015
agent causing—
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
secondary result of—
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Insane, general paralysis of the. (*See* Paralysis, general, of the insane.)
Insufficiency, myocardial. (*See* Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency.)
Intestinal obstruction:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Intestinal parasites:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464

Intestinal parasites—Continued.
admissions, by months—Continued. Page.
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400

Intestines, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 645, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 342, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400

Iritis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672

Iritis—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Joint, ankylosis of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Joint, dislocation of:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Joint, loose bodies in:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208

Joint, loose bodies in—Continued.
discharges for disability, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Joint, sprain of, nonbattle injury:
admissions and deaths, total Army, absolute numbers, ratio per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates 1015
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Joints, other diseases of (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted):
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Keratitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540

Keratitis—Continued.
discharges for disability, by months—Continued. Page.
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Kidney and annexa, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Kidneys, pyogenic infection of the:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348

Kidneys, pyogenic infection of the—Continued. Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Killed in action:
admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000, and case fatality rates 1028
admissions, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including, total Army, excluding north Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages 1180
by arms of service, by months, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1027
deaths and wounded, American Expeditionary Forces, north Russia and Siberia 1179
wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day 1029–1177
Knee, dislocation of articular cartilage of:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Knife, injuries by:
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212

Laryngitis, acute catarrhal. (*See* Larynx, diseases of.)
Larynx, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400

Page.
Leprosy:
admissions, by countries 86, 88, 110, 112
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
Leucemia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Leucoma:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted man in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Lichen:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124

Lichen—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 706, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Liver, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Lobar pneumonia. (*See* Pneumonia.)
Locomotor ataxia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 608, 610, 612, 614

Locomotor ataxia—Continued. Page.
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Lower extremities, battle injuries by military agent (poisonous gases excepted) single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
Lungs, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Lungs, gangrene of. (*See* Gangrene of lungs.)
Lymphatic system, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564

Lymphatic system, diseases of—Continued.
admissions, by months—Continued. Page.
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766, 768
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 526, 248
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400

Machine Gun Battalions, Infantry, Artillery, and Engineers, wounds by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, by month and by day 1029–1177
Machinery, nonbattle injuries by:
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Malarial fevers:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192

Malarial fevers—Continued.
discharges for disability, by months— Page
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Malformations, congenital:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 158, 160
deaths by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952, 954
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Malingering:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 780, 872, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Manual for the Medical Department, extracts from the 1183

Mastoiditis: Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Measles:
admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808

Measles—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Measles, influenza and common respiratory diseases, and the pneumonias:
admissions, by camps of occurrence, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 994–1006
white enlisted men, United States 962–977
deaths, by camps of occurrence, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States 1007–1014
white enlisted men, United States 978–993
Measles, German:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admission by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
Medical Department:
admissions and deaths, for battle injuries, and killed in action 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months 1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months 1026
killed in action, by months 1027
Manual for the, extracts from 1183
Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic):
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670

Meningitis, cerebrospinal (epidemic)—Continued. Page.
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Meningitis, simple:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Mental alienation:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116

Mental alienation—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Mental deficiency:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550–556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Metatarsalgia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128

Metatarsalgia—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Military agents, battle injuries:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
by region and by (poisonous gases excepted) single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1022
Mitral aortic, combined lesions. (*See* Heart, valvular diseases of.)
Mitral insufficiency. (*See* Heart, valvular diseases of.)
Mitral stenosis. (*See* Heart, valvular diseases of.)
Mobilization, approximate, of selective service men, and of National Guard, by States, by months 57–72
Months, admissions by:
battle injuries, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1025
for diseases (all), by camps, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 954–955
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers 470–485
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 486–493
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 438–453
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 454–469
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers 560–567
influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence—
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 994–1006
white enlisted men, absolute numbers, United States 962–977
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers 294–309
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 310–325
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 262–277
white enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000 278–293
approximate mobilization of selective service men and of National Guard, by States 57–72
Months, days lost by, for diseases (all), by camps, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 960–961
Months, deaths by:
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers 510–513
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 514–517
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 494–501
colored enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000 502–509
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers 568–571
for diseases (all), by camps, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 956–957
influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence—
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 1007–1014
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 978–993
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers 350–361
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 362–373
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 326–337
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 338–349

Page.
Months, deaths in hospital by, battle injuries, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 ... 1027
Months, discharges for disability, by:
colored enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers ... 550–555
colored enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 ... 556–559
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers ... 518–533
colored enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000 ... 534–549
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe, absolute numbers ... 572
for diseases (all), by camps, total enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers ... 958–959
white enlisted men in Europe, absolute numbers ... 406–421
white enlisted men in Europe, annual ratios per 1,000 ... 422–437
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers ... 374–389
white enlisted men in the United States, annual ratios per 1,000 ... 390–405
Months, killed in action by, by arms of service, total officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000 ... 1027
Months, strength by:
all countries, total army ... 15
by arms of service and by, total officers and enlisted men, American Expeditionary Forces ... 82
by countries—
colored enlisted men ... 21
native troops ... 23
white enlisted men ... 19
by specified camps—
colored enlisted men ... 36, 37
total enlisted men, by ... 32, 33
white enlisted men ... 34, 35
by specified camps and by States (other camps and posts), officers and enlisted men ... 25
total enlisted men ... 73, 74, 75
white enlisted men ... 76, 77, 78
by States (excluding specified camps)—
colored enlisted men ... 79, 80, 81
of Army, United States and Europe, by ... 17
Motor cycles, nonbattle injuries by:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men ... 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men ... 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men ... 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men ... 186, 188, 210, 212
Mouth and annexa, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe ... 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States ... 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States ... 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men ... 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe ... 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States ... 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe ... 564
white enlisted men in Europe ... 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States ... 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe ... 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men ... 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe ... 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
white enlisted men in the United States ... 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
colored enlisted men in the United States ... 892, 900, 902, 904
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men ... 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe ... 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States ... 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe ... 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States ... 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States ... 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States ... 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826

Mouth and annexa, diseases of—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Multiple sclerosis. (*See* Sclerosis, multiple.)
Mumps:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Murmurs, cardiac. (*See* Cardiac murmurs.)
Muscular rheumatism. (*See* Rheumatism, muscular.)
Mustard gas, battle injuries by:
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Mycoses:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192

Mycoses—Continued.
discharges for disability, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Myocarditis and myocardial insufficiency:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Myopia. (*See* Refractive errors.)
Myositis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208

Myositis—Continued.
discharges for disability, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Myxedema. (*See* Cretinism and myxedema.)

Nævus:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Nails, defects and diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers, and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ; enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Nasal fossæ, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562

Nasal fossæ, diseases of—Continued.
admissions, by months—Continued. Page.
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
diseases of, deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Nasal polypus. (*See* Polypus, nasal.)
Nasal septum, deviation of, and spurs:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Nasal septum, perforated:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724

Nasal septum, perforated—Continued. Page.
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharge for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 380, 396
National Guard and selective service men, approximate mobilization of, by States, by months 57–72
Neck, battle injuries, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
Nephritis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Nephrolithiasis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 92, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324

Nephrolithiasis, admissions by months—Continued. Page.
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Nephroptosis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Nervous system, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244

Nervous system, diseases of—Continued. Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Neuralgia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence, (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Neurasthenia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156

Neurasthenia—Continued.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Neuritis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Neuro-circulatory asthenia (disordered action of the heart):
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340

Neuro-circulatory asthenia—Continued.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Neurosis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Nonbattle injuries. (*See* Injuries, nonbattle.)
North Russia. (*See* Russia, North.)
Nose, external deformity of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men, in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe 380, 396, 410, 412, 426, 428
Nystagmus:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284

Nystagmus—Continued. Page.
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396

Obesity:
admissions and deaths, for diseases, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 634, 636
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Obstruction, intestinal. (*See* Intestinal obstruction.)
Officers and enlisted men:
admissions—
battle injuries, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
by countries, absolute numbers 86–109
by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1019
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, battle injuries—
by gunshot missiles, absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023
by poisonous gases, absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023
by region and by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds 1024
days lost by countries, absolute numbers 214–237
days lost by countries, ratios per 1,000 238–261
days lost in hospital, battle injuries—
absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1023
deaths, battle injuries—
absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1021
deaths, by countries—
absolute numbers 134–149
ratios per 1,000 150–165
discharges, for disability, battle injuries—
absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
by military agents, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1022
by countries, absolute numbers 166–189
by countries, ratios per 1,000 190–213
strength—
by age, United States and Europe 25
by camps and by States (other camps and posts), by months 25
by months, all countries 15

Page.
Officers and enlisted men, total:
admissions and deaths, battle injuries and killed in action, by arms of service, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 and case fatality rates 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers, and ratios per 1,000 1025
American Expeditionary Forces, strength by arms of service and by months 82
days lost, by countries, absolute numbers 214–237
days lost, by countries, ratios per 1,000 238–261
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1026
killed in action, by arms of service, by months, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1027
Officers, total, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe, deaths and discharges for disability, by age, absolute numbers 670–677
Ordnance:
admissions and deaths, for battle injuries, and killed in action, total officers and enlisted men 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months 1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months 1026
killed in action, by months 1027
Organs of locomotion. (*See* Bones and organs of locomotion.)
Osteomyelitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Otitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248

Otitis—Continued. Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396

Pancreatitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 388, 404
Paralysis, facial:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color, not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672

Paralysis, facial—Continued.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Paralysis, general, of the insane:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Paralysis, without specified cause:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for diability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156

Paralysis, without specified cause—Continued.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Paraplegia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 816, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
discharges for disability, by camps of occurence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Paratyphoid A:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424

Paratyphoid B: Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men, in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
Pellagra:
admissions, and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted man in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Pericarditis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632

Pericarditis—Continued. Page.
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Peritoneal adhesions. (*See* Adhesions, peritoneal.)
Peritonitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Pes planus:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128

Pes planus—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 190, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Pharyngitis, acute catarrhal:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Pharynx, other diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766

Page.
Pharynx, other diseases of—Continued.
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
deaths by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharge for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Phlebitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 262, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 386, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Phosgene, battle injuries:
admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Pistol ball, battle injuries:
admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Pistol ball, nonbattle injuries:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212

Page.
Pityriasis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Pleura, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Pneumonia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730

Pneumonia—Continued. Page.
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Pneumonias, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles, and the:
admissions, by camps of occurrence, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 994–1006
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 962–977
deaths, by camps of occurrence, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 1007–1014
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 978–993
Poisoning by food:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Poisoning, chronic:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence, and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808

Poisoning, chronic—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Poisoning, nonbattle injuries:
admissions and deaths, total Army 1015
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 106, 108, 126, 128, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 234, 236, 254, 256, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Poisonous gases, battle injuries by, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and percentage rates 1023
Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted man in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Polypus, nasal:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States if occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396

Page.
Prostate, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Psoriasis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Psychasthenia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244

Psychasthenia—Continued. Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 548
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Psychoneurosis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Psychopathic states, constitutional:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396

Psychoses: Page.
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Pterygium:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Pulmonary emphysema. (*See* Emphysema, pulmonary.)
Pulmonic lesions. (*See* Heart, valvular diseases of.)

Page.
Purpura:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Pyemia, surgical:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 374 376, 390, 392
Pyogenic infection of the kidneys. (*See* Kidneys, pyogenic infection of.)
Pyorrhea alveolaris:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730

Pyorrhea alveolaris—Continued. Page.
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400

Quartermaster Corps:
admissions and deaths, battle injuries and killed in action 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months 1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months 1026
killed in action, by months 1027

Rabies:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
Refractive errors:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Region and military agent, battle injuries by (poisonous gases excepted) single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
Region not specified, battle injuries, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
Register and report of sick and wounded 1183–1192
Report of sick and wounded, register and 1183–1192
Reports, sick and wounded, for the American Expeditionary Forces 1193–1201

Respiratory diseases, common, influenza and measles, and the pneumonias:
admissions, by camps of occurrence, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute members 994–1006
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 962–977
deaths, by camps of occurrence, by months—
colored enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 1007–1014
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 978–993
Respiratory system, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Retinitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396

Page.
Rheumatism, acute articular:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 292, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Rheumatism, muscular:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392

Page.
Rhinitis (cause not stated):
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Rickets:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Rifle ball, battle injuries by:
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Rifle ball, nonbattle injuries by:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Russia and Siberia, strength in, 1918 and 1919 82
Russia, North, and Siberia, deaths and wounded, American Expeditionary Forces absolute numbers 1179

Page.
Saber, battle injuries by:
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Scabies:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored men in the United States and Europe 676
Scarlet fever:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months, colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Sclerosis, multiple:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614

Sclerosis, multiple—Continued. Page.
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Scurvy:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
Selective service men, and National Guard, approximate mobilization of, by States, by months 57–72
Septicemia, general:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Septum, nasal. (*See* Nasal septum, deviation of, and spurs.)
Sequelæ, concurrent diseases, complications and, enlisted men in the United States and Europe, absolute numbers 580–669

Page.
Shell, battle injuries by:
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost, in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Shell-shock:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Shrapnel, battle injuries by:
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1023
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1019
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1023
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1021
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1022
Siberia and Russia, strength in, 1918 and 1919 82
Siberia, North Russia and:
deaths and wounded, American Expeditionary Forces, absolute numbers 1179
excluded, total Army, admissions, deaths, discharges for disability and days lost, including killed in action, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentages 1180
Sick and wounded:
forms 1202–1217
register and report of 1183–1192
reports for the American Expeditionary Forces 1193–1201
Signal Corps:
admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and killed in action 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months 1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months 1026
killed in action, by months 1027
Sinking ships, nonbattle injuries by:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Sinusitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120

Sinusitis—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
(colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Page.
Smallpox:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Speech, defective:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 865, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Spinal cord, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284

Spinal cord, diseases of—Continued. Page.
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Spine, single and multiple wounds, battle injuries, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), admissions, deaths and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
Spleen, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 838, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Splinters, nonbattle injuries by:
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
discharges for disability by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Sprains, nonbattle injuries, admissions and deaths, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates 1015
Spurs. (*See* Nasal septum, deviation of, and spurs.)
States, approximate mobilization of selective service men, and of National Guard, by months 57–72
States, excluding specified camps:
strength, by months—
colored enlisted men 79, 80, 81
total enlisted men 73, 74, 75
white enlisted men 76, 77, 78

States of occurrence and camps of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps):
admissions by— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 834–857
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 858–881
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 678–707
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 708–737
deaths by—
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 882–893
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 894–905
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 738–755
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 756–773
discharges for disability—
colored enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 906–929
colored enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 930–953
white enlisted men in the United States, absolute numbers 774–803
white enlisted men in the United States, ratios per 1,000 804–833
States (other camps and posts), by specified camps, by months, strength of officers and enlisted men stationed in United States, by 25
Statistics, vital, methods of collecting and compiling 1
Status lymphaticus:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400

Stomach, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874, 876
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674

Stomach, diseases of—Continued.
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 570
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Stomach, ulcer of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
Stones, nonbattle injuries by:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Strabismus:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Strain, battle injuries:
admissions, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1018
discharges for disability, battle injuries, officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers and ratios per 1,000 1018
Strain, nonbattle injuries:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Strangulation, nonbattle injury:
admissions for, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260

Page.
Strangulation, nonbattle injury—Continued.
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Street car accidents. (*See* Accidents, street car.)
Strength:
by age, officers and enlisted men, United States and Europe 25
by arms of service and by months, total officers and enlisted men, American Expeditionary Forces 82
by months, by countries—
colored enlisted men 21
native troops 23
white enlisted men 19
by months, by States (excluding specified camps)—
colored enlisted men 79, 80, 81
total enlisted men 73, 74, 75
white enlisted men 76, 77, 78
by specified camps and by States, by months, officers and enlisted men stationed in the United States 25
in Russia and Siberia 82
of Army, United States and Europe, by months 17
of specified camps, by months—
colored enlisted men 36, 37
total enlisted men 32, 33
white enlisted men 34, 35
of total Army, by months, all countries, officers and enlisted men, including white, colored, and native troops 15
Stricture (nonvenereal):
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Suicide:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Synovitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128

Synovitis—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Synovitis, traumatic, nonbattle injury:
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Syphilis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392

Page.
Tachycardia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Talipes:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Tank Corps:
admissions and deaths for battle injuries, and killed in action 1028
admissions, battle injuries, by months 1025
deaths in hospital, battle injuries, by months 1026
killed in action, by months 1027
Tenosynovitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128

Tenosynovitis—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 924, 926, 928, 948, 950, 952
white enlisted men in the United States 798, 800, 802, 828, 830, 832
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 554, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 530, 532, 546, 548
white enlisted men in Europe 418, 420, 434, 436
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Tetanus:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of concurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men, United States, absolute numbers 376
white enlisted men, United States, ratios per 1,000 392
Thorax, battle injuries, single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), officers and enlisted men 1024
Throat, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248

Throat, diseases of—Continued. Page.
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 226, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Thrombosis. (*See* Embolism and thrombosis.)
Tonsillitis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Tonsils, focal infection from:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 122, 124, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674

Tonsils, focal infection from—Continued.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)— Page.
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 384, 400
Total Army. (*See* Army, total.)
Trachoma:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 684, 686, 688, 714, 716, 718
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 90, 92, 114, 116
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 218, 220, 242, 244
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 780, 782, 784, 810, 812, 814
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 170, 172, 194, 196
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Transports, countries, including:
admissions by—
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers 86–109
days lost by—
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 110–133
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers 214–237
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 238–261
deaths by—
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers 134–149
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 150–165
discharges for disability by—
officers and enlisted men, absolute numbers 166–189
officers and enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 190–213
Traumatisms (nonbattle):
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208
Trench fever:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596

Trench fever—Continued. Page.
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 376, 392
Trench foot:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Trench mouth:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 376, 392
Trichophytosis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 702, 704, 706, 732, 734, 736
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124

Trichophytosis—Continued.
admissions, by months— Page.
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 444, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
Tricuspid lesions. (*See* Heart, valvular lesions of.)
Tuberculosis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Tumors, benign:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576

Tumors, benign—Continued. Page.
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Tumors, malignant. (*See* Cancer and other malignant tumors.)
Turbinate hypertrophy:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 577
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 840, 842, 844, 864, 866, 868
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 474, 476, 488
colored enlisted men in the United States 442, 444, 458, 460
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 562
white enlisted men in Europe 298, 300, 314, 316
white enlisted men in the United States 266, 268, 282, 284
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 672
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months, white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in the United States 378, 380, 394, 396
Typhoid fever:
admissions, and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576

Typhoid fever—Continued. Page.
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps, white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Typhoid vaccination:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admission, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Typhus fever:
admission by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
Ulcer, duodenal:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730

Ulcer, duodenal—Continued. Page.
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 512, 516
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Ulcer of stomach:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 888, 890, 892, 900, 902, 904
white enlisted men in the United States 750, 752, 754, 768, 770, 772
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 142, 144, 158, 160
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 498, 500, 506, 508
white enlisted men in Europe 358, 360, 370, 372
white enlisted men in the United States 334, 336, 346, 348
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400

Uncinariasis. (*See* Ankylostomiasis.)
United States: Page.
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers 834–857
colored enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 858–881
white enlisted men, absolute numbers 678–707
white enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 708–737
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers 438–453
colored enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000 454–469
white enlisted men, absolute numbers 262–277
white enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000 278–293
admissions for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men 954–955
admissions, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence, by months—
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers 994–1006
white enlisted men, absolute numbers 962–977
days lost for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, absolute numbers 960–961
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the, absolute numbers 882–893
colored enlisted men in the, ratios per 1,000 894–905
white enlisted men in the, absolute numbers 738–755
white enlisted men in the, ratios per 1,000 756–773
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in the, absolute numbers 494–501
colored enlisted men in the, annual ratios per 1,000 502–509
white enlisted men in the, absolute numbers 326–337
white enlisted men, ratios per 1,000 338–349
deaths for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men in the, absolute numbers 956–957
deaths, influenza and common respiratory diseases, measles and the pneumonias, by camps of occurrence—
colored enlisted men, absolute numbers 1007–1014
white enlisted men, absolute numbers 978–993
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the, absolute numbers 906–929
colored enlisted men in the, ratios per 1,000 930–953
white enlisted men in the, absolute numbers 774–803
white enlisted men in the, ratios per 1,000 804–833
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the, absolute numbers 518–533
colored enlisted men in the, annual ratios per 1,000 534–549
white enlisted men in the, absolute numbers 374–389
white enlisted men, annual ratios per 1,000 390–405
discharges for disability, for diseases (all), by camps, by months, total enlisted men, absolute numbers 958–959
strength, by age, officers and enlisted men 25
strength, by specified camps, by States (other camps and posts), and by months, officers and enlisted men stationed in 25
United States and Europe:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 and percentage rates 576
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men, absolute numbers 580–669
deaths and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the, absolute numbers 670–677
strength, by months, of the Army 17
Upper extremities, battle injuries, by military agent (poisonous gases excepted), single and multiple wounds, admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates 1024
Urethra, diseases of:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730

Urethra, diseases of—Continued. Page.
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Vaccination, typhoid. (*See* Typhoid vaccination.)
Vaccinia:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers, and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Valvular diseases of the heart. (*See* Heart, valvular diseases of.)
Varicocele:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820

Varicocele—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Varicose veins:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 578
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 846, 848, 850, 870, 872, 874
white enlisted men in the United States 690, 692, 694, 720, 722, 724
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 94, 96, 118, 120
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 478, 480, 490
colored enlisted men in the United States 446, 448, 462, 464
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 564
white enlisted men in Europe 302, 304, 318, 320
white enlisted men in the United States 270, 272, 286, 288
concurrent diseases, complications and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 222, 224, 246, 248
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 674
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps), of white enlisted men in the United States 744, 746, 748, 762, 764, 766
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 138, 140, 154, 156
deaths, by months—
white enlisted men in Europe 354, 356, 366, 368
white enlisted men in the United States 330, 332, 342, 344
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 912, 914, 916, 936, 938, 940
white enlisted men in the United States 786, 788, 790, 816, 818, 820
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 174, 176, 198, 200
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 552, 558
colored enlisted men in the United States 522, 524, 538, 540
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 574
white enlisted men in Europe 410, 412, 426, 428
white enlisted men in the United States 382, 384, 398, 400
Vehicles, nonbattle, injury by:
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 106, 108, 130, 132
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 234, 236, 258, 260
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 186, 188, 210, 212
Venereal diseases:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 670

Venereal diseases—Continued. Page.
deaths, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 882, 884, 886, 894, 896, 898
white enlisted men in the United States 738, 740, 742, 756, 758, 760
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 134, 136, 150, 152
deaths, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 510, 514
colored enlisted men in the United States 494, 496, 502, 504
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 568
white enlisted men in Europe 350, 352, 362, 364
white enlisted men in the United States 326, 328, 338, 340
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 906, 908, 910, 930, 932, 934
white enlisted men in the United States 774, 776, 778, 804, 806, 808
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 166, 168, 190, 192
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 550, 556
colored enlisted men in the United States 518, 520, 534, 536
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 572
white enlisted men in Europe 406, 408, 422, 424
white enlisted men in the United States 374, 376, 390, 392
Visceroptosis:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in Europe 414, 416, 430, 432
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404

Warts, external, genital organs:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 579
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 852, 854, 856, 876, 878, 880
white enlisted men in the United States 696, 698, 700, 726, 728, 730
admissions, by countries, officers and enlisted men 98, 100, 122, 124
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 482, 484, 492
colored enlisted men in the United States 450, 452, 466, 468
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 566
white enlisted men in Europe 306, 308, 322, 324
white enlisted men in the United States 274, 276, 290, 292
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men in the United States and Europe 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 226, 228, 250, 252
deaths, and discharges for disability, by age, total officers, and white and colored enlisted men in the United States and Europe 676

Warts, external, genital organs—Continued. Page.
discharges for disability, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 918, 920, 922, 942, 944, 946
white enlisted men in the United States 792, 794, 796, 822, 824, 826
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 178, 180, 202, 204
discharges for disability, by months—
colored enlisted men in the United States 526, 528, 542, 544
white enlisted men in the United States 386, 388, 402, 404
White enlisted men. (*See* Enlisted men, white.)
Whooping cough:
admissions and deaths, enlisted men, United States and Europe 576
admissions, by camps of occurrence and by States of occurrence (excluding troops in specified camps)—
colored enlisted men in the United States 834, 836, 838, 858, 860, 862
white enlisted men in the United States 678, 680, 682, 708, 710, 712
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 86, 88, 110, 112
admissions, by months—
colored enlisted men in Europe 470, 472, 486
colored enlisted men in the United States 438, 440, 454, 456
enlisted men, color not stated, in Europe 560
white enlisted men in Europe 294, 296, 310, 312
white enlisted men in the United States 262, 264, 278, 280
concurrent diseases, complications, and sequelæ, enlisted men, in the United States and Europe 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596
days lost, by countries, officers and enlisted men 214, 216, 238, 240
Wounded, deaths and, American Expeditionary Forces, North Russia and Siberia, absolute numbers 1179
Wounded, sick and:
forms for 1202–1217
register and report of 1183
reports for the American Expeditionary Forces 1193
Wounds, battle injuries:
admissions, deaths, and case fatality rates, officers and enlisted men 1024
admissions, officers and enlisted men 1017
days lost in hospital, officers and enlisted men 1018
deaths, officers and enlisted men 1017
discharges for disability, officers and enlisted men 1018
Wounds, by gas and by gunshot missiles, and killed in action, Infantry, Artillery, Machine Gun Battalions, and Engineers, by month and by day 1029–1177
Wounds, nonbattle injuries:
admissions and deaths, total Army, absolute numbers, ratios per 1,000 strength, rate per 1,000 total nonbattle injuries, and case fatality rates 1015
admissions by countries, officers and enlisted men 102, 104, 126, 128
days lost by countries, officers and enlisted men 230, 232, 254, 256
deaths, by countries, officers and enlisted men 146, 148, 162, 164
discharges for disability, by countries, officers and enlisted men 182, 184, 206, 208

○

Duke University Libraries
D04298591